973 Rare Bk

To: The National Bibliography of Indian Literature

ಗ್ರಂಥಾಲಯ

A: B.S. Kesavan

ಕನ್ನಡ ವಿಶ್ವವಿದ್ಯಾಲಯ, ಹಂಪಿ

Acc. No: 005621

ವಿದ್ಯಾರಣ್ಯ.

1

SAHITYA AKADEMI

016.8Id
KES.3

ಕನ್ನಡ ವಿಶ್ವವಿದ್ಯಾಲಯ, ಹಂಪಿ

ವಿದ್ಯಾರಣ್ಯ ಗ್ರಂಥಾಲಯ

THE NATIONAL BIBLIOGRAPHY
OF
INDIAN LITERATURE

1901-1953

ಕನ್ನಡ ವಿಶ್ವವಿದ್ಯಾಲಯ
ಗ್ರಂಥಾಲಯ
ಹಂಪಿ

THE NATIONAL BIBLIOGRAPHY OF INDIAN LITERATURE

1901-1953

THIRD VOLUME

COMPRISING

MARATHI . ORIYA . PANJABI . SANSKRIT

General Editor

B. S. KESAVAN

AKSHARA GRANTHALAYA

ACC NO: 005621

SAHITYA AKADEMI NEW DELHI

First Edition: 1970

© SAHITYA AKADEMI 1970

ಸೇರ್ಪಡೆ ಕ್ರಮಾಂಕ 0056210
ದಿನಾಂಕ 2.02.93

016.81d
KES.3

ಸಾ—೯೯
ಸಂಪುಟ 3

PUBLISHED BY SAHITYA AKADEMI (NATIONAL ACADEMY OF LETTERS), RABINDRA BHAVAN, 35 FEROZESHAH ROAD, NEW DELHI AND PRINTED BY S. N. GUHA RAY AT SREE SARASWATY PRESS LTD., 32 ACHARYA PRAFULLA CHANDRA ROAD, CALCUTTA 9

PUBLISHER'S NOTE

This is the third volume of the National Bibliography of Indian Literature (1901-1953) of which the first volume was published in 1962 and the second in 1966. The compilation, editing and publication of this Bibliography in four volumes covering fifteen Indian languages and English is perhaps the most difficult and monumental project undertaken by the Sahitya Akademi. Its successful implementation could hardly have been possible without the able editorial guidance and cooperation of the National Library, Calcutta, whose then-Librarian, Sri B. S. Kesavan willingly and generously undertook the responsibility of being the General Editor. He was ably assisted by Sri V. Y. Kulkarni, Sahitya Akademi's then-Production Officer. Sri B. S. Kesavan had explained in his introduction to the first volume, which is reproduced here also, the complexity and magnitude of the task, the principles followed in compiling and editing the vast material and the cooperation received from the learned compiler-editors who did the preliminary compiling in the various languages concerned.

The Sahitya Akademi is fortunate to have the active on-the-spot guidance of the General Editor, Sri B. S. Kesavan once again, as the Government of India has deputed him as the Librarian of the National Library at Calcutta.

Thanks are due to Sri Y. M. Mulay and Sri D. R. Kalia, former Librarians of the National Library, for their valuable help and cooperation as Editors in printing the Second and Third Volumes of the Bibliography. The staff of the National Library and the Central Reference Library have been of great help to the staff of the Sahitya Akademi's Bibliography Unit in tackling problems arising during their work. The Sahitya Akademi is grateful to them also. Sri Kshitis Roy, Secretary of the Sahitya Akademi's Regional Office in Calcutta, and his colleagues in the Regional Office and in particular its Bibliograpy Unit continued to assist the General Editors.

Dr. V. Raghavan, retired Professor and Head of the Sanskrit Department, University of Madras and Jawaharlal Nehru Fellow, who had long been associated with the Akademi as Convener of its Advisory Board for Sanskrit, took great interest in the Sanskrit section of the Bibliography originally compiled by the National Library. He examined the proofs in very great detail and made numerous improvements by way of correction. In addition, he contributed several important entries which were found to be lacking in the original compilation. Sahitya Akademi is greatly indebted to him for this labour of love undertaken solely in the interest of helping the Bibliography to become an efficient instrument of reference.

The first two volumes had covered eight languages in alphabetical order: Vol. I—Assamese, Bengali, English and Gujarati; Vol. II—Hindi, Kannada, Kashmiri and

Malayalam. The present volume covers four more Indian languages, namely, Marathi, Oriya, Panjabi and Sanskrit. The remaining four languages, Sindhi, Tamil, Telugu and Urdu will be covered in the concluding volume, the work of which is actively progressing.

DECEMBER, 1970 SAHITYA AKADEMI

INTRODUCTION

The Sahitya Akademi (India's National Academy of Letters) was formed in 1954 and among the very first projects it had planned out was the compilation of a National Bibliography of Indian Literature. It was intended that all publications of literary merit, as also works of abiding value which come under the purview of Humanities, should be the scope of this Bibliography. Arbitrary limits have to be assigned to any project to allow for definition and accuracy, and it was felt that the period from the 1st of January 1901 to the 31st of December 1953 would be a handy period of time to cover. It was also decided that if a writer lived in the twentieth century, all his published works of significance would be included, even though some of his works are not covered exactly by the period demarcated. Books of literary merit, and important and significant books on Philosophy, Religion, History and the other aspects of the Humanities, written with originality, imagination and literary taste, were to be included in this Bibliography. It was decided that the Bibliography would be in the Roman script with the annotations in English. This decision was taken to enable the bibliographical work to serve not only India, but also the whole world as an international tool of reference. All the languages of India mentioned in the Eighth Schedule of the Indian Constitution were to be included in the Bibliography, as also publications in the Sindhi and English languages. The Hunterian system of transliteration, with suitable modifications, was to be adopted in the transcribing of titles and authors' names. The collation and annotation, if any, were to be in English.

Every language section was to be divided into the following categories and in the order as follows: General Works; Philosophy and Religion; Social Sciences; Linguistics; Arts; Literature; History, Biography and Travel; and Miscellaneous.

General Works: The first section would contain important bibliographies produced in that language, general encyclopaedias and dictionaries of the language.

Philosophy and Religion: The section on Philosophy and Religion would consist only of such works as are of significance or of literary merit, e.g., works of Vivekananda, Aurobindo Ghosh, Tilak, etc.

Social Sciences: The section on Social Sciences would deal with educational, social, economic and political works, written with originality, imagination and literary distinction. For example, *Letters from a Father to his Daughter* by Jawaharlal Nehru, many of Gandhiji's writings, and Patwardhan's book *Āmcyā Indūce Śikṣaṇ* come under this category.

Linguistics: Only such works as contribute to a better understanding of the origin, history and nature of a language would be included. For example, Dr. Suniti Kumar Chatterjee's *Origin and Development of the Bengali Language* with its masterly introduction would be included in this section. Text-books on grammar would not be included.

Arts: The section on Arts would be devoted not only to the outstanding a portfolios like Yazdani's *Ajanta Frescoes* but also to books like O. C. Ganguli's *Rag and Raginis.*

Literature: The section on Literature would be sub-divided into: Gener works, including histories of literature, anthologies, general works on literar criticism, etc.; Poetry ; Drama ; Fiction ; Essays ; Letters ; Humour and Satire Miscellaneous.

History, Biography (including Autobiography) and Travel: This section woul include books like Sardesai's *Marāṭhī Riyāsat;* Kaka Kalelkar's *Himālayno Pravās* Jadunath Sarkar's works on the Moghul Period and Dr. Niharranjan Ray's *Bāṅgālī Itihās.*

Miscellaneous: Books of significance and literary merit which do not fall unde any of the above categories.

Such a compilation implies the exercise of unerring discretion in the choice o entries to be included in the Bibliography. And such discretion could only be found vested in a scholar of undoubted eminence in the language concerned. Accordingly the Akademi selected, with the greatest care, individuals of acknowledged authority scholarship and taste, to compile the Bibliography in the respective languages.

In the case of Sanskrit and English, the National Library was entrusted with the compilation. Dr. Birinchi Kumar Barua, Dean of the Faculty of Arts, and Professor and Head of the Department of Assamese Language and Literature in the Gauhati University, and a writer of repute and eminence in the Assamese language, was vested with the responsibility for the choice of entries in the Assamese language and literature. Dr. Sukumar Sen, the Khaira Professor of Linguistics in the Calcutta University and a renowned scholar and writer in Bengali, undertook the compilation in Bengali. Shri Umashankar Joshi in the front rank of Gujarati literature, a considerable poet and the Director of the University School of Gujarati Language and Literature, Ahmedabad, was responsible for the Gujarati entries. Dr. Hazari Prasad Dwivedi, now the Professor and Head of the Department of Hindi in the University of Panjab, and a scholar and writer of great repute in Hindi, took over the Hindi entries. Prof. A. N. Moorthy Rao, a retired Professor of English Language and Literature of the University of Mysore, and a very significant and influential writer in Kannada, dealt with the entries in the Kannada language. Shri Mirza G. H. Beg 'Arif', a well-known writer in Kashmiri, has compiled the entries in the Kashmiri language. Shri Suranad Kunjan Pillai, the Editor of the Malayalam Lexicon, with a number of books to his credit, has taken over the entries in the Malayalam language. Shri Shankar Ganesh Date was the obvious choice for the Marathi entries because of his monumental achievement as a bibliographer of Marathi publications. His remarkable single-handed effort, the *Marāṭhī Granthasūcī*, was for a long time, the only bright light shining in Indian language bibliography. The Orissa Sahitya Akademi, with assistance available to it from Dr. Artavallabh Mohanty, Prof. Bansidhar Mohanty, Dr. Mayadhar Mansinha and other scholars of established repute, has taken over the responsibility for the Oriya section of the Bibliography. Dr. Ganda Singh, Retired Director of Archives, Patiala, with a number of important Panjabi publications to his credit, was in charge of the Panjabi section of the Bibliography. Shri D. K. Mansharamani, who is lecturing at the Gujarat College, Ahmedabad, and

is a writer in the Sindhi language, worked on the entries in Sindhi. Shri L. P. Kr. Ramanathan Chettiar, Professor and Head of the Department of Tamil, and Dean of the Faculty of Oriental Studies in the Annamalai University, with a number of Tamil publications to his credit, worked on Tamil language and literature. Dr. G. V. Sitapati, Chief Compiler, Telugu Bhasha Samiti, and a scholar of great repute, took over the Telugu entries, and Prof. Al-i-Ahmad Suroor, Research Professor in the Department of Urdu, Muslim University, Aligarh, and Secretary, Anjuman Taraqq-i-Urdu (Hind), Aligarh, renowned as an Urdu scholar and critic, was in charge of the Urdu publications.

The Akademi felt that such a project involving so many people required co-ordination, and therefore, they requested me to be the General Editor of the Bibliography. It was my responsibility, without in any way interfering with the discretion of the compilers, to lay down the general plan of the Bibliography and to define to the compilers the standard form of entry. With this in view, I compiled the directions for the compilers indicating the scope of the Bibliography, the period to be covered, the principles of selection, the extent of the Bibliography, the form and order of the entries, the method of entry of the author's name, the subject entry, and the composition of an entry. I also worked out the specimen cards in each of these languages and printed them for the guidance of the compilers. Here I have to acknowledge the assistance of my colleague Shri Benoyendra Sen Gupta, the Chief of the Cataloguing Division for European languages, whose expertise was invaluable. After these directions were sent to the compilers, it was found that there still remained a number of problems which had to be tackled. Each of the compilers wrote to me and I tried my best to solve their difficulties. The correspondence, though voluminous, was most educative to the General Editor himself. In addition to this correspondence, I had the good fortune to meet many of the compilers individually and in groups to discuss and clarify matters. As a result of all this, the cards in various languages were compiled and sent to the office of the Sahitya Akademi for editing and publication.

This is where my friend Shri Kulkarni, the Officer-in-Charge of the Sahitya Akademi in Calcutta, and his staff come in. On a scrutiny of the several thousand cards it was found that because of certain unavoidable reasons, chiefly because of the absence of certain important tools of reference, many of the entries were incomplete. It was also found that in a number of cases some of the compilers had included certain entries into their compilation which required rethinking. The result was that in a majority of the cases the compilers either modified the entries or dropped them. But the major result was that there was a modification in the scope of the Bibliography. Many of the compilers felt that certain very important entries, though they belonged to the period before 1901, should be included in this Bibliography for fear that their non-inclusion might result in their being lost to the field of scholarship altogether. Fortunately, the number of such entries was very small, at the most amounting to about fifty in the most prolific language. This process of re-clarifying and inclusion of omitted details amounted to a very considerable task and all this work fell to the lot of Shri Kulkarni and his staff. In other words, much of the work of ensuring the accuracy of the entries became the responsibility of the Sahitya Akademi staff. I, therefore, felt that this labour

should be recognized and I was happy to find that the Sahitya Akademi agreed to my suggestion that Shri Kulkarni's name should figure on the title page alongside mine as a Joint Editor.

To the compilers, every one of them distinguished in his field of activity, the General Editor offers his thanks for their patience with him and for their most willing co-operation whenever any suggestions were made. There have been certain cases where the General Editor has not been able to see eye to eye with a suggestion or suggestions made by the compiler. On such occasions the Sahitya Akademi was apprised of this difference of opinion, and the ultimate policy was decided upon with their consent. The compilers have most graciously accommodated themselves to such difference of opinion in the interests of uniformity and standardization of entries.

This Bibliography will be issued in four parts, of which this volume is the first, comprising Assamese, Bengali, English and Gujarati, the languages being taken in their alphabetical order. The second volume will contain entries in Hindi, Kannada, Kashmiri and Malayalam. The third volume will contain entries in Marathi, Oriya, Panjabi and Sanskrit and the fourth volume will contain entries in Sindhi, Tamil, Telugu and Urdu. Each volume will contain a consolidated index for all the languages in that volume.

It might be mentioned that the English section of the entries in the Bibliography is limited to books by Indian authors or books published in India or books on or about India whether published in India or abroad.

To the printers of this Bibliography I am most indebted for their readiness to cope with any sort of typographic difficulty. The extensive use of diacritical marks involved the special import of type-founts, and in this the proprietors of the Sree Saraswaty Press were most co-operative. I also know how difficult it is for a compositor to work from manuscripts in the form of cards which have been extensively corrected. But there was never a demur from the printers and they did their job cheerfully, if not very speedily.

The entire value of this Bibliography derives from the calibre of the compilers. To them and to them only, goes the entire credit of this achievement.

Finally, I should like to say how deeply grateful I am to Shri Krishna Kripalani, the Secretary of the Sahitya Akademi, for his complete confidence in me and for the way he assisted me at every stage of the work. On a number of occasions I have written to him very warm letters signifying my impatience at something not done. But I have to place on record that not on a single occasion has Shri Kripalani's urbanity been ruffled in any way. His tact, his patience and his understanding of all those who work with him and for him are qualities I will always remember.

One more word before I close. I would like to express my gratitude to the staff of the Indian Language Divisions of the National Library, who constantly helped the staff of the Sahitya Akademi in checking a number of references.

NATIONAL LIBRARY
CALCUTTA, 1962

B. S. KESAVAN
General Editor

CONTENTS

Publisher's Note	v
Introduction	vii
Explanation of Abbreviations	xii
Scheme of Transliteration	xiii
Errata	xv
Marathi	1
Oriya	154
Panjabi	245
Sanskrit	339
Index	509

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS

abr.	abridged
append.	appendix
bibliog.	bibliography
col.	coloured
cm.	centimeters, used to give the height of a book
comp.	compiled
comp.	compiler
	compilers (not abbreviated)
ed.	edited; edition
ed.	editor
	editors (not abbreviated)
facsim.	facsimile
fol.	folios
front.	frontispiece
geneal. tables	genealogical tables
glos.	glossary
illus.	illustration(s)
	index (not abbreviated)
MS	manuscript
p.	page(s)
pseud.	pseudonym
pt.	part
pub.	published
rev.	revised
t.-p.	title-page
tr.	translated; translation
tr.	translator
	translators (not abbreviated)
vol(s).	volume(s)
—vols.	number of volumes not known but exceeding one

SCHEME OF TRANSLITERATION

	Marathi	Oriya	Panjabi	Sanskrit
a	अ	ଅ	ਅ	अ
ā	आ	ଆ	ਆ	आ
i	इ	ଇ	ਇ	इ
ī	ई	ଈ	ਈ	ई
u	उ	ଉ	ਉ	उ
ū	ऊ	ଊ	ਊ	ऊ
ṛ	ऋ	ଋ		ऋ
e	ए	ଏ	ਏ	ए
ai	ऐ	ଐ	ਐ	ऐ
o	ओ	ଓ	ਓ	ओ
au	औ	ଔ	ਔ	औ
k	क	କ	ਕ	क
kh	ख	ଖ	ਖ	ख
g	ग	ଗ	ਗ	ग
gh	घ	ଘ	ਘ	घ
ṅ	ङ	ଙ	ਙ	ङ
c	च	ଚ	ਚ	च
ch	छ	ଛ	ਛ	छ
j	ज	ଜ	ਜ	ज
jh	झ	ଝ	ਝ	झ
ñ	ञ	ଞ	ਞ	ञ
ṭ	ट	ଟ	ਟ	ट
ṭh	ठ	ଠ	ਠ	ठ
ḍ	ड	ଡ	ਡ, ੜ	ड

	Marathi	Oriya	Panjabi	Sanskrit
ḍh	ढ	ଢ	ਢ	ढ
ṇ	ण	ଣ	ਣ	ण
t	त	ତ	ਤ	त
th	थ	ଥ	ਥ	थ
d	द	ଦ	ਦ	द
dh	ध	ଧ	ਧ	ध
n	न	ନ	ਨ	न
p	प	ପ	ਪ	प
ph	फ	ଫ	ਫ	फ
b	ब	ବ	ਬ	ब
bh	भ	ଭ	ਭ	भ
m	म	ମ	ਮ	म
y	य	ଯ	ਯ	य
r	र	ର	ਰ	र
l	ल	ଲ	ਲ	ल
v	व	ବ	ਵ	व
ś	श	ଶ	ਸ਼	श
ṣ	ष	ଷ		ष
s	स	ସ	ਸ	स
h	ह	ହ	ਹ	ह
ḷ	ळ	ଳ		ळ
ṁ, ṃ		ଂ	ਂ	ं
m̐	ँ	ଁ	ਁ	
ḥ	ः	ଃ		ः

ERRATA

Page	Column	Line	For	Read
194	1	46	China	Cihna
205	2	26	Āmara	Amara
261	2	42	Facism	Fascisin
276	1	3	Dīvān Siṅgh	Dīvān Siṅgh & Gurdiāl Siṅgh 'Phull'
335	1	13	Kesarī Siṅgh	Kesar Siṅgh

Delete

Page	Column	Line	Delete
227	2	12-14	Abhiśaptā...18cm.
252	2	18-20	Kesarī Datt...18cm.
259	1	5-8	Vedak riśiāṁ...Vedas.
261	1	44-46	Purab ate pacham...18.5cm.
277	1	8-10	Panth parkāś...25cm.
282	1	48-50	Kānśī Rām...23cm.
295	2	35-37	Dasmeś darśan...25cm.
298	1	37-39	Dono hī hairān...18.5cm.
322	2	52-54	Panthak parvāne...18.5cm.
327	1	37-40	Harindar Pāl Siṅgh...18.5cm.
332	2	37-39	Sahīd devī...Biography
203	1	43-45	"Mukti...One-act play" to be read as between lines 39-40 in column 2 on the same page

MARATHI

GENERAL WORKS

Āpṭe, Vāsudev Govinda 1871–1930
Baṅgālī-Marāṭhī koś
2nd ed. Poona, Gopāḷ Baḷavanta Jośī, Rs.4 ; viii, 246[2]p. 18.5cm.
Elementary Bengali-Marathi dictionary, with Bengali words in Devanagari script. First published in 1925
Marāṭhī bhāṣece sampradāy va mhaṇī
3rd ed. Poona, Gopāḷ Baḷavanta Jośī, Re.1-4 ; 1942. vi, 222[33]p. (index) 18cm.
Marathi idioms & proverbs, with explanations. First published in 1910
Marāṭhī śabdaratnākar
Ed. by Gopīnāth Gaṇeś Taḷvalkar. 3rd ed. Poona, Ānanda kāryālay, Rs.12 ; 1953. lii, 775p. plate (col.) 21cm.
Marathi dictionary. Contains an essay on the richness of Marathi vocabulary by the author & another on the formations of words & beauty of the language, by the editor.
Bhāve, Vināyak Lakṣmaṇ 1871–1926
Mahānubhāv—Mahārāṣṭra-granthāvalī: kavikāvya sūcī
Thana, the author, Re.1 ; 1924. viii, 32p. 22cm.
Index to Mahānubhāv poets and their works
Mahārāṣṭra kāvyagranthāñcī yādī
Bombay, Mahārāṣṭra sāhitya pariṣad, 1907. ii, 46p. 21cm.
Alphabetical list of Marathi poets & their works, up to 1818. Printed for private circulation
Bhāve, Vināyak Narahar (*alias* **Vinobā**) 1895–
Gītāī-śabdārtha-koś
Wardha, Grām-sevā-maṇḍaḷ, Rs.4-8 ; 1950. xvi, 288[16]p. 18cm.
Glossary of difficult words occuring in *Gītāī*, a translation of the *Bhagavadgītā* in Marathi verse in the same metres as the original
Bhiḍe, Gaṇeś Raṅgo
Vyāvahārik jñānakoś
Kolhapur, the author, Rs.50 ; 1935-40. 5vols. 24.5cm.
Encyclopaedia of practical subjects
Bhiḍe, Vidyādhar Vāman, 1861–1936
Marāṭhī bhāṣecā sarasvatīkoś
Poona, Śaṅkar Narahar Jośī, Rs.8 ; 1930. 2 vols. 20.5cm.

Marāṭhī bhāṣecā sarasvatīkoś (*Contd.*)
Marathi dictionary. Contains essay on the origin of the Marathi language & an appendix on metres.
Marāṭhī bhāṣece vākpracār, mhaṇī, ityādi
3rd ed. Poona, Citraśāḷā Press, Re.1-12 ; 1927. x, 536p. (index) 18cm.
Marathi idioms, proverbs, etc. with explanations
Cāndorkar, Govinda Kāśīnāth d. 1921
Mahārāṣṭrīya santa-kavi kāvya-sūcī
Poona, Nārāyaṇ Kāśīnāth Phaḍke, Rs.2 ; 1915. xliv, 144[57]p. (index) 18cm.
Index of Marathi saint-poets from 1178 to 1818, & their works. Contains biographical notes on each poet & a list of his works; also a consolidated index of works.
Citrāv, Siddheśvar Viṣṇu 1894–
Bhāratavarṣīya arvācīn caritrakoś
Poona, the author, Rs.20 ; 1946. xvi, 600p. (index) 24cm.
Biographical dictionary of modern India, 1818-1945
Bhāratavarṣīya madhyayugīn caritrakoś
Poona, the author, Rs.12 ; 1937. xvi, 848p. 24.5cm.
Biographical dictionary of ancient & medieval India, B.C. 321—1818 A.D.
Bhāratavarṣīya prācīn caritrakoś
Poona, the author, Rs.12 ; 1932. xiv, 715p. maps. (index) 24.5cm.
Biographical dictionary of ancient India. Covers the period upto B.C. 321.
Corghaḍe, Vāman Kṛṣṇa 1914–
Marāṭhī-Hindustānī koś
Aundh, Svādhyāya maṇḍaḷ, Rs.2 ; 1943. xvi, 191[8]p. 18cm.
Marathi-Hindustani dictionary. Introduction by Kākā Kālelkar
Dāte, Śaṅkar Gaṇeś 1905–1964
Marāṭhī-grantha-sūcī 1800-1937
Poona, the author, Rs.60 ; 1943. 2 vols. lxxx, 1072p. 376p. 28cm.
Classified bibliography of Marathi printed books. Vol. 2 comprises an index of authors, titles, subjects, etc. Includes an essay on the compilation of bibliographies, & table of the main classes, divisions etc. of the Decimal Classification. Supplementary volume covering the period 1938-50, published in 1961

Dāte, Yaśavanta Rāmkṛṣṇa 1891–
Sulabh Hindī-Marāṭhī koś
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, Rs.7 ; 1953. iv, 848p. 18cm.
Hindi-Marathi dictionary

— — **& Dāte, Ghanaḥśyām Yaśavanta**
Sulabh Marāṭhī-Hindī-koś
Poona, the authors, Rs.5 ; 1948. iv, 348p. 18cm.
Marathi-Hindi dictionary

— — **& Deśmukh, Rāmcandra Tryambak,** *editors*
Mahārāṣṭrīya vāṅmaysūcī 1810-1917
Nagpur, Śrīdhar Vyaṅkaṭeś Ketkar, Rs.5 ; 1919. vi, [516]p. 26cm.
Classified bibliography of Marathi printed books, & articles from select journals, with an index of authors & publishers. Introduction by S. V. Ketkar, editor of the *Marathi encyclopaedia*

— — **& Karve, Cintāmaṇ Gaṇeś,** *editors*
Mahārāṣṭra vāk-sampradāy koś
Poona, Mahārāṣṭra koś maṇḍaḷ, Rs.30 ; 1942, 1947. 2 vols. 24.5cm.
Dictionary of Marathi idioms & proverbs. Vol. 2 contains an essay on proverbs by Y. R. Date.

Sulabh viśvakoś
Poona, Yaśavanta Gopāḷ Jośī, Rs.25 per vol.; 1949-51. 6 vols. 24.5cm.
Concise encyclopaedia

— — *& others, editors*
Mahārāṣṭra śabdakoś
Poona, Mahārāṣṭra śabdakoś maṇḍaḷ, Rs.80 ; 1932-38; 1950. 7 vols. & one supplementary vol. 24.5cm.
Marathi dictionary. Gives etymologies of words. Introduction on linguistic subjects with special reference to the Marathi language. Co-editors: C. G. Karve, Ābā Cāndorkar & Cintāmaṇ Śaṅkar Dātār

Ketkar, Śrīdhar Vyaṅkaṭeś 1884–1937
Mahārāṣṭrīya jñānakoś
Poona, the author, Rs.150 ; 1920-29. 23 vols. 26cm.
Marathi encyclopaedia. Vols. 1-5 are introductory: Vol. 1, India & the World ; Vol. 2, the Vedas; Vol. 3, History of the World before the Buddha; Vol. 4, History of the World after the Buddha; Vol. 5, History of Sciences. Vols. 6-21 which constitute the main encyclopaedia are arranged alphabetically. Vol. 22, index. Vol. 23 deals exclusively with India.

Khānolkar, Gaṅgādhar Devrāv 1903–
Arvācīn Marāṭhī vāṅmay-sevak
Vol. 1, Bombay, M. N. Kulkarṇī, Rs.2-4 ; 1931. Vols. 2 & 3, Bombay, the author, Rs.2-4 & Rs.4 ; 1938 & 1949 respectively. 18cm.

Arvācīn Marāṭhī vāṅmay-sevak (*Contd.*)
Biographical & literary dictionary of mod Marathi writers, arranged alphabetically. cludes a bibliography of each author. Liv authors not included. Vol. 3 ends with author Bālekundrīkar. A new & enlarged of part of Vol 1 was published in 1952

Kulkarṇī, Kṛṣṇājī Pāṇḍuraṅga 1893–1964
Marāṭhī vyutpattikoś
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, Rs.22 ; 19 cxx, 780p. plate. (bibliog.) 24.5cm.
'Marathi etymological dictionary: Histori and comparative'—t.-p. Contains introducto essay on the origin & development words.

Māṭe, Śrīpād Mahādev 1886–1957
Mahārāṣṭra sāṁvatsarik athavā Marāṭhī vār jñānasaṅgraha 1933
Poona, Lakṣmaṇ Baḷavanta Bhopaṭkar, Rs. 1933. xxviii, 940[47]p. plates. maps. char 24cm.
Year-book of Mahārāṣṭra, 1933

Mahārāṣṭra sāṁvatsarik 1934
Poona, Mahārāṣṭra sāṁvatsarik maṇḍaḷ, Re. 1934. vi, 168p. map. 14cm.
Year-book of Mahārāṣṭra, 1934

Mahārāṣṭra sāṁvatsarik 1935
Poona, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1935. vi, 224 map. 24cm.
Year-book of Mahārāṣṭra, 1935

Mumbaī Marāṭhī granthasaṅgrahālay, *Bombay*
Mumbaī Marāṭhī granthasaṅgrahālayāntīl Marāṭ dolāmudriteṁ
Bombay, Mahārāṣṭra grantha bhāṇḍār, Re. 1949. xxxii, 64p. facsim. (index) 18cm.
Descriptive catalogue of early printed Marat books, from 1810 to 1867, in the Mumb Marāṭhī granthasaṅgrahālay. Contains an ess on bibliographical description & preservatio of books, by A. K. Priyoḷkar.

Paṭvardhan, Mādhav Trimbak 1894–1939
Phārśī-Marāṭhī koś
Poona, Bhārat-itihās-saṁśodhak maṇḍaḷ, Rs.4 1925. xxxvi, 280[36]p. (Bhārat-itihās-saṁśodhak maṇḍaḷ svīya granthamālā, 29)
Persian-Marathi dictionary, of special use t students of Indian history & to those engage in historical research. Persian words given i Devanagari script

Rājvāḍe, Viśvanāth Kāśīnāth 1864–1927
Rājvāḍe Marāṭhī dhātukoś
Ed. by Kṛṣṇājī Pāṇḍuraṅga Kulkarṇī. Dhuli Rājvāḍe saṁśodhan maṇḍaḷ, Rs.12-8 ; 193 lx, 316[2]p. 24cm.

ājvāḍe Marāṭhī dhātukoś (*Contd.*)
Etymological dictionary of Marathi verbs. Introduction by the editor gives the history of the compilation.

ājvāḍe nāmādiśabdavyutpatti-koś
Dhulia, Rājvāḍe saṁśodhan maṇḍaḷ, 1942. xii, 338p. 24.5cm.
Dictionary of Marathi nouns etc.—a collection of occasional etymologies published in different Marathi journals. Also contains the author's essay on the colonization of Maharastra.

ardesāī, Govinda Sakhārām 1865–1959 & *others, editors*
ʌarāṭhyañcyā itihāsāceṁ sāhitya
Baroda, Ārya sudhārak Press, As.2 ; 1924. 39p. 21cm.
Catalogue of English & Marathi works on Maratha history. Co-editors: T. S. Sejvalkar, D. V. Āpṭe & V. S. Vakaskar

PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION

Abhyaṅkar, Vāsudev Mahādev 1863–1942
Śrīmat Rāmānujācāryāceṁ viśiṣṭādvaitamat
Poona, the author, As.6 ; 1915. ii, 30p. 18cm.
Philosophy of Rāmānujācārya

Allen, James 1864–1912
[From passion to peace] Ātmarahasya
Tr. by Kṛṣṇājī Nārāyaṇ Āṭhalye. Poona, Nārāyaṇ Baḷavanta Cavhāṇ, As.6 ; 1919. ii, 60p. 16cm. (Jñānamitra pustakmālā, 20)

Aḷtekar, Mādhav Dāmodar 1889–1959
Naveṁ mānasaśāstra āṇi navī nīti
Bombay, the author, As.8 ; 1936. vi, 103p. 18cm.
New psychology & new ethics, based on the works of Freud, Russell, Havelock Ellis, Karl Marx, & others

Annambhaṭṭa
Tarkasaṅgrahasār
Tr. by Viṣṇu Vāman Bāpaṭ. Poona, the translator, As.5 ; 1914. vi, 82p. (Darśanmālā, 6; Brahmavidyāgranthamālā, 5)
Original Sanskrit text & Marathi translation based on the commentary *Siddhāntacandrodaya* by the translator

Tarkasaṅgraha va dīpikā
Tr. by Śivrām Mahādev Parāñjpe. 2nd ed. Poona, S. L. Somaṇ, Re.1-8 ; 1910. 192p. 21cm.
Includes Sanskrit text. First published in 1899

Aprabuddha, *pseud.* **(Viṣṇu Keśav Pāḷekar)**
Ṛgvedācā sandeś
Nagpur, Viṣṇu Keśav Pāḷekar, Rs.3 ; 1939. xvi, 352p. (index) 18cm. (Vaidik saṁskṛtimālā, 3)

Ṛgvedācā sandeś (*Contd.*)
Nature, ideals & achievements of the Vedic civilization. Introduction by Rāmcandra Vināyak Paṭvardhan

Vaidik saṁskṛtīcī punarghaṭanā
Amraoti, Puruṣottam Keśav Pāḷekar, Rs.2. xvi, 264p. charts. (bibliog. index) 18cm. (Vaidik saṁskṛtimālā, 2)
Reorganisation of the Vedic culture

Āpṭe, Dājī Nāgeś 1889–1956
Nītiśāstraprabodh
Bombay, Dāmodar Sāṁvḷārām āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Rs.2 ; 1933. xxiv, 404p. plate. (bibliog. index) 18cm. (Śrī Sayājī sāhityamālā, 212)
Manual of ethics. Contains brief notes on ethical philosophers, bibliography of main works & glossary of technical terms used in ethics.

Sulabh nītiśāstra
Bombay, Naraharī Mādhav Yande, As.11 ; 1933. x, 96p. plate. 18cm. (Śrī Sayājī sāhityamālā, 211)
Introduction to ethics. Contains glossary of technical terms.

Āpṭe, Vāsudev Govinda 1871–1930
Bauddhaparva athavā Bauddha-dharmācā sādyanta itihās
Poona, Acyut Cintāmaṇ Bhaṭ, Re.1-8 ; 1914. viii, 322[2]p. (bibliog.) 18cm.
Exhaustive history of Buddhism

Jñānadīp athavā subodh gadyarup *Jñāneśvarīsār*
Poona, Gopāḷ Baḷavanta Jośī, Re.1 ; 1928. viii, 264p. 18cm.
Substance of the *Jñāneśvarī*

Āṭhalye, Kṛṣṇājī Nārāyaṇ 1852–1927
Sulabh Vedānta
Bombay, Tukārām Puṇḍalik Śeṭye, As.12 ; 1927. lii, 124p. 18cm.
Based on Max Müller. Gives glimpses & utterances of Śrī Rāmkṛṣṇa.

Avebury, John Lubbock, *baron* 1834-1913
[On peace and happiness] Sukh āṇi śānti
Tr. by Mahādev Hari Moḍak. 2nd ed. Poona, Baḷavanta Gaṇeś Dābhoḷkar, Rs.2-8 ; 1914. xii, 416p. 18cm.
Free translation. First published in 1911

Bādarāyaṇa
Śāṅkarabhāṣyānusār subodh Brahmasūtra kiṁvā Vedāntadarśan
Tr. by Viṣṇu Vāman Bāpaṭ. Poona, the translator, Rs.3 ; 1923. xvi, 506[2]p. 21cm.
Brahmasūtras of Bādarāyaṇa. Sanskrit text & Marathi translation in accordance with Śaṅkara's commentary. Also contains the *Vaiyāsika nyāyamālā* with prose order and Marathi translation.

Bāpaṭ, Dhuṇḍirāj Gaṇeś Dīkṣit 1882–1956
Āryāñce saṁskār (pūrvārdha)
Vol.1, Pachvad, the author, Rs.2 ; 1936. xvi, 241[3]p. plate. 18cm.
Sacraments of the Aryas
Hiraṇyakeśī sūtrokta upanayan prayog
Poona, Śaṅkar Rāmcandra Dāte, As.4 ; 1937. xxii, [58]p. 18cm.
Mantras & rites connected with thread ceremony of the Brahmins of Hiraṇyakeśī branch
Bāpaṭ, Viṣṇu Vāman 1871–1932
Ānandarāmāyaṇasār
Bombay, Dāmodar Sāṁvḷārām āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1–8 ; 1904. viii, 259p. 17cm.
Bauddhadarśanasār
Poona, the author, As.6 ; 1913. x, 90p. 18cm. (Darśanmālā, 2)
Quintessence of Bauddha philosophy & its refutation
Cārvākadarśansār
Poona, the author, As.4 ; 1913. vi, 78p. 18cm. (Darśanmālā, 1)
Abstract of the philosophy of Cārvāka & its refutation
Jaimini-Pāṇinidarśansār
Poona, the author, As.4½ ; 1914. iv, 64p. (Darśanmālā, 9, 10 ; Brahmavidyāgrantharatnamālā, 11, 12 supplement)
Abstract of the philosophy of Jaimini & Pāṇini
Jainadarśansār
Poona, the author, As.4; 1913. iv, 78p. (Darśanmālā, 3)
Abstract of the Jaina philosophy & its refutation
Māheśvaradarśansār
Poona, the author, As.4 ; 1914. viii, 56p. (Darśanmālā, 8 ; Brahmavidyā grantharatnamālā, 2, 9)
Abstract of the philosophies of four Māheśvaras —Pāśupat, Śaiva, Pratyabhijñā & Raseśvar
Pūrṇaprajñadarśansār
Poona, the author, As.4½ ; 1914. viii, 70p. (Darśanmālā, 5)
Abstract of the Dvaita philosophy of Madhvācārya
Rāmānujadarśansār
Poona, the author, As.7 ; 1914. x, 98p. (Darśanmālā, 4 ; Brahmavidyā grantharatnamālā, 1)
Abstract of the philosophy of Rāmānuja
Śrī Śuka caritra
Wai, the author, As.8 ; 1903. x, 135p. 17cm.
Life & philosophy of the great sage Śuka, based on the story of Śuka in the *Devī-Bhāgavata*

Vallabhadarśansār
Poona, the author, As.4½ ; 1914. vi,
(Darśanmālā, 7 ; Brahmavidyā granthar
mālā, 8)
Abstract of the philosophy of Śrī Vall
based on the works *Śuddhādvaitamārtaṇ*
Prameyaratnārṇava
Bhagavadgītā
Āryābaddha Śrīmadbhagavadgītā
Tr. by Kṛṣṇājī Nārāyaṇ Āṭhalye. Bo
Keraḷakokiḷ grantha prasārak maṇḍaḷī, A
1908. vi, 123p. 21.5cm.
Text with translation in 'āryā' metre
Gītāī
Tr. into verse by Vinobā Bhāve. 15th ed. Wa
Grām-sevā-maṇḍaḷ, As.8 ; 1952. iv, 108p. 18
In the same metres as the original
Jhoṁpāḷyāvarcī Gītā
Tr. into verse by Dattātreya Ananta
3rd ed. Poona, Citraśāḷā Press, As.4 ; 192
62p. illus. 18.5cm.
In 'ovī' metre, to be sung by women on a s
Mahārāṣṭra Bhagavadgītā
Tr. into verse by Dattātreya Ananta
Poona, Acyut Cintāmaṇ Bhaṭ, As.10 ;
xiii, 141[2]p. plate. 18cm.
Marathi translation in 'śārdūlavikrīdita'
with Sanskrit text
Śāṅkarabhāṣyānusār subodh Bhagavadgītā
Tr. by Viṣṇu Vāman Bāpaṭ. Poona, the transl
Rs.2 ; 1922. viii, 372p. 21.5cm.
Sanskrit text, prose order & Marathi expl
tion according to Śaṅkara's commentary
Sānvayārtha bālabodhinī Śrī Bhagavadgītā
Tr. by Viṣṇu Vāman Bāpaṭ. Poona, G
Cipḷūṇkar āṇi maṇḍaḷī, 1921. xcviii,
18cm.
Sanskrit text, prose order & Marathi transl
Sānvaya-sārtha-saṭīk Śrīmadbhagavadgītā
Ed. by K. A. Keḷūskar. 2nd ed. Bom
Dāmodar Sāṁvḷārām āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Rs.5 ;
xvi, 890p. (index) 21cm.
Text, prose order, meanings of the seper
words, literal translation, & the Ma
commentaries of Vāman, Moropant, Mukte
Tukārām, & Uddhava-Cidghana
Sāṭh ślokī Śrīmadbhagavadgītā sārtha
Tr. by Rājārām Rāmkṛṣṇa Bhāgvat. Belg
Ābājī Rāmcandra Sāvanta, As.2 ; 1908.
80p. 12cm.
The sixty slokas of *Gītā* with Sanskrit
prose order & translation
Śrīmadbhagavadgītā
Tr. by Cintāmaṇ Gaṅgādhar Bhānu. 2nd

rīmadbhagavadgītā (*Contd.*)
Poona, Bhaṭ āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Rs.12 ; 1909-10. 4 vols. 21.5cm.
Sanskrit text, Śaṅkara's commentary, prose order & Marathi translation. Vol. 4 is the epilogue

Śrīmadbhagavadgītā
Tr. by Kāśīnāth Vāman Lele. Wai, the translator, Re.1-8 ; 1911. lxxxii, 107[90]p. (indexes) 21cm.
Sanskrit text, introduction, index of subjects & of first lines, etc.

Śrīmadbhagavadgītābhāṣyārtha
Tr. along with translation of Śaṅkara's commentary by Viṣṇu Vāman Bāpaṭ. Poona, the translator, Rs.7-8 ; 1921. xlviii, 1287p. plate. 21cm.
Text & Śaṅkara's commentary, with translation of both. Contains numerous notes in refutation of B. G. Ṭiḷak's *Gītārahasya*.

Śrīmadbhagavadgītārahasya athavā Karmayogaśāstra
Tr. with a new interpretation by Bāḷ Gaṅgādhar Ṭiḷak. 6th ed. Poona, Ṭiḷak Bros., Rs.12 ; 1950. xxxii, 864p. (indexes) 21cm.
A book-length introduction embodying a fresh interpretation of the *Gītā* supporting the way of 'karma' as opposed to 'sannyāsa', together with the text & its Marathi rendering. First published in 1915

Bhaṭ, Bhāskar Vāman 1876–1952
Śrī Samartha Rāmdās va Śrī Rāmdāsī sampradāy yāñceṁ abhinav darśan
Dhulia, Rājvāḍe saṁśodhan maṇḍaḷ, Rs.3 ; 1950. viii, 184p. plate. 21cm. (Rājvāḍe saṁśodhan maṇḍaḷ granthamālā, 20)
New exposition of the Rāmdāsī sect

Bhāṭe, Govinda Cimṇājī 1870-1946
Kant va Śaṅkārācārya
Mahad, the author, Re.1 ; 1931. viii, 151p. plate. 18cm.
Lives & philosophy of Kant & Śaṅkarācārya

Bhavānrāv Śrīnivās, *Pantapratinidhi, of Oundh* 1864-1951, *comp.*
Kīrtan-sumanahār
2nd ed. Poona, Citraśāḷā Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1929. viii, 431p. plate. 21cm.
Collection of devotional songs

Bhāve, Vināyak Narahar (*alias* **Vinobā**) 1895–
Gītā-pravacaneṁ
Wardha, Grām-sevā-maṇḍaḷ, Rs.2-8 ; 1945. iv, 246[2]p. 18cm.
Sermons on the *Bhagavadgītā*

Śāṇḍilya-sandeś
Wardha, Grām-sevā-maṇḍaḷ, As.6 ; 1953. iv, 65p. 18cm.
Three sermons at Sarvodaya sammelan

Sthitaprajña-darśan
Wardha, Grām-sevā-maṇḍaḷ, Re.1-8 ; 1946. xxiv, 239p. 16.5cm.
Lectures on the characteristics of a 'sthitaprajña' as expounded in the *Bhagavadgītā*

Boḍas, Mahādev Rājārām 1869–1940
Śaṅkarācārya va tyāñcā sampradāy
Bombay, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1923. iv, 176p. 18cm.
On Śaṅkarācārya & his tenets

Cāpekar, Nārāyaṇ Govinda 1869–1968
Tarpaṇ
Poona, the author, Rs.3 ; 1948. x, 120[4]p. (index) 21.5cm.
On the rites in remembrance of ancestors

Vaidik nibandha
Badlapur, the author, 1929. iv, 243[12]p. (index) 18.5cm.
Collection of essays on the Vedas & their contents

Cidghanānanda
Tattvānusandhānasār
Abridged & tr. by Viṣṇu Vāman Bāpaṭ. Bombay, Dāmodar Sāṁvḷārām āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1-8 ; 1909. xvi, 364p. 18cm. (Granthasampādak āṇi granthaprasārak maṇḍaḷīcī pustakmālā, 44)

Citrāv, Siddheśvar Viṣṇu 1894–
Deśastha Ṛgvedī Brāhmaṇ paricay grantha
Poona, Deśastha Ṛgvedī Brāhmaṇ śikṣaṇottejak saṁsthā, Rs.3 ; 1944. xii, 244[50]p. plate. 18cm.
Short biographical sketches of Deśastha Ṛgvedī Brahmins

Pūjā
7th ed. Poona, V. G. Ketkar, As.8 ; 1947. xii, 29p. 18.5cm. (Nitya karma mālā, 4)
Rites of worship of the Hindus

Śrāddhaprayog
2nd ed. Poona, S. R. Dāte, As.10 ; 1936. xviii, 88p. 18.5cm. (Nitya karma mālā, 5)
Śrāddha or ancestral rites. With the mantras & their Marathi translation. First published in 1926

Upanayanasaṁskār
2nd ed. Poona, Śaṅkar Rāmcandra Dāte, As.4 ; 1929. xvi, 26p. 18.5cm. (Saṁskār granthamālā, 2)
On rites connected with the 'Upanayana' ceremony

Vivāhasaṁskār
Poona, S.R. Dāte, Re.1 ; xl, 64p. 18cm.
On the sacrament of marriage. Original *mantras* with translation

Dāmle, Moro Keśav 1868–1913
Nyāyaśāstra (nigamana)
Baroda, Tribhuvandās Kalyāṇdās Gajjar, Re.1 ;

Nyāyaśāstra (nigamana) (*Contd.*)
1896. xxvi, 1761p. 16.5cm. (Śrī Sayājī laghu jñān mañjūṣā)
Elementary deductive logic

Nyāyaśāstra (vigamana)
Bombay, Dāmodar Sāṁvḷārām āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1-12 ; xii, 476p. 18cm. (Granthasampādak va prakāśak maṇḍaḷīcī granthamālā, 22)
Science of logic—induction

Dāṇḍekar, Śaṅkar Vāman 1898–
Īśvarvād
Poona, Yaśavanta Gopāḷ Jośī, Re.1-4 ; 1941. viii, 168p. (bibliog.) 18.5cm. (Vād-vivecanmālā, 10)
Introduction to theism

Vārkarī panthācā itihās
Poona, the author, As.6 ; 1927. 61p. 16.5cm.
Short history of the Varkari denomination in Mahārāṣṭra—the devotees of God Viṭhṭhal of Pandharpur. First published in the Marathi encyclopeadia

Daptarī, Keśav Lakṣmaṇ 1880–1956
Dharmarahasya
Nasik, the author, Rs.3 ; 1926. x, 297[3]p. 21cm.
On the essence of religion

Dharmavivādasvarūp
Bombay, Ādarśa kāryālay, Rs.4 ; 1934. viii, 256p. plate. 18.5cm.
Review of the different schools of interpretation of the Hindu religious texts

Dattadās
Dattadāsatattvoktisaṅgraha
Ed. by Tryambak Gurunāth Kāḷe. Vol. 1, Kolhapur, Viṣṇu Govinda Vijāpūrkar, Re.1. iv, 126p. 20cm.
Five hundred philosophical sayings of Dattadās

Desāī, Śāntārām Ananta 1867–1914
Gahan viṣayāṁvar alpa vicār
Bombay, Dāmodar Sāṁvḷārām āṇi maṇḍaḷī, 1906. iv, [216]p. 18cm.
Collection of essays on religious & philosophical subjects

Vaidik dharmāceṁ param rahasya
Bombay, Induprakāś Press, 1910. xxx, 351p. 18.5cm.
Real significance of the Vedic religion

Vaidik tattvamīmāṁsā Part 1, Śaṅkarācārya āṇi Rāmānujācārya
Bombay, Induprakāś Press, 1909. vi, 289p. 18.5cm.
The philosophies of Śaṅkarācārya & Rāmānujācārya compared

Dharmarājādvarīndra
Vedāntaparibhāṣārtha āṇi Vedāntaśabdakoś
Tr. with elucidations by Viṣṇu Vāman Bāpaṭ
Poona, Raṅganāth Dattātray Vāḍekar, Rs.6
1933. iv, [655]p. plate. (gloss.) 21.5cm.
Text of the *Vedāntaparibhāṣā* & translation with elucidations. Also contains a glossary of the classical terms. With a life-sketch of the translator by Lakṣmībāī Pradhān

Dīghanikāya
Tr. by Cintāmaṇ Vaijnāth Rājvāḍe. Vol. 1, Baroda, Commissioner of Education, Re.1-8 ; 1918. xx, 266p. 21.5cm. (Śrī Sayājī sāhityamālā, 23) ; Vol. 2, Bombay, Grantha-sampādak va granthaprakāśak maṇḍaḷī, Rs.2-8 ; 1932. xvi, 600p. 18.5cm. (Śrī Sayājī sāhitya mālā, 196)

Divekar, Mahādev-śāstrī 1889–
Brahmajñān va buvāśāhī
Miraj, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1935. x, 294p. illus. 18cm. (Hindusamājoddhārak vāṅmaymālā, 5)
On spirituality & hypocrites

Dharmaśāstramanthan
Miraj, the author, Re.1 ; 1933. xxiv, 208p. plate. 18cm. (Hindusamājoddhārak vāṅmaymālā, 4)
Digest of Hindu law books. Introduction by Śrīdharaśāstri Pāṭhak

Gītā-pradīp
Miraj, the author, As.12 ; 1935. viii, 120p. 18.5cm. (Hindusamājoddhārak vāṅmaymālā, 6)
Exposition of the philosophy of *Bhagavadgītā*

Hindudharma-sikṣaṇ
Poona, Ṭiḷak Mahārāṣṭra vidyāpīṭh, Re.1-2 ; 1925, 1926. 2 vols. 18.5cm. (Ṭiḷak vidyāpīṭh pustakmālā, 2, 4)
Instruction in Hindu religion, being a series of lessons in the form of questions & answers

Hindusaṁskṛtipradīp
Miraj, the author, Rs.5 ; 1946. x, 509p. (bibliog. index) 18.5
Introduction to Hindu civilization

Navā Hindudharma
2nd ed. Miraj, the author, Rs.5 ; 1946. xviii. 550[2]p. (bibliog. index) 18cm.
On Modern Hindu religion. First published in 1942

Dubhāṣī, Vāman Maṅgeś (**Ṛgvedī**, *pseud.*) d.1951
Āryāñcyā saṇāñcā prācīn va arvācīn itihās
2nd ed. Bombay, V. Prabhā & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1924. xiv, 412p. plate (col.) map. 18cm.
History of the festivals of the Aryans. Introduction by Vāsudev Govinda Āpṭe. First published in 1916

Hindudharma dīpikā
Bombay, V. Prabhā & Co., Rs.2-8 ; xxviii, 514p. plate. map. (index) 18cm.
Treatise on Hindu religion. Introduction by Bhavānrāv Śrīnivās *Pantapratinidhi*

Durant, William James 1885–
[On the meaning of life] Ādhunik Gītā
Tr. by Nārāyaṇ Sītārām Phaḍke. Bombay, Rāmkṛṣṇa Book Depot, Re.1-4 ; 1943. iv, 92p. 18cm.

Goḍbole, Hari Gaṇeś d.1918
Ātmavidyā
Poona, Baḷavanta Gaṇeś Dābhoḷkar, Re.1-12 ; 1903. xvi, 471p. 17.5cm.
Knowledge of self, being an exposition of the Advaita philosophy

Goḷe, Mahādev Śivrām (Vidyādhar Paṇḍit, *pseud.*) 1858–1907
Hindudharma āṇi sudhāraṇā
2nd ed. Poona, Mahārāṣṭra Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1927. xxviii, 303p. plate. 21cm.
Hindu religion & its reform. Introduction by N. G. Cāpekar. First published in 1898

Huparīkar, Bāḷśāstrī 1864–1924
Śrīmadbhagavadgītā athavā Jñānayogaśāstra
Kolhapur, Śaṅkarācārya maṭh, Re.1-4. xxiv, 170[118]p. 21cm.
In refutation of B. G. Ṭiḷak's interpretation of the *Gītā*

Vidyāraṇya va Jñāneśvar yāñcyā Vedāntāvarīl matāñceṁ tātparya
Kolhapur, Viṣṇu Govinda Vijāpūrkar, As.10 ; 1902. viii, 76p. 21cm.
Comparison of the thoughts on Vedanta philosophy by Vidyāraṇya & Jñāneśvar

Īśvarakṛṣṇa
Sāṅkhyakārikāṁsaha Sāṅkhyatattvakaumudīsār
Abr. & tr. by Viṣṇu Vāman Bāpaṭ. Bombay, Dāmodar Sāṁvḷārām āṇi maṇḍaḷī, As.12 ; 1909. x, 150p. 18cm. (Granthasampādak va granthaprasārak maṇḍaḷīcī granthamālā, 39)
Abridged translation of Īśvarakṛṣṇa's *Sāṅkhyakārikā* & Vācaspati Miśra's commentary *Tattvakaumudī*

Jaimini
Jaiminyartha-dīpikā
Tr. with exposition by Keśav Lakṣmaṇ Daptarī. Bombay, Ādarśa kāryālay, Rs.2 ; 1941. viii, 192p. 18cm.
Sūtras of Jaimini with detailed explanation. The *Sūtras* make out the method of interpretation of religious texts of the Aryans.

Jātaka
Jātakāntīl nivḍak goṣṭī
Selected & tr. by Cintāmaṇ Vināyak Jośī. Part 1, Baroda, the translator, Re.1-12; 1930. xxiv, 324p. illus. (index) 18cm. (Śrī Sayājī sāhityamālā, 186)

Jog, Viṣṇu Narasiṃha 1864–1920
Vedāntavicār
Poona, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1915. viii, 231p. 20.5cm.
Dialogue of Vedanta philosophy based on *Vāsudevamanana*

Jośī, Govinda Mahādev 1895–1967
Dharmaśāstravicārparīkṣaṇ
Poona, the author, As.10 ; 1935. viii, 58p. 18.5cm.
Critique of *Dharmaśāstravicār*, a work by Pāṇḍuraṅga Vāman Kāṇe

Jośī, Lakṣmaṇ Śāstrī Bālājī 1901–
Ānandamīmāṁsā
Wai, Prājña pāṭhaśāḷā maṇḍaḷ, As.6 ; 1928. vi, 68[2]p. 18.5cm. (Prājñapāṭhaśāḷāmaṇḍaḷ pustakmālā, 6)
Theoretical & historical discussion of Hedonism or the theory of worldly happiness

Hindudharmācī samīkṣā
2nd ed. Wai, Prājña pāṭhaśāḷa maṇḍaḷ, Rs.2 ; 1942. xii, 234[6]p. (bibliog.) 20.5cm.
Critical examination of Hindu religion

Jośī, Māhādev Malhār 1872–1928
Svāmī Saccidānandāñce vicār āṇi ādhunik suśikṣitācā Vedānta
Bombay, A. M. Jośī, Re.1-4 ; 1936. xiv, 196p. plate. 18cm.
Collection of letters on literary & religious subjects, supposed to be written by Svāmī Saccidānanda. Also contains an essay on the principles of Vedanta philosophy

Jośī, Vāman Malhār 1882–1943
Nītiśāstra-praveś
3rd ed. Poona, Āryabhūṣaṇ Press, Rs.4 ; 1932. xvi, 520p. 18cm. (Śrīmanta Hoḷkar sarkār pustakmālā, 3)
Introduction to ethics. Preface by G. C. Bhāṭe. First published in 1919

Kāḷe, Tryambak Gurunāth d. 1914
Purāṇ-nirīkṣaṇ
Panvel, the author, Re.1-8. xviii, 329[6]p. (bibliog.) 18cm.
Critical study of the *Purāṇas*. Contains abstract of a new Puranic chronology in English.

Kāṇe, Pāṇḍuraṅga Vāman 1880–
Dharmaśāstravicār
Bombay, Pāṇḍuraṅga Mahādev Bhāgvat, Rs.2-8; 1935. xii, 310p. plate. 21cm.

Dharmaśāstravīcār (*Contd.*)
Survey of Hindu religious texts. Lectures delivered in Brāhmaṇasabhā, Bombay & written out by Keśav Lakṣmaṇ Ogle

Kāṇekar, Ananta 1905–
Russell-nīti
Bombay, Hirjī Mohanjī, Rs.2-4 ; 1941. iv, 168p. 18cm.
Bertrand Russell's thoughts on sex & morality

Karandīkar, Janārdan Sakhārām 1875–1959
Hindutvavād
Poona, Yaśavanta Gopāḷ Jośī, Rs.2 ; 1941. viii, 253p. 18cm. (Vād-vivecan-mālā, 12)
On Hinduism

Kavīśvar, Gajānan Vāsudev 1912–
Gītātattvadarśan athavā Bhāratīya nītiśāstra
Indore, the author, Rs.12 ; 1951. lxxvi, 488p. 21.5cm.
Exhaustive & comparative study of the *Bhagavadgītā* from the point of view of the ethics of the Aryas

Nīti āṇi kalopāsanā
2nd ed. Indore, the author, Rs.3 ; 1950. viii, 203p. 18cm.
On arts & morality

Pāvitrya-viḍambanācā vād
Indore, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. viii, 192p. (index) 18cm. (Śrī Sayājī sāhityamālā, 307)
Study of blasphemy

Keḷkar, Kāśīnāth Narasiṃha & Khare, Bāḷūbāī Ananta
Hindu-vyavahārdharma-śāstra
Poona, K. N. Keḷkar, 1932. xxxii, [437]p. (bibliog. index) 21cm.
Discussion of ancient Hindu law books and modern Hindu law & its reform. Introduction by Mukunda Rāmrāv Jaykar

Keḷkar, Narasiṃha Cintāmaṇ 1872–1947
Bhāratīya tattvajñān
Bomay, Dāmodar Śivrām & Co., Rs.4 ; 1934. lii, 447p. 21.5cm.
Survey of ancient philosophical systems of India

Gāvrān Gītā
Poona, the author, Rs.2 ; 1944. iv, 114p. 18cm.
Exposition of the *Gītā* in simple language, in the form of dialogues between the author & a villager 'Genū'

Keśavamiśra
[Tarkabhāṣā] Keśavamiśraviracit Tarkabhāṣā
Tr. by Śivrām Mahādev Parāñjpe. Poona, the translator, As.8 ; 1904. [130]p. 21cm.
Includes Sanskrit text

Ketkar, Dattātrey Govinda
Pāścātya tattvajñāna
Bombay, Dāmodar Sāṁvḷārām āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1-12 ; 1931. x, 328p. plate. 18cm. (Śrī Sayājī sāhitya granthamālā, 192)
Western philosophy. Part 1 deals with the ancient philosopher Thales & his disciples. Part 2 is devoted to Socrates

Khāḍilkar, Kṛṣṇājī Prabhākar 1872–1948
Khāḍilkarāñcā Rudra
Bombay, Yaśavanta Kṛṣṇa Khāḍilkar, Re.1 ; 1940. vi, 124p. 18cm.
Sermons on the *Rudra,* together with the Sanskrit text of *Rudrādhyāya* & translation

Khāḍilkarāñcā Yājñavalkya-Maitreyī saṁvād va Trisuparṇācī śikavaṇūk
Bombay, Yaśavanta Kṛṣṇa Khāḍilkar, Re.1 ; 1947. ii, 104p. 18cm.
Dialogues between Yājñavalkya & Maitreyī & the teachings of the Trisuparṇa. Original *mantras,* translation & discussion

Khāḍilkarāñceṁ Aitareya āṇi Īśāvāsyopaniṣad
Bombay, Yaśavanta Kṛṣṇa Khāḍilkar, Re.1 ; 1942. ii, [152]p. 18cm.
Embodies the author's sermons on the two Upaniṣads

Khāḍilkarāñceṁ Sandhyāvandan va Puruṣasūkta
Bombay, Yaśavanta Kṛṣṇa Khāḍilkar, Re.1 ; 1941. [95]p. 18cm.
Sermons on *Sandhyāvandana* & the *Puruṣasūkta,* together with original Sanskrit text & Marathi translation

Khāḍilkarāñceṁ Taittiriyopaniṣad
Bombay, Yaśavanta Kṛṣṇa Khāḍilkar, Re.1 ; 1944. ii, 124p. 18cm.
Sermons on the *Taittirīyopaniṣad* & discussion of its philosophy

Khāḍilkarāñcī Omkārācī upāsanā
Bombay, Yaśavanta Kṛṣṇa Khāḍilkar, Re.1 ; 1944. ii, 112p. 18cm.
Worship of the Omkara. Original mantras from the Upaniṣads, particularly the *Māṇḍūkyopaniṣad,* their translation & discussion

Khare, Gaṇeś Hari 1901—
Śrīviṭhṭhal āṇi Paṇḍhārpur
2nd ed. Poona, the author, Re.1 ; 1953. ii, 78p. plate. (bibliog.) 18cm.
Monograph on God Viṭhṭhal of Pandharpur. First published in 1938

Kokaje, Raghunāth Gopāḷ 1904–
Bhāratīya-tarkaśāstra-praveś
Lonavla, the author, Rs.3 ; 1941. xii, 318p. (bibliog. index) 18cm.
Introduction to Indian logic

Dharmasvarūpnirṇay
Lonavla, the author, Rs.3 ; 1933. xxiv, 372p. (index) 18.5cm.
Denotation of the term 'religion'. Introduction by Śrīdharśāstrī Pāṭhak
Navā ācārdharma
Lonavla, the author, Rs.3 ; 1936. xii, 351p. (index) 18cm.
Modern Hindu religious practices
Utkarṣācā rājmārga
Aundh, Svādhyāy maṇḍaḷ, As.6 ; 1934. iv, 63p. 18cm.
Exposition in prose, of the 16th chapter of the *Bhagavadgītā*, with original Sanskrit text & index of subjects

Kolhaṭkar, Yaśavanta Vyaṅkaṭeś
Gītādharma athavā Rahasya-khaṇḍan
Poona, Āryabhūṣaṇ Press, Re.1-8 ; 1916. xii, 248p. 21.5cm.
Refutation of B. G. Ṭiḷak's *Gītārahasya*
Ṛgvedāntīl gūḍhvidyā
Poona, Āryabhūṣaṇ Press, As.8 ; 1935. xii, 86p. 21.5cm.
Lectures on mysticism in the *Ṛgveda*
Śrīmadbhāgvatādarśa athavā Śrīmadbhāgvatācā upasaṃhār
Poona, G. V. Cipḷūṇkar āṇi maṇḍaḷī, 1921. xxxvi, 521[50]p. plate. 21cm.
Exhaustive study of the *Bhāgavatapurāṇa*. Introduction by Viṣṇu Vāman Bāpaṭ

Kolte, Viṣṇu Bhikājī 1908–
Mahānubhāvāñcā ācāradharma
Malkapur, Aruṇ prakāśan, Rs.6 ; 1948. xvi, 384p. (index) 18.5cm.
Religious practices of the Mahānubhāvas
Mahānubhāv tattvajñāna
Malkapur, Aruṇ prakāśan, Rs.6 ; 1945. xxxii, 568p. (index) 18.5cm.
Philosophy of the Mahānubhāvas

Kosambī, Dharmānanda Dāmodar 1876–1947
Bauddhasaṅghācā paricay
Bombay, Maṅgeś Nārāyaṇ Kulkarṇī, Re.1-4 ; 1926. viii, 256p. 18cm.
Introduction to the chief monks & nuns of the Budddhist sangha
Buddha, dharma āṇi saṅgha
2nd ed. Bombay, D.R. Mitra, As.8 ; 1924. viii, 101p. 18.5cm. (Manorañjak granthaprasārak maṇḍaḷīcī pustakmālā, 96)
First published in 1910
Jātak-kathāsaṅgraha
Poona, Bhārat Jain vidyālay, Re.1-8 ; 1924. xvi, 256p. 18cm.
Adapted for children

Pārśvanāthācā cāturyām dharma
Bombay, Vorā & Co., Re.1-12 ; 1949. xx, 99p. 18.5cm.
Handbook of the philosophy of the founder of Jainism
Samādhimārga
Ahmedabad, Veṇīlāl Chganlāl Būc, As.10 ; 1925. iv, 107p. 18.5cm.
Primer of the theory & practice of meditation
— —, *ed.*
Laghupāṭh
2nd ed. Bombay, Bahujanavihār, As.4 ; 1937. 53[2]p. 16.5cm.
Collection of Buddhist psalms in Pali, with Marathi translation

Laugākṣibhāskar
Arthasaṅgraha
Tr. with elucidation by Śivrām Mahādev Parāñjpe. Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, Rs.2 ; 1927. xxviii, 384p. (index) 18cm.
Includes Sanskrit text

Lele, Kāśīnāth Vāman 1863–1918
Saṁskārādarśa
Vol. 1, Bombay, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1915. xii, [382]p. 18cm.
On sacraments of the Hindus

Moḍak, Mahādev Hari 1864–1945, *comp.*
Khaḍe tāttvik bol
Poona, the compiler & Acyut Cintāmaṇ Bhaṭ, Rs.2 ; 1910-24. 3 vols. 16.5cm.
Collection of philosophical, spiritual & practical thoughts

Muir, G. F.
[The birth and growth of religion] Dharma : udgam āṇi vikās
Bombay, Dāmodar Sāṁvḷārām āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1-4 ; 1937. viii, 225p. (index) 18.5cm. (Śrī Sayājī sāhityamālā, 255)

Pāṅgārkar, Lakṣmaṇ Rāmcandra 1872–1941
Pārijātakācīṁ phuleṁ
3rd ed. Poona, the author, As.8 ; 1921. viii, 72p. 18.5cm.
Collection of philosophical thoughts

Pāṭaṇkar, Nārāyaṇ Rāmcandra (Mahārāṣṭrīya, *pseud.***)**
Tulyam tu darśanam athavā *Gītā-rahasya*-nirṇay
Rajpur, R. K. Pāṭaṇkar, Re.1 ; 1922. iv, 76p. 24cm.
Essay on the real philosophy underlying the *Gītā*—a refutation of B. G. Ṭiḷak's *Gītārahasya*

Peṇḍse, Śaṅkar Dāmodar 1897–
Hindusthānāntīl dhārmik itihāsāceṁ sāmānya nirīkṣaṇ

Hindusthānāntīl...nirīkṣaṇ (*Contd.*)
Nagpur, the University, Re.1 ; 1947. iv, 61p. 21.5cm.
Three lectures delivered in the Nagpur University, giving a general survey of the religious history of India

Śrī Jñāneśvarāñceṁ tattvajñān
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, Rs.4 ; 1941. xxviii, 504p. (bibliog. index) 21.5cm. (Mahārāṣṭra grantha pradīpāvalī, 2)
A treatise on the philosophy of Jñāneśvar

Phaḍke, Nārāyaṇ Sītārām 1894–
Mānas-mandir
Kolhapur, School & College Book Stall, Re.1-4 ; 1935. viii, 134p. (gloss.) 18cm.
Introduction to psychology, with glossary of technical terms

Phaḍke, Sadāśiv Kṛṣṇa 1877–
Akarā Hanumantāṁśīṁ hitaguj
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, Rs.4 ; 1941. iv, [927]p. plate. 18.5cm. (Mahārāṣṭra grantha pradīpāvalī, 3)
On the worship of Hanumān

Dattabhakta-rahasya
Panvel, the author, Rs.3 ; 1931. xxxvi, 622p. plate. 18cm. (Navayug dharmamālā, 4)
Dattātreya cult, its origin & progress. Contains an account of many devotees of Dattātreya & the nature of Datta worship. In 4 pts., separately paged

Jīvanmukta āṇi ādhunik tattvajña
Panvel, the author, Rs.2 ; 1933. xxiv, 430p. plate. (index) 18.5cm.

Manobodh āṇi navā Manu
Panvel, the author, Rs.2 ; 1933. xvi, 191[4]p. plate. 18.5cm.
On worship of the formless deity & the deity incarnate, on 'bhakti' & morality, & cognate topics

Māyāvād āṇi ajātavād
Panvel, the author, Rs.2 ; 1933. xvi, 250p. plate. 18.5cm. (Ātmārām vidyāvinodmālā, 11)

Nava-vaidik-dharma athavā Āryasamājācā vivecak itihās
Panvel, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1928. xx, 254[2]p. plate. 18.5cm. (Navayug dharma mālā, 2)
New Vedic religion, or critical history of the Arya Samaj. Vol. 1. Śrīmat Dayānanda, his life and work

Navayugadharma kiṁvā Hindusthānāntīl ādhunik dhārmik caḷavaḷiñcā vivecak itihās—Pratham khaṇḍa: Brāhmasamāj va Devasamāj
Panvel, the author, Rs.4 ; 1927. liv, 880[55]p. plate. 18.5cm.

Navayugadharma... (*Contd.*)
The religion of the New Age, or critical history of religious movements in modern India. Vol. 1, Brahmo Samaj & Deva Samaj. Introduction by Vidyāśaṅkar Bhāratī Svāmī

Śrī Maṅgalamūrti (Śrī Gaṇeśa)
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, Re.1 ; 1939. xvi, 190p. plate (col.) 18.5cm.
Exhaustive account of God Gaṇeśa & his worship

Phaḍke, Sītārām Mahādev 1868–1930
Saguṇopāsanā athavā Mūrtipūjā
Bombay, Dāmodar Sāṁvāḷrām āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1-8 ; 1919. vi, 204p. 21.5cm.
History & defence of idol worship

Vedānta-nidarśan
2nd ed. rev. & enl. Poona, the author, Rs.3 ; 1925. viii, 421[8]p. (bibliog. index) 20.5cm.
On Vedanta philosophy. First published in 1913

Plato B.C. 427–347
[Dialogues] Socratesāce saṁvād
Selected & tr. by Vāman Malhār Jośī. Dharwar, Yaśavanta Bhāskar Jaṭhār, Rs.3-8 ; 1922. xl, 308p. 18cm.
Contains a short biography of Plato & a discussion of his philosophy

Purāṇas. *Bhāgavatapurāṇa*
Bhaktimaṇimālā
Tr. by Lakṣmaṇ Rāmcandra Pāṅgārkar. Bombay, Gaṇeś Mahādev & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1924. xvi, 252p. (index) 18cm.
Selected verses with the original Sanskrit text

Purāṇas. *Devībhāgavatapurāṇa*
Devībhāgavata
Ed. with a Marathi translation by Kāśīnāth Vāman Lele Vālikar & Dāmodar Lakṣmaṇ Lele Vālikar. Poona, Modavṛtta Press, Rs.40 ; 1902-04. 3 vols. 23cm.
A Śaivite purāṇa, held by some as one of the eighteen 'mahāpurāṇas'

Purāṇas. *Matsyapurāṇa*
Matsyapurāṇa
Abr. & tr. by Vāsudev Govinda Āpṭe. Bombay, Dāmodar Sāṁvḷārām āṇi maṇḍaḷī, 1912. xvi, 239[17]p. plate. (index) 18cm. (Purāṇa-granthamalā, 1)

Purāṇas. *Mudgalapurāṇa*
Marāṭhi Mudgal purāṇa
Abr. & tr. by Cintāmaṇ Gaṅgādhar Bhānu. Poona, H. N. Gokhale, 1910. viii, 232p. 18cm.

Puṣpadanta
[Śivamahimnastotra] Puṣpadantaviracita Śivamahimnastotraceṁ Marāṭhī vivaraṇ
Tr. by Viṣṇu Vāman Bāpaṭ. Bombay,

[Śivamahimnastotra]...vivaraṇ (*Contd.*)
Śāradākrīḍan Press, As.6 ; 1902. iv, 84p. 17cm.
Original Sanskrit text & prose order

Qurān

Pavitra Kūrāṇācem̐ suras va saṭīk Marāṭhī bhāṣāntar
Tr. by Mīr Muhammad Yākūb Khān. Bombay, Korāṇ Publishing Office, Rs.6 ; 1916. 2 vols. 18.5cm.
Literal Marathi translation

Rādhākṛṣṇan, Sarvepallī 1888–

[Kalki or the future of civilization] Kalkī arthāt saṁskṛticem̐ bhavitavya
Tr. by Pāṇḍuraṅga Sadāśiv Sāne. 2nd ed. Poona, Sulabh rāṣṭrīya granthamālā, Re.1-4 ; 1948. ii, 84p. 18.5cm.

Rājvāḍe, Śaṅkar Rāmcandra 1879–1952

Gītā-bhāṣya athavā nītiśāstra va samājaśāstra-dṛṣṭyā Gītārthavivaraṇ
Poona, the author, Rs.3 ; 1917. xx, 540[2]p. 22.5cm.
Commentary on the *Gītā* (chapters 1-3), being a study in analytical ethics & sociology

Nāsadīyasūktabhāṣya
Poona, the author, Rs.70 ; 1927-52. 4vols. 21.5cm.
Commentary on the *Nāsadīya sūkta* in the *Ṛgveda* interpreting it as a *Nirdvandva* philosophy. Vol. 2, deals exclusively with the subject of the origin of life.

Nietzsche-cā Khristāntak āṇi Khristāntak Nietzsche
Poona, the author, iv, 512p. plate. 18.5cm.
Criticism of Christianity, based on the writings of Nietzsche

Ṣaḍdarśanasamanvay āṇi puruṣārthamīmāṁsā
Poona, the author, Rs.15 ; 1949. xxxvii, 432[7]p. (index) 21.5cm.
Interpretation of the six systems of Indian philosophy as a correlated way of life & how it leads to 'mokṣa'

Sanātan Vaidik dharma pravacan mālā
Pt. 1, Poona, Gaṇeś Cintāmaṇ Nene, 1947. 144p. 21cm.
Sermons on the Sanātan or eternal Vedic religion

Rāmagītā

Rāmagītecem̐ samūl sānvay Marāṭhī bhāṣāntar
Tr. by Sītārām Mahādev Phaḍke & Mahādev Hari Moḍak. Poona, G. V. Cipḷūṇkar āṇi maṇḍaḷī, 1925. lviii, 298[45]p. 21cm.
Original Sanskrit text & prose order

Rāmatīrtha, *Svāmī*

Śrīmat Paramahaṁsa Svāmī Rāmatīrtha yāñce samagra grantha
Tr. by Bhāskar Viṣṇu Phaḍake & Rāmkṛṣṇa Vāsudev Barve. 2nd ed. Bombay, Gaṇeś Mahādev & Co., Rs.2-8 per volume ; 1928-36. 6 vols. 18cm.
Complete works of Svāmī Rāmatīrtha in Marathi translation

[ ] Svāmī Rāmatīrtha
Ed. & Tr. by Nāgeś Vāsudev Guṇājī & Kākā Kālelkar. Bombay, Manorañjak granthaprasārak maṇḍaḷī, Re.1-4 ; 1910. xlvii, 351p. plate. 19cm. (Manorañjak granthaprasārak maṇḍaḷīcī pustakmālā, 50)
Translation of selected writings

Rāmāyaṇa

Śrīvālmīkirāmāyaṇa yā granthācem̐ Marāṭhī suras bhāṣāntar
Tr. by Kāśīnāth Vāman Lele. 2nd ed. Poona, Gaṇeś Viṣṇu Cipḷūṇkar āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Rs.10 ; 1928–30. 3 vols. 20.5cm.
Marathi prose rendering of Vālmīki's *Rāmāyaṇa*

Sāne, Pāṇḍuraṅga Sadāśiv *(alias* **Sāne Gurujī***)* 1899–1950

Gītā-hṛday
2nd ed. Poona, Sandhyā prakāśan, As.8 ; 1944. 78p. 18cm.
Substance of sermons on the *Gītā*, delivered by Vinobā Bhāve in the Dhulia jail in 1932. First published in 1943

Śaṅkarācārya

[Aparokṣānubhūti] Śrīmacchaṅkarācāryapraṇītā Aparokṣānubhūtiḥ
Tr. by Viṣṇu Vāman Bāpaṭ. Bombay, Dāmodar Sāṁvḷārām āṇī maṇḍaḷī, As.8 ; 1928. iv, 122p. 18cm.
With original Sanskrit text. First published in 1914

Brahmasūtrāṇi
Tr. along with commentary by Kāśināth Vāman Lele. Wai, the translator, 3 vols. 21.5cm.
With original Sanskrit text of the *Brhamasūtras* of Bādarāyaṇa & Śaṅkara's commentary

Brahmasūtraśārīrabhāṣyārtha
Tr. along with commentary by Viṣṇu Vāman Bāpaṭ. Poona, the translator, Rs.15 ; 1924-25. 3 vols. 21.5cm.
Original *Brahmasūtras* & Śaṅkara's commentary, & their translations with explanations & notes

Śāṅkarabrahmasūtrabhāṣyacem̐ Marāṭhī bhāṣāntar
Tr. along with commentary of Śaṅkara, by Vāsudevśāstrī Abhyaṅkar & Dinkar Tryambak Cāndorkar. Baroda, the translators, Rs.5-10 ; 1911. 4 vols. 24cm.
Vol. 1 includes introduction by Vāsudevśāstrī Abhyaṅkar

Śrīmacchaṅkarācāryapraṇītam savivaraṇam Harimīḍe-stotram
Tr. by Viṣṇu Vāman Bāpaṭ. Bombay, Dāmodar Sāṁvḷārām āṇi maṇḍaḷī, As.6 ; 1909. iv, 86p. 18.5cm. (Granthasampādak va granthaprasārak maṇḍaḷīcī granthamālā, 40)
Sanskrit text and translation

Śrīmat Śaṅkarācāryapraṇīta Śataślokī
Tr. by Viṣṇu Vāman Bāpaṭ. 3rd ed. Poona, the translator, Re.1 ; 1932. iv, 114p. 21.5cm.
With original Sanskrit text & prose order. First published in 1902

[Upadeśasāhasrī] Śrīmat Paramahaṁsa Jagadguru Śaṅkarācāryakṛt Upadeśasāhasrī
Tr. by Sītārām Māhādev Phaḍke. Poona, Rasikrañjan granthaprasārak maṇḍaḷī, Re.1 ; 1911. xiv, 247p. 16.5cm.
With Sanskrit text

Saunders, Kenneth 1883–
[The ideals of East and West] Prācya āṇi pāścātya nīti-dhyeyeṁ
Tr. by Cintāmaṇ Gaṇeś Karve. Bombay, Dāmodar Sāṁvḷārām āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1-4 ; 1937. xvi, 387p. 18cm. (Śrī Sayājī sāhityamālā, 252)

Sāvarkar, Vināyak Dāmodar 1883–1966
Hindutvāce pañcaprāṇ
Bombay, Popular Book Depot, Rs.3 ; 1947. viii, 113p. plate. 18.5cm.
Essays on Hinduism, mainly organizational & political

Śikhare, Dāmodar Narahar 1903–
Sarvaśreṣṭha Hindudharma
Poona, Siddheśvarśāstrī Citrāv, As.12 ; 1929. xvi, 78p. 18cm. (Hindudharma vicārmālā, 1)
Introduction to Hindu religion

Śinde, Viṭhṭhal Rāmjī 1873–1944
Viṭhṭhal Rāmjī Śinde yāñce lekh vyākhyāneṁ āṇi upadeś
Ed. by B. B. Keskar. Bombay, Dāmodar Sāṁvḷārām āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1 ; 1912. xiv, 240p. plate. 24cm.
Collection of essays, speeches & sermons. Contains a short biographical sketch of the author by the editor

Sohirobānātha
Siddhāntasaṃhitā
Ed. by Bhagavanta Bāḷkṛṣṇa Pai Rāykar. Bombay, the editor, Rs.3 ; 1906. 2 vols. 20cm.
Collection of poems embodying guidance for spiritual life. With a metrical Marathi exposition

Spencer, Herbert 1820–1903
[Beneficence] Paropakār
Tr. by Dhoṇḍo Keśav Karve. 2nd ed. Poona, Baḷavanta Gaṇeś Dābhoḷkar, 1921. x, 230p. 20.3cm.

Ṭhākare, Keśav Sītārām 1885–
Hindu dharmāceṁ divya
Bombay, Yaśavanta Śivrām Rāje, As.10 ; 1919. viii, 66p. plate. 18.5cm.
Foreword by Gajānan Bhāskar Vaidya
Hindu dharmaceṁ divya āṇi saṁskṛtīcā saṅgrām
2nd ed. Bombay, Puruṣottam Mahādev Juvaḷe, Re.1 ; 1923. viii, 115p. 18cm.

Ṭiḷak, Bāḷ Gaṅgādhar 1856–1920
Hindudharmāceṁ svarūplakṣaṇ
Poona, Citraśāḷā Press, As.4 ; 1928. x, 27p. 18.5cm.
Essay on the principal aspects of Hindu religion. Introduction by Mahādev Rājārām Boḍas

Upaniṣads
Śāṅkarabhāṣyānusār subodh Upaniṣatsaṅgraha
Tr. by Viṣṇu Vāman Bāpaṭ. Poona, the translator, Rs.5-8 ; 1923. xx, 990p. 21cm.
Translations of *Īśa, Kena, Kaṭha, Praśna, Muṇḍaka, Māṇḍūkya, Taittirīya, Aitareya, Chāndogya, Bṛhadāraṇyaka, Kauśītaki, Śvetāśvatara & Jābāla Upaniṣads*, in accordance with the interpretations of Śaṅkara. Also original Sanskrit text with prose order
Upaniṣatsaṅgraha
Tr. by Cintāmaṇ Gaṅgādhar Bhānu. Vol. 1, Bombay, Dāmodar Sāṁvḷārām āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Rs.2-8 ; 1915. iv, 460p. 21cm.
Collection of *Īśa, Kena, Kāṭhaka, Praśna Muṇḍaka & Māṇḍūkya Upaniṣads.* With Sanskrit text & prose order

Upaniṣads. *Aitareyopaniṣad*
Aitareya Upaniṣad
Tr. by Rāmcandra Vināyak Paṭvardhan, A. B. Kolhaṭkar & D. A. Tuljāpūrkar. Bombay, Śrutibodh Office, As.6 ; 1913. xvi, [32]p. 15cm.
Includes Sanskrit text
Aitareyopaniṣad
Tr. by Cintāmaṇ Gaṅgādhar Bhānu. Bombay, Dāmodar Sāṁvḷārām āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1-4 ; 1914. viii, 109[24]p. (index) 21cm.
Includes Sanskrit text
Aitareyopaniṣadbhāṣyārtha
Tr. by Viṣṇu Vāman Bāpaṭ. Poona, the translator, Re.1 ; 1913. xiv, 229p. 21.5cm. (Brahmavidyāgrantharatnamālā, 2)
Includes Sanskrit text, prose order, & translation of original commentary by Śaṅkara

Upaniṣads. *Bṛhadāraṇyakopaniṣad*
Bṛhadāraṇyakopaniṣadbhāṣyārtha
Tr. by Viṣṇu Vāman Bāpaṭ. Poona, the translator, Rs.7-8 ; 1915-17. 3 vols. 21.5cm. (Brahmavidyāgrantharatnamālā, 12)
Text with Śaṅkara's commentary, & both translated

Upaniṣadāntīl vacanāñcā saṅgraha (Bṛhadāraṇyaka upaniṣad)
Comp. & tr. by Śāntārām Ananta Desāī. Bombay, Induprakāś Press, 1910. ii, 328p. 18.5cm.
Collection of passages from the *Bṛhadāraṇyakopaniṣad.* Original Sanskrit text, Śaṅkara's commentary & translation of both

Upaniṣads. *Chāndogyopaniṣad*
Chāndogyopaniṣadbhāṣyārtha
Tr. by Viṣṇu Vāman Bāpaṭ. Poona, the translator, Rs.4-8 ; 1918. viii, 684p. 21.5cm. (Brahmavidyāgrantharatnamālā, 16)
Text with Śaṅkara's commentary & both translated

Upaniṣads. *Īśāvāsyopaniṣad*
Īśāvāsya-vṛtti
Tr. with exposition by Vinobā Bhāve. Wardha, Grām-sevā-maṇḍaḷ, Re.1-8; 1947. xx, 100p. 16.5cm.
Original Sanskrit text with running Marathi commentary

Īśāvāsyopaniṣadbhāṣya
Tr. by Śaṅkar Rāmcandra Rājvāḍe. Poona, the translator, Rs.15 ; 1949. xl, 760p. (index) 20.5cm.
Original Sanskrit text & Śaṅkara's commentary, both translated

Iśāvāsyopaniṣat
Tr. with two commentaries, by Cintāmaṇ Gaṅgādhar Bhānu. Bombay, Dāmodar Sāṁvḷārām āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1 ; 1911. xxx, 218p. (index) 21cm.
Original Sanskrit text with commentaries of Śaṅkara & Rāmānuja

Īśopaniṣadbhāṣyārtha
Tr. with commentary by Viṣṇu Vāman Bāpaṭ. 2nd ed. Poona, the translator, As.6 ; 1921. viii, 32p. 21.5cm.
Original Sanskrit text, & Śaṅkara's commentary, both translated

Upaniṣads. *Kaṭhopaniṣad*
Kāṭhakopaniṣadbhāṣyārtha
Tr. along with commentary by Viṣṇu Vāman Bāpaṭ. Poona, the translator, As.12 ; 1925. iv, 127p. 21cm.
Text with Śaṅkara's commentary & translations of both

Kāṭhakopaniṣat
Tr. along with two commentaries by Cintāmaṇ Gaṅgādhar Bhānu. Bombay, Dāmodar Sāṁvḷārām āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Rs.4 ; 1912. x, 715p. (index) 21cm.
Text with commentaries of Śaṅkara & Rāmānuja

Upaniṣads. *Kenopaniṣad*
Kenopaniṣadbhāṣyārtha
Tr. along with commentary by Viṣṇu Vāman Bāpaṭ. Poona, the translator, As.8 ; 1924. iv, 76p. 21.5cm.
Text with Śaṅkara's commentary, translations & explanations

Kenopaniṣat
Tr. along with two commentaries by Cintāmaṇ Gaṅgādhar Bhānu. Bombay, Dāmodar Sāṁvḷārām āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1-8 ; 1912. vi, 277p. (index) 21.5cm.
Text with the commentaries of Śaṅkara & Rāmānuja & translation of all three

Upaniṣads. *Māṇḍūkyopaniṣad*
Māṇḍūkyopaniṣadbhāṣyārtha
Tr. along with commentary, by Viṣṇu Vāman Bāpaṭ. Poona, the translator, Rs.2-8 ; 1917. viii, 327p. 21.5cm. (Brahmavidyā grantharatnamālā, 15)
Text of *Māṇḍukyopaniṣad* & Gauḍapāda's *Kārikās* which traditionally go with that *Upaniṣad,* together with Śaṅkara's commentaries on both; & translation of all four

Māṇḍūkyopaniṣat
Tr. along with two commentaries by Cintāmaṇ Gaṅgādhar Bhānu. Bombay, Dāmodar Sāṁvḷārām āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Rs.3 ; 1913. viii, 417p. (index) 21cm.
Sanskrit text & commentaries of Śaṅkara's & Rāmānuja

Upaniṣads. *Muṇḍakopaniṣad*
Muṇḍakopaniṣadbhāṣyārtha
Tr. along with commentary by Viṣṇu Vāman Bāpaṭ. 2nd ed. Poona, the translator, As.8 ; 1925. vi, 92p. 21.5cm.
Includes Sanskrit text & Śaṅkara's commentary

Muṇḍakopaniṣat
Tr. along with commentary, by Cintāmaṇ Gaṅgādhar Bhānu. Bombay, Dāmodar Sāṁvḷārām āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1-8 ; 1913. viii, 228p. (index) 21cm.
Includes Sanskrit text & commentary of Śaṅkara

Upaniṣads. *Nārāyaṇopaniṣad*
Nārāyaṇopaniṣad
Tr. by Viṣṇu Vāman Bāpaṭ. Poona, the translator, As.8 ; 1914. vi, 124p. 21.5cm. (Brahmavidyā grantharatnamālā, 7)
Includes Sanskrit text with prose order

Upaniṣads. *Praśnopaniṣad*
Praśnopaniṣadbhāṣyārtha
Tr. along with commentary by Viṣṇu Vāman Bāpaṭ. 2nd ed. Poona, the translator, As.10 ; 1925. 96p. 21.5cm.
Original text & Śaṅkara's commentary
Praśnopaniṣat
Tr. along with commentary by Cintāmaṇ Gaṅgādhar Bhānu. Bombay, Dāmodar Sāṁvḷārām āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1-8 ; 1912. viii, 256p. (index) 21cm.
Original Sanskrit text & Śaṅkara's commentary
Upaniṣads. *Śvetāśvataropaniṣad*
(Akarā) Upaniṣadāñcī mīmāṁsā: 2 Śvetāśvatara Upaniṣad
Tr. by Rājārām Rāmkṛṣṇa Bhāgvat. Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, As.12 ; 1900. [117]p. 21cm.
Attempt to interpret the *Śvetāśvataropaniṣad.* Original Sanskrit text & Marathi & English translations
Upaniṣads. *Taittirīyopaniṣad*
Taittirīyopaniṣadbhāṣyārtha
Tr. along with commentary by Viṣṇu Vāman Bāpaṭ. Poona, the translator, Re.1 ; 1914. vi, 202p. 21.5cm. (Brahmavidyāgrantharatnamālā, 8)
With Sanskrit text & Śaṅkara's commentary
Taittirīyopaniṣat
Tr. along with commentary, by Cintāmaṇ Gaṅgādhar Bhānu. Bombay, Dāmodar Sāṁvḷārām āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1-4 ; 1914. x, 245 [65]p. (index) 21cm.
With Sanskrit text & Śaṅkara's commentary
Vaidya, Cintāmaṇ Vināyak 1861–1938
Hindu dharmācīṁ tattveṁ
Bombay, the author, As.12 ; 1931. vi, 212p. 18cm.
Collection of articles & addresses on the principles of Hindu religion
Śrīkṛṣṇacaritra
6th ed. Poona, Citraśāḷā Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. iv, 283 [4]p. 18cm.
First published in 1914
Śrīrāmacaritra
6th ed. Poona, Citraśāḷā Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. iv, 278p. 18cm.
First published in 1911
Vaidya, Dvārkānāth Govinda 1877–1941
Prārthanāsamājācā itihās
Bombay, Prārthanā samāj, 1927. xvi, [681]p. plate. 18cm.
Pt. 1, Prārthanā samāj: its history, activities, etc.; Pt. 2 Biographies of some eminent members of the Prarthanā samāj

Saṁsār va dharmasādhan
Ed. by B. B. Keskar. Bombay, the editor, Rs.3; 1935. lxiv, 640p. front. plate. 21.5cm.
Collection of religious essays & addresses
Vaidya, Paraśurām Lakṣmaṇ 1891–
Bauddhadharmācā abhyuday āṇi prasār
Sangli, Willingdon College, Re.1-8 ; 1927. 129p. (bibliog.) 18.5cm. (Icalkarañjī vyākhyānmālā, 1)
On the glorious days of Buddhism & a short account of its spread in the world
Jaina dharma āṇi vāṅmay
Nagpur, the University, Re.1-8 ; 1948. vi, 93p. 22cm.
On Jain religion & Jain literature
Vedas. *Ṛgveda*
Ṛgvedāceṁ sampūrṇa Marāṭhī bhāṣāntar
Tr. by Siddheśvar Viṣṇu Citrāv. Poona, Śaṅkar Rāmcandra Dāte, Rs.12 ; 1928. ii, [716]p. 24.5cm.
First published in ten seperate parts
Ṛksaṃhitā prathamoṣṭakaḥ
Tr. by Kāśīnāth Vāman Lele. Wai, the translator, Rs.6 ; 1911. lxvi, [715]p. 24cm.
Sanskrit text of the first 'aṣṭaka' of the *Ṛgveda* & its translation
Vedas. *Ṛgveda, Brāhmaṇas*
Ṛgvedāceṁ Aitareya Brāhmaṇa
Tr. with notes by Dhuṇḍīrāj Gaṇeś Bāpaṭ Dīkṣit. Poona, Āryabhūṣaṇ Press, 1941. Vol. 1, Rs.2 ; 23cm. ; Vol. 2, Rs.4 ; 21cm.
Includes Sanskrit text
Vedas. *Yajurveda*
Śukla Yajurveda
Tr. with introduction by Dhuṇḍirāj Gaṇeś Bāpaṭ Dīkṣit. Aundh, Rājā of Aundh, Rs.10 ; 1940. 2 vols. 21.5cm.
Translation of *Śukla Yajurveda* (*Vājasaneyi Mādhyandina saṃhitā*) with Sanskrit text & prose order
Vedaprakāś
Tr. by Śrīdharśāstrī Pāṭhak. Poona, M. M. Keḷkar, Rs.10 ; 1942. xxxvi, 607p. (index) 18cm.
Translation of the *Mādhyandina Vājasaneyi saṃhitā* of the *Śukla Yajurveda* with original Sanskrit text
Vidyāraṇya
Jīvanmuktivivekasār
Abr. & tr. by Viṣṇu Vāman Bāpaṭ. Bombay, Dāmodar Sāṁvḷārām āṇi maṇḍaḷī, As.12 ; 1909. xii, 156p. 18.5cm. (Granthasampādak va granthaprasārak maṇḍaḷīcī pustakmālā, 41)
[Pañcadaśī] Subodh Pañcadaśī
Ed. with notes by Viṣṇu Vāman Bāpaṭ. Poona, the editor, Rs.4 ; 1922. xviii, 713 [22]p. plate. 21cm.

[Pañcadaśī] Subodh Pañcadaśī (*Contd.*)
Sanskrit text, prose order, explanations & introduction. Contains a short biography of Viṭhṭhaldās Dāmodar Ṭhākarsī

Vivekānanda, *Svāmī* 1863–1902
Karmayog
Tr. by Kṛṣṇājī Nārāyaṇ Āṭhalye. Bombay, Janārdan Mahādev Gurjar, As.8 ; 1900. viii, 247p. 12.5cm.

Yogavāsiṣṭha
Bṛhadyogavāsiṣṭhasār
Abr. & tr. by Viṣṇu Vāman Bāpaṭ. Bombay, Dāmodar Sāṁvḷārām āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Rs.10; 1909-12. 4vols. 21.5cm. (Granthasampādak granthaprasārak maṇḍaḷīcī granthamālā, 43,46, 52, 53)

SOCIAL SCIENCES

Āgāśe, Gaṇeś Janārdan 1852–1919
Arthaśāstrācīṁ mūlatattveṁ
Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, Rs.2 ; 1891. xvi, 363[7]p. chart. (index) 18cm.
Elements of economics, based on an English work

Agravāl, Śrīmannārāyaṇ 1912–
[The Gandhian plan of economic development of India] Gāndhīpraṇīt arthayojanā
Tr. by Vāman Kṛṣṇa Corghaḍe. Baroda, Padmajā prakāśan, Rs.3-12 ; 1946. vi, 198[2]p. 18cm.
System of economics based on Gandhian philosophy

Aḷtekar, Ananta Sadāśiv 1898-1959
Prācīn Bhāratīya śikṣaṇpaddhati
Nagpur, Veṅkaṭeś Śāmrāv Balakundī, Re.1-8 ; 1935. viii, 208p. (bibliog. index) 18cm. (Nava Bhārat granthamālā, 9)
Educational systems of ancient India, from Vedic times to 1200 A.D.

Aprabuddha (*pseud.*)
Don sāmyavād
Nagpur, V. K. Pāḷekar, Rs.3. xii, 152p. 18.5cm.
Collection of periodical articles on two philosophies of communism, the Indian & the Russian

Āpṭe, Nārāyaṇ Hari 1889-
Āpaṇ āhoṁ māṇseṁ
2nd ed. Poona, Āpṭe āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. 148p. plate. 17.5cm.
Treatise on human nature, based on Casson's English work

Saṁsārānt padaṇyāpūrvīṁ
5th ed. Poona, Āpṭe āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 143p. plate. 18cm.
Collection of essays dealing with preparation for settling in life

Āpṭe, Vāsudev Govinda 1871-1930
Bālodyānpaddhatīceṁ gṛhaśikṣaṇ
Baroda, M. C. Koṭhārī, As.10 ; 1918. viii, 102p. 18cm. (Śrī Sayājī sāhityamālā, 10)
Discussion on Froebel's *Kindergarten teaching at home*

Gāndhī-Gītā athavā Visāvyā śatakāntalā Śrīkṛṣṇārjun saṁvād
Poona, Gopāḷ Baḷavanta Jośī, As.5 ; 1919. iv, 96p. plate. 16.5cm.
Imitation of Gita incorporating Gandhiji's philosophy in dialogue form

Atre, Pralhād Keśav 1898–
Svarājyācā aruṇoday
Lohara, Kulkarṇī granthāgār, Rs.3 ; 1947. vi, 142p. 18cm.
Collection of political writings during the Interim Government of Jawaharlal Nehru in 1946

Atre, Trimbak Nārāyaṇ 1872-1933
Gāṁvgāḍā
Poona, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1915. xvi, 295p. 18.5cm.
Social organization of an Indian village, being notes on rural sociology and village problems with special reference to agriculture

Bhāgvat, Durgā 1910–
Āmhī ādivāsī
Poona, Sarojinī Bābar, As.6 ; 1952. 28p. 18.5cm. (Samāj śikṣaṇ mālā, 19)
Short account of aboriginal tribes of India

Bhāgvat, Rājārām Rāmkṛṣṇa 1851–1908
Jaśas taseṁ
Bombay, Bāḷājī K. Raghunāthjī, As.4; 1884. iv, 56 [12]p. 16.5cm.
Criticism of Rāmcandra Bhikājī Guñjīkar's *Sarasvatīmaṇḍaḷ*

Bhāṭe, Govinda Cimṇājī 1870–1946
Arthaśāstrācīṁ mūltattveṁ
2nd ed. rev. & enl. Poona, Acyut Cintāmaṇ Bhaṭ, Rs.3 ; 1922. xvi, 527p. 18cm.
Elements of economics. First published in 1910

Carlyle va Hindu-cālīrīti
Sangli, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1920. xx, 158p. 18cm.
Summary of Thomas Carlyle's *Sartor Resartus* & an examination of Hindu customs in the light of his thoughts. Introduction by Vāsudev Baḷavanta Paṭvardhan

Samājśāstrāvarīl vyākhyāneṁ
Poona, Āryabhūṣaṇ Press, As.8 ; 1914. viii, 128p. (gloss.) 18cm.
Lectures on sociology & discussion of some Hindu customs, with a glossary of technical terms

Bhāve, Vāsudev Kṛṣṇa 1885–1963
Brāhmaṇetar vādāceṁ svarūp va Brāhmaṇ jātīcī sadyaḥsthiti
Poona, Śaṅkar Rāmcandra Dāte, As.8 ; 1926. iv, 67p. 18cm.
Nature of the conflict between Brahmins & non-Brahmins & the present condition of the Brahmins
Śīghra sāhityādarśa
Poona, Mādhev Vāsudev Bhāve, Rs.2 ; 1939. viii, 344[8]p. (bibliog. index) 18cm.
Hand-book of journalism
Bhāve, Vināyak Narahar (*alias* **Vinobā**) 1895–
Krānta-darśan
Wardha, Grām-sevāmaṇḍaḷ, Re.1-4 ; 1951. vi, 176p. 18cm.
Collection of essays & addresses on Gandhism
Sarvoday-vicār
Wardha, Grām-sevā-maṇḍaḷ, Re.1-4 ; 1950. iv, 111p. 18cm.
Thoughts on the nature of Sarvodaya
Svarājya-śāstra
2nd ed. Wardha, Grām-sevā-maṇḍaḷ, As.10 ; 1942. viii, 80p. 16.5cm.
Fundamentals of swaraj
Vicārapothī
Wardha, Grām-sevā-maṇḍaḷ, Re.1 ; 1944. ii, 156p. (index) 16cm.
Collection of thoughts on different social subjects
Bhopaṭkar, Lakṣmaṇ Baḷavanta 1880-1960
Svarājyācī mīmāṁsā
Poona, the author, Re.1 ; 1917. xxiv, 170[6]p. (index) 17.5cm.
Treatise on swaraj & its necessity. Introduction by Hari Nārāyaṇ Āpṭe
Burke, Edmund 1729-1797
[Present discontents] Ādhunik asantoṣ
Tr. by Moro Keśav Dāmle. Kolhapur, Viṣṇu Govinda Vijāpūrkar, Re.1. 102p. 21.5cm.
Cākladār, Hārāṇcandra
[Social life in ancient India] Bhāratīya samājasthiti (Vātsyāyan kālīn)
Tr. by Viśvanāth Pāṇḍuraṅga Dāṇḍekar. Bombay, Dāmodar Sāṁvḷārām āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1-4 ; 1936. xvi, 230p. (Śrī Sayājī sāhityamālā, 248)
'Studies in Vātsyāyana's *Kāmasūtra*'—t.-p.
Cāpekar, Nārāyaṇ Govinda 1869–1968
Badlāpur (Āmcā gāṁv)
Poona, Lakṣmaṇ Nārāyaṇ Cāpekar, Rs.6 ; 1933. xii, 504[32]p. plate. maps. charts. (index) 21.5cm.
Social, economic, religious & historical survey of Badlapur, a village in the Thana district. The book has long been recognized as a classic in sociological analysis of a large village in Maharashtra
Citpāvan
Poona, Lakṣmaṇ Nārāyaṇ Cāpekar, Rs.3 ; 1938. x, 304 [2]p. (bibliog. index) 21.5cm.
Study of Citpāvan Brahmins, their origin, customs, etc.
Gaccīvarīl gappā
2nd ed. Badlapur, the author, As.8 ; 1929. xii, 96p. 18cm.
Collection of essays on social subjects
Paisā
2nd ed. Badlapur, the author, 1931. viii, 312 [12]p. (index) 18cm.
On money
Rajaḥkaṇ
Poona, Lakṣmaṇ Nārāyaṇ Cāpekar, Rs.2 ; 1943. viii, 183p. 18.5cm.
Collection of essays mostly on sociological subjects
Samājniyantraṇ
Poona, Gaṇeś Gaṅgādhar Jāmbhekar, As.12 ; 1932. vi, 102p. 18.5cm. (Lokśikṣaṇ laghu granthamālā, 1)
On social controls
Cāpekar, Śrikṛṣṇa Nārāyaṇ
Samāj jīvan
Miraj, Gaṇeś Govinda Jośī, Rs.5 ; 1945. vii, 332p. 18.5cm.
Essays on social topics
Corghaḍe, Vāman 1914–
Kāḷ badalalā āhe
Amraoti, Ṭhākur & Co., Re.1 ; 1948. viii, 60p. 18.5cm.
Collection of essays on changing times
Dāmle, Moro Keśav 1868–1913
Vicārabhramaṇ
Kolhapur, Viṣṇu Govinda Vijāpūrkar, Re.1-3. ii, [154]p. 20.5cm.
Collection of three articles on happiness & sorrow ; independence and dependence ; education & culture
Dāte, Śaṅkar Gaṇeś 1905–1964
Lokakathā
Poona, the author, Rs.2 ; 1929, 1930. 2 vols. (gloss.) 18cm. (Bhārat itihās saṁśodhak maṇḍaḷ puraskṛta granthamālā)
Folk-tales & folk-songs of the Deccan & Konkan. Foreword by Datto Vāman Potdār. Contains glossary of difficult words.
Dāte, Yaśavanta Rāmkṛṣṇa 1891–
Pitā-putra-sambandha
Poona, the author, Rs.2 ; 1942. xxii, 441p.

Pitā-putra-sambandha (*Contd.*)
(bibliog. index) 18cm. (Śrī Sayājī sāhityamālā, 282)
On relations between parents & children
Deśmukh, Gopāḷ Hari (Lokahitvādi, *pseud.*)
Lokahitvādīñcīṁ śatapatreṁ
Ed. with an introduction by S. R. Ṭikekar. Aundh, Uṣā prakāśan, Rs.3 ; 1940. 460p. 19cm.
Discussion on political, social & other topics in the form of letters published in newspapers. Contains a short biographical sketch of the author by the editor.
Deśpāṇḍe, Kamalābāī 1898–1965
Apauruṣeya vāṅmay arthāt strī gīteṁ
Poona, Manohar Mahādev Keḷkar, Rs.3 ; 1948. viii, 104p. (bibliog.) 18cm.
Treatise on the folk-songs of women in Mahārāṣṭra, with illustrations & discussion
Deśpāṇḍe, Puruṣottam Yaśavanta 1900–
Gāndhījīc kāṁ ?
Bombay, Mahārāṣṭra grantha bhāṇḍār, Re.1-8 ; 1944. iv, 83p. 17.5cm.
Series of periodical articles on how Mahatma Gandhi reached his unparalleled status
Devdhar, Sītārām Gaṇeś 1861–1925
Sudhāraṇārahasya
Satara, the author, Re.1; 1925. vi, 140p. 18cm.
Collection of periodical articles on social reform
Divākar, Raṅganāth Rāmcandra 1894–
Satyāgraha (tantra āṇi itihās)
Poona, A. N. Sāṭhe, Rs.5 ; 1946. xxvii, 267p. 18cm.
History & technique of satyāgraha, as enunciated by Mahatma Gandhi
Divekar, Mahādev-śāstrī 1889–
Brāhmaṇāntīl poṭjātiñceṁ ekīkaraṇ
Wai, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1927. 2 vols. 18.5cm. (Hindu samājoddhārak vāṅmaymālā, 2)
Plea for the unification of all sub-castes among Brahmins
Govardhan Brāhmaṇāñcā itihās
Akola, Govardhan Brāhmaṇ samāj, Re.1-4; 1937. viii, 192p. map. facsim. (bibliog.) 18.5cm.
History of the Govardhan Brahmins
Hindusamāj samartha kasā hoīl ?
2nd ed. Wai, the author, Re.1; 1930. viii, [202]p. (Hindusamājoddhārak vāṅmaymālā, 1)
How the Hindus can become a strong people. First published in 1927
Hindusaṁskṛtipradīp
Miraj, the author, Rs.5 ; 1946. x, 509p. (bibliog. index) 18cm. (Hindusamājoddhārak vāṅmaymālā, 10)
Exposition of Hindu culture & civilization

Navayug vidyārthīdharma
Miraj, the author, Re.1; 1937. viii, 144p. 18cm. (Hindusamājoddhārak vāṅmaymālā, 7)
Duties of students in the modern age
Pahilīṁ cār pustakeṁ
Wai, Prājña pāṭhśāḷā maṇḍaḷ, Re.1; 1926. x, 150p. 18cm.
Contains four books previously published separately: *Aspṛśyoddhār vicār; Dharmabhraṣṭāñceṁ śuddhīkaraṇ ; Kṣatriya-Vaiśyāñceṁ astitva; Hindu vidhavāñcā dharma.* Introduction by C. V. Vaidya
Vidyārthi-dharma
Wai, Prājña pāṭhśāḷā maṇḍaḷ, As.12 ; 1925. iv, 156[12]p. 18.5cm. (Prājña pāṭhśāḷā maṇḍaḷ pustakmālā, 5)
Duties of students
Gāḍgīḷ, Gaṅgādhar 1923–
Ārthik praśna va artharacanā
Bombay, Sāhitya sahakār saṅgha, Re.1; 1953. iv, 77p. 18.5cm.
Popular introduction to economics
Gāḍgīḷ, Narahar Viṣṇu (*alias* **Kākā Gāḍgīḷ**) 1896–1966
Ghaṭanā-prabodhinī
Bombay, Bhāratī prakāśan, Rs.10 ; 1948. xviii, 349p. 21cm.
Popular exposition of B. R. Ambeḍkar's draft constitution of India
Gyānbāceṁ arthaśāstra
2nd ed. Poona, Nārāyaṇ Vāman Dhārū, Rs.6; 1946. viii, 529p. (bibliog. index) 20cm.
Principles of economics for the common man. First published in 1943
Kāyademaṇḍaḷāntīl sahā varṣeṁ
Vol. 1, Poona, Nārāyaṇ Vāman Dhārū, Rs.3-8 ; 1944. vi, 440[10]p. (index) 21cm.
Six years in the Legislative Assembly
Rājyaśāstravicār
Poona, Nārāyaṇ Vāman Dhārū, Rs.7 ; 1945. viii, 544[4]p. (bibliog. index) 21cm.
Introduction to politics
Rājya-vyavahār-vicār
Poona, Citraśāḷā Press, Rs.8 ; 1953. viii, 340p. 20.5cm.
Introduction to public administration
Gāḍgīḷ, Pāṇḍuraṅga Vāsudev 1899–
Arājyavād
Poona, Yaśavanta Gopāḷ Jośī, As.8 ; 1939. iv, 94p. (Vād-vivecan mālā, 4)
On anarchism
Congress āṇi mahāyuddha
Bombay, Vāman Rādhākṛṣṇa Mesta, Rs.2 ; 1943. xii, 114p. 18.5cm. (Adhikār prakāśan, 1)

Congress āṇi mahāyuddha (*Contd.*)
History of the policy of the Indian National Congress towards the Second World War & its probable development in the future

Fascism athavā Saṅghaṭit bhāṇḍavalśāhī
Poona, Yaśavanta Gopāḷ Jośī, As.8 ; 1939. iv, 88p. (bibliog.) 18cm. (Vād-vivecanmālā, 2)
On fascism

Mājhā dṛṣṭikoṇ
Poona, Rāmcandra Śaṅkar Paṭvardhan, Rs.3 ; 1944. xii, 209p. 18.5cm.
Collection of essays on political subjects. Introduction by Y. G. Jośī

Marx-cā bhautikvād
Poona, Yaśavanta Gopāḷ Jośī, As.12 ; 1940. viii, 106p. (bibliog.) 18.5cm. (Vād-vivecanmālā, 6)
On the dialectical materialism of Karl Marx

Samājvādākaḍe
Kolhapur, Bhāskar granthamālā, Rs.3-8 ; 1947 . 183p. 18cm.
Collection of periodical articles on current affairs

Socialism arthāt Sulabh samājvād
2nd ed. Poona, Yaśavanta Gopāḷ Jośī, Re.1 ; 1946. iv, 88p. 18.5cm. (Vād-vivecanmālā, 1)
Introduction to socialism. First published in 1938

Socialism athavā Samājvādācā onāmā
2nd ed. Poona, Yaśavanta Gopāḷ Jośī, Re.1 ; 1937. viii, 184p. (bibliog.) 18cm.
ABC of socialism. First published in 1934

Gāndhī, Mohandās Karamcand 1869–1948
Dillī diary
Tr. by Pāṇḍuraṅga Sadāśiv Sāne. Poona, Raghunāth Gaṇeś Jośī, Rs.6 ; 1949. xxvi, 352p. front. 18cm. (Sulabh rāṣṭrīya granthamālā, 46)
Collection of Gandhiji's prayer speeches

Kheḍyāṁt jāūn kāy karaṇār ?
Tr. by Pāṇḍuraṅga Sadāśiv Sāne. Bombay, Provincial Co-operative Institute, As.2 ; 1933. 80p. plate. 13cm.
On the village uplift

Mahātmā Gāndhī yāñce sāmarthyavān vicār
Selected & tr. by Vāsudev Kṛṣṇa Bhāve & Pāṇḍuraṅga Mahādev Bāpaṭ. Pt. 1, Poona, Mahārāṣṭra granthālay, As.12 ; 1921. viii, 115p. 18cm.
Select writings of Mahatma Gandhi

Mahātmājiñcī uttar-Gītā
Tr. by Vāsudev Govinda Āpṭe. Poona, Gopāḷ Baḷavanta Jośī, As.8 ; 1920. vi, 95[16]p. 16.5cm.
Collection of articles by Gandhiji published as a sequal to the translator's *Gāndhī-Gītā*

Ghurye, Govinda Sadāśiv 1893–
Samājśāstra
Poona, Lakṣmaṇ Nārāyaṇ Cāpekar, Re. 1-8 ; 1949. vi, 70p. 18cm.
Lecture on evolution of society

Goḷe, Mahādev Śivrām 1858–1907
Brāhmaṇ āṇi tyāñcī vidyā
2nd ed. Poona, Mahārāṣṭra Publishing House Rs.3 ; 1932. xx, 326p. plate. 18.5cm.
Brahmins & their learning—discussion & review of the progress made in the intellectual activities of the race during 'the last twenty years' i.e. before the date of first publication, 1895. Introduction to the 2nd ed. by Nārāyaṇ Govinda Cāpekar

Gore, Nārāyaṇ Gaṇeś 1907–
Sāmrājyaśāhī
Poona, Yaśavanta Gopāḷ Jośī, As.8 ; 1939. viii, 101p. 18.5cm. (Vād-vivecanmālā, 3)
On imperialism

Haḍap, Viṭhṭhal Vāman 1900–1960
Congress-cā kalpavṛkṣa
Kolhapur, Yaśavanta Haḍap, Re.1-8 ; 1948. 144p. 18.5cm.
History of the Indian National Congress from 1885 to 1948

Ilbert, Courtenay Peregrine 1841-1924
[Parliament] Parliament-ācā itihās, ghaṭanā va paddhati
Tr. by Dājī Nāgeś Āpṭe. Baroda, M. C. Koṭhārī, Re. 1-8 ; 1924. xvi, 276p. (bibliog.) 18cm. (Śrī Sayājī sāhityamālā, 83)
History, constitution & procedure of the British Parliament

Jāvḍekar, Śaṅkar Dattātray 1894–1955
Ādhunik Bhārat
2nd ed. rev. & enl. Poona, Sulabh rāṣṭrīya granthamālā, Rs.12-8 ; 1953. xvi, 608p. (index) 21.5cm.
Rise and progress of Indian nationalism. First published in 1938

Ādhunik rājyamīmāṁsā
Poona, Gaṇeś Gaṅgādhar Jāmbhekar, Rs.2-8 ; 1940, 1941. 2 vols. 18cm. (Lokaśikṣaṇ laghu granthamālā, 5, 6)
Introduction to politics

Bhāratīya krānti āṇi rāṣṭrasabhā
Poona, D. N. Śikhare, As.12 ; 1946. iv, 44p. 18cm.
Collection of four essays on the revolutionary movement in India & the attitude of the Indian National Congress

Gāndhīvād
2nd ed. Poona, Continental prakāśan, Rs.2 ; 1949. 159p. 18.5cm.

ndhīvad (*Contd.*)
Gandhism or the philosophy of Mahatma Gandhi. First published in 1941
ndu-Musalmān-aikya
Poona, Sulabh rāṣṭrīya granthamālā, Rs.3 ; 1945. viii, 192p. 18cm. (Sulabh-rāṣṭrīya-granthamālā, 34)
On the unity of Hindus & Muslims
. Ṭiḷak va Mahātmā Gāndhī
Poona, Rājahaṁsa prakāśan, Rs.2. vi, 122p. 18cm.
Leadership & philosophy of Bāl Gaṅgādhar Ṭiḷak & Mahātmā Gāndhī compared
ɔkśāhī
2nd ed. Poona, Continental prakāśan, Rs.2 ; 1949. iv, 172p. 18.5cm. (Vād-vivecanmālā, 5)
On democracy. First published in 1940
ahārāṣṭra va Hindī rājkāraṇ
Poona, Chāyā prakāś prakāśan, Re.1 ; 1946. vi, 60p. 18cm.
Collection of four periodical articles on the part played by Mahārāṣṭra in Indian politics. Treats specially of the period after 1920.
ahātmā Gāndhīñceṁ darśan
Poona, Nārāyaṇ Lakṣmaṇ Kokāṭe, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. iv, 143p. plate. 18cm.
Sermons given in jail on the philosophy of Mahatma Gandhi, written down by Pāṇḍuraṅga Sadāśiv Sāne
ahāyuddha āṇi rāṣṭrasabhā
Poona, Citraśāḷā Press, As.6 ; 1945. 56p. 18cm. (Mahārāṣṭra Congress prakāśan, 5)
Congress and its policy towards the Second World War
ājnītiśāstra-paricay
Poona, the author, Rs.3 ; 1926. x, 499[5]p. (bibliog. index. gloss) 18cm.
Introduction to political science. Contains a glossary of technical terms.
ājyaśāstra-mīmāṁsā
Poona, the author, As.4 ; 1935. iv, 182p. 16.5cm
Critique of N. C. Keḷkar's *Rājyaśāstra*
āstrīya samājvād
Poona, Sulabh rāṣṭrīya granthamālā, As.8 ; 1943. 64p. 16.5cm.
On 'scientific' socialism
ālmīki-āśramāntīl pravacaneṁ
Poona, Sulabh rāṣṭrīya granthamālā, Re.1 ; 1947. iv, 63p. 18.5cm.
Collection of essays on political subjects
ayprakāś Nārāyaṇ 1902–
Why socialism ?] Samājvādac kāṁ ?
Tr. by Nārāyaṇ Gaṇeś Gore. 2nd ed. Poona,

[Why socialism] Samājvādac kāṁ (*Contd.*)
Sulabh rāṣṭrīya granthamālā, Rs.2 ; 1944. xvi, 133p. 18cm.
Introduction by Śaṅkar Dattātray Jāvḍekar
Jośī, Govinda Mahādev 1895–1967
Hindūñceṁ arthaśāstra
Pt. 1, Nagpur, Hindu saṁskṛti granthasampādak va prakāśak maṇḍaḷ, Rs.2 ; 1937. xx, 234p. (bibliog.) 18.5cm.
Economic system of the Hindus
Hindūñceṁ samājracanāśāstra
Poona, Viśvanāth Mahādev Jośī, Rs.5 ; 1934. x, 438[15]p. plate. (bibliog.) 18cm.
Social system of the Hindus
Jośī, Lakṣmaṇ Śāstrī Bālājī 1901–
Jaḍvād arthāt anīśvarvād
Poona, Yaśavanta Gopāḷ Jośī, Re.1-4 ; 1941. viii, 103p. 18cm. (Vād-vivecanmālā, 2)
On materialism
Jośī, Vināyak Kṛṣṇa & Lele, Rāmcandra Keśav
Vṛttapatrāñcā itihās
Bombay, Yugvāṇī prakāśan, Rs.15 ; 1951. lii, 562p. plates. 21.5cm.
History of Indian newspapers. Introduction by Narahar Raghunāth Phāṭak
Kāḷe, Vāman Govinda 1876–1946
Hindusthāncī Reserve Bank
Poona, the author, Re.1 ; 1935. viii, 132p. (index) 21.5cm. (Artha granthamālā, 2)
On the Reserve Bank of India
Vyāpārī ulāḍhālī
Poona, the author, Re.1 ; 1935. viii, 143p. (gloss. index) 21.5cm. (Artha granthamālā, 3)
Evolution of Indian trade & commerce. Contains a glossary of technical terms.
— — & Kāḷe, S. V.
Bankā āṇi tyāñce vyavahār
2nd ed. Poona, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1940. viii, 158p. (index) 21.5cm. (Artha granthamālā, 1)
On banking. First published in 1934
— — & Karve, Dattātrey Gopāḷ
Arthaśāstra
Poona, Āryabhūṣaṇ Press, Rs.3 ; 1927. viii, 278[4]p. (index) 21cm.
Treatise on economics
Bhāratīya arthaśāstra
Poona, Āryabhūṣaṇ Press, Rs.5 ; 1929. xvi, 655[6]p. (index) 21.5cm.
Indian economics
Kālelkar, Dattātrey Bāḷkṛṣṇa (*alias* **Kākā Kālelkar**) 1885–
Hinḍalgyācā prasād
Poona, Sulabh rāṣṭrīya granthamālā, As.9 ; 1934. xvi, 277p. 18cm.

Hiṇḍalgyācā prasād (*Contd.*)
Collection of essays on sociological, religious & philosophical subjects, written during the period of the author's internment in Hindalga jail. Introduction by Gaṅgādhar Bāḷkṛṣṇa Deśpāṇḍe

Kānaḍe, Rāmcandra Govinda 1900–1941
Marāṭhī niyatakālikāñcā itihās: 1832-1937
Bombay, Karnāṭak Publishing House, Rs.5 ; 1938. xvi, 196p. plate. (indexes) 24.5cm.
History of Marathi periodicals. Introduction by N. R. Phāṭak

Kaṇṭak, Premā 1906–
Hindī striyāñceṁ jīvan
Poona, Citraśāḷā Press, As.6 ; 1945. 28p. 18cm. (Mahārāṣṭra Congress prakāśan, 6)
Problems of Indian women

Satyāgrahī Mahārāṣṭra
Poona, Sulabh rāṣṭrīya granthamālā, Rs.3 ; 1940. xxxvi, 394[2]p. 18cm.
Political history of Mahārāṣṭra from the death of Lokmānya B. G. Ṭiḷak in 1920 to the annual Congress session in 1936. Introduction by Śaṅkar Dattātray Jāvḍekar

Karandīkar, Śivrām Lakṣmaṇ 1899–
Pakistan-ceṁ saṅkaṭ
Poona, the author, Rs.2 ; 1941. xii, 240p. 18.5cm.
History of the origin of Pakistan & the probable disasters arising from its establishment. Introduction by Lakṣmaṇ Baḷavanta Bhopaṭkar

Karandīkar, Vāman Vyaṅkaṭeś
Samāj manācā dhyeyatārā
Sholapur, Śāntatā prakāśan, Rs.5 ; 1949. xx, 316p. 18.5cm.

Karṇik, Dvārkānāth Bhagvanta 1912–
Sampādakāceṁ jīvansvapna
Kirloskarawadi, Kirloskar Press, Rs.3 ; 1952. vi, 137p. 18cm.
On journalism

Karve, Raghunāth Dhoṇḍo 1882–1953
Veśyāvyavasāy
Bombay, the author, Rs.2 ; 1940. x, 166p. 18.5cm.
On prostitution

Kauṭilya
Kauṭilīya arthaśāstra
Tr. by Janārdan Sakhārām Karandīkar & Baḷavanta Rāmcandra Hivargāṁvkar. Karjat, Gajānan Raghunāth Muḷe, Rs.7 ; 1927. 2 vols. (index) 25cm.
Contains a critical introduction by B. R. Hivargāṁvkar & a complete study of the work by J. S. Karandīkar. Sanskrit text included

Keḷkar, Narasiṃha Cintāmaṇ 1872–1947
Keḷkarāñce lekh
Vol. 1, Poona, Śrī Bhārat prakāśan kāryālay Rs.2 ; 1925. vi, 389p. plate. 18cm.
Essays & addresses on educational subjects

Rājyaśāstra
Nagpur, Veṅkaṭeś Śāmrāv Balakundī, Re.1-8 1932. viii, 250[2]p. (bibliog. index) 18cm. (Na Bhārat granthamālā, 4)
Introduction to politics

Saṁsthānī rājkāraṇ
Poona, Āryabhūṣaṇ Press, Re.1 ; 1929. viii 188p. 18cm.
Collection of articles on the political movements in Native States in India

Sudhāraṇā, sukh va sadācār
Poona, Anāth vidyārthī gṛha, Re.1-4 ; 1945. iv, 251p. 18.5cm. (Śrī Sayājī sāhityamālā, 293)
Collection of essays on human civilization

Taruṇ Hindu nāgarik
2nd ed. Poona, Anāth vidyārthī gṛha, As.8 ; 1939. viii, 112p. 18cm.
Primer of civics. First published in 1934

Tiraṅgī navamatvād
Poona, Manohar granthamālā, As.10 ; 1937. vi, 155p. 18cm.
Collection of essays on communism

Vilāyatcīṁ bātmīpatreṁ
Poona, Keśav Rāvjī Gondhaḷekar, Re.1-4 ; 1922. viii, 175p. plate. 18cm.
Newsletters contributed by the author, during his stay in London, as member of the deputation of the Home Rule League

Keḷkar, Śrīdhar Vyaṅkaṭeś 1884–1937
Bhāratīya samājśāstra
Nagpur, Suvicār prakāśan maṇḍaḷ, Re.1-8 ; 1936. 252p. (index) 18cm. (Nava-Bhārat granthamālā, 10)
Introduction to Indian sociology

Niḥśastrāñceṁ rājkāraṇ
Poona, the author, Re.1 ; 1926. vi, 164p. 18cm.
Nonviolence as the political weapon of the unarmed

Kennedy, M.
[Criminal classes in the Bombay Presidency]
Gunhegār jāti
Tr. by Trimbak Nārāyaṇ Atre. Parner, the translator, Re.1-4 ; 1911. viii, 176p. 18cm.

Kokaje, Raghunāth Gopāḷ 1904–
Hindūñcyā avanatīcī mīmāṁsā
Lonavla, the author, Rs.3 ; 1944. iv, 195p. (index) 18.5cm.
On the causes of the deterioration of the Hindus

lhaṭkar, Śrīpād Yaśavanta
āṣṭravād
Poona, Yaśavanta Gopāḷ Jośī, Re.1-8 ; 1941. iv, 206[2]p. (bibliog.) 18cm. (Vād-vivecanmālā, 10)
On nationalism, its history & development
osambī, Dharmānanda Dāmodar 1876–1947
indī saṁskṛti āṇi ahiṁsā
Bombay, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1935. viii, 332p. (bibliog.) 18cm.
On Indian civilization & nonviolence
umārappā, Joseph Cornelius 1892–1960
Why the village movement?] Grāmodyogāceṁ arthaśāstra
Tr. by Bāḷubhāī Mehtā. Poona, Raghunāth Gaṇeś Jośī, Re.1-4 ; 1942. xvi, 145p. 18cm.
aṭhṭhe, Aṇṇā Bābājī 1878–1950
agāntīl saṅghaṭit federal rājyavyavasthā
Poona, Āryabhūṣaṇ Press. iv, 224p. (index) 18.5cm.
History of federal governments in the world & a plea for a federal government for India
ele, Mādhav Vyaṅkaṭeś 1858–1933
Municipality-ā va tyāñcīṁ kāmeṁ
2nd ed. Bombay, Dāmodar Sāṁvḷārām āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1 ; 1911. iv, 274p. (Granthasampādak va granthaprasārak maṇḍaḷīcī granthamālā, 48)
On municipalities & their functions
Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich 1870–1924
State and revolution] Sarkār va krānti
Tr. by Vināyak Mahādev Bhuskuṭe. Poona, Ṭiḷak Mahārāṣṭra vidyāpīṭh, Re.1-4 ; 1949. viii, 128[6]p. 18cm.
Machiavelli, Niccolo de Bernardo dei 1469–1527
The prince] Rājdharma
Abr. & tr. by Govinda Sakhārām Sardesāī. Baroda, Baḍodāvatsal Press, Re.1 ; 1920. xxii, 123p. 21cm. (Mahārāṣṭra granthamālā, 1)
Macswiney, Terence Joseph 1879–1920
Principles of freedom] Svātantryācīṁ mūḷatattveṁ
Tr. by Sadāśiv Ātmārām Jogḷekar. Bombay, Gaṇeś Mahādev & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1927. xxiv, 191p. plate. 18.5cm.
Māḍkholkar, Gajānan Tryambak 1899–
Āvhān
Nagpur, Vīṇā prakāśan, Re.1-8 ; 1941. xxvi, 128p. 17.5cm.
Collection of presidential addresses, dealing mostly with the unification of Mahārāṣṭra
Hāṁk
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.4-8 ; 1948. xxviii, 100p. 18cm.
Collection of addresses on the unification of Mahārāṣṭra as one linguistic state

Subhāṣvād
Bombay, Mahārāṣṭra grantha bhāṇḍār, Re.1-4 ; 1946. 58p. 16cm.
On the political philosophy of Subhash Chandra Bose
Manu
Manusmṛti
Tr. by Viṣṇu Vāman Bāpaṭ. Wai, Dāmodar Lakṣmaṇ Lele, Rs.3 ; 1907. xiv, 348p. 21.5cm.
Includes Sanskrit text
Marx, Karl 1818–1883
[Das Kapital] Marx-ceṁ *Kapital* : sāragrantha
Abr. & tr. by Pāṇḍuraṅga Vāsudev Gāḍgīḷ. Poona, Yaśavanta Gopāḷ Jośī, Rs.10 ; 1941. xvi, 875p. plate. (bibliog.) 18cm.
Masāṇī, Minocar R. (*alias* **Mīnū Masāṇī**) 1905–
[Socialism reconsidered] Samājvādācā phervicār
Tr. by Ananta Kānekar. Bombay, Padma prakāśan, Re.1 ; 1945. 58p. 18.5cm.
Māṭe, Śrīpād Mahādev 1886–1958
Ājkālce vidyārthī
Poona, Lekhan vācan bhāṇḍār, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. x, 169p. 18cm.
Collection of essays on college students, coeducation, manners, standard of intelligence, etc.
Aspṛṣṭāñcā praśna
Poona, Śaṅkar Rāmcandra Dāte, Rs.2 ; 1933. xxiv, 464[144]p. plate. 18cm.
Comprehensive treatise on the problem of the untouchables
Aspṛśya-vicār
Poona, Vāṅmay-vihār maṇḍaḷ, As.10 ; 1922. iv, 62[2]p. chart. 18cm.
Thoughts on the untouchables & untouchability
Mazzini, Giuseppe 1805–1872
[The duties of man] Mānavī kartavyeṁ
Tr. by Sadāśiv Ātmārām Jogḷekar. 2nd ed. Gaṇeś Mahādev & Co., Re.1 ; 1924. iv, 152p. plate. 18cm.
Mill, John Stuart 1806–1873
[Subjection of women] Striyāñcī paravaśatā
Tr. by Govinda Vāsudev Kāniṭkar. Bombay, Bābājī Sakhārām & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1902. 290[10]p. front. 18cm.
More, Śaṅkar Śāntārām 1899–
Prāthamik śikṣaṇ
Poona, the author, Rs.2-4 ; 1937. xvi, 516[16]p. (bibliog. index) 18cm.
On primary education
Mukherji, S. C.
[The decline and fall of the Hindoos] Hindu janāñcā rhās āṇi adhaḥpāt
Tr. by Keśav Sītārām Ṭhākare & Rāmcandra Vāman Citre. Poona, K. S. Ṭhākare, Re.1 ; 1926. viii, 176p. plate. 18.5cm.

Nāīk, Puruṣottam Govinda
Samājsevecīṁ tattveṁ va mārga
Bombay, Social Service League, Re.1 ; 1926. viii, 169p. 22cm.
Principles & methods of social service. Introduction by Gopāḷ Kṛṣṇa Devdhar
Veśyā va veśyāvyavasāy
2nd ed. rev. & enl. Bombay, Samāj sevā saṅgha, Rs.3 ; 1948. xi, 208p. 21.5cm.
On prostitution—its origin, nature & control. First published in 1924
Nānāvaṭī, Maṇilāl Bāḷābhāī 1877– & **Añjāriā, J. J.**
[The Indian rural problem] Hindī grāmīṇ jīvanācā praśna
Tr. by Moreśvar Sadāśiv Śrīkhaṇḍe. Kolhapur, Mahārāṣṭra grantha bhāṇḍār, Rs.7 ; 1948. xxvi, 396[5]p. chart. (index) 18cm.
Introduction by Śaṅkar Dattātray Jāvḍekar
Niveditā, ***Sister*** **(Margaret Elizabeth Noble)** 1867–1911
Rāṣṭra dharma
Tr. by Pāṇḍuraṅga Sadāśiv Sāne. Kolhapur, Mahārāṣṭra grantha bhāṇḍār, Re.1-8 ; 1940. iv, 170p. 18cm.
Translation of select essays from the author's *Religion and dharma*
Samāj dharma
Tr. by Pāṇḍuraṅga Sadāśiv Sāne. 2nd ed. Poona, D. R. Koparḍekar, Re.1 ; 1952. xvi, 100p. 18cm.
Select essays from the author's *Religion and dharma*
Pādhye, Prabhākar 1909–
Pakistan kīṁ pannās ṭakke
Bombay, Mādhav Bhairav Udgāṁvkar, Re.1 ; 1941. xvi, 103p. 18.5cm.
Series of articles on the question of Pakistan
Pārasnīs, Dattātrey Baḷavanta 1870–1926
Bhārat kīrti dhvaj
Bombay, Marāṭhī Literary Society, As.2 ; 1893. xvi, 40p. 21cm.
Account of the 8th Indian National Congress held at Allahabad, together with a biographical sketch of A. O. Hume
Pāṭhak, Śrīdhar Śāstrī 1872–
Aspṛśyatecā śāstrārtha
Dhulia, Viśvanāth Gaṇeś Jāvḍekar, Re.1 ; 1933. xiv, 254p. 21cm.
Interpretation of the smṛti texts with reference to the problem of untouchability
Paṭvardhan, Nārāyaṇ Mahādev 1889–1964
Āmcyā Indūceṁ śikṣaṇ
Sholapur, the author, Re.1 ; 1936. xx, 161p.

Āmcya Indūceṁ śikṣaṇ (*Contd.*)
(Yaśodā Cintāmaṇi Trust puraskṛt grantha mālā, 5)
Treatise on the education of girls. The main idea of the book is borrowed from the English work *Education of Edith*
Peṇḍse, Lāljī 1900–
Dharma kīṁ krānti ?
Bhadgaon, Vāṅmay maṇḍaḷ, As.12 ; 1941. 67p.
Essay on the true significance of the achievements of Śivājī
Gunhegār
Bombay, the author, Rs.2 ; 1934. 189p. (bibliog.) 21cm. (Yaśodā-Cintāmaṇi puraskṛt granthamālā, 2)
Crime: its origin and control
Phaḍke, Nārāyaṇ Sītārām 1894–
Ājace taruṇ strīpuruṣ va tyāṁjpuḍhīl praśna
3rd ed. Bombay, Mahārāṣṭra grantha bhāṇḍār, Rs.2 ; 1944. iv, 116p. 18cm.
Problems facing the young men & women of today
Phāṭak, Narahar Raghunāth 1893–
Bhāratīya rāṣṭravādācā vikāś
Poona, Sulabh rāṣṭrīya granthamālā, Rs.4-8 ; 1949. viii, 220p. 18cm. (Sulabh rāṣṭrīya granthamālā, 48)
Studies in the development of nationalism in India
Puṇtāmbekar, Śrīkṛṣṇa Veṅkaṭeś 1890–1952
Nāgariknīti
Nagpur, Veṅkaṭeś Śāmrāv Balakundī, Re.1-8 ; 1934. 242p. 18cm. (Navabhārat granthamālā, 7)
On civics
Rājendraprasād 1884–1963
[India divided] Dvikhaṇḍa Hindusthān
Tr. by Nārāyaṇ Gaṇeś Gore. Aundh, Aundh prakāśan Trust, Rs.11 ; 1946. xii, 604[12]p. map. chart. 18cm. (Sulabh rāṣṭrīya granthamālā, 37)
Richard, Paul 1874–
[Dawn over Asia] Asia-cā prabhāt-kāl
Tr. by Lāljī Peṇḍse. Bombay, Raghunāth Dīpājī Desāī, As.12 ; 1922. xii, 51p. plate. 18.5cm.
Translation from Aravinda Ghose's English rendering. Original in French
Ruskin, John 1819–1900
[Unto this last] Arthaśāstra kīṁ anarthaśāstra ?
Tr. by Śaṅkar Dattātray Jāvḍekar. Poona, Sulabh rāṣṭrīya granthamālā, Re.1-4 ; 1941. xlviii, 106p. 18cm. (Sulabh rāṣṭrīya granthamālā, 25)

Sahasrabuddhe, Puruṣottam Gaṇeś 1904–
Vijñān praṇīt samājaracanā
Poona, Modern Book Depot, Re.1-8 ; 1936. iv, [178]p. 18cm.
On reorganization of society on scientific basis

Sāne, Pāṇḍuraṅga Sadāśiv (*alias* **Sāne Gurujī**) 1899–1950
Kartavyācī hāk
Bombay, Mahārāṣṭra grantha bhāṇḍār, Rs.4 ; 1948. 184p. 18cm.
Collection of articles, mostly on socialism

Sarvaṭe, Vināyak Sītārām 1884–
Sāmājik vād
Poona, Baḷavanta Gaṇeś Dābhoḷkar, 1921. iv, 204p. 21.5cm. (Hoḷkar sarkār pustakmālā, 12)
Socialism: history of its origin & progress

Sāvarkar, Vināyak Dāmodar 1883–1966
Barrister Sāvarkarāñcīṁ bhaṣaṇeṁ
Ed. by Dāmodar Narahar Śikhare. Poona, Nārāyaṇ Sadāśiv Manoḷīkar, Rs.2 ; 1939. xviii, 335p. plate. 18cm.
Presidential addresses & other speeches
Gāndhī-gondhaḷ
Bombay, Mahārāṣṭra prakāśan saṁsthā, Re.1 ; 1941. iv, 102p. 18cm.
Collection of articles on the politics of Mahatma Gandhi
Hindūñcyā calavaḷīceṁ dhyeya va dhoraṇ
Bombay, Mahārāṣṭra prakāśan saṁsthā, Re.1 ; 1940. 100p. 18.5cm.
Ideals & policies of the movements of the Hindus, being addresses delivered by the author
Kṣa kiraṇeṁ
Poona, Goḍbole grantha bhāṇḍār, Rs.3 ; 1950. iv, 176p. 18cm.
Collection of articles, on social & religious beliefs & customs
London-cīṁ bātamīpatreṁ
Bombay, Mahārāṣṭra prakāśan saṁsthā, Re.1-4 ; 1940. iv, 162p. 18cm.
News-letters from London, written between 1906 & 1909
Saṅghaṭan-sañjivanī
Bombay, M. R. Kulkarṇī, Re.1-4 ; 1942. viii, 120p. 18.5cm.
Essays & addresses on unity of the Hindus
Sāvarkarāñce jātibhedocchedak nibandha
Bombay, Viśvās prakāśan, Rs.5-8. vi, 345p.
Collection of essays on the abolition of castes

Śikhare, Dāmodar Narahar 1903–
Gāndhījīñceṁ Rāmrājya
Poona, the author, Re.1 ; 1949. iv, 60p. 18cm.
Ideal state of Gandhiji, being an exposition of Gandhiji's thoughts on various social subjects

Rāṣṭra-sabhā va Hindu-sabhā
Poona, the author, Re.1 ; 1942. xii, 112p. 17.5cm
Collection of articles on the Indian National Congress & the Hindu Mahasabha. Introduction by Bāḷ Gaṅgādhar Kher
Sāmrājya va svarājya
Kolhapur, Mahārāṣṭra grantha bhāṇḍār, Re. 1 ; 1939. viii, 103p. (bibliog.) 18cm.
British Empire & self-government

Śinde, Nānāsāheb Gaṇpat d. 1951 & **Sāvanta, Keśav Nārāyaṇ**
Śista
Baroda, M. C. Koṭhārī, Re.1 ; 1918. xii, 160p. 18cm. (Śrī Sayājī sāhityamālā, 21)
On discipline

Śinde, Viṭhṭhal Rāmjī 1873–1944
Bhāratīya aspṛśyatecā praśna
Nagpur, Navabhārat granthamālā, Re.1-8 ; 1933. 228p. (bibliog. index) 18cm. (Navabhārat granthamālā, 6)
Problem of untouchability in India

Suṇṭhaṇkar, Bāḷkṛṣṇa Raṅgarāv 1909–
Nav mānavtāvād
Bombay, V. M. Tārkuṇḍe, As.10 ; 1947. 32p. 18cm.
Essay on radical democracy, the political philosophy of M. N. Roy
Rayvād
Belgaum, the author, Re.1 ; 1938. vi, 275[52]p. plate. 18cm.
Political philosophy of M. N. Roy

Taḷvalkar, Gopīnāth Gaṇeś 1907–
Sādhanā
Bombay, Padma prakāśan, Rs.3 ; 1944. viii, 204p. 18cm.
Collection of lectures delivered by the author, as introduction to Indian politics from a national point of view

Tāmbe, Sadāśiv Dhoṇḍo
Saṁsār darpaṇ
2nd ed. Kolhen, the author, Re.1 ; 1933. xii, 180p. 18cm.
Organization of the family for better living. First published in 1925

Ṭhākare, Keśav Sitārām 1885–
Bāpācī kasarat mulīcī phasgat
Poona, the author, As.2 ; 1926. ii, 58p. 18.5cm.
Sociological case-history of an attempt at forced marriage
Bhikṣukśāhīceṁ baṇḍa
Bombay, the author, Rs.2 ; 1921. xx, 169p. 18cm. (Vajraprahār granthamālā, 1)
Introduction by Govinda Gopāḷ Ṭipṇīs

Grāmaṇyāñcā sādyanta itihās arthāt Nokarśāhīceṁ baṇḍa
Bombay, Yaśavanta Śīvrām Rāje, Re.1-8 ; 1919. vi, 212[16]p. (append.) 17.5cm.

Ṭhākur, Ravīndranāth 1861–1941
[Greater India] Svadeśī samāj
Tr. by Pāṇḍuraṅga Sadāśiv Sāne. Jalgaon, Prakāś mandir, As.10 ; 1940. iv, 126p. 16cm. (Prakaśmālā, 8)

Ṭikekar, Śripād Rāmcandra 1901–
Bātamīdār
Poona, Dattātray Yaśavanta Ṭikekar, Rs.2 ; 1934. xxii, 280p. 18.5cm.
Guide to the collection, selection & presentation of news

Ṭiḷak, Bāḷ Gaṅgādhar 1856–1920
Kai. Lokamānya Ṭiḷak yāñcīṁ vyākhyāneṁ
Poona, Kesarī Marāṭhā saṁsthā, Re.1-4 ; 1938. xii, 291p. plate. 18.5cm.
Collection of speeches

Lo. Ṭiḷakāñce Kesarīntīl lekh
Poona, Kesarī Marāṭhā saṁsthā, Rs.3 per volume ; 1922-30. 4 vols. 21.5cm.
Articles from 'Kesarī' a Marathi weekly. Vols. 1-3 contain articles on contemporary politics; Vol. 4, essays & articles on literary subjects

Ṭiḷak, Kamalā 1905–
Strījīvanviṣayak kāṁhīṁ praśna
Baroda, the authoress, Rs.2-12 ; 1940. xii, 280p. (bibliog.) 18cm. (Śrī Mātuśrī Jamnābāī smārak granthamālā, 1)
Some problems regarding the life of women

Vaidya, Cintāmaṇ Vināyak 1861–1938
Abalonnatilekhmālā
Bombay, Dāmodar Sāṁvḷārām āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1-8 ; 1906. x, 577p. 17.5cm. (Granthasampādak va prasārak maṇḍaḷīcī pustakmālā, 30)
Collection of articles on the emancipation of women

Vajhe, Kṛṣṇājī Vināyak 1871–1929
Ājacyā svarājya saṁsthā
Nasik, the author, As.6 ; 1926. viii, 58p. 18cm.
Modern institutions of self-government in villages, cities, districts, etc. & their scope

Bhāvī Hindī svarājya
Nasik, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1924. vi, 325p. (index) 17cm.
Exposition of the furture self-government in India, with history of ancient political institutions, village communities, etc.

Prācīn yuddhavidyā
Bombay, Dāmodar Sāṁvḷārām maṇḍaḷī, As.14 ; 1934. viii, 144p. plate. 18cm. (Śrī Sayājī sāhityamālā, 228)
Science of war in ancient India

Yājñavalkya
Yājñavalkyasmṛti
Tr. by Viṣṇu Vāman Bāpaṭ. 2nd ed. Poona, Śaṅkar Narahar Jośī, Rs.4 ; 1929. xviii, 517 [28]p. (index) 21.5cm.
With Sanskrit text & a gist of the commentary *Mitākṣarā*

LINGUISTICS

Āpṭe, Vāsudev Govinda 1871–1930
Marāṭhī Baṅgālī śikṣak
5th ed. Poona, Gopāḷ Baḷavanta Jośī, Rs.2 ; 1949. viii, [116]p. 18.5cm.
Marathi-Bengali teacher

Bhāgvat Rājārām Rāmkṛṣṇa 1851–1908
Prākṛt bhāṣecī vicikitsā
2nd ed. Bombay, Rāmcandra Bhāskar Bhāgvat, As.8 ; 1930. iv, 98p. 18cm. (Nyāyamūrtīñce pāyīṁ vāhilelī māḷ, 2)
Critical examination of Prakrit language

Saṁskṛt bhāṣecī vicikitsā
Kolhapur, Viṣṇu Govinda Vijāpūrkar, As.12. 130p. 21cm. (Nyāyamūrtīñce pāyīṁ vāhilelī māḷ, 1)
Critical examination of the Sanskrit language

Bhiḍe, Vidyādhar Vāman 1861–1926
Marāṭhī śabdāñceṁ udghāṭan
Bombay, Tattvavivecak Press, As.8 ; 1905. ii, 108p. 18cm.
On the derivations of Marathi words

Mhaṇīṁviṣayīṁ cār śabda
2nd ed. Poona, Citraśāḷā Press, As.4 ; 1927. iv, 78p. 18cm.
Essay on proverbs. First published in 1891

Bloch, Jules
[La formation de la langue Marathi] Marāṭhī bhāṣecā vikās
Tr. by Vāsudev Gopāḷ Parāñjpe. Poona, the translator, Rs.4 ; 1941. 496p. (bibliog. index) 18cm.
Evolution of the Marathi language. Contains etymologies of numerous Marathi words

Cāndorkar, Govinda Kāśīnāth d. 1921
Āryalipi
Dhulia, Satkāryottejak sabhā, 1907. x, 74p. plate. 18.5cm.
Origin & inter-relation of Devanāgarī & Moḍī scripts

)āmle, Moro Keśav 1868–1913
āstrīya Marāṭhī vyākaraṇ
2nd ed. Bombay, Keśav Bhīkājī Ḍhavḷe, Rs.6 ; 1925. xvi, 988p. 21cm.
Scientific grammar of the Marathi language. First published in 1911
uddhalekhansudhāraṇā athavā Sarkārī baṇḍāvā
Kolhapur, Viṣṇu Govinda Vijāpūrkar, As.14 ; 1905. ii, 106p. 21cm.
Attack on Government's policy regarding the reform of Marathi orthography

)āte, Yaśavanta Rāmkṛṣṇa 1891–
Mahārāṣṭra bhāṣābhyās
Poona, Mahārāṣṭra Kośamaṇḍaḷ, Rs.5 ; 1938. ii, 492p. 21.5cm.
Collection of essays on philological subjects with special reference to the Marathi language, previously published as introductions to the different volumes of *Mahārāṣṭra śabdakoś*

Kulkarṇī, Kṛṣṇājī Pāṇḍuraṅga 1893–1964
Bhāṣāśāstra āṇi Marāṭhī bhāṣā
Poona, Oriental Book Agency, Rs.2 ; 1925. xvi, 244p. map. (bibliog. index) 18.5cm.
Principles of the science of language & evolution of Marathi
Marāṭhī bhāṣā: udgam va vikās
2nd ed. Poona, Modern Book Depot, Rs.8 ; 1950. xvi, 459[20]p. 18.5cm.
Marathi language: its origin and development. First published in 1933
Śabda: udgam va vikās
Bomaby, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, Rs.3 ; 1953. viii, 224p. (index) 18.5cm.
Words: their origin & development

Patañjali
Vyākaraṇamahābhāṣyam
Ed. with a Marathi translation by Vāsudev Śāstrī Abhyaṅkar & Kāśīnāth Vāsudev Abhyaṅkar. Poona, Deccan Education Society (Ferguson College), Rs.80 ; 1938-54. 7 vols. (indexes) 24cm.
Marathi translation of Patañjali's great commentary on Pāṇini's *Aṣṭādhyāyī sūtrapāṭha*, together with the original Sanskrit text. Vols. 3 to 6, edited by Kāśīnāth Vāsudev Abhyaṅkar. Vol. 7, which is devoted to an introduction in Marathi is written by Kāśīnāth Vāsudev Abhyaṅkar

Paṭvardhan, Mādhav Trimbak 1894–1939
Bhāṣāśuddhi-vivek
Poona, Lakṣmaṇ Nārāyaṇ Cāpekar, Re.1 ; 1938. xii, 201p. 18.5cm.
Collection of essays on the purity of the Marathi language, together with a dictionary of words proposed to be discarded & replaced

Pāvgī, Nārāyaṇ Bhavānrāv 1854–1934
Bhāṣāśāstra
Poona, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1901. xii, 388p. 18.5cm.
Science of language

Rājvāḍe, Viśvanāth Kāśīnāth 1864–1927
Dāmlyañceṁ śāstrīya Marāṭhī vyākaraṇ ṭīkā subantavicār
Poona, Bhārat-itihās-saṁśodhak maṇḍaḷ, Rs.2 ; 1912. 90p. 20.5cm.
Commentary on the chapter on case-endings of terminations in the *Śāstrīya Marāṭhi vyākaraṇ* by Moro Keśav Dāmle
Jñāneśvarīntīl Marāṭhī bhāṣeceṁ vyākaraṇ
Dhulia, Satkāryottejak sabhā, Re.1 ; 1909. iv, 154p. 21cm.
Grammar of Marathi based on the language in the *Jñāneśvarī*, a commentary on the *Bhagavadgītā*, by the famous Marathi poet Saint Jñānadev of the 13th century
Saṁskṛt bhāṣecā ulagaḍā
Dhulia, Satkāryottejak sabhā, Re.1 ; 1920. ii, 130p. 21cm. (Itihās āṇi aitihāsik, 8)
Critical exposition of the Sanskrit language

Sāvarkar, Vināyak Dāmodar 1883–1966
Marāṭhī bhāṣeceṁ śuddhīkaraṇ
Bombay, Sārasvat Printing & Publishing Co., As.10 ; 1926. xvi, 103p. 16.5cm.
On the purification of the Marathi language
Nāgarī lipiśuddhīceṁ āndolan
Bombay, G. P. Parcure prakāśan mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. viii, 166p. 18cm.
Vissicitudes in the history of improvements in the Marathi script

Tuḷpuḷe, Śaṅkar Gopāḷ 1914–
Yādavakālīn Marāṭhī bhāṣā
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, Rs.4 ; 1942. xxxii, 368p. (bibliog. index) 18cm.
Marathi language in the times of the Yādavas. Introduction by S. M. Katre

Yāska
[Nirukta] Nighaṇṭūvarīl Yāskakṛta Niruktāceṁ Marāṭhī bhāṣāntar
Tr. by Vaijnāth Kāśīnāth Rājvāḍe. Poona, Sadāśiv Viṣṇu Caudharī, Rs.12 ; 1935. vi, 1405p. (index) 24.5cm. (Icalkarañjī granthamālā, 9)
Marathi translation of Yāska's etymological commentary on *Nighaṇṭu*

ARTS

Āpṭe, Vāsudev Govinda 1871–1930
Saundarya āṇi lalitkalā
2nd ed. Poona, Gopāḷ Baḷavanta Jośī, Re.1 ; 1921. viii, 166p. 18.5cm.

Saundarya āṇi lalitkalā (*Contd.*)
Sense of beauty & the fine arts. First published in 1919

Bhāṭe, Govinda Cimṇājī 1870–1946
Lalitkalāmīmāṁsā
Poona, Gopāḷ Govinda Adhikārī, Re.1-4 ; 1925. vi, 119p. plate. 18cm.
Collection of lectures on the fine arts

Bhāṭe, Rohiṇī 1924–
Mājhī nṛtyasādhanā
Poona, Sulabh rāṣṭrīya granthamālā, Rs.5 ; 1950. 131p. plate. 18cm.
Collection of articles on Indian dancing, dancers, performances, etc.

Bhātkhaṇḍe, Viṣṇu Nārāyaṇ (Viṣṇuśarmā, *pseud.*) 1860–1936
Hindusthānī saṅgīt paddhati
Poona & Bombay, the author & Bhālcandra Sītārām Sukhṭhaṇkar resp., 1910-32. 4 vols. (index) 21cm.
Detailed scientific discussion of Hindusthani rāgas in the form of questions & answers

Bhavānrāv Śrīnivāsrāv, *Pantapratinidhi, of Oundh* 1868–1951
Ajaṇṭhā
Aundh, State Press, Rs.10 ; 1930. xxxii, 132[14]p. plates (col.) (index) 24cm.
Ajanta in pictures, illustrative of ancient architecture and portraiture. Contains a literary description of each picture

Citrarāmāyaṇa
Aundh, the author, 1916. xxiv, 65p. plates (col.) 24.5cm.
Pictorial *Rāmāyaṇa*. Contains a description of each picture. Introduction by Viṣṇu Moreśvar Mahājanī

Sacitra Śivacaritra
Aundh, Rāmcandra Kāśīnāth Kirloskar, Re.1-8 per volume ; 1930. 3 vols. plates (col.) 28.5cm
Life of Śivājī in pictures. The author describes important episodes in the life of Śivājī

Bhoḷe, Keśav Vāman 1896–
Āvājācī duniyā
Baroda, Vimal Citre, Rs.5 ; 1948. iv, 191p. 18cm.
Collection of articles on Indian music and Indian singers. Published under the pseudonym 'Śuddhasāraṅga'

Saṅgītāce mānkarī
– ed. Bombay, G. P. Parcure prakāśan mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. viii, 125p. 18.5cm.
Collection of pen-portraits of some famous singers & appreciation of their art. The first edition was published under the title *Ājace prasiddha gāyak āṇi tyāñci gāyankalā*. Published under the pseudonym 'Eklavya'

Dalāl, Dīnānāth D. & Kāṇekar, Ananta 1905–
Rājakīya ṭīkācitreṁ
Bombay, Vaikuṇṭh P. Goḍe & Dīnānāth D. Dalāl, Rs.3 ; 1941. viii, [154]p.
Collection of caricatures on current Indian politics by Dīnānāth Dalāl and running literary commentary on the same by Ananta Kāṇekar

Keḷkar, Yaśavanta Narasiṃha 1902–
Citramay Śivājī
Pt.1, Poona, Śivacaritra kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1935. vi, 97p. plate. 24.5cm.
Collection of drawings of scenes in the life of Śivājī, with a running commentary by the author in Marathi, Hindi & English

Khare, Gaṇeś Hari
Mūrtivijñān
Poona, the author, Rs.3-8 ; 1939. xxxvi, 212p. plates. (bibliog.) 18cm. (Bhārat itihās saṁśodhak maṇḍaḷ puraskṛt granthamālā, 35)
Brahmanical and Jain iconography with plates. Foreword by K. N. Dīkṣit

Kirloskar, Śaṅkar Vāsudev 1891–
Tāṁkāñcyā phekī
2nd ed. Kirloskarvadi, Kirloskar Press, Re.1 ; 1937. iv, 89p. illus. 24.5cm.
Collection of drawings with Marathi description of each by Nārāyaṇ S. Phaḍke. First published in 1935

Lele, Puruṣottam Rāmcandra 1890–1965
Nāṭakmaṇḍaḷīcyā birhāḍīṁ
Bombay, K. B. Ḍhavḷe, Rs.3 ; 1946. iv, 148p. front. plate. 18.5cm.
Collection of articles on the Marathi stage, theatrical companies, actors, etc.

Māydev, Vāsudev Govinda 1894–
Krīḍāgīt
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, As.8 ; 1952. 40p. 18cm.
Songs for children based on games

Nātū, Gopāḷ Narahar 1911–
Bradman
Poona, R. B. Samudra, Re.1 ; 1936. vi, 96p. plate. 16.5cm.
Sensational matches played by Bradman the world-renowned cricketer

Paṭvardhan, Kāśīnath Nārāyaṇ (Nāṭakī, *pseud.*) d.1908
Nāṭakyāce tāre
2nd ed. Bombay, K. R. Mitra, As.12 ; 1914. 150p. 17.5cm. (Manorañjak granthaprasārak maṇḍaḷīcī pustakmālā, 69)

Nāṭakyāce tāre (*Contd.*)
Humorous criticism of the Marathi stage

Pāvgī, Nārāyaṇ Bhavānrāv 1854–1934
Bhāratīya nāṭakśāstra va nāṭyakalā āṇi paurastya va pāścātya raṅgabhūmi
Poona, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1903. x, 404[2]p. 18cm.
On Indian dramaturgy & dramatic art and Indian & Western theatre

Śukla, Sadāśiv Ananta 1902–1968
Suklāñcīṁ gāṇīṁ
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, As.8; 1952. 48p. 18.5cm.
Collection of songs which are recorded on the gramophone

Ṭembe, Govinda Sadāśiv 1881–1955
Mājhā saṅgīt-vyāsaṅga
Kirloskarvadi, Kirloskar Press, Re.1-8 ; 1939. iv, 255p. illus. 18.5cm.
Personal narrative of a musician

Vajhe, Kṛṣṇājī Vināyak 1871–1929
Prācīn Hindī śilpaśāstra : Bhāg 4, Vāstukhaṇḍa nagar racanāśāstra
Poona, Sadāśiv Viṣṇu Caudharī, Rs.2 ; 1931. xiv, 184p. (index) 21.5cm. (Icalkarañjī granthamālā, 8)
Ancient Indian architecture, Vol. 4 dealing with buildings & how to plan towns

Vajhe, Yaśavanta Gaṇeś 1908–
Strī āṇi saundarya
Poona, Lakṣmaṇ Nārāyaṇ Cāpekar, Re.1-12 ; 1942. xiv, 114[2]p. plate. 18cm.
On beauty of the female figure

LITERATURE

(a) General Works, Histories of Literature, Literary Criticism, General Anthologies, etc.

Āgāśe, Yaśavanta Raghunāth 1892–
Sārasvat-samīkṣā
Satara, Śivrām Govinda Bhāve, Rs.2-8 ; 1934. xxiv, 304p. (bibliog. index) 18cm.
Thorough & scientific discussion of the internal & external characteristics of literature

Aḷtekar, Mādhav Dāmodar 1889–
Kālidāsācī sṛṣṭi
Bombay, the author, Rs.2-4 ; 1937. xii, 276p. 18.5cm.
Critical study of the world of Kālidāsa

Pāneṁ va phuleṁ
Bombay, the author, Rs.3 ; 1938, 1939. 2 pts. 18.5cm.
Anthology of essays, short stories & poems. Pt.1, essays ; Pt.2, short stories & poems

Śrī Jñānadev
Bombay, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1940. viii, 320p. 18.5cm.
Critical study of Jñānadev the great saint poet & commentator of the *Bhagavadgītā*

Āpṭe, Dājī Nāgeś 1889–1956
Sāhitya-prakāś
Baroda, Puruṣottam Ātmārām Citre, Re.1-2 ; 1941. viii, 221p. 18.5cm. (Śrī Sayājī sāhitya mālā, 272)
Collection of essays & addresses mostly on literary subjects

Āpṭe, Hari Nārāyaṇ 1864–1919
Marāṭhī vāṅmayācā abhyās
Poona, Jñānprakāś Press, As.4 ; 1903. iv, 60p. 18cm.
Study of Marathi literature, being a lecture delivered at the 10th annual celebration of the Marathi library at Thana

Sphuṭ goṣṭī
Poona, Āryabhūṣaṇ Press, As.14 per volume ; 1950–51. 4 vols. 18cm.
Collection of miscellaneous writings. Vols. 1 & 2, stories ; Vol. 3, short biographies ; Vol. 4, letters

Vidagdha vāṅmay
3rd ed. Poona, Āryabhūṣaṇ Press, As.14 ; 1952. xii, 35p. front. 18cm.
On classical literature, being a lecture delivered in the 13th annual celebration of the Marathi library in Bombay. Contains a short biography of the author. First published in 1911

Āpṭe, Vāsudev Govinda 1871–1930
Lekhankalā āṇi lekhanvyavasāy
2nd ed. rev. & enl. Poona, Gopāḷ Baḷavanta Jośī, Rs.2 ; 1929. xiv, 388p. 18cm. (Satsāhitya granthamālā, 2)
Art & profession of writing. Describes the various literary forms & their technique and gives information on all topics pertaining to the publication of books. First published in 1925

Arvācīn Marāṭhī sāhitya
Baroda, Viṣṇu Pāṇḍuraṅga Nene, Rs.5 ; 1935. xviii, 611p. plate. 21.5cm.
Critical survey of Marathi literature published between 1875 & 1935, by 18 different writers

Banahaṭṭī, Śrīnivās Nārāyaṇ 1901–
Mayūrkāvyavivecan
Poona, the author, 1926. xxii, 395[3]p. 18.5cm.
Discussion of the poetical works of Moropant, eminent 18th century epic poet, along with a comparative study of other Marathi poems based on the *Bhāgavatapurāṇa* with those of Moropant. Introduction by N. C. Keḷkar

Bāpaṭ, Prabhākar Vāsudev d. 1944 & **Goḍbole, Nārāyaṇ Vāsudev** 1912–
Marāṭhī kādambarī
Gwalior, Prabhākar Vāsudev Bāpaṭ, Rs.2-8 ; 1938. 284[4]p. (bibliog.) 18.5cm.
Technique & development of the novel, with special reference to Marathi novels

Beḍekar, Mālatī (Vibhāvarī Śirūrkar, *pseud.*) 1905–
Alaṅkār mañjūṣā
Poona, Sadāśiv Viṣṇu Caudharī, Rs.3-8 ; 1931. xii, 333[5]p. (index) 21.5cm. (Icalkarañji granthamālā, 7)
Study of figures of speech based on ancient Sanskrit works on poetics

Bhāgvat, Rājārām Rāmkṛṣṇa 1851–1908
Alaṅkār mīmāṁsā
Bombay, Family Press, As.6 ; 1893. iv, 60p. 21cm.
Handbook of figures of speech

Bhāgvat, Sakhārām Jagannāth 1903–
Jīvan āṇi sāhitya
Poona, Sulabh rāṣṭrīya granthamālā, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. viii, 199p. 18.5cm.
Collection of periodical essays on literary & other subjects

Bhārade, Śivrām Eknāth (Bhāradvāj, *pseud.*) 1862–1920
Jñānadev va Jñāneśvar
Akolner, Gaṅgādhar Gaṇeś Dābhoḷkar, As.8 ; 1931. viii, 140p. plate. 18.5cm.
Collection of critical articles. The discussion centres on whether Jñānadev & Jñāneśvar are identical or different.

Bharata
[Nāṭyaśāstra] Śrī Bharatamuni praṇīta Nāṭyaśāstra
Tr. by Cintāmaṇ Gaṅgādhar Bhānu. Poona, Śaṅkar Bāpūjī Mujumdār, As.6 ; ii, 118[36]p. 17cm.

Bhaṭ, Govinda Keśav 1914–
Madhudhārā
Poona, Modern Book Depot, Rs.3 ; 1953. iv, 168p. 18cm.
Collection of articles on literary subjects, & book reviews

Bhavānrāv Śrīnivāsrāv, *Pantapratinidhi, of Oundh* 1868–1951
Śrīmanta Bālāsāheb Panta Pratinidhi Saṁ. Aundha yāñcā sphuṭ-lekh-saṅgraha
Ed. with introduction by Vāgbhaṭ Nārāyaṇ Deśpāṇḍe. Aundh, Sāhitya maṇḍaḷ, As.8 ; 1935. iv, 114p. front. 18cm.
Collection of essays on literature, history, art etc.

Bhāve, Vināyak Lakṣmaṇ 1871–1926
Mahārāṣṭra bhāṣāsarasvatīcyā mahālāntīl ek ajñāt dālan
Bombay, Mumbai Marāṭhī granthasaṅgrahālay. 20p. 21cm.
Unknown chapter in the history of Marathi literature, being an introduction to Mahānubhāv literature

Mahārāṣṭra sārasvat
4th ed. Poona, V. G. Māṭe, Rs.20 ; 1951. xliv, 1139p. plate. (append. index) 21.5cm.
History of Marathi literature. The appendix by S. G. Tuḷpuḷe gives a critical account of researches on the subject during the previous twenty-five years. Short biography of the author is included

Bhiḍe, Bāḷkṛṣṇa Ananta 1875–1929
Marāṭhī bhāṣecā va vāṅmayācā itihās
Poona, Mahārāṣṭra sāhitya pariṣad, Re.1 ; 1933. iv, 125p. 24cm.
History of the Marathi language & literature, ending with the Mahānubhāva period

Mukteśvar
2nd ed. Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, As.6 ; 1926. iv, 95p. 18cm.
Life & works of Mukteśvar, eminent epic poet of Mahārāṣṭra. First serialised in a Marathi magazine

Tukārāmabovā
2nd ed. Bombay, Mahādev Keśav Kāḷe, As.6 ; 1915. ii, 95p. 18cm.
Study of the life & works of Tukārām. First published in 1908

Vāmanpaṇḍit : vṛtta va grantha
Bombay, Mahādev Keśav Kāḷe, As.4 ; 1905. iv, 64p. 18.5cm.
Critical study of the life & works of the Marathi poet Vāmanpaṇḍit

Bhiḍe, Nārāyaṇ Mahādev 1884– & **Āpṭe, Dattātray Ananta** 1879–1929, *editors*
Kāvyacarcā
Poona, Citraśāḷā Press, Rs.2-4 ; 1925. xxxviii, 506p. 18cm. (Śrī Mahārāṣṭra Śāradāmandir granthamālā, 4)
Collection of essays by prominent Marathi authors on the theory of poetry, & appreciation of some Marathi poets

Bhiḍe, Vidyādhar Vāman 1861–1926
Arthālaṅkārāñceṁ nirūpaṇ
Poona, Citraśāḷā Press, Re.1 ; 1923. viii, 244p. 21cm.
Exposition of figures of speech, based on Chapter 10 of Mammaṭa's *Kāvyaprakāśa*

Bhosle, Malhāri Bhāūrāv 1914
Marāṭhī bhāṣentīl ādhunik vāṅmayprakār
Bhilavadi, K. R. Keḷkar, Re.1 ; 1947. iv, 63p. 18cm.
Some forms in modern Marathi literature

Cāpekar, Nārāyaṇ Govinda 1869–1968
Sāhityasamīkṣaṇ
Poona, Lakṣmaṇ Nārāyaṇ Cāpekar, Rs.2-8 ; 1935. viii, 379p. 18cm.
Collection of twenty book reviews

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Baṅkimcandra 1838–1894
Sampūrṇa Baṅkimcandra
Tr. from Bengali by Vāsudev Govinda Āpṭe. Bombay, P. S. Bhase & M. N. Kulkarṇī, Rs.10-14 ; 1923-25. 4 vols. 18cm. (Bhārat gaurav granthamālā, 46–59)
Novels & other writings

Dāṇḍekar, Śaṅkar Vāman 1896–
Śrī Jñānadev
Poona, Gaṇeś Gaṅgādhar Jāmbhekar, As.12 ; 1932. vi, 122p. (index) 18cm. (Lokaśikṣaṇ laghu granthamālā, 3)
Life & philosophy of Jñānadev

Dāṇḍekar, Viśvanāth Pāṇḍuraṅga 1905–
Keḷkarāñcīṁ sahā nāṭakeṁ
Poona, Gaṇeś Mahādev & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1932. 231p. plate. 18.5cm.
Critical study of six plays of Narsiṃha Cintāmaṇ Keḷkar. Contains short biographical sketch of the dramatist.

Marāṭhī nāṭyasṛṣṭi
Baroda, the author, Rs.4 per volume ; 1941, 1945. 2 vols. (index) 18cm. (Śrī Sayājī sāhityamālā, 274, 290)
Marathi dramatic literature, 1690–1940. Vol. 1, mythological plays ; Vol. 2, Socials plays

Marāṭhī sāhityāçī rūpareṣā
Baroda, the author, Rs.6 ; 1952. viii, [546]p. (index) 18cm. (Śrī Sayājī sāhityamālā, 316)
Survey of Marathi literature, 983–1950 A.D.

Desāī, Vasanta Śāntārām 1904–
Khāḍilkarāñcyā Vidyāharaṇāceṁ antaraṅga
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, Re.1-4 ; 1948. viii, 71p. 18.5cm.
Critical study of *Vidyāharaṇā*, a play by Kṛṣṇājī Prabhākar Khāḍilkar

Deśmukh, Mādhav Gopāḷ 1913–
Marāṭhīceṁ sāhityaśāstra : Jñāneśvar te Rāmdās
Umarkhed, Uttamaślok maṇḍaḷ, Rs.3 ; 1940. 301[2]p. (bibliog. index) 18.5cm.
Investigation of the principles of poetics underlying the works of the chief saint-poets in Mahārāṣṭra from Jñāneśvar to Rāmdās

Deśmukh, Narahar Bāḷkṛṣṇa, *ed.*
Śrījñāneśvardarśan
Ahmednagar, the editor, Rs.6 ; 1943. 2 vols. 21cm.
Symposium of essays by several Marathi writers on the great poet Jñāneśvar. Vol. 1 contains a general introduction and study of his works. Vol. 2 contains essays on his philosophy & other connected subjects

Deśpāṇḍe, Kusumāvati 1904–1963
Marāṭhī kādambarī : pahileṁ śatak 1850–1950
Bombay, Mumbaī Marāṭhī sāhitya saṅgha, Rs.7 ; 1953, 1954. 2 vols. 18cm. (V. M. Jośī smārak vyākhyānmālā, 4)
History of the first century of the Marathi novel

Deśpāṇḍe, Mādhav Kāśīnāth 1910–
Keḷkar : caritra āṇi vāṅmay
Poona, Jogal & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1942. viii, [324]p. plate. 18cm.
Life & works of Narasiṃha Cintāmaṇ Keḷkar, eminent Marathi author

Khāṇḍekar : caritra āṇi vāṅmay
Kolhapur, School & College Book Stall, Rs.2-8 ; 1941. viii, 274p. plate. 18cm.
Life & works of Viṣṇu Sakhārām Khāṇḍekar, eminent Marathi author

Māḍkholkar : vāṅmay āṇi vyaktimatva
Bombay, Mahārāṣṭra grantha bhāṇḍār, Rs.5 ; 1948. xii, 158[2]p. plate. 18cm.
Literary works & personality of Gajānan Tryambak Māḍkholkar, journalist & author

Pro. Phaḍke : caritra āṇi vāṅmay
Poona, Modern Book Depot, Rs.3 ; 1939. viii, 404p. plate. (index) 18cm.
Life & works of Nārāyaṇ Sītārām Phaḍke, eminent novelist

— —, *ed.*
Pro. Phaḍke yāñceṁ vāṅmay-darśan
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavaḷe, Re.1 ; 1940. xvi, 200p. facsim. front. 18cm.
Collection of passages from the writings of Nārāyaṇ Sītārām Phaḍke, illustrating his literary art. Contains an introduction and notes

Deśpāṇḍe, Puruṣottam Yaśavanta 1900–
Navīṁ mūlyeṁ
Nagpur, Nāgpur prakāśan, Rs.3 ; 1946. 174p. 18cm.
Collection of periodical writings on literature & social life. Includes also two of his addresses & other literary articles

Deśpāṇḍe, Vāgbhaṭ Nārāyaṇ 1892–1936
Kai. Haribhāū Āpṭe yāñcyā āṭhavaṇī va sāmājik kādambaryā
Poona, Ananta Pāṇḍuraṅga Bāpaṭ, Re.1-8 ; 1924.

Kai. Haribhāū Āpṭe...kādambaryā (*Contd.*)
viii, 218p. plate. 18.5cm.
Critical study of the social novels of the late Hari Nārāyaṇ Āpṭe, together with some reminiscences. Introduction by N. C. Keḷkar

Deśpāṇḍe, Vāman Nārāyaṇ (Rāmśāstrī, *pseud.*) 1903–
Rāmśāstrī
Bombay, H. V. Moṭe, Rs.2 ; 1939. x, 366p. 18cm.
Collection of short critical notes on literary topics

Vicārsamīkṣā
Yeotmal, the author, Rs.2 ; 1940. iv, 164[2]p. 18cm.
Collection of nine essays on literary subjects

Deśpāṇḍe, Yaśavanta Khuśāl 1883–
Mahānubhāvīya Marāṭhī vāṅmay
Yeotmal, the author, Re.1 ; 1925. viii, 112p. 20.5cm. (Vidarbh sāhityasaṅgha pustakmālā, 1)
Critical account of the Mahānubhāva poets & their works. Introduction by Baḷavanta Gaṇeś Khāparḍe

Gadre, Nārāyaṇ Kṛṣṇa 1870–1933
Kavīśvar Bhāskar kṛta *Śiśupāl vadha kathā* ṭippaṇī
Thana, Marāṭhī granthasaṅgrahālay, As.8 ; 1927. ii, 61p. 21.5cm.
Explanatory notes on *Śiśupāl vadha kathā*, an old narrative poem by the Mahānubhāva poet Bhāskara

Ghārpure, Vāman Hari 1898–
Saṅgīt *Bhāvabandhan* nāṭakāvarīl ṭīkā
Poona, the author, As.10 ; 1927. xii, 79p. 18cm.
Critical study of Rām Gaṇeś Gaḍkarī's play *Bhāvabandhan*

Śrī Kṛ. Pra. Khāḍilkar yāñcī nāṭyasṛṣṭi
Poona, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1930. xxx, 184[2]p. plate. (index) 18cm.
Critical study of the dramatic works of Kṛṣṇājī Prabhākar Khāḍilkar

Gramopādhye, Gaṅgādhar Baḷavanta 1909–
Santakāvyasamālocan
Poona, Citraśāḷā Press, Re.1-8 ; 1939. xxxvi, 244p. (bibliog.) 18cm.
Critical study of the poetry of some minor saint-poets in Mahārāṣṭra—Visobā Khecar, Gorā Kumbhār, Janābāī Sāṁvtā Māṭi, Cokhāmelā, Narahari Sonār, Senā Nhāvī, and Kānhopātrā. Introduction by Kṛṣṇājī Pāṇḍuraṅga Kulkarṇī

Harṣe, Rāmkṛṣṇa Gaṇeś 1900–
Govindāgraj
Poona, Sāhityasevak saṅgha, Re.1-8 ; 1928. viii, 198p. (bibliog. index) 18.5cm.
Critical study of the poetical works of Rām Gaṇeś Gaḍkarī 'Govindāgraj'

Ṭīkā āṇi abhyās
Poona, the author, Rs.2-4 ; 1942. x, 240[5]p. 18.5cm.
Collection of studies & some reviews of books

Jāvḍekar, Śaṅkar Dattātray 1894–1955
Purogāmī sāhitya
Poona, Sandhyā prakāśan, Re.1-8 ; 1941. vi, 154p. 18cm.
Presidential address on progressive literature, delivered at a Marathi literary conference. Includes a reply to the criticism in a previous address by N. S. Phaḍke, and a summing up.

Jog, Rāmcandra Śrīpād 1903–
Abhinav Kāvyaprakāś
2nd ed. rev. Poona, Venus Book Stall, Rs.6 ; 1946. viii, 361p. (index) 18cm.
Poetics of modern Marathi. First published in 1930

Arvācīn Marāṭhī kāvya
2nd ed. Bombay, Mumbaī Marāṭhī sāhitya saṅgha, Rs.6 ; 1951. viii, 361p. (index) 17.5cm. (Vāmaṇ Malhār Jośī vyākhyānmālā, 2)
History of Marathi poetry from 1885 to 1945. First published in 1946

Kāvyavibhram
Poona, Venus Book Stall, Rs.3 ; 1951. vi, 216p. (index) 18.5cm.
Handbook of metres & figures of speech

Keśavasut : kāvyadarśan
Bombay, K. B. Ḍhavḷe, Rs.6-8 ; 1947. xiv, 342p. 18.5cm. (Mahārāṣṭra grantha pradīpāvali, 6)
General review & appreciation of the poetry of Kṛṣṇājī Keśav Dāmle, 'Keśavasut'

Saṁskṛt kāvyavāṅmay
Poona, Gaṇeś Gaṅgādhar Jāmbhekar, Rs.2-8 ; 1945. iv, 176[4]p. (index) 18.5cm. (Lokaśikṣaṇ laghu granthamālā, 7)
General survey of ancient Sanskrit poets & their poetry

Saundaryaśodh āṇi ānandabodh
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.8 ; 1943. 317p. (bibliog. index) 18cm.
Aesthetics as applied to literature

Jośī, Cintāmaṇ Nīlkaṇṭha 1880–1948
Marāṭhavāḍyāntīl arvācīn Marāṭhī vāṅmay—padya vibhāg
Poona, Yaśavanta Gopāḷ Jośī, Rs.3 ; 1939. xvi, 384p. map. 18cm.
History of modern poetry written by poets in Marathavada, during 1838–1938

Nirañjan Mādhavācyā stotrasaṅgrahāvar ṭikātmak nibandha
Poona, Y. G. Jośī, As.12 ; 1935. 56p. 18cm.

irañjan Mādhavācyā...nibandha (*Contd.*)
Critical study of the *Stotrasaṅgraha* of Nirañjan Mādhav

īdhar : caritra āṇi kāvyavivecan
Hyderabad, Meghaśyām Cintāmaṇ Jośī, Rs.10 ; 1951. lxxxvi, 966p. plate. facsim. (bibliog. index) 18cm.
Life & critical study of Śrīdhar. Introduction by Datto Vāman Potdār

ośī, Mahādevśāstrī 1906–
ñāneśvarī praveśikā
Poona, Maṅgal sāhitya prakāśan, Rs.2 ; 1947. xviii, 102p. 18cm.
Introduction to *Jñāneśvarī*, explaining the main subjects treated, with relevant texts and comments. Introduction by Dhuṇḍīrāj Govinda Vinod

ulabh kāvyaśāstra
2nd ed. Poona, D. R. Kopardekar, Rs.3 ; 1948. vi, 166p. 18.5cm.
Poetics. First published in 1939

ośī, Vāman Malhār 1882–1943
icār-vilās
2nd ed. Poona, Modern Book Depot, iv, 294p. 18cm.
Essays, stories & dialogues

ośī, Yaśavanta Gopāḷ 1901–1963
hel
Poona, Kulkarṇī granthāgār, Rs.2 ; 1947. iv, 104p. 18cm.
Anthology of short stories, personal essays & articles

āḷe, Tryambak Gurunāth d. 1914
āmāyaṇ nirīkṣaṇ
Poona, the author, Re.1 ; 1914. viii, 218[34]p. (index) 18cm. (Purāṇa śodhak granthamālā, 3)
Critical study of the *Rāmāyaṇa*

āḷele, Rāmcandra Ananta 1907–
ave alaṅkār
Poona, Manohar Mahādev Keḷkar, Re.1-8 ; 1952. xx, 100p. (index) 16cm.
New figures of speech, with examples. Introduction by Keśav Nārāyaṇ Vāṭve

āḷelkar, Dattātrey Bāḷkṛṣṇa (*alias* **Kākā Kālelkar**) 1885– & **Corghaḍe, Vāman Kṛṣṇa** 1914–, *editors*
āhityaceṁ mūladhan
Bombay, Karnāṭak Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1938. xii, 116p. 18.5cm.
Marathi folk-songs with introductions & appreciations by V. K. Corghaḍe. Also contains a translation of Gujarati essays on folk-literature by Kākā Kālelkar

Kāṇe, Pāṇḍuraṅga Vāman 1880–
[History of Sanskrit poetics] Saṁskṛt sāhitya śāstrācā itihās
Tr. by Keśav Lakṣmaṇ Ogale. Bombay, the author, Rs.2 ; 1931. vi, 315p. 18cm.
Originally incorporated in the second edition of *Sāhitya darpaṇa* edited by the author. The translation is completely revised and brought up to date by the author

Kāṇekar, Ananta 1905–
Hirave kandīl
Kolhapur, School & College Book Stall, Rs. 2-8 ; 1944. iv, 149p. 18cm.
Collection of essays & addresses

Kāneṭkar, Śaṅkar Keśav 1893–
Kāvyakalā
Poona, Madhusūdan Śaṅkar Kāneṭkar, Re.1 ; 1936. viii, 122p. 18.5cm. (Ravikiraṇ maṇḍaḷ Publications, 25)
Collection of literary essays

Marāṭhī nāṭyachaṭā
2nd ed. Poona, Madhusūdan Śaṅkar Kāneṭkar, As.8 ; 1939. vi, 57p. plate. 18.5cm. (Ravikiraṇ maṇḍaḷ Publications, 26)
Critical study of Divākar's dramatic monologues

Keḷkar, Dattātrey Keśav 1895–
Kāvyālocan
2nd ed. Poona, Manohar Mahādev Keḷkar, Rs. 5 ; 1945. vi, 334[6]p. (index) 18cm.
Poetics. First published in 1931

Sāhitya-vihār
Poona, Manohar granthamālā, Rs.3 ; 1944. iv, 160p. 18cm.
Collection of articles on literary subjects

Vādaḷī vāre
3rd ed. Poona, Manohar Mahādev Keḷkar, Rs. 4 ; 1951. viii, 206p. (index) 18cm.
Articles on burning controversial literary & social toipcs. First published in 1940

Keḷkar, Narasiṃha Cintāmaṇ 1872–1947
Hāsyavinodmīmāṁsā
Poona, Manohar Mahādev Keḷkar, Rs.4 ; 1937. viii, 360, 190[2]p. plate. (bibliog. index) 18.5cm.
Theory of wit and humour

Keḷkar, Yaśavanta Narasiṃha 1902–
Tantakavi tathā śāhīra
Poona, Teachers' Ideal Publishing House, As.14; 1952. iv, 102[2]p. 18cm.
Short critical biographies of Marathi ballad-writers

Ketkar, Godāvarī Vāsudev 1900–
Bhāratīya nāṭyaśāstra
Chiplun, Vāsudev Parśurām Ketkar. viii, 394[2]p. 21.5cm.
Theory of Indian drama, based on Bharata's Sanskrit work

Ketkar, Śrīdhar Vyaṅkaṭeś 1884–1937
Mahārāṣṭrīyañceṁ kāvyaparīkṣaṇ athavā Mahārāṣṭrīya vāṅmayābhirucicyā itihāsāntīl ek prakaraṇ : vibhāg pahilā, British sattepurvīṁcā kāḷ
Poona, the author, 1928. xii, 132p.
Sociological study of the taste of Mahārāṣṭra as reflected in its literature. Part 1 deals with literature from the beginning to the advent of the British.

Mājheṁ bārā varṣāñceṁ kām ūrpha Jñānakośamaṇḍaḷācā itihās
Poona, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1927. iv, 356p. plate. (append.) 21.5cm.
History of compilation of the Marathi Encyclopedia undertaken by the author, with numerous appendices

Khāṇḍekar, Viṣṇu Sakhārām 1898–
Dhundhurmās
Kolhapur, School & College Book Stall, Re.1 ; 1940. 143p. 18cm.
Collection of fourteen book reviews

Gaḍkarī: vyakti āṇi vāṅmay
2nd ed. Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.8 ; 1949. ii, 373p. plate. 18cm.
Life & a critical study of Rām Gaṇeś Gaḍkarī

Gokarṇīcīṁ phuleṁ
Kolhapur, School & College Book Stall, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. 168p. 18.5cm.
Pen-portraits & essays on literary subjects

Marāṭhīcā nāṭyasaṁsār
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.3 ; 1945. ii, 156p. 18cm.
Brief history of Marathi drama

Vanabhojan
Kolhapur, School & College Book Stall, Re.1 ; 1935. 148p. 18.5cm.
Collection of book reviews, short stories & poems

Kolhaṭkar, Śrīpād Kṛṣṇa 1871–1934
Kolhaṭkarāñcā lekhasaṅgraha
Bombay, G. D. Khānolkar, Rs.6. lxxiv, 857p. plate. (index) 21.5cm.
Collection of essays on literary subjects, reviews of books, etc. Introduction by N. C. Keḷkar & a short biographical sketch of the author by Gaṅgādhar Devrāv Khānolkar

Sundar utāre
Selected & ed. with comments by Rām Gaṇeś Gaḍkari. Poona, Śaṅkar Bāpūjī Mujumdār, As.4; 1907. iv, 44p. 18cm.
Passages from four plays of the author

Kolte, Viṣṇu Bhikājī 1908–
Bhāskarbhaṭṭa Borīkar
Amraoti, Vidarbha prakāśan saṁsthā, Rs.2 ; 1935. x, 225p. facsim. 18cm.
Life & works of Bhāskarbhaṭṭa Borīkar, a Mahānubhāva poet

Kṣīrsāgar, Śrīkṛṣṇa Keśav 1901–
Saṅgīt ekac pyālā : ṭīkātmak viyecan
Poona, Venus Book Stall, As.15; 1945. 60p. 18cm.
Critical study of *Ekac pyālā*, a play by Rām Gaṇeś Gaḍkarī

Vāṅmayīn mūlyeṁ
Poona, D. G. Jośī, Rs.3 ; 1946. xiv, 137p. 18cm.
Literary values applied to contemporary literary controversies

Vyakti āṇi vāṅmay
Poona, Y. G. Jośī, Re.1-4 ; 1937. xx, 150[2]p. 18cm.
Essays in literary criticism, as applied to modern Marāṭhī writers. Introduction by Gajānan Tryambak Māḍkholkar. Also contains some philological essays.

Kulkarṇī, Appājī Viṣṇu d.1942
Marāṭhī raṅgabhūmi
Poona, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1903. xii, 264p. 16cm.
History of the Marathi stage, actors, dramatic companies, plays, etc.

Kulkarṇī, Govinda Malhār 1914–
Rasagrahaṇ : kalā va svarūp
Kolhapur, School & College Book Stall, Rs.3-8 ; 1952. xvi, 208[6]p. (index) 18.5cm.
Appreciation of poetry : its nature & art

Kulkarṇī, Kṛṣṇājī Pāṇḍuraṅga 1893–1964
Vāgyajña
Bombay, G. P. Parcure prakāśan mandir, Rs.3-8 ; 1952. x, 156p. 18cm.
Collection of periodical essays on literary subjects. Introduction by Pralhād Keśav Atre

Kulkarṇī, Vāman Lakṣmaṇ 1911–
Vāman Malhār vāṅmay darśan
Bombay, Nava-Bhārat prakāśan saṁsthā, Rs.3 ; 1944. viii, 204[2]p. 18.5cm.
Critical evaluation of the literature & personality of Vāman Malhār Jośī

Vāṅmayāntīl vādasthaleṁ
Bombay, Svastik Publishing House, Rs.4 ; 1946. viii, 207p. 18.5cm.
Collection of periodical articles on controversial topics in literature

[V]āṅmayīn mateṁ āṇi matabhed
Bombay, K. B. Ḍhavḷe, Rs.3 ; 1949. viii, 170p. 18.5cm.
Collection of articles on literary subjects, especially those of a controversial nature

[V]āṅmayīn ṭīpā āṇi ṭippaṇī
Bombay, Popular Book Depot, Rs.4 ; 1953. viii, 168p. 18cm.
Collection of periodical articles on literary problems

[K]ulkarṇī, Viṭhṭhal Ananta 1911–

[M]arāṭhī kāvyasamīkṣā
Kolhapur, Mahārāṣṭra grantha bhāṇḍār, Rs.8 ; 1945. xvi, 300p. (bibliog. index) 18.5cm.
Theoretical & comparative study of old & modern Marathi poetry

[L]āḍ, Puruṣottam Maṅgeś 1905–1957

[K]ṛttikā
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, Re.1-8 ; 1945. viii, 92p. 18.5cm.
Collection of periodical essays on literary subjects

[M]āḍkholkar, Gajānan Tryambak 1899–

[Ā]dhunik kavipañcāk
Bombay, Bhaṭ āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1-4 ; 1921. viii, 176p. 18cm.
Critical study of five modern Marathi poets : Rev. Ṭiḷak, Keśavasut, Vināyak, Bālkavi, & Gaḍkari. Introduction by N. C. Keḷkar

[J]īvan-sāhitya
Poona, Continental prakāśan, Rs.2-8 ; 1943. 124p. 18cm.
Collection of articles on life and literature

[M]ājhe āvaḍate lekhak
2nd ed. Bombay, Mahārāṣṭra grantha bhāṇḍār, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. viii, 184p. 18cm.
General study of some select Marathi authors. First published in 1936

Mājhī nabhovāṇī
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Re.1-12 ; 1942. iv, 162p. 18cm.
Collection of radio talks, mostly on literary topics. Introduction by Prabhākar Pādhye

Parāmarśa
Nagpur, Nāgpūr prakāśan, Rs.3 ; 1943. xiv, 156p. 17.5cm.
Collection of book reviews & literary articles

Svaira-vicār
Nagpur, Vīṇā prakāśan, Re.1-8 ; 1938. viii, 184p. 18cm.
Collection of periodical essays on literary & other subjects

Vāṅmay-vilās
Kolhapur, School & College Book Stall, Re.1-8 ; 1937. vi, 169p. 18cm.

Vāṅmay-vilās (*Contd.*)
Collection of book reviews

Vilāpikā
Poona, Ananta Sakhārām Gokhale, As.12; 1927. viii, 95p. 18cm.
History of the elegy & discussion of some elegies in Marathi

Mahārāṣṭrīya (*pseud.*)

Śrī Rāmāyaṇ-samālocanā athavā Rāmāyaṇācā upasaṃhār
Poona, Gaṇeś Viṣṇu Ciplūṇkar āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Rs.5 ; 1927. 2 vols. 21.5cm.
Exhaustive & critical study of the *Rāmāyaṇa*

Mammaṭa

[Kāvyaprakāśa] Sāhityakaumudī
Commentary by Vidyādhar Vāman Bhiḍe. Poona, Citraśāḷā Press, Re.1 ; 1932. iv, 169p. (index) 21.5cm.
Exposition of 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 9th & 10th chapters of Mammaṭa's *Kāvyaprakāśa.* The verses quoted from the original are translated into Marathi verse

Marḍhekar, Bāḷ Sītārām 1909–1956

Vāṅmayīn mahātmatā
Bombay, Rāmkṛṣṇa prakāśan maṇḍaḷ, Re.1-4 ; 1941. xxxii, 75[4]p. 18.5cm.
Collection of periodical articles discussing what constitutes literary greatness. Introduction by Vāman Malhār Jośī

Māṭe, Śrīpād Mahādev 1886–1957

Rasavantīcī janmakathā
Poona, the author, Rs.2-8; 1943. xii, 188p. 18cm.
On the origin of poetry

Sāhityadhārā
Poona, the author, Rs.2-8; 1943. viii, 176p. 18cm.
Collection of essays on literary subjects

Mirāśī, Vāsudev Viṣṇu 1893–

Kālidās
Nagpur, Veṅkaṭeś Śāmrāv Balkundi, Rs.2; 1934. 300p. (bibliog. index) 18cm. (Navabhārat granthamālā, 8)
Critical study of Kālidāsa

Mujumdār, Gopāḷ Govinda 1883–1948

Marāṭhīcī sajāvaṭ
Sangli, the author, Rs.4 ; 1929. 2 vols. 18cm.
On the art of literary composition in Marathi. Introduction to Vol. 2 by N. C. Keḷkar

Muṇḍale, Vāsudev Dāmodar 1880–1947

French vāṅmay ratnamālā
Goa, Sadāśiv Sūryājī Kaisare, As.8 ; 1914. xxv, 33p. 23cm.
Short history of French literature, with detailed account of some authors & translations of some extracts from their works

Nāndāpūrkar, Nārāyaṇ Govinda 1901–1959
Marāṭhīcī kahānī (Māyabolīcī kahānī)
Poona, Continental prakāśan, Re.1-8; 1947. 86p. 18cm.
Short history of Marathi literature from Jñāneśvar to Tukārām. Introduction by Datto Vāman Potdār

Ok, Vināyak Koṇḍadev 1840–1914
Mahārāṣṭra vāṅmay
Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, As.6 ; 1906. viii, 136p. 17.5cm.
Introduction to Marathi literature, with illustrative extracts

Paṇḍit, Bhavānīśaṅkar Śrīdhar 1906–
Ādhunik Marāṭhī kavitā
Nagpur, Suvicār prakāśan maṇḍaḷ, Rs.5 ; 1952. viii, 340p. (index) 18cm. (Navabhārat granthamālā, 21)
History of Marathi poetry from 1818 to 1952

Pāṅgarkar, Lakṣmaṇ Rāmcandra 1872–1941
Kavivarya Mukteśvar
Poona, the author, As.12 ; 1922. 141p. 18cm.
On the life & works of the 17th century Marathi poet Mukteśvar

Marāṭhī bhāṣeceṁ svarūp
Kolhapur, Viṣṇu Govinda Vijāpūrkar, As.4 ; ii, 45 [3]p. 21cm.
Short survey of Marathi literature

Marāṭhī vāṅmayācā itihās
Vols. 1 & 2, Nasik, the author, Rs.4, Rs.3-8 ; 1932, 1935. 18cm. ; Vol. 3, Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, Rs.4 ; 1939. 18cm.
History of Marathi literature in three volumes. Vol. 1, Age of Jñāneśvar ; Vol. 2, Age of Eknāth ; Vol. 3, Age of Rāmdās. Vol. 2 contains a chapter on Mahānubhāva literature by Yaśavanta Khuśāl Deśpāṇḍe.

Moropanta : caritra āṇi kāvya vivecan
2nd ed. Bombay, Karnāṭak Publishing House, Rs.3-8 ; 1943. xxxvi, 448p. 18cm.
Life of Moropanta, 18th century Marathi poet, & a discussion of his works, with information about his admirers. Introduction by J. R. Ājgāṁvkar. First published in 1908

Nibandhamāleceṁ svarūp va kārya
2nd ed. Poona, the author, As.10 ; 1922. xvi, 64p. 18cm.
Study of Viṣṇu Kṛṣṇa Cipḷūṇkar's *Nibandhamālā* and its influence, with a biographical sketch

Paṅgu, Dattātray Sītārām 1898–1955
Āsvād
Kolhapur, School & College Book Stall, Rs.2-8 ; 1943. viii, 188p. 18cm.
Collection of book reviews

Prācīn kavipañcak
Kolhapur, School & College Book Stall, Rs.2-8 1944. viii, 133p. 18cm.
Critical study of five old Marathi poets Mukteśvar, Vāman, Nāgeś, Raghunāth Paṇḍi & Nirañjan Mādhav

Puṣpāñjali
Kolhapur, the author, Rs.3-8 ; 1948. x, 192p. 18cm.
Collection of articles on literary subjects

Śivakālīn mahākavi Sāmarāj
2nd ed. Bombay, Karnāṭak Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1941. viii, 148p. 18cm.
Study of Sāmarāj, contemporary of Śivājī, and his works, with many appendices on related subjects

Tuṣār
Kolhapur, School & College Book Stall, Rs.2-12 ; 1944. x, 167p. 18cm.
Collection of book reviews

Parāñjpe, Śivrām Mahādev 1864–1929
Sāhitya saṅgrah
Poona, Yaśavanta Gopāḷ Jośī, Rs.6-8 ; 1937, 1946. 2 vols. 18cm.
Collection of essays on literary subjects, in three parts. Vol. 1 comprises Pts. 1 & 2; Vol. 2, Pt. 3. First published in 1922 & 1925 respectively

Pāṭhak, Vāman Bhārgav 1905–
Ṭīkā āṇi ṭīkākār
Bombay, National Information Publications, Rs.12 ; 1948. xxx, 484p. (index) 22cm.
On literary critics & criticism

Paṭvardhan, Mādhav Trimbak 1894–1939
Chandoracanā
2nd ed. rev. & enl. Bombay, Karnāṭak Publishing House, Rs.4; 1937. xxvii, 598p. (indexes) 18.5cm. (Ravikiraṇ maṇḍaḷ Publications, 9)
Exhaustive discussion of prosody, in particular reference to Marathi, with numerous examples. Contains also a historical review of prosodic literature. First published in 1927

Kāvya vihār
Poona, Manohar Mahādev Keḷkar, Rs.4 ; 1947. vi, 193p. 18cm.
Collection of essays on Marathi poets & their poetry. Introduction by Līlā Paṭvardhan

Padya prakāś
Bombay, Karnāṭak Publishing House, As.12 ; 1938. x, 131p. (index) 18.5cm.
Handbook of Marathi metres

Paṭvardhan, Vāsudev Baḷavanta 1870–1921
Kāvya āṇi kāvyoday
2nd ed. Poona, Mādhav Rāmcandra Jośī, As.10 ; 1921. vi, 87p. 19cm.

ävya āṇi kāvyoday (*Contd.*)
Discussion on Marathi poetry. Discusses also the general principles of poetry. First published in 1909

— — & **Keḷkar, Gaṇeś Hari** 1887–
ukārāmācyā abhaṅgāñcī carcā
Poona, Mādhav Rāmcandra Jośī, Rs.4 ; 1927. 2 vols. 18cm.
Critical discussion of some 'abhaṅgas' of Tukārām

hadke, Nārāyaṇ Sītārām 1894–
hāḍilkarāñcyā nāṭyakṛti
Bombay, Rāmkṛṣṇa Book Depot, Re.1-8 ; 1949. ii, 57p. 18cm.
Lectures delivered in Bombay & Poona, on the plays of Kṛṣṇājī Prabhākar Khāḍilkar

irloskar, Deval, Gaḍkarī
Bombay, Rāmkṛṣṇa Book Depot, 1950. iv, 162p. 18cm.
Evaluation & appreciation of three dramatists, being lectures delivered in Bombay & Poona in 1944

ondaṇeṁ
Kolhapur, Bhāskar granthamālā, Rs.3 ; 1947. viii, 162p. 18cm.
Essays in literary criticism

Laghukathālekhan : mantra āṇi tantra
Bombay, Añjali prakāśan, Rs.7 ; 1952. 388p. (bibliog.) 18cm.
Art & technique of the short story. Also contains twelve short stories given as specimens, together with the author's criticism on each

Manoharcī ākāśvāṇī
2nd ed. Poona, Kamalā prakāśan, Rs.3 ; iv, 160p. 18.5cm.
Imaginary radio-talks. The author narrates the stories of eight famous western novels & plays and criticizes each from the point of view of literary technique.

Manthan
Lohara, Paṇḍit Ananta Kulkarṇī, Rs.4 ; 1948. 221p. 18cm.
Collection of radio-talks & speeches on literary subjects

Mitraho
Bombay, Mahārāṣṭra grantha bhāṇḍār, Re.1-8 ; 1943. 112p. 18cm.
Seven speeches on literary subjects with introductory remarks by Kamalā Phaḍke

Pratibhā-sādhan
5th ed. Bombay, Añjal i prakāśan, Rs.5 ; 1951. viii, 252p. 18cm.
On the art of writing

Pro. Phaḍke yāñcī gājalelīṁ bhāṣaṇeṁ
Poona, P. R. Bhiḍe & Co., Re.1-6 ; 1940. iv, 145p. plate. 18.5cm.
Collection of lectures on literature & art, with introductory remarks by Kamal Dīkṣit

Sāhitya āṇi saṁsār
2nd ed. Kolhapur, School & College Book Stall, Re.1-12 ; 1942. iv, 157p. 18cm.
Collection of articles on life & literature. First published in 1937

Selā-pāgoṭeṁ
Poona, Mānavya-prakāśan-saṁsthā, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 128p. 18cm.
Essays in literary criticism

Ṭākīce ghāv
Kolhapur, Sāhitya-satkār-saṁsthā, Re.1-8 ; 1937. viii, 214 [2]p. 18cm.
Collection of essays on dramatic subjects. Contains some essays on music in plays

Vāṅmayvihār
2nd ed. Kolhapur, School & College Book Stall, Re.1-8 ; 1943. iv, 108p. 18.5cm.
Collection of essays on literary subjects. First published in 1933

Vecalele motī
Bombay, Rāmkṛṣṇa Book Depot, Rs.2 ; 1941. iv, 172p. 18cm.
Summaries of some well-known western novels, with the author's comments on them

Phaḍke, Raghunāth Kṛṣṇa 1884–
Nāṭya parāmarśa
Bombay, the author, Rs.5; 1947. xx, 243p. 18.5cm.
Reviews of some Marathi plays & articles on dramatic subjects. Introduction by Nārāyaṇ Sītārām Phaḍke

Phāṭak, Narahar Raghunāth 1893–
Rāmdās : vāṅmay āṇi kārya
Bombay, Mauj prakāśan, Rs.7-8 ; 1953. xl, 459p. (index) 18.5cm.
On the writings & achievements of Rāmdās

Śrī Eknāth : vāṅmay āṇi kārya
Bombay, Mauj prakāśan, Rs.6 ; 1950. xii, 348p. 18.5cm.
On the writings & achievements of Eknāth

Śrī Jñāneśvar : vāṅmay āṇi kārya
2nd ed. rev. & enl. Bombay, Mauj prakāśan, Rs.6 ; 1952. xx, 359p. (index) 18.5cm.
On the writings & achievements of Jñāneśvar. First published in 1947 under the title *Jñāneśvar āṇi Jñāneśvarī*

Potdār, Datto Vāman 1890–
Mahārāṣṭra-sāhitya-pariṣad-itihās : vṛtta vibhāg va sādhan vibhāg
Poona, Mahārāṣṭra sāhitya-pariṣad, Rs.3 ; 1943.

Mahārāṣṭra-sāhitya-pariṣad-itihās (*Contd.*)
xiv, 163p. plate. 24cm.
History of the Mahārāṣṭra sāhitya pariṣad, with source meterial

Marāṭhī gadyācā Iṅgrajī avatār
Poona, A. P. Bāpaṭ & Bros., Rs.2 ; 1922. xxxii, [211]p. 18.5cm.
History of Marathi prose in the early British period (1810-1874), with illustrative extracts

Pradakṣiṇā
Poona, Manohar granthamālā, Rs.2 ; 1941. x, 226p. 18cm.
Critical survey of Marathi literature published between 1830 and 1930, by different writers

Rahāḷkar, Narahar Śaṅkar 1882–1957
Keśavasut āṇi tyāñcī kavitā
Bombay, Kāśīnāth Raghunāth Mitra, As.8 ; 1919. [100]p. 18cm.
Appreciation of the poetry of Kṛṣṇājī Keśav Dāmale 'Keśavasut'. Introduction by 'Kirāt'

Śākuntala-saundarya
Indore, the author, Re.1 ; 1936. xxvi, 217[30]p. plate. 18cm.
Appreciative critical examination of Kalidasa's *Abhijñānaśākuntalam*. Introduction by Vāman Malhār Jośī

Rājvāḍe, Viśvanāth Kāśīnāth 1864–1927
Saṅkīrṇalekhasaṅgrah
Kolhapur, Viṣṇu Govinda Vijāpūrkar, Rs.3-4 ; iv, [420]p.
Collection of periodical essays on ancient Marathi poets, Marāṭhā history, etc.

Rānaḍe, Mahādev Govinda 1842–1901
[Notes on the growth of Marathi literature]
Marāṭhī vāṅmayācī abhivṛddhi
Tr. by Cintāmaṇ Nīlkaṇṭha Jośī. Bombay, D. Mahādev, As.4 ; 1913. iv, 48p. front. 17.5cm.

Rāṅgṇekar, Motīrām Gajānan 1907–, *ed.*
Mī āṇi mājheṁ lekhan
Bombay, B. D. Sāṭoskar, Rs.2-8 ; 1943. ii, 131p. 18cm. (Sāgar sāhitya, 18)

Ravikiraṇ maṇḍaḷ
Kāvya vicār
Poona, Yaśavanta Dinkar Peṇḍharkar, Re.1 ; 1924. viii, 107p. 18.5cm. (Ravikiraṇ maṇḍaḷ, 2)
Collection of essays on some modern Marathi poets & on poetry in general, by G. T. Māḍkholkar, S. K. Kāneṭkar, S. B. Rānaḍe, M. T. Paṭvardhan & other members of the Ravikiraṇ maṇḍaḷ

Sahasrabuddhe, Puruṣottam Gaṇeś 1904–
Svabhāvalekhan
Poona, Modern Book Depot, Rs.4 ; 1938. vi, 352 [4]p. (index) 18cm.

Svabhāvalekhan (*Contd.*)
Exhaustive study of characterisation in Marathi fiction

Sahasrabuddhe, Vināyak Janārdan 1890–1959
Padya-mīmāṁsā
Kolhapur, Mahārāṣṭra grantha bhāṇḍār, Re.1-4 ; 1941. x,107[2]p. (index) 18cm.
Collection of periodical articles on metres. Contains a letter from Kākā Kālelkar.

Sāmanta, Raghunāth Jagannāth (Kumār Raghuvīr, *pseud.*) 1909–
Rajaḥkaṇ
Bombay, Pārijāt prakāśan, Re.1-8 ; 1941. iv, 137p. 18cm. (Pārijāt prakāśan, 10)
Collection of stories, essays, pen-portraits etc. written under the pseudonym 'Raghuvīr Sāmanta'

Santa, Durgādās Kāśīnāth 1915–
Sāhitya āṇi saṁskṛti
Ratnagiri, the author, Rs.3 ; 1950. xix, 160[8]p. plate. (bibliog. index) 18.5cm.
Essays on literature & culture. Introduction by Śaṅkar Dattātray Jāvḍekar

Sardār, Gaṅgādhar Bāḷkṛṣṇa 1908–
Arvācīn Marāṭhī gadyācī pūrvapīṭhikā : 1800-1874
Poona, the author, Rs.3 ; 1937. viii, 349[14]p. chart. (bibliog. index) 18cm.
History of Marathi prose in the early British period

Santavāṅmayācī sāmājik phalaśruti
Poona, Mahārāṣṭra sāhitya pariṣad, Rs.2 ; 1950. x, 112p. (index) 18cm.
Social outcome of the literature of poet-saints of Mahārāṣṭra

Sarvaṭe, Vināyak Sītārām 1884– & **Gavārīkar, S. N.**
Marāṭhī sāhitya samālocan—1818-1934
Indore, Marāṭhī sāhitya sammelan, Rs.6 ; 1937. 1,563[8]p. plate. (index) 24.5cm.
Survey of Marathi literature published between 1818 and 1934. Pt. 1 covers the period 1818 to 1885 ; Pt. 2, 1886–1934

Śejvalkar, Tryambak Śaṅkar 1895–1963
Śejvalkarāñcī lekh
Vol. 1, Bombay, H. V. Moṭe, Rs.2 ; 1940. xxii, 204p. 18cm.
Periodical essays on literary subjects & reviews of books

Śikhare, Dāmodar Narahar 1903–
Marāṭhīcā parimal
Poona, Teachers' Ideal Publishing House, Rs.10; 1952, 1953. 2 vols. 17.5cm.
Introduces the best Marathi poets (old & modern), dramatists, novelists, story writers, essayists, and humorists, together with extracts from their works, & discussions

—, *comp.*
ırāṭhīntīl māṇik-motīṁ
Poona, Teachers' Ideal Publishing House, Re.1-4 per volume ; 1953. 2 vols. (index) 18cm.
Collection of beautiful passages from modern Marathi literature

ṇṭhaṇkar, Bāḷkṛṣṇa Raṅgarāv 1909–
ıhārāṣṭrīya santamaṇḍaḷāceṁ aitihāsik kārya
Belgaum, Ajit Agency, Rs.4-8 ; 1948. xxiv, 162p. (bibliog.) 17.5cm.
Discussion of the historic achievements of the poet saints of Mahārāṣṭra. Introduction by S. J. Bhāgvat

ımbe, Bhāskar Rāmcandra 1874–1941
ılā āṇi nīti
Gwalior, Sakhārām Bāḷkṛṣṇa Nāsīkkar, As.8 ; 1932. vi, 39p. 15.5cm.
Art & ethics, being an essay specially written for second conference of poets of Madhya Bharat

ımbe vāḍhadivas maṇḍaḷ
ımbe : vyakti āṇi kalā
Gwalior, V. G. Dāṇi, Rs.2 ; 1935. xiv, 394p. plate. 18cm.
Bhāskar Rāmcandra Tāmbe : his life & art. Includes a biography by N. B. Parāḍkar. Also contains the prose writings of B. R. Tāmbe. Appreciations by various noted writers

ıosar, Sadāśiv Nārāyaṇ 1882– & **Marāṭhe, Gaṇeś Sadāśiv** 1882–
śvinīkumār praṇīt Śrīmadbhāratācāryaprāsādik nāṭyakalārukkuṭhār
Poona, the authors, As.12 ; 1908. xxviii, 168p. plate. 16.5cm.
Humorous criticism of S. K. Kolhaṭkar's *Guptamañjūṣ*, in the form of dialogues

ıvārī, Durgāprasād Āsārām 1887–1939
ıarāṭhī kavi viruddha Pro. Vāsudev Baḷavanta Paṭvardhan B.A.
Jalgaon, M. K. Bhorṭakke, As.6 ; 1929. iv, 43p. 18.5cm. (Kāvyakiraṇmālā, 7)
Reply to criticism of Marathi poets by Vāsudev Baḷavanta Paṭvardhan in his book *Kāvya āṇi kāvyoday*

ıolstoi, Leo Nicholaevich, *Count* 1828–1910
ıWhat is art?] Kalā mhaṇaje kāy?
Tr. by Pāṇḍuraṅga Sadāśiv Sāne. Bombay, Karnāṭak Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1943. xxviii, 307p. 18.5cm.

ıuḷpuḷe, Śaṅkar Gopāḷ 1914–
ıāṁc santakavī
Sangli, the author, Rs.8 ; 1948. xvi, 534p. (bibliog. index) 18cm. (Ādhyātma vidyāmandir granthamālā, 1)

Pāṁc santakavī (*Contd.*)
Exhaustive discussion on five Marathi Saint poets: Jñānadev, Nāmadev, Ekanāth, Tukārām & Rāmdās. Introduction by Rāmcandra Dattātray Rānaḍe

Vaidya, Cintāmaṇ Vināyak 1861–1938
[A riddle of the *Rāmāyaṇa*] *Vālmīki Rāmāyaṇ parīkṣaṇ*
Tr. by Śivrām Govinda Bhāve. Poona, Citraśāḷā Press, Re.1-8 ; 1920. xiv, 286p. 18cm.

Saṁskṛt vāṅmayācā troṭak itihās
Poona, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1922. x, 174p. (Ṭiḷak Mahārāṣṭra vidyāpīṭh granthamālā, 1)
Short history of Sanskrit literature

Vaidya yāñce nibandha āṇi bhāṣaṇeṁ
2nd ed. Bombay, Rāmcandra Kāśināth Taṭnīs, As.12. vi, 149p. 18cm.
Collection of critical essays on Marathi literature & philology. Introduction by N. C. Keḷkar

Vāḷimbe, Rāmcandra Śaṅkar 1911–
Bālakavi
Poona, Citraśāḷā Press, Rs.2 ; 1950. viii, 136p. plate. (index) 18cm.
Essay tracing the growth of the mind of Keśav Bāpujī Ṭhomre 'Bālakavi', the eminent Marathi romantic poet

Gaḍkaryāñceṁ antaraṅga
Poona, Citraśāḷā Press, Rs.5 ; 1951. viii, 362p. plate. (index) 18cm.
Critical work tracing the development of the personality of the noted Marathi romantic poet Rām Gaṇeś Gaḍkarī

Jñāneśvarīntīl vidagdha rasavṛtti
Poona, Yaśavanta Gopāḷ Jośī, Rs.10 ; 1953. xxiv, 550p. (bibliog. index) 18cm.
Discusses the poetic theory of the *Jñāneśvarī*

Muktātmyāpāsūn pramadvare-paryanta
Poona, Śrīkṛṣṇa Gopāḷ & Co., Rs.5 ; 1947. viii, 290p. 18.5cm.
Critical discussion of eleven novels of Gajānan Tryambak Māḍkholkar

Sāhityācā dhruvatārā
Poona, Manohar Mahādev Keḷkar, Rs.3 ; 1945. viii, 152p. (bibliog. index) 18.5cm.
Discussion of literary theory & some major literary problems, with special reference to contemporary Marathi literature. Introduction by Dattātray Keśav Keḷkar

Sāhityāntīl sampradāy
Surat, Popular Book Store, Rs.6 ; 1950. viii, 356p. (bibliog. index) 18cm.
Discussion of classicism, romanticism & realism

Sudhākar kiṁ ekac pyālā
Poona, Janārdan Gaṇeś Jośī, Re.1-8 ; 1946. viii, 80p. 18cm.
Critical appreciation of Rām Gaṇeś Gaḍkarī's *Ekac pyālā*

Vāṅmayīn ṭīkā-śāstra āṇi paddhatī
2nd ed. Poona, Janārdan Gaṇeś Jośī, Rs.4 ; 1950. viii, 240p. (bibliog. index) 18cm.
Nature & function of literary criticism. First published in 1946

Varde, Śrīpād Mahādev d.1950
Marāṭhī kavitecā uṣāḥkāl kiṁvā Marāṭhī śāhīr
2nd ed. Bombay, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1930. iv, 242p. 18.5cm.
History of Marathi ballad poetry (Lāvaṇī), by Rāmjośī, Anantaphandī, Honājībālā, Prabhākar, Parasarām & Saganbhāū

Vartak, Śrīdhar Vināyak 1893–1950
Tutārīce paḍasād
Bombay, V. P. Peṇḍharkar, 1926. xvi, 134[54]p. plate (col.) 18.5cm.
Study of the poetry of Kṛṣṇājī Keśav Dāmle 'Keśavasut'. Traces the development of his poetic genius. Contains a few select pieces of the poet.

Vāṭve, Keśav Nārāyaṇ 1895–
Paṇḍit-kavi
Poona, Teachers' Ideal Publishing House, As.14; 1952. iv, 114p. 18cm.
Critical study of Mukteśvar, Vāmanpaṇḍit, Raghunāthpaṇḍit, Śrīdhar & Moropanta

Rasa-vimarśa
Poona, Navīn kitābkhānā, Rs.5 ; 1942. xiv, 463p. (bibliog. index) 21cm.
Psychological orientation of the 'rasa' theory of Bharata, very useful for understanding the spirit of literary criticism in Sanskrit

Saṁskṛt kāvyāce pañcaprāṇ
Poona, Manohar Mahādev Keḷkar, Rs.6 ; 1947. civ, 304p. 18cm.
Exhaustive study of ancient Sanskrit epic poets & their poetry. Contains an account of each poet, the story of each epic, & appreciation.

(b) POETRY

Abhinav kāvyamālā
Poona, Ahmednagar, Śāradā prasādan maṇḍaḷ, Rs.4-8; 1914-22. 5 vols.
Anthology of modern Marathi poetry. Vols. 1 & 4 edited by Lakṣmaṇ Gaṇeś Lele; Vol. 2 by Nārāyaṇ Vāman Ṭiḷak; Vol. 3 by N. C. Keḷkar; Vol. 5 by Sarasvatībāī Bhiḍe. Vol. 5 contains poems by poetesses only

Āgāśe, Gaṇeś Janārdan 1852–1919
Bāṣpāñjali athavā Pitṛvilāp
Bombay, Nāḍkarṇī āṇi maṇḍaḷī, 1916. viii, 48p. front. 16.5cm.
Poems on the death of Rājārām Gaṇeś Āgāśe, the poet's son

Rājyārohaṇ
Poona, the author, As.8 ; 1912. xii, 64p. plate. 18.5cm.
Poem on the coronation of King George V. Foreword in English by N. G. Candāvarkar

Aitihāsik povāḍe kiṁvā Marāṭhyāñcā kāvyamay itihās
Poona, Y. N. Keḷkar, Rs.3, Re.1-6½ ; 1928, 1944. 2 vols. 18cm. (Hoḷkar sarkār pustakmālā, 22, Śrī Sayājī sāhitya mālā, 288)
Historical ballads of the Marāṭhās, edited with numerous explanatory notes & critical introduction by Y. N. Keḷkar

Āpṭe, Dattātrey Ananta 1879–1929
Hṛdayataraṅga
Poona, Citraśāḷā Press, Re.1-4 per volume ; 1915-20. 3 vols. 18.5cm.
Collection of poems. Vol. 3 contains 'Śāradā-dūtikā', 'Puṇyācī Pārvatī' & 'Antarviddha kalikā', three longer poems previously published as separate books. Introduction to Vol. 1 by L. G. Lele, to Vol. 2 by S. N. Cāpekar & to Vol. 3 by N. C. Keḷkar

Śrīmat Ṭiḷak-vijay—pūrvārdha
Poona, Citraśāḷā Press, 1928. xxii, 248[2]p. plate. 21.5cm. (Hṛday-taraṅga, 4)
Biography of Lokamānya Bāḷ Gaṅgādhar Ṭiḷak in verse. Pt. 1 contains a glossary of difficult words.

— —, *ed.*
Padmadal
Poona, Citraśāḷā Press, As.8 ; 1927. xiv, 78p. 18.5cm.
Collection of poems by members of the Vāṅmay-vihār maṇḍaḷ, Nasik. Contains some poems by the editor.

Āṭhalye, Kṛṣṇājī Nārāyaṇ 1852–1927
Dāmpatyasukhācā onāmā athavā Saṁsārācā śrī-gaṇeś
4th ed. Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, As.1½ ; 1934. 16p. 18cm.
'A B C to marital happiness' in verse

Grahadaśecā phaṭkā āṇi svadeśavasanagrahaṇ
Bombay, Janārdan Mahādev Gurjar, 1 anna ; 1896. 8p. 19.5cm.
Ballad on the pitiable condition of India & the necessity of using 'svadeśī' cloth

ihercem̐ mūḷ
7th ed. Bombay, Parcure Purāṇik āṇi maṇḍaḷī, As.1½ ; 1930. 16p. 18cm.
Narrative poem
aṅgaḷsūtra
2nd ed. Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, As.1½ ; 1927. 15p. 18cm.
Poem on the sacred character of the 'Maṅgalsūtra' worn by Hindu married women
ulīcā samācār
6th ed. Bombay, Parcure Purāṇik & Co., As.1½ ; 1930. 16p. 18cm.
Domestic poem describing the life of a newly-wed returning home to her parents
isarcī pāṭhavṇī
8th ed. Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, As.1½ ; 1934. 16p. 18.5cm.
Advice to a bride going to her husband's house
aubhāgyācī punarghaṭanā
Bombay, Hind Agency, As.3 ; 1918. 24p. 18cm.
Poem on widow-remarriage
rīmajjāvjī-bhavanāntīl don lagnamahotsav
Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, 1925. 16p. 18.5cm.
Verses written on the occasion of two marriage ceremonies
ikuḍcem̐ pahilem̐ patra
Poona, Lakṣmaṇ Nārāyaṇ Goḍbole, As.2 ; 1917. iv, 14p. 21cm.
First letter from a husband, gone to the war front, to his wife
ukārām-stotra
Poona, Bāḷkṛṣṇa Tāūjī Kekān, As.2 ; 1917. iv, 8p. 18cm.
Hymn to Tukārām, the famous poet-saint of Mahārāṣṭra

tre, Pralhād Keśav (Keśavkumār, ***pseud.*****)** 1898–
īitagaṅgā
Bombay, Mahārāṣṭra prakāśan saṁsthā, Re.1 ; 1935. xxiv, 96p. plate. 18cm.
Poems
heṇḍūcīṁ phulem̐
5th ed. rev. & enl. Bombay, Navabhārat prakāśan saṁsthā, Rs.2 ; 1949. viii, 96p. 18cm.
Collection of parodies. First published in 1925

— —, *ed.*
rī Mahārāṣṭra śāradā
Pt. 2, Poona, the editor, Re.1-8 ; 1930. xii, 246p. 18cm.
Anthology of modern Marathi poetry

āpaṭ, Vasanta Vāman 1922–
ijalī
Bombay, Sādhanā prakāśan, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. 120p. 18.5cm.
Introduction by V. V. Śirvāḍkar

Behere, Nārāyaṇ Keśav 1890–1958
Motyāñcī māḷ
Bombay, Parcure Purāṇik maṇḍaḷī, 1930. xliv, 631p. 18.5cm.
Poems

Bhāskar
Kavīśvar Bhāskarbhaṭṭa Mahānubhav kṛta Uddhavagītā athavā Ekādaśaskandha
Ed. with critical introduction & notes by Viṣṇu Bhikājī Kolte. Amraoti, Lakṣmībāī Kolte, Rs.2 ; 1935. xvi, 205p. glos. (index) 18cm.

Bhāve, Śivrām Govinda 1899–1967
Premgītem̐
Satara, Satya prakāśak maṇḍaḷī, Re.1 ; 1942. 78p. 16cm.
Collection of love lyrics—a sequence of poems each consisting of 18 lines

Bhāve, Yaśavanta Dattātray 1911–
Ārdrā
Belgaum, Ajit Agency, Rs.2 ; 1949. xx, 52p. 18.5cm.
Introduction by G. B. Grāmopādhye. Also contains an essay on the new trends in modern Marathi poetry.
Haḷavem̐ bhiṅga
Belgaum, Madhukar V. Pai, Re.1-8 ; 1951. xxii, 80p. 16cm.
Collection of poems. Also contains an essay on the new trends in modern Marathi poetry.

Bhiḍe, Bāḷkṛṣṇa Ananta 1875–1929
Phulāñce jhele athavā sphuṭakāvyasaṅgrah
Murud Janjira, Cintāmaṇ Ananta Jośī, As.6 ; 1908. iv, 100p. 16.5cm. (Śrī Ballāḷavināyak granthamālā, 4)
Collection of poems

— —, *comp.*
Marāṭhī kavīñcī bodhamaṇimālā
Bombay, Mahādev Keśav Kāḷe, As.4 ; 1905. vi, 90p. 16cm.
Selections from old Marathi poetry

Bhiḍe, Vidyādhar Vāman 1861–1926
Ānandācī mūrtī
Poona, Citraśāḷā Press, As.12 ; 1928. vi, 64p. 18cm.
Collection of poems
Gajendramokṣa
Poona, Citraśāḷā Press, As.12 ; 1927. iv, 128p. 18.5cm.
Poems, mostly narrative, on mythological themes
Jīvajāgṛti
Poona, Śaṅkar Narahar Jośī, As.12 ; 1928. xii, 175p. 18.5cm.
Collection of reflective poems. First published in 1913

Kāvyakusumāvali
Bombay, the author, As.8 ; 1908. iv, 116p. 18.5cm.
Narrative poems on mythological themes

Mandāra mañjarī
Poona, the author, As.12 ; 1926. iv, 96p. 18.5cm.
Twenty-eight poems

Rāghavīyaparīvāha
Vol. 1, Bombay, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1908. 18cm. ; Vol. 2, Poona, Śaṅkar Narahar Jośī, Re.1-8 ; 1928. 18cm.
Epic poem in 22 'sargas', based on the *Rāmāyaṇa*

Ratharūpak
Poona, Śaṅkar Narahar Jośī, As.12 ; 1927. iv, 124p. 18cm.
Collection of 21 reflective poems

Bhūṣaṇa, *Kavi*

[Śivābāvanī] Śiva-pratāp
Tr. by Durgāprasād Āsārām Tivārī. Jalgaon, M. K. Bhoraṭke, As.6 ; 1928. xxxii, 25p. plate (col.) illus. 18cm. (Kāvyakiraṇmālā, 6)
Deals with various incidents in the life of Śivājī. With original Hindi text

[Śivarāj bhūṣaṇ] Marāṭhī Śivarāj bhūṣaṇ
Tr. into Marathi verse by Durgāparasād Āsārām Tivārī. Jalgaon, M. K. Bhoraṭke, Re.1-8 ; 1931. xlviii, 190p. plate (col.) illus. 18cm. (Kāvya-kiraṇmālā, 10)
Śivarāj bhūṣaṇ is a work on figures of speech. The illustrative examples therein describe important episodes in the life of Śivājī. The book also contains the original Hindi text, introduction & short biographical sketch of the poet

Bobaḍe, Śrīnivās Rāmcandra 1889–1934

Bobaḍe yāñcī kavitā
Nagpur, Bobaḍe kāvya prakāśan maṇḍaḷ, Re.1-8 ; 1937. xxiv, 106[30]p. plate. 18cm.
Collection of poems. Introduction by Ātmārām Rāvjī Deśpāṇḍe 'Anil', & short biographical sketch of the poet by Gaṇeś Śivrām Jog

Bodhavaibhav
Comp. & ed. with an introduction by Govinda Kāśīnāth Cāndorkar. Dhulia, the editor, 1911. viii, 72p. 13cm.
Contains *Bodhacauṣaṣṭī* by Dāmodar, and *Vairāgyaśatak* by Nāthasvāmī

Borkar, Bāḷkṛṣṇa Bhagavanta 1910–

Ānandabhairavī
Poona, P. R. Ḍhamḍhere, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. x, 103p. 18cm.
Collection of poems

Dūdhsāgar
Bombay, K. B. Ḍhavḷe, Re.1-12 ; 1947. xii, 68p. plate. 18.5cm.
Collection of poems. Introduction by Kākā Kālelkar

Jīvan-saṅgīt
Bombay, Maṅgeś Nārāyaṇ Kulkarṇī, Re.1-4 ; 1937. xxviii, 86p. front. gloss. 18.5cm. (Bhārat-gaurav granthamālā, 132)
Collection of poems. Introduction by Viṣṇu Sakhārām Khāṇḍekar. Contains a glossary of difficult words

Pratibhā
Bombay, Kāśināth Śrīdhar Nāyak, 1930. viii, 90p. 16.5cm.
Collection of poems. Introduction by Śrīpād Mahādev Varde

Caudharī, Bahiṇāī 1879–1951

Bahiṇāīcīṁ gāṇīṁ
Bombay, G. P. Parcure prakāśan mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. xxiv, 103p. 16cm.
Collection of verses in 'ovi' metre. Appreciative introduction by Pralhād Keśav Atre & some reminiscences of the poetess by her son Sopāndev Caudharī

Caudharī, Sopāndev 1907–

Anupamā
Bombay, K. B. Ḍhavḷe, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. viii, 126p. 18cm.
Collection of poems

Kāvya-ketakī
Nasik, Pāṇḍuraṅga Jīvājī Sabnīs, As.12 ; 1932. x, 84p. plate. 16.5cm.
Collection of poems

Dāmle, Kṛṣṇājī Keśav (Keśavasut, *pseud.***)** 1866–1905

Keśavasutāñcī kavitā
5th ed. Rehuri, Parśarām Cintāmaṇ Dāmle, Rs.4 ; 1949. lxviii, 169p. 18cm.
Complete poetical works, with introduction by Nārāyaṇ Keśav Behere & short biography of the poet by Sītārām Keśav Dāmle. Appreciation by Rāmcandra Śrīpād Jog. The poems of 'Keśavasut' were first collected & published by Hari Nārāyaṇ Āpṭe in 1917.

Dāmodar

Paṇḍit Dāmodar Kavi viracit Vacchaharaṇ
2nd ed. rev. & enl. Ed. by Dattātray Sītārām Paṅgu. Bombay, Rāmkṛṣṇa Book Depot, Rs.4 ; 1953. xxxvi, 214p. gloss. 18cm.
Narrative poem. With critical introduction, notes, explanations & glossary by the editor

Paṇḍit Dāmodar kṛt Vacchaharaṇ
Ed. with introduction by Vināyak Lakṣmaṇ Bhāve. Thana, the editor, Re.1 ; 1924. viii, 43p. 22cm. (Mahārāṣṭra kāvya grantha, 18)

Darekar, Govinda Tryambak 1874–1926
Kai. Govinda Tryambak Darekar tathā Nāsik yethīl svātantrya kavi Govinda yāñcī kavitā
4th ed. Nāsik, Kṛṣṇājī Baḷavanta Mahābaḷ, Rs.6 ; 1947. cclviii, 193p. plate. (index) 18cm.
Complete poetical works of the poet together with his prose writings. Introduction by K. P. Kulkarṇī & short biographical sketch of the poet by Vāmanśāstrī Dātār & appreciation of his poetry by R. S. Jog & others. Contains a selection of letters addressed to the poet & index of the first lines.

Dāte, Śaṅkar Gaṇeś (Keśar, *pseud.*) 1905–1964 & **Pālekar, U. S. (Udās, *pseud.*)**
Maṇi-māḷ
Poona, Śaṅkar Gaṇeś Dāte, As.8 ; 1930. 32p. 18cm.
Collection of poems

Datta, Michael Madhusūdan 1824–1873
[Vrajāṅganā] Virahiṇī Rādhā
Tr. by Eknāth Pāṇḍuraṅga Rendāḷkar. Sangli, Bāḷkṛṣṇa Mahādev Gadre, As.4 ; 1916. iv, 46p. 16cm. (Sāhityavardhinī sabhā, 1)

Deśpāṇḍe, Ātmārām Rāvjī (Anil, *pseud.*) 1901–
Bhagnamūrti
Khandwa, Sindhu prakāśan, Re.1-8 ; 1940. iv, 120p. illus. 18.5cm.
Reflections arising from contemplation of some broken idols. The subject of this poem in free verse is the place of art in human civilization. Contains an essay on free verse & occasional notes.

Nirvāsit Cinī mulās
Baroda, Puruṣottam Ātmārām Citre, Re.1 ; 1943. ii, 32[2]p. 16cm.
Narrative poem in free verse

Pertevhā
Bombay, K. B. Ḍhavḷe, Rs.4 ; 1947. iv, 117p. 18cm.
Collection of poems. Contains a few occasional notes.

Phulavāt
Poona, Vāgvilās maṇḍaḷ, 1932. xxxviii, 99p. 18cm.
Collection of poems with notations. Introduction deals with modern trends in Marathi poetry.

Deśpāṇḍe, Bhagavān Kṛṣṇa 1902–
Bakul puṣpeṁ
Poona, P. R Ḍhamḍhere, As.12. viii,48p. 18cm.

Deśpāṇḍe, Guṇavanta Haṇamanta 1897–
Nivedan
Bombay, P. S. Kolhaṭkar, Re.1 ; 1935. xviii, 95[4]p. 18cm.
Collection of poems. Introduction by Vāman Nārāyaṇ Deśpāṇḍe. Contains occasional notes.

Deśpāṇḍe, Kamalābāī 1898– & **Keḷkar, Yaśavanta Narasiṃha** 1902–
Gīt-dvidal
Pt. 1, Poona, Yaśavanta Narasiṃha Keḷkar, As.8 ; 1925. viii, 64p. 17cm.
Collection of poems

Deśpāṇḍe, Puruṣottam Yaśavanta 1909– & **Deśpāṇḍe, Vimalā** 1903–
Nirmālya mālā
Amraoti, Padmanābh Viṣṇu Jośī, As.10 ; 1933. vi, 60p. 18cm.
Collection of lyrical poems

Deśpāṇḍe, Vāman Nārāyaṇ 1903–
Anāmikā
Yeotmal, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. iv, 87p. 18cm.
Collection of poems, with occasional notes on some of them

Ārādhanā
3rd ed. Yeotmal, the author, Rs.2-4 ; 1953. xiv, 110p. 18cm.
Collection of narrative, dramatic, & lyrical poems. First published in 1938

Devadās
Devadāskṛta santamālikā
Ed. with introduction by Datto Vāman Potdār. Poona, the editor, 1913. iv, 13p. 18.5cm.
Poem in 'ovī' metre. Contains information about several saints.

Dinakar
Śrī Svānubhavadinakar
Ed. with critical introduction by Śaṅkar Śrīkṛṣṇa Dev. Dhulia, Satkāryottejak sabhā, Re.1-12 ; 1911. xxvi, 516p. plate. 21.5cm. (Rāmdās āṇi Rāmdāsī, 6)

Eknāth
Eknāthī Bhāgavat
Ed. with explanatory notes by L. R. Pāṅgārkar. 3rd ed. Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, 1925. xxxviii, 850[14]p. plate. (index) 26cm.
Eknāth's Marathi commentary in 'ovī' metre, on the 11th skandha of the *Bhāgavatapurāṇa*

Eknāthī Bhāgavatārtha
Tr. into Marathi prose by Viṣṇu Vāman Bāpaṭ. Poona, Tryambak Hari Āvaṭe, Indirā Press, Rs.6 per volume ; 1927. 2 vols. 24.5cm.

Sārtha Śrī Eknāthī Bhāgavat
Tr. into Marathi prose by Kṛṣṇājī Nārāyaṇ Āṭhalye. Ed. by Rāmcandra Kṛṣṇa Kāmat. 2nd ed. Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, Rs.22 ; 1953. xx, 1320p. 27cm.

Gaḍkarī, Rām Gaṇeś (Govindāgraj, *pseud.*) 1885–1919
Vāgvaijayantī
7th ed. Poona, Modern Book Depot, Rs.3-8 ; 1949. xxxiv, 238p. 18cm.
Complete poetical works. Introduction by N. C. Keḷkar & appreciation by Narahar Gaṇeś Kamatnūrkar. First published in 1921

Gadre, Dhoṇḍo Vāsudev (Kāvyavihārī, *pseud.*) 1894–
Kāvyavihār
Vol. 1, Budhgaon, Gokhale āṇi maṇḍaḷī, As.14 ; 1923. xiv, 90[4]p. front. 18.5cm.
Collection of poems
Sphūrtilaharī
Budhgaon, Nārāyaṇ Vāsudev Gadre, Re.1-4 ; 1936. lii, 124[2]p. plate (col.) 18.5cm.
Collection of poems. Introduction by Viṣṇu Sakhārām Khāṇḍekar
Sphūrtininād
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, Rs.3-8 ; 1950. viii, 134p. 18.5cm.
Collection of poems. Contains notes on the genesis of some of the poems.

Giridhar
Śrī Nivṛttirām
Ed. by Keśav Lakṣmaṇ Ogle. Dhulia, Śaṅkar Śrīkṛṣṇa Dev, Re.1 ; 1916. xxxvi, 150[10]p. (index) 21cm. (Rāmdās āṇi Rāmdāsī, 14)

Gokhale, Hari Sakhārām 1894–
Kāṁhīntarī
Poona, Ananta Sakhārām Gokhale, Re.1 ; 1925. lvi, 136p. 18cm.
Collection of poems, with a critical introduction by Rāmcandra Kṛṣṇa Lāgū

Goḷe, Padmā 1913–
Prītīpathāvar
Poona, N. K. Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1947. xvi, 104[4]p. (index) 18cm.
Collection of poems, with an introduction by Vāman Nārāyaṇ Deśpāṇḍe. Contains an index of first lines of the poems.

Gorhe, Candraśekhar Śivrām 1871–1937
Candrikā
Bombay, Maṅgeś Nārāyaṇ Kulkarṇī, Rs.2-8 ; 1932. xxvi, 311p. front. 18cm. (Bhārat gaurav granthamālā, 106)
Collection of poems, with an introduction by Gajānan Tryambak Māḍkholkar. Contains a short biography of the poet.

Kismatpūracā jamīndār
Poona, V. P. Nene, 1936. viii, 67p. 18cm.
Narrative poem on village uplift

— —, *ed.*
Arvācīn kavitā arthāt Ādhunik Mahārāṣṭra kavīncyā kāvyāntīl veñce pūrvārdha
2nd ed. Bombay, Dāmodar Sāṁvḷārām āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1-8 ; 1928. xvi, 480p. 18.5cm.
Selections from 19th century Marathi poets, with short biographical notes on the poets. Editor of the 2nd ed.: Jagannāth Raghunāth Ājgāṁvkar

Gray, Thomas 1716–1771
[Elegy written in a country church-yard] Smaśān-āntīl vivek-gīt
Tr. by Vināyak Lakṣmaṇ Barve 'Ānanda'. Bombay, Pārijāt prakāśan, Re.1-6. ii, 14p. 12cm.
Marathi translation in verse together with the original English poem

Gupte, Nārāyaṇ Muralīdhar (Bī, *pseud.*) 1872–1947
Phulāñcī oñjaḷ va Pikaleṁ pān
2nd ed. Amraoti, Ṭhākur & Co., Rs.3-8 ; 1947. lxvi, 149p. (index) 18cm.
Complete poems. Section called *Pikaleṁ pān* contains eleven poems written after 1934. Introductions to the two sections are written by Pralhād Keśav Atre & Vāman Nārāyaṇ Deśpāṇḍe. Contains a short biographical account of the poet. First published in 1934

Hūḍ, Nārāyaṇ Nāgorāv 1903–
Parāg
Yeotmal, Yaśavanta Khuśāl Deśpāṇḍe, Re.1-8 ; 1941. xxviii, 104 [32]p. plate. 18cm. (Śāradāśram puraskṛt granthamālā, 15)
Collection of Marathi & English poems. Introduction by Gajānan Tryambak Māḍkholkar & foreword by Mādhav Śrīhari Aṇe

Jayadeva
[Gītagovinda] Suślokagovinda
Tr. by Rāmcandra Cintāmaṇ Śrīkhaṇḍe. Kolhapur, the translator, Re.1-8 ; 1934. l, 118p. plate (col.) (index) 18cm.
Translation in verse, together with the original Sanskrit text & critical introduction
Paṇḍit Jayadevakṛt sārtha Gītagovinda kāvya kiṁvā Rādhāmādhavavilās
Tr. by Dattātray Ananta Āpṭe. 2nd ed. Khanpur, Dattātray Govinda Saḍekar, As.8 ; 1928. viii, 88p. 18.5cm.
Prose translation of Jayadeva's *Gītagovinda*, together with the original Sanskrit text. First published in 1911

Jñānadev

Jñānadevācī gāthā

Ed. by Viṣṇu Narasiṃha Jog. Poona, Tryambak Hari Āvaṭe, Re.1-8 ; 1907. viii, 283[103]p. (index) 18.5cm.

Miscellaneous poems of Jñānadev, in 'abhaṅga' metre

Jñāneśvar

Jñāneśvaravacanāmṛta

Comp. & ed. by Rāmcandra Dattātray Rānaḍe. Poona, the editor, Re.1-8. xlviii, 215p. (index) 18cm. (Adhyātma granthamālā, 1)

Contains a critical introduction & meanings of difficult words.

Jñāneśvarī

Ed. by Viśvanāth Kāśīnāth Rājvāḍe. Dhulia, Satkāryottejak sabhā, 1908, 1909. 2 vols. 21.5cm.

Reproduced from an old manuscript. Contains an important introduction dealing with the language in the *Jñāneśvarī* & a glossary of difficult words.

Jñāneśvarī adhyāya pandharāva puruṣottamayog

Ed. with critical introduction, variants & explanatory notes by Dattātray Sītārām Paṅgu. Kolhapur, School & College Bookstall, Rs.4 ; 1951. xxx, [268]p. 18cm.

Fifteenth chapter of *Jñāneśvarī*

Jñāneśvarī sarvasva

Comp. & ed. by Narasiṃha Cintāmaṇ Keḷkar. Poona, Manohar granthamālā, Rs.5 ; 1946. viii, 382p. plate. gloss. (index) 18.5cm.

'Quintessence of *Jñāneśvarī*', being a selection of extracts, their prose translation & commentary, with a glossary of difficult words

Sārtha Jñāneśvarī

Ed. by Śaṅkar Vāman Dāṇḍekar. Poona, Prasād prakāśan, Rs.20 ; 1953. clviii, [1039]p. plate (col.) (index) 24cm.

Contains a critical introduction, a glossary of difficult words & a rendering of the original in Marathi prose.

Sārtha Śrījñāneśvarī

Ed. with prose rendering by Bāḷkṛṣṇa Ananta Bhiḍe. 2nd ed. Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, Rs.3 ; 1935. xxiv, 887p. plates. 26.5cm.

Contains metrical renderings of the *Bhagavadgītā* by Vāman, Moropanta & Mukteśvar. Foreword by J. R. Ājgāṁvkar

Sārtha va saṭīpa Jñāneśvarī

2nd ed. rev. & enl. Bombay, Janārdan Mahādev Gurjar, 1902. xl, 622p. 26cm.

Commentary, in 'ovī' metre, on the *Bhagavadgītā* and its rendering in Marathi prose by Kṛṣṇājī

Sārtha va saṭīpa Jñāneśvarī (*Contd.*)

Nārāyaṇ Āṭhalye. Contains numerous notes & an index of subjects.

Śrībhagavadgītā-vyākhyān Jñānadevī: adhyāya pahilā

Ed. by Rāmkṛṣṇa Gaṇeś Harṣe. Poona, the editor, Rs.12-8 ; 1947. cxxiv, 304[2]p. plate. (index) 24.5cm.

First chapter of Jñānadevī, critically edited with an introduction, variants, etc.

Śrī Jñāneśvaramahārājakṛt Amṛtānubhav

Ed. by Viṣṇu Narasiṃha Jog. Bombay, Mādhav Kṛṣṇa Deśmukh, Rs.2 ; 1905. lii, 396[34]p. gloss.

Philosophical poem. Contains a critical introduction, glossary of difficult words & a rendering of the original poem in Marathi prose.

Śrī Jñāneśvaraviracit Anubhavāmṛta tātparyabodhinī ṭīkesahit

Ed. by Bāḷśāstrī Aṇṇabuvā Huprīkar. Belgaum, Śrī Rāmtattvaprakāś Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1898. xxvi, 200p. 24.5cm.

Marathi text of Jñāneśvara's *Anubhavāmṛta* together with a Marathi prose commentary. The introduction deals with the life & philosophy of Jñāneśvar.

Jog, Rāmcandra Śrīpād (**Niśigandha,** *pseud.*) 1903–

Jyotsnāgīt

Poona, Keśav Dāmodar Muḷe, As.4 ; 1926. iv, 84p. 12cm.

Love poems

Niśāgīt

Poona, Rāmkṛṣṇa Gaṇeś Harṣe, As.4 ; 1928. iv, 65p. 12cm.

Collection of short poems

— — & **Kusumāgraj,** *editors*

Kāvyavāhinī

Poona, Continental prakāśan, Rs.6 ; 1951, 1952. 2 vols. 18cm.

Anthology of modern Marathi poetry, with notes on poets, poems, etc.

Jośī, Nārāyaṇ Gajānan 1911–

Jīvanayog

Poona, Sandhyā prakāśan, As.10 ; 1942. xxii, 48p. 18.5cm.

Long narrative poem with a philosophic content. Introduction by Sakhārām Jagannāth Bhāgvat. Contains notes on metre & other topics.

Kavitā

Baroda, the author, Re.1 ; 1948. ii, 59[5]p. 17cm.

Collection of poems with notes on the genesis of some of the poems

Viśvamānav
Poona, Sulabh rāṣṭrīya granthamālā, Rs.2-4 ; 1950. xvi, 91[5]p. 18cm.
Collection of four narrative poems in blank verse, with notes. Introduction by Sakhārām Jagannāth Bhāgvat

Jośī, Śaṅkar Paraśurām 1882–1949
Paurṇimā
Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, 1905. ii, 64p. 18.5cm.
Long narrative poem with occasional notes

Kāḷe, Keśav Nārāyaṇ 1904–
Sahakār mañjarī
Thana, the author, As.8 ; 1932. xvi, 66p. 16cm.
Collection of poems

Kāḷele, Rāmcandra Ananta 1907–
Bhāvapūrṇā
Indore, Trimbak Ananta Māīṇkar, Re.1-4 ; 1943. 80p. 18cm.
Collection of poems with notes on the genesis of some of the poems

Gītanirvāṇ
Indore, Trimbak Ananta Māīṇkar, Re.1 ; 1949. iv, 35[5]p. 18cm.
Elegy on the death of Mahatma Gandhi

Oḷakhīce sūr
Indore, Trimbak Ananta Māīṇkar, As.12 ; 1941. vi, 58p. plate. 18cm.
Collection of poems with notes

Vāgvasanta
Indore, the author, As.12 ; 1934. xxxii, 94p. 18cm. (Hoḷkar sarkār granthamālā, 27)
Collection of poems. Introduction by Bhāskar Rāmcandra Tāmbe

Kālidāsa
[Kumārasambhava] Suślokakumār
Tr. by Rāmcandra Cintāmaṇ Śrīkhaṇḍe. Kolhapur, the translator, Rs.2 ; 1940. xxxiv, 160p. plate (col.) 18cm.
Translation in verse, together with the original Sanskrit text

Mahārāṣṭra Meghadūta
Tr. by Śāntārām Ātmārām Sabnīs. Bombay, the translator, Rs.2 ; 1938. xlii, 58p. plates. 21cm.
Metrical translation with notes

[Meghadūta] Mahākavi Kālidāsāceṁ Meghadūt
Tr. by Cintāmaṇ Dvārkānāth Deśmukh. Bombay, Karnāṭak Publishing House, 1944. iv, 40p. 18cm.
Metrical translation

[Meghadūta] Suślokamegh
Tr. by Rāmcandra Cintāmaṇ Śrīkhaṇḍe. Kolhapur, the translator, Rs.4 ; 1950. cxviii, 72p. 18cm.

[Meghadūta] Suślokamegh (*Contd.*)
Translation in verse together with the original Sanskrit text. Contains a critical introduction, mainly dealing with translations of *Meghadūta* in Marathi & other languages & many appendices.

Kāṇekar, Ananta Ātmārām 1905–
Cāndarāt va itara kavitā
4th ed. Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.2 ; 1950. 96p. 18.5cm.
Collection of poems. Introduction by Keśav Nārāyaṇ Kāḷe. Contains an index of first lines of the poems. First published in 1933

Kāneṭkar, Śaṅkar Keśav (Giriś, *pseud.*) 1893–
Abhāgī Kamal
2nd ed. Poona, Madhusūdan Śaṅkar Kāneṭkar, Re.1 ; 1934. xx, 99p. 18cm. (Ravikiraṇ maṇḍaḷ Publications, 22)
Narrative poem, being a pathetic account of a widow, with a benediction by Dhoṇḍo Keśav Karve. Introduction by Ramābāī Rānaḍe

Āmbarāī
3rd ed. Poona, Kulkarṇī granthāgār, Rs.2-4 ; 1951. 154p. 18cm. (Ravikiraṇ maṇḍaḷ Publications, 12)
Long narrative poem on agricultural life, with an introduction by Vasanta Kāneṭkar. Contains a letter by Bhāskar Rāmcandra Tāmbe & a few notes on the poem. First published in 1928

Bāl-gīt
3rd ed. Poona, D. K. Kāneṭkar, As.2 ; 1920. iv, 8p. 18cm.
Elegy on the death of Lokamānya Ṭiḷak. Also contains another poem 'Kohinūr'. Introduction by Nārāyaṇ Sītārām Phaḍke. First published in 1920

Candralekhā
Sangli, the author, Rs.3-4 ; 1951. viii, 108p. 18.5cm. (Ravikiraṇ maṇḍaḷ Publications, 38)
Poems written between 1942 and 1951 along with 'Suvarṇākathā & Gauḷaṇīnṛtya'. Contains occasional notes on the poems.

Kalā
Poona, the author, As.6 ; 1926. 38p. plate. 17cm. (Ravikiraṇ maṇḍaḷ Publications, 7)
Narrative poem depicting the frustration of a lover of fine arts

Kāñcanagaṅgā
Poona, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1930. viii, 150p. (index) 18cm. (Ravikiraṇ maṇḍaḷ Publications, 16)
Collection of poems. Contains an index of first lines of the poems.

Mānasamegh
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, Re.1-8 ; 1943. viii, 88p. 18.5cm. (Ravikiraṇ maṇḍaḷ Publications, 34)
Collection of poems

Phalabhār
Poona, Madhusūdan Śaṅkar Kāneṭkar, As.12 ; 1934. xii, 62p. plate. 18.5cm. (Ravikiraṇ maṇḍaḷ Publications, 21)
Collection of poems with an index of first lines of the poems

Kāniṭkar, Govinda Vāsudev 1854–1918

Akabar Bādśāhā
Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, As.10 ; 1879. viii, 80p. 18cm.
Historical narrative poem on the life of Emperor Akabar

Kavi-kūjan
Ed. by Anubāī Vahinīsāheb Ghorpaḍe. Inchalkaranji, Kalyāṇ Śrīpād Kulkarṇī. xxiv, 84p. plate. 18.5cm.
Collection of poems. Contains a short biography of the poet

Sammohalaharī
Bombay, Gaṇapat Kṛṣṇājī Press, 1900. x, 32 [8]p. 18cm.
Collection of reflective poems each preceded by an extract from English poetry containing similar thoughts

Śrīmanta Nārāyaṇrāv Peśave yāñcā vadha
Bombay, Sakhārām Paraśurām Paṇḍit, As.8 ; 1878. xx, 61p. 18cm.
Long narrative poems describing the assassination of Nārāyaṇrāv Peśavā. Introduction in Marathi and English

Kānta, Vāman Rāmcandra 1913–

Rudravīṇā
Aurangabad, Pratibhā prakāśan, Rs.3 ; 1947. xxiv, 128 [2]p. 18cm.
Collection of poems with a critical introduction by Prabhākar Pādhye

Karandīkar, Ananta Janārdan 1901–

Candraprabhā
Poona, the author, As.8 per volume ; 1935, 1939. 2 vols. 14cm.
Love poems. Each volume contains one hundred verses

Karandīkar, Govinda Vināyak (*alias* **Vindā Karandīkar**) 1918–

Svedgaṅgā
Ratnagiri, the author, Rs.3 ; 1949. xii, 127p. 17cm.
Collection of poems. Introduction by Ananta Kāṇekar

Karandīkar, Vināyak Janārdan 1872–1909

Vināyakācī kavitā
Ed. by Dattātrey Ananta Āpṭe. 3rd ed. Poona, Citraśāḷā Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. xlii, 150p. plate. facsim. 18cm.
Complete poetical works with a short biographical sketch of the poet. Introduction by Vāsudev Baḷavanta Paṭvardhan

Kāre, Dāmodar Acyut 1909–

Nandādīp
Bombay, Kāśīnāth Śrīdhar Nāyak, Re.1-4 ; 1934. xviii, 104p. 18cm.
Collection of poems with occasional notes & an index of first lines. Introduction by Vāman Malhār Jośī

Kāṭdare, Mādhav Keśav (Mādhav, *pseud.*) 1892–1958

Dhruvāvarīl phuleṁ
Bombay, Baḷkṛṣṇa Rāvjī Pālvaṇkar, 1915. viii, 72 [14]p. front. plate. 18.5cm.
Also contains some poems written by his wife.

Gīt-Mādhav
Chiplun, A. S. Phaḍke, Rs.2-4 ; 1952. xvi, 91p. 18cm.
Poems, old & new, with an introduction by Viṣṇu Sakhārām Khāṇḍekar

Kavi Mādhav yāñcī kavitā
Bombay, Hari Viṣṇu Moṭe, Re.1-4 ; 1935. viii, 191[2]p. front. 18.5cm.
Collection of poems. Includes seven poems translated from Ravīndranāth Ṭhākur

Pheṅkalelīṁ phuleṁ
Bombay, Bāḷkṛṣṇa Rāvjī Pālvaṇkar, As.6. viii, 40p. front. 18.5cm.
Poems

Kāvya kaumudī
Dhulia, Kāvya-kaumudī maṇḍaḷ, Rs.2-8 ; 1924. xvi, 383p. plate. 18cm.
Anthology of Marathi poems of the British period

Keḷkar, Dinkar Gaṅgādhar (Ajñātavāsī, *pseud.*) 1896–

Ajñāt-nād—1
Poona, Ananta Sakhārām Gokhale, As.8 ; 1924. viii, 64p. plate. 18cm.
Poems

Ajñāt vāsīñcī kavitā
Bombay, Tukārām Puṇḍalik Śeṭye, Re.1-8 ; 1933. xiv, 176p. plate. 18cm.
Collection of poems. Introduction by Bhāskar Rāmcandra Tāmbe

— —, *ed.*

Śrī Mahārāṣṭra-śāradā
2nd ed. Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, Re.1-8 ; 1935. xvi, 190[2]p. 18.5cm.

Śrī Mahārāṣṭra-śāradā (*Contd.*)
Anthology of Marathi poetry, written during the British regime. Contains notes on the poets.

Keḷkar, Narasiṃha Cintāmaṇ 1872–1947
Padya-guccha
Poona, the author, As.8 ; 1936. xii, 108p. 18cm.
Collection of poems

Keḷkar, Yaśavanta Narasiṃha 1902–
Gītgumphā
Poona, the author, As.12 ; 1932. viii, 104p. 16.5cm.
Collection of poems

Ketkar, Śrīdhar Vyaṅkaṭeś (Govindaputra, *pseud.*) 1884–1937
Uttar Amerikentīl vasantakāl
Bombay, Nārāyaṇ Vāsudev Mahājanī, 1914. 8p. 25.5cm.
Poem

Khare, Vāsudev Vāman 1858–1924
Phuṭkaḷ cuṭake
Vol. 1, Miraj, the author, As.4 ; 1890. ii, 26p. 18cm.
Collection of short poems on miscellaneous subjects

Samudra
Miraj, the author, As.3 ; 1884. vi, 21p. 21cm.
Three poems based on Byron's *Ocean*

Yaśavantarāy mahākāvya
Miraj, the author, Re.1 ; 1888. xxiv, 222 [2]p. 16cm.
Long narrative poem with historical background. Also contains the story of the poem in prose.

Kīrtikar, Kanhobā Raṇachoḍdās 1849–1917
Indirā
Bombay, the author, 1884. viii, 203p. 18cm.
Adaptation in Marathi verse of Tennyson's *Princess*

Vilāpalaharī
Bombay, the author, 1882. iv, 46p. 21.5cm.
Elegy on the death of Sonābāī, wife of the poet

Kolhaṭkar, Śrīpād Kṛṣṇa 1871–1934
Gītopāyan
Bombay, Govindāgraj maṇḍaḷ, As.8 ; 1921. iv, 38p. plate. 18.5cm. (Govindāgraj granthamālā, 4)
Poems

Kolte, Viṣṇu Bhikājī 1908–
Lavhālīṁ
Amraoti, M. K. Kurkure, Re.1 ; 1933. viii, 110p. 18cm. (Vidarbha sāhitya mālā, 1)
Poems with occasional notes. Introduction by Bhavānīśaṅkar Śrīdhar Paṇḍit

Kulkarṇī, Bhagavanta Raghunāth (Bī. Raghunāth, *pseud.*) 1913–1953, *ed.*
Ālāp āṇi vilāp
Parbhaṇī, Dīp prakāśan, As.10 ; 1941. xii, 35p. 18.5cm.
Poems. Introduction by Yaśavanta Dinkar Peṇḍharkar

Kulkarṇī, Vināyak Mahādev 1917–
Kamaḷavel
Poona, Citraśāḷā Press, Re.1-8 ; 1952. xviii, 80p. 18.5cm.
Poems. Critical introduction by D. R. Bendre

Pahāṇṭavārā
Belgaum, the author, Rs.2 ; 1949. xvi, 74[2]p. 18.5cm.
Select poems written between 1940 & 1949, with an introduction by Ātmārām Rāvjī Deśpāṇḍe. Contains a note on 'muktachanda' or free verse.

Visarjan
Poona, Manohar Mahādev Keḷkār, As.12 ; 1943. 40p. 18.5cm.
Narrative poem. Introduction by Rāmcandra Śrīpād Jog

— — **& Buddhīsāgar, M. G.,** *editors*
Marāṭhī sunīt
Poona, Citraśāḷā Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. xlii, 84[16]p. 18cm.
Anthology of select Marathi sonnets. Lengthy introduction gives the history of the form 'sonnet', together with resume of controversies waged on the subject in English & Marathi.

Kulkarṇī, Viṭhṭhal Hari 1902– *& others, editors*
Marāṭhī kavitā : 1920–1950
Bombay, Mumbaī Marāṭhī sāhitya saṅgha, Rs.5 ; 1950. xii, 232p. 21cm.
Collection of select poems by twentieth century Marathi poets. Compiled by an editorial board consisting of V. H. Kulkarṇī, Ananta Kāṇekar, V. R. Ḍhavḷe & others. Contains short biographical notes on the poets.

Lāḍ, Puruṣottam Maṅgeś 1905–1957
Madhuparka
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, Re.1 ; 1943. 98p. 18.5cm.
Poems with occasional notes. Contains a critical essay on lyrical poetry.

Lembhe, Viṭhṭhal Bhagavanta 1850–1920
Lembhe yāñcī kavitā
Poona, G. G. Adhikārī, Re.1 ; 1924. xxx, 82[2]p. 18cm.
Contains two narrative poems 'Surataraṅgiṇī' & 'Śokāvarta'. Introduction by Gajānan Tryambak Māḍkholkar & a short biographical sketch of the poet by Gopāḷ Govinda Adhikārī

Limaye, Kṛṣṇājī Pāṇḍuraṅga (Rādhāramaṇ, *pseud.***)** 1877–1922
Samagra Rādhāramaṇ
Bombay, C. K. Limaye, Rs.7 ; 1949. lxxxix, 468p. plate. 18.5cm.
Complete poetical works. Contains a short biography of the poet by S. L. Tāmbe & a discussion of his poetry by Sakhārām Jagannāth Bhāgvat.

Māḍgūḷkar, Gajānan Digambar 1919–
Sugandhī vīṇā
Poona, the author, Rs.2 ; 1950. iv, 104p. plates. 18.5cm.
Poems. Introduction by Puruṣottam Lakṣmaṇ Deśpāṇḍe, along with notations of songs by Dattā Ḍāvjekar

Mahadāisā
Ādya Marāṭhī kavayitrī
Ed. with an introduction by Vāman Nārāyaṇ Deśpāṇḍe. Yeotmal, the editor, As.12 ; 1935. xxiv, 60p. 18cm. (Śārdāśram puraskṛta granthamalā, 9)
Poems styled 'dhavḷe' of Mahadāisā an ancient Mahānubhāv poetess along with *Mātṛkī Rukmiṇīsvayaṁvar*

Mahājanī, Viṣṇu Moreśvar 1851–1923
Kusumāñjali
2nd ed. Bombay, Vividhajñānavistār Office, As.4 ; 1893. iv, 64p. 18cm.
Poems based on the original English poems

Marāṭhe, Sañjīvanī 1916–
Bhāvapuṣpa
Bombay, G. P. Parcure prakāśan mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1951. xiv, 67p. 18.5cm.
Poems, with an introduction by Śaṅkar Keśav Kāneṭkar
Chāyā
Belgaum, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. xvi, 130[2]p. plate. 16cm.
Poems. Introduction by Viṭhṭhal Dattātray Ghāṭe
Kāvyasañjīvanī
Poona, G. S. Marāṭhe, 1 anna ; 1932. ii, 39p. 16cm.
Collection of early poems
Rākā
Poona, Manohar Mahādev Keḷkar, Re.1 ; 1938. x, 101p. plate. 16.5cm.
Poems
Saṁsār
Kolhapur, School & College Bookstall, Re.1-8 ; 1943. viii, 88p. 18cm.
Poems, with an introduction by Viṭhṭhal Dattātray Ghāṭe

Marḍhekar, Bāḷ Sītārām 1909–1956
Āṇakhī kāṁhīṁ kavitā
Bombay, Mauj prakāśan, Re.1-8 ; 1951. ii, 60p. 17cm.
Select poems
Kāṁhīṁ kavitā
Bombay, Yugvāṇī prakāśan, Re.1-8 ; 1947. viii, 47p. 17.5cm.
Select poems
Śiśirāgam
Bombay, S. B. Rānaḍe, As.8 ; 1939. xiv, 29[2]p. 14cm.
Poems, with an introduction by Śrīdhar Bāḷkṛṣṇa Rānaḍe

Māydev, Vāsudev Govinda 1894–
Abhinay-gīt
2nd ed. Poona, the author, As.6 ; 1944. ii, 38p. illus. 18cm.
Poems for children. First published in 1932
Bāḷvihār
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, As.6 ; 1949. ii, 34p. illus. 18cm.
Poems for children, with notations. First published in 1939
Bhāvanirjhar
Poona, the author, Re.1 ; 1938. viii, 86p. 18.5cm.
Poems with occasional notes
Bhāvataraṅga
3rd ed. Bombay, K. B. Ḍhavḷe, Re.1-8 ; 1949. 116p. 17.5cm.
Poems with a few notes. Introduction by N. C. Keḷkar. First published in 1929
Bhāvavihār
Bombay, Sadbhakti Publications, 1949. viii, 82[6]p. 18cm.
Poems with occasional notes
Chandagīt
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, As.8 ; 1952. iv, 32p. illus. 18cm.
Poems for children
Garibāñcī goṣṭa
Poona, the author, As.8 ; 1931. ii, 69p. 17cm.
Narrative poem describing the life of a poor student
Kilabil
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, As.6 ; 1944. 24p. illus. 18.5cm.
Poems for children
Śiśugīt
2nd ed. Poona, the author, As.4 ; 1942. ii, 34p. illus. 18.5cm.
Poems for children, with notations of some poems. First published in 1936

Sudhā
Poona, the author, Re.1 ; 1940. iv, 107p. 18.5cm.
Narrative poem

Moḍak, Kāśīnāth Hari (Mādhavānuj, *pseud.*)
1872–1916

Mādhavānuj
Poona, Gaṇeś Mahādev & Co., Rs.2 ; 1924. viii, 272p. plate. 18cm.
Complete poetical works. Contains an introduction by Śrīpād Mahādev Māṭe, & a short biographical sketch of the poet by Cintāmaṇ Kāśīnāth Moḍak.

Mogre, Gaṅgādhar Rāmcandra 1857–1915

Mogaryācīṁ phuleṁ
Bombay, Nāḍkarṇī āṇi maṇḍaḷī, As.6 per volume; 1902-20. 5 vols. 18.5cm.
Complete poetical works. Vol.3 contains longer satirical poems. Introduction to Vol.3 by Hari Nārāyaṇ Āpṭe, to Vol.4 by Acyut Sītārām Sāṭhe, & to Vol.5 by Lakṣmaṇ Gaṇeś Lele. Vol.4 contains elegies.

Moropanta *18th cent.*

Kavivarya Moropantāñce samagra grantha
Ed. by Rāmkṛṣṇa Dattātrey Parāḍkar. Poona, the editor, 1912-16. 9 vols. 18cm.
Poetical works. Vols.1-3, Āryābharata. Introduction by Śivrām Mahādev Parāñjpe ; Vol.4, Harivaṁśa. Introduction by Govinda Sakhārām Sardesāī Māvaḷaṅkar ; Vol.5, Mantrabhāgavata. Introduction by Datto Vāman Potdār ; Vol.6, Kṛṣṇavijay. Introduction by Bāḷaśāstrī Khuperkar ; Vols. 7 & 8, Rāmāyaṇa. Introduction by N. C. Keḷkar ; Vol.9, Sanskrit works

Kavivarya Moropantaviracit (subodh) kekāvali
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, Re.1-4 ; 1950. 143p. 18cm.
Devotional poem. Contains an introduction, notes, Marathi prose rendering etc. by Bāḷkṛṣṇa Ananta Bhiḍe

Moropantī veñce
Ed. by Lakṣmaṇ Rāmcandra Pāṅgārkar. 2nd ed. Poona, the editor, Re.1-12; 1921. xlviii, 190p. 18cm.
Selections from the poems with a critical introduction & a short biographical sketch of the poet. First published in 1905

Mujumdār, Gopāḷ Govinda (Sādhudās, *pseud.*)
1883–1948

Gṛhavihār
Sangli, the author, Re.1 ; 1928. xii, 141[6]p. plate. map. 21cm.
Epic poem describing the early life of Rāma. Contains meanings of difficult words, notes on metres & figures of speech. Introduction by Keśav Rāmcandra Chāpakhāne

Kṛṣṇālaharī
2nd ed. Sanghi, Hari Gopāḷ Mujumdār, As.2 ; 1932. iv, 15p. plate. 21cm.
Hymn to the river Kṛṣṇā. Contains meanings of difficult words & notes

Nirmālyasaṅgraha
Sangli, the author, As.8 per volume ; 1918, 1924. 2 vols. 21cm.
Hymns & devotional poems

Raṇavihār
Sangli, the author, Re.1 ; 1916. viii, 162[6]p. 21cm.
Epic poem describing the battle of Rāma & Rāvaṇa. Contains meanings of difficult words & notes on metres & figures of speech

Vanavihār
Sangli, the author, Re.1 ; 1914. viii, 171[12]p. 21cm.
Epic poem describing Rāma's exile in the forest. Contains meanings of difficult words & notes on metres & figures of speech.

Mukteśvar

Mukteśvarakṛt Mahābhārat vanaparva
Ed. by Dattātray Sītārām Paṅgu. 2nd ed. Kolhapur, the editor, Rs.4-8 ; 1946. xxxvi, 325p. 18cm.
Contains a critical introduction, variants, explanatory notes etc.

Sabhāparva
Ed. by Vināyak Mahādev Kulkarṇī. Poona, Venus Book Stall, Rs.4-12 ; 1949. xxxii, 202[86]p. 18cm.
Contains an introduction, variants & explanatory notes.

Muktibodh, Śaraccandra 1921–

Navī malavāt
Nagpur, Vīṇā prakāśan, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. xxiv, 96p. 16cm.
Poems together with an eassy on 'Navakāvya' or new trends in modern Marathi poetry

Mukundarāj

Śrī Mukundarājaviracit sārtha paramāmṛta
Ed. by J. R. Ājgāṁvkar. Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, As.6 ; 1931. xii, 71p. 18.5cm.
Philosophical poem. Contains original text & its rendering in Marathi prose.

Nāgeś

Nāgeśakavikṛt Sītāsvayaṁvar
Ed. by Dattātray Sītārām Paṅgu. Kolhapur, Mahārāṣṭra grantha bhāṇḍār, Rs.2-8 ; 1937. lii, 162[2]p. (bibliog.) 18.5cm.
Narrative poem edited with a critical introduction, variants & notes etc.

ārāyaṇ Vyās
ī Ṛddhipūr varṇan
Ed. by Yaśavanta Khuśāl Deśpāṇḍe. Yeotmal, the editor, Re.1-8 ; 1929. lii, 143[12]p. chart. plates. 18cm. (Prācīn Marāṭhī vāṅmay, 1, Śāradāśram mālā, 2)
Poems by a Mahānubhāv poet, with a critical introduction & variants

ātu, Gopāḷ Narahar (Manmohan, *pseud.*) 1911–
amba ?
Poona, the author, As.8 ; 1934. iv, 100p. plate. 13cm.
Narrative poem. Deals with an unsuccessful attempt to throw a bomb at Mahatma Gandhi
ollegian
Poona, Gopāḷ Lakṣmaṇ Āpṭe, As.7 ; 1929. x, 26p. 18cm.
Narrative poem about college life
aryāntīl khaskhas va itar kavitā
Poona, R. B. Samudra, 1936. ii, 37p. 17cm.
Poems
vanādhār
Poona, the author, As.6 ; 1934. viii, 39p. 18cm.
Narrative poem based on Alfred Tennyson's *Enoch Arden,* & a few lyrical poems
ddhār
Poona, the author, As.8 ; 1933. viii, 40p. 18.5cm.
Narrative poem
ugāyugāce sahapravāsī
Poona, Continental prakāśan, Rs.2 ; 1946. 65p. 18cm.
Narrative poem on communal problem

ikumba, Kṛṣṇa Baḷavanta 1920–
Ujjvalā
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, Re.1-4 ; 1945. xvi, 74p. 16.5cm.
Poems with an introduction by Ātmārām Rāvjī Deśpāṇḍe. Contains occasional notes on the poems

iḷobā
iḷobācā gāthā
Ed. by Viṣṇu Narasiṃha Jog. Poona, the editor, Re.1 ; 1907. liv, 314p. 21cm.

irañjan Mādhav
irañjanmādhavāñcā kavitāsaṅgrah
Ed. by Lakṣmaṇ Rāmcandra Pāṅgārkar. Poona, the editor, Rs.2-12; 1919-27. 3 vols. 18.5, 31.5cm.
Vo.1, Stotrasaṅgrah & Sampradāy parimal ; Vols. 2 & 3, Jñāneśvaravijay & Cidbodharāmāyaṇ

Ok, Vināyak Koṇḍadev 1840–1914, *ed.*
hulāñcī paraḍī
Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, As.4 ; 1886. vi, 64p. 19cm.
Selections from old Marathi poetry

Omar Khayyām
Madhulaharī va itar kavitā
Tr. by Mādhav Trimbak Paṭvardhan. Poona, Venus Book Stall, Re.1 ; 1940. xxiv, 71p. plate. 18cm.
Translation from the original Persian of those Rubayas which were selected by Edward Fitzgerald for his translation
[Rubaiyat] Drākṣakanyā
Tr. in Marathi verse by Mādhav Trimbak Paṭvardhan. Poona, Āryasaṁskṛti Press, As.12 ; 1931. xxii, 88p. plates. 16cm.
Contains the English rendering of the Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam by Edward Fitzgerald with introduction & notes
Rubāyā va ghaṭacarcā
Tr. by Jaykṛṣṇa Keśav Upādhye. Poona, Ananta Sakhārām Gokhale, 1932. xvi, 36p. 18cm.
Rubāyā & Khujānāmā of Omar Khayyam rendered into Marathi verse. Introduction by P. Y. Deśpāṇḍe
Umar Khayyām kṛt Rubāyā
Tr. by Mādhav Trimbak Paṭvardhan. Poona, Āryasṁskṛti Press, Re.1-8 ; 1929. xxiv, 106 [8]p. 18cm. (Ravikiraṇ maṇḍaḷ Publications, 14)
Translation in verse from the original. Introduction deals with the life & philosophy or Omar Khayyam. Also contains notes on difficult passages & words.

Pāḍgāṁvkar, Maṅgeś Keśav 1929–
Dhārānṛtya
Poona, Jñānarāj prakāśan, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. xii, 96p. 18cm.
Poems, with an introduction by Sakhārām Jagannāth Bhāgvat
Jipsī
Bombay, Popular Book Depot, Rs.3 ; 1953. xvi, 116p. 18.5cm.
Poems, with an introduction by Vāman Lakṣmaṇ Kulkarṇī

Paṇḍit, Bhavānīśaṅkar Śrīdhar 1906–
Aṣṭamīcā candra
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, As.5 ; 1940. iv, 28p. illus. 21.5cm.
Poems for children
Bījecī kora
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe. As.4 ; 1940. 24p. illus. 21cm.
Poems for children
Cauthīcā cāṁd
Nagpur, B. R. Moḍak, As.8 ; 1933. vi, 47p. illus. 18.5cm.
Poems for children

Paurṇimeceṁ cāndaṇeṁ
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, As.5 ; 1940. 32p. illus. 21cm.
Poems for children

Picalelā pāvā
Nagpur, the author, Re.1 ; 1933. viii, 115[8]p. plate. (index) 18.5cm.
Poems with occasional notes & an index of first lines

Suvās āṇi ras
Poona, Venus Book Stall, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. viii, 124p. (index) 18cm.
Poems written between 1943 and 1953, with occasional notes & an index of first lines

Unmeṣ āṇi udrek
Bombay, K. B. Ḍhavḷe, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. viii, 90p. 18.5cm.
Poems with notes & an index of first lines

Paṇḍit, Gajānan Narahar, *ed.*

Vidarbhavīṇā
Yeotmal, Yaśavanta Khuśāl Deśpāṇḍe, Re.1-8 ; 1930. xxxii, 164p. plate. (index) 18cm. (Śāradāśramamāla, 4)
Anthology of select poems written by modern poets in Vidarbha or Berar. Introduction by Śrīpād Kṛṣṇa Kolhaṭkar. Contains short notes on poets & index of first lines.

Pāṅgārkar, Lakṣmaṇ Rāmcandra 1872–1941

Ānandalaharī
Poona, the author, As.12 ; 1920. viii, 127p. 18.5cm.
Devotional and other poems

Dvaitādvaitasaṅgatistotra
Indore, the author, 1917. 16p. 16cm.
Hymn on the identity of 'dvaita' (dualism) & 'advaita' (monism)

Śrī Tukārāmacaritāmṛt
Poona, the author, As.5 ; 1920. viii, 52p. 16.5cm.
Life of Tukārām, the famous poet-saint, in 'abhaṅga' metre

Pantojī, R. V. & Parāḍkar, N. B., *editors*

Mālavikā
Ujjain, Mahārāṣṭra vāṅmay maṇḍaḷ, Re.1 ; 1935. xxviii, 117[10]p. 18cm.
Collection of select poems, by poets in Malva & Madhya-Bharat

Parāñjpe, Śivrām Mahādev 1864–1929

Ahalyājār
Poona, the author, As.2 ; 1924. 8p. 18.5cm.
Mythological episode in verse

Parāñjpe, Vāman Kṛṣṇa 1911–

Pratibimba
Poona, Yaśavanta Gopāḷ Jośī, Rs.2 ; 1949. viii, 71p. 18.5cm.
Poems

Pāṭhak, Vāman Bhārgav 1905–

Āśāgīt
2nd ed. Poona, D. S. Jośī, Rs.3-8 ; 1953. xii, 219[6]p. 18.5cm.
Narrative & lyrical poems. Contains *Oḍhaṇ* (1939), *Pravāsī* (1934), *Mānavatā* (1939), previously published as separate books, & other poems

Pāṭhak, Yādav Mukunda 1904–

Phuleṁ nī muleṁ
Wardha, Vihaṅgam kāryālay, As.2 ; 1939. ii, 22p. 18.5cm.
Poems

Śaśīmohan
Nagpur, Amṛt Mukunda Pāṭhak, 1929. 84[6]p. plate. 18.5cm.
Narrative realistic poem

Pāṭīl, Gaṇeś Hari 1906–

Rāṇajāī
Poona, the author, Re.1 ; 1934. xvi, 128p. 18cm.
Poems with an introduction by Vāman Bhārgav Pāṭhak. Contains notes on the genesis of some of the poems.

Paṭvardhan, Mādhav Trimbak (Mādhav Juliyan, *pseud.*) 1894–1939

Gajjalāñjali
2nd ed. Poona, Navīn kitābkhānā, Rs.2 ; 1947. xx, 104p. 17cm. (Ravikiraṇ maṇḍaḷ Publications, 19)
Introduction deals with the origin and nature of the 'Gajjal'. First published in 1933

Nakuḷālaṅkār
Poona, N. K. Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1939. xviii, 102p. 18.5cm. (Ravikiraṇ maṇḍaḷ Publications, 31)
Satirical narrative poem on successful life of Rāv Bahādur Professor Bhayyāsāheb Nakularāv Daṇḍe Kulkarṇī

Sudhārak
2nd ed. Poona, Navīn kitābkhānā, Rs.2 ; 1944. xxii, 177p. 16.5cm. (Ravikiraṇ maṇḍaḷ Publications, 11)
Longer narrative poem describing the life of a reformer, with introduction. Contains a letter by Vaijnāth Kāśīnāth Rājvāḍe & a reply by the poet. First published in 1928

Svapnarañjan
Ed. by Śaṅkar Keśav Kāneṭkar. 2nd ed. Poona, Venus Book Stall, Rs.3 ; 1949. xxxii, 222[6]p. 18.5cm. (Ravikiraṇ maṇḍaḷ Publications, 23)
Poems. Introduction contains a short biographical sketch of the poet & a discussion on his poetry. First published in 1932

Tuṭalele duve
Poona, Lakṣmaṇ Nārāyaṇ Cāpekar, Re.1; 1938. x, 104p. 18.5cm. (Ravikiraṇ maṇḍaḷ Publications, 27)
Sonnets written during previous 26 years, with notes

Virahataraṅga
Ed. by Rāmcandra Śrīpād Jog. 3rd ed. Poona, Navīn kitābkhānā, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. xxxii, 128p. 18cm. (Ravikiraṇ maṇḍaḷ Publications, 6)
Narrative poem. Contains introduction & notes. First published in 1926

Pāvgī, Nārāyaṇ Bhavānrāv 1854–1934

Manorañjan śatak
Poona, the author, As.2; 1893. xii, 21[2]p. 18.5cm.
Collection of 100 verses on spiritual & other subjects

Peṇḍharkar, Yaśavanta Dinkar (Yaśavanta, *pseud.*) 1899–

Bandiśāḷā
2nd ed. Poona, Nīrābāī Peṇḍharkar, Re.1 ; 1939. xxiv, 124p. plates. 18.5cm. (Ravikiraṇ maṇḍaḷ Publications, 18)
Narrative poems on the life of a juvenile offender. Also includes an appreciation by 'Girīś'. First published in 1932

Bhāvamanthan
Poona, Gaṇeś Mahādev & Co., As.8 ; 1930. 60p. 18cm. (Ravikiraṇ maṇḍaḷ Publications, 15)
Sonnets & other lyrical poems

Indu-kalā
Poona, Vīṇā maṇḍaḷ, As.3 ; 1923. iv, 16p. plate. 16cm.
Sonnets

005621

Jay-maṅgalā
2nd ed. Poona, Continental prakāśan, Re.1-8 ; 1951. 57p. 18cm. (Ravikiraṇ maṇḍaḷ Publications, 20)
Lyrical poetry depicting the love story of Bilhaṇ & Śaśikalā. First published in 1931

Kāvyakirīṭ
Baroda, Viṣṇu Pāṇḍuraṅga Nene, Re.1-8. ii, 163p. plate (col.) 18.5cm.
Narrative poem describing the coronation of Pratāpasiṃha, Mahārājā of Baroda

Mājhā priya mitra arthāt mitra-premarahasya
Chaphal, Rāmcandra Gaṅgādhar Cāphaḷkar, As.4 ; 1919. iv, 27p. plate. 16.5cm.
Elegy on the death of Hanumanta Gaṅgādhar Svāmī, a friend of the poet

Motibāg
Chaphal, the author, As.10 ; 1942. 32p. illus. plate. 24.5cm.
Poems for children

Ojasvinī
Bombay, K. B. Ḍhavḷe, Re.1-8 ; 1946. 103p. 18.5cm. (Ravikiraṇ maṇḍaḷ Publications, 37)
Poems with occasional notes

Pāṇapoī
Poona, Continental prakāśan, Rs.3 ; 1951. xxxvi, 128p. front. 18.5cm. (Ravikiraṇ maṇḍaḷ Publications, 39)
Anthology of poems selected by the poet from his own published works. Introduction by Viṣṇu Sakhārām Khāṇḍekar

Tuṭalelā tārā
Poona, G. R. Akolkar, As.2. 16p. 16cm.
Elegy on the death of Lokamānya Bāḷ Gaṅgādhar Ṭiḷak, published under the pseudonym 'Tāraknāth'

Yaśavantī
Vol. 1, Chaphal, Vināyak Dinkar Peṇḍharkar, As.10 ; 1921. viii, 70p. plate. 18cm.
Poems with an introduction by Gopāḷ Govinda Mujumdār

Yaśodhan
4th ed. Poona, Modern Book Depot, Rs.3 ; 1943. xii, 160p. 18cm. (Ravikiraṇ maṇḍaḷ Publications, 13)
Poems, with an introduction by Śrīdhar Bāḷkṛṣṇa Rānaḍe. First published in 1929

Yaśogandha
Poona, the author, Re.1 ; 1935. 135p. 18.5cm. (Ravikiraṇ maṇḍaḷ Publications, 24)
Poems. Introduction by Śrīdhar Bāḷkṛṣṇa Rānaḍe

Yaśogirī
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, Re.1-8 ; 1944. 120p. 18.5cm. (Ravikiraṇ maṇḍaḷ Publications, 35)
Poems. Contains occasional notes by the poet

Yaśonidhi
Poona, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1941. 120p. 18.5cm. (Ravikiraṇ maṇḍaḷ Publications, 33)
Poems

— — & Kāneṭkar, Śaṅkar Keśav (Girīś, *pseud.*) 1893–

Mahārāṣṭra vīṇājhaṅkār
Poona, Vīṇā maṇḍaḷ, As.8 ; 1922. viii, 47p. plate. 18cm.
Poems

Phaḍke, Nārāyaṇ Sītārām 1894–

Rumjhum
Poona, Kulkarṇī granthāgār, Re.1 ; 1952. 32p. illus. 18.5cm.
Poems

Povaḷe, Śrīkṛṣṇa 1921–
Agniparāg
Bombay, Abhinav prakāśan, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. viii, 136p. plate. 18cm.
Poems, with an introduction by Sakhārām Jagannāth Bhāgvat
Jaḷamātī
Bombay, Povaḷe prakāśan, Rs.2-4 ; 1949. iv, 83p. 18cm.
Poems

Raghunāth Paṇḍit
Raghunāth-Paṇḍit-viracit Damayantī-svayaṁvar
Ed. with an introduction by Ananta Kākabā Priyolkar, Bombay, the editor, Rs.4 ; 1935. lxxx, 104p. plate (col.) (bibliog.) 24.5cm.
Narrative poem depicting the marriage of Nala & Damayantī. Also contains an essay on the canons of textual criticism

Rahāḷkar, Narahar Śaṅkar 1882–
Mājhi āī āṇi mājhyā āīcī tasbir
Jalgaon, the author, 1901. 15p. 18cm.
Elegy
Puṣpāñjali
Indur, Vāruṇe & Co., Re. 1-4; 1923. xxxviii, 200[3]p. 18cm. (Hoḷkar sarkār pustakmālā, 15)
Poems

— — & Khānvalkar, Rājārām Bāḷkṛṣṇa
Rājagīteṁ
Indore, the authors, As.6 ; 1919. xii, 75p. plate. 16cm.
Poems on the members of the royal family of Indore

Rāmdās
Manāce ślok
Ed. with prose rendering by Śaṅkar Śrīkṛṣṇa Dev. 8th ed. Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, As.12 ; 1951. xl, 230p. plate. 13cm. (Rāmdās āṇi Rāmdāsī, 5)
Verses addressed to the mind
Rāmdāsavacanāmṛta
Ed. by Rāmcandra Dattātrey Rānaḍe. Poona, the editor, Re.1-8. xxxvi, 218p. (Adhyātma granthamālā, 4)
Selections from the works of Rāmdās. Contains a critical introduction & meanings of difficult words.
Samarthasañjīvanī mhaṇajeca Samarthāñcyā śikavaṇī ūrpha Rāmdāsī vece
Ed. by Lakṣmaṇ Rāmcandra Pāṅgārkar. Poona, the editor, Rs.2 ; 1924. xvi, 392p. 18cm.
Selections from the works of Rāmdās. Arranged by subjects with prose summaries
Sārtha Śrī Dāsabodh
Rendered into Marathi prose by Lakṣmaṇ Rāmcandra Pāṅgārkar. 3rd ed. Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, Rs.9 ; 1949. xxvi, 543p. plate (col.) 27cm.
Contains text with important variants.
Sārtha va saṭīp Dāsabodh
Bombay, Janārdan Mahādev Gurjar, 1904. viii, 637p. 25.5cm.
Poem on practical & philosophical subjects. Original text & its rendering in Marathi prose by Kṛṣṇājī Nārāyaṇ Āṭhalye. Contains a critical introduction.
Saṭīp Dāsabodh
Ed. by Śaṅkar Śrīkṛṣṇa Dev. 8th ed. Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, Rs.4 ; 1950. 883p. (index) 16.5cm. (Rāmdās āṇi Rāmdāsī, 1)
Contains a critical introduction on the life & philosophy of Rāmdās with notes.
Śrīrāmdāsāñcī kavitā—pratham khaṇḍa
Ed. with an introduction by Śaṅkar Śrīkṛṣṇa Dev. Dhulia, Satkāryottejak sabhā, 1908. lxxii, 500p. facsim. 20.5cm. (Rāmdās āṇi Rāmdāsī, 3)
Miscellaneous poems of Rāmdās. Also contains his *Yuddhakāṇḍa*
Śrīsamarthakṛta karuṇāṣṭakeṁ, dhāṭyā, savāyā prāstāvik ślok vagaire
Ed. by Śaṅkar Śrīkṛṣṇa Dev. 2nd ed. Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, Re.1-8 ; 1933. xlviii, 186p. plate. 21cm. (Rāmdās āṇi Rāmdāsī, 10)
Devotional poems

Rāmīrāmdās
Śrīrāmīrāmdāsāñcī kavitā
Ed. with introduction by Śaṅkar Śrīkṛṣṇa Dev. Dhulia, Satkāryottejak sabhā, Rs.2 ; 1909. xliv, 508p. 20.5cm. (Rāmdās āṇi Rāmdāsī, 4)
Contains *Bhaktirahasya*, *Sugamopāya* & miscellaneous poems, with explanatory notes

Rānaḍe, Śrīdhar Bāḷkṛṣṇa 1892–
Śrī-Manoramā
Bombay, Śālinī Rānaḍe, Rs.2-8 ; 1939. lxiv, 276p. plate. (index) 18.5cm. (Ravikiraṇ maṇḍaḷ Publications, 30)
Complete poetical works of the author, also includes poems written by the poet's wife Manoramā Rānaḍe. Contains a short biographical sketch by R. B. Hivargāṁvkar. Includes a narrative poem *Kālācyā dādheṁtūn* which was published as a separate book in 1916

Raṇdive, Dattātray Bhimājī 1880–1929
Raṇdive yāñcī kavitā
Kagal, Prabhākar Dattātray Raṇdive, As.12 ; Rs.2-8 ; 1931, 1949. 2 vols. 18cm.
Complete poetical works

ege, Puruṣottam Śivrām 1910–
olā
Panjim, Dattārām Vāman Nāīk, Rs.3 ; 1950. x, 142[2]p. 16.5cm.
Poems
andharekhā
Bombay, Lalit sāhitya prakāśan, Rs.2 ; 1953. vi, 50p. 18cm.
Collection of 35 new poems together with a few selected from '*Phulorā*' '*Himasek*' & '*Dolā*'
imasek
Bombay, Śabarī sāhitya, Re.1-8 ; 1943. vi, 44p. 18cm.
Poems in free verse
hulorā (1930-36)
Bombay, J. S. Rege, As.12 ; 1937. xvi, 62p. 18.5cm.
Poems written between 1930 and 1936. Introduction by Ātmārām Rāvjī Deśpāṇḍe. Contains notations of some poems by Śīlā Mādhav Nerūrkar.
endāḷkar, Eknāth Pāṇḍuraṅga 1887–1920
nyoktimuktāñjali
Kolhapur, the author, As.5 ; 1911, 1915. 2 vols. 20.5cm.
Collection of verses
uddhanīti
Poona, the author, As.4 ; 1916. 32p. 21cm.
Philosophical poem based on the *Dhammapada*
andāramañjarī
Kolhapur, Śrīsiddheśvar Press, As.6 ; 1910. vi, 61[5]p. 18cm.
Poems
Mohinī
Jalgaon, Nārāyaṇ Narasiṃha Phaḍṇīs, As.5 ; 1913. vi, 56p. 18cm.
Long narrative poem
endāḷkarāñcī kavitā
Poona, Sangli, Vāman Janārdan Kuṇṭe, Rs.3-12 ; 1924, 1928. 2 vols. 18cm.
Collected poems. Contains only the shorter poems. Introduction to Vol. 1 by Gajānan Tryambak Māḍkholkar. Vol. 2 contains a short biography of the poet & an essay by Nāgeś Gaṇeś Navre.
ahasrabuddhe, Vināyak Janārdan 1890–
Bhakti-vilās
Miraj, Snehasaṁvardhak saṅgha, As.2 ; 1931. vi, 24p. 18cm.
Collection of devotional poems
Duhitā
Miraj, Snehasaṁvardhak saṅgha, Rs.2 ; 1947. xx, 92[4]p. 18cm.
Collection of poems with occasional notes. Introduction by Śaṅkar Keśav Kāneṭkar

Hurūp
Miraj, Snehasaṁvardhak saṅgha, As.6 ; 1934. xvi, 55p. 18cm.
Poems first published in different Marathi periodicals
Sāmant, Raghunāth Jagannāth (Kumār Raghuvīr, *pseud.*) 1909–
Ājacīṁ gānīṁ
Bombay, Pārijāt prakāśan, As.9 ; 1939. 124p. 14cm. (Pārijāt prakāśan, 5)
Collection of songs
Gīt-jyoti
Bombay, Amar jyoti prakāśan, As.10 ; 1944. 36p. illus. 18.5cm.
Songs for children
Sāne, Pāṇḍuraṅga Sadāśiv (*alias* **Sāne Gurujī**) 1899–1950
Patrī
Amalner, Taruṇ sevak saṅgha, Re.1-8 ; 1935. lii, 391p. 18cm.
Collection of poems, with an introduction by Sakhārām Jagannāth Bhāgvat. The book was proscribed by the Government of Bombay.
Strī-jīvan
Poona, Kamal Kopardekar, Rs.2-8 ; 1940, 1941. 2 vols. 18.5cm.
Collection of folk-songs in 'ovī' metre, with introductory appreciations by the editor
Santa, Indirā Nārāyaṇ 1914–
Selā
Bombay, Sudhā Rāykar, Rs.2 ; 1951. 84p. 18cm.
Poems
— — **& Santa, Nārāyaṇ Mādhav** 1909–1946
Sahavās
Poona, Āryasaṁskṛti Press, 1940. xii, 70p. 18cm.
Poems
Santavacanāmṛta
Ed. by Rāmcandra Dattātrey Rānaḍe. Poona, the editor, Re.1-8. xliv, 232p. (index) 18cm. (Adhyātma granthamālā, 2)
Selections from the writings of various Saint-poets of Mahārāṣṭra. Contains a critical introduction & word meanings.
Sāṭhe, Śaṅkar Govinda 1912–
Ciñcā āṇi boreṁ
Poona, N. K. Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1945. viii, 99p. 18cm.
Collection of crisp poems
Śilaṅgaṇ
Poona, N. K. Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1942. vi, 106p. 18.5cm.
Narrative poem depicting village life

To āṇi tī
Poona, N. K. Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1941. xvi, 107p. 18.5cm.
Poems. Introduction by Yaśavanta Dinkar Peṇḍharkar

Sāvarkar, Vināyak Dāmodar 1883–1966
Bājīprabhūcā povāḍā
Bombay, Ananta Gopāḷ Jośī, As.8 ; 1946. ix, 10p. 16cm.
Ballad on Bājī Prabhu Deśpāṇḍe, a lieutenant of Śivājī

Cāphekar ni Rānaḍe yāñjavar phaṭakā
Poona, Continental Book Service, As.6 ; 1946. 17p. 17cm.
Ballad on Cāphekar & Rānaḍe, two revolutionaries who were hanged in 1898-99

Gomāntak
Poona, Gaṇeś Mahādev & Co., Rs.2 ; 1924. 232p. 18cm.
Narrative poem published under the pen-name 'Mahārāṣṭra-Bhāṭ'

Kamalā
Ed. by Vāsudev Govinda Māydev. 3rd ed. Bombay, G. V. Dāmle, Re.1-8 ; 1947. xiv, 42p. plate (col.) illus. 18cm.
Incomplete narrative poem published under the pen-name 'Vijanavāsī'. First published in 1922

Rānaphuleṁ
Ratnagiri, G. V. Dāmle, Rs.2 ; 1934. viii, 165p. plate. 18.5cm.
Poems written during the poet's captivity in the Andaman islands. The book contains the poems 'Kamalā', 'Saptarṣi', 'Virahocchvās' etc. Contains an essay on 'vaināyak' metre.

Sāvarkarāñcī kavitā
Ed. with an introduction by Vāsudev Govinda Māydev. Bombay, K. B. Ḍhavḷe, Rs.2-4 ; 1947. xvi, 215p. plate. 18.5cm.
Poems. First published in 1943

Siṃhagaḍacā povāḍā
Bombay, Ananta Gopāḷ Jośī, As.8 ; 1946. 24p. 16cm.
Ballad of Siṃhagaḍ, a fort in the Poona district

Śeḷke, Śāntā Janārdan 1921–
Varṣā
Poona, Continental prakāśan, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. xii, 118p. 18.5cm.
Poems, with an introduction by R. S. Jog

Śikhare, Dāmodar Narahar 1903–
Divyabhāv
Poona, Bāḷkṛṣṇa Bhāū Jośī, As.4. 32p. plate. 16cm.

Śirvāḍkar, Viṣṇu Vāman (Kusumāgraj, *pseud.*) 1912–
Jāīcā kuñja
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, As.4 ; 1936. 24p. 21cm.
Poems for children

Jīvanlaharī
Poona, Continental prakāśan, Rs.2 ; 1949. viii, 72p. 16.5cm.
Collection of poems. First published in 1933

Kinārā
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.3-8 ; 1952. 135p. 18cm.
Poems, with an introduction by Viṣṇu Sakhārām Khāṇḍekar

Samidhā
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.3 ; iv, 100p. 16.5cm.
Poetic prose

Viśākhā
3rd ed. Kolhapur, Dāmodar Nārāyaṇ Moghe, Rs.2-4 ; 1947. xviii, 94p. 18cm.
Poems. First published in 1942

Śivadinakesarī
Śrī Śivadinakesarī viracit Jñānapradīp
Ed. with an introduction by Datto Vāman Potdār. Poona, the editor, Re.1 ; 1934. viii, 118p. 18cm. (Bhārat itihās saṁśodhak maṇḍaḷ granthamālā, 33)
Original Sanskrit text & Marathi commentary in verse

Somaṇ, Kṛṣṇājī Lakṣmaṇ (Kirāt, *pseud.*) 1865–1945
Hindol Ṭiḷak-gīt
Belgaum, Dhoṇḍo Rājārām Ṭhākur, As.4 ; 1929. iv, 35p. 18.5cm.
Poem in 'ovī' metre, on Lokmānya Bāḷ Gaṅgāhar Ṭiḷak

Sukhṭhaṇkar, Vināyak Sadāśiv 1903–1968, *ed.*
Vāsantī
Bombay, Puruṣottam Ananta Kolvāḷkar, Re.1 ; 1929. xxvi, 153p. 16.5cm.
Anthology of modern Marathi poetry. Introduction by Pralhād Keśav Atre

Śukla, Sadāśiv Ananta (Kumud bāndhav, *pseud.*) 1920–
Kumud-bāndhav
Poona, Sāhitya prasārak maṇḍaḷī, Re.1-8 ; 1927. xviii, 186p. 18cm. (Śrī Mahārāṣṭra Śāradā mandir granthamālā, 5)
Poems written before 1923. Introduction by Gajānan Tryambak Māḍkholkar

Rūperī rasadhārā
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, Re.1-8 ; 1946. viii, 71p. (index) 17.5cm.
Collection of cinema songs

ītikā
ombay, Kṛṣṇājī Nārāyaṇ Sāpḷe, Re.1 ; 1937.
, 85p. plate. 18cm.
onnets. Introduction by K. Nārāyaṇ Kāḷe
eals with the origin & development of the
onnet.
valkar, Gopīnāth Gaṇeś 1907–
rvāṅkur
Poona, Ānanda Press, As.8 ; 1929. xii, 47p.
6.5cm.
Lyrics & sonnets. Introduction by Gajānan
Tryambak Māḍkholkar
u-vihār
Poona, Ānanda Press, As.3 ; 1939. viii, 32p.
llus. plate. 18.5cm.
Poems for children
mbe, Bhāskar Rāmcandra 1874–1941
āskar Rāmcandra Tāmbe yāñcī samagra kavitā
Ed. with an introduction by R. S. Jog. 4th ed.
Poona, Venus Book Stall, Rs.5 ; 1953. xxxv,
328p. plate (col.) (index) 18cm.
Complete poetical works. First published in 1935
mbe, Sadāśiv Dhoṇḍo
āvyakusumaguccha
Pt. 1, Koldhe, the author, As.4 ; 1913. iv, 32p.
16.5cm.
Poems
kāḍe, Ānanda Kṛṣṇājī 1888–1965
nanda-gīt
Nagpur, the author, Re.1-4 per volume ; 1920-28.
3 vols. 18.5cm.
Each volume contains an introduction by
Mādhav Śrīhari Aṇe.
ākur, Ravīndranāth 1861–1941
ītāñjali
Tr. in prose by Govinda Vāsudev Kāniṭkar.
Poona, Sudhārak Press, As.8 ; 1918. 86p.
16cm.
Gītāñjali] Abhaṅga Gītāñjalī
Tr. by Vāman Maṅgeś Dubhāṣī 'Ṛgvedī'.
Bombay, V. Prabhā & Co., Rs.2 ; 1928. xviii,
234 [6]p. front. facsim. 18cm.
Translation in 'abhaṅga' metre, with a prose
explanation & appreciative comments. Introduction by Dattātray Bāḷkṛṣṇa Kālelkar
avīndranāth Ṭāgorkṛt *Gītāñjali*
Tr. in prose by Hari Nārāyaṇ Āpṭe. Bombay,
Macmillan & Co., 1917. xix, 80p. 18cm.
With a critical introduction
okaḷ, Gajānan Lakṣmaṇ 1909–
īṭhabhākar
3rd ed. rev. & enl. Poona, Śrī lekhan vācan
bhāṇḍār, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. x, 165p. 18cm.
Poems. First published in 1938

— —, *ed.*
Sugī
2nd ed. Poona, D. R. Kopardekar, Rs.3 ; 1947. xxiv, 118[2]p. 18cm.
Anthology of modern Marathi poetry on rural subjects. Contains a longer poem *Ughaḍaṁ gupit* by Candraśekhar Śivrām Gorhe. Introduction by V. S. Khāṇḍekar. First published in 1933
Ṭhomare, Tryambak Bāpūjī (*alias* **Bāḷkavi**) 1890–1918
Bāḷkavīcī samagra kavitā
Ed. by B. L. Pāṭaṇkar. 2nd ed. Bombay, Rāmkṛṣṇa Book Depot, Rs.3 ; 1950. lxxii, 172p. (append. index) 18cm.
Complete poetical works with short biography of the poet & a criticism of his poetry. The appendices contain notes on metres, dates of poems, index of first lines etc. First published in 1942
Ṭiḷak, Lakṣmībāī 1873–1936
Bhāralī ghāgar
Ed. by Devdatta Nārāyaṇ Ṭiḷak. Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, Rs.3 ; 1951. viii, 148p. 18cm.
Poems
Ṭiḷak, Nārāyaṇ Vāman 1862–1919
Abhaṅgāñjali
Ed. with introduction by Bhāskar Kṛṣṇa Ujgare. Bombay, Bombay Tract & Book Society, As.10 ; 1919. xxii, 117p. plate. 16cm.
Devotional verses in 'abhaṅga' metre
Bāḷodyān
Ed. by Devdatta Nārāyaṇ Ṭiḷak. Bombay, K. B. Ḍhavḷe, Rs.2 ; 1947. xxvii, 100p. illus. plate. 18.5cm.
Poems for children. Introduction by Pralhād Keśav Atre
Britāniā
Poona, B. N. Kotak, As.4 ; 1911. xvi, 16p. plate. 18cm.
Introduction in English by K. R. Kīrtikar
Ghaḍyal kāy mhanateṁ
Bombay, Subodhprakāś Press, ½ anna ; 1886. ii, 8[2]p. 18.5cm.
Poem for children
Khristāyan
Nasik, Devdatta Nārāyaṇ Ṭiḷak, Re.1-8 ; 1938. xvi, 396p. plate (col.) 24.5cm.
Epic poem in 'ovī' metre, on the life of Jesus Christ. Commenced by the author & completed by his wife Lakṣmībāī Ṭiḷak. Introduction by Śaṅkar Keśav Kāneṭkar

Śrīmajjagadguru Kailāsavāsī Yaśavantarāv Devamāmaledār yāñceṁ varṇan
Nasik, Nāsikvṛtta Press, 1888. 11p. 18cm.
Poem describing the life of Yaśavantarāv Devamāmaledār, a modern saint of Mahārāṣṭra

Ṭiḷakāñcī kavitā
Ed. by Devdatta Nārāyaṇ Ṭiḷak. 5th ed. Nasik, the editor, Rs.3 ; 1953. clvi, 152[12]p. 18cm.
Collection of poems. With a short biographical sketch of the poet & an appreciation of his poetry. Foreword by N. C. Keḷkar. Contains many important appendices.

Vanavāsī phūl
Ed. by Devdatta Nārāyaṇ Ṭiḷak. Nagpur, Vīṇā prakāśan, Re.1-8 ; 1947. iv, 116p. 18.5cm.
Narrative poem

Tivārī, Durgāprasād Āsārām 1887–1939

Abhaṅgamālā
2nd ed. Jalgaon, M. K. Bhoraṭke, As.7 ; 1929. xx, 50p. plate. 18.5cm. (Kāvyakiraṇmālā, 8)
Collection of verses in 'abhaṅga' metre. First published in 1925

Caṇḍī-śatak
Jalgaon, M. K. Bhoraṭke, As.12 ; 1927. viii, 50p. 18cm. (Kāvyakiraṇmālā, 3)
Devotional poems

Jhāṁsīcī saṅgrāmadevatā Rāṇī Lakṣmī
Jalgaon, the author, As.8 ; 1925. x, 58p. plate. 16.5cm.
Narrative poem on the life & exploits of Rāṇī Lakṣmībāī of Jhansi. Introduction by Nārāyaṇ Keśav Behere

Kavitā-vanitā
Jalgaon, M. K. Bhoraṭke, As.8 ; 1927. vi, 103p. plate. 16cm. (Kāvyakiraṇmālā, 4)
Poems

Kāvyakusumāñjali
Savda, the author, As.10 ; 1916. x, 107p. plate. 21.5cm.
Poems. Introduction by Nārāyaṇ Narasiṃha Phaḍṇīs

Kāvyaratnamālā
Savda, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1920. xx, 233p. plate (col.) 21cm.
Poems. Introduction by Dattātrey Ananta Āpṭe

Kāvyatuṣār
Thana, Kāvyaprasārak maṇḍaḷ, As.8 ; 1923. vi, 50p. 16cm.
Poems. Also contains some poems by Gopāḷ Govinda Adhikārī

Kumudvatī
Jalgaon, M. K. Bhoraṭke, As.8 ; 1927. viii, 117p. plate. 16.5cm. (Kāvyakiraṇmālā, 5)
Poems

Mahārāṇā Pratāpasiṃha
2nd ed. Jalgaon, the author, As.10 ; 1930. xiv, 64p. plate. 18.5cm. (Kāvyakiraṇmālā, 1)
Narrative poem on the life of Mahārāṇa Pratāpasiṃha. First published in 1926

Manoharlīlā
Mehunbara, the author, As.6 ; 1920. xiv, 39[2]p. plate. 18cm.
Narrative historical poem

Mānyāñcī Yamunā
Jalgaon, M. K. Bhoraṭke, As.6 ; 1926. viii, 58p. 16.5cm. (Kāvyakiraṇmālā, 2)
Narrative poem

Marāṭhyāñcīṁ saṅgrām gīteṁ
4th ed. Jalgaon, the author, Re.1 ; 1928. xviii, 153p. plate. 18.5cm.
Battle-songs of the Marāṭhās being a collection of narrative poems on some famous battles in Marāṭhā history. First published in 1922

Nandinī
Jalgaon, M. K. Bhoraṭke, As.8 ; 1930. x, 68p. plate. 16.5cm. (Kāvyakiraṇmālā, 9)
Narrative poem

Prasanna-Rādhā
Mehunbara, the author, As.6 ; 1920. xvi, 46p. plate. 18cm.
Narrative poem, with an introduction by Keśav Mahādev Sonāḷkar

Rādhā-Mādhav
Jalgaon, the author, As.10 ; 1925. viii, 120p. plate. 16.5cm.
Narrative mythological poem

Tryambakrāy

Bālbodh
Ed. by Govinda Kāśīnāth Cāndorkar. Dhulia, Satkāryottejak sabhā, Re.1 ; 1913. xliv, 312p. 21.5cm. (Mahārāṣṭra dharma granthamālā, 2)
Philosophical poem. Contains an introduction on Marathi saints & their achievements.

Tukārām

Sārtha Śrī Tukārāmācī gāthā
Ed. by Viṣṇu Narasiṃha Jog. 2nd ed. Bombay, Keśav Bhikāji Ḍhavḷe, Rs.3 per volume ; 1926. 2 vols.
Poems of Tukārām, together with their rendering in Marathi prose by the editor. Contains a short biography of the poet & an introduction

Śrī Tukārāmabuvāñce aprasiddha abhaṅga
Ed. with introduction by Jagannāth Raghunāth Ājgāṁvkar. Bombay, the editor, As.8 ; 1922. 87p. 18cm.
'Abhaṅgas' of Tukārām

Śrī Tukārāmamahārājāñcī sāmpradāyik gāthā
6th ed. Poona, Āryabhūṣaṇ Press, Rs.6 ; 1953. xvi, 724[37]p. front. (index) 21cm.
Poems of Tukārām printed from manuscripts preserved by the Vārakari sect. Introduction by Hari Nārāyaṇ Āpṭe. First published in 1913

Tukārāmabuvāñcā assal gāthā
Ed. by Vināyak Lakṣmaṇ Bhāve. Thana, the editor, Rs.3 ; 1919, 1920. 2 vols. 21.5cm.
Authentic poems of Tukārām reproduced from the manuscript of Santājī Telī Jaganāḍe

Tukārāmavacanāmṛta
Ed. by Rāmcandra Dattātrey Rānaḍe. Poona, the editor, Re.1–8. lx, 205p. (index) 18cm. (Adhytāma granthamālā, 3)
Selected poems. Contains a critical introduction & word meanings.

Tulasīdās

Suślokamānas
Tr. in verse by Rāmcandra Cintāmaṇ Śrīkhaṇḍe. Kolhapur, the translator, Rs.5 ; 1962. xxviii, 180p. plate. 18cm.
Rendering of the 'Bālkāṇḍa' of *Tulasī-Rāmāyaṇ*

Upādhye, Jaykṛṣṇa Keśav (Rāmānuj, *pseud.*) 1883–1935

Popaṭapañcī
Poona, Mahārāṣṭra Publishing House, As.12 ; 1929. xii, 84p. plate. 16.5cm.
Poems with an introduction by Śaṅkar Keśav Kāneṭkar

Śrīlokamānya caritāmṛta
Vol. 1, Nagpur, the author, Re.1 ; 1924. xii, 91p. plate. 17.5cm.
Narrative poem in 'ovī' metre, on the life of Lokamānya Bāḷ Gaṅgādhar Ṭiḷak

Vāmana

Vāmanapaṇḍitakṛt Nāmasudhā
Ed. with explanatory notes by Bāḷkṛṣṇa Ananta Bhiḍe. Bombay, Ananta Ātmārām Moramkar, Re.1; 1921. ii, 140p. 18cm.

Veṇābāī

Śrīsītāsvayaṁvar
Ed. with introduction by Śaṅkar Śrīkṛṣṇa Dev. Dhulia, Satkāryottejak sabhā, As.10 ; 1913. xxxii, 130p. 21cm. (Rāmdās āṇi Rāmdāsī, 12)
Narrative poem on the marriage of Sita & Rama

Viṭhṭhal Bīḍakar

Viṭhṭhal Bīḍakarakṛt Sītāsvayaṁvar
Ed. by Dattātray Sītārām Paṅgu. Kolhapur, School & College Book Stall, Rs.4 ; 1951. xxxiv, [222]p. 18cm.
Narrative poem with a critical introduction, variants, explanatory notes etc.

(c) DRAMA

Ājgāṁvkar, Jagannāth Raghunāth 1878–1955

Praṇayānanda
Bombay, Manorañjak granthaprasārak maṇḍaḷī, As.8; 1910. iv, 99p. 17cm. (Manorañjak granthaprasārak maṇḍaḷīcī pustakmālā, 51)
Romantic play in seven acts. Based on Śrīharṣa's *Priyadarśikā* & the story of Vatsarāj in the *Bṛhatkathāsāgara*

Praṇayvikasan
Baroda, Vāsudēv Puruṣottam Sāṭhe, As.8 ; 1910. iv, 126p. 16cm. (Vividh nāṭyamālā, 1)
Social play in five acts

Āpṭe, Hari Nārāyaṇ 1864–1919

Saṅgīt Satī Piṅgalā
Poona, Āryabhūṣaṇ Press, Re.1 ; 1921. iv, 96p. plate. 18cm.
Mythological play in five acts

Santa Sakhūbāī
6th ed. Poona, Āryabhūṣaṇ Press, Re.1 ; 1927. xii, 112p. plate. 18cm.
Mythological play in three acts

Tīn nāṭake va tīn prahasane
2nd ed. Poona, Āryabhūṣaṇ Press, Rs.2 ; 1926. viii, [328]p. plate. 21cm.
Contents : *Jayadhvaj*—adaptation of Victor Hugo's *Hernam*; *Śrutakīrticarit*—adaptation of Congrieve's *The Mourning bride* ; *Sumativijay*—adaptation of W. Shakespeare's *Measure for measure* ; *Dhūrtavilasit*—adaptation of Moliere's *Tartuffe* ; *Mārūn muṭakūn vaidyaboā*—adaption of Moliere's *Le Medecin malgre lui; Jabaricā vivāha*—adaption of Moliere's *Le Marige.* First published in 1910

Āpṭe, Vāsudev Govinda 1871–1930

Nāṭyabhārat
Poona, Gopāḷ Baḷavanta Jośī, As.8 ; 1930. 111p. 18cm.
Story of the *Mahābhārata* in dialogues, for children

Naṭyarāmāyaṇ
Poona, Ānanda kāryālay, As.8 ; 1930. 100p. 18.5cm.
Story of the *Rāmāyaṇa* in dialogues, for children

Naṭyarūp Bhāratavarṣa
Vol.1, Poona, Ānanda Press, Re.1; 1919. x, 275p. 16cm.
Dramatic dialogues, illustrating the history of India, for children

Atre, Pralhād Keśav 1898–

Bhramācā bhopaḷā
Bombay, Mahārāṣṭra prakāśan saṁsthā, Re.1-4 ; 1934. viii, 156p. plate. 18cm.
Comedy in four acts

Ekac pyālā
Bombay, G.P. Parcure prakāśan mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1953. viii, 75p. 17cm.
Play on prohibition

Gharābāher
Bombay, Navabhārat prakāśan saṁsthā, Rs.2 ; 1950. 104p. 18cm.
Social play in three acts. First published in 1934

Jag kāy mhaṇel
2nd ed. Bombay, Kṛṣṇājī Nārāyaṇ Sāpḷe, Rs.2 ; 1951. viii, 90p. 18.5cm.
Social play in three acts. First published in 1946

Lagnācī beḍī
4th ed. Bombay, Navabhārat prakāśan saṁsthā, Rs. 2 ; 1953. 112p. 18.5cm.
Comedy in three acts. First published in 1936

Mī ubhā āheṁ
2nd ed. Bombay, Rāmkṛṣṇa prakāśan maṇḍaḷ, Rs.2 ; 1950. viii, 102p. 18.5cm.
Play in three acts, being a satire on municipal elections. First published in 1939

Pāṇigrahaṇ
Bombay, Rāmkṛṣṇa prakāśan maṇḍaḷ, Rs.2 ; 1946. vi, 111p. plate. 18.5cm.
Comedy in three acts

Parācā kāvaḷā
Poona, Yaśavanta Keśav Atre, Re.1 ; 1938. viii, 128p. 18cm.
Comedy in three acts

Saṅgīt gurudakṣiṇā
Bombay, Rāmkṛṣṇa prakāśan maṇḍaḷ, As.10 ; 1941. xiv, 98p. plate. 16.5cm.
Mythological play in three acts. First published in 1930

Saṅgīt vīrvacan
3rd ed. Bombay, Kṛṣṇājī Nārāyaṇ Sāpḷe, Re.1-8 ; 1952. xvi, 93[3]p. 16.5cm.
Historical play in three acts for children. Introduction by Datto Vāman Potdār. First published in 1932

Sāṣṭāṅga namaskār
4th ed. Bombay, Rāmkṛṣṇa prakāśan maṇḍaḷ, Rs.2 ; 1951. vi, 92p. 18.5cm.
Comedy in three acts. First published in 1933

Udyāñcā saṁsār
4th ed. Bombay, Navabhārat prakāśan saṁsthā, Rs.2 ; 1953. 96p. 18.5cm.
First published in 1935

Vande Bhāratam
2nd ed. Bombay, Rāmkṛṣṇa prakāśan maṇḍaḷ, Rs. 2 ; 1947. vi, 116p. 18cm.
Play in three acts, being a satire on contemporary political scene. First published in 1937

Aundhakar, Viṣṇu Hari 1894–1942

Āgryāhūn suṭakā
Poona, the author, Re.1 ; 1931. vi, 103p. front. plate. 17.5cm.
Historical play in four acts, on the escape of Śivājī from Agra

Bebandaśāhī
5th ed. Bombay, G. P. Parcure prakāśan mandir, Rs. 2 ; 1951. iv, 116p. 18cm.
Historical play in four acts on the last days of Sambhājī's career. Introduction by Gaṇeś Kṛṣṇa Boḍas

Mahārathī Karṇa
Poona, Hanumān Press, Re.1 ; 1934. viii, 91p. plate. 18.5cm.
Mythological play in three acts

Bāmaṇgāṁvkar, Nārāyaṇ Rāmaliṅga 1888–1961

Sacitra dhanurbhaṅga nāṭikā arthāt Sītāsvayaṁvar
Poona, G. V. Gokhale, As.12 ; 1917. viii, 102p. plate. 16cm.
Mythological play in four acts

Saṅgīt ātmatej nāṭak
Poona, Rāmkṛṣṇa Dattātray Parāḍkar, Re.1 ; 1920. x, 114p. plate. 17cm.
Mythological play in four acts

Barve, Vināyak Lakṣmaṇ 1896–1948

Lagna-maṇḍap
Chiplun, the author, Re.1 ; 1927. 97p. plate. 18.5cm.
Social play in three acts

Māṇik M.A.
Bombay, Śrīpat S. Upare, As.4; 1932. ii, 38p. 18cm.
Social play in two acts

Beḍekar, Mālati (Vibhāvarī Śirūrkar, *pseud.*) 1905–

Pāradh
Bombay, Popular Book Depot, Re.1-4 ; 1947. iv, 62p. 18.5cm.
Play in four acts, without male characters

Beḍekar, Viśvanāth Cintāmaṇ (Viśrām Beḍekar, *pseud.*) 1906–

Cūl āṇi mūl
Poona, International Book Service, As.8. 85p. 18cm.
Social screen play in six scenes

Saṅgīt Brahmakumārī
Poona, Hari Viṣṇu Moṭe, Re.1 ; 1933. xii, 124p. plate. 18cm.
Mythological play in four acts on the story of Ahalyā

Beṇḍe, Śrīpād Narasiṃha 1905–1937

Bebī
Bombay, Sahakārī granthakār, As.4 ; 1932. iv, 60p. plate. 18.5cm.
Play in four acts

"Buvā"
Bombay, Narahar Rāmcandra Jośī, As.6 ; 1934. iv, 60p. plate. 18cm.
Social play in three acts

Pāñcālī
Bombay, P. Y. Āḷtekar, As.4. vi, 62p. plate. 18cm.
Social play in three acts

Bhāgvat, Ananta Nārāyaṇ 1874–1934

Mādhavnidhan
Poona, Pāṇḍuraṅga Baḷavanta Deval, As.10 ; 1900. x, 129p. 21cm.
Play in five acts, on the death of Savāī Mādhavrāv Peśavā

Pṛthvīrāj āṇi Saṁyogitā
2nd ed. Poona, Pāṇḍuraṅga Baḷavanta Deval, As.12 ; 1904. x, 142p. 21cm.
Historical play in five acts. First published in 1896

Tejobhaṅga nāṭak
Poona, Vāsudev Govinda Āpṭe, As.4 ; 1908. ii, 76p.
Mythological play in three acts for children

Bhāsa

Bhāsacīṁ nāṭakeṁ arthāt Bhāsakavīcā Marāṭhīnta avatār
Tr. by Kṛṣṇājī Lakṣmaṇ Somaṇ 'Kirāt'. Poona, Citraśāḷā Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1927. ii, 394p. plate. 18cm.
Sanskrit plays of Bhāsa. Pt. 1, *Pratimā, Abhiṣeka, Bālacarita*; Pt. 2, *Madhyama-vyāyoga, Pañcarātra, Dūtavākya, Dūtaghaṭotkaca, Karṇabhāra, Ūrubhaṅga*; Pt. 3, *Pratijñāyaugandharāyaṇa, Svapnavāsavadatta, Avimāraka, Cārudatta*

Bhasa kavicīṁ nāṭakeṁ
Tr. by Baḷavanta Rāmcandra Hivargāṁvkar. Ahmednagar, the translator, Rs.2 per volume ; 1926. 1931. 2 vols. 18cm.
Vol. 1 contains a scholarly introduction on the plays of Bhāsa, by the translator. Vol. 2 contains an introduction by J. S. Karandīkar and a short life sketch of the translator

Bhaṭ, Govinda Keśav 1914–

Gṛhadāha
Bombay, Rāmkṛṣṇa prakāśan maṇḍaḷ, Re.1-4 ; 1944. vi, 80p. 18.5cm.
Social play in three acts

Bhavabhūti

Mahāvīracarita—sār va vicār
Tr. by Mahādev Vyaṅkaṭeś Lele. Bombay, Vividhajñānavistār, As.10 ; 1901. iv, 87p. 24cm.
Abridged translation with occasional comments

Mālatīmādhava—sār va vicār
Tr. with a commentary by Mahādev Vyaṅkaṭeś Lele. Bombay, Vividhajñānavistār, As.10 ; 1900. iv, 84p. 24cm.
Abridged translation with comments

Śrī Uttararāmacarita—sār va vicār
Tr. with a commentary by Mahādev Vyaṅkaṭeś Lele. Bombay, Vividhajñānavistār, As.10 ; 1902. iv, 87p. 24cm.
Abridged translation with occasional comments

Bhāve, Puruṣottam Bhāskar 1910–

Viṣkanyā
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, Re.1-8 ; 1944. iv, 98p. 18.5cm.
Social play in four acts, on the background of the political events in India in 1942

Bhāve, Śivrām Govinda 1899–1967

Janatā-vetāl athavā Pākistānavar svārī
Satara, Satya prakāśak maṇḍaḷī, Rs.2 ; 1951. 121p. 18cm.
Socio-political play in five acts

Bhāve, Vāsudev Kṛṣṇa 1885–1963

Prīti-vivāha
Bombay, Dāmodar Sāṁvlārām āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1-8 ; 1938. viii, 183p. 18.5cm.
Social play in five acts

Bhiḍe, Vidyādhar Vāman 1861–1936

Bilvakanāth
Ahmednagar, the author, As.8 ; 1888. 94p. 18cm.
Play in five acts

Bhoḷe, Vāsudev Vāman 1893–

Aruṇoday
Poona, P. Āryan Agency, Re.1-4 ; 1923. iv, 137p. plate. 18cm.
Romantic play in five acts

Saralādevī
Thana, K. Nārāyaṇ Kāḷe, As.12 ; 1931. iv, 102p. plate. 18cm.
Social play in six acts

Bhosle, Malhārī Bhāūrāv 1914–

Paticā khūn
Bhilavadi, Grāmīṇ prakāśan saṁsthā, Re.1-8 ; 1953. 68p. 18cm.
Social play in three acts. Songs in the play composed by the poet 'Sudhāṁśu'

Raktāceṁ nāteṁ
Bhilavadi, Grāmīṇ prakāśan saṁsthā, Re.1-8 ; 1951. 63p. plate. 18cm.
Play in three acts on rural life

Bokīl, Viṣṇu Vināyak 1907–

Lagīnaghāī
Poona, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1949. iv, 76p. 17.5cm.
Social play in three acts. The play is based on the author's novel *Maṅgaḷagauricyā rātrīṁ*. First published in 1946

Māheraghar
Poona, Kulkarṇī granthāgār, Re.1-8 ; 1951. iv, 88p. 18cm.
Social play in three acts

Mīnā-Nīnā
Poona, Dayārṇav Raghunāth Kopardekar, Re.1 ; 1943. iv, 83p. 18.5cm.
Social play in three acts

Tārāmbaḷ
Bombay, Sāgar sāhitya, Re.1-4 ; 1942. 92p. 18cm.
Social play in three acts

Desāī, Vasanta Śāntārām 1904–

Amṛtsiddhi
Bombay, Gandharva nāṭak maṇḍaḷī, Re.1; 1933. 79p. plate. 18cm.
Historical play in five acts, on the life of Mīrābāī

Vidhilikhit
Bombay, Gandharva nāṭak maṇḍaḷī, Re.1 ; 1928. viii, 90p. plate. 18.5cm.
Romantic play in three acts

Deśpāṇḍe, Puruṣottam Lakṣmaṇ 1919–

Ammaladār
2nd ed. Amraoti, Ṭhākur & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1953. viii, 91p. 18cm.
Social play in four acts, being an adaptation of Nikolay V. Gogol's *The Government Inspector or The Inspector General.* First published in 1952

Bhāgyavān
Poona, Continental prakāśan, Re.1-8 ; 1953. 79p. 18cm.
Social play in three acts, based on Somerset Maugham's *Sheppey*

Puḍhārī pāhije
Poona, Rāṣṭra sevā dal, As.8 ; 1951. 35p. 18.5cm.
Dramatic skit depicting village life. Introduction by Vāman Lakṣmaṇ Kulkarṇī

Tukā mhaṇe ātāṁ
Poona, Deccan Publishers, Re.1-4 ; 1948. 67p. 18.5cm.
Play in three acts, on the life of saint Tukārām. Songs composed by G. B. Māḍgūḷkar

Deval, Govinda Ballāḷ 1854–1916

Ekac dīvasācī cukāmūk athavā Durgā nāṭak
6th ed. Poona, Āryabhūṣaṇ Press, As.5 ; 1940. iv, 75p. 18.5cm.
Social play in five acts, being an adaptation of Thomas Southern's *Isabela.* First published in 1886

Phālgunrāv athavā Tasabirīcā ghoṭāḷā
Poona, the author, As.8 ; 1893. iv, 107p. 17.5cm.
Social comedy in five acts

Saṅgīt śāpasambhram nāṭak
Poona, Re.1 ; 1893. viii, 132p. 18cm.
Romantic play in seven acts based on Bāṇabhaṭṭa's *Kādambarī*

Saṅgīt Śāradā
7th ed. Poona, Continental Book Service, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. xl, 109p. 18cm.
Social play in five acts. Contains a short biography of the author & an appreciation by V. D. Sāṭhe. First published in 1899

Devdhar, Sītārām Gaṇeś 1861–1925

Saṅgīt suvicāravijay nāṭak
Satara, the author, As.8 ; 1907. xii, 106p. 18cm.
Social play in five acts

Dighe, Raghunāth Vāman 1896–

Mājhā sabud
Vihari (Khopoli), the author, Rs.3 ; 1948. iv, 138p. 18.5cm.
Social play in four acts on rural life

Dīkṣit, Muktābāī 1901–

Jugār
2nd ed. Poona, International Book Service, Rs.2 ; 1953. xviii, 94p. 18cm.
Social play in four acts. First published in 1951

Diṅnāga

Kundamālā
Tr. by Raṅgācārya Bāḷkṛṣṇācārya Reḍḍī & Rāmcandra Cintāmaṇ Śrīkhaṇḍe. Wai, the translators, Re.1 ; 1935. xx, 78p. plate. 18.5cm.

Dubhāṣī, Vāman Maṅgeś

Prem-nirāśā
Bombay, Sāmājik grantha prasārak maṇḍaḷ, As.12 ; 1911. iv, 137p. 18cm.
Social play in five acts

Samājonnati
Bombay, Kamalānāth B. Sañjhagirī, As.12 ; 1911. viii, 142p. 18cm.
Social play in five acts

Gāḍgīḷ, Gaṅgādhar 1923–

Pāṁc nāṭikā
Bombay, Popular Book Depot, Re.1-8 ; 1953. iv, 90[2]p. illus. 18cm.
Five one-act plays

Veḍyāñcā caukon
Bombay, Lākhāṇi Book Depot, Re.1-4 ; 1952. ii, 70p. plate. 17.5cm.
Social play in three acts

Gaḍkarī, Bāḷkṛṣṇa Santūrām 1883–

Saṅgīt patrikāpaharaṇ
Amraoti, the author, As.12 ; 1907. vi, 129p. 18cm.
Social play in five acts

adkarī, Rām Gaṇeś 1885–1919
acitra saṅgīt rājasannyās
4th ed. Bombay, Parcure Purāṇik āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1-8 ; 1950. xxiv, 93p. 16cm.
Incomplete historical tragedy on the sad end of Sambhājī. Contains notes made by the writer about the plot, characters, scenes etc. of the play. First published in 1922
aṅgīt bhāvabandhan
9th ed. Chembur, A. M. Purāṇik, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. ii, 177p. 18cm.
Social play in five acts. Songs by Śrīpād Kṛṣṇa Kolhaṭkar. First published in 1920
aṅgīt ekac pyālā
9th ed. Bombay, Purāṇik āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Rs.2-8. 136p. plate. 18cm.
Social play in five acts. Introduction to the first edition by Viṭhṭhal Sītārām Gurjar. First published in 1919
Saṅgīt mūkanāyak
Poona, Vāṅmay vihār maṇḍaḷ. 24p. plate. 12.5cm. (Dīḍapāṇī nāṭakmālā, 2)
Farcical short skit in three acts
Saṅgīt premasannyās
5th ed. Bombay, Purāṇik āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 202p. plate. 18cm.
Social tragedy in five acts. First published in 1912
Saṅgīt puṇyaprabhāv
3rd ed. Bombay, Purāṇik āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. viii, 232p. 16.5cm.
Romantic play in six acts. First published in 1917
— — & **Kolhaṭkar, Cintāmaṇ Gaṇeś**
Saṅgīt veḍyāñcā bājār
Poona, Śrī Sarasvatī maṇḍaḷ, Re.1 ; 1923. viii, 95p. plate. 18cm.
Incomplete social farce. First two acts by Rām Gaṇeś Gaḍkarī. The rest by Cintāmaṇ Gaṇeś Kolhaṭkar. Introduction by C. G. Kolhaṭkar
— — & **Koṭhīvāle, Viṭhṭhal Nārāyaṇ** 1907–
Saṅgīt garvanirvāṇ
Bombay, Purāṇik āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 184p. 16cm.
Mythological play begun by Rām Gaṇeś Gaḍkarī and completed by Viṭhṭhal Nārāyaṇ Koṭhīvāle
Gadre, Nārāyaṇ Kṛṣṇa 1870–1933
Akṣavipāk athavā saṅgīt dyūtavinod nāṭak
Poona, Gajānan Cintāmaṇ Dev, As.8 ; 1909. 78p. 17cm.
Mythological play

Garge, Śaṅkar Kāśīnāth (Divākar, *pseud.*) 1889–1931, *comp.*
Nāṭyachaṭā
Ed. by Rāmcandra Kṛṣṇa Lāgū. 3rd ed. Poona, Yaśavanta Gopāḷ Jośī, Rs.4. liv, 262p. 18.5cm.
Collection of 51 dramatic monologues
Ghāṭe, Viṭhṭhal Dattātray 1885–
Nāṭyarūp Mahārāṣṭra
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, Re.1-8 ; 1944. viii, 166p. illus. 18cm. (Ravikiraṇ maṇḍaḷ Publications, 8)
Dramatic dialogues, illustrating the history of Mahārāṣṭra, 1575-1707. First published in 1926
Goldsmith, Oliver 1730–1774
Bhiḍasta māṇūs (āṇi kityek prāsaṅgikā)
Rendered into Marathi by Śāmarāv Nīlakaṇṭha Ok. Bombay, Hirjī Mohanjī, Rs.3 ; 1944. viii, 154p. 18.5cm.
Adaptation of Oliver Goldsmith's *Good-natured man* and other one act plays
Goḷe, Padmāvatī 1913–
Navī jāṇīv
Poona, Modern Book Depot, Re.1 ; 1950. iv, 48p. 18cm.
Social play without male parts
Gupte, Śāntārām Gopāḷ 1901–
Hirā Harapalā
Poona, Sadāśiv Kṛṣṇarāv Śindakar, Re.1; 1921. x, 99p. plate. 18cm.
Historical play. Based on the novel *Gaḍ ālā paṇ siṃha gelā* by Hari Nārāyaṇ Āpṭe. Introduction by Puruṣottam Rāmcandra Lele
Peśavāīnantar
Bombay, K. N. Sāpḷe, As.12 ; 1934. ii, 80p. plate. 18cm.
Historical play in four acts
Raṇ-rāgiṇī
Bombay, Narahar Rāmcandra Jośī, Re.1-4 ; 1923. viii, 101p. plate. 18.5cm.
Historical play in four acts, on the life of the Rani of Jhansi
Sāgra saṅgīt rakta-dhvaj
Bombay, the author, As.12 ; 1921. iv, 70p. plate. 18cm.
Historical play in four acts
Sandhi-saṅgrām
Bombay, Govinda Baḷavanta Lāñjekar, As.12 ; 1932. viii, 76p. plate. 18cm.
Mythological play in three acts
Saṅgīt dakhkhancā moharā
Bombay, Rāmkṛṣṇa prakāśan maṇḍaḷ, Re.1-4 ; 1949. vi, 85p. 18.5cm.
Historical play in three acts, on Rāmrājā of Vijaynagar

Saṅgīt Śivasamrāṭ
Bombay, Parcure Purāṇik āṇi maṇḍaḷī, As.12 ; 1930. iv, 72p. plate. 18cm.
Romantic play in four acts

Saṅgīt veṇu-nād
Bombay, Nārāyaṇ Bālājī Caughule, Re.1 ; 1923. iv, 72p. plate. 18.5cm.
Mythological play in three acts

Savatā subhā
Satara, the author, As.12 ; 1931. viii, 87p. plate. 18.5cm.
Historical play in four acts

Sīmānta pūjā
Bombay, Nāvīnya nāṭya maṇḍaḷ, Re.1-4 ; 1944. xiv, 92p. plate (col.) 18cm.
Social play in four acts

Taṇṭyā Bhilla
2nd ed. Bombay, Baḷavanta pustak bhāṇḍār, Re.1-8 ; 1953. viii, 68p. plate. 18cm.
Historical play in four acts on the life & adventures of Taṇṭyā Bhilla, a rebel against the British rule. First published in 1937

Gurjar, Viṭhṭhal Sītārām 1885–1962

Bhramanirasan
Bombay, Kāśīnāth Raghunāth Mitra, As.6 ; 1911. iv, 112p. 18cm. (Manorañjak granthaprasārak maṇḍaḷīcī pustakmālā, 58)
Social play in five acts

Gaupyagopan
Bombay, Manorañjak granthaprasārak maṇḍaḷī, As.8 ; 1908. 127p. plate. 18cm. (Manorañjak granthaprasārak maṇḍaḷīci pustakmālā, 34)
Play in five acts adapted from English original

Saṅgīt Nandakumār
Kasheli, the author, Re.1 ; 1925. iv, 74p. plate. 18cm.
Mythological play in five acts

Saṅgīt Rājalakṣmī
Bombay, Purandare & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1922. vi, 122p. plate. 18.5cm.
Romantic play in four acts

Haḍap, Viṭhṭhal Vāman 1900–

Rājasaṁsār
Bombay, Viṭhṭhal Vināyak Lele, Re.1 ; 1923. iv, 152p. plate. 18cm.
Historical play in four acts on the life of Sambhājī

Saṅgīt Devakī
Bombay, Parcure Purāṇik āṇi maṇḍaḷī, As.12 ; 1932. viii, 112p. 18cm.
Mythological play in four acts

Saṅgīt Rāyagaḍācī rāṇī
Bombay, Parcure Purāṇik āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1 ; 1931. viii, 105p. plate. 18cm.
Historical play in four acts

Ibsen, Henrik 1828–1906

[Doll's house] Gharakul
Tr. by Ananta Kāṇekar. Poona, Continental prakāśan, Re.1-4 ; 1941. xvi, 125p. 18.5cm.
Play in three acts. Introduction by Keśav Nārāyaṇ Kaḷe

[Warriors of Helgeland] Takṣaśilā
Tr. by Śrīdhar Vināyak Vartak. Bombay, V. P. Peṇḍarkar, Re.1 ; 1933. 89p. front. 18cm.
Play in four acts

Jog, Gaṇeś Śivrām (Nānā Jog, ***pseud.*****)** 1899–1958

Bhārati
Nagpur, Vidarbha sāhitya saṅgha, Re.1-8 ; 1952. 66p. plate. 18cm.
Social play in three acts

Citraśāḷā
Poona, Manohar Mahādev Keḷkar, Re.1-8 ; 1948. ii, 94p. 18cm.
Social play in three acts. Introduction by Dādā Dharmādhikārī

Sonyāce dev
Poona, P. R. Ḍhamḍhere, Re.1-8 ; 1949. ii, 94p. 18cm.
Social play in four acts. Introduction by Vāman Gopāḷ Jośī

Jośī, Cintāmaṇ Vināyak 1892–1963

Naṭaśreṣṭha
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., As.12 ; 1944. 32p. 18cm.
One-act play

Jośī, Mahādev Nārāyaṇ (*alias* Mādhavarāv Jośī) 1885–1948

Karamaṇūk nāṭak athavā Kheḍavaḷ mulagī
Poona, R. T. Goḍbole, As.8 ; 1917. iv, 106p. 17.5cm.
Social farce in three acts

Paisāc paisā
Poona, Yaśavanta Gopāḷ Jośī, Re.1 ; 1935. 117p. plate. 18cm.
Farce in three acts. Introduction by Dāmodar Viśvanāth Gokhale

Premaḷ laphaṅge
Poona, Yaśavanta Gopāḷ Jośī, As.4 ; 1938. ii, 39p. 18cm.
Farce in one act

Sacitra saṅgīt vaśīkaraṇ nāṭak
Poona, Śrī Sarasvatī maṇḍaḷ, As.8 ; 1932. ii, 82p. illus. 18cm.
Comedy in three acts

Saṅgīt ānanda nāṭak
Poona, Keśav Rāvjī Gondhaḷekar, As.10 ; 1924. iv, 112p. plate. 18cm.
Social play in three acts

Saṅgīt Giraṇīvālā nāṭak athavā Mālak-majūr
Poona, Śrī Sarasvatī maṇḍaḷ, As.12 ; 1929. iv, 113p. plate. 18cm.
Social play in three acts, dealing with labour problem

Saṅgīt hāsyataraṅga
Poona, Ananta Sakhārām Gokhale, As.12 ; 1927. iv, 89p. plate. 18cm.
Farce in three acts

Saṅgīt manorañjan nāṭak
Poona, the author, As.8 ; 1916. 116p. plate. 18.5cm.
Mythological play

Saṅgīt morāñcā nāc
Poona, Yaśavanta Gopāḷ Jośī, Re.1 ; 1938. ii, 90p. plate. 17.5cm.
Social farce in three acts

Saṅgīt Professor Śahāṇe
Poona, Yaśavanta Gopāḷ Jośī, As.12 ; 1936. iv, 76p. plate. 18.5cm.
Social play in two acts

Saṅgīt Punarjanma nāṭak (Sāvitrī)
Poona, Śrī Sarasvatī maṇḍaḷ, As.8 ; 1931. iv, 106p. plate. 18cm.
Mythological play based on the story of Satyavān & Sāvitrī

Saṅgīt sthānik-svarājya athavā municipality
Bombay, Rāmkṛṣṇa Book Depot, Re.1-8 ; 1949. vi, 121p. plate. 18cm.
Comedy in three acts, being a satire on municipal administration and elections. First published in 1925

Saṅgīt udhār usanavār
Poona, Moro Harī Khare, Re.1-4 ; 1946. vi 74p. plate. 18cm.
Social farce in three acts

Saṅgīt vinod nāṭak
2nd ed. Poona, the author, As.8 ; 1916. iv, 124p. plate. 18cm.
Play in five acts

Saṅgīt viśvavaicitrya nāṭak athavā Collegians
Poona, Śrī Sarasvatī maṇḍaḷ, As.12 ; 1932. iv, 110p. plate. 18cm.
Social farce in three acts depicting college life

Varhāḍacā Pāṭīl
Bombay, Rāmkṛṣṇa Book Depot, Re.1-12 ; 1950. iv, 126[2]p. 18cm.
Social play in three acts, depicting rural life. First published in 1928

Jośī, Nāgeś Rāmcandra 1914–1958

Antarpāṭ
Poona, Vidyā prakāśan, Rs.2 ; 1952. iv, 94p. 18cm.
Social play in three acts

Devamāṇūs
4th ed. Poona, Modern Book Depot, Re.1-4 ; 1948. ii, 61p. 18cm.
Social play in three acts. First published in 1945

Mailācā dagaḍ
2nd ed. Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1950. 69p. 18cm.
Social play in three acts. First published in 1946

Phulpākhareṁ
Poona, K. G. Kuṇṭe, Re.1-4 ; 1940. 95p. 18cm.
Social play in three acts

Vijay
Poona, Modern Book Depot, Re.1-8 ; 1946. iv, 73p. 18cm.
Social play in three acts

Jośī, Śaṅkar Parśarām 1882–1949

Khaḍāṣṭak
Poona, Madhukar Pāṇḍuraṅga Karve, Rs.2 ; 1950. ii, 122p. 18cm.
Farcical comedy in four acts. First published in 1927

Māyecā pūt
Bombay, Jayarām & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1921. vi, 154p. plate. 18cm.
Social play in four acts

To āṇi tī arthāt Premācī bhāvanā
Poona, Vināyak Rāmcandra Prabhuṇe, As.12 ; 1939. viii, 106p. plate. 18.5cm.
Social play in four acts

Vicitra-līlā
Poona, Citraśāḷā Press, As.14 ; 1916. iv, 150p. plate. 17.5cm.
Social play in five acts

Jośī, Vāman Gopāḷ 1881–1956

Rākṣasī mahatvākāṅkṣā
7th ed. Poona, Citraśāḷā Press, Re.1-8 ; 1948. iv, 172p. 18.5cm.
Romantic play in seven acts. First published in 1914

Saṅgīt dharmasiṃhāsan nāṭak
Amraoti, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1929. iv, 124p. plate. 18.5cm.
Romantic play in five acts

Saṅgīt raṇadundubhi nāṭak
Poona, Śrī Sarasvatī maṇḍaḷ, Re.1-4 ; 1927. iv, 160p. plate. 18cm.
Romantic play in five acts

Jośī, Vāman Malhār 1882–1943

Vistavāśīṁ kheḷ
Poona, Manohar granthamālā, Re.1 ; 1937. iv, 99p. 18.5cm.
Social play in four acts

Jośī, Yaśavanta Gopāḷ 1901–1963
Bolakā cinema
Poona, Mahārāṣṭra Publishing House, As.8 ; 1932. iv, 80p. 18.5cm.
Social farce in three acts
Priyārādhan mhaṇajec saṅgīt śrīmukhānta
Poona, Gaṇeś Mahādev & Co., As.12 ; 1930. vi, 138p. plate. 16cm.
Social play in three acts
Saṅgīt Bholāśaṅkar
Poona, Gaṇeś Mahādev & Co., Re.1 ; 1933. 91p. plate. 18.5cm.
Mythological play in three acts
Kāḷe, Keśav Nārāyaṇ 1904–
Prayojan
Poona, Sulabh rāṣṭrīya granthamālā, Re.1-8 ; 1953. xxii, 66p. plate. 18.5cm.
Mythological play in two acts, being an adaptation of *The purpose* by T. P. Kailāsam. Introduction by D. R. Bendre
Kāḷe, Vāman Govinda 1876–1946
Vikṣiptarāv
2nd ed. Poona, Āryabhūṣaṇ Press, As.10 ; 1937. iv, 91p. 18cm.
Social farce. First published in 1908
Kālidāsa
Mālavikāgnimitra—sār va vicār
Tr. by Mahādev Vyaṅkaṭeś Lele. Bombay, Vividhjñānavistār, As.8 ; 1904. 60p. 24cm.
Abridged translation with occasional comments & notes
Śākuntala—sār va vicār
Tr. by Mahādev Vyaṅkateś Lele. Bombay, Vividhjñānavistār, As.12 ; 1905. vi, 110p. 24cm.
Abridged translation with occasional comments & notes
Vikramorvaśīya—sār va vicār
Tr. by Mahādev Vyaṅkaṭeś Lele. Bombay, Vividhjñānavistār, As.6 ; 1905. 58[2]p. 24cm.
Abridged translation with occasional comments
Kamatanūrkar, Narahar Gaṇeś 1896–
Sajjan
Bombay, Lalitakalādarśa maṇḍaḷī, Re.1 ; 1931. viii, 72p. plate. 18cm.
Social play in three acts
Śrī
Bombay, Lalitakalādarśa maṇḍaḷī, 1926. viii, 205p. plate. 18cm.
Play in four acts
Strī-puruṣ
Bombay, Govinda Baḷavanta Lāñjekar, Re.1 ; 1933. viii, 94p. plate. 18cm.
Comedy in three acts
Kāṇekar, Ananta 1905–
Dhūr va itar ekāṅkikā
Nagpur, Vīṇā prakāśan, Re.1-8 ; 1941. xxvi, 137p. 18cm.
Collection of one-act plays. Contains an essay on the history and technique of one act plays.
Niśikāntacī navarī
3rd ed. Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1948. 64p. 18.5cm. (Sāgar sāhitya, 20)
Marathi adaptation of Oliver Goldsmith's *She stoops to conquer*. First published in 1938
Pataṅgācī ḍorī
Bombay, Sudhā Rāykar, Re.1 ; 1951. ii, 88p. 18.5cm. (Lalit sāhitya prakāśan, 1)
Play in four acts, being an adaptation of James Barry's *What every woman knows*
Phāṁs
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.2 ; 1949. 92p. 18.5cm.
Play in three acts, being an adaptation of W. O. Somin's *Attention*
Kaṇṭak, Premā 1906–
Bhrānta jīvan
Sasovad, the author, Rs.2-4 ; 1948. xii, 111p. 18cm.
Collection of five one act plays. Introduction by Gopīnāth Gaṇeś Taḷvalkar
Kārkhānīs, Tryambak Sītārām 1874–1956
Rājāceṁ baṇḍa arthāt Ek manorājya
Poona, the author, Re.1 ; 1924. iv, 139p. 18.5cm.
Romantic play in five acts
Svairiṇī arthāt Kaliyugārambha
Poona, International Book Service, 1943. x, 80p. 18cm.
Mythological play in four acts. Introduction by Rāmcandra Kṛṣṇa Lāgū
Karve, Raghunāth Dhoṇḍo 1882–1953
Nyāyācā śodh
Bombay, the author, Re.1 ; 1946. 70p. 18cm.
Social play in four acts
Keḷkar, Divākar Kṛṣṇa 1902–
Saṅgīt toḍ hī māḷ arthāt Saṅgīt Gaṅgālaharī nāṭak
Poona, Mahārāṣṭra Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1934. vi, 142[2]p. 18cm.
Historical play in three acts based on the life of Jagannāthapaṇḍit
Keḷkar, Narasiṃha Cintāmaṇ 1872–1947
Amātya Mādhav
Poona, Śaṅkar Narahar Jośī, As.12 ; 1915. vi, 114p. plate. 18cm.
Adaptation of Robert Lytton's *Richelieu*

andragupta nāṭak
4th ed. Bombay, Baḷavanta pustak bhāṇḍār, Rs.2 ; 1951. viii, 116p. 18.5cm.
Historical play in three acts, on the life of Candragupta. First published in 1913

atīcī nivaḍ
Poona, Sunandā prakāśan, Rs.2 ; 1950. iv, 104p. 18cm.
Social farce in three acts

aṅgīt Kṛṣṇārjun yuddha
Bombay, Baḷavanta pustak bhāṇḍār, Re.1-8 ; 1947. vi, 102[4]p. plate. 18.5cm.
Mythological play in three acts. First published in 1915

aṅgīt Santa Bhānudās
Poona, Mahādev Bābājī Rāṇe, Re.1 ; 1919. iv, 118p. plate. 18cm.
Historical play in four acts, on the life of Saint Bhānudās

aṅgīt vīraviḍamban
3rd ed. Bombay, Baḷavanta pustak bhāṇḍār, Re.1-8 ; 1949. iv, 104[2]p. 18.5cm.
Mythological play in three acts. First published in 1919

Totayācem̐ baṇḍa
4th ed. Poona, Modern Book Depot, Re.1-12 ; 1944. viii, 120p. 18.5cm.
Historical play in five acts. First published in 1913

Khāḍilkar, Kṛṣṇājī Prabhākar 1872–1948

Bhāūbandakī
2nd ed. Bombay, Yaśavanta Kṛṣṇa Khāḍilkar, Re.1 ; 1950. ii, 113p. 18cm.
Historical play in five acts

Kāñcanagaḍacī mohanā
6th ed. Bombay, Yaśavanta Kṛṣṇa Khāḍilkar, Re.1 ; 1950. ii, 100p. 18cm.
Romantic tragedy in five acts. First published in 1898

Kīcak-vadh
5th ed. Bombay, Yaśavanta Kṛṣṇa Khāḍilkar, Re.1 ; 1950. vi, 103p. 18cm.
Mythological play in five acts. First published in 1907

Premdhvajā
3rd ed. Bombay, Yaśavanta Kṛṣṇa Khāḍilkar, Re.1 ; 1950. iv, 120p. 18cm.
Stage adaptation of Sir Walter Scott's *Talisman*. First published in 1911

Saṅgīt bāyakāñcem̐ baṇḍa
Bombay, Yaśavanta Kṛṣṇa Khāḍilkar, As.12 ; 1935. ii, 82p. plate. 17.5cm.
Mythological play in three acts. First published in 1907

Saṅgīt Draupadī
4th ed. Bombay, Yaśavanta Kṛṣṇa Khāḍilkar, Re.1 ; 1950. ii, 79p. 18.5cm.
Mythological play in three acts. First published in 1920

Saṅgīt mānāpamān
7th ed. Bombay, Yaśavanta Kṛṣṇa Khāḍilkar, Re.1 ; 1950. iv, 107p. 18cm.
Romantic play in five acts. First published in 1911

Saṅgīt Menakā
Bombay, the author, As.12 ; 1926. ii, 72p. plate. 18cm.
Mythological play in three acts

Saṅgīt Sāvitrī
2nd ed. Bombay, Yaśavanta Kṛṣṇa Khāḍilkar, Re.1 ; 1950. ii, 82p. 18cm.
Mythological play in four acts. First published in 1933

Saṅgīt svayaṁvar
8th ed. Bombay, Yaśavanta Kṛṣṇa Khāḍilkar, Re.1 ; 1950. ii, 105p. 18cm.
Mythological play in five acts. First published in 1916

Saṅgīt Tridaṇḍī sannyās
Bombay, Yaśavanta Kṛṣṇa Khāḍilkar, As.12 ; 1943. ii, 75p. 18cm.
Mythological play in three acts

Saṅgīt vidyāharaṇ
4th ed. Bombay, Yaśavanta Kṛṣṇa Khāḍilkar, Re.1 ; 1948. ii, 98p. 18cm.
Mythological play in three acts. First published in 1913

Satvaparīkṣā
3rd ed. Bombay, Yaśavanta Kṛṣṇa Khāḍilkar, Re.1 ; 1949. ii, 120p. 18cm.
Mythological play in four acts. First published in 1915

Savāī Mādhavarāv yāñcā mṛtyu
3rd ed. Bombay, Yaśavanta Kṛṣṇa Khāḍilkar, As. 12 ; 1938. x, 108p. plate. 18cm.
Historical play in five acts, on the suicide of Mādhavarāv II. First published in 1906

Savatī-matsar nāṭak
2nd ed. Bombay, Yaśavanta Kṛṣṇa Khāḍilkar, Re.1 ; 1950. ii, 119p. 18cm.
Mythological play in three acts. First published in 1927

Khāṇḍekar, Viṣṇu Sakhārām 1898–

Saṅgīt raṅkāñcem̐ rājya
Poona, Samartha Bhārat Press, Re.1 ; 1928. xvi, 132p. plate. 18cm.
Social play in five acts. Introduction by Bāḷkṛṣṇa Ananta Bhiḍe

Khare, Vāsudev Vāman 1858–1924

Guṇotkarṣa nāṭak

5th ed. Miraj, the author, As.8 ; 1917. viii, 109p. 18cm.

Historical play in five acts. First published in 1885

Saṅgīt citravañcanā nāṭak

Miraj, the author, As.12 ; 1917. viii, 125p. plate. 18.5cm.

Romantic play in five acts

Saṅgīt deśakaṇṭak nāṭak

Miraj, Yaśavanta Vāsudev Khare, As.5 ; 1930. xii, 108p. plate. 18.5cm.

Historical play in three acts

Saṅgīt Kṛṣṇakāñcan nāṭak

Miraj, the author, Re.1 ; 1917. iv, 138p. plate. 18.5cm.

Historical play in four acts

Saṅgīt ugramaṅgal nāṭak

Miraj, the author, Re.1 ; 1922. iv, 119p. 18.5cm.

Romantic play in five acts

Śivasambhav nāṭak

4th ed. Bombay, Parcure Purāṇik āṇi maṇḍaḷī, As. 12 ; 1936. viii, 144p. plate. 18cm.

Historical play in five acts. First published in 1919

Tārāmaṇḍaḷ

3rd ed. Bombay, Parcure Purāṇik āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1 ; 1924. viii, 120p. plate. 18cm.

Romantic play in five acts. First published in 1914

Kolhaṭkar, Acyut Baḷavanta 1879–1931

Nāriṅgī niśāṇ

Poona, Mādhav Haṇamanta Ghorpaḍe, As.12 ; 1917. iv, 96p. plate. 18cm.

Historical play in four acts

Saṅgīt Mastānī

Bombay, Narahar Rāmcandra Jośī, Re.1 ; 1926. iv, 125p. plate. 18cm.

Historical play in five acts on the life of Mastānī, the beloved of Bājīrāv Peśavā

Saṅgīt saukhyasopān

Bombay, Narahar Rāmcandra Jośī, Re.1 ; 1928. iv, 100p. plate. 18cm.

Mythological play in three acts

Saṅgīt Sundopasunda nāṭak

Bombay, Nārāyaṇ Vāsudev Mahājanī, As.12 ; 1916. xviii, 150[2]p. 13cm.

Mythological play in four acts

Svāmī Vivekānanda

Bombay, Nārāyaṇ Vāsudev Mahājanī, Re.1 ; 1914. xiv, 198p. plate. 17.5cm.

Play in five acts on the life of Svāmī Vivekānanda

Kolhaṭkar, Śrīpād Kṛṣṇa 1871–1934

Māyāvivāh

Ed. by Vāman Nārāyaṇ Deśpāṇḍe. Amraoti, Vidarbha sāhitya saṅgha, Re.1-8 ; 1946. 72p. 25cm.

Social play in five acts

Parivartan nāṭak

2nd ed. Bombay, Ananta Ātmārām Moramkar, Re.1 ; 1923. viii, 136p. 18cm.

Romantic play in five acts

Premaśodhan

2nd ed. Bombay, Mahārāṣṭra prakāśan saṁsthā, Re.1 ; 1934. x, 106p. 18.5cm.

Social play in five acts. Introduction by Bhārgavrām Viṭhṭhal Varerkar. First published in 1911

Saṅgīt guptamañjūṣ nāṭak

Poona, Gajānan Cintāmaṇ Dev, Re.1 ; 1903. vi, 162p. 17cm.

Romantic play in four acts

Saṅgīt janmarahasya nāṭak

Poona, Mahādev Viṣṇu Āgāśe, Re.1 ; 1918. iv, 116p. plate. 18cm.

Social play in three acts

Saṅgīt mativikār nāṭak

Khamgaon, the author, Re.1 ; 1907. iv, 160p. 18cm.

Romantic play in five acts

Saṅgīt mūkanāyak nāṭak

3rd ed. Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, Re.1 ; 1922. 168[4]p. 14cm.

Romantic play in three acts. First published in 1901

Saṅgīt sahacāriṇī nāṭak

Poona, Mahādev Viṣṇu Āgāśe, Re.1 ; 1918. iv, 230p. plate. 18cm.

Social comedy in four acts

Saṅgīt vadhuparīkṣā

3rd ed. Bombay, Lalitkalādarśa saṅgīt maṇḍaḷī, Re.1 ; 1931. vi, 128p. plate. 18cm.

First published in 1914

Śivapāvitrya nāṭak

Bombay, Ananta Ātmārām Moramkar, Re.1 ; 1924. vi, 152p. 18cm.

Historical play in three acts

Śram-sāphalya

Poona, Sāhitya sevak Press, 1929. vi, 103p. 23.5cm.

Social comedy in five acts

Kolte, Viṣṇu Bhikājī 1908–

Soḍ ciṭhṭhī

Malkapur (Buldana), J. B. Kolte, As.8. 71p. 19cm.

Play in two acts

osambī, Dharmānanda Dāmodar 1876–1947
odhisatva
Bombay, M. K. Vorā & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1949. xiv, 65p. 18.5cm. (Dharmānanda sāhitya, 2)
Historical play in four acts, on the life of the Buddha
ulkarṇī, Nārāyaṇ Vināyak 1892–1948
āv jiṅkalā
Poona, Vāṅmay vihār maṇḍaḷ, As.14 ; 1922. iv, 100p. plate. 18cm.
Social play in three acts
ṣamecī kṣamā
Poona, V. R. Khāḍilkar, As.4 ; 1932. iv, 44p. plate. 18cm.
Social play in two acts
āīsāheb
Bombay, Hindu Agency, Re.1-4 ; 1922. xii, 152p. plate. 18cm.
Social play in three acts. Introduction by Nārāyaṇ Sītārām Phaḍke
ānalā tar dev
Nagpur, Suvicār prakāśan maṇḍaḷ, Re.1 ; 1946. viii, 56p. 18cm.
Mythological play in four acts. Introduction by B. M. Khuperkar
aṅgal bhuvan
Poona, Viṭhṭhal Rāmcandra Khāḍilkar, As.12 ; 1934. iv, 90p. plate. 18cm.
Social play in three acts
avīn kalpanā
Poona, Viṭhṭhal Rāmcandra Khāḍilkar, Re.1 ; 1942. vi, 82p. plate. 18cm.
Social play in four acts
āgra saṅgīt Pārtha-pratijñā nāṭak
Bombay, Mādhav Raghunāth Kṣīrsāgar, Re.1 ; 1917. x, 107p. plate. 18cm.
Mythological play in four acts. Introduction by Śrīnivās Nārāyaṇ Tāḍapatrīkar
anta Kānhopātrā
Poona, Viṭhṭhal Rāmcandra Khāḍilkar, Re.1 ; 1931. viii, 88p. plate. 18.5cm.
Historical play in five acts on the life of Saint Kānhopātrā
ikaḍacī śobhā
Kolhapur, V. B. Moḍak, As.3 ; 1933. ii, 51p. plate. 18cm.
Social play in two acts
embhe, Viṭhṭhal Bhagavanta 1850–1920
ādambarī nāṭak
Satara, Śubhasūcak Press, 1895. ii, 85p. 22cm.
Romantic play, based on the story of Bāṇabhaṭṭa's *Kādambarī*

Limaye, Gopāḷ Gaṅgādhar 1891–
Sau. Maṅgalā
Bombay, Kemkar āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1 ; 1940. iv, 106p. plate. 18.5cm.
Social play in four acts
Māḍguḷkar, Gajānan Digambar 1919–
Saṅgīt yuddhācyā sāvṁlyā
Poona, Dayārṇav Raghunāth Koparḍekar, Re.1 ; 1944. iv, 66p. 18.5cm.
Play in three acts. Introduction by Śrīpād Mahādev Māṭe
Maeterlinck, Maurice 1862–1949
[Blue bird] Niḷā pakṣī
Tr. by Pāṇḍuraṅga Sadāśiv Sāne. 2nd ed. Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1945. xvi, 136p. 18cm.
Play in six acts. First published in 1940
[Monna Vanna] Vaijayantī
Bombay, Abhijāt sāhitya, Rs.2; 1950. iv, 70[2]p. plates. 18.5cm.
Play in three acts. A free adaptation by V. V. Śirvāḍkar
Manohar, Mādhav Baḷavanta 1911–
Āī
Bombay, Padma prakāśan. xx, 92p. 18cm.
Social play in three acts, being an adaptation of Karel Capek's *Mother*. Introduction by Viṣṇu Sakhārām Khāṇḍekar
Saśācīṁ śiṅgeṁ
Bombay, M. R. Rājādhyakṣa, Re.1-8 ; 1947. x, 112p. plate. 18cm.
Play in three acts adapted from Valentin Kataev's *Squaring the circle*
Moliere 1622–1673
[L' Amaur medecin] Kamaḷeceṁ lagna athavā Kapaṭavivāh prahasan
Bombay, Gaṇeś Nārāyaṇ Jośī, As.3 ; 1905. vi, 51p. 13cm.
Farce in three acts, being an adaptation by Viṭhṭhal Sitārām Gurjar
[L' Avare] Kavaḍīcumbak
Bombay, Ramkṛṣṇa prakāśan maṇḍaḷ, Rs.2 ; 1951. viii, 70p. 18cm.
Comedy in three acts, being an adaptation by Pralhād Keśav Atre
[Tartuffe] Gurubājī
Bombay, Raghunāth Dhoṇḍo Karve, As.8 ; 1937. iv, 73p. 18cm.
Play in five acts. Adaptation by Raghunāth Dhoṇḍo Karve
More, Śaṅkar Śāntārām 1899–1966
Āmadār
Poona, Janatā śikṣaṇ prakāśan, As.8 ; 1949. ii, 38[2]p. 18cm.

Mahātmā Jotibā Phule
Poona, Janatā śikṣaṇ prakāśan, As.10 ; 1950. ii, 60p. 18cm.
Play depicting the life of Jotibā Phule, a well-known social reformer of Mahārāṣṭra

Sampādak
Poona, Janatā śikṣaṇ prakāśan, As.8 ; 1950. ii, 41p. 18.5cm.

Moṭe, Kṛṣṇābāī 1903–
Mājhī guṇācī por
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1949. 55p. 18.5cm.
Social play in three acts

Mukhopādhyāy, Alakā
Vicitritā
Tr. by Śaṅkar Bāḷājī Śāstrī. Nagpur, Nāgpur prakāśan, Rs.2 ; 1950. 112p. 18cm.
Collection of six radio-dramas

Murphy, Arthur 1727–1805
[All in the wrong] Saṅgīt saṁśay kallol-nāṭak
Tr. by Govinda Ballāḷ Deval, 4th ed. Sangli, Rāmcandra Govinda Deval, Re.1-8 ; 1947. ii, 98p. plates. 18cm.
Social play in five acts. First edition contains an introduction by Hari Nārāyaṇ Āpṭe. First published in 1916

Nārāyaṇabhaṭṭa
Veṇīsaṃhāra—sār va vicār
Tr. with a commentary by Mahādev Vyaṅkaṭeś Lele. Bombay, Vividhajñānavistār. 96p. 24cm.
Abridged translation with occasional comments

Nevāḷkar, Dāmodar Viśvanāth
Dharmarahasya athavā Antyajoddhār
Poona, the author, As.8 ; 1909. ii, 108p. 18cm.
Social play in five acts

Sāgra saṅgīt tārak-mārak nāṭak
Poona, the author, As.8 ; 1911. ii, 98p. 18.5cm.
Allegorical play in five acts

Saṅgīt Daṇḍadhārī nāṭak
Poona, the author, As.8 ; 1907. iv, 92p. 18cm.
Play in five acts

Saṅgīt kaṭṭā karmayogī nāṭak
Poona, the author, As.8 ; 1913. ii, 102p. 18cm.
Play in five acts

Saṅgīt manovijay nāṭak
Poona, the author, As.8 ; 1908. iv, 96p. 17.5cm.
Play in five acts

Saṅgīt Śrīmatī nāṭak
Poona, the author, As.8 ; 1909. ii, 66p. 18cm.
Mythological play in three acts

Saṅgīt Uṣā nāṭak
Bombay, Keśav Mahādev Āṭhale, As.8 ; 1905. vi, 72p. 18cm.

Saṅgīt Uṣā nāṭak (*Contd.*)
Mythological play in three acts, based on the story of Uṣā and Aniruddha

Ok, Śāmarāv Nīlkaṇṭha 1907–
Havevar
Poona, Citraśāḷā Press, Re.1-4 ; 1940. iv, 157p. 18cm.
Ten one-act plays & a monologue

Navamikā
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, Rs.3 ; 1949. viii, 142p. 18.5cm.
Nine one-act plays

Parāñjpe, Śivrām Mahādev 1864–1929
Bhīmarāv nāṭak
Poona, Manohar Press, As.12 ; 1907. iv, 178p. 17cm.
Adaptation of Schiller's *Robbers*, a play in five acts

Pahilā Pāṇḍav athavā Mahārathī Karṇa
Bombay, Tukārām Puṇḍalik Śeṭye, Re.1 ; 1931. iv, 113p. plate. 18cm.
Mythological play in four acts

Rāmdevarāv
Poona, Manohar Press, As.8 ; 1906. iv, 129p. 14cm.
Adaptation of Joseph Addison's *Cats*, a play in five acts

Saṅgīt Kādambarī nāṭak
Poona, the author, As.12 ; 1897. ii, 86p. 18cm.
Romantic play in six acts based on the story of Bāṇa's *Kādambarī*

Paṭvardhan, Kāśīnāth Nārāyaṇ
Mahārāṇā Saṅgrāmsiṃha
Bombay, Manorañjak granthaprasārak maṇḍaḷī, As.8 ; 1909. 131p. 18cm. (Monorañjak granthaprasārak maṇḍaḷīcī pustakmālā, 37)
Adaptation of Sir Walter Scott's *Talisman*. Introduction by Viṭhṭhal Sītārām Gurjar

Phaḍke, Nārāyaṇ Sītārām 1894–
Jaḍāvācī devī
2nd ed. Kolhapur, School & College Book Stall, As.6 ; 1935. iv, 24p. plate. 18.5cm.
One-act play, being an adaptation of Norman Mackinel's *Bishop's candlesticks*. First published in 1931

Jānakī
Bombay, Rāmkṛṣṇa Book Depot, Re.1-8 ; 1950. iv, 60p. plate. 18cm.

Kāḷe-gore
Bombay, Rāmkṛṣṇa Book Depot, Re.1-4 ; 1945. vi, 90p. 18.5cm.
Social play in four acts

aṅgīt sañjīvan
Kolhapur, Haṁsa prakāśan saṁsthā, Re.1 ; 1934. iv, 97p. plate. 17.5cm.
Social play in three acts

aṅgīt yugāntar
Poona, Gaṇeś Mahādev & Co., Re.1 ; 1931. viii, 93p. plate. 17.5cm.
Social play in five acts

Totayā nāṭakakār
Kolhapur, School & College Book Stall, As.12 ; 1938. ii, 66p. 18cm.
Social play in two acts

Phāṭak, Gaṇeś Kṛṣṇa 1895–1939

Bāīlaveḍā
Bombay, Rāmkṛṣṇa Book Depot, 1952. iv, 60p. 18.5cm.
Social play in two acts

Ḍekkan-queen
Poona, Vināyak Āṇṇārāv Ghaisās, Re.1 ; 1933. 96p. plate. 18.5cm. (Bhālcandra granthamālā, 11)
Social play in three acts

Draupadī svayaṁvar
Bombay, Ādarśa Book Depot, Re.1-8 ; 1953. viii, 70p. plate. 18.5cm.
Mythological play in three acts

Ghar jāṁvaī
2nd ed. Bombay, Parcure Purāṇik āṇi maṇḍaḷī, As.12 ; 1945. 56p. 18cm.
Social play in two acts. First published in 1935

Lāḍakī Lakṣmī
Poona, Vināyak Āṇṇārāv Ghaisās, Re.1 ; 1932. 74p. plate. 18.5cm.
Mythological play in three acts

Mājhī jamīn
Poona, Vināyak Āṇṇārāv Ghaisās, Re.1 ; 1930. viii, 88p. plate. 18cm. (Bhālcandra granthamālā, 5)
Social play in three acts on the subject of land ownership & the cruelty of moneylenders

Moṭārvālā
Poona, Vināyak Āṇṇārāv Ghaisās, Re.1 ; 1934. 84p. plate. 17.5cm. (Bhālcandra granthamālā, 13)
Social play in three acts

Nānāṁcī māyā
Poona, Vināyak Āṇṇārāv Ghaisās, As.12 ; 1931. 96p. plate. 18cm. (Bhālcandra granthamālā, 6)
Social farce in three acts

Pantāṁcī sūn
Poona, Adhikārī āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1 ; 1928. iv, 96p. 18cm.
Social farce in three acts

Paṭhāṇī pāś
Kurundvad, Nārāyaṇ Kṛṣṇa Phāṭak, Re.1-4 ; 1946. 52p. 18cm. (Bhālcandra granthamālā, 18)
Social play in two acts

Saṅgīt Bālgopāḷ nāṭak
Nagpur, Govinda Rāmcandra Śīrgopīkar, As.8 ; 1926. ii, 66p. plate. 18.5cm.
Mythological play in three acts

Saṅgīt krāntikauśalya nāṭak
Kurundvad, Gopāḷ Sakhārām Jamadagni, Re.1 ; 1922. iv, 91p. plate. 18cm. (Vāgvihārmandir-granthamālā, 2)
Mythological play in three acts

Sāsuravās
Bombay, Baḷavanta pustak bhāṇḍār, Re.1 ; 1950. iv, 51p. 18cm.
Social play in two acts

Śrīkṛṣṇa-dān
2nd ed. Bombay, Tukārām Book Depot, Re.1-4 ; 1953. iv, 72p. plate. 18.5cm.
Mythological play in three acts. First published in 1925

State Congress
Kurundvad, Nārāyaṇ Kṛṣṇa Phāṭak, Re.1 ; 1939. 80p. plate. 18cm. (Bhālcandra granthamālā, 17)
Political play in three acts

Svargasāmrājya
Poona, Vināyak Āṇṇārāv Ghaisās, As.12 ; 1931. 102p. plate. 18.5cm. (Bhālcandra granthamālā, 8)
Mythological play in three acts

Svargasundarī
Poona, Vināyak Āṇṇārāv Ghaisās, As.12 ; 1931. 90p. plate. 18.5cm. (Bhālcandra granthamālā, 7)
Mythological play in three acts

Vyāhī-vihiṇī
Poona, Vināyak Āṇṇārāv Ghaisās, As.4 ; 1932. 52p. plate. 18.5cm. (Bhālcandra granthamālā, 10)
Social play in two acts

Pitaḷe, Dvārkānāth Mādhav (Nāthmādhav, *pseud.*) 1882–1928

Gajendrasiṅga nāṭak
Wai, Narahar Nārāyaṇ Paṭvardhan, As.8; 1911. iv, 104p. plate. 17.5cm.
Historical play in five acts, based on the novel *Tarun Rajpūt sardār* by the author

Jātivanta Marāṭhā vīr
Bombay, Navabhārat prakāśan saṁsthā, Re.1-8. ii, 90p. 18.5cm.
Historical play in three acts. First published in 1917

Lokasaṅgrah
Bombay, Śaṅkar Dāmodar Khare, Re.1; 1921. vi, 118p. 18.5cm.
Historical play

Marāṭhyāñcā ātmayajña
2nd ed. Bombay, Navabhārat prakāśan saṁsthā, Re.1-8 ; 1943. viii, 120p. plate. 18.5cm.
Historical play in five acts on the life of Sambhājī. First published in 1917

Netājī Pālkar
Bombay, Navabhārat prakāśan saṁsthā, Rs.2. iv, 108p. 18cm.
Historical play. First published in 1921 under the title *Lokasaṅgraha*

Rānaḍe, Śrīdhar Bāḷkṛṣṇa 1892–
Kumpaṇāvarūn
Bombay, Kēśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, Re.1-4 ; 1947. vi, 34p. 18.5cm.
Shadow play. Introduction by Māmā Varerkar

Rāṇe, Bābājī Daulat 1874-1913
Santa Tukārām
5th ed. Bombay, Rāmkṛṣṇa prakāśan maṇḍaḷ, Re.1-8 ; 1951. iv, 76p. 18.5cm.
Play on the life of the Marāṭhā saint Tukārām

Rāṅgṇekar, Motīrām Gajānan 1907–
Alaṅkār
Bombay, the author, Re.1 ; 1944. ii, 59p. 18.5cm.
Social play in three acts

Āśīrvād
3rd ed. Bombay, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1947. viii, 63p. 18cm.
Social play in three acts. First published in 1941

Ek hotā mhātārā
Bombay, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1948. ii, 80p. 18.5cm.
Social play in four acts

Jayajayakār
Bombay, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1953. iv, 57p. 18cm.
Social play in three acts

Kanyādān
Bombay, the author, Re.1 ; 1943. ii, 72p. 18.5cm.
Social play in three acts

Koṇe eke kāḷīṁ
Bombay, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1950. iv, 83p. 18cm.
Social play in three acts

Kulavadhu
Bombay, S. P. Varde, Re.1 ; 1942. ii, 84p. 18cm.
Social play in three acts

Māher
Bombay, Bombay Book Depot, Re.1-8 ; 1951. iv, 66p. 18cm.

Mājheṁ ghar
Bombay, the author, Re.1 ; 1945. ii, 74p. 18.5cm.
Social play in three acts

Nandanavan
Bombay, the author, Re.1 ; 1942. iv, 74p. plate. 18.5cm.
Social play in three acts

Pharārī
2nd ed. Bombay, Rāmkṛṣṇa Book Depot, As.12 ; 1953. 42p. 18cm.
Social one-act play

Rambhā
Bombay, Nāṭya niketan, Re.1-8 ; 1952. viii, 69p. 18cm.
Social play in three acts

Satarā varṣeṁ
2nd ed. Bombay, Rāmkṛṣṇa Book Depot, As.12 ; 1953. 48p. 18cm.
Social one-act play

Tujhaṁ mājhaṁ jamenā
2nd ed. Bombay, Rāmkṛṣṇa Book Depot, As.12 ; 1953. 54p. 18cm.
Social one-act play, with stage directions

Vahinī
Bombay, the author, Re.1 ; 1946. ii, 83p. 18cm.
Social play in three acts

— — & Varerkar, Bhārgavrām Viṭhṭhal 1883-1964
Tīn ekāṅkikā
Bombay, Nāṭya niketan, Re.1-8 ; 1950. iv, 74p. 18cm.
Three one-act plays, two by M. G. Rāṅgṇekar and one by B. V. Varerkar

Śahā, Vālcanda Nāncanda
Praṇayī yuvarāj
Poona, Vālcanda Rāmcanda Koṭhārī, As.10; 1917. ii, 102p. 18cm. (Suras granthamālā, 20)
Historical play in three acts

Sahasrabuddhe, Puruṣottam Gaṇeś 1904–
Satyāce vālī
Poona, the author, As.12 ; 1933. iv, 76p. 18.5cm.
Social play in three acts

Vadhū-saṁśōdhan
Poona, Modern Book Depot, As.12 ; 1936. ii, 80p. 18cm.
Social play in three acts

Sāmanta, Raghunāth Jagannath (Kumār Raghuvīr, *pseud.*) 1909–
Gharogharacyā Devī
Bombay, Pārijāt prakāśan, Rs.4-8 ; 1944. iv, 212p. 18.5cm. (Upakārī māṇaseṁ, 4)
Social play in four acts

āne, Pāṇḍuraṅga Sadāśiv, (*alias* Sāne Gurujī) 1899–1950
\spṛśyoddhār
Poona, Continental Book Service, As.8 ; 1947. ii, 40p. 18.5cm.
One-act play on the uplift of the untouchables
Maṅgal prabhāt
Bombay, Mahārāṣṭra grantha bhāṇḍār, As.12 ; 1949. 60p. illus. 16.5cm.
Socio-political play in three acts
Sonyā Mārutī ? arthāt samājdṛśyeṁ
2nd ed. Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.2 ; 1944. 144p. 18cm.
Dialogues on social and religious practices. First published in 1937
Teṁ āpaleṁ ghar
2nd ed. Bombay, Maṅgeś Nārāyaṇ Kulkarṇī, As.8 ; 1943. iv, 62[2]p. 18.5cm.
Play in four acts. First published in 1939
Sāṭhe, Śaṅkar Govinda 1912–
Chāpīl saṁsār
2nd ed. Poona, N. K. Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1949. viii, 96p. 18.5cm.
Social play in three acts. First published in 1938
Sāṭhe, Sudhā 1914–
Ekac gāṁṭha
Poona, N. K. Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1948. iv, 91p. 18.5cm.
Social play in three acts
Sāvarkar, Vināyak Dāmodar 1883–1966
Saṅgīt sannyasta khaḍga
Poona, Śrī Sarasvatī maṇḍaḷ, Re.1 ; 1931. iv, 132p. plate. 18cm.
Historical play in three acts
Saṅgīt uḥśāp nāṭak
Khar, G. D. Sāvarkar, Re.1-4 ; 1927. vi, 156p. plate. 17.5cm.
Historical play in five acts on the life of Sambhājī
Saṅgīt uttarkriyā
Ratnagiri, the author, Re.1 ; 1933. ii, 101p. plate. 18.5cm.
Historical play in four acts
Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von 1759-1805
Wilhelm Tell
Tr. by Kṛṣṇājī Lakṣmaṇ Somaṇ. Poona, Baḷavanta Tryambak Dravīḍ, As.8 ; 1900. iv, 52p. 24.5cm.
Historical play in four acts
Śeṭye, Viśvanāth Gopāḷ
Jugārī jag
Poona, M. V. Āgāśe, Re.1 ; 1921. iv, 131p. plate. 18cm.
Social play in four acts
Lokaśāsan
Bombay, the author, As.12 ; 1919. iv, 116p. plate. 18.5cm.
Social play in four acts
Rakṣābandhan
3rd ed. Bombay, Tukārām Puṇḍalik Śeṭye, Re.1 ; 1929. iv, 139p. plate. 18.5cm.
Romantic play in four acts. First published in 1920
Saṅgīt Paṇḍharpur
Bombay, Nārāyaṇ Sakhārām Ghogle, As.12 ; 1940. x, 74p. 17.5cm.
Play in three acts
Saṅgīt Rām-Rahīm
Bombay, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1924. iv, 100p. plate. 18cm.
Social play in four acts on the unity of Hindus and Muslims
Shakespeare, William 1564-1616
[As you like it] Saṅgīt premgumphā nāṭak
Poona, Nāṭyakalāpravartak saṅgīt maṇḍaḷī, Re.1 ; 1908. iv, 116p. 18cm.
Adaptation by Dāmodar Viśvanāth Nevaḷkar. A play in five acts published annonymously
[Cymbaline] Tārā nāṭak
3rd ed. Bombay, Induprakāś Press, As.12 ; 1909. ii, 166[2]p. 18.5cm.
Adaptation by Viṣṇu Moreśvar Mahājanī. A play in five acts
[Henry V] Pañcam Henry carit
Bombay, K. C. Kulkarṇī āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Rs.2 ; 1911. lxvi, 228p. 18.5cm.
Adaptation by Khaṇḍerāv Bhikājī Belsare
Julius Caesar
Bombay, K. C. Kulkarṇī āṇi maṇḍaḷī, 1912. xcii, 192p. 18cm.
Adaptation by Khaṇḍerāv Bhikājī Belsare
[Macbeth] Mānājīrāv
2nd ed. Poona, Citraśāḷā Press, Re.1 ; 1928. xxxii, 88p. plates. 18cm.
Adaptation by Śivrām Mahādev Parāñjpe, a play in five acts. First published 1898
[Measure for measure] Saṅgīt samān śāsan nāṭak
Poona, Nāṭyakalāpravartak saṅgīt nāṭak maṇḍaḷī, Re.1 ; 1910. iv, 124p. 18cm.
Adaptation by Dāmodar Viśvanāth Nevaḷkar. A play in five acts published annonymously
[The merchant of Venice] Saṅgīt praṇaymudrā nāṭak
Bombay, Vijay Press, As.12 ; 1905. vi, 137p. 18.5cm.
Adaptation by Viṭhṭhal Sitārām Gurjar

[The Merchant of Venice] Venice nagarcā vyāpārī
Bombay, K. C. Kulkarṇī āṇi maṇḍaḷī, 1910. cxxvi, 188p. illus. 18cm.
Adaptation by Khaṇḍerav Bhikājī Belsare

[Othello] Jhuñjhārarāv
3rd ed. Poona, S. G. Gore, Rs.2 ; 1952. iv, 96p. plates. 18cm.
Stage adaptation by Govinda Ballāḷ Deval. A play in five acts

[Romeo and Juliet] Premcā kaḷas
Bombay, K. C. Kulkarṇī āṇi maṇḍaḷī, 1908. lxxxiv, 208p. 17cm.
Adaptation by Khaṇḍerāv Bhikājī Belsare

[The tempest] Tuphān arthāt The tempest
Bombay, K. C. Kulkarṇī āṇi maṇḍaḷī, 1904. cxlvi, 144p. 18cm.
Adaptation by Khaḍṇerāv Bhikājī Belsare

[Twelfth night] Vāg vilās
Poona, Tātyā Nemināth Pāṅgal, 1928. iv, 106p. 17cm.
Adaptation of by Viṣṇu Gaṇeś Jośī

[Winter's tale] Saṅgīt vikalpavimocan nāṭak
Poona, Nāṭyakalāpravartak saṅgīt nāṭak maṇḍaḷī, Re.1 ; 1908. iv, 120p. 18.5cm.
Adaptation by Dāmodar Viśvanāth Nevāḷkar, a play in five acts. The work is published annonymously

Sheridan, Richard Brinsley Butler 1751-1816

[Duenna] Saṅgīt Varavañcanā
Poona, Govinda Sadāśiv Tembe, As.12 ; 1925. iv, 82p. plates. 18cm.
Social farce in three acts, being an adaptation by Govinda Sadāśiv Tembe

[Pizarro] Pijhāro
Tr. by Nārāyaṇ Keśav Behere. Bombay, Hinda Agency, As.8 ; 1915. iv, 82p. 18.5cm.
Historical play in five acts

Shirley, James 1596-1666

[The traitor] Mājhī bahīṇ
Belgaum, Sadāśiv Lakṣmaṇ Somaṇ, As.12 ; 1915. viii, 250p. 18.5cm.
Play in five acts, being an adaptation by Kṛṣṇājī Lakṣmaṇ Somaṇ

Śikhare, Dāmodar Narahar (Mātṛbhakta, *pseud.*) 1903–

Āṭh sāl
Poona, the author, As.8 ; 1939. ii, 62p. 18cm.
Historical play in three acts, based on political events in 1908

Laukikāsāṭhīṁ
Poona, Y. G. Jośī, Re.1-4 ; 1943. iv, 71p. 18cm.
Social play in three acts

Mān-bindu
Poona, Śaṅkar Sakhārām Ḍoḷe, As.12 ; 1938. 68p. 18cm. (Ujjval sāhityamālā, 1)
Mythological play in four acts

Vaiṣṇav-jan
Poona, Datto Rāmcandra Kānegāṁvkar, As.12 ; 1950. iv, 55p. 18.5cm.
Play in three acts on the life of Mahatma Gandhi

Śirvāḍkar, Viṣṇu Vāman (Kusumāgraj, *pseud.*) 1912–

Dusarā Peśavā
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.2 ; 1947. vi, 83p. 18.5cm.
Historical play in four acts on the second Peśavā Bājīrāv I & Mastānī

Kaunteya
Bombay, Marāṭhī prakāśan, Re.1-8 ; 1953. 102p. 18cm.
Mythological play in three acts

Tisarā jāṁvaī
Poona, Continental prakāśan, Rs.2 ; 1953. vi, 104[3]p. 18cm.
Social comedy in three acts

Śirvaḷkar, Vāsudev Raṅganāth

Asmānī sulatānī athavā Pānapatacā mukābalā
2nd ed. Poona, Vāman Nārāyaṇ Sākhare, As.8 ; 1907. vi, 126p. 18cm.
Historical play in five acts, on the third battle of Panipat. First published in 1895

Pannāratna athavā Divya rājaniṣṭhā
Poona, the author, As.12 ; 1913. viii, 112p. 18cm.
Historical play in three acts. Introduction by Dattātray Baḷavanta Pārasnīs

Śrī Eknāth
Poona, the author, Re.1 ; 1903. xvi, 162p. 18cm.
Historical play in five acts, on the life of Eknāth, a great saint-poet of Mahārāṣṭra

Śrī Nāmdev
Poona, the author, Re.1 ; 1904. xii, 135p. 18cm.
Historical play in five acts, on the great poet-saint Nāmdev

Śrī Tukārām
Poona, Gaṇeś Viṣṇu Cipḷūṇkar, As.12 ; 1901. xvi, 140p. 18cm.
Historical play in five acts, on the life of the great saint-poet Tukārām

— — & Moḍak, Vinayāk Trimbak

Rāṇā Bhīmdev athavā Kharā Rajpūt
3rd ed. Poona, Yajñeśvar Gopāḷ Dīkṣit, As.8 ; 1908. ii, 110p. 18cm.
Historical play in six acts. First published in 1892

omaṇ, Kṛṣṇājī Lakṣmaṇ (Kirāt, *pseud.*) 1865–1945

Don prahasaneṁ
Bombay, K. R. Mitra, As.6 ; 1918. 131p. 16cm. (Manorañjak granthaprasārak maṇḍaḷīcī pustakmālā, 79)
Two one-act farces: Dokephirū & Saṁśayī Jijābāī based on Barrymore's *The secret*

Droṇ-saṅkop athavā Mānbhaṅga āṇi sūḍ
Bombay, Manorañjak granthaprasārak maṇḍaḷī, As.6 ; 1904. 112p. 18cm. (Manorañjak granthaprasārak maṇḍaḷīcī pustakamālā, 6)
Mythological play in five acts

Ghoṣayātrā athavā Śakunīcā phāṁsā
Poona, Citraśāḷā Press, Re.1 ; 1933. xviii, 231p. 18.5cm.
Mythological play in five acts

Jayājī āṇi Kamaḷjā arthāt Kaṭ phiskaṭlā
Poona, Citraśāḷā Press, As.12 ; 1933. viii, 110p. 18cm.
Tragedy in five acts, being an adaptation of Thomas Otway's *Venice preserved*

Kurubhaṅga
Poona, Citraśāḷā Press, Re.1 ; 1929. x, 188p. plate. 18cm.
Mythological play in five acts

Panhāḷagaḍacā killedār
7th ed. Bombay, Parcure Purāṇik āṇi maṇḍaḷī, As.6 ; 1933. 48p. plate. 18cm.
Historical play in two acts. First published in 1899

Pānipatacā durdaivī moharā athavā Pānipataceṁ tumul raṇakandan
Poona, Āryabhūṣaṇ Press, Re.1 ; 1898. xii, 208p. 24cm.
Historical play in five acts on the third battle of Panipat

Rājārām āṇi tārāū
Poona, Jagaddhitēcchu Press, As.12 ; 1900. viii, 120p. 23.5cm.
Historical play in five acts

Saṅgīt Rāṇā Jagadev
Khanpur, Dattātray Govinda Saḍekar, As.12 ; 1902. iv, 153p. 18cm.
Historical play in five acts on the life of Jagadev Paramār

Saṅgīt Sundaramādhav
Bombay, Manorañjak granthaprasārak maṇḍaḷī, As.10 ; 1904. 168p. 18.5cm. (Manorañjak granthaprasārak maṇḍaḷīcī pustakmālā, 8)
Social play in five acts

Vijayānagarcā daḷamaḷit rājmuguṭ
Poona, Jñānprakāś Press, As.10 ; 1901. vi, 88p. 23cm.

Vijayānagarcā daḷamaḷit rājmuguṭ (*Contd.*)
Historical play in five acts

Yakṣapramād athavā Mukta veṇīdām-bandhan
Poona, Jagaddhitecchu Press, Re.1 ; 1904. xvi, 207[5]p. 17.5cm.
Romantic play in seven acts, based on the *Meghadūta* of Kālidāsa

Śūdraka

[Mṛcchakaṭika] Vasantasenā
Tr. by Pralhād Keśav Atre. Bombay, Rāmkṛṣṇa prakāśan maṇḍaḷ, Re.1 ; 1943. viii, 83p. plate. 18.5cm.
Play in 48 scenes with some modification

Saṅgīt Mṛcchakaṭika
Tr. by Govinda Ballāḷ Devaḷ. 10th ed. Bombay, Baḷavanta pustak bhāṇḍār, Re.1-12 ; 1953. viii, 114p. plate. 18cm.
Play in seven acts. Introduction by P. R. Lele. First published in 1889

Śukla, Sadāśiv Ananta 1902–

Cār cāndaṇyā
Bombay, Karnāṭak Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1941. viii, 114p. 18.5cm.
Four one-act plays

Lok-siṃhāsan
Bombay, A. G. Jośī, Re.1-8 ; 1946. viii, 109p. 18.5cm.
Romantic play in four acts

Nāṭak...nāṭak
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, Re.1-2 ; 1949-51. 3 vols. 18.5cm.
Dialogues for children

Sādhvī Mīrābāī
2nd ed. Bombay, Parcure Purāṇik āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1 ; 1932. vi, 130p. plate. 18.5cm.
Play in four acts. First published in 1930

Sākṣātkār
Bombay, Parcure Puriāṇk āṇi maṇḍaḷī, As.12 ; 1930. viii, 104p. plate. 18.5cm.
Mythological play in three acts

Satyāgrahī
Bombay, Parcure Purāṇik āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1 ; 1933. iv, 127p. plate. 18.5cm.
Mythological play in four acts

Saubhāgya-Lakṣmī
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, Rs.2 ; 1947. viii, 103p. 18.5cm.
Social play in four acts. First published in 1925

Siṃhācā chāvā
4th ed. Bombay, Baḷavanta pustak bhāṇḍār, Re.1-4 ; 1944. 112p. 18cm.
Mythological play in four acts. First published in 1927

Svargāvar svārī
Poona, Ananta Sakhārām Gokhale, As.12 ; 1928. viii, 92p. plate. 18.5cm.
Mythological play in three acts

Tāmhankar, Nārāyaṇ Dhoṇḍo 1893–1961

Āmacyā āmhī
Bombay, Hirjī Mohanjī, Re.1 ; 1942. iv, 84p. plate. 18cm.
Play in three acts

Baccā navarā
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1943. 84p. plate. 18.5cm.
Social play in three acts with songs composed by Gopāḷ Lakṣmaṇ Āpṭe

Bahīnbhāū
Bombay, Svastik Publishing House, As.6 ; 1938. 60p. plate. 18.5cm.
Farce for children in three scencs

Bolaghevaḍyā
Poona, D. R. Koparḍekar, As.12 ; 1945. iv, 54p. 18cm.
Social play in three acts for children

Caḍhāoḍha
Poona, Ananta Kulkarṇī, As.8 ; 1947. vi, 38p. 18cm. (Bāl sāhitya prakāśan, 14)
Play for children

Dājī Dhaḍapaḍe
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1950. 78p. 18cm.
Social play in three acts based on the author's novel *Dājī*

Goḍ gondhaḷ
Kolhapur, Ananta Gaṇeś Jośī, Re.1-8 ; 1948. iv, 80p. 18.5cm.
Social play in three acts

Hartāḷ
Lohara, Kulkarṇī granthāgār, As.4 ; 1948. 43p. 12cm.

Māīcī māyā
2nd ed. Poona, Dayārṇav Raghunāth Koparḍekar, Re.1 ; 1944. iv, 62p. 18cm.
Social play in three acts. First published in 1937

Maṅgaḷāgaur
Kolhapur, School & College Book Stall, As.12 ; 1943. x, 64p. 18cm.
Play in three acts

Mitrabhāv
Poona, Mahārāṣṭra Publishing House, As.5 ; 1934. ii, 62p. 18cm.

Mṛtyuñjay
Poona, Mahārāṣṭra Publishing House, As.4 ; 1934. ii, 50p. 17.5cm.
Farcical play

Navaryālā vesaṇ
Kirloskarvadi, Kirloskar Press, As.10 ; 1934. iv, 75p. plate. 18cm.
Social play based on an American farce

Navyā-junyā
Aundh, Uṣā prakāśan, As.10 ; 1940. 65p. plate. 18.5cm.
aPly in three acts

Pahilī pāyarī
Poona, Dayārṇav Raghunāth Koparḍekar, Re.1 ; 1949. 63p. plate. 18.5cm.
Play in three acts

Pāritoṣik
Bombay, M. N. Kulkarṇī, As.7 ; 1939. vi, 69p. illus. 18.5cm.
Play for children

Prasād
Poona, Nārāyaṇ Parśurām Keḷkar, As.6 ; 1939. vi, 49p. plate. 18cm.
Farce in two acts for children

Śāḷesāṭhīṁ
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, As.4 ; 1940. 56p. 18.5cm.

Usanā navarā
4th ed. School & College Book Stall, Re.1-4 ; 1949. iv, 64p. plate. 18cm.
Social play in three acts

Viduṣī
2nd ed. Kolhapur, School & College Book Stall, Re.1 ; 1949. iv, 76p. 18.5cm.
Play in three acts

Vidyāmandirānta
Poona, Continental Book Service, As.12 ; 1945. 58p. 18.5cm.
Play in three acts for children

Ṭekāḍe, Ānanda Kṛṣṇājī 1888–1965

Mathurā
Poona, Bhaṭ āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1 ; 1922. vi, 64p. 18.5cm.
Mythological play

Saṅgīt madhurmīlan
Poona, Bhaṭ āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1 ; 1922. viii, 109p. 18.5cm.
Historical play in four acts

Ṭembe, Govinda Sadāśiv 1881–1955

Sacitra gambhīr ghaṭanā
Poona, Kṛṣṇājī Praśarām Paṇḍit, As.12 ; 1932. vi, 84p. plate. 18cm.
Social play in three acts, adapted from Oscar Wilde's *Importance of being earnest*

Saṅgīt paṭ-vardhan nāṭak
Poona, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1924. viii, 131p. plate. 18cm.
Mythological play in three acts

Saṅgīt Tulasīdās nāṭak
Poona, Ananta Sakhārām Gokhale, Re.1 ; 1928. vi, 114p. 18.5cm.
Historical play in three acts, on the life of Tulasīdās

Saṅgīt Vatsalā-haraṇ nāṭak
Poona, Ananta Sakhārām Gokhale, As.12 ; 1929. iv, 105p. plate. 16cm.
Mythological play in three acts

Ṭhākare, Keśav Sītārām 1885–

Kharā Brāhmaṇ
9th ed. Bombay, Mahārāṣṭra grantha bhāṇḍār, Re.1-8 ; 1946. iv, 88p. 18.5cm.
Historical play in three acts, on the life of Saint Eknāth. First published in 1933

Ṭākalelaṁ por
2nd ed. Bombay, Baḷavanta pustak bhāṇḍār, Re.1-8 ; 1949. viii, 88p. plate. 18.5cm.
Mythological play in three acts. First published in 1939

Vidhiniṣedha
Poona, Mahārāṣṭra Publishing House, As.10 ; 1934. ii, 81p. 18cm.
Social play in three acts

Ṭhākur, Jyotirindranāth 1849–1925

Sarojinī nāṭak
Chikodi, Grantharatnākar, As.8 ; 1901. iv, 112p. 21cm.
Historical play in five acts, being an adaptation from Bengali by Narasiṃha Cintāmaṇ Keḷkar

Ṭhākur, Ravīndranāth 1861–1941

Ḍākghar
Tr. by Kāśīnāth Vināyak Bhāgvat. Thana, Śāradā maṇḍaḷ, 1930. vi, 42p. front. 18cm.

Muktadhārā
Tr. by Kṛṣṇājī Lakṣmaṇ Somaṇ. Poona, Ānanda Press, As.8 ; 1926. viii, 79p. 18.5cm.

Muktadhārā
Tr. by Śivrām Govinda Bhāve. Poona, Acyut Cintāmaṇ Bhaṭ, As.8 ; 1924. viii, 87p. 18cm.
One-act play

Visarjan
Tr. by A. S. Keḷūskar. Bombay, Tagore Society, 1944. 70p. 18cm.
Drama in verse

Ṭiḷak, Nārāyaṇ Vāman 1862–1919

Saṅgīt Ānandarāv kiṁvā Pāśabaddhasvadeśābhimānī nāṭikā
Bombay, Subodh prakāś Press, As.10 ; 1886. x, 128[2]p. 18cm.
Social play in four acts

Saṅgīt goduḥkha vimocan nāṭak
Nagpur, the author, 1889. 96p. 15.5cm.

Saṅgīt goduḥkha vimocan nāṭak (*Contd.*)
Play in three acts, on the neglect of cows. Lithographed

Śīlam param bhūṣaṇam
Poona, Citraśāḷā Press, 1912. 63p. plate. 15cm.
Play in four acts for children

Ṭipṇīs, Yaśavanta Nārāyaṇ 1876–1943

Āśā-nirāśā
2nd ed. Bombay, Viśvanāth Gopāḷ Śeṭye, Re.1 ; 1926. 64p. plate. 18cm.
Social play in four acts. First published in 1923

Candragrahaṇ
3rd ed. Bombay, Parcure Purāṇik āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1 ; 1926. vi, 97p. plate. 18.5cm.
Historical play in four acts. Introduction by Puruṣottam Rāmcandra Lele. First published in 1918

Dakhkhancā divā
Bombay, Kṛṣṇājī Nārāyaṇ Sāpḷe, Re.1 ; 1936. vi, 84p. plate. 18.5cm.
Historical play in three acts depicting the days of Peshwa Mādhavarāv I

Jarāsandha
Poona, Śaṅkar Narahar Jośī, As.12 ; 1916. ii, 103p. plate. 18cm.
Mythological play in five acts

Kamalā
Poona, Śaṅkar Narahar Jośī, As.12 ; 1911. xii, 105p. plate. 18cm.
Play in five acts based on Mary Corelli's *Thelma*. Introduction by Cintāmaṇ Gaṅgādhar Bhānu

Nekjāt Marāṭhā
Bombay, Parcure Purāṇik āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1 ; 1931. iv, 84p. plate. 18.5cm.
Historical play in four acts modified from the author's play *Candragrahaṇ*

Rādhā-Mādhav
Poona, Śaṅkar Narahar Jośī, As.12 ; 1914. iv, 109p. plate. 18cm.
Mythological play in five acts

Rājarañjan
Bombay, Kirloskar nāṭak maṇḍaḷī, Re.1-4 ; 1925. vi, 79p. plate. 18cm.
Romantic play in four acts

Śahā-Śivājī
2nd ed. Bombay, Parcure Purāṇik āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Rs.2 ; 1947. viii, 106p. plate. 18cm.
Historical play in four acts. Contains a short biographical note on the author

Saṅgīt Matsyagandhā
3rd ed. Bombay, Kamalā Ṭipṇīs, Re.1 ; 1930. iv, 88p. plate. 18cm.
Mythological play in five acts. First published in 1913

Śikkā-kaṭyār
2nd ed. Bombay, the author, Re.1 ; 1928. iv, 112p. plate. 18cm.
Historical play in four acts. First published in 1927

Śivājīlā Śah
Bombay, Parcure Purāṇik āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1 ; 1933. viii, 88p. plate. 18cm.
Historical play in four acts

Svastik bank
Bombay, Parcure Purāṇik āṇi maṇḍaḷī, As.4 ; 1932. 52p. 18.5cm.
Radīo drama in two acts

Tolstoi, Leo Nikolaevich, *Count* 1828–1910

Tolstoy-cīṁ nāṭakeṁ
Vol. 1, Tr. by Vināyak Mahādev Bhuskuṭe. Belapur, the translator, As.12. iv, 135p. 18.5cm.
Two plays

Vaidya, Cintāmaṇ Vināyak 1861–1938

Saṅgīt Saṁyogitā nāṭak arthāt Patiniṣṭhā
Bombay, the author, As.12 ; 1934. viii, 81p. plate. 18.5cm.
Historical play in five acts

Vakīl, Vyaṅkaṭeś Śaṅkar 1906-

Jaḷatīṁ ghareṁ
Bombay, Vāman Viṣṇu Bhaṭ, As.12 ; 1942. iv, 75p. 17cm.
Collection of five one-act plays

Janmāce sobatī
Bombay, Pradīp prakāśan, Re.1-8 ; 1943. viii, 64p. 18cm.
Social play in four acts. Introduction by G. Y. Ciṭṇīs

Navyā jyotī
Wardha, Śrīnivās N. Pāṭīl, As.10 ; 1939. xiv, 86p. 16cm.
Collection of three social one-act plays. Introduction by Śrīnivās Nārāyaṇ Banahattī

Sorec sajjan
Bombay, Svastik Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1953. 87p. 18.5cm.
Social play in three acts, being a free adaptation of John Pristley's *An inspector calls*

Varerkar, Bhārgavrām Viṭhṭhal (*alias* **Māmā Varerkar**) 1883-1964

A-pūrva Baṅgāl
Bombay, M. G. Rāṅgṇekar, Re.1-8 ; 1953. xii, 71p. 17.5cm.
Play in four acts, on the Hindu Muslim riots in Noakhali in Bengal

Calā laḍhāīvar
Bombay, Navabhārat prakāśan saṁsthā, Re.1-8 ; 1944. 92p. 18.5cm.
Play in three acts

Candraśekhar arthāt Samartha bhikārī
Bombay, Narahar Rāmcandra Jośī, Re.1 ; 1934. iv, 91p. 18cm.
Comedy in five acts, being an adaptation of Wilson Barret's *Sign of the cross*

Daulatajādā
Bombay, Abhinav prakāśan, Re.1-8 ; 1950. 74p. 18.5cm.
Social play in three acts

Dvārakecā rājā
Bombay, G. P. Parcure prakāśan mandir, Re.1-8 ; 1952. viii, 78p. plate. 18.5cm.
Mythological play in three acts

Hāc mulācā bāp
6th ed. Bombay, A. G. Jośī & Bros., Re.1-4 ; 1947. iv, 116p. 18cm.
Social play in four acts. First published in 1917

Jāgalelī āī
Bombay, Pratibhā prakāśan, As.12 ; 1950. 45p. 16cm.
Social one-act play

Jāgati jyot
Bombay, Bombay Book Depot, Re.1 ; 1933. vi, 87p. plate. 18.5cm.
Social play in four acts

Jivāśivācī bheṭ
Bombay, Abhinav prakāśan, Re.1-8 ; 1950. viii, 84p. 18cm.
Social play in three acts

Kaḍak-lakṣmī
Bombay, Navabhārat prakāśan saṁsthā, As.12 ; 1944. 40p. 18cm.
One-act play

Kargrahaṇ
Bombay, Bombay Universal Agency, As.12 ; 1927. viii, 67p. 18cm.
Play in four acts

Karīn tī pūrva
Bombay, Narahar Rāmcandra Jośī, Re.1 ; 1927. iv, 95p. plate. 18cm.
Historical play in four acts on Śivājī

Koraḍī karāmat
Bombay, Navabhārat prakāśan saṁsthā, As.12 ; 1939. iv, 85p. 18.5cm.
Social play in four acts, on prohibition

Layācā lay
Bombay, Vasanta Baḷavanta Marāṭhe, Re.1 ; 1923. vi, 252p. 18cm.
Social play

Mājhyā kalesāṭhīṁ
Bombay, Navabhārat prakāśan saṁsthā, Re.1 ; 1942. viii, 72p. 18.5cm.
Social play in three acts

Na māgatāṁ
Bombay, Navabhārat prakāśan saṁsthā, Re.1 ; 1944. 62[2]p. 18cm.
Social play in three acts
Nāmā-nirāḷā
Bombay, Bombay Book Depot, As.4 ; 1933. iv, 39p. plate. 18.5cm.
Social play in two acts
Navā kheḷ
Bombay, Bhālcandra Dattātray Panvelkar, Re.1-4 ; 1924. iv, 78p. plate. 18.5cm.
Social play in four acts
Pāpī-puṇya
Bombay, Viṭhṭhal Nārāyaṇ Parab, As.8 ; 1931. xiv, 50p. plate. 18cm.
Social play in three acts
Patit-pāvan
2nd ed. Bombay, the author, As.12 ; 1931. viii, 55p. plate. 18.5cm.
Social play in three acts, on the subject of untouchability. First edition published under the title *Turuṅgācyā dārānta*
Sadā bandivān
2nd ed. Navabhārat prakāśan saṁsthā, Re.1-8 ; 1943. 71p. plate. 18.5cm.
Social play in three acts. First published in 1933
Samorāsamor
Bombay, Mauj Office, Re.1; 1937. iv, 66p. plate. 18cm.
Social play in four acts
Saṁsār
Bombay, Śrīpat Sadāśiv Upare, As.4 ; 1932. 50p. 18.5cm.
Social play in three acts
Saṅgīt kuñjavihārī
2nd ed. Bombay, Janārdan Bājīrāv Nimkar, Re.1-4 ; 1925. iv, 92p. plate. 18cm.
Mythological play in three acts. First published in 1914
Saṅgīt varavarṇinī athavā Satī Sāvitrī
Bombay, Nīlkaṇṭha Bhāū Gāndhī, As.10 ; 1914. iv, 101p. plate. 18cm.
Mythological play in four acts
Sannyāśācā saṁsār
Bombay, the author, Re.1 ; 1920. vi, 128p. plate. 18cm.
Social play in three acts
Sannyāśāciṁ lagna
Bombay, B. D. Sātoskar, Re.1-4 ; 1945. 71p. 18.5cm. (Sāgar sāhitya, 27)
Mythological play in three acts
Sārasvat
Bombay, Navabhārat prakāśan saṁthā, Re.1 ; 1942. 90p. 18.5cm.
Sattece gulām
6th ed. Bombay, Bombay Book Depot, Rs.2 ; 1944. lxiv, 91p. 18cm.
Social play in four acts, with a critical introduction by Viṭhṭhal Hari Kulkarṇī. First published in 1922
Siṅgāpurāntūn
Bombay, Bhāratīya loka-nāṭya saṁsthā, Re.1 ; 1944. iv, 76p. 18cm.
Play in three acts
Sonyācā kaḷas
4th ed. Bombay, Baḷavanta pustak bhāṇḍār, Re.1-8 ; 1949. iv, 107p. plate. 18.5cm.
Social play in four acts. First published in 1932
Svayaṁsevak
Bombay, Bombay Book Depot, Re.1 ; 1934. iv, 94p. plate. 18cm.
Social play in four acts
Tilāc teṁ kaḷataṁ
Bombay, Rāmkṛṣṇa prakāśan maṇḍaḷ, Rs.2 ; 1951. vi, 100p. 18.5cm.
Play in four acts, being an adaptation of James Barry's *What every woman knows*
Turuṅgācyā dārānta
Bombay, Peṇḍhārkar āṇi Cāpekar, Re.1-4 ; 1923. iv, 42p. plate. 24.5cm.
Social play in three acts
Uḍatīṁ pākhareṁ
2nd ed. Bombay, Vasanta Baḷavanta Marāṭhe, Re.1-8 ; 1942. xvi, 112p. 18cm. (Yaśodā sāhitya prakāśan, 1)
Social play in four acts. Contains an appreciation by G. Y. Ciṭnīs. First published in 1941
Vartak, Śrīdhar Vināyak 1893–1950
Āndhaḷyāñcī śāḷā
2nd ed. Bombay, the author, 1943. xxiv, 105p. plate. 18.5cm.
Social play in four acts based on Bjoernson's *Gauntlet*. Introduction by Rāmcandra Kṛṣṇa Lāgū. First published in 1933
Lapaṇḍāv
Bombay, V. P. Peṇḍharkar, Re.1 ; 1933. viii, 111p. plate. 18.5cm.
Social comedy in four acts
Varṭi, Ananta Vāman 1911–
Rāṇīcā bāg
Bombay, Nāṭya niketan, Re.1-8 ; 1949. iv, 96p. 18cm.
Social play in four acts, based on author's novel *Abhinay*
Vāṭve, Keśav Nārāyaṇ 1895–
Svāmidroha kāṁ dharmadroha ?
Poona, Śikṣaṇ prasārak granthaśāḷā, As.8 ; 1927. viii, 69p. 18.5cm.

Svāmidroha kāṁ dharmadroha (*Contd.*)
Historical play in three acts. Introduction by Datto Vāman Potdār

Wilde, Oscar 1854-1900
[Ideal husband] Dūrace dive
Rendered into Marathi by V. V. Śirvāḍkar. Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, Re.1-8 ; 1946. 97p. 18.5cm.
Social play in four acts

(d) FICTION

Aesop
Cimukali Isāpnīti
Tr. by Rām Gaṇeś Gaḍkarī. 7th ed. Poona, A. P. Bāpaṭ & Bros., As.2 ; 1929. ii, 14p. 18cm.
Ten stories from Aesop's fables, without conjunct consonants. First published in 1911

Isāp nīti
Tr. by Jagannāth Raghunāth Ājgāṁvkar. Poona, Citraśāḷā Press, Re.1-4 per part ; 1912. 2 parts. 20cm.
Aesop's fables rendered into Marathi

Ājgāṁvkar, Jagannāth Raghunāth 1879-1955
Mulāñcī karamaṇūk
Vol.1, Bombay, Yaśavanta Raghunāth Kṣīrsāgar, As.8 ; 1917. iv, 100p. 17cm.
Stories for children

Param Bhāgvat Pralhād
2nd ed. Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, As.3 ; 1941. 43p. illus. 18.cm.
Mythological story. Also contains Eknāth's *Pralhādacaritra* in verse. First published in 1932

Satvaśīl Rājā Hariścandra
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, As.3 ; 1932. 52p. illus. 18.5cm.
Mythological story for children

Aḷtekar, Mādhav Dāmodar 1889–1959
Antaraṅga
Nagpur, Suvicār prakāśan maṇḍaḷ, Rs.3 ; 1943. viii, 244p. 18cm.

Aparādh koṇācā?
Bombay, Udyān Office, Re.1 ; 1915. vi, 168p. 17.5cm.

Muktabandha
Bombay, the author, Rs.2 ; 1926. vi, 330p. 17.5cm.

Niraṅkuś
Bombay, Padma prakāśan, Rs. 3-8 ; 1944. viii, 222p. 18cm.

Śāntārām
Bombay, K. R. Mitra, Re.1-4 ; 1919. 343p. 18.5cm. (Manorañjak granthaprasārak maṇḍaḷīcī pustakmālā, 82)

Anderson, Hans 1805–1875
Bulbul
Tr. by Mādhav Keśav Kāṭdare. Bombay, Svastik Publishing House, As.3 ; 1939. 32p. illus. 18.5cm.
Story

[Fellow travellers] Candraśekhar
Tr. by Śāntā J. Śeḷke. Poona, Anil prakāśan, iv, 63p. 18cm. (Anilkathā, 1)
Story for children

[Mermaid] Mīnākṣī
Tr. by Śāntā J. Śeḷke. Lohat, Paṇḍit Ananta Kulkarṇī, Re.1 ; 1948. 64p. illus. 18.5cm.
Story for children

Āpṭe, Hari Nārāyaṇ 1864–1919
Ājac !
Poona, Āryabhūṣaṇ Press, Re.1-8 ; 1924. viii, 200p. 21cm.
Incomplete novel

Bhāsakavīcyā nāṭak kathā
Poona, Āryabhūṣaṇ Press, As.12 ; 1917. xii, 115p. 21cm.
Stories based on the plays of the famous Sanskrit poet Bhāsa

Bhayaṅkar divya
4th ed. Poona, Āryabhūṣaṇ Press, Rs.3 ; 1930. xvi, 520p. plate. 21.5cm.
Contains a biographical sketch of the author. First published in 1921

Cāṇākṣapaṇācā kaḷas
4th ed. Poona, Ananta Vināyak Paṭvardhan, As.12 ; 1932. xviii, 162p. plate. 18cm.
Detective story adapted from French. Contains a biographical sketch of the author. First published in 1890

Candragupta athavā Don aḍic hajār varṣāṁpurvīñceṁ Hindusthān
5th ed. Poona, Āryabhūṣaṇ Press, Re.1-4 ; 1930. xx, 332p. plate. 18cm.
Historical novel. First published in 1905

Gaḍ ālā paṇ siṃha gelā !
19th ed. Poona, Āryabhūṣaṇ Press, As.14 ; 1951. xiv, 144p. front. plate. 18cm.
Historical novel. First published in 1904

Gaṇapatrāv (purvārdha)
2nd ed. Poona, Ananta Vināyak Paṭvardhan, Re.1 ; 1930. xviii, 185p. plate. 18.5cm.
First published in 1919

Jag heṁ aseṁ āhe
4th ed. Poona, Āryabhūṣaṇ Press, Rs.2 ; 1929. xvi, 335p. plate. 21cm.
Contains a short biography of the author. First published in 1901

ālkūṭ
2nd ed. Poona, Āryabhūṣaṇ Press, As.12 ; 1931. xxxii, 155p. plate. 18cm.
Historical novel. First published in 1926

armayog
2nd ed. Poona, Āryabhūṣaṇ Press, Re.1-12 ; 1930. xvi, 271p. plate. 21.5cm.
Social novel, being a sequel to *Gaṇapatrāv*. First published in 1923

ase divas gele
2nd ed. Poona, Ananta Vināyak Paṭvardhan, As.8 ; 1928. xxiv, 88p. plate. 18.5cm.

evaḷ svarājyāsāṭhīṁ
3rd ed. Poona, Āryabhūṣaṇ Press, Rs.2-4 ; 1927. xx, 360p. plate. 21.5cm.
Historical novel. Contains a biography of the author. First published in 1918

Madhalī sthiti
5th ed. Poona, Āryabhūṣaṇ Press, Rs.2-4 ; 1929. xii, 383p. plate. 21.5cm.

Madhyānha
Poona, Āryabhūṣaṇ Press, Rs.2 ; 1927. xxiv, 302p. plate. 21.5cm.
Historical novel depicting the time of the Peshwas. Contains a short biography of the author. Introduction by Vāman Malhār Jośī

Māyecā bājār
3rd ed. Poona, Āryabhūṣaṇ Press, Rs.2-4 ; 1929. xvi, 387p. plate. 21.5cm.
Contains a short biography of the author. First published in 1922

Mhaisūracā vāgh
2nd ed. Poona, Āryabhūṣaṇ Press, Re.1-8 ; 1941. xx, 241p. plate. 18.5cm.
Historical novel based on M. Taylor's *Tippu Sultan*. First published in 1925

Mī
2nd ed. Poona, Āryabhūṣaṇ Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1921. viii, 424p. 21.5cm.
Social novel in autobiographical form. First published in 1916

Navaratnāñcā hār athavā Śevaṭalā Yādavrājā Śaṅkardev
Bombay, Bābājī Sakhārām & Co., 32p. 18.5cm.
Historical story

Paṇ lakṣāṁt koṇ gheto
4th ed. Poona, Āryabhūṣaṇ Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1922. xii, 467p. 21cm.
Novel in the form of an autobiography. First published in 1893

Rūpanagarcī rājkanyā
4th ed. Poona, Āryabhūṣaṇ Press, Re.1-12 ; 1932. xx, 399p. plate. 18cm.

Rūpanagarcī rājkanyā (*Contd.*)
Historical novel on the days of Aurangzeb. Contains a short biography of the author.

Sūryagrahaṇ
3rd ed. Poona, Āryabhūṣaṇ Press, Rs.2-4 ; 1927. xvi, 315p. plate. 21.5cm.
Historical novel describing the escape of Śivājī from Agra. First published in 1919

Sūryoday
3rd ed. Poona, Āryabhūṣaṇ Press, Rs.2-4 ; 1928. xx, 356p. plate. 21.5cm.
Historical novel. First published in 1917

Uṣāḥkāl
7th ed. Poona, Āryabhūṣaṇ Press, Rs.5 ; 1953. xvi, 602p. plate. 18cm.
Historical novel dealing with the earliest exploits of Śivājī. Contains a short biography of the author. First published in 1911

Vajrāghāt athavā Vijayanagaracā vināśkāl
2nd ed. Poona, Āryabhūṣaṇ Press, Rs.2-4 ; 1922. vi, 347p. 21cm.
Historical novel dealing with the fall of the Vijaynagar empire

Yaśavantarāv Khare
4th ed. Poona, Āryabhūṣaṇ Press, Rs.5 ; 1952. xvi, 399p. front. 18cm.
Contains a short biography of the author. First published in 1916

Āpṭe, Nārāyaṇ Hari 1889–

Airaṇīvar !
3rd ed. Poona, Āpṭe āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Rs.2 ; 1944. 124p. 18cm.
First published under the title *Airaṇivarīl hirā*

Ajarāmar
Poona, Āpṭe āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 159p. plate. 18.5cm.
Romantic novel

Ajiṅkya tārā
3rd ed. Poona, Āpṭe āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Rs.4-8 ; 1949. 329p. 18cm.
Historical novel. First published in 1909

Amarasaṅgrām
Poona, Āpṭe āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Rs.2 ; 1943. 157p. 18cm.
Mythological story

Āmhī dogharh [te āṇi mī]
2nd ed. Poona, Āpṭe āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1-8 ; 1944. 128p. 18cm.
First published in 1936

Ānandamandir
2nd ed. Poona, Āpṭe āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1-8 ; 1947. iv, 95p. 18cm.
Story based on a historical legend. First published in 1911

Apekṣā
2nd ed. Poona, Āpṭe āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Rs.4 ; 1949. viii, 230p. 18cm.
First published in 1941

Ārām-virām
2nd ed. Poona, Āpṭe āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1-8 ; 1949. viii, 117[3]p. 18cm.
Short stories. First published in 1934

Banārasī boreṁ
Bombay, Narendra Book Depot, Re.1-8 ; 1932. viii, 234p. plate. 18cm.
Short stories published between 1914 & 1924

Bhāgyaśrī
Koregaon, Āpṭe āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Rs.2 ; 1939. xvi, 352p. 17cm.
Romantic novel

Bhuraḷ
Bombay, Mahādev Gaṇeś Gore, Re.1-4 ; 1914. vi, 310p. plate. 17cm. (Āmaciṁ gṛhacitreṁ, 2)

Divākardṛṣṭi
2nd ed. Poona, Āpṭe āṇi maṇḍāḷī, As.10 ; 1929. iv, 121p. 16cm.

Duraṅgī duniyā
Poona, Rāmcandra Viṣṇu Phaḍtare, Re.1-8 ; 1922. iv, 427p 17.5cm.

Ekaṭī
Poona, Continental prakāśan, Rs.5 ; 1945. 320p. 18.5cm.

Haṁsa kiṁvā rusā
Poona, Āpṭe āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1-8 ; 1950. iv, 132p. 18cm.
Short stories. This edition contains only ten stories out of the sixteen published in the first edition in 1943

Hṛdayācī śrīmantī
2nd ed. Poona, Maṅgalā Amarendra Gāḍgīḷ, Rs.2 ; 1946. viii, 128p. 18cm.
Romantic novel. First published in 1920

Jāūbāī
Poona, Āpṭe āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Rs.3 ; 1950. 184p. plate. 18cm.

Kalpanācitra arthāt Arvācīn Rāmrājya
2nd ed. Poona, Āpṭe āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 165p. 18cm.
First published in 1914

Kapaṭ-jāl
Khanapur, D. G. Saḍekar, As.8 ; 1913. iv, 164p. 18cm.
Detective story

Karmagati
2nd ed. Poona, Āpṭe āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Rs.3 ; 1948. viii, 152p. 18cm.
First published in 1911 under the title *Karmagati athavā Saṁsārācī jhuḷuk*

Kevaḷ navalāī
Poona, Āpṭe āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1-8 ; 1948. iv, 130p. 18cm.
Romantic novel

Koṇḍā-kaṇī
Poona, Āpṭe āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Rs.2 ; 1944. 138p. 18cm.
Short stories, with an introduction by N. C. Keḷkar

Koṇī kuṇāceṁ navhe
Nagpur, Nāgpūr prakāśan, Rs.5 ; 1951. viii, 328p. 18.5cm.

Lāñcchit candramā
Satara, the author, As.10 ; 1913. viii, 151p. 18cm. (Ajiṅkyatārā pustakmālā, 1)
Historical novel

Lokmitra
2nd ed. Poona, Āpṭe āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1-8 ; 1945. 140p. 18cm.
Novel on village uplift. Contains a short biographical sketch of Bhāūrāv Pāṭīl by Dattātray Sakhārām Darekar. First published in 1921

Mānavī āśā
2nd ed. Poona, Āpṭe āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Rs.3 ; 1949. 200p. 18cm.
Historical novel. First published in 1912

Mī vāṭ pāhīn
3rd ed. Poona, Āpṭe āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1-8 ; 1947. 108p. 18.5cm.
First published under the title *Viphalatā* in 1936

Na paṭaṇārī goṣṭa
2nd ed. Poona, Āpṭe āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Rs.4 ; 1944. iv, 275p. 18cm.
First published in 1923

Pahāṇṭepurvīñcā kāḷokh
2nd ed. Poona, Āpṭe āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Rs.4 ; 1946. iv, 292p. 18cm.
First published in 1926

Pañjābacā laḍhavayyā Śīkh
Khanapur, Dhanañjay Press, As.12 ; 1917. iv, 128p. plate. 20.5 cm.
Historical novel

Phasagat
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1942. 104p. 18.5cm.

Piśācasādhan athavā Āsurī sampattīcā pariṇām
Wai, Narahar Nārāyaṇ Paṭvardhan, Rs.2 ; 1920. xii, 444p. 21cm. (Makaranda pustakmālā, 49)

Puruṣāceṁ bhāgya
2nd ed. Poona, Āpṭe āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1-8 ; 1945. 100p. 18cm.
First published in 1936

utāñcā Bhīṣma
nd ed. Poona, Āpṭe āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Rs.6-8 ; 1949.
ii, 488p. 18cm.
istorical novel. First published in 1919
nagumphā
nd ed. Poona, Āpṭe āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Rs.3-8 ; 1948.
56p. 18.5cm.
dventure story for children. First published in
933
ṇī
oona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.5 ; 1944. 208p. 18cm.
artha-śiṣya
rd ed. Poona, Āpṭe āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Rs.2 ; 1946.
, 136p. 18.5cm.
irst published in 1917
dhikāl
ombay, Madhukar Office, Rs.3 ; 1922. iv, 482p.
8cm.
Iistorical novel
gadoṣ.
oona, Āpṭe āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Rs.4 ; 1943. 398p. 18cm.
aṁkālīṁ 5 te prabhātakālīṁ 5
oona, Āpṭe āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Rs.2 ; 1947. 122p.
8cm.
yāce bilavar
oona, Āpṭe āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1-8 ; 1948. 97p.
late. 18cm.
khācā mūlmantra
th ed. Poona, Āpṭe āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Rs.2 ; 1944.
61p. 18cm.
ntroduction by Lakṣmaṇ Baḷavanta Bhopaṭkar.
irst published in 1924
nangandha
Koregaon, Āpṭe āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1-8 ; 1935.
iii, 255p. 17.5cm.
hort stories
i abalā hotyā
oona, Āpṭe āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Rs.4 ; 1949. 251p.
8cm.
naj paḍel tar
oona, Āpṭe āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Rs.2; 1949. 164p. 18cm.
irst published in 1939
ibhavācyā kondaṇānta
Bombay, Narendra Book Depot, Rs.2 ; 1925.
viii, 268p. plate. 17.5cm.
Romantic novel
ndāveṁ kīṁ nindāveṁ
Poona, Śaṅkar Hari Muḷe, As.2 ; 1912. iv, 110p.
(Cittarañjak pustakmālā, 4)
Story
aiting room
2nd ed. Poona, Āpṭe āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1-8 ; 1947.
viii, 101[2]p. 18cm.
First published in 1942

Yālā kāraṇ śikṣaṇ
Bombay, Narendra Book Depot, Re.1-8 ; 1927.
viii, 240p. 18.5cm.

Āpṭe, Vāsudev Govinda 1871–1930

Bālbhāgavat
Poona, Gopāḷ Baḷavanta Jośī, As.12 ; 1949.
iv, 71p. 18.5cm. (Rādhā Govinda pustakmālā
6)
Story of the *Bhāgavatapurāṇa* for children.
First published in 1914

Bālmanorañjan
Poona, Gopāḷ Baḷavanta Jośī, As.2 ; 1915. iv,
64p. 16.5cm. (Rādhā Govinda pustakmālā, 8)
Stories for children

Bālrāmāyaṇ
Poona, Gopāḷ Baḷavanta Jośī, As.6 ; 1951. 48p.
18.5cm. (Rādhā Govinda pustakmālā, 1)
Story of the *Rāmāyaṇa* for children

Bhāratkanyā
Bombay, Narendra Book Depot, As.12 ; 1929.
ii, 112p. 18.5cm.
Stories of famous women of ancient India

Duḥkhā-antīṁ sukh
4th ed. Bombay, Kāśīnāth Raghunāth Mitra,
Re.1-4 ; 1918. 332p. 18.5cm. (Manorañjak
granthaprasārak maṇḍaḷīcī pustakmālā, 12)
Adaptation of Henry Wood's *Mrs. Halliburton's troubles*

Maharṣīñcā prasād
Poona, Ānanda Press, As.6 per volume ; 1923.
2 vols. 18.5cm. (Radhāgovinda pustakmālā, 9, 10)
Select stories from the sacred books of the
Hindus, Buddhists, Mohamedans, & Christians,
for children

Māṇikbāg
3rd ed. Bombay, Dāmodar Raghunāth Mitra,
Rs.2 ; 1923. 397p. 18.5cm. (Manorañjak granthaprasārak maṇḍaḷīcī pustakmālā, 13)
Based on Henry Wood's *East lynne*

Motī minār
Poona, Śaṅkar Hari Muḷe, As.2 ; 1912. iv, 115p.
13cm. (Cittarañjak pustakmālā, 2)
Historical story

Mūrtimanta deśābhimān
2nd ed. Bombay, D. R. Mitra, As.12 ; 1921.
239p. 18.5cm. (Manorañjak granthaprasārak
pustakmālā, 27)
Historical novel based on Lord Lytton's *Rienzi.*
First published in 1907

Navayug
Bombay, Manorañjak granthaprasārak maṇḍaḷī,
As.12 ; 1903. 240p. 18.5cm. (Manorañjak
granthaprasārak maṇḍaḷīcī pustakmālā, 4)

Rāmāyaṇantalyā sopyā goṣṭī
Poona, the author, As.5 ; 1906. viii, 46p. plate. 21.5cm. (Radhāgovinda pustakmālā, 5)
Stories from the *Rāmāyaṇa*, for children

Vilakṣaṇ bhoḷepaṇā
2nd ed. Bombay, Dāmodar Raghunāth Mitra, As.12 ; 1924. 152p. 18.5cm. (Manorañjak granthaprasārak maṇḍaḷīcī pustakmālā, 7)
Adaptation of Samuel Lover's *Handy Andy*

Āṭhalye, Kṛṣṇājī Nārāyaṇ 1852–1927
Śvetāmbarā
Poona, Vālcanda Rāmcanda Koṭhārī, Rs.2-10 ; 1918. ii, 374p. 17cm. (Suras granthamālā, 27)
Social novel adapted from English

Atre, Pralhād Keśav 1898–
Braṇḍīcī bāṭalī āṇi itar goṣṭī
2nd ed. Bombay, Navabhārat prakāśan saṁsthā, 1944. 128p. 18cm.
Short stories

Mohityāñcā śāp
Bombay, Hinda Agency, Re.1-4 ; 1921. iv, 150p. 16.5cm.
Historical novel

Sākharapuḍā
2nd ed. Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.2 ; 1946. 116p. 18cm.
Short stories. First published in 1943

Vāmakukṣī
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.3 ; 1949. 116p. 16.5cm.
Short stories

Austen, Jane 1775–1817
[Pride and prejudice] Ājapāsūn pannās varṣāṁnīṁ
Tr. by Kṛṣṇājī Keśav Gokhale. Bombay, Kāśīnāth Raghunāth Mitra, Re.1-4 ; 1913. 458p. 18.5cm. (Manorañjak granthaprasārak maṇḍaḷīcī pustakmālā, 62)

Bābar, Sarojinī 1920–
Ajitā
Bhilvadi, Grāmīṇ prakāśan saṁsthā Rs.3-8 ; 1949. iv, 190p. 18cm.

Kamaḷāñca jāḷaṁ
Poona, New Era Book Agency, Rs.3-8 ; 1946. xii, 170p. 18cm.
Introduction by Datto Vāman Potdār

Tūṁ bheṭāyalā nako hotās
Pandharpur, Rājendra Rāvjī Śahā, Rs.3 ; 1950. iv, 137p. 18cm.

Bāgal, Mādhav Khaṇḍerāv 1896–
Jivhāḷā
Bombay, Dāmodar Sāṁvḷārām āṇi maṇḍaḷī, xxviii, 236p. plate. 18cm. (Subodh granthamālā, 18)
Short stories

Julūm
Kolhapur, Śrī Dāsrām Book Depot, As.12 iv, 105p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Saṁsār
Bombay, Dāmodar Sāṁvḷārām Yande, Rs.2 xvi, 248p. plate. 18cm. (Subodh granthamālā 47)
Short stories. Introduction by Bhārgavrām Viṭhṭhal Varerkar

Bandyopādhyāy, Nanilāl
Prem-saṁyog
Tr. by Viṭhṭhal Sītārām Gurjar. Bombay, Puṇtāmbekar, Jośī āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1-8 ; 1910. 339p. plates. 18.5cm.
Historical novel originally in Bengali

Bandyopādhyāy, Rākhāldās 1885–1930
Mayūkh
Tr. by Dattātray Bhīmājī Raṇdive. Poona, Tātyā Nemināth Pāṅgaḷ, Re.1-8 ; 1923. iv, 148p. 18cm. (Saras vāṅmay ratnamālā, 42)
Original in Bengali

Śaśāṅka
Tr. by Viṭhṭhal Sītārām Gurjar. Poona, Vālcanda Rāmcanda Koṭhārī, Rs.2 ; 1916. viii, 453p. 18cm. (Suras granthamālā, 15)
Historical novel originally in Bengali

Barve, Vināyak Lakṣmaṇ 1896–1948
Kalamī āmbe
Poona, Viśvanāth Gaṇeś Tāmhankar, Re.1 ; 1934. viii, 150p. 18cm.
Short stories

Kovalīṁ pophaleṁ
Bombay, Rāmkṛṣṇa Book Depot, Re.1 ; 1935. viii, 112p. 18cm.
Short stories

Māteśvarī
Yellapur, Raṅgai Śeṇavī Bros., As.8 ; 1929. viii, 64p. 18.5cm.

Mucakundadarī
Bombay, Mahārāṣṭra grantha bhāṇḍār, Re.1-8 ; 1940. viii, 179p. 18.5cm.
Novel based on village life in Konkan

Vijā va megh
Poona, Citraśāḷā Press, As.12 ; 1935. viii, 192p. 18.5cm.
Historical stories. Introduction by Vināyak Dāmodar Sāvarkar

Baum, Vicki
[Secret sentence] Gupta prāyaścitta
Tr. by Nārāyaṇ Sītārām Phaḍke. Poona, Manohar Mahādev Keḷkar, Rs.2-8 ; 1941. viii, 260p. 18.5cm.

kar, Mālatī (Vibhāvarī Śirūrkar, *pseud.*) 1905-
oona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.5 ; 1950. 184p. cm.
doḷyāvar
nd ed. Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.3 ; 1949. 9p. 18.5cm.
irst published in 1934
oona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.3 ; 1952. 128p. .5cm.
yāñce niḥśvās
nd ed. Bombay, Hari Viṣṇu Moṭe, Re.1 ; 934. xvi, 136p. 18cm.
hort stories. Introduction by Śrīdhar Vyaṅkaṭeś etkar
aleleṁ svapna
ombay, Hari Viṣṇu Moṭe, Re.1 ; 1935. viii, 10 [10]p. 18.5cm.
ekar, Viśvanāth Cintāmaṇ (*alias* **Viśrām edekar**) 1906–
āṅgaṇ
ombay, H. V. Moṭe, Re.1-4 ; 1939. viii, 120p. 8cm.
ublished annonymously
ere, Nārāyaṇ Keśav 1890–1958
ilyoddhār
ombay, Maṅgeś Nārāyaṇ Kulkarṇī, As.14 ; 929. iv, 151p. 18cm. (Bhārat gaurav granthamālā, 85)
Mythological story
yeyākaḍe
ombay, Maṅgeś Nārāyaṇ Kulkarṇī, Rs.2; 934. x, 339p. plate. 18.5cm. (Bhārat gaurav granthamālā, 116)
ndu koṇ
ombay, Mahādev Gaṇeś Gore, As.8 ; 1918. i, 107p. 18cm.
Historical novel
anarahasya
Poona, Acyut Cīntāmaṇ Bhaṭ, As.12 ; 1915. ii, 214p. 17cm.
akartā Śālivāhan
Nagpur, Nāgpūr prakāśan, Rs.2-8 ; 1943. 136p. 17cm.
Historical novel
ā-vanavās athavā Rāmāyaṇantīl viṣamkāṇḍa
Nagpur, the author, Re.1 ; 1936. 127p. 18cm.
Mythological story based on Bhavabhūti's *Uttararāmacarita* & other works
ddha-saṁsār
Poona, Bāḷkṛṣṇa Malhār Phaḍtare, Re.1-4 ; 1917. vi, 218p. 17cm.

Bhaḍbhaḍe, Moreśvar Śaṅkar (**Śaśikānta Punarvasu,** *pseud.*) 1913–1955
Aśok āṇi Mañjirī
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, As.4 ; 1953. 40p. illus. 16.5cm.
Fairy tale for children
Sandhyākāḷacyā sāvalyā
Poona, Rāmcandra Śaṅkar Paṭvardhan, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. iv, 135p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Śānti
Bombay, Mauj prakāśan, Rs.3 ; 1953. iv, 170p. 18.5cm.
Ulkāphuleṁ
Bombay, Karnāṭak Publishing House, As.7; 1944. iv, 44p. illus. 18.5cm.
Stories for children
Bhāgvat, Durgā 1910–
Mahānadīcyā tīrāvar
Bombay, Śrīraṅga Varerkar, As.12 ; 1953. 60p. illus. 19cm.
Story based on the life of Gonds in Central Provinces
Bhānū, Cintāmaṇ Gaṅgādhar 1856–1929
Hambīrrāv
Poona, Gaṇeś Mahādev āṇi maṇḍaḷī, As.8 ; 1928. 262p. 18cm. (Cār aṇe mālā, 40)
Adaptation of an English novel
Śṛṅgerīcī lakṣmī
Bombay, Gaṇeś Mahādev & Co., Rs.2; 1924. viii, 326p. 18cm.
Historical novel
Bhaṭ, Govinda Keśav 1914–
Andhār-ujeḍ
Baroda, Vimal Citre, Rs.3 ; 1947. iv, 161p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Praṇay
Bombay, Navabhārat prakāśan saṁsthā, Rs.3-8 ; 1943. viii, 199p. 18cm.
Bhāṭe, Govinda Cimṇājī 1870–1946
Laghukathā-catuṣṭay
Poona, Mādhav Govinda Bhāṭe, Rs.2-14 ; 1942. 2 vols. 18.5cm.
Four stories based on four historical novels of Sir Walter Scott
Prem kīṁ laukik
Bombay, S. G. Virkuḍ, Rs.2 ; 1923. x, 285[4]p. 18cm. (Mahārāṣṭra sāhitya granthamālā, 1)
Introduction by Gopāḷ Cimṇājī Bhāṭe
Bhāve, Puruṣottam Bhāskar 1910–
Akulinā
Poona, Continental Book Service, Rs.3 ; 1950. iv, 141p. 18cm.

Dhyās
Poona, Continental Book Service, Rs.4 ; 1950. iv, 169p. 18cm.
Short stories
Pahilā pāūs
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, Rs.2-4 ; 1946. 139p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Phulavā
Poona, Continental Book Service, Rs.2-8. iv, 112p. 18cm.
Short stories
Satarāveṁ varṣa
Poona, Continental prakāśan, Rs.3 ; 1949. 129p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Svapna
Poona, Continental Book Service, Rs.3. iv, 139p. 18cm.
Short stories
Bhāve, Śivrām Govinda (**Ādhunik Eklavya,** *pseud.*) 1899–1967
Bhāvakathā
Satara, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1933. viii, 205p. 18.5cm.
Three stories
Bhāve, Vāsudev Kṛṣṇa 1885–1963
Kharā deśabhakta
Bombay, Maṅgeś Nārāyaṇ Kulkarṇī, Re.1-8 ; 1930. vi, 285p. 18cm. (Bhārat gaurav granthamālā, 89)
Bhiḍe, Vidyādhar Vāman 1861–1936
Campūbāī . . .
Poona, Citraśāḷā Press, Re.1 ; 1927. iv, 228p.
Short stories. Includes one story by Sarasvatībāī Bhiḍe.
Gaṇavantagaḍcā Gaḍkarī
Poona, Tātyā Nemināth Pāṅgaḷ, Rs.2-8 ; 1926. iv, 278p. 17.5cm. (Saras vāṅmay ratnamālā, 59)
Historical novel
Keñjaḷgaḍcā kabjā
Bombay, M. N. Kulkarṇī, Re.1 ; 1926. iv, 200p. 18.5cm. (Bhārat gaurav granthamālā, 67)
Historical novel
Koralaīcā killedār
Bombay, P. S. Bhase, Rs.2 per volume; 1924, 1925. 2 vols. 18cm. (Bhārat gaurav granthamālā, 62, 63)
Historical novel
Murāri athavā Śivājīcī ek prāthamik mohīm
Poona, Gaṅgādhar Rāmcandra Sāne, Rs.2 ; 1927. iv, 220p. 18cm. (Mahārāṣṭra sāhityasevak granthamālā, 8)
Historical novel
Paṇ tisarā koṇ ?
Bombay, M. N. Kulkarṇī, Re.1-12 ; 1927. i 357p. 18cm. (Bhārat gaurav granthamālā, 71)
Historical novel
Prapitāmahācyā padāvar
Poona, Gaṅgādhar Rāmcandra Sāne, Rs.2-8 1932. vi, 301p. 18cm. (Mahārāṣṭra sāhitya seva granthamālā, 10)
Historical novel
Tejasvī satīdharma arthāt Jāsvandīcāṁ phū va Āmbājīrāvācī sāḍesātī
Poona, Tātyā Nemināth Pāṅgaḷ, Rs.2 ; 1933. iv, 149p. 18cm. (Saras vāṅmay ratnamālā, 89)
Novel depicting the society of the 17th century
Bhosle, Malhārī Bhāūrāv 1914–
Aheva leṇaṁ
Bhilavadi, Grāmīṇ prakāśan saṁsthā, Rs.2-4 ; 1951. 108p. plate. 18cm.
Short stories
Ekā āīcīṁ lekaraṁ
Bhilavadi, Grāmīṇ prakāśan saṁsthā, Rs.6 ; 1950. 250p. 18cm.
Gār sāvalī
Bhilavadi, Grāmīṇ prakāśan saṁsthā, Rs.3 ; 1948. iv, 129p. 18cm.
Short stories. Introduction by Śrīkṛṣṇa Keśav Kṣīrsāgar
Nānday jāteṁ
Bhilavadi, Grāmīṇ prakāśan saṁsthā, Rs.2-4 ; 1949. 134p. 18cm.
Short stories
Na yāyacyā vāṭevar!
Lohara, Kulkarṇī granthāgār, As.12 ; 1948. 56p. illus. 18.5cm.
Samarāṅgaṇ
Kolhapur, School & College Book Stall, Re.1-8 ; 1941. 199p. 18cm.
Introduction by Bhārgavrām Viṭhṭhal Varerkar
Ughaḍyā jagānta
Bhilavadi, Grāmīṇ prakāśan saṁsthā, Rs.4 ; 1947. 229p. 18cm.
Bhuskuṭe, Vināyak Mahādev 1889–1954
Dāsū
Bombay, Lok sāhitya, Rs.3-8 ; 1946. 238p. 18.5cm.
Bivalkar, Śrīkṛṣṇa Rāmcandra 1919–
Śubhā
Bombay, Yugvāṇī prakāśan, Rs.3 ; 1951. 135p. 18cm.
Sunītā
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.6 ; 1947. 304p. 18cm.
Bokīl, Viṣṇu Vināyak 1907–
Ābā
Poona, Dayārṇav Raghunāth Koparḍekar, Rs.3 ; 1944. ii, 177p. 18.5cm.

Aikāvaṁ teṁ navalac
Poona, Continental Book Service, Rs.3 ; 1946. iv, 175p. 18cm.
Amṛtakaṇ
Poona, D. G. Jośī, Rs.3 ; 1946. iv, 162[2]p. 18cm.
Short stories
Āṇi tyāṁnīṁ saṁsār kelā
Poona, Continental Book Service, Rs.3-8 ; 1949. iv, 158p. 18cm.
Attarāce dive
Poona, Dayārṇav Raghunāth Kopardekar, Re.1-8 ; 1944. viii, 96p. 18cm.
Short stories
Barsāt
Poona, Mānavya prakāśan, Rs.2 ; 1944. 117p. 18.5cm. (Mānavya prakāśan, 2)
Short stories
Bebī
Poona, Continental prakāśan, Rs.2 ; 1948. iv, 92p. 18cm.
Short novel. Introduction by Viṣṇu Sakhārām Khāṇḍekar. First published in 1945
Bebīcā bhāū
Poona, Continental prakāśan, Re.1-10 ; 1941. 150p. 18.5cm.
Stories
Bebīcī bahīṇ
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.3 ; 1943. 143p. 18.5cm.
Bhāū-bhāū
Poona, Continental Book Service, Rs.2 ; 1946. 18cm.
Stories
Bokilāñcyā goṣṭī
Poona, M. M. Keḷkar, Re.1 ; 1940. vi, 114p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Cal puḍheṁ
Poona, Continental Book Service, Rs.3 ; 1944. viii, 172p. 18.5cm.
Novel based on the story of the film 'Cimukalā saṁṣār'
14 [caudā] April
Poona, Continental Book Service, Rs.5 ; 1944. vi, 265p. 18cm.
Novel with a background of the Bombay explosion
Cimakhaḍe
Poona, Continental prakāśan, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. 154p. 18.5cm.
Stories
Dhukeṁ nivaḷalyāvar
Bombay, Sudhā prakāśan, Rs.2 ; 1952. 96p. 18.5cm.
Divāḷasaṇ
Poona, Kulkarṇī granthāgār, Rs.2 ; 1952. iv, 102p. 18cm.
Short stories
Don taruṇ āṇi donac taruṇī
Poona, Continental Book Service, Rs.3 ; 1945. iv, 187p. 18cm.
Dusarī sāṁvalī
Poona, Manohar granthamālā, Rs.4 ; 1940. viii, 269p. 18cm.
Dvandva
Bombay, K. B. Ḍhavḷe, Rs.4 ; 1946. viii, 246p. 20cm.
Gāṇṭha-bheṭ
Poona, Kulkarṇī granthāgār, Re.1-8 ; 1949. iv, 90p. 18.5cm.
Gārāñcā varṣāv
Poona, Yaśavanta Gopāḷ Jośī, Re.1-4 ; 1936. viii, 180p. 18cm.
Short stories
Goḍ sobat
Poona, Kulkarṇī granthāgār, Rs.2 ; 1950. 96p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Jaladhārā
Poona, Dayārṇav Raghunāth Kopardekar, Re.1 ; 1939. iv, 139p. plate. 18cm.
Short stories
Jhañjhāvāt
Nagpur, Vīṇā prakāśan, Rs.2; 1940. iv, 268p. 18cm.
Jhimjhim
Bombay, Hirjī Mohanjī, Rs.3-4 ; 1943. vi, 164p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Jīvanācī hāṁk
Poona, Mānavya prakāśan, Rs.2 ; 1951. iv, 96p. 18.5cm.
Kuber kīṁ raṅka
Poona, Śrīkṛṣṇa Gopāḷ & Co., Rs.5. vi, 287p. 18cm.
Māṇḍavāvarīl veḷī
Bombay, Hirjī Mohanjī, Rs.2–4 ; 1941. iv, 172p. 18cm.
Short stories
Maṅgaḷāgaurīcyā rātrīṁ
2nd ed. Poona, Dayāraṇav Raghunāth Kopardekar, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. iv, 136p. 18cm.
First published in 1941
Māyecī śāl !
Poona, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1949. iv, 100p. 18.5cm.
Mīnācyā goṣṭī
Poona, Kiśor prakāśan, Re.1-4 ; 1949. iv, 95p. 16.5cm.
Ten stories for girls

Navarā mhaṇūṁ naye āpalā !
Poona, Mānavya prakāśan, Rs.2. ii, 104p. 18cm.
Phol āśā
Poona, Gaṇeś Mahādev & Co., Rs.2 ; 1931. viii, 320p. 18cm.
Pivaḷā baṅgalā
Poona, Continental Book Service, Rs.3 ; 1944. 164p. 18.5cm.
Sāḍetīn śahāṇe
Poona, Continental prakāśan, Rs.3 ; 1943. 151p. 18cm.
Sahāveṁ boṭ
Poona, Mānavya prakāśan, Rs.2 ; 1953. ii, 104p. 18cm.
Sainya cālaleṁ puḍheṁ
Pandharpur, Rājendra Rāvjī Śahā, Rs.3 ; 1952. vi, 193p. 17cm. (Suras granthamālā, 116)
Sakhī
Nagpur, Nāgpūr prakāśan, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. 138p. 18cm.
Sarva hakka svādhīn
Pandharpur, Rājendra Rāvajī Śahā, Rs.4 ; 1951. iv, 156p. 18cm. (Suras granthamālā, 93)
Sāt pāvaleṁ
Bombay, Devīdās Puruṣottam Telaṅga, Rs.2 ; 1949. 121p. 18cm.
Śubhāśīrvād
Poona, Vikram sāhitya prakāśan, Rs.2 ; 1951. 102p. 18cm.
Ṭhigaḷ
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.4 ; 1946. 208p. 18cm.
Tujhaṁ mājhaṁ jamenā
Bombay, Lākhāṇī Book Depot, Rs.3 ; 1946. vi, 172p. 18cm.
Tukārāmācā parīs
2nd ed. Poona, Sumati Kulkarṇī, Re.1-4 ; 1949. 128p. 16cm.
Adventure story for children
Tūṁ tithaṁ mī
Poona, K. S. Gupte, Rs.3 ; 1946. iv, 147p. 18cm. (Nirmal sāhitya, 4)
Ulkāpāt
Poona, Āryasaṁskṛti Press, Re.1-8 ; 1940. iv, 177p. 18cm.
Short stories
Vaḷavāñce pāūs
Poona, Yaśavanta Gopāḷ Jośī, Re.1-4 ; 1934. viii, 197p. 18cm.
Short stories
Vālūceṁ ghaḍyāl
Poona, S. G. Vidvāṁsa, Rs.3 ; 1947. iv 155p. 18cm.
Short stories
Vasanta
Poona, Continental prakāśan, Rs.3; 1944. 171p. 18cm.
Stories
Vāṭcukalele navare
Poona, Mānavya prakāśan, Rs.2 ; 1953. iv, 120p. 18cm.
Humorous novel
Vijay
Poona, Kulkarṇī granthāgār, Re.1-4 ; 1948. viii, 107p. 16.5cm. (Kiśor prakāśan, 1)
Novel for children

Borkar, Bāḷkṛṣṇa Bhagavanta 1910–
Andhārāntalī vāṭ
Kolhapur, School & College Book Stall, Rs.2-8 ; 1943. iv, 170p. 18.5cm.
Bhāvīṇ
Poona, Continental prakāśan, Rs.4 ; 1950. 195p. 18cm.
Māvaḷatā candra
Kolhapur, Mahārāṣṭra grantha bhāṇḍār, Re.1-4 ; 1938. viii, 142p. 18cm.
Contains a glossary of Koṅkaṇī words

Buck, Pearl S. 1892–
[Good earth] Māṭī
Tr. by Vyaṅkaṭeś Vakīl. Bombay, Vāman Viṣṇu Bhaṭ, Rs.3 ; 1946. 175p. 18cm.
Abridged translation

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Baṅkimcandra 1838–1894
Ānandamaṭh
Tr. by Bhārgavrām Viṭhṭhal Varerkar. Bombay, Rāmkṛṣṇa prakāśan maṇḍaḷ, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. ii, 143p. 18.5cm.
[Kṛṣṇakānter uil] Kṛṣṇakāntaceṁ mṛtyupatra
Tr. by Kāśīnāth Hari Moḍak. Wai, Citaḷe āṇi maṇḍaḷī, As.12 ; 1900. vi, 146p. 18.5cm.
From Bengali

Caṭṭopādhyāy, Śaratcandra 1876–1938
Anurādhā, Satī, Pareś
Tr. by Bhārgavrām Viṭhṭhal Varerkar. Bombay, Abhinav prakāśan, Re.1-8 ; 1947. 110p. 18.5cm.
Three stories from Bengali
Arakṣaṇīyā
Tr. by Bhārgavrām Viṭhṭhal Varerkar. Bombay, Abhinav prakāśan, Rs.2 ; 1947. 115p. 16cm.
From Bengali
[Birāj baū] Virāj-vahinī
Tr. by Bhārgavrām Viṭhṭhal Varerkar. Bombay, Navabhārat prakāśan saṁsthā, Rs.2-8 ; 1943. iv, 131p. 18.5cm. (Śarat-sāhityamālā, 13)
Candranāth
Tr. by Bhārgavrām Viṭhṭhal Varerkar. 2nd ed. Bombay, Navabhārat prakāśan saṁsthā, Rs.3 ; 1944. 168p. 18cm. (Sarat-sāhityamālā, 1)

Candranāth (*Contd.*)
From Bengali. First published in 1938
Caritrahīn
Tr. by Bhārgavrām Viṭhṭhal Varerkar. Bombay, Abhinav prakāśan, Rs.8 ; 1949. viii, 484p. 18cm.
From Bengali
Caritrahīn
Tr. by Viṭhṭhal Sītārām Gurjar. Bombay, Navabhārat prakāśan saṁsthā, Rs.8 ; 1948, 1949. 2 vols. 18cm. (Śarat sāhitya mālā, 20, 21)
From Bengali
[Dattā] Vijayā
Tr. by Bhārgavrām Viṭhṭhal Varerkar. Bombay, Navabhārat prakāśan saṁsthā, Rs.3-8 ; 1943. 205p. 18.5cm. (Śarat sāhitya mālā, 12)
[Denā-pāvanā] Bhairavī
Tr. by Bhārgavrām Viṭhṭhal Varerkar. Bombay, Navabhārat prakāśan saṁsthā, Rs.2–8 ; 1942. iv, 244p. 18.5cm. (Śarat sāhitya mālā, 9)
From Bengali
Devadās
Tr. by Viṭhṭhal Sītārām Gurjar. Poona, Modern Book Depot, Re.1-8 ; 1937. vi, 70p. 18cm.
From Bengali
Devadās āṇi Bindūceṁ bāḷ
Tr. by Bhārgavrām Viṭhṭhal Varerkar. Bombay, Navbhārat prakāśan saṁsthā, Rs.4 ; 1946. 183p. 18cm. (Śarat sāhitya mālā, 18)
Two novelettes
[ ] Gāṁv-Gaṅgā
Tr. by Bhārgavrām Viṭhṭhal Varerkar. Bombay, Navabhārat prakāśan saṁsthā, 1941. 131p. 18cm. (Śarat sāhitya mālā, 8)
Gṛhadāha
Tr. by Bhārgavrām Viṭhṭhal Varerkar. Bombay, Abhinav prakāśan, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. 179p. 18cm.
Harilakṣmī, Abhāgīcā svarga, Maheś
Tr. by Bhārgavrām Viṭhṭhal Varerkar. 2nd ed. Bombay, Abhinav prakāśan, Re.1 ; 1953. 84p. 18cm.
Three stories. First published in 1948
Navavidhān
Tr. by Bhārgavrām Viṭhṭhal Varerkar. Bombay, Abhinav prakāśan, Rs.2 ; 1948. 122p. 16.5cm.
Paṇḍit mahāśay
Tr. by Bhārgavrām Viṭhṭhal Varerkar. Bombay, Navabhārat prakāśan saṁsthā, Rs.3-12 ; 1944. 204p. 18.5cm. (Śarat sāhitya mālā, 17)
Pariṇītā
Tr. by Bhārgavrām Viṭhṭhal Varerkar. Bombay, Navabhārat prakāśan saṁsthā, 1944. 192p. 18.5cm. (Śarat sāhitya mālā, 16)
Pathanirdeś
Tr. by Bhārgavrām Viṭhṭhal Varerkar. Bombay, Abhinav prakāśan, Re.1-8 ; 1951. 99p. 18cm.
Prapañca-kathā
Tr. by Śaṅkar Bālājī Śāstrī. Bombay, Maṅgeś Nārāyaṇ Kulkarṇī, Re.1-12 ; 1926, 1927. 2 vols. 18.5cm. (Bhārat gaurav granthamālā, 69, 72)
Translation of longer stories
[Rāmer sumati] Choṭa bhāī
Tr. by Bhārgavrām Viṭhṭhal Varerkar. Bombay, Abhinav prakāśan, As.12 ; 1949. 64p. 18cm.
From Bengali
Savyasācī
Tr. by Bhārgavrām Viṭhṭhal Varerkar. Bombay, Abhinav prakāśan, Rs.4 ; 1948. 444p. plate. 18.5cm.
[Śeṣer paricay] Akheracī oḷakha
Tr. by Bhārgavrām Viṭhṭhal Varerkar. Bombay, Abhinav prakāśan, Rs.3 ; 1948. 202p. 18cm.
[Śeṣer paricay] Sevaṭacā paricay
Tr. by Viṭhṭhal Sītārām Gurjar. Bombay, Navabhārat prakāśan saṁsthā, Rs.7 ; 1949. vi, 472p. 18.5cm. (Śarat sāhitya mālā, 22)
Śeṣ praśna
Tr. by Bhārgavrām Viṭhṭhal Varerkar. Bombay, Abhinav prakāśan, Rs.5 ; 1949. ii, 360p. 18cm.
Śrīkānta
Tr. by Bhārgavrām Viṭhṭhal Varerkar. Bombay, Navabharāt prakāśan saṁsthā, Rs.4-4 ; 1939-41. 4 pts. 18.5cm. (Śarat sāhitya mālā, 3, 4, 6, 7)
Vipradās
Tr. by Bhārgavrām Viṭhṭhal Varerkar. Bombay, Navabhārat prakāśan saṁsthā, Rs.4 ; 1944. 236p. 18.5cm. (Śarat sāhitya mālā, 15)
Cervantes, Saavedra Miguel de 1547–1616
[Don Quixote] Phāṁkaḍe Taravār Bahāddar
Tr. by Kṣṛṇājī Nārāyaṇ Āṭhalye. Poona, Viśvanāth Gaṇeś āṇi maṇḍaḷī, As.12 ; 1925. xiv, 143p. 18.5cm.
Abridged rendering
Clemens, Samuel Langhorne (Mark Twain, ***pseud.*****)** 1835–1910
[Tom Sawyer] Dhāḍasī Candū
Bombay, Majestic Book Stall, Re.1-8 ; 1951. 124p. plates. 18cm.
Abridged adaptation by Gaṅgādhar Gāḍgīḷ
Corelli, Mary 1855–1924
[Temporal power] Allā ho Akbar
2nd ed. Poona, S. G. Vidvāṁsa, Rs.6 ; 1944. viii, 329p. 18.5cm.
Historical novel, adapted by Nārāyaṇ Sītārām Phaḍke. Introduction by R. D. Rānaḍe. First published in 1917

[Treasure of heaven] Svargīya prem
Bombay, Tātyā Nemināth Pāṅgaḷ, Re.1-8 ; 1915. 342p. plates. 18cm. (Saras vāṅmay ratnamālā, 2)
Adaptation by Kṛṣṇājī Keśav Gokhale

Corghaḍe, Vāman Kṛṣṇa 1914–
Aboli
Amraoti, Ṭhākūr & Co., Re.1 ; 1950. ii, 79p. 18cm.
Folk-tale
Campārāṇī
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, Re.1 ; 1949. viii, 87p. illus. 18.5cm.
Folk-tale. First edition contains an introduction by Vāman Nārāyaṇ Deśpāṇḍe. First published in 1944
Havan
Wardha, Vanitā Corghaḍe, As.10 ; 1938. xvi, 111p. 16cm.
Short stories. Introduction by Dattātray Bāḷkṛṣṇa Kālelkar
Pātheya
Nagpur, Vīṇā prakāśan, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. viii, 154[2]p. 17cm.
Short stories
Prabhāvatī
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, 1951. 48p. illus. 18.5cm.
Folk-tale. First published in 1945
Prasthān
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, Rs.2 ; 1945. xx, 163p. 16.5cm.
Short stories. Introduction by Prabhākar Pādhye
Saṁskār
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.4 ; 1950. iv, 172p. 16.5cm.
Short stories. Introduction by Viṣṇu Sakhārām Khāṇḍekar
Suṣamā
Bombay, H. V. Moṭe, Re.1 ; 1936. viii, 143p. 15.5cm.
Short stories
Yauvan
Aundh, Uṣā prakāśan, Re.1-8 ; 1941. vi, 190p. 16.5cm.
Short stories. Introduction by Madhukar Śrīdhar Maṅgarūḷkar

Dāmle, Sitārām Keśav 1878–1927
Donaśeṁ varṣāṁpūrvīṁ
Poona, Bāḷkṛṣṇa Malhār Phaḍtare, Re.1-8 ; 1917. 426p. plate. 17.5cm.
Historical novel
Jag heṁ trividh āhe
2nd ed. Poona, Modern Book Depot, Rs.2 ; 1940. xxvi, 274p. 18cm.

Jag heṁ trividh āhe (*Contd.*)
Contains a short biography of the author by D. M. Dāmle. Introduction by Śivrām Mahādev Parāñjpe. First published in 1913
Nyāy kīṁ anyāy
Poona, Citraśāḷā Press, Re.1 ; 1915. iv, 342p. plate. 18cm.
Vācāḷarāvāce vicitra anubhav
Poona, Śaṅkar Hari Muḷe, As.2 ; 1912. viii, 112p. 12.5cm. (Cittarañjak pustakmālā, 3)
Humorous story
Vasaīcā raṇ-saṅgrām
Bombay, Bhāve āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1-4 ; 1925. iv, 168p. plate. 18cm.
Historical novel

Dāṇḍekar, Gopāḷ Nīlkaṇṭha 1917–
Āīcī deṇagī
Poona, Maṅgal sāhitya prakāśan, As.12 per volume ; 1945-48. 6 vols. 18cm.
Mythological & medieval stories for children
Āpaṭyāñcā sadū
Nagpur, Bhārat sāhitya, As.14 per volume; 1948. 2 vols. 18cm.
Bindūcī kathā
Aundh, Uṣā prakāśan, Rs.3; 1947. viii, 201p. 18cm.
Gopāḷāñcā meḷā
Poona, Maṅgal sāhitya prakāśan, Re.1-8 ; 1947. iv, 118p. illus. 18cm.
Stories for children
Jagannāth Paṇḍit
Poona, Ṭhokal prakāśan, Rs.2-8; 1953. xii, 172p. 18.5cm.
Historical novel
Maṅgalsaṁsār
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.2 ; 1949. 134p. 18.5cm.
Stories based on Indian mythology
Padmā
Poona, Kulkarṇī granthāgār, Rs.3 ; 1949. 136p. 18cm.
Rakṣābandhan
Poona, Vīṇā sāhitya, Re.1-8 ; 1950. 102p. 18cm.
Historical story
Sindhukanyā
Poona, City Book Stall, Rs.3 ; 1949. iv, 152p. 18cm.
Śitū
Bombay, Mauj prakāśan, Rs.4 ; 1953. viii, 194p. illus. 18.5cm.
Śivabāce śiledār
Poona, Sadāśiv Keśav Boḍas, Re.1-12 ; 1949. vi, 122p. illus. plate. 18.5cm.
Introduction by C. V. Jośī

Tuḍavaleleṁ gharakul
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.4 ; 1948. 168p. 18.5cm.
Yaśomandir
Poona, D. S. Jamadagni, Re.1. 96p. illus. 18cm.
Historical & mythological stories
Dāṇḍekar, Viśvanāth Pāṇḍuraṅga 1905–
Arjun
Bombay, Dāmodar Sāṁvḷārām āṇi maṇḍaḷī, As.6 ; 1935. viii, 80p. plate. 18cm. (Śrī Sayājī bāḷajñānamālā, 129)
Mythological story
Cāritryasudhā
Baroda, Śrī Rāmvijay Press, Rs.2 ; 1931. iv, 187p. 24cm.
Kucambaṇā
Baroda, Śrī Rāmvijay Press, Rs.3 ; 1943. iv, 187p. 18cm.
Pratāraṇā
Poona, Manohar Mahādev Keḷkar, Re.1-12 ; 1938. iv, 219p. 18cm.
Tiśīcā taruṇ
Bombay, K. B. Ḍhavḷe, Rs.4-8 ; 1950. viii, 235p. 18.5cm.
— —, *ed.*
Ājacyā kaḷyā
Baroda, the editor, As.10 ; 1927. iv, 67p. 18cm. (Sāhitya vikāsak granthamālā, 1)
Collection of short stories by writers from Baroda
Kaḷyāñcī māḷ
Poona, Gaṇeś Mahādev & Co., Re.1 ; 1928. viii, 119p. 18cm.
Collection of short stories by various writers
Dāsgupta, Kālīprasanna 1871–1942
[ ] Devatā
Tr. by Viṭhṭhal Sītārām Gurjar. 2nd ed. Bombay, D. R. Mitra, Rs.3-8 ; 1922. iv, 383p. 24.5cm. (Manorañjak granthaprasārak maṇḍaḷīcī pustakmālā, 93)
[ ] Kul-kalaṅka
Tr. by Viṭhṭhal Sītārām Gurjar. Bombay, M. N. Kulkarṇī, Rs.3 ; 1926. 2 vols. 18cm. (Bhārat-gaurav-granthamālā, 66)
Datta, Rameścandra 1848–1909
Jīvanasandhyā
Tr. by Viṭhṭhal Sītārām Gurjar. Bombay, Manorañjak granthaprasārak maṇḍaḷī, As.12 ; 1909. 233p. 17.5cm. (Manorañjak granthaprasārak maṇḍaḷīcī pustakmālā, 38)
Historical novel
Dauṇḍakar, Khaṇḍerāv Sāṁvḷārām 1905–1960
Motyāñcīṁ kuḍīṁ
Bombay, Rāmkṛṣṇa Book Depot, Re.1-4 ; 1934. xx, 108p. plate. 17.5cm.
Motyāñcīṁ kuḍīṁ (*Contd.*)
Short stories with an introduction by Viṣṇu Sakhārām Khāṇḍekar
Deśpāṇḍe, Kusumāvatī 1904–
Dīpdān
Aundh, Vasant S. Sātavlekar, Re.1-4 ; 1941. 122p. 18cm.
Short stories
Dīpkaḷī
Bombay, P. S. Kolhaṭkar, As.12 ; 1935. ii, 102p. 18cm.
Short stories
Moḷī
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1946. 121p. 16.5cm.
Short stories, personal essays & pen-portraits
Deśpāṇḍe, Mādhav Kāśīnāth 1910–
Ādhār
Poona, Continental Book Service, Rs.5 ; 1953. iv, 295p. 18.5cm.
Maṅgalā
Poona, Śrī Śivājī Printing Works, Rs.2-8 ; 1943. iv, 204p. 18cm.
Short stories
Muktatā
Poona, Jogal & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1941. iv, 185p. 18cm.
Vañcanā va itara kathā
Poona, Educational Publishing Service, Re.1 ; 1939. iv, 125p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Deśpāṇḍe, Puruṣottam Yaśavanta 1900–
Bandhanāñcyā palīkaḍe
Poona, Ananta Sakhārām Gokhale, Rs.2 ; 1927. viii, 261p. 18cm.
Kāḷī rāṇī
Nagpur, Vīṇā prakāśan, Rs.2-8 ; 1941. iv, 283p. 18cm.
Naveṁ jag?
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.2 ; 1941. 188p. 18cm.
Sadāphulī
Poona, Gaṇeś Mahādev & Co., Rs.2 ; 1933. viii, 240p. plate. 18cm.
Sukaleleṁ phūl
Poona, Gaṇeś Mahādev & Co., Re.1 ; 1931. xvi, 105p. 18cm.
Introduction by K. Nārāyaṇ Kāḷe
Viśāl jīvan
Nagpur, Vīṇā prakāśan, Rs. 2 ; 1939. iv, 308p. 18cm.
Deśpāṇḍe, Śrīdhar Gopāḷ 1912–
Pāūl vāṭ
Poona, Manohar Mahādev Keḷkar, Rs.4 ; 1950. 212p. 18cm.

Sahārā
Poona, Manohar Mahādev Keḷkar, Re.1 ; 1937. vi 149p. 18.5cm.
Sāyaṁtārā
Poona, Manohar granthamālā, Rs.2-8 ; 1941. vi, 252p. 18cm.
Ṭheṅgaṇeṁ asmān
Poona, Manohar granthamālā, Rs.4 ; 1946. iv, 239p. plate. 18cm.
Deśpāṇḍe, Vāgbhaṭ Nārāyaṇ 1892–1936
Dīpāvalī
Poona, Gaṇeś Mahādev & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1933. xvi, 151p. 18.5cm.
Short stories. Introduction by Vidyāsāgar Sadāśiv Bakhle
Sukh-svapneṁ
Poona, Gaṇeś Mahādev & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1928. xvi, 159p. 18cm.
Short satirical stories. Introduction by Kamalābāī Deśpāṇḍe
Deval, Govinda Ballāḷ 1854-1916
Śāradā
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, As.8 ; 1953. 48p. illus. 18.5cm.
Author's play of the same tittle, retold in story form by Puruṣottam Rāmcandra Lele
Dighe, Raghunāth Vāman 1896–
Āsarā
Poona, Continental Book Service, Rs.3 ; 1944. 122p. 18cm.
Short stories
Daṇḍakāraṇyantīl ramya rātrī
Poona, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1940. ii, 130p. 18cm.
Short stories
Gānalubdhā mṛganayanā
Khopoli, the author, Rs.5 ; 1947. ii, 247p. 18cm.
Romantic novel
Lakṣmīpūjan
Poona, Continental Book Service, Rs.3 ; 1946. ii, 142p. 18cm.
Short stories
Nisarga-kanyā: Rānajāī
Khopoli, the author, Rs.3 ; 1946. ii, 160p. 18cm.
Romantic novel
Pāṇkaḷā
2nd ed. Khopoli, the author, Rs.4-8 ; 1949. xxiv, 283p. 18.5cm.
First published in 1939
Pūrtatā
Poona, Continental Book Service, Rs.3 ; 1944. xvi, 139p. 18cm.
Short stories. Introduction by Rāmcandra Kṛṣṇa Lāgū

Sarāī
Vihari, the author, Rs.5 ; 1943. iv, 300p. 18cm.
Tājmahal
Poona, Continental Book Service, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. ii, 118p. 18cm. (Ulhāsmālā, 7)
Short stories
Vasantarāv āṇi cāḷīs cor
Poona, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1940. iv, 152p. 18cm.
Mystery novel
Dīkṣit, Muktābāī (Kṛṣṇābāī, *pseud.*) 1901–
Aniruddha pravāh
Baroda, Puruṣottam Ātmārām Citre, 1937. viii, 134p. 18cm. (Jīvan sāhitya, 1)
Short stories
Mānaslaharī
Bombay, P. S. Kolhaṭkar, Re.1 ; 1933. iv, 187p. 18cm.
Short stories
Ekboṭe, Kṛṣṇājī Ananta (Sahakārī Kṛṣṇa, *pseud.*) 1880–1916
Ādhunik svayaṁvar
Poona, N. S. Hasabnīs, As.2 ; 1914. 82p. 16cm. (Kuṭumba śikṣaṇ mālā, 9)
Akheracā svārthatyāgī deśastha
Poona, Nārāyaṇ Śaṅkar Hasabnīs, As.4 ; 1916. vi, 90p. 16cm. (Kuṭumba śikṣaṇ mālā, 20, 21)
Historical novel. Introduction by Vāman Prabhākar Gokhale
Apamānācā mān
Poona, Nārāyaṇ Śaṅkar Hasabnīs, As.2 ; 1914. 64p. 15cm. (Kuṭumba śikṣaṇ mālā, 12)
Constitutes part 2 of the novel *Mānāpamān*
Ātmoddhār
Poona, N. S. Hasabnīs, As.2 ; 1914. 95p. 15cm. (Kuṭumba śikṣaṇ mālā, 5)
Caitrācā mahinā
Poona, Nārāyaṇ Śaṅkar Hasabnīs, As.2 ; 1915. 62p. 16cm. (Kuṭumba śikṣaṇa mālā, 17)
Dehasvabhāv
Poona, N. S. Hasabnīs, As.2 ; 1914. ii, 88p. 15cm. (Kuṭumba śikṣaṇ mālā, 6)
Hā saṁsār kīṁ narakavās
Poona, Gānū āṇi maṇḍaḷī, As2. iv, 91p. 16cm. (Kuṭumba śikṣaṇ mālā, 4)
Hī premācī mūs kāṁ puruṣārthācī kūs
Poona, Gānū āṇi maṇḍaḷī, 1913. 65p. 15cm. (Kuṭumba śikṣaṇ mālā, 1)
Khunācā ārop
Poona, Nārāyaṇ Śaṅkar Hasabnīs, As.2 ; 1915. 76p. 16cm. (Kuṭumba śikṣaṇ mālā, 14)
Mājhī kahāṇī
Poona, Gānū āṇi maṇḍaḷī, 1913. viii, 87p. 15cm. (Kuṭumba śikṣaṇ mālā, 3)

Mānāpamān
Poona, Nārāyaṇ Śaṅkar Hasabnīs, As.2 ; 1914. 80p. 16cm. (Kuṭumba śikṣaṇ mālā, 10)

Rājkuvar
Bombay, Keśav Kṛṣṇājī Sāṁḷvī, As.12 ; 1915. xvii, 135p. 18cm. (Marāṭhe māsik pustakmālā, 3)

Saṅkaṭ kīṁ saubhāgya ?
Poona, Nārāyaṇ Śaṅkar Hasabnīs, 1915. 64p. 16.5cm. (Kuṭumba śikṣaṇ mālā, 13)

Saṅkrānta
Poona, N. S. Hasabnīs, As.2 ; 1914. ii, 80p. 16cm. (Kuṭumba śikṣaṇ mālā, 7)

Śāpit Mahārāṣṭra
Bombay, Tātyā Nemināth Pāṅgaḷ, Rs.2-4 ; 1916. 459p. 18cm. (Saras vāṅmay ratnamālā, 10)
Historical novel

Śikalī paṇ cīj keleṁ
Poona, N. S. Hasabnīs, As.2 ; 1914. 84p. 15cm. (Kuṭumba śikṣaṇ mālā, 8)

Varṣārambha
Poona, Nārāyaṇ Śaṅkar Hasabnīs, As.2 ; 1915. 63p. 16.5cm. (Kuṭumba śikṣaṇ mālā, 18)
This forms the second part of the novel *Caitrācā mahinā*

Gāḍgīḷ, Gaṅgādhar Gopāḷ 1923–

Bhirbhireṁ
Pandharpur, Rājendra Rāvjī Śahā, Rs.3 ; 1950. ii, 133p. 18cm. (Suras granthamālā, 88)
Short stories

Kabutareṁ
Bombay, Popular Book Depot, Rs.3 ; 1952. vi, 162p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Kaḍū āṇi goḍ
Baroda, Vimal Citre, Rs.3 ; 1948. iv, 128 [18]p. 18cm. (Jīvan sāhitya, 8)
Short stories. Appreciation by Bāḷ Sītārām Marḍhekar

Mānasacitreṁ
Poona, Manohar granthamālā, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. viii, 151p. 18cm.
Short stories, with a benediction by N. C. Keḷkar

Navayā vāṭā
Bombay, Lākhāṇī Book Depot, Rs.2 ; 1950. xvi, 93p. 18.5cm.
Short satirical stories. Introduction by Puruṣottam Bhāskar Bhāve

Saṁsār
Bombay, Majestic Book Stall, Rs.2 ; 1951. iv, 100p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Udhvasta viśva
Bombay, Abhijāt sāhitya, Rs.2 ; 1951. iv, 122p. 18cm.
Short stories

Gāḍgīḷ, Pāṇḍuraṅga Vāsudev 1899–

Khagrās prabhākar
Poona, Śaṅkar Rāmcandra Dāte, Re.1 ; 1929. iv, 154[2]p. 18cm.

Gaḍkarī, Bāḷkṛṣṇa Santurām 1883–

Patiteceṁ hṛday
Amraoti, Murlīdhaṛ Bāḷkṛṣṇa Gaḍkarī, Re.1-8 ; 1939. x, 212p. plate. 18cm.

Puṣpamālā
Bombay, Hinda Agency, Re.1-4 ; 1915. viii, 263p. 18cm.
Mystry novel

Sudhāraṇecā madhyakāl
Bombay, Manorañjak granthaprasārak maṇḍaḷī, As.12 ; 1906. 250p. 17.5cm. (Manorañjak grantha-prasārak maṇḍaḷīcī pustakmālā, 22)

Vidvān sobatī kīṁ kuśal gṛhiṇī
Bombay, Jagannāth Raghunāth Ājgāṁvkar, As.6. viii, 86p. 17.5cm. (Jñānāñjan pustakamālā, 2)

Vilakṣaṇ veḍ
Bombay, Raghunāth Kṣīrsāgar, As.6 ; 1910. 54p. 16cm.

Vṛndā: pūrvārdha
Amraoti, Padmanābh Viṣṇu Jośī, Rs.2 ; 1935. xii, 359p. plates. 18cm.

Gadre, Nārāyaṇ Kṛṣṇa 1870–1933

Hinduvā sūraj athavā Bāppā Rāval Cakravartī
Bombay, Śāradā krīḍan Press, As.12. iv, 180p. 17.5cm.
Historical novel

Pyādyācā pharjī athavā Bhoṁsale gharāṇyācā abhyuday
Bombay, Dāmodar Sāṁvḷārām āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1 ; 1899. iv, 185p. 18cm. (Grantha-sampādak va prasārak maṇḍaḷīcī granthamālā, 14)
Historical novel

Gaṅgopādhyāy, Upendranāth 1881–1960

[ ] Guṇ-gaurav
Tr. by Viṭhṭhal Sītārām Gurjar. Bombay, M. N. Kulkarṇī, Re.1-12 per volume ; 1928. 2 vols. 18cm. (Bhārat-gaurav-granthamālā, 79, 80)
From the Bengali

Garvice, Charles

[For her only] Kumudinīcā sudhāṁśu
Tr. by Dattātray Bhīmājī Raṇdive. Poona, Vālcanda Rāmcanda Koṭhārī, Re.1 ; 1915. iv, 235p. 18cm.

Gibran, Kahlil 1883-1931
[The forerunner] Vecalelīṁ phuleṁ
Tr. by Viṣṇu Sakhārām Khāṇḍekar. Poona, Deśmukh & Co. Rs.3 ; 1948. 108p. 16.5cm.
Collection of parables
[The madman] Suvarṇa kaṇ
Tr. by Viṣṇu Sakhārām Khāṇḍekar. 2nd ed. Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.3 ; 1948. 125p. 18.5cm.
First published in 1944
Gokhale, Aravinda Viṣṇu 1919–
Jāgaraṇ
Pandharpur, Rājendra Rāvjī Śahā, Rs.3 ; 1952. vi, 140p. 18cm. (Suras granthamālā, 106)
Short stories
Janmakhuṇā
Poona, Continental prakāśan, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 102p. 18cm.
Short stories
Kamaḷaṇ
Bombay, Popular Book Depot, Rs.3 ; 1952. iv, 168p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Māher
Poona, Kulkarṇī granthāgār, Rs.3 ; 1950. 133p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Mīlan
Pandharpur, Rājendra Rāvjī Śahā, Rs.3 ; 1951. vi, 118p. 18cm. (Suras granthamālā, 91)
Short stories
Najarāṇā
Poona, R. B. Haldule, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. iv, 127p. 18cm.
Short stories
Tanujā
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.3 ; 1948. 117p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Unmeṣ
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1946. vi, 124p. 18cm.
Short stories
Gokhale, Kṛṣṇājī Keśav d. 1927
Khūp kelīt sūnabāī va itar goṣṭī
Jath, the author, 1911. vi, 161p. 16cm.
Short stories
Tilottamā
Poona, Bāḷkṛṣṇa Malhār Phaḍtare, Rs.2 ; 1917. x, 544p. 17cm.
Gore, Nārāyaṇ Gaṇeś 1907–
Sītece pohe
Poona, Continental prakāśan, Rs.3 ; 1953. iv, 145p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Gorky, Maxim 1868-1936
[Mother] Āī
Tr. by Vināyak Mahādev Bhuskuṭe. Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.7. xxiv, 376p. 18cm.
Introduction by Viṣṇu Sakhārām Khāṇḍekar
[Mother] Āī
Tr. by Viṭhṭhal Vāman Haḍap. Satara, R. G. Āgṭe, Rs.2 ; 1941. vi, 288p. 18cm. (Ādarśa vāṅmay prakāśan, 14)
[My childhood] Mājheṁ bāḷapan
Tr. by Viṭhṭhal Vāman Haḍap. Poona, Ādarśa vāṅmay prakāśan, Rs.5 ; 1946. xvi, 296p. 18cm.
Grimm, Jacob Ludwig Carl 1785-1863 & **Grimm, Wilhelm Carl** 1786-1859
Nīḷā divā
Tr. by Śāntā J. Śeḷke. Lohara, Paṇḍit Ananta Kulkarṇī, As.12 ; 1946. 65p. illus. 18cm.
Collection of fairy tales for children
Gurjar, Viṭhṭhal Sītārām 1885–
Añjan
Bombay, Mahārāṣṭra prakāśan saṁsthā, Re.1-4 ; 1937. 125p. 18cm.
Bhāgyalakṣmī
Poona, Gaṇeś Mahādev & Co., As.8 ; 1934. 183p. 18cm. (Āṭh āṇe mālā, 4)
Drākṣāñce ghos
Poona, Modern Book Depot, Re.1-8 ; 1936. xvi, 206p. plate. 18cm.
Short stories. Introduction by Candrakānta Viṣṇu Bāvḍekar
Hīrak-valay
Bombay, Dāmodar Sāṁvḷārām Yande, As.8 ; 1912. iv, 110p. 21cm.
Historical novel
Pati-patnī
2nd ed. Bombay, D. R. Mitra, Rs.2 ; 1924. iv, 212p. 23.5cm. (Manorañjak granthaprasārak maṇḍaḷīcī pustakmālā, 95)
Prītīcī rīt
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, Rs.5-8 ; 1949. viii, 368p. 18cm.
Novel based on a Bengali story
Śāradā
Bombay, D. R. Mitra, Re.1-12 ; 1937. ii, 422p. 18cm. (Manorañjak granthaprasārak maṇḍaḷīcī pustakmālā, 108)
Haḍap, Viṭhṭhal Vāman 1900–1960
Ābhās
Poona, Ādarśa vāṅmay prakāśan, Re.1-8 ; 1936. 177p. 18cm. (Ādarśa vāṅmay prakāśan, 5)
Ājacā praśna
Bombay, Parcure Purāṇik āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Rs.3-8 ; 1945. iv, 232p. 18cm.

Annadātā upāśī
Poona, Yaśavanta Viṭhṭhal Haḍap, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 154p. 18cm.
Bahakalelī taruṇī
3rd ed. Bombay, Mauj Office, Re.1-8 ; 1931. viii, 213p. 18cm.
First published in 1924
Bāīlaveḍā
Bombay, Tutorial Press, Rs.2 ; 1925. viii, 264p. plate. 18cm.
Bhāratmātā kī jay
Bombay, G. P. Parcure prakāśan mandir, Rs.3 ; 1951. xvi, 150[2]p. 18.5cm. (Kādambarīmay Āṅglaśāhī, 6)
Novel describing the rise of nationalism. Introduction by Viṣṇu Sakhārām Khāṇḍekar
Bhāratmātā vanavāsī
Bombay, G. P. Parcure prākāśan mandir, Rs.3. ii, 114p. 18.5cm. (Kādambarīmay Āṅglaśāhi, 4)
Novel describing the rise of nationalism
Bhāratmāte, ūṭha !
Kolhapur, Ādarśa vāṅmay prakāśan, Rs.3 ; 1948. 207p. 18cm. (Kādambarīmay Āṅglaśāhī, 1)
Novel describing the rise of nationalism & India's struggles for freedom
Bhāratamātecā śāp
Bombay, G. P. Parcure prakāśan mandir, Rs.3. ii, 190p. 18.5cm. (Kādambarīmay Āṅglaśāhī, 3)
Novel describing the rise of nationalism
Bhāratmātecem̐ divya
Bombay, G. P. Parcure prakāśan mandir, Rs.3 ; 1951. ii, 134p. 18.5cm. (Kādambarīmay Aṅgla-śāhī, 5)
Novel describing the rise of nationalism
Bhāratmātecī hām̐k
Kolhapur, Ādarśa vāṅmay prakāśan, Rs.3 ; 1948. 195p. 18cm. (Kādambarīmay Āṅglaśāhī, 2)
Novel describing the rise of nationalism
Bhaviṣyakāl
Bombay, Tutorial Press, Re.1-8 ; 1927. xvi, 374p. plate. 18cm.
Brahmalikhit
Poona, Viśvanāth Gaṇeś āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1 ; 1926. viii, 183p. 18cm. (Abhijāt vāṅmay vikās-mālā, 1)
Ciran̄jīv
Poona, the author, Re.1 ; 1936. iv, 176p. 18cm.
First published under the title *Śastrasannyās*
Deśbhaktālā dehāntaśāsan
Poona, Ādarśa vāṅmay prakāśan, As.4 ; 79p. 18cm. (Cār āṇe kādambarī mālā, 1)
Dharaṇīkampa
Pandharpur, Hīrālāl Gulābcanda Vhora, Rs.2 ; 1936. xvi, 269p. 18cm. (Suras granthamālā, 74)

Divya lāvaṇya
Bombay, Mahādev Gaṇeś Gore, As.12 ; 1920. ii, 152p. 18cm.
Historical novel
Dulārī
Poona, Ādarśa vāṅmay prakāśan, Re.1-8 ; 1933. 274p. 18cm. (Ādarśa vāṅmay prakāśan, 1)
Gaurīśaṅkar
Poona, Gaṇeś Mahādev & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1928. vii, 255p. 18cm.
Godārāṇī
Kolhapur, Yaśavanta Viṭhṭhal Haḍap, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 148p. 18cm.
Iṣkācā pyālā
Bombay, Mauj Office, Re.1-8 ; 1925. iv, 268p. plate. 18cm.
Jādūgārīṇ
Poona, Abhijāt vāṅmay vikās mālā, As.8 ; 1927. iv, 86p. 18cm. (Abhijāt vāṅmay vikās mālā, 2)
Jāḷyāntīl māśā
Poona, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1935. 190p. 18cm.
Jhām̐kalī mūṭh
Bombay, Tutorial Press, Re.1 ; 1917. viii, 192p. plate. 18cm.
Introduction by Vāman Malhār Jośī
Lagnalāñchan
Poona, the author, Ādarśa vāṅmay prakāśan, Re.1. 145p. 16.5cm.
Mahārācī por
Poona, Ādarśa vāṅmay prakāśan, Rs.3 ; 1949. iv, 165p. 18cm.
Mājhā samrāṭ
Bombay, Viśvanāth Nārāyaṇ Lele, Re.1 ; 1923. vi, 119p. 18cm.
Mārga kuṭhem̐ āhe ?
Satara, Ādarśa vāṅmay prakāśan, Re.1-8 ; 1939. 205p. 18cm. (Ādarśa vāṅmay prakāśan, 2)
Māstarīṇ kākū
Bombay, Tutorial Press, Re.1-8 ; 1925. viii, 349p. plate. 16cm.
Nandanvan
Bombay, the author, As.12 ; 1926. iv, 144p. 18cm.
Short stories
Nirabhra candra
Bombay, Haḍap āṇi Candrātrey, Re.1-8 ; 1920. viii, 212p. 18cm.
Nivaḷalelī taruṇī
Bombay, Tutorial Press, Re.1-8 ; 1925. viii, 388p. plate. 18cm.
Sequel to *Bahakàleli taruṇī* a novel by the author
Pārijātakācīm̐ phulem̐
Satara, Ādarśa vāṅmay prakāśan, Rs.2 ; 1942. viii, 264p. 18cm.

Patitā kiṁ pativratā
Bombay, Gaṇeś Mahādev & Co., As.4 ; 1927. 117[3]p. 18cm. (Cār āṇe mālā, 34)

Peśavāīcā darārā
Bombay, Parcure Purāṇik āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1-8 ; 1928. 324p. 18.5cm. (Kādambarīmay Peśavāī, 7)
Historical novel depicting the Peshwa period of Marāṭhā history

Peśavāīcā dhruva ḍhaḷalā
2nd ed. Bombay, Parcure Purāṇik āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Rs.3 ; 1950. 303p. 18cm. (Kādambarīmay Peśavāī, 4)
Historical novel depicting the Peshwa period of Marāṭhā history. First published in 1927

Peśavāīcā madhyānha
Bombay, Parcure Purāṇik āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1-8 ; 1939. iv, 233[3]p. plate. 18.5cm. (Kādambarīmay Peśavāī, 15)
Historical novel depicting the Peshwa period of Marāṭhā history

Peśavāīcā punarjanma
Bombay, Parcure Purāṇik āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1-8 ; 1928. 302p. plate. 18cm. (Kādambarīmay Peśavāī, 5)
Historical novel depicting the Peshwa period of Marāṭhā history

Peśavāīcā punarvikās
Bombay, Parcure Purāṇik āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1-8 ; 1938. 244[4]p. plate. 18cm. (Kādambarīmay Peśavāī, 14)
Historical novel depicting the Peshwa period of Marāṭhā history

Peśavāīceṁ dhruvadarśan
2nd ed. Bombay, Parcure Purāṇik āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Rs.3 ; 1950. 321p. 18cm. (Kādambarīmay Peśavāī, 3)
Historical novel depicting the Peshwa period of Marāṭhā history. First published in 1927

Peśavāīceṁ divya tej
Bombay, Parcure Purāṇik āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1-8 ; 1940. viii, 254[2]p. plate. 18cm. (Kādambarīmay Peśavāī, 16)
Historical novel depicting the Peshwa period of Marāṭhā history

Peśavāīceṁ manvantar
Bombay, Parcure Purāṇik āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1-8 ; 1934. vii, 292p. 18.5cm. (Kādambarīmay Peśavāī, 13)
Historical novel depicting the Peshwa period of Marāṭhā history

Peśavāīceṁ Pānipat
Bombay, Parcure Purāṇik āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Rs.3 ; 1950. viii, 199p. 18cm. (Kādambarīmay Peśavāī, 18)

Peśavāīceṁ Pānipat (*Contd.*)
Historical novel depicting the Peshwa period of Marāṭhā history

Peśavāīceṁ punarvaibhav
Bombay, Parcure Purāṇik āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1-8 ; 1928. 315p. plate. 18.5cm. (Kādambarīmay Peśavāī, 6)
Historical novel depicting the Peshwa period of Marāṭhā history

Peśavāīceṁ puṇyāhavācan
2nd ed. Bombay, Parcure Purāṇik āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1-8 ; 1934. 280p. 18cm. (Kādambarīmay Peśavāī, 1)
Historical novel depicting Peshwa period of Marāṭhā history. First published in 1926

Peśavāīcī prāṇapratiṣṭhā
2nd ed. Bombay, Parcure Purāṇik āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1-8 ; 1940. viii, 288p. plate. 18.5cm. (Kādambarīmay Peśavāī, 2)
Historical novel depicting the Peshwa period of Marāṭhā history. First published in 1927

Peśavāīntīl dharmasaṅgrām
Bombay, Parcure Purāṇik āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1-8 ; 1930. 314p. plate. 18cm. (Kādambarīmay Peśavāī, 10)
Historical novel depicting the Peshwa period of Marāṭhā history

Peśavāīntīl durjan
Bombay, Parcure Purāṇik āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1-8 ; 1929. 309p. plate. 18cm. (Kādambarīmay Peśavāī, 8)
Historical novel depicting the Peshwa period of Marāṭhā history

Peśavāīntīl kalipraveś
Bombay, Parcure Purāṇik āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Rs.3 ; 1950. iv, 256p. 18cm. (Kādambarīmay Peśavāī, 19)
Historical novel depicting the Peshwa period of Marāṭhā history

Peśavāīntīl paścimadigvijay
Bombay, Parcure Purāṇik āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1-8 ; 1929. 293p. plate. 18.5cm. (Kādambarīmay Peśavāī, 9)
Historical novel depicting the Peshwa period of Marāṭhā history

Peśavāīntīl uttar-digvijay
Bombay, Parcure Purāṇik āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1-8 ; 1931. 308p. plate. 18cm. (Kādambarīmay Peśavāī, 11)
Historical novel depicting the Peshwa period of Marāṭhā history

Peśavāīntīl yādavī
Bombay, Parcure Purāṇik āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Rs.3 ; 1950. vi, 242p. 18cm. (Kādambarīmay Peśavāī, 20)

Peśavāīntīl yādavī (*Contd.*)
Historical novel depicting the Peshwa period of Marāṭhā history

Peśavāīvarīl gaṇḍāntar
Bombay, Parcure Purāṇik āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1-8 ; 1931. 314p. plate. 18cm. (Kādambarīmay Peśavāī, 12)
Historical novel depicting the Peshwa period of Marāṭhā history

Peśavāīvār sāvaṭ
Bombay, Parcure Purāṇik āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Rs.3 ; 1945. viii, 232p. 18cm. (Kādambarīmay Peśavāī, 17)
Historical novel depicting the Peshwa period of Marāṭhā history

Pralay
Satara, Ādarśa vāṅmay prakāśan, Re.1-8 ; 1938. ii, 220p. 18cm.

Rāṇī kīṁ rakhelī
Bombay, Tutorial Press, Rs.2 ; 1927. viii, 490p. plate. 18.5cm.

Rūḍhīñcyā vaṇabyānta
Bombay, Mauj Office, Re.1-8 ; 1931. iv, 212p. 18cm.

Saundaryācā phulabāg
Bombay, Viśvanāth Puruṣottam Penḍharkar, Rs.2-8 ; 1925. viii, 400[2]p. plate. 18.5cm.

Śivaśāhīcā aruṇoday
Bombay, Rāmkṛṣṇa prakāśan maṇḍaḷ, Rs.3 ; 1952. iv, 176p. 18cm. (Kādambarīmay Śivaśāhī mālā, 2)
Historical novel

Śivaśāhīcā madhyānha
Bombay, Rāmkṛṣṇa prakāśan maṇḍaḷ, Rs.3 ; 1953. vi, 176p. 18.5cm. (Kādambarīmay Śivaśāhī mālā, 4)
Historical novel

Śivaśāhīcā pūrvaraṅga
Bombay, Rāmkṛṣṇa prakāśan maṇḍaḷ, Rs.3 ; 1952. viii, 178p. 18.5cm. (Kādambarīmay Śivaśāhī mālā)
Novel depicting the Śīvājī period of Marāṭhā history

Śivaśāhīcā śubhaśakūn
Poona, Loksevak kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1927. viii, 196[4]p. 18.5cm. (Kādambarīmay Śivaśāhī, 1)
Historical novel describing events leading to the birth of Śivājī

Śivaśāhīcā sūryoday
Bombay, Rāmkṛṣṇa prakāśan maṇḍaḷ, Rs.3 ; 1952. vi, 208p. 18.5cm. (Kādambarīmay Śivaśāhī mālā, 3)
Historical novel

Śivaśāhīcī pahāṇṭa
Kolhapur, School & College Book Stall, Rs.3 ; 1947. 208p. 18.5cm. (Kādambarīmay Śivaśāhī)
Historical novel

Ugavatyā sūryācā kāḷokh
Bombay, K. B. Ḍhavḷe, Rs.3 ; 1944. viii, 248p. 18cm.

Vādaḷ
Bombay, Mahārāṣṭra prakāśan saṁsthā, Re.1-8 ; 1937. viii, 176p. 18cm.

Vaikuṇṭhīñcā rāṇā āṇi itar goṣṭī
2nd ed. Satara, the author, As.8 ; 1939. ii, 102p. 18.5cm. (Ādarśa vāṅmay prakāśan, 3)
Nine short stories. First published in 1934

Vāṅkaḍeṁ pāūl
Bombay, the author, Re.1 ; 1924. 128p. 18.5cm. (Vāṅmay vikās mālā, 2)

Vibhāvarī
2nd ed. Poona, Ādarśa vāṅmay prakāśan, Rs.3 ; 1946. iv, 165[2]p. 18cm.
First published in 1934

Hardy, Thomas 1840–1928

[Tess of the D'urbervilles] Ratnā
Nasik, Līlādevī Caudharī, Rs.3 ; 1938. vii, 427. 18cm
Adaptation by V. M. Dīkṣit Paṭvardhan

Hilton, James 1900–1954

[We are not above] Niṣkalaṅka
Tr. by Kamalā Phaḍke. Nagpur, Vīṇā prakāśan, Re.1-4 ; 1939. iv, 140p. 18cm. (Vīṇā prakāśan, 8)

Islāmpūrkar, Vāman Śāstrī d. 1911

Ādirāj-caritra
Baroda, Vīrakṣetra Press, As.5 ; 1894. xxiv, 118p. chart. 13cm. (Vāgvilās ratnahār, 4)
Mythological story

Ārya Cāṇakya
Bombay, Vāsudev Moreśvar Potdār, Re.1 ; 1890. xlvi, 275p. 18cm.
Novel based on Viśākhadatta's famous play *Mudrārākṣasa*

Avicārācā pariṇām athavā Muñjarājācā śocanīya mṛtyu
Poona, Āryabhūṣaṇ Press, Re.1 ; 1908. viii, 162p. 21.5cm.
Historical novel

Cārudatta āṇi Vasantasenā
Bombay, Vāsudev Moreśvar Potdār, Re.1 ; 1889. xvi, 279p.
Novel based on Śūdraka's famous Sanskrit play *Mṛcchakaṭika*

Karṇasundarī
2nd ed. Bombay, Śrī Guru Dattātray āṇi maṇḍaḷī, As.8 ; 1909. ii, 91p. 16cm. (Vāgvilās ratnahār, 3)

Karṇasundarī (*Contd.*)
Novel based on Bilhaṇa's *Karṇasundarī*. First published in 1891

Karuṇrāghav
Bombay, Vāsudev Moreśvar Potdār, Re.1 ; 1889. xviii, 244p. 18cm.
Novel based on Bhavabhūti's *Uttararāmacarita*

Lalitavatsarāj
Bombay, Vāsudev Moreśvar Potdār, As.8 per part ; 1889. 2 pts. 18cm.
Novel based on Harṣadeva's *Priyadarśikā*

Praṇayīmādhav
Bombay, Vāsudev Moreśvar Potdār, Re.1 ; 1889. xii, 272p. 18cm.
Novel based on Bhavabhūti's famous Sanskrit play *Mālatīmādhava*

Rājā Agnimitra
Bombay, Vāsudev Moreśvar Potdār, Re.1 ; 1889. xxiv, 204p. 18cm.
Novel based on Kālidāsa's play *Mālavikāgnimitra*

Sundarī āṇi Vasantasen
Bombay, Vāsudev Moreśvar Potdār, 1889. 3 pts. 18cm.
Based on Mohansen's original Hindi work

Vidagdhapurūravā
Bombay, Vāsudev Moreśvar Potdār, As.14 ; 1889. xx, 160p. 18.5cm. (Potdārāñcī nītipar āṇi manorañjak pustakamālā, 7)
Novel based on Kālidāsa's famous Sanskrit play *Vikramorvaśīya*

Jośī, Cintāmaṇ Vināyak 1892–1963

Iṭukalyā goṣṭī
Baroda, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1938. iv, 64p. illus. 27cm.
Stories for children

Miṭukalyā goṣṭī
Baroda, East & West Book House, As.12 ; 1943. iv, 51p. illus. 18cm. (Vasanta mālā, 2)
Stories for children

Saṁśayāceṁ jāleṁ
2nd ed. Poona, Continental prakāśan, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 118p. 16.5cm.
Historical novel. First published in 1926

Jośī, Mahādev Nārāyaṇ

Junyā goṣṭī: goṣṭa pahilī
Poona, Vijayānanda Press, As.4 ; 1896. iv, 81p. 17.5cm.
Story from Miss Parado's *Ancient tales*

Jośī, Mahādev-śāstrī 1906–

Āīcyā āṭhavaṇī
Poona, Maṅgal sāhitya prakāśan, As.12 per volume ; 1947-48. 3 vols. 18.5cm.
Collection of true stories

Bhāvabaḷ
Poona, Vidyā prakāśan, Rs.3 ; 1953. iv, 144p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Guṇmandir
Poona, Keśav Vāman Jośī, Re.1-4 ; 1949. iv, 89p. plate. 18cm.
Short stories

Jay naṭarāj
2nd ed. Poona, Jñānrāj prakāśan, As.10 ; 1953. ii, 50p. illus. 18.5cm. (Prācīn suras goṣṭī, 6)
Story for children. First published in 1947

Kalpavṛkṣa
Poona, Vidyā prakāśan, Re.1-4 ; 1952. vi, 86p. illus. 18cm.
Stories

Kalpit āṇi satya
Poona, Modern Book Depot, Rs.2-4 ; 1952. iv, 146p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Khaḍakāntale pājhar
Poona, Jñānarāj prakāśan, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. iv, 114p. 18cm.
Short stories

Khalagraha
2nd ed. Poona, Jñānarāj prakāśan, As.10 ; 1952. ii, 42p. illus. 18.5cm. (Prācīn suras goṣṭī, 8)
Story from the life of Buddha, for children. First published in 1948

Lokakathā-kuñja
Vol. 1, Poona, Modern Book Depot, Re.1-4 ; 1951. vi, 91p. illus. 18cm.
Collection of folk-tales

Mahipāl
3rd ed. Poona, Navīn kitābkhānā, As.10 ; 1951. ii, 50p. illus. 18.5cm. (Prācīn suras goṣṭī, 1)
Story for children. First published in 1946

Mohanvel
Bombay, B. D. Sātoskar, Rs.3 ; 1951. ii, 140p. 18cm.
Short stories

Punarjanma
2nd ed. Poona, Jñānarāj prakāśan, As.8 ; 1950. ii, 42p. illus. 18.5cm. (Prācīn suras goṣṭī, 3)
Mythological story. First published in 1946

Sudarśan
Poona, Y. G. Jośī, As.10 ; 1947. ii, 48p. 18.5cm. (Prācīn suras goṣṭī, 4)
Mythological story for children

Vaiśālī
Poona, Y. G. Jośī, As.10 ; 1947. ii, 46p. illus. 18cm.
Historical story for children

Varadān
2nd ed. Jñānarāj prakāśan, As.10 ; 1952. ii, 46p. illus. 18.5cm. (Prācīn suras goṣṭī, 7)
Story of Madālasā, for children. First published in 1948

Vel vistār
Bombay, B. D. Sātoskar, Re.1 ; 1941. iv, 106p. 18cm. (Sāgar sāhitya, 14)
Short stories

Virāṇī
Poona, Vidyā prakāśan, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. iv, 122[2]p. 18cm.
Short stories

Jośī, Rāmcandra Bhikājī 1903–

Kāñcecem̐ kavac
Bombay, Vāman Viṣṇu Bhaṭ, Rs.2 ; 1949. 124p. 16cm.
Short stories

Jośī, Śaṅkar Parśarām 1882–1949

Śivājīcā koṇ
Poona, Vināyak Rāmcandra Prabhuṇe, Re.1-12 ; 1926. iv, 308p. 18.5cm.
Historical novel

Jośī, Vāman Malhār 1882–1943

Āśramahariṇī
3rd ed. Bombay, Dāmodar Raghunāth Mitra, As.6 ; 1931. 84p. 18cm. (Manorañjak grantha-prasārak maṇḍaḷīcī pustakmālā, 77)
First published in 1916

Indu Kāḷe va Saralā Bhoḷe
4th ed. Poona, Modern Book Depot, Rs.2-4 ; 1950. ii, 128p. 18cm.
First published in 1934

Nalinī
Hingne, the author, Rs.2-4 ; 1920. iv, 282p. 18cm.

Nav-puṣpakaraṇḍak
Bombay, Kāśīnāth Raghunāth Mitra, As.6 ; 1916. 107p. 18.5cm. (Manorañjak grantha-prasārak maṇḍaḷīcī pustakmālā, 78)
Short stories

Rāgiṇī athavā Kāvyaśāstravinod
4th ed. Bombay, Parcure Purāṇik & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1931. 542p. 18.5cm.

Suśīlecā dev
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. xvi, 225p. plate. 21cm.
First published in 1930

Jośī, Yaśavanta Gopāḷ 1901–

Homakuṇḍa
Poona, Ādhunik kādambarī maṇḍaḷ, Rs.2 ; 1936. xvi, 227p. 18cm.
Introduction by Vāman Malhār Jośī

Nehamīñcyāca goṣṭī—(goṣṭa pahilī) Hirakaṇī
Poona, Mahārāṣṭra sāhitya sevak granthamālā, Re.1 ; 1925. xiv, 195p. plate. 17cm.
Introduction by Mukunda Gaṇeś Mirajkar

Paḍasād
Poona, the author, Rs.2 ; 1938. iv, 240p. 18.5cm.

Punarbheṭ
Poona, the author, Rs.8-8 ; 1932-43. 7, vols. 18cm.
Short stories

Reghoṭyāñcem̐ daivat
Poona, Continental Book Service, Rs.2 ; 1946. ii, 95p.18cm.
Short stories

Sāhityikāñcī saphar
Poona, Pratibhā prakāśan, Re.1-8 ; 1941. viii, 158[2]p. 18.5cm.
Humorous novel

Śrīkānta
Bombay, Mahārāṣṭra prakāśan saṁsthā, Re.1 ; 1937. iv, 111p. 18.5cm.

Tridoṣ
Bombay, Mahārāṣṭra prakāśan saṁsthā, Re.1 ; 1937. iv, 100p. 18cm.
First published under the title *Mṛtyūcyā dārānta*

Tuḷaśīpatra āṇi itar laghukathā
Bombay, Mahārāṣṭra prakāśan saṁsthā, Re. 1-8 ; 1937. iv, 139p. 18cm.
Short stories

— —, *ed.*

Āvaḍatyā goṣṭī
Poona, the editor, Rs.3 ; 1935. xxxii, 539p. 18cm.
Anthology of short stories by 61 Marathi writers. Introduction by Rāmcandra Kṛṣṇa Lāgu

Kamatanūrkar, Narahar Gaṇeś (Sarasvatīkumār, *pseud.*) 1896–

Rakta
Poona, Viṭhṭhal Rāmcandra Khāḍilkar, Re.1 ; 1939. xvi, 162p. 18cm. (Mahārāṣṭra kuṭumba mālā, 28)
Short stories. Introduction by Śaṅkar Kṛṣṇa Devbhakta

Siṃhastha va āṇakhī tīn goṣṭī
Poona, Śaṅkar Kṛṣṇa Devbhakta, As.12 ; 1932. vi, 158p. 18cm.
Short stories. Introduction by Bāpūjī Mārtaṇḍa Āmbekar

Kāṇekar, Ananta 1905–

Divyāvaratī andher
2nd ed. Kolhapur, School & College Book Stall, Re.1-12 ; 1947. viii, 110p. 16.5cm.
Short stories. First published in 1940

Jāgatyā chāyā
Bombay, Mahārāṣṭra prakāśan saṁsthā, Re.1-4 ; 1936. iv, 127p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Kāḷī mehuṇī (va itara goṣṭī)
Poona, Continental prakāśan, Re.1-8 ; 1942. 132p. 18cm.
Short stories

Morapiseṁ
2nd ed. Poona, Kulkarṇī granthāgār, Rs.2-4 ; 1952. viii, 122p. 18cm.
Short stories. First published in 1940

Ruperī vāḷū
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1947. 64p. 16cm.
Collection of parables

Kāneṭkar, Vasanta Śaṅkar 1923–
"Ghar"
Poona, Kulkarṇī granthāgār, Rs.3 ; 1951. 154p. 18cm.
Introduction in English by V. K. Gokāk

Paṅkha
Bombay, Popular Book Depot, Rs.3 ; 1953. viii, 134p. 18.5cm.

Kāniṭkar, Kāśībāī 1861–1948
Cāndaṇyāntīl gappā
Bombay, Ananta Ātmārām Moramkar, As.10 ; 1921. xvi, 106p. 17.5cm.
Short stories. Introduction by Lakṣmaṇ Gaṇeś Lele

Pālakhīcā goṇḍā
Poona, Gaṇeś Mahādev & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1928. xii, 229p. 18cm.

Raṅgarāv
Poona, Vāman Govinda Sāpkar, Rs.2 ; 1903. viii, 387p. 20.5cm.

Kaṇṭak, Premā 1906–
Agniyān
Kolhapur, Mahārāṣṭra grantha bhāṇḍār, Rs.3 ; 1942. viii, 367p. 18cm.

Kām āṇi kāminī
Kolhapur, Mahārāṣṭra grantha bhāṇḍār, Rs.2-8 ; 1937. xvi, 368p. 18.cm.

Paṅkaj
Poona, Navabhārat prakāśan, Rs.2 ; 1951. xiv, 168p. 16cm.
Social novel based on Lin Yutang's *Miss Tu*

Karandīkar, Śivrām Lakṣmaṇ 1899–
Jātyāvaracyā ovyā
Poona, Sītābāī Karandīkar, Re.1-8 ; 1946. xii, 74p. 18cm.
Short stories & personal essays. Introduction by Yaśavanta Gopāḷ Jośī

Karṇik, Vāsudev Baḷavanta
Vāḍagīṇa
Poona, Jagtāp-Kārle prakāśan, Rs.4 ; 1951. xx, 164p. plate. 18cm.
Foreword by K. Nārāyaṇ Kāḷe

Karve, Irāvatī 1905–
Paripūrti
3rd ed. rev. & enl. Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.3-8 ; 1953. 153p. 18cm.
Short stories. First published in 1949

Karve, Raghunāth Dhoṇḍo 1882–1953
Terā goṣṭī
Bombay, the author, Re.1 ; 1940. ii, 85p. 18.5cm.
Thirteen stories

Kāṭdare, Mādhav Keśav 1892–1958
Andherī nagarīntīl nyāya va itar goṣṭī
Bombay, Karnāṭak Publishing House, As.3 ; 1942. iv, 36p. illus. 18.5cm. (Mājhyā āvaḍatyā goṣṭī, 5)
Stories for children. First published in 1937

Doṅgarāntalā kākā āṇi itar goṣṭī
Bombay, Navabhārat prakāśan saṁsthā, As.3 ; 1941. 47p. illus. 18.5cm. (Bāl vāṅmay mālā, 1)
Short stories for children

Gāḍhav jāṁvaī
Bombay, Navabhārat prakāśan saṁsthā, As.3 ; 1941. 48p. illus. 18.5cm. (Bāl vāṅmay mālā, 10)
Story for children

Paryāñcī deṇagī āni itara goṣṭī
Bombay, Navabhārat prakāśan saṁsthā, As.3 ; 1941. 48p. illus. 18.5cm. (Bāl vāṅmay mālā, 2)
Stories for children

Śālivāhanācī kathā
Bombay, Navabhārat prakāśan saṁsthā, As.3 ; 1941. 42p. illus. 18.5cm. (Bāl vāṅmay māla, 12)
Story for children

Sāñjavātīcyā velīṁ āṇi itar goṣṭī
Bombay, Navabhārat prakāśan saṁsthā, As.3 ; 1941. 48p. illus. 18cm. (Bāl vāṅmay mālā, 8)
Stories for children

Sonasāṅkhaḷī āṇi itar goṣṭī
Bombay, Navabhārat prakāśan saṁsthā, As.3 ; 1941. 48p. illus. 18.5cm. (Bāl vāṅmay mālā, 16)
Stories for children

Tighe pravāsī āṇi itara goṣṭī
Bombay, Navbahārat prakāśan saṁsthā, As.3 ; 1941. 44p. illus. 18cm. (Bāl vāṅmay mālā, 17)
Stories for children

Tīn paḍhat mūrkha va itar goṣṭī
Bombay, Karnāṭak Publishing House, As.3 ; 1942. v, 35p. illus. 18cm. (Mājhyā āvaḍatyā goṣṭī, 5)
Stories for children. First published in 1936

Tīn raṇayoddhe
Bombay, Navabhārat prakāśan saṁsthā, As.3; 1942. 44p. illus. 18.5cm. (Bāl vāṅmay mālā, 31)
Stories of Marāṭhā warriors for children
Kavīśvar, Gajānan Vāsudev 1912–
Vartamānkāl
Indore, the author, Re.1-8; 1940. viii, 205[2]p. 18cm.
Kavṭhekar, Datta Raghunāth 1902–
Ābhāḷācī sāṁvlī
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.8; 1945. viii, 418p. 18.5cm.
Āpurā ḍāv
2nd ed. Poona, Kulkarṇī granthāgār, Rs.4; 1949. viii, 236p. 18cm.
First published in 1941
Cāndaṇyāntīl sāṁvalyā
Poona, Continental prakāśan, Rs.2; 1940. viii, 202p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Gulābācyā pākaḷyā
Poona, Yaśavanta Gopāḷ Jośī, Re.1-4; 1937. viii, 168p. 18cm.
Short stories
Mandā
Poona, Continental prakāśan, Rs.2; 1943. viii, 100p. 18.5cm.
Nādaninād
Poona, Continental Book Service, Re.1-8; 1939. viii, 172 [4]p. 18cm.
Short stories
Reśamācyā gāṁṭhī
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.2-8; 1942. 193p. 18.5cm.
Sālan
Poona, Continental prakāśan, Rs.3; 1943. 154p. 18cm.
Ujeḍāntīl andhār
Sholapur, Hirālāl Gulābcanda Vhorā, Re.1-8; 1937. xvi, 188p. plate. 18cm. (Suras granthamālā, 76)
Short stories
Umāḍalelyā bhāvanā
Poona, Śaṅkar Nārāyaṇ Vaidya, Rs.2; 1937. xvi, 228p. 18cm. (Suras granthamālā, 77)
Introduction by Nārāyaṇ Govinda Cāpekar
Vikhuralelem̐ prem
Pandharpur, Hirālāl Gulābcanda Vhorā, Rs.3; 1935. xvi, 293p. 18.5cm. (Suras granthamālā, 71)
Keḷkar, Divākar Kṛṣṇa (*alias* **Divākar Kṛṣṇa**) 1902–
Kiśorīcem̐ hṛday
Poona, Mahārāṣṭra Publishing House, 1934. viii, 228[4]p. 18cm.

Rūpgarvitā āṇi sahā goṣṭī
Hyderabad (Deccan), Vāgvilās maṇḍaḷ, Re.1-4; 1941. viii, 86p. plate. 18cm.
Short stories
Samādhi va itar sahā goṣṭī
2nd ed. Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.3; 1949. 99p. 18cm.
Short stories. First published in 1927
Vidyā āṇi vāruṇī
Poona, Modern Book Depot, Rs.2-8; 1944. ii, 120p. 18cm.
Keḷkar, Narasiṃha Cintāmaṇ 1872–1947
Balidān
Poona, Manohar Mahādev Keḷkar, Rs.2; 1938. iv, 324p. 16cm.
Historical novel
Jagācī rīt
Poona, Y. G. Jośī, Rs.2-8; 1943. xii, 190p. 18cm.
Introduction by Mukunda Rāmrāv Jaykar
Kāvaḷā va ḍhāpī
2nd ed. Pandharpur, Rājendra Rāvjī Śahā, Rs.4; 1952. xvi, 251p. plate. 18cm. (Suras granthamālā, 117)
Kokaṇacā por
Bombay, G. V. Paṭvardhan, Re.1-12; 1942. xviii, 199p. 18cm.
Historical novel
Kuśā-'viśī' (āṇi itar goṣṭī)
Poona, Madhusūdan Dāmodar Barve, Rs.2-4; 1950. iv, 152p. 18cm.
Short stories
Maujece cār prahar
Poona, Kāśīnāth Narasiṃha Keḷkar, Re.1; 1931. viii, 175p. 18.5cm.
Stories & essays
Navalpūracā saṁsthānik
Poona, the author, Re.1-4; 1934. iv, 304p. illus. 18cm.
Keḷūskar, Kṛṣṇarāv Arjun 1860–1934
Nītibodhamālā
Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, As.12 per volume; 1914-16. 4 vols. 18.5cm.
Moral stories for children
Ketkar, Śrīdhar Vyaṅkaṭeś 1884–1937
Āśāvādī athavā Ekā pravāhapatitācem̐ caritra
Poona, the author, Rs.2; 1927. iv, 251p. 23.5cm.
Bhaṭakyā
Poona, Mahārāṣṭrīya Jñānkoś maṇḍaḷ, Re.1; 1938. vi, 115p. 18.5cm.
Incomplete novel in the form of a personal narrative. Introduction by Śīlvatī Ketkar
Brāhmaṇ kanyā
Bombay, Maṅgeś Nārāyaṇ Kuḷkarṇī, Rs.2; 1930. vi, 301p. 18cm. (Bhārat gaurav granthamālā, 94)

Gāṁvasāsū
Poona, Vijay sāhitya, Re.1-8 ; 1930. viii, 206p. plate. 18.5cm.
Goṇḍavanāntīl priyaṁvadā āṇi gharakuṭṭe gharāṇyācā itihās
Poona, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1926. iv, 120p. 24cm.
Parāgandā: Bhāratīya samājācī sarahadda
Poona, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1926. iv, 167p. 22.5cm.
Vicakṣaṇā
Kirloskarwadi, Kirloskar Press, Rs.2 ; 1937. vi, 314p. 18cm.
Introduction by Śīlvatī Ketkar in English

Khāṇḍekar, Viṣṇu Sakhārām 1898–

Abolī
Bombay, Nārāyaṇ Govinda Ājgāṁvkar, Re.1-4 ; 1938. 143p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Ājacīṁ svapneṁ
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.3 ; 1944. 150p. 18cm.
Short stories published between 1932 & 1937
Aśru āṇi hāsya
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.4-8 ; 1949. iv, 145p. 18cm.
Short stories
Canderī svapneṁ
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.3 ; 1947. 156p. 18cm.
Short stories
Cultured Motī
Aundh, Uṣā prakāśan, Re.1-12 ; 1942. 183p. 18cm.
Short stories
Daṁvabindu
Bombay, Brahmānanda Mukunda Nāḍkarṇī, As.12 ; 1935. viii, 133p. 18.5cm. (Bakul mālā, 3)
Short stories, satirical stories & parables
Dattak va itar goṣṭī
Kolapur, School & College Book Stall, As.12 ; 1934. xii, 142p. plate. 18cm.
Short stories
Don dhruva
4th ed. Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.6 ; 1949. 292p. 18.5cm.
First published in 1934
Don maneṁ
3rd ed. Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.6 ; 1948. 270p. 18cm.
First published in 1938
Gharatyābāher
2nd ed. Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.3 ; 1944. 156p. 18cm.
Short stories. First published in 1941
Hastācā pāūs
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.3 ; 1949. 142p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Hiravā cāṁphā
4th ed. Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.6 ; 1949 247p. 18.5cm.
First published in 1938
Hṛdayācī hāṁk
Bombay, Maṅgeś Nārāyaṇ Kulkarṇī, Re.1-8 1930. viii, 238p. 18.5cm. (Bhārat gaurav granthamālā, 90)
Jaḷalelā mohar
2nd ed. Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.6 ; 1948 iv, 207p. 18.5cm.
First published in 1941
Jīvankalā
Bombay, Brahmānanda Mukunda Nāḍkarṇī As.10 ; 1934. vi, 101p. 18.5cm. (Bakul mālā, 1)
Short stories
Kālacīṁ svapneṁ
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.3 ; 1944. 150p. 18cm
Short stories
Kalikā
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.2-4 ; 1943. 96p. 18cm.
Parables
Krauñcavadha
3rd ed. Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.6 ; 1951. 292p. 18cm.
First published in 1942
Mṛgajaḷāntīl kaḷyā
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1944. 112p. 18cm.
Short stories
Navamallikā
Sangli, Triveṇī Barve & Sons, Re.1 ; 1929. vi, 124p. 18cm.
Short stories
Navā prātaḥkāl
2nd ed. Poona, Continental prakāśan, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. 147p. 18.5cm.
Short stories. First published in 1939
Nav-candrikā
Bombay, Nārāyaṇ Govinda Ājgāṁvkar, Re.1 ; 1937. 128p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Pahileṁ prem
3rd ed. Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.4-8 ; 1947. iv, 167p. 18.5cm.
First published in 1940
Pahilī lāṭ
2nd ed. Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.3. 155p. 18.5cm.
Short stories. First published in 1940
Pahilyā vahilyā
Poona, Continental prakāśan, Rs.2-4 ; 1944. iv, 111p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

ăṇḍhare ḍhag
2nd ed. Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.4-4 ; 1944. 232p. 18.5cm.
First published in 1939

Phuleṁ āṇi dagaḍ
2nd ed. Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.3 ; 1944. viii, 136p. 18cm.
Short stories. First published in 1938

Phuleṁ āṇi kāṁṭe
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.2-4 ; 1944. 105p. 18cm.
Short stories

Prītīcā śodha
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.5 ; 1952. 265p. 18.5cm.
Collection of eighteen short stories. Introduction by the author deals with his search for new inspiration

Pūjan
2nd ed. Poona, Continental prakāśan, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. 156p. 18cm.
Short stories. First published in 1938

Rikāmā devhārā
2nd ed. Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1945. 159p. 18cm.
First published in 1939

Samādhīvaralīṁ phuleṁ
Poona, Dayārṇav Raghunāth Kopardekar, Re.1 ; 1939. 132p. 18cm.
Short stories

Sāñjavāt
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.3 ; 1948. 133p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Sonerī sāvalyā
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.2-4 ; 1946. 104p. 16.5cm.
Short stories

Strī āṇi puruṣ
3rd ed. Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.2 ; 1951. 138p. 18cm.
Short stories with an introduction by the author. First published in 1944

Sukhācā śodha
2nd ed. Kolhapur, School & College Book Stall, Rs.3-8 ; 1946. iv, 180p. 18cm.
First published in 1939

Sūryakamaḷeṁ
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1944. iv, 130p. 18cm.
Short stories. First published in 1941

Ulkā
3rd ed. Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.4-8 ; 1946. 242p. 18cm.
First published in 1934

Ūnapāūs
Bombay, Brahmānanda Mukunda Nāḍkarṇī, Re.1; 1934. 166p. 18.5cm. (Bakul-mālā, 2)
Short stories written between 1925 & 1934

Vidyut-prakāś
Kolhapur, School & College Book Stall, Re.1 ; 1937. 162p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Khānolkar, Gaṅgādhar Devrāv 1903–

Prem āṇi vidvattā va itar kathā
Bombay,. Pratibhā prakāśan maṇḍaḷ, As.12 ; 1932. viii, 88p. 18cm.
Short stories

Khatrī, Devakīnandan 1861–1913

Candrakāntā
Tr. from Hindi by Dattātray Bhimājī Raṇdive. 2nd ed. Sholapur, N. G. Vorā, Re.1-14 ; 1953. ii, 190p. plate. (Suras granthamālā, 154)

Kirloskar, Baḷavanta Pāṇḍuraṅga 1843–1885

Saubhadra
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, As.8 ; 1952. 48p. illus. 18cm.
Author's play *Saubhadra* retold in story form by Puruṣottam Rāmcandra Lele

Kolhaṭkar, Acyut Baḷavanta 1879–1931

Dusarī rātra
Bombay, Rāmdās Printing Press, As.3. 72p. 17cm. (Tīn āṇe mālā, 53)
Novelette in the form of letters

Gulābī vidhavā
Bombay, Dāṇḍekar Bros., As.4 ; 1930. iv, 97p. 18.5cm.
Humorous novelette

Iṅgrajāñcā parābhav
Bombay, Bhāve āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1-8. xvi, 189p. plate. 18cm.
Historical novel

Kattalacī rātra
Bombay, Rāmdās Printing Press, As.3 ; 1926. 67p. 18cm. (Tīn āṇe mālā, 42)
Novelette

Kolhāpurācyā Akkāsāheb
Bombay, Dāṇḍekar Bros., As.4 ; 1929. viii, 88p. 18cm.
Novelette

Pahilī rātra
Bombay, Mauj Office, As.3. ii, 86p. 16cm. (Tīn āṇe mālā, 4)
Novelette in the form of letters

Pātakī prem
Bombay, Rāmdās Press, As.3 ; 1926. iv, 68p. 16.5cm. (Tīn āṇe mālā, 43)
First two chapters written by Sītākānta, the rest by the author

Pyārī Mumatāj
Bombay, Rāmdās Printing Press, As.3 ; 1926. 84 [2]p. 17cm. (Tīn āṇe mālā)
Novelette

Raṅgel raṅga
Bombay, Rāmdās Press, As.3 ; 1925. ii, 80p. 16cm. (Tīn āṇe mālā, 10)
Novelette

Raṅgīlā Rasūl
Bombay, Dāṇḍekar Bros., As.4 ; 1929. ii, 80p. 18.5cm.
Novelette

Visakaṭalelī veṇī
Bombay, Rāmdās Printing Press, As.3 ; 1925. ii, 70p. 17cm. (Tīn āṇe mālā, 6)
Novelette

Kolhaṭkar, Śrīpād Kṛṣṇa 1871–1934

Cār laghukathā
Madhavpur, Śaṅkar Vāman Rānaḍe, As.12 ; 1931. iv, 115p. 18.5cm.
Four short stories

Duṭappī kīṁ duherī
Poona, Gopāḷ Govinda Adhikārī, Re.1 ; 1925. ii, 129p. 18cm.

Mūkanāyak
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, As.8 ; 1953. 48p. illus. 18.5cm.
Author's play *Mūkanāyak* retold in story form by Puruṣottam Rāmcandra Lele

Śyāmsundar
Koregaon, Nārāyaṇ Hari Āpṭe, Re.1-12 ; 1925. iv, 280p. plate. 18cm.

Kṛṣṇacandra 1914–

Annadātā
Tr. from Hindi by Mādhav Manohar. Bombay, Abhinav prakāśan, Rs.2 ; 1945. 104p. 16.5cm.
Original in Urdu

[Shikasta] Vātāhat
Tr. from Urdu by Rāmcandra Bhikājī Jośī. Bombay, Abhinav prakāśan, Rs.4 ; 1948. ii, 224p. 18cm.

Kṣīrsāgar, Śrīkṛṣṇa Keśav 1901–

Rākṣas vivāh
Poona, Yaśavanta Gopāḷ Jośī, Re.1-4 ; 1940. xxx, 108 [4]p. 18cm.

Kulkarṇī, Bhagavanta Raghunāth (Bī Raghunāth, *pseud.*) 1913–1953

Bābū daḍake
Nagpur, Vīṇā prakāśan, Re.1-8 ; 1944. ii, 95p. 16.5cm.

Chāgal
Parbhani, Dīp prakāśan, Rs.2-4 ; 1951. vi, 82p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Hirave gulāb
Nagpur, Vīṇā prakāśan, Re.1-4 ; 1943. iv, 114p. 17.5cm.

Jagālā kaḷalaṁ pāhīje
Nagpur, Nāgpūr prakāśan, Rs.3-8 ; 1949. vii, 160p. 18cm.

Mhaṇe laḍhāī sampalī
Nagpur, Nāgpūr prakāśan, Re.1-8 ; 1946. 66p. 16.5cm.

O...
Nova Goa, F. Bābūrāv Āgaśīkar, As.10 ; 1938. ii, 88p. 15cm.

Phakīrācī kāmbaḷī
Baroda, Padmajā prakāśan, Rs.3-8 ; 1948. viii, 134p. 18.5cm.
Short stories. Introduction by Vāman Nārāyaṇ Deśpāṇḍe

Sākī
Nagpur, Vīṇā prakāśan, Re.1 ; 1940. 128p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Utpāt
Hyderabad, Dhruva prakāśan, Rs.2 ; 1945. x, 94p. 18cm.

Kulkarṇī, Nārāyaṇ Vināyak 1892–1948

Grahaṇāpūrvīṁ suṭakā
Poona, Viṭhṭhal Rāmcandra Khāḍilkar, Rs.2-8 ; 1938, 1939. 2 vols. 18.5cm. (Mahārāṣṭra kuṭumba mālā, 26, 29)

Jag kuṭheṁ āhe ?
Poona, Viṭhṭhal Rāmcandra Khāḍilkar, Re.1-8 ; 1941. viii, 206p. 18.5cm. (Mahārāṣṭra kuṭumba mālā, 33)

Kase divas jātīl
Poona, Viṭhṭhal Rāmcandra Khāḍilkar, Re.1 ; 1925. vi, 174p. 18.5cm. (Mahārāṣṭra kuṭumba mālā, 2)

Mājhyā goṣṭī
Vol. 1, Poona, Modern Book Depot, Re.1-4 ; 1934. xii, 179p. 18cm. ; Vol. 2, Poona, Viṭhṭhal Rāmcandra Khāḍilkar, Re.1; 1937. viii, 200p. 18cm.
Short stories. Vol. 2 has an alternative title *Nirmālya*

Majūr
2nd ed. Poona, Viṭhṭhal Rāmcandra Khāḍilkar, Re.1 ; 1930. iv, 189p. 18.5cm. (Mahārāṣṭra kuṭumba mālā, 1)
First published in 1925

Māṇik
Poona, Viṭhṭhal Rāmcandra Khāḍilkar, Re.1-8 ; 1931. viii, 232p. 18.5cm. (Mahārāṣṭra kuṭumba mālā, 19)
Introduction by Datto Vāman Potdār

Mātṛsevā
Poona, Viṭhṭhal Rāmcandra Khāḍilkar, Re.1 ; 1928. xii, 196p. plate. 18.5cm. (Mahārāṣṭra kuṭumba mālā, 13)
Mukā mār
Poona, Viṭhṭhal Rāmcandra Khāḍilkar, Re.1-8 ; 1940. viii, 168p. 18.5cm. (Mahārāṣṭra kuṭumba mālā, 32)
Nayanabāṇ
Poona, Viṭhṭhal Rāmcandra Khāḍilkar, Re.1 ; 1936. xii, 208p. 18cm. (Mahārāṣṭra kuṭumba mālā, 21)
Introduction by R. P. Kāniṭkar
Nyāy ?
Poona, Viṭhṭhal Rāmcandra Khāḍilkar, Re.1 ; 1926. ii, 178p. 18cm. (Mahārāṣṭra kuṭumba mālā, 5)
Paisā
Poona, Viṭhṭhal Rāmcandra Khāḍilkar, Re.1 ; 1926. iv, 174p. 18cm. (Mahārāṣṭra kuṭumba mālā, 7)
Saṁsārānta (kaṣṭī vaḍīl)
Poona, Viṭhṭhal Rāmcandra Khāḍilkar, Re.1 ; 1930. vi, 192p. 18cm. (Mahārāṣṭra kuṭumba mālā, 17)
Novel in the form of a personal narrative
Śipāī
Poona, Viṭhṭhal Rāmcandra Khāḍilkar, Re.1 ; 1925. viii, 180p. 18.5cm. (Mahārāṣṭra kuṭumba mālā, 3)
Tīkoṇācī ?
Poona, Viṭhṭhal Rāmcandra Khāḍilkar, Re.1 ; 1936. xvi, 163p. 18.5cm. (Mahārāṣṭra kuṭumba mālā, 22)
Social novel in the form of letters. Introduction by Vāman Malhār Jośī

Kulkarṇī, Vināyak Mahādev 1917–
Āhuti
Poona, Uday sāhitya prakāśan, Re.1-4 ; 1941. viii, 118[2]p. 18cm. (Uday sāhitya prakāśan, 1)
Nyāhārī
Poona, Manohar Mahādev Keḷkar, Re.1 ; 1939. viii, 127p. 18cm.
Short stories

Lamb, Charles 1757–1834
[Tales from Shakespeare] Nāṭyamakaranda
Tr. by Mahādev Hari Moḍak. Poona, Rāvjī Śrīdhar Gondhalekar, Re.1-8 ; 1906. viii, 401[7]p. 18cm.

Lele, Puruṣottam Rāmcandra 1890–1965
Ḍekkan college-ānta
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, Rs.2-8 ; 1943. 204p. 18cm.

Lembhe, Viṭhṭhal Bhagavanta 1850–1920
Sundarī
Poona, Jagaddhitecchu Press, As.6 ; 1892. ii, 89p. 18cm.

Limaye, Gopāḷ Gaṅgādhar 1891–
Helakāve
Bombay, Kemkar āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1-4 ; 1938. viii, 152p. plate. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Sakhā sonacāṁphā, Sūḍācī navī kalpanā, Maṅgaḷ
Bombay, Vāṅmay ratnamālā maṇḍaḷ, Re.1 ; 1924. ii, 109[2]p. plate. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Śakūcā bhāū (premācyā va laḍhāīcyā goṣṭī)
Bombay, N. G. Limaye, As.12 ; 1928. viii, 94p. plate. 18.5cm.
Short stories. Contains some stories by Ānandībāī Limaye
Ticyākaritāṁ
Bombay, Kemkar āṇi maṇḍaḷī, As.12 ; 1933. iv, 116p. plate. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Māḍgūḷkar, Gajānan Digambar 1919–
Lapalelā ogha
Poona, Kulkarṇī granthāgār, Rs.2-4 ; 1952. xii, 101p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Māḍgūḷkar, Vyaṅkaṭeś 1927–
Gāṁvākaḍacyā goṣṭī
Bombay, Mauj prakāśan, Rs.3-12 ; 1951. iv, 161p. illus. 18cm.
Short stories
Hastācā pāūs
Bombay, Vimal Citre, 1953. iv, 133p. 18cm.
Short stories
Kāḷī āī
Poona, Continental Book Service, Rs.3 ; 1953. iv. 135p. 18cm.
Short stories
Māṇadeśī māṇasaṁ
Bombay, Abhinav prakāśan, Rs.3 ; 1949. 136p. plate. 18cm.
Character sketches & stories
Puḍhacaṁ pāūl
Poona, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. 187p. plate. 16cm.
Sītārām Eknāth
Bombay, Majestic Book Stall, Rs.3 ; 1951. 127p. 18cm.
Short stories

Māḍkholkar, Gajānan Tryambak 1899–
Anaghā
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.5 ; 1950. 238p. 18.5cm.

Bhaṅgalelem̐ deūḷ
3rd ed. Poona, Continental prakāśan, Rs.3 ; 1949. xlvi, 155p. 18cm.
Introduction by Viṣṇu Bhikājī Kolte. First published in 1934

Candanavāḍī
2nd ed. Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.6-8 ; 1947. 368p. 18cm.
First published in 1943

Ḍākabaṅgalā
Nagpur, Vīṇā prakāśan, Re.1-4 ; 1942. xxii, 106p. 18cm.

Duherī jīvan
Bombay, Hindusthān Book Depot, Re.1 ; 1939. xiv, 148p. 18.5cm.

Kāntā
2nd ed. Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.5 ; 1947. viii, 269p. 18cm.
First published in 1939

Mukhavaṭe
Nagpur, Vīṇā prakāśan, Rs.2-8 ; 1940. viii, 368p. 18cm.

Muktātmā
2nd ed. Bombay, Mahārāṣṭra grantha bhāṇḍār, Rs.2-8 ; 1941. iv, 348p. 18cm.
First published in 1933

Nāgkanyā
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.2 ; 1941. 151p. 18cm.

Nave saṁsār
2nd ed. Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.6 ; 1952. 360p. 18cm.
First published in 1941

Pramadvarā
2nd ed. Bombay, Mahārāṣṭra grantha bhāṇḍār, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. 124p. 18cm.
Proscribed by the Government of Central Provinces. First published in 1943

Rātarāṇīcīm̐ phulem̐
Aundh, Uṣā prakāśan, Re.1-4 ; 1940. iv, 120p. plate. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Śāp
Bombay, Brahmānanda Mukunda Nāḍkarṇī, Re.1-4 ; 1936. iv, 140p. 18.5cm.

Śukrācem̐ cāndaṇem̐
Bombay, B. M. Nāḍkarṇī, Re.1-4 ; 1938. iv, 119p. 18cm.
Short stories

Svapnāntaritā
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.5 ; 1953. iv, 244[2]p. 18cm.

Manohar, Mādhav Baḷavanta 1911–

Jvālā
Aundh, Uṣā prakāśan, Re.1-8 ; 1940. 174p. 18cm.

Marāṭhe, Cintāmaṇ Yaśavanta 1903–

Gām̐varān goṣṭī
Poona, Maṅgal sāhitya prakāśan, Rs.3 ; 1946. 136p. plate. 18cm.
Short stories. Introduction by Pralhād Keśav Atre

Marḍhekar, Bāḷ Sītārām 1909–1956

Pāṇī
Bombay, Abhinav prakāśan, Rs.3 ; 1948. iv, 127p. 18cm.

Rātrīcā divas
Poona, International Book Service, Re.1-12 ; 1942. xviii, 61p. 20cm.
Introduction by Viṭhṭhal Hari Kulkarṇī

Tāmbaḍī mātī
Kolhapur, School & College Book Stall, Rs.2 ; 1943. viii, 135p. 18.5cm.

Māṭe, Śrīpād Mahādev 1886–1957

Anāmikā
Poona, the author, Rs.3 ; 1946. vi, 186p. 18cm.
Short stories

Don durdaivī nāyak
Poona, the author, Re.1 ; 1947. iv, 88p. 17.5cm. (Kumār-manarañjan-mālā, 2)
Stories

Madhūlā sāṅgītalelyā goṣṭī
Poona, the author, Re.1 ; 1943. xii, 100p. 18.5cm.
Stories based on English narrative poems

Māṇusakīcā gahim̐var
Poona, the author, Rs.3 ; 1949. viii, 168p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Upekṣitāñcem̐ antaraṅga
3rd ed. Poona, Navīn kitābkhānā, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. xii, 176[7]p. 18.5cm.
Short stories. Contains a glossary of difficult words. First published in 1941

Maupassant, Guy de 1850–1893

Mopāsām̐cyā āṇi itar goṣṭī
Tr. by Viṭhṭhal Vāman Haḍap. Poona, Ādarśa vāṅmay prakāśan, Re.1 ; 1937. 111p. 18cm. (Ādarśa vāṅmay prakāśan, 7)
Short stories. Also contains a few stories by the translator

Mokāśī, Digambar Bāḷkṛṣṇa 1915–

Kathā-mohinī
Poona, Vidyā prakāśan, Rs.3 ; 1953. iv, 138p. 18cm.
Short stories

Lāmaṇ divā
Baroda, Padmajā prakāśan, Rs.3 ; 1947. iv, 220p. 18cm.
Short stories

More, Śaṅkar Śāntārām 1899–1966
Bajaraṅga
Vol. 1, Poona, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1938. viii, 186p. illus. 18cm.; Vol. 2, Poona, N. L. Kokāṭe, Rs.2-8 ; 1943. iv, 235p. 18cm.

Moṭe, Kṛṣṇābāī (Śyāmā, *pseud.*) 1903–
Dṛṣṭīāḍacyā sṛṣṭīnta
2nd ed. Baroda, Kiśansiṅga Cāvḍā, 1946. viii, 147p. 17.5cm.
Short stories. First published in 1939
Mīnākṣīceṁ jīvan pustak pahileṁ gharakulānta
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.2-4 ; 1943. 114p. 18.5cm.

Mujumdār, Gopāḷ Govinda (Sādhudās, *pseud.*) 1883–1948
Marāṭheśāhīcā vadyapakṣa (2) pratipadā
Sangli, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1935. 2 vols. 21cm.
Historical novel describing the later period of Marāṭhā history
Marāṭheśāhīcā vadyapakṣa (3) dvitīyā
Sangli, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1939. 2 vols. 21cm.
Marāṭheśāhīcī akher (1) paurṇimā
Poona, Vāgvilās maṇḍaḷ, Re.1-4 per volume ; 1931, 1932. 2 vols. 18cm.
Historical novel describing the later period of Marāṭhā history

Mukhopādhyāy, Prabhātkumār 1873–1932
[ ] Nāgamoḍ
Tr. by Viṭhṭhal Sītārām Gurjar from the Bengali. Bombay, B. D. Sātoskar, Rs.6-12 ; 1946. iv, 396p. 18cm. (Sāgar sāhitya, 29)
[Navīn sannyāsī] Saṁsār asār
Tr. by Viṭhṭhal Sītārām Gurjar from the Bengali. Bombay, Kāśīnāth Raghunāth Mitra, Re.1-8 ; 1914. iv, 536p. plate. 16.5cm. (Manorañjak granthaprasārak maṇḍaḷīcī pustakmālā, 73)
[Ratnadīp] Paurṇimecā candra
Tr. by Viṭhṭhal Sītārām Gurjar from the Bengali. Bombay, K. R. Mitra, Rs.2 ; 1920. ii, 264p. 24.5cm. (Manorañjak granthaprasārak maṇḍaḷīcī pustakmālā, 83)
[ ] Svapnabhaṅga
Tr. by Viṭhṭhal Sītārām Gurjar from the Bengali. Poona, Modern Book Depot, Rs.2-8 ; 1937. iv, 264p. 18cm.

Nāśikkar, Śāntā 1903–
Cikhalātaleṁ kamal
Poona, Nārāyaṇ Lakṣmaṇ Kokāte, Rs.2 ; 1939. iv, 183p. 18cm.
Hāc kāṁ dharma
Poona, Gopāḷ Govinda Adhikārī, Rs.2 ; 1930. 339p. 18cm. (Manoramā granthamālā, 1)
Kaumudī
Poona, Citraśāḷā Press, Rs.2-8. iv, 166p. plate. 18cm.
Historical novel
Kīrti
Bombay, Śeṭh Hirjī Mohanjī, Rs.3-8 ; 1942. iv, 291p. 17.5cm.
Lagnācā bājār
Bombay, Vasanta Baḷvanta Marāṭhe, Rs.2 ; 1929. 228p. 18cm. (Mahilā-vijay granthamālā, 2)
Nīlecā dilarubā
Poona, Vivek vācanālay, Re.1-12 ; 1940. 192p. 18cm.
Short stories
Peḍhe
Poona, Citraśāḷā Press, As.4 ; 1942. 42p. illus. 18cm.
Stories for children
Sāmrājyāsāṭhīṁ
Poona, A. P. Bāpaṭ & Bros., Rs.2-8 ; 1931. iv, 366p. 18cm.
Historical novel
Vāḷūntaleṁ sarovar
Bombay, Seṭh Hirjī Mohanjī, Rs.2 ; 1943. iv, 98p. 18cm.
Short stories

Nātū, Gopāḷ Narahar (Manmohan, *pseud.*) 1911–
Bigabāḷī
Bombay, Majestic Book Stall, Rs.3 ; 1953. xvi, 150p. plate. 18.5cm.
Historical novel on Nana Faḍnavis. Introduction by Datto Vāman
Gaurīhar
Bombay, Majestic Book Stall, Rs.2 ; 1951. iv, 104p. 18.5cm.
Jhapūrjhā
Poona, R. B. Samudra, Re.1-8 ; 1936. iv, 184p. plates. 18cm.
This novel was written under the pesudonym 'Mīnākṣī Dādarkar'.
'Lagnānantar'
Bombay, Devidās Puruṣottam Telaṅga, Re.1-8 ; 1950. iv, 64p. 18cm.
Lakṣmīpūjan
Poona, Vasudhā prakāśan, Rs.2-4 ; viii, 159p. 18cm.
Short stories
Luṭujī khaṇḍujī
2nd ed. Bombay, Kāśīnāth Ananta Jośī, Re.1-4 ; 1951. 115p. 17cm.
Śubha-bheṭ
2nd ed. Poona, Hindusthān Press, Rs.2-8. viii, 111p. 18cm.

Śubhamuhūrta
Poona, D. R. Koḷapkar, Rs.2-8; 1950. 128p. 18cm.
Ṭiparī paḍaghamavar paḍalī
Poona, Deccan Publishers, Rs.5; 1948. 279p. 18cm.
Introduction by Śrīpād Mahādev Māṭe
Ok, Vināyak Koṇḍadev 1840–1914
Śirastedār
Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, As.6 ; 1881. viii, 51p. 18cm.
Pādhye, Prabhākar 1909–
Ardhavartuḷeṁ
Kolhapur, School & College Book Stall, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. iv, 131p. 18cm.
Short stories
Kṛṣṇakamaḷīcī vel
Bombay, K. B. Ḍhavḷe, Re.1-8 ; 1945. iv, 116p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Vyādhācī cāndaṇī
Bombay, Rāmkṛṣṇa prakāśan maṇḍaḷ, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. viii, 140p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Pañcatantra
Rājaputrāṁnā sāṅgitalelyā goṣṭī
Tr. by Vināyak Sadāśiv Sukhṭhaṇkar. Bombay, Tukārām Puṇḍalik Śeṭye, As.4 ; 1932. 48p. illus. 20.5cm.
Paṇḍit, Bhavānīśaṅkar Śrīdhar 1906–
Sonyācī gāḍī
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, As.8 ; 1944. 56p. illus. 18.5cm.
Story of Śūdraka's famous play *Mṛcchakaṭika*
Parāñjpe, Śivrām Mahādev 1864–1929
Govindācī goṣṭa
4th ed. Poona, Citraśāḷā Press, Rs.2 ; 1950. iv, 166p. 18cm.
Historical novel
Vindhyācal
3rd ed. Poona, Citraśāḷā Press, Rs.3-8 ; 1949. iv, 342p. 18cm.
Historical novel. First published in 1924
Pāṭhak, Vāman Bhārgav 1905–
Āśece kiraṇ
Poona, Ideal Book Service, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. viii, 101p. 18cm.
Pāṭhak, Yādav Mukunda 1905–
Dhabadhabyācyā dhārenta
Nagpur, Vīṇā prakāśan, Re.1-12 ; 1940. xii, 190p. 22cm. (Vihaṅgam vṛnda, 5)
Peṇḍharkar, Yaśavanta Dinkar 1899–
Bhagavī Gītā āṇi Candūcā ganimī kāvā
Bombay, Navbhārat prakāśan saṁsthā, As.5 ; 1943. 36p. illus. 18cm. (Bālavāṅmayamālā, 30)
Stories for children
"Daroḍekhor? che, devadūt!" āṇi "Śahāṇī śyāmalā"
Bombay, Navbhārat prakāśan sasṁthā, As.6 ; 1943. 48p. illus. 18cm. (Bālavāṅmayamālā, 28)
Stories for children
Rañjanā āṇi itar goṣṭī
Poona, Citraśāḷā prakāśan, As.14 ; 1953. iv, 52p. illus. 20cm. (Māḷāvaracī mātī, 1)
Stories for children
Peṇḍse, Śrīpād Nārāyaṇ 1913–
Elgār
2nd ed. Bombay, Vāsudev Viṣṇu Bhaṭ, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. viii, 172p. 18cm.
First published in 1949
Gārambīcā bāpū
Bombay, Mauj prakāśan, Rs.5-8 ; 1952. iv, 252p. 18cm.
Haddapār
Bombay, Vāsudev Viṣṇu Bhaṭ, Rs.3 ; 1950. iv, 198p. 18.5cm.
Khaḍakāvarīl hiravaḷ
Bombay, Ādarśa kāryālay, As.12 ; 1941. x, 86p. 18cm.
Character sketches. Introduction by Gajānan Tryambak Māḍkholkar
Phaḍke, Bhāskar Viṣṇu 1878–1918
Jevhāṁ sūryoday hoīl
Poona, Nārāyaṇ Baḷavanta Cavhāṇ, As.12 ; 1911. vi, 159p. 17cm. (Jñānmitra pustakmālā, 3)
Mystery story
Phaḍke, Kamalā 1916–
Ek hotā rājāḷ
Bombay, Mahārāṣṭra grantha bhāṇḍār, Rs.2 ; 1945. 97p. 18cm.
Short stories
Gulamohor
Poona, S. K. Gupte, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. ii, 123p. 18cm.
Short stories
Makaranda
Kolhapur, School & College Book Stall, Rs.2 ; 1942. x, 232p. 18.5cm.
Short stories & personal essays. Introduction by Nārāyaṇ Sītārām Phaḍke
Terī cūp merī cūp (āṇi itar goṣṭī)
Nagpur, Nāgpūr prakāśan, Rs.2 ; 1946. 102p. 18cm.
Short stories
Phaḍke, Nārāyaṇ Sītārām 1894–
Abhyaṅgasnān
Poona, Ideal Book Service, Rs.3 ; 1949. iv, 170p. 18cm.
Short stories
Akheracaṁ baṇḍa
2nd ed. Poona, Kamalā prakāśan, Rs.7-8 ; 1944. iv, 528p. 18cm.

Añjali
Poona, Continental prakāśan, Rs.6 ; 1948. iv, 301p. 18cm.
Āśā
2nd ed. Poona, Kamalā prakāśan, Rs.4-8 ; 1945. ii, 269p. 18.5cm.
First published in 1937
Bas nambar bārā
Poona, Kamalā prakāśan, 1944. vi, 125p. 17cm.
Bharatīcī lāṭ
2nd ed. Bombay, Añjali prakāśan, Rs.4 ; 1951. 199p. 18cm.
Candrā āṇi itar goṣṭī
Poona, Continental Book Service, Rs.2 ; 1942. ii, 98p. 18cm.
Short stories
Daulat
5th ed. Kolhapur, School & College Book Stall, Rs.5 ; 1950. iv, 357p. 18.5cm.
Hasūṁ āṇi āṁsūṁ
Poona, Kulkarṇī granthāgār, Rs.5 ; 1950. 226p. 18.5cm.
Jādūgār
4th ed. Kolhapur, School & College Book Stall, Rs.5 ; 1945. viii, 315p. 18cm.
First published in 1928
Jehlam
2nd ed. Poona, Ideal Book Service, Rs.6 ; 1950. iv, 400p. 18.5cm.
Jhañjhāvāt
Lohara, Paṇḍit Ananta Kulkarṇī, Rs.5 ; 1948. ii, 262p. 18.5cm.
Jivācaṁ maitar
Kolhapur, Bhārat Book Stall, Rs.2-8 ; 1945. ii, 127p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Kalaṅka śobhā
2nd ed. Bombay, Rāmkṛṣṇa Book Depot, 1944. vi, 376p. 18.5cm.
First published in 1933
Kāśmirī gulāb
2nd ed. Kolhapur, School & College Book Stall, Rs.3-8 ; 1948. viii, 210p. 18cm.
First published in 1936
Kheḷaṇīṁ
Poona, Kulkarṇī granthāgār, Rs.5 ; 1952. 230p. 18cm.
Kulābyācī dāṇḍī
2nd ed. Kolhapur, School & College Book Stall, Rs.2 ; 1940. iv, 283p. 18cm.
First published in 1925
Lāḍkī lakṣmī āṇi itar goṣṭī
Poona, Continental Book Service, Rs.2 ; 1943. iv, 92p. 18cm.

Lāḍkī lakṣmī āṇi itar goṣṭi (*Contd.*)
Short stories
Lolā āṇi itara goṣṭī
Kolhapur, Sāhitya satkār saṁsthā, Re.1-8 ; 1940. iv, 188p. 18cm.
Short stories
Mājhā deś āṇi itar goṣṭī
Bombay, Mahārāṣṭra grantha bhāṇḍār, Rs.2 ; 1944. 18cm.
Short stories
Mājhā dharma
Kolhapur, Asia Publications, Rs.3-4 ; 1947. ii, 188p. 18cm.
Miṭhī
Poona, Ideal Book Service, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. 161p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Nirañjan
Poona, Vijay sāhitya saṁsthā, Rs.2 ; 1932. iv, 304p. 18.5cm.
Pataṅga
Poona, Continental prakāśan, Rs.5 ; 1950. 278p. 18cm.
Pratijñā
Bombay, Rāmkṛṣṇa Book Depot, Rs.3 ; 1942. ii, 342p. 18cm.
Pravāsī
3rd ed. Poona, Citraśāḷā Press, Rs.6 ; 1947. 344p. 18cm.
First published in 1937
Prītipuṣpa
Bombay, Parcure prakāśan mandir, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. ii, 138p. 18.5cm.
Short stories. Contains one story written by Kamalā Phaḍke
Pro. Phaḍake yāñcyā goṣṭī
Vol. 1, Kolhapur, S. S. Phaḍke, Re.1-8 ; 1934. vi, 217p. 18cm. ; Vol. 2, Kolhapur, K. H. Sahasrabuddhe, Rs.2; 1937. ii, 266p. 18cm.
Short stories
Śākuntal
2nd ed. Bombay, Añjali prakāśan, Rs.4 ; 1952. 197p. 18cm.
Proscribed by the Government of Bombay. First published in 1943
Samarabhūmi
2nd ed. Bombay, Rāmkṛṣṇa Book Depot, Rs.3 ; 1944. iv, 179p. 18cm.
First published in 1938
Saritā sāgar
2nd ed. Bombay, Añjali prakāśan, Rs.4 ; 1953 210p. 18.5cm.

Sitārā mañjhil
2nd ed. Bombay, Añjali prakāśan, Rs.4 ; 1953. ii, 254p. 18cm.
Sobat
Bombay, Añjali prakāśan, Rs.2 ; 1953. 162p. 18cm.
Select short stories
Suṣamā
2nd ed. Poona, Kulkarṇī granthāgār, Rs.5 ; 1953. 252p. 18cm.
Uddhār
2nd ed. Bombay, Añjali prakāśan, Rs.7-8 ; 1952. vi, 344p. 18cm.
First published in 1935
Ujāḍalaṁ paṇ sūrya kuṭheṁ āhe?
2nd ed. Bombay, Añjali prakāśan, Rs.5 ; 1951. viii, 227p. 18cm.
Ulhās-kathā
Poona, Continental Book Service, Re.1-12 ; 1942. ii, 120p. 18cm.
Short stories
Unmād
2nd ed. Kolhapur, Bhāskar granthamālā, Rs.5 ; 1947. viii, 263p. 18cm.
First published in 1940
Vādaḷ
4th ed. Bombay, Rāmkṛṣṇa Book Depot, Rs.4-8 ; 1946. xii, 276p. 18cm.
Based on Jan Valtin's *Out of the night*
Vatsalā āṇi itar goṣṭī
Poona, Continental Book Service, Re.1-12 ; 1942. ii, 134p. 18cm.
Short stories
— —, *tr.*
Namunedār goṣṭī
Kolhapur, Sāhitya-satkār-saṁsthā, Re.1-4 ; 1940. iv, 120p. 18.5cm.
Select stories by Bruno Frank & Anton Chekhov
Phaḍke, Sadāśiv Kṛṣṇa 1877–
Saṁsāracitra
Vol. 1, Bombay, Janārdan Hari Parcure, As.4 ; xii, 141p. 12cm.
Phaḍke, Sītārām Mahādev 1868–1930
Saguṇā
Poona, Nārāyaṇ Baḷavanta Cavhāṇ, Re.1 ; 1913. viii, 133p. 20cm. (Jñānamitra pustakmālā, 7)
Phaḍtare, Rāmcandra Viṣṇu d. 1955
Mṛgayā
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.4 ; 1945. 217p. 18cm.
Hunting stories
Rānomāḷ
Poona, Manohar Mahādev Keḷkar, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. x, 142p. 18cm.
True hunting stories. Introduction by N. C. Keḷkar
Tisarī jhep
Poona, Continental prakāśan, Rs.3 ; 1947. ii, 150p. 18cm.
Hunting stories
Phāṭak, Gaṇeś Kṛṣṇa 1895–1939
Anāthāñcā nāth
Poona, Tātyā Nemināth Pāṅgaḷ, Rs.2-8 ; 1927. ii, 256p. 18cm. (Saras vāṅmay ratnamālā, 64)
Āryadharmācā jayajayakār
Poona, Vināyak Annārāv Ghaisās, As.6; 1927. viii, 72p. plate. 18cm. (Bhālacandra granthamālā, 1)
Deśāce jñānadīp
Poona, Vināyak Annārāv Ghaisās, As.6 ; 1928. iv, 92p. plate. 18cm. (Bhālācandra granthamāla, 3)
Ḍhoṅgī gurūcyā saitānī līlā
Poona, Motīcanda Gulābcanda Vhorā, Rs.3-8 ; 1927. ii, 344p. 18.5cm. (Suras granthamālā, 57)
Haddapār
Sholapur, Hirālāl Gulābcanda Vhorā, Rs.2 ; 1938. viii, 272p. 18cm. (Suras granthamālā, 79)
Kurhāḍ
Poona, Vināyak Annārāv Ghaisās, As.6 ; 1929. 84p. 18.5cm. (Bhālacandra granthamālā, 4)
Historical novel
Navyā pativratā
Kurundvad, Nārāyaṇ Kṛṣṇa Phāṭak. ii, 147p. 18cm. (Bhālacandra granthamālā, 16)
Vīrātmā
2nd ed. Sholapur, N. G. Vhorā, Rs.5 per part ; 2 pts. 17cm. (Suras granthamālā)
Romantic novel. First published in 1924
Pitaḷe, Dvārkānāth Mādhav (Nāthmādhav, *pseud.*) 1882–1928
Bhaviṣya pracīti
Bombay, Viśvanāth Nārāyaṇ Lele, Re.1-8 ; 1932. 209p. 21cm.
Daivāce kheḷ
Bombay, Mahādev Gaṇeś Gore, As.12 ; 1915. vi, 174p. 18cm.
Ḍākṭar Kādambarī
Bombay, Navabhārat prakāśan saṁsthā, Rs.8 ; 1947. 429p. 19cm.
First published in 1918-20 in three volumes
Deśamukhavāḍī
3rd ed. Bombay, Navabhārat prakāśan saṁsthā, Rs.5; 1951. 272p. 18cm. (Nāth-vāṅmay-mālā, 10)
First published in 1916
Don bhāvaṇḍeṁ
Bombay, Navabhārat prakāśan saṁsthā, Rs.2 ; 1947. iv, 107p. 18.5cm.
Grahadaśecā pherā
2nd ed. Bombay, Navabhārat prakāśan saṁsthā, Rs.2 ; 1950. x, 106p. 18.5cm.
First published in 1915

Hemacandra-Rohiṇī
3rd ed. Bombay, Navabhārat prakāśan saṁsthā, Rs.2 ; 1951. 91p. 18cm. (Nāth-vāṅmay-mālā, 8)
First published in 1909
Jag heṁ aseñca athavā Mālatī Mādhav
2nd ed. Bombay, Navabhārat prakāśan saṁsthā, Re.1-8 ; 1950. viii, 100p. 18cm.
First published in 1908
Naṭasamrāṭ
Bombay, Narahar Rāmcandra Jośī, Re.1 ; 1925. iv, 206p. 18cm.
Rāyaklub athavā Sonerī ṭoḷī
3rd ed. Bombay, Navabhārat prakāśan saṁsthā, Rs.5 ; 1951. 415p. 18cm. (Nāth-vāṅmay-mālā, 2)
First published in 1915
Sāpatnabhāv
Bombay, Navabhārat prakāśan saṁsthā, Rs.3-8 ; 1950. viii, 215p. 18cm.
First published in 1919
Sarayū
Bombay, P. H. Khāḍilkar, As.3 ; 1928. 85p. 17cm. (Tīn āṇe mālā, 96)
Śivājī Mahārājāñceṁ āramār athavā Sāṁvalyā taṇḍel
Bombay, Navabhārat prakāśan saṁsthā, Rs.2. iv, 110p. 18.5cm. (Nāth-vāṅmay-mālā, 3)
Historical novel. First published in 1914
Suhāsinī
3rd ed. Bombay, Navabhārat prakāśan saṁsthā, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 130p. 18cm. (Nāth-vāṅmay-mālā, 9)
First published in 1917
Svarājyācā kārabhār
4th ed. Bombay, Parcure Purāṇik āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Rs.6-14 ; 1950. 444p. 18cm.
Historical novel. First published in 1923
Svarājyācā śrīgaṇeśā
5th ed. Bombay, Parcure Purāṇik āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Rs.6-14 ; 1948. xiv, 358p. 18cm.
Historical novel. First published in 1921
Svarājyāceṁ parivartan
4th ed. Bombay, Parcure Purāṇik āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Rs.6-14 ; 1948. 523p. 18cm.
Historical novel. First published in 1925
Svarājyācī ghaṭanā
4th ed. Bombay, Parcure Purāṇik āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Rs.6-14 ; 1949. 390p. 18cm.
Historical novel. First published in 1921
Svarājyācī sthāpanā
3rd ed. Bombay, Parcure Purāṇik āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Rs.6-14 ; 1948. viii, 388p. 18cm.
Historical novel. First published in 1922
Svarājyāntīl duphaḷī
Poona, Gaṇeś Mahādev & Co., Rs.2-4 ; 1928. 440. plate. 18cm.
Svarājyāntīl duphaḷī (*Contd.*)
Historical novel
Svarājyavarīl saṅkaṭ
3rd ed. Bombay, Parcure Purāṇik āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Rs.6-14 ; 1948. viii, 432p. 18cm.
Historical novel. First published in 1923
Svayaṁsevak
2nd ed. Bombay, Navabhārat prakāśan saṁsthā, Rs.5 ; 1952. iv, 348p. 18cm.
First published in 1925
Taruṇ Rajpūt sardār
Bombay, Maṇerīkar & Co., As.12 ; 1909. iv, 148p. 18cm.
Historical novel
Vihaṅgavṛnda
2nd ed. Bombay, Navabhārat prakāśan saṁsthā, Rs.3 ; 1945. 264p. 18cm. (Nāth-vāṅmay-mālā, 5)
First published in 1915
Vimalecī grahadaśā
2nd ed. Bombay. Navbhārat prakāśan saṁsthā, Rs.2-8 ; 1942. iv, 264p. 18.5cm.
First published in 1917
Premcand 1880–1936
[Kāyākalpa] Cir-jīvan
Tr. by Śaṅkar Bālājī Śāstrī from the Hindi. Bombay, Maṅgeś Nārāyaṇ Kulkarṇī, Rs.3-4 ; 1928. 2 vols. 18.5cm. (Bhārat gaurav grantha-mālā, 76, 77)
Prem caturthī
Tr. from Hindī by Yadunāth Thatte. Bombay, S. Varerkar, As.10 ; 1950. ii, 71p. 18cm.
Short stories
Purohit, Keśav Jagannāth (Śāntārām, *pseud.*) 1923–
Manamor
Nagpur, Vīṇā prakāśan, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. viii, 159p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Santryāñcā bāg
Bombay, Rāmkṛṣṇa prakāśan maṇḍaḷ, Re.1-4 ; 1942. viii, 128p. 18cm.
Short stories
Rāhul Sāṅkṛtyāyan 1893–1963
Bāvisāve śatak
Tr. by S. H. Moḍak. Bombay, Śakuntalā Moḍak, Re.1-8 ; 1946. iv, 109p. 18cm.
Stories
Jay yaudheya
Tr. by S. H. Moḍak. Vai, V. G. Jośī, Rs.3 ; 1946. xvii, 292p. 18.5cm.
Historical novel
Siṃha senāpati
Tr. by S. H. Moḍak. Vai, Lok sāhitya, Rs.3-4 ; 1945. xii, 145p. 18.5cm.
Historical novel

Volga te Gaṅgā
Tr. from Hindi by Vyaṅkaṭeś Śaṅkar Vakīl. Bombay, Lok sāhitya, Rs.5 ; 1944. xxviii, 316p. plate. 18cm.
Short stories illustrative of Indian civilization

Raṇdive, Dattātray Bhīmājī 1880–1929
Aikyāntac mauj
Poona, Vālcanda Ramcanda Koṭhārī, Rs.2-14 ; 1917. iv, 427p. 18cm. (Suras granthamālā, 21)
Añjanā sundarī
Wardha, Gulābsāb Bakārāmjī Roḍe, As.8 ; 178p. 18cm.
Historical novel based on a Jain story
Jaṭāśaṅkar
2nd ed. Sholapur, N. G. Vorā, 1953. ii, 159p. plate. 16cm. (Suras granthamālā, 153)
Novel based on an English original. First published in 1919
Kharī āryakanyā
Poona, Vālcanda Rāmcanda Koṭhārī, Rs.8 ; 1916. iv, 371p. 17.5cm. (Suras granthamālā, 14)
Manoramā
Poona, Vālcanda Rāmcanda Koṭhārī, Rs.2-10 ; 1919. ii, 369p. 17.5cm. (Suras granthamālā, 30)
Mohinī
Poona, Vālcanda Rāmcanda Koṭhārī, Rs.2-8 ; 1917. ii, 409p. 18cm. (Suras granthamālā, 24)
Historical novel
Rāṣṭrīya jīvan
Poona, Vālcanda Rāmcanda Koṭhārī, As.12 ; 1916. vi, 197p. 18cm. (Suras granthamālā, 17)
Rūpiṇī
Wardha, the author, As.6 ; 1914. viii, 63p. 18.5cm.
Śaiśav-sahacarī
Poona, Vālcanda Rāmcanda Koṭhārī, As.12 ; 1915. ii, 163p. 17.5cm. (Suras granthamālā, 10)
Based on a Bengali novel
Vyāpārī sṛṣṭi
Poona, Vālcanda Rāmcanda Koṭhārī, Rs.2-8 ; 1918. ii, 354p. 17.5cm. (Suras granthamālā, 28)
Based on an English novel

Rāṅgṇekar, Motīrām Gajānan 1907–
Mṛgajal
Bombay, Mahārāṣṭra prakāśan saṁsthā, Rs.2 ; 1937. iv, 316p. 18cm.
Sīmollaṅghan
Bombay, Rāmkṛṣṇa Book Depot, Re.1-8 ; 1934. xii, 228p. plate. 18cm..
Introduction by Bhārgavrām Viṭhṭhal Varerkar

Rāy, Satyarañjan
[Avaguṇṭhitā] Triveṇī
Rendered into Marathi by Vāsudev Govinda Āpṭe. Poona, Śaṅkar Hari Muḷe, As.2 ; 1912. viii, 87p. 12cm.
Adaptation from a Bengali novel

Reynolds, G. W. M.
[Kenneth] Vīradhaval
Tr. by Dvārkānāth Mādhav Pitaḷe. 4th ed. Bombay, Navabhārat prakāśan saṁsthā, Rs.8 ; 1947. viii, 572p. 18cm. (Nāth-vāṅmay mālā, 4)
First published in 1913

Romonof P.
Suraṅgicī veṇī va itar kathā
Bombay, Karnāṭak Publishing House, As.8 ; 1935. xiv, 166p. 18.5cm.
Short stories, being an adaptation of Romonof's Russian stories by Raghunāth Jagannāth Sāmanta. Introduction by Prabhākar Pādhye

Śahā, Vālcanda Nāncanda 1886–1955
Ahiṁsā-samrāṭ Mahāvīr
Bombay, Rāvjī Vālcanda Śahā, Rs.6 ; 1948. 361p. plate. 18cm.
Historical novel on the life of Mahāvīr
Bajājī Nimbālkar
Pandharpur, Rājendra Rāvjī Śahā, Rs.4 ; 1952. xviii, 200p. plate. 18cm. (Suras granthamālā, 102)
Historical novel
Chatrasāl
Poona, Vālcanda Rāmcanda Koṭhārī, Rs.2 ; 1915. 455p. 17.5cm. (Suras granthamālā, 12)
Historical novel
Samrāṭ Aśok
Modnimb, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1935. xvi, 375p. plate. 18cm.
Historical novel. First published in 1914
Uṣā
Poona, Vālcanda Rāmcanda Koṭhārī, Re.1-12 ; 1915. 420p. plate. 17.5cm. (Suras granthamālā, 8)
Anadaptation of Charles Garvice's *Outcast of the family*
Viśvāmitra
Sholapur, N. G. Vhorā, Re.1-14 ; 1953. iv, 175p. 16.5cm. (Suras granthamālā, 156)
Mythological novel

Sahasrabudhe, Puruṣottam Gaṇeś 1904–
Lapalele khaḍak
Poona, Mahārāṣṭra Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1934. xvi, 182p. 18cm.
Short stories. Introduction by Keśav Nārāyaṇ Vāṭve

Sāmanta, Raghunāth Jagannāth (Kumār Raghuvīr, *pseud.*) 1909–
Āmhī kheḍavaḷ māṇasam
Bombay, the author, Rs.3 ; 1948. viii, 138p. 18.5cm. (Pārijāt prakāśan, 17)
Written under the pseudonym 'Raghuvīr Sāmanta'
Hṛday
Bombay, M. N. Kulkarṇī, Rs.2 ; 1932. xvi, 246[8]p. plate. 18.5cm. (Bhārat gaurav granthamālā, 109)
Short stories & pen-portraits
Jīvan-Gaṅgā : kāhūr
Bombay, Pārijāt prakāśan, Rs.4-8 ; 1947. 216p. 18cm.
Tāṇḍā
Bombay, Mahārāṣṭra grantha bhāṇḍār, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. iv, 144p. (Pārijāt prakāśan, 13)
Short stories
Upakārī maṇasem̐
Kolhapur, Pārijāt prakāśan saṁsthā, Rs.6-8 ; 1938-40. 3 vols. 21.5cm.
Novel in three volumes. Vol. 1, *Pravāsantīl sobatī*, Vol. 2, *Abhrapaṭal*, Vol. 3, *Ākāśagaṅgā*
Vālūntīl pāulem̐
Bombay, Pārijāt kāryālay, Re.1-8 ; 1934. ii, 160p. plate. 18cm. (Pārijāt prakāśan, 1)
Short stories & pen portraits

Sāne, Gītā Janārdan 1907–
Āviṣkār
Nagpur, Vīṇā prakāśan, Re.1-8 ; 1939. viii, 200p. 18cm. (Vīṇā prakāśan, 5)
Dhukem̐ āṇi dahim̐var
Bombay, Aruṇ sāhitya, Re.1-8 ; 1942. 144p. 18.5cm.
Hiravaḷīkhālīm̐
Bombay, Mahārāṣṭra prakāśan saṁsthā, Re.1-8 ; 1936. iv, 157p. 18cm.
Latīkā
Bombay, Mahārāṣṭra prakāśan saṁsthā, Re.1 ; 1937. 100p. 18cm.
Māḷarānāt
Bombay, Mahārāṣṭra grantha bhāṇḍār, Re.1-4 ; 1941. ii, 129p. 18cm.
Nikhaḷalelī hīrakaṇī
Bombay, Mahārāṣṭra prakāśan saṁsthā, Re.1 ; 1936. iv, 101p. 18.5cm.
Pherīvālā
Bombay, Rāmkṛṣṇa prakāśan maṇḍaḷ, Re.1 ; 1938. ii, 115p. 18cm.
Vaṭhalelā vṛkṣa
Bombay, Mahārāṣṭra prakāśan saṁsthā, Re.1-8 ; 1936. iv, 152p. 18.5cm.

Sāne, Pāṇḍuraṅga Sadāśiv (*alias* **Sāne Gurujī**) 1899–1950
Amol goṣṭī
2nd ed. Poona, Jīvan prakāśan saṁsthā, Re.1-8 ; 1947. 112p. 18cm.
Short stories. First published in 1944
Āpaṇ sāre bhāū
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1947. iv, 132p. plate. 18.5cm. (Āvaḍatyā goṣṭī, 1)
Āstik
2nd ed. Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.3 ; 1944. 215p. 18cm.
Mythological story. First published 1940
Bebī Sarojā
5th ed. Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, As.14 ; 72p. illus. 18cm. (Goḍ goṣṭī, 7)
Story for children, adapted from Tamil. First published in 1943
Citrakār Raṅgā
Bombay, Mahārāṣṭra grantha bhāṇḍār, Rs.3 ; 1948. 168p. 18cm.
Citrā ni cāru
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, As.10 ; 1944. iv, 82p. plates. 18cm. (Goḍ goṣṭī, 10)
Story for children based on a Tamil novel
Dhaḍapaḍaṇārīm̐ muḷem̐
Vol. 1, Amalner, Rāmabhāū Bhoge, Re.1 ; 1937. viii, 252p. 18cm ; Vol. 2, 2nd ed. Bombay, Sādhanā prakāśan, 1952. 18.5cm.
Duḥkhi
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, As.14 ; 1950. 98p. plates. 18cm. (Goḍ goṣṭī, 5)
Story for children, based on Victor Hugo's *Les miserables*. First published in 1942
Durdaivī
2nd ed. Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1948. iv, 162p. plates. 18.5cm. (Āvaḍatyā goṣṭī, 3)
Adaptation of Thomas Hardy's *Mayor of Casterbridge* for children. First published in 1947
Goḍ goṣṭī
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, Rs.5-8 ; 1941-44. 10 vols. 18.5cm.
Contents : Vols. 1 & 2 Goḍ goṣṭī ; Vol. 3, Manu bābā ; Vol. 4, Phulāṁcā prayog . . . ; Vol. 5, Duḥkhī ; Vol. 6 Goḍ goṣṭī ; Vol. 7, Bebī Sarojā ; Vol. 8, Karuṇā Devi ; Vol. 9, Yati kīm̐ pati ? ; Vol. 10, Citrā ni cāru. Stories & novels for children
Goḍ sevaṭ
Bombay, Mahārāṣṭra grantha bhāṇḍār, Rs.3-8 ; 1943. iv, 242p. 18cm.
Gopyā
3rd ed. Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1953. 99p. illus. 18.5cm. (Āvaḍatyā goṣṭī, 2)
Story based on *Meak heritage,* for children

Gopyā (*Contd.*)
First published in 1947
Janī
Bombay, Mahārāṣṭra grantha bhāṇḍār, As.6 ; 1950. 36p. illus. 18.5cm.
Story for children
Kaliṅgaḍācyā sālī
Bombay, Navabhārat prakāśan saṁsthā, Rs.2 ; 1953. ii, 66p. 18cm.
Stories for children
Karuṇādevī
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, As.10 ; 1943. iv, 74p. illus. 18cm. (Goḍ goṣṭī, 8)
Story for children based on a Chinese play
Krānti
4th ed. Poona, Dayārṇav Raghunāth Koparḍekar, Rs.3-8 ; 1946. ii, 270p. 18.5cm.
First published in 1940
Manubābā
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, As.8 ; 1942. iv, 78p. illus. 18cm. (Goḍ goṣṭī, 3)
Story based on George Eliot's *Silas marner*
Mirī
3rd ed. Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1953. 180p. illus. 18.5cm. (Āvaḍatyā goṣṭī, 4)
Story based on *Lamplighter* for children. First published in 1947
Navajīvan
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1950. 141p. illus. 18.5cm. (Āvaḍatyā goṣṭī, 6)
Adaptation of Leo Tolstoy's *Resurrection* for children
Navā prayog
Bombay, Mahārāṣṭra grantha bhāṇḍār, Re.1-8 ; 1950. 107p. 18cm.
Phulāñcā prayog, Nadī śevaṭīṁ sāgarālā miḷel
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, As.10 ; 1942. viii, 119p. 18.5cm. (Goḍ goṣṭī, 4)
Stories based on Alexander Dumas's *The black tulip* and Goethe's *Faust*
Punarjanma
3rd ed. Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.4 ; 1949. 182p. 18.5cm.
First published in 1939
Rāmācā śelā
2nd ed. Poona, Continental prakāśan, Rs.4 ; 1951. iv, 204p. 18cm.
First published in 1944
Sandhyā
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.5. 324p. 18cm.
Satī
3rd ed. Kolhapur, D. N. Moghe, Rs.3 ; 1948. ii, 192p. 18cm.
First published in 1940
Sonasāṅkhaḷī
4th ed. Poona, Nārāyaṇ Lakṣmaṇ Kokāṭe, As.6 ; 1947. 64p. illus. 18.5cm.
Folk-tale. First published in 1941
Śramaṇārī lakṣmī
Bombay, Mahārāṣṭra grantha bhāṇḍār, Rs.2 ; 1950. 101p. 18cm.
Svargīya ṭhevā
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1949. 152p. plates. 18.5cm. (Āvaḍatyā goṣṭī, 5)
Adaptation of Mary Corelli's *Treasure of heaven*, for children
Śyām
Vol. 1, Amalner, Rāmbhāū Bhoge, Re.1; 1937. xxii, 227p. 18.5cm. ; Vol. 2, Jīvankalah arthāt Śyām, Amalner, Rāmabhāū Bhoge, Re.1 ; 1938. viii, 214p. 18.5cm. ; Vol. 3, Jīvan vikās arthāt Śyām, Poona, Nārāyaṇ Lakṣmaṇ Kokāṭe, Re.1-4 ; 1941. iv, 160p. 18.5cm.
Syāmacī āī
2nd ed. Poona, Anāth vidyārthī gṛha, Re.1 ; 1937. viii, 234p. 18.5cm.
First published in 1935
Tīn mūleṁ
Poona, Dayārṇav Raghunāth Koparḍekar, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. iv, 208p. 18cm.
Novel based on Tennyson's *Enoch Arden*
Triveṇī
Aundh, Uṣā prakāśan, Re.1; 1941. 113p. 18.5cm.
Mythological stories
Viśrām
5th ed. Poona, Sulabh rāṣṭrīya granthamālā, Re.1-8 ; 1948. 127p. 18cm.
Four short stories. First published in 1947
Yati kiṁ pati
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, As.14 ; 1949. 83p. plates. 18cm. (Goḍ goṣṭī, 9)
Story for children, adapted from Charles Reade's *Cloister and the hearth.* First published in 1943
Santa, Indirā 1914–
Śyāmalī
Poona, N. K. Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1952. ii, 96p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Sānyāl, Prabodhkumār 1907–
[ ] Saṁsār
Tr. by Śaṅkar Bālājī Śāstrī from the Bengali. Solapur, N. G. Vorā, Re.1-14 ; 1953. iv, 144p. 16.5cm. (Suras granthamālā, 157)
Sardesāī, Lakṣmaṇrāv 1904–
Ānīteceṁ divya
Bombay, B. D. Sātoskar, Rs.2 ; 1944. 112p. 18cm. (Sāgar sāhitya, 21)
Short stories

Dhāsaḷalele burūj
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Re.1-9 ; 1940. 170p. 18.5cm.
Short stories. Introduction by Kākā Kālelkar
Kalpavṛkṣāñcyā chāyenta
Bombay, Dattātray Vāman Nāīk, Re.1-4 ; 1934. iv, 158[2]p. front. 18cm.
Short stories
Madhucandra
Bombay, Majestic Book Stall, Rs.2 ; 1952. 104p. 18cm.
Short stories
Māṇḍavī! tūṁ āṭalīs
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.6 ; 1947. 232p. 18.5cm.
Mohor
Bombay, Tāḍadev Book Depot, Rs.3 ; 1952. 192p. 18cm.
Short stories
Sāgarācyā lāṭā
Savai-Verem (Goa), Vyaṅkaṭeś A. Pai Rāykar, Re.1 ; 1935. viii, 151p. 18cm. (Sāgar sāhitya, 1)
Short stories
Saṁsārāntīl amṛt
Bombay, Tāḍadev Book Depot, Rs.3 ; 1951. iv, 164p. 18cm.
Short stories
Vādaḷāntīl naukā
Bombay, Sāgar sāhitya, Re.1 ; 1936. 116p. 18cm. (Sāgar sāhitya, 3)
Short stories
Saroyan, William
[Human comedy] Jīvan saṅgīt
Tr. by Nārāyaṇ Sītārām Phaḍke. 2nd ed. Bombay, Rāmkṛṣṇa Book Depot, 1945. x, 196p. 18cm.
Śāstrī, Haraprasād 1853–1931
Kañcanmālā
Tr. by Viṭhṭhal Sītārām Gurjar from the Bengali. Bombay, K. R. Mitra, Re.1-4 ; 1919. 325p. 16cm. (Manorañjak granthaprasārak maṇḍaḷīcī pustakmālā, 81)
Śāstrī, Śaṅkar Bālājī 1904–
Aḍelataṭṭū
Nagpur, Nāgpūr prakāśan, Rs.3 ; 1946. 168p. 18cm.
Introduction by Tārā Śāstrī
Amāvasyā
Nagpur, Nāgpūr prakāśan, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. xii, 168p. 18cm.
Introduction by Tārā Śāstrī
Anal-jvālā
Bombay, Maṅgeś Nārāyaṇ Kulkarṇī, Rs.2 ; 1929. iv, 447p. 18cm. (Bhārat gaurav granthamālā, 86)

Kaṅgāl
Nagpur, Nāgpūr prakāśan, Rs.2-4 ; 1944. 108p. 18cm.
Navīṁ kṣitijeṁ
Bombay, Maṅgeś Nārāyaṇ Kulkarṇī, Rs.2-4 ; 1936. vi, 365p. 18cm. (Bhārat gaurav granthamālā,126)
Introduction by Pralhād Keśav Atre
Saudāminī
Bombay, Maṅgeś Nārāyaṇ Kulkarṇī, As.12 ; 1927. ii, 134p. 18.5cm. (Bhārat gaurav granthamālā, 73)
Adapted from Saratcandra Caṭṭopādhyāy's Bengali novel
Sāṭhe, Śaṅkar Govinda 1912–
Auṭ ghaṭakeceṁ rājya
Poona, N. K. Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1947. iv, 178p. 18cm.
Sāṭhe, Sudhā 1914–
Pusalelīṁ citreṁ
Poona, N. K. Publishing House, Rs.4-8 ; 1947. iv, 279p. 18cm.
Sāvarkar, Vināyak Dāmodar 1883–1966
Kāḷeṁ pāṇī
2nd ed. Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, Rs.4 ; 1948. iv, 314p. 18cm.
Social novel describing the life of prisoners in the Andaman islands. First published in 1937
Mālā kāy tyāceṁ arthāt Mopalyāñceṁ baṇḍa
3rd ed. Poona, Maṅgal sāhitya prakāśan, Rs.2-4 ; 1947. viii, 130p. 18cm.
Novel based on the Mopla riots in South India
Samājkrāntiviṣayak Sāvarkarāñcyā goṣṭī
Vol. 1, Lohara, Kulkarṇī granthāgār, Rs.4 ; 1948. iv, 172p. plate. 18cm.
Short stories
Śeḷke, Śāntā Janārdan 1921–
Bhīṣaṇ chāyā
Bombay, Nīlimā prakāśan, Re.1 ; 1948. 92p. 18cm.
Mystery novel
Gulmohar
Poona, Viṣṇu Vināyak Bokīl, Rs.3 ; 1949. iv, 132p. 18cm.
Short stories
Kojāgarī
Bombay, Dharitrī prakāśan, Rs.3 ; 1947. 190p. 15.5cm.
Lilī
Bombay, Padma prakāśan, Re.1-8 ; 1949. ii, 46p. illus. 24.5cm.
Stories for children

Māyecā pājhar
Pandharpur, Rājendra Rāvjī Śahā, Rs.3-8 ; 1951. vi, 147p. 18cm.
(Suras granthamālā, 90)
Muktā āṇi itar goṣṭī
Bombay, Parcure Purāṇik āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Rs.2 ; 1944. 125p. 18cm.
Short stories. Introduction by Śrīpād Mahādev Māṭe
Nararākṣas
Bombay, Nīlimā prakāśan, Re.1; 1948. 90p. 18cm.
Oḍha
Poona, Continental Book Service, Rs.4 ; 1949. vi, 183p. 18cm.
Sukhācī sīmā
Bombay, V. V. Bhaṭ, Rs.2 ; 1950. 112p. 18cm.
Svapnataraṅga
Poona, Janārdan Sadāśiv, Rs.3 ; 1945. vi, 177p. 18cm.
Tālapuṣkar
Poona, Kulkarṇī granthāgār, Re.1-4 ; 1950. 100p. plates. 18.5cm.
Novel for children, based on Rameścandra Datta's *Lake of palms*
Vijhatī jyot
Lohara, Paṇḍit Ananta Kulkarṇī, Rs.5 ; 1946. vi, 258p. 18.5cm.
Sen, Jaladhar 1860–1939
[Abhāgī] Hatabhāginī
Tr. by Viṭhṭhal Sītārām Gurjar from the Bengali. Bombay, Kāśīnāth Raghunāth Mitra, Re.1-4 ; 1918. 319p. 18.5cm. (Manorañjak granthaprasārak maṇḍaḷīcī pustakmālā, 80)
Sholokhov, Mikhail 1905–
[The Don flows home to the sea] Jāgā jhālelā deś
Tr. by Viṭhṭhal Vāman Haḍap. Kolhapur, Ādarśa vāṅmay prakāśan, Rs.5 ; 1947. 380p. 18cm.
Translation from the English rendering of the original Russian, by Stephen Garry
Śikhare, Dāmodar Narahar 1903–
Āīcī kṛpā
Poona, Yaśavanta Gopāḷ Jośī. viii, 118p. plate. 18cm.
Introduction by P. M. Bāpaṭ
Bhāvanāñcā nāc
Poona, Yaśavanta Gopāḷ Jośī, Rs.2 ; 1939. iv, 220p. 18.5cm.
Gaṅgece themba
Poona, Śaṅkar Sakhārām Doḷe, Rs.2 ; 1945. iv, 108p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Jivalag
Poona, Yaśavanta Gopāḷ Jośī, Re.1-8 ; 1941. iv, 171p. 18cm.

Krānti-kiraṇ
Poona, the author, Re.1 ; 1931. viii, 120p. 18.5cm.
Short stories. Introduction by Vāman Malhār Jośī
Thoralī āī
Bombay, Śivrām Hari Gadre, Re.1-8 ; 1934. viii, 160p. 18cm.
Proscribed by the Government of Bombay
Silone, Ignazio 1900–
[Fontamara] Śrāvaṇāntīl kheḍeṁ
Tr. by Vyaṅkaṭeś Vakīl. Bombay, Abhinav prakāśan, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. iv, 161p. 18cm.
Original in Italian
Śirke, Ānandībāī 1892–
Bhāvanāñce kheḷ va itar goṣṭī
Bombay, Hirjī Mohanjī, Rs.2-8 ; 1943. iv, 112p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Juīcyā kaḷyā
Poona, Jayavanta Bāburāv Jagtāp, Re.1 ; 1939. iv, 151p. 18cm.
Short stories
Kathā-kuñja
Jalgaon, S. S. Śirke, Re.1 ; 1928. xvi, 195p. 18cm.
Short stories. Introduction by Śrīpād Kṛṣṇa Kolhaṭkar
Kuñjavikās
Malvan, Pārūjī Nārāyaṇ Misāḷ, Re.1-8 ; 1934. xviii, 225p. illus. 18cm.
Short stories. Introduction by Vāman Malhār Jośī
Śirvāḍkar, Viṣṇu Vāman 1912–
Choṭe āṇi Moṭhe
Bombay, Svastik Publishing House, As.8 ; 1953. ii, 55p. illus. 18.5cm.
Two fairy tales for children
Jānhavī
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.3-8 ; 1952. 143p. 18cm.
Phulavālī
Poona, Kulkarṇī granthāgār, Rs.2 ; 1950. 120p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Vaiṣṇav
Bombay, Abhinav prakāśan, Rs.3 ; 1946. vi, 146p. 18.5cm.
Śirvaḷkar, Vāsudev Raṅganāth
Śrīvikramāditya athavā Prācīn Bharatbhūmi
Poona, Śirvaḷkar & Moḍak, Re.1-4 per volume ; 1890, 1891. 2 vols. 17cm. (Entertainment Series of the Poona Night Club, 2, 3)
Historical novel

Somadeva
Kathāsaritsāgar
Tr. in prose by Viṣṇu Vāman Bāpaṭ. Bombay, Dāmodar Sāṁvḷārām āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Rs.5-8 ; 1911-12. 4 pts. 18.5cm. (Granthasampādak va granthaprasārak maṇḍaḷīcī granthamālā, 51, 52, 6ḷ)
Stowe, H. B.
[Uncle Tom's cabin] Mūrtimanta gulāmgirī
Tr. by Kṛṣṇājī Keśav Gokhale. Poona, Bāḷkṛṣṇa Malhār Phaḍtare, Re.1-8 ; 1920. ii, 510p. 18cm.
Sukhṭhaṇkar, Vināyak Sadāśiv 1903–1968
Bhāratīya śahīdāñcyā gosṭī
Bombay, Tukārām Puṇḍalīk Śeṭye, As.6 ; 1935. 76p. plate. 18cm.
Stories from Indian history for children
Sahyādrīcyā pāyathyaśīṁ
Bombay, the author, Rs.2-4 ; 1931. xxxvi, 330p. front. plate. 16.5cm.
Short stories. Introduction in English by Kamalādevī Caṭṭopādhyāy
Śukla, Sadāśiv Ananta 1902–1968
Āṭhavā sarga āṇi itar laghukathā
Bombay, K. B. Ḍhavḷe, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. viii, 162[2]p. 19cm.
Short stories -
Bharārī
Bombay, Kṛṣṇājī Nārāyaṇ Sāpḷe, Re.1-4 ; 1937. iv, 150p. plate. 18cm.
Short stories
Devāñcyā duniyenta
Bombay, Rāmdās Printing Press, As.3 ; 1925. 72p. 17cm. (Tīn āṇe mālā, 8)
Jān kurbān
Bombay, Rāmdās Printing Press, As.3 ; 1927. 70p. 16.5cm. (Tīn āṇe mālā, 52)
Kāgadī badām
Bombay, Rāmkṛṣṇa prakāśan maṇḍaḷ, Re.1-4 ; 1942. iv, 127p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Kamalecī kahāṇī
Bombay, Viśvanāth Nārāyaṇ Lele, Re.1 ; 1925. iv, 164p. 17cm. (Mahārāṣṭra gaurav granthamālā, 3)
Navī rājavaṭ
Bombay, K. B. Ḍhavḷe, Rs.3 ; 1949. iv, 143p. 18.5cm.
Based on John Steinbeck's *The moon is down*
Taḷvalkar, Gopīnāth Gaṇeś 1907–
Ākāśmandir
Poona, the author, Rs.2 ; 1940. xii, 254p. 18cm.
Introduction by Gaṅgādhar Bhāūrāv Nirantar
Anurādhā
Poona, S. G. Vidvāṁsa, Rs.2 ; 1946. 119p. 18.5cm.
Stories
Chāyā-prakāś
Bombay, Maṅgeś Nārāyaṇ Kuḷkaṇī, Re.1 ; 1936. xii, 194p. 18.5cm. (Bhārat gaurav granthamālā, 127)
Introduction by Viṣṇu Sakhārām Khāṇḍekar
Limboṇīcyā jhāḍākhālīṁ
Poona, Navīn kitābkhānā, As.12 ; 1947. iv, 36p. 18.5cm.
Stories for children
Mālakaṁsa
Poona, D. G. Jośī, Rs.3-8 ; 1947. xii, 188p. 18cm.
Sārāc camatkār
Poona, Ānanda kāryālay, As.8 ; 1931. vi, 101p. illus. 18.5cm.
Story for children
Tāmbe, Sadāśiv Dhoṇḍo
Sāt perāñcā ikṣudaṇḍa mhaṇajec sarahasya-Vālmikī Rāmāyaṇa
Khanapur, D. G. Saḍekar, Re.1-4 ; 1931, 1932. 2 pts. 18cm.
Story of the *Rāmāyaṇa* in prose
Svarājyacyā sādhanāñcā bājār
Koldhe, the author, As.12 ; 1934. viii, 110p. 18cm.
Tāmhankar, Nārāyaṇ Dhoṇḍo 1893–
Āmace he
Poona, Continental prakāśan, Rs.3 ; 1945. 144p. plate. 18cm.
Cakamakī
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1943. 80p. 18.5cm.
Stories
Dājī
3rd ed. Poona, Deśmukh & Co., 1944. 2 vols 18cm.
Goṭyā
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, 1940-43. 3 pts. 18.5cm.
Novel for children
Gujātāī
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.6 ; 1947. 196p. 18.5cm.
Khaḍakāvaralā, aṅkur
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, Re.1-4 ; 1946. viii, 128p. illus. 18.5cm.
Stories
Māmā
2nd ed. Poona, Continental prakāśan, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. 136p. 18.5cm.

Māmā (*Contd.*)
First published in 1942
Nivāḍe
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.6-4 ; 1941, 1944. 2 vols. 18cm.
Santū
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.2 ; 1946. 96p. 18.5cm.
Sāvaṭāntalaṁ rop
Poona, Continental prakāśan, Rs.2 ; 1948. 149p. plate. 18.5cm.
Suṇṭhasākhar
Kirloskarvadi, Kirloskar Press, Re.1 ; 1938. iv, 142p. illus. 18cm.
Short stories
Tātyā
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.4-8 ; 1941. 2 vols. 18cm.

Ṭhākur Ravīndranāth 1861–1941
[Cār adhyāy] Caughāñcyā cār tarhā
Tr. by Śivrām Govinda Bhāve from the Bengali. Poona, V. V. Haḍap, Rs.2 ; 1945. iv, 128p. 18cm.
[Ghare bāire] Madhurāṇī
Tr. by Śivrām Govinda Bhāve. Bombay, Sahya prakāśak maṇḍaḷī, Rs.2-8 ; 1920. x, 325p. front. 19cm.
From an English rendering *At home and outside*
Ṭāgoracyā nītikathā
Tr. by Vināyak Sadāśiv Sukhṭhaṇkar. Bombay, the translator, As.6 ; 1934. iv, 58p. plate. 18.5cm.
Select moral stories
[Yogāyog] Saṅgam
Tr. by Viṭhṭhal Sītārām Gurjar from the Bengali. Poona, Modern Book Depot, Rs.2-8 ; 1935. viii, 424p. 18cm.

Ṭhokaḷ, Gajānan Lakṣmaṇ 1909–
Gāṁvaguṇḍa
2nd ed. Poona, Dayārṇava Raghunāth Kopar-ḍekar, Rs.3 ; 1947. viii, 184p. 18cm.
First published in 1946
Kaḍū sākhar
2nd ed. rev. & enl. Poona, Dayārṇav Raghunāth Koparḍekar, Rs.3 ; 1948. iv, 164p. 18.5cm.
Short stories. First published in 1943
Motyañcā cārā
Poona, Dayārṇav Raghunāth Koparḍekar, Rs.2-4 ; 1947. vi, 114p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Pahileṁ cumban
2nd ed. Poona, Kulkarṇī granthāgār, Rs.3 ; 1953. iv, 180p. 18.5cm.
Short stories. First published in 1947
Sugandha
2nd ed. Poona, Śrī lekhan vācan bhāṇḍār, Rs. 3 ; 1951. iv, 175p. 18cm.
Short stories. First published in 1944

Ṭikekar, Rāmcandra Vināyak (Dhanurdhārī, *pseud.*) 1862–1907
Pirājī Pāṭīl
Bombay, Śrīpād Rāmcandra Ṭikekar, Re.1-8 ; 1953. xii, 132p. plate. 18.5cm.
Contains a short biography of the author by S. R. Ṭikekar. First published in 1903
Vāīkar Bhaṭjī
Bombay, S. R. Ṭikekar, Re.1-4 ; 1947. xii, 166p. 18.5cm.
Social novel in imitation of Goldsmith's *Vicar of Wakefield*. First published in 1898
Vīrasnuṣā Rādhābāī
Bombay, Janārdan Mahādev Gurjar, As.2 ; 1891. ii, 38p. 17.5cm. (Mahārāṣṭra kuṭumba-saṅgrāhya pustakāvalī, 3)
Historical story

Ṭiḷak, Kamalā 1905–
Ākāśagaṅgā
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1944. 122p. 18cm.
Short stories
Hṛdayaśāradā
Poona, Hari Viṣṇu Moṭe, Re.1-4 ; 1932. xii, 167p. 18cm.
Short stories

Ṭiḷak, Nārāyaṇ Vāman 1862–1919
Vīrakanyā
Poona, Jñānaprakāś Press, As.8 ; 1888. x, 82p. 17cm.
Historical novel

Tivārī, Durgāprasād Āsārām 1887–1939
Rajapūt vīrāṅganā
Jalgaon, Nāmdev Mādhav Nemāḍe, Rs.2 ; 1932. x, 338p. plate. 18.5cm.
Historical stories

Tolstoi, Alexi 1882–1945
[ ] Mṛtyuñjay
Tr. by Śaṅkar Bālājī Śāstrī. Nagpur, Vināyak saṅgam prakāśan, Rs.2 ; 1943. ii, 89p. 18.5cm.
War stories

Tolstoi, Leo Nikolaevich, *Count* 1828–1910
[Cossacks] Siṃhāce chāve
Tr. by Viṭhṭhal Vāman Haḍap. Poona, Ādarśa vāṅmay prakāśan, Rs.3 ; 1947. 194p. 18cm.
[Ivan the fool] Veḍā Ivān
Tr. by Dharmānanda Kosambī. Bombay, Navabhārat prakāśan saṁsthā, As.6 ; 1938. ii, 52[2]p. plates. 18.5cm.
Abridged translation for children

Tolstoy-cyā bodhakathā
Tr. by Vināyak Sadāśiv Sukhṭhaṇkar. 2nd ed. Bombay, Bāḷkṛṣṇa Lakṣmaṇ Pāṭhak, As.6 ; 1942. iv, 72p. plate. 18.5cm.
Select instructive tales for children. First published in 1934

Tuḷjāpūrkar, Datto Āppājī 1879–1948
Mājheṁ Rāmāyaṇ
2nd ed. Bombay, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1930. xvi, 592p. 21.5cm.
First published in 1927

Turgenev, Ivan Sergevich 1818–1883
[Fathers and sons] Bāp-lek
Tr. by Viṭhṭhal Vāman Haḍap. Poona, Ādarśa vāṅmay prakāśan, Rs.3 ; 1947. 224p. 18cm.
Abridged translation through English
[Virgin soil] Jhoṁpī geḷetā deś
Tr. by Viṭhṭhal Vāman Haḍap. Poona, Ādarśa vāṅmay prakāśan, Rs.3-8 ; 1946. 199p. 18cm.
Abridged translation through English

Vaidya, Cintāmaṇ Vināyak 1861–1938
Durdaivī raṅgū athavā Pānipatacā śevatacā saṅgrām
2nd ed. Bombay, Ananta Ātmārām Moramkar, Re.1-8 ; 1924. iv, 366p. 18cm.
Historical novel. First published in 1914

Vajhe, Yaśavanta Gaṇeś 1908–
Antarīñcī jyot
Bombay, Lākhāṇī Book Depot, Rs.5 ; 1946. vi, 274p.
Jīvan-svar
Poona, Yaśavanta Gopāḷ Jośī, Re.1-4 ; 1939. xvi, 148p. 18cm.
Short stories. Introduction by K. Nārāyaṇ Kāḷe
Na bōlāyacyā goṣṭī
Poona, Āryasaṁskṛti Press, Re.1 ; 1941. xii, 110p. plate. 16.5cm.
Short stories
Ṭhiṇagyā
Poona, Āryasaṁskṛti Press, Re.1-8 ; 1943. xvi, 84p. plate. 18cm.
Short stories

Vākaskar, Vināyak Sadāśiv
Rādhey-karṇa-caritra
Bombay, Lakṣmīnārāyaṇ Press, Re.1 ; 1921. iv, 136p. 18cm.
Mythological story

Vakīl, Vyaṅkaṭeś Śaṅkar 1906–
Aśruphūleṁ
Nagpur, Vāgīśvarī kāryālay, 1933. 120p. 18cm.
Short stories

Tisareṁ satya
Bombay, Yugvāṇī prakāśan, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. 128p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Vāḷimbe, Gaṇeś Rājārām (Rāmtanay, *pseud.*) 1886–
Captain Pratāp
Vol. 1, Poona, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1948. vi, 122p. illus. 18cm.
First published in 1944
Gajābhāū
Poona, Venus Book Stall, Re.1-8 ; 1951. iv, 178p. 18.5cm.
Kharā uddhār
2nd ed. Poona, Āryasaṁskṛti Press, Re.1 ; 1939. xiii, 294p. 18cm.
Introduction by Nārāyaṇ Govinda Cāpekar. First published in 1936
Mohityāñcī Mañjulā
2nd ed. Poona, Janārdan Sadāśiv, Rs.4 ; 1947. xii, 386[2]p. 18cm.
Introduction by Nārāyaṇ Govinda Cāpekar. First published in 1931
Pramīlāben
Poona, Jīvan prakāśan, Rs.4 ; 1947. 208p. 18.5cm.
Sākhargoṭī
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.5 ; 1944. 245p. 18cm.
Tāpītīrīṁ
Poona, Śrīkṛṣṇa Gopāḷ & Co., Rs.5 ; 1952. xvi, 304p. 18cm.
Introduction by Datto Vāman Potdār
Tighījaṇī
Poona, Kitābminār prakāśan saṁsthā, Rs.3 ; 1945. vi, 172p. 18cm.

Varde, Śrīpād Mahādev d. 1950
Kalaṅka rahasya
2nd ed. Bombay, Ananta Ātmārām Moramkar, Rs.2 ; 1929. viii, 308p. 16cm.
Mythological story
Sonerī piñjarā
Bombay, Maṅgeś Nārāyaṇ Kulkarṇī, Re.1-8 ; 1938. iv, 217p. 18.5cm. (Bhārat-gaurav grantha-mālā, 134)

— — **& Pāṭīl, Sadānanda Dādobā**
Pattā lāgalā
Bombay, Udyān Office, As.10 ; 1913. iv, 156p. 17cm.
Pratham-praveś
Bombay, Udyān Office, As.10 ; 1911. x, 131p. 17cm.
Historical novel. Introduction by 'Śāradā-śramavāsī'

Varerkar, Bhārgavārām Viṭhṭhal (*alias* **Māmā Varerkar**) 1883–1964
Baḍā bhāī arthāt Kalakatyānta mahanta
Bombay, Nīlimā prakāśan, Re.1-8 ; 1952. 150p. 18cm.
Mystery story
Bhānagaḍ gallī
Bombay, Brahmānand Nāḍkarṇī, Re.1-4 ; 1939. 128p. 18cm.
Cimaṇī
Poona, Viṭhṭhal Rāmcandra Khāḍilkar, Re.1 ; 1926. vi, 170p. 18cm. (Mahārāṣṭra-kuṭumba-mālā, 6)
Introduction by Nārāyaṇ Vināyak Kulkarṇī
Dhāṁvatā dhoṭā
Bombay, Maṅgeś Nārāyaṇ Kulkarṇī, Rs.3 ; 1933. iv, 463p. 18.5cm. (Bhārat-gaurav-grantha-mālā, 114)
Dhūrta Edaljī
Bombay, Rahasyamālā prakāśan, Re.1-8 ; 1951. 120p. 18cm. (Mahanta gāthā, 3)
Mystery story
Drāviḍī prāṇāyām
Nagpur, Nāgpūr prakāśan, Rs.2-4 ; 1944. ii, 116p. 18.5cm.
Durjanāñcā kāḷ
Bombay, Rahasyamālā prakāśan, Re.1-8 ; 1951. xii, 140p. 18cm.
Mystery story
Ekādaśī
Bombay, B. D. Sātoskar, Rs.2 ; 1944. 112p. 18cm. (Sāgar-sāhitya, 19)
Short stories
Gītā
Bombay, Narahar Rāmcandra Jośī, Re.1 ; 1940. iv, 200p. 18.5cm.
Godū Gokhale
Bombay, N. R. Jośī, Rs.3 ; 1932, 1933. 2 vols. 18cm.
Jhulatā manorā
Bombay, Dharitrī prakāśan, Rs.3 ; 1946. iv, 148p. 17.5cm.
Kuldaivat
Bombay, Pāṇḍuraṅga Mahādev Bhāgvat, Re.1-8 ; 1935. 178p. 18cm.
Laḍhāīnantar
Bombay, Abhinav prakāśan, Rs.3-8 ; 1947. vi, 266p. 18cm.
Historical novel
Laṅkecyā samudrānta
Bombay, Nīlimā prakāśan, Re.1-8. 174p. 18.5cm.
Mystery story
Mahantācā sūḍ
Bombay, Rahasyamālā prakāśan, Re.1-8 ; 1952. 132p. 18cm.
Mystery story
Malabār hill arthāt Sauṅgaḍī
Bombay, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1938. iv, 286p. 18cm.
Mī-Rāmjośī
Bombay, Hirjī Mohanjī, Rs.2-8 ; 1941. iv, 172p. 18.5cm.
Mṛtyukiraṇ
Bombay, Rahasyamālā prakāśan, Re.1-8 ; 1951. 136[2]p. 18cm. (Mahanta-gāthā, 4)
Mystery story
Na pujalelī devatā
Bombay, Hirjī Mohanjī, Rs.2 ; 1940. iv, 156p. 18.3cm.
Parat bheṭ
Bombay, S. N. Sāṁpaḷe, Rs.2 ; 1934. 226p. 18cm.
Sequel to the author's novel *Vidhavākumārī*
Peṭateṁ pāṇī
Bombay, Digambar Bāpūji Loṭlīkar, Rs.2 ; 1939. viii, 215p. plate. 18cm.
Introduction by A. B. Laṭhṭhe
Phāṭakī vākaḷ
Bombay, Hirjī Mohanjī, Rs.2-4 ; 1941. ii, 176p. 18.5cm.
Rabarī rahasya
Bombay, Nīlimā prakāśan, Re.1-8 ; 1952. 156p. 18cm.
Mystery story
Sāt lākhāntīl ek
Bombay, Rāmkṛṣṇa prakāśan maṇḍaḷ, Rs.2 ; 1940. iv, 212p. 18cm.
Śipāyācī bāyako
Bombay, Hirjī Mohanjī, Rs.3-8 ; 1943. iv, 158p. 18.5cm.
Ṣoḍaśī
Bombay, Rāmkṛṣṇa Book Depot, Re.1-8 ; 1936. iv, 172p. 18cm.
Short stories
Svaira sañcār
Bombay, Bombay Book Depot, 1932. vi, 294p. 18cm.
Short stories
Tārakecā khūn
Bombay, Nīlimā prakāśan, Re.1-8 ; 1952. ii, 146p. 18cm.
Tarateṁ polād
Bombay, Hirjī Mohanjī, Rs.2-4 ; 1940. ii, 166p. 18.5cm.
Toḍīsa toḍ
Bombay, Rahasyamālā prakāśan, Re.1-8 ; 1952. 144p. 18cm.

Toṇḍamiḷavaṇī
Bombay, Navabhārat prakāśan saṁsthā, Rs.4 ; 1944. ii, 211p. 18.5cm.
Ughaḍajhāṁp
Bombay, Rāmkṛṣṇa Book Depot, Re.1-8 ; 1935. iv, 186p. 18cm.
Umalatī kaḷī
Bombay, Mahārāṣṭra prakāśan saṁsthā, Re.1-8 ; 1937. iv, 152p. 18.5cm.
Vaimānik hallā va itar goṣṭī
Bombay, B. D. Sātoskar, Re.1-4 ; 1938. iv, 128p. plate. 18cm. (Sāgar sāhitya, 5)
Short stories
Veṇū velaṇkar
Bombay Mahārāṣṭra prakāśan saṁsthā, Re.1-8 ; 1937. iv, 144p. 18cm.
Vidhavākumārī
Bombay, Narahar Rāmcandra Jośī, 1928. viii, 216p. 18cm. (Mahilāvijay granthamālā, 1)
Published under the pseudonym 'Ek Gatabhartṛkā'
Vikārī-vātsalya
Bombay, Mauj Office, Re.1-8 ; 1936. iv, 254p. 17cm.
Varṭī, Ananta Vāman 1911–
Abhinay
Bombay, Sāgar sāhitya, Rs.4 ; 1946. ii, 212p. plate. 18cm.
Mumatāj
Bombay, Abhinav prakāśan, Rs.3 ; 1947. x, 148p. 18cm.
Short stories. Introduction by Pralhād Keśav Atre
Navā dharma
Poona, Kulkarṇī granthāgār, Rs.4 ; 1950. 200p. 18cm.
Social novel advocating the unity of Hindus & Muslims
Ruperī svapna
Poona, Uṣā Jośī, 1947. iv, 128p. 18cm.
Short stories
Zweig, Stefan 1887–1942
[The burning secret] Jalateṁ rahasya
Tr. by Bāḷkṛṣṇa Bhagavanta Borkar. Kolhapur, Dāmodar Nārāyaṇ Moghe, Rs.2 ; 1945. viii, 104p. 18.5cm.
[Failing heart] Ghāyāḷ
Tr. by Yaśavanta Dinkar Peṇḍharkar. Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.2 ; 1944. 89p. 18cm.
[A letter from an unknown woman, Amock] Ticeṁ akheraceṁ patra va Aghor ahaṅkār
Tr. by Nārāyaṇ Mahādev Paṭvardhan. Poona, Yaśavanta Gopāḷ Jośī, Re.1 ; 1937. iv, 139p. 18cm.

(e) ESSAYS

Barve, Vināyak Lakṣmaṇ 1896–1948
Pisārā
Poona, Citraśāḷā Press, As.12 ; 1937. vi, 104p. 18.5cm.
Bhāve, Vināyak Narahar (*alias* **Vinobā**) 1894–
Jīvan-dṛṣṭi
3rd ed. Wardha, Grām-sevā maṇḍaḷ, Re.1-12 ; 1949. iv, 170p. 18cm.
Collection of essays & addresses on various subjects. First published in 1945
Madhukar
2nd ed. Wardha, Grām-sevā maṇḍaḷ, As.12 ; 1942. viii, 189p. (index) 18cm.
First published in 1936
Siṃhāvalokaṇ
Wardha, Grām-sevāmaṇḍaḷ, Re.1-2 ; 1953. vi, 193p. 18cm.
Collection of essays and addresses
Borkar, Bāḷkṛṣṇa Bhagavanta 1910–
Kāgadī hoḍyā
Nova Goa, Śrī Śivājī mudraṇālay, As.12 ; 1938. x, 98[2]p. 18cm.
Personal essays. Introduction by Anant Kāṇekar
Dāṇḍekar, Viśvanāth Pāṇḍuraṅga 1905–
Ek pāūl puḍheṁ
Baroda, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1941. iv, 136p. 18cm.
Personal essays
Kāl kheḷato āhe
Bombay, National Information & Publications, Rs.2 ; 1948. viii, 103p. 18cm.
Personal essays
Pañcavīs varṣāṁnantar
Bombay, K. B. Ḍhavḷe, Re.1-12 ; 1949. viii, 112p. 18.5cm.
Personal essays
Pheraphaṭakā
Baroda, the author, Re.1 ; 1936. iv, 119p. 18cm.
Personal essays
Ṭekaḍīvarūn
Baroda, the author, Re.1. iv, 130[6]p. illus. 18cm.
Personal essays
Deśpāṇḍe, Mādhav Kāśīnāth 1910–
Dhūmrataraṅga
Poona, Continental Book Service, Re.1-12 ; 1942. iv, 151p. 18.5cm.
Personal essays
Jośī, Vāman Malhār 1882–1943
Vicārlaharī
2nd ed. Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.2 ; 1951. 112p. 18cm.

Vicārsaundarya
Bombay, Svastik Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1940. iv, 124p. 18.5cm.
Collection of essays on literary subjects
Vicār-vihār
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.4. 204p. 18.5cm.
Essays & addresses on social & literary subjects
Kāṇekar, Ananta 1905–
Pikalīṁ pāneṁ
3rd ed. Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.2 ; 1947. vi, 99p. 18cm.
Personal essays. First published in 1934
Simpale āṇi motīṁ
3rd ed. Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1953. 80p. 18.5cm.
Personal essays. First published in 1936
Tuṭalele tāre
Poona, Continental Book Service, Re.1-8 ; 1946. 68p. 18cm.
Personal essays. First published in 1938
Ughaḍyā khiḍakyā
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Re.1-8. 80p. 17cm.
Personal essays
Keḷkar, Narasiṃha Cintāmaṇ 1872–1947
Keḷkarkṛta lekh-saṅgrah
Poona, Citraśāḷā Press, Rs.2 ; 1915. xvi, 629p. (index) 21cm.
Essays on historical and literary subjects
Pālāpācoḷā
Poona, Manohar Mahādev Keḷkar, Re.1-8 ; 1943. iv, 107p. 18.5cm.
Personal essays
Khāṇḍekar, Viṣṇu Sakhārām 1898–
Avināś
2nd ed. Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1947. 100p. 18.5cm.
Personal essays. First published in 1941
Cāndaṇyānta
2nd ed. Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.2 ; 1947. 115p. 18cm.
Personal essays. First published in 1946
Goph āṇi gophaṇ
Poona, Continental prakāśan, Rs.3 ; 1946. vi, 152p. 18.5cm.
Collection of literary essays
Hiravaḷ
Kolhapur, School & College Book Stall, Re.1-4 ; 1947. xvi, 99p. 18cm.
Fourteen personal essays. Introduction gives in brief a history of the literary form 'personal essays'
Kalpalatā
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.3 ; 1945. 150p. 18cm.
Personal essays
Mandākinī
2nd ed. Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1947. 94p. 18.5cm.
Personal essays. First published in 1942
Sāyaṁkāl
2nd ed. Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1944. 140p. 18cm.
Personal essays. First published in 1939
Tisarā prahar
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.3 ; 1948. 108p. 18cm.
Personal essays
Vāyulaharī
Bombay, Mahārāṣṭra prakāśan saṁsthā, Re.1-8 ; 1936. viii, 145p. 18cm.
Personal essays
— —, *ed.*
Pārijāt
Poona, Continental prakāśan, 1952. xxxii, 135[4]p. 18cm.
Anthology of essays by various writers, with a critical introduction & notes
Kulkarṇī, Bhagavanta Raghunāth (Bī Ragunāth, *pseud.*) 1913–
Alakecā pravāsī
Nanded, Ambekar prakāśan, 1945. 52p. 18.5cm.
Collection of personal essays. Introduction by Ananta Kāṇekar
Māḍkholkar, Gajānan Tryambak 1899–
Avaśeṣ
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1940. 153[2]p. 18cm.
Māṭe, Śrīpād Mahādev 1886–
Koṁvaḷe nibandha
Poona, Western India Book Stall, Re.1-8 ; 1950. iv, 147p. 18.5cm.
Vicār-śalākā
Poona, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. viii, 184p. 18cm.
Niveditā, *Sister* **(Margaret Elizabeth Noble)** 1867–1911
Kalā āṇi itar nibandha
Tr. by Pāṇḍuraṅga Sadāśiv Sāne. 2nd ed. Kolhapur, School & College Book Stall, Re.1 ; 1950. ii, 71p. 18cm.
Essays on art & other subjects
Paṇḍit, Bhavānīśaṅkar Śrīdhar 1906–
Savaḍīce kṣaṇ
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, Re.1-4 ; 1945. iv, 88p. 18.5cm.
Personal essays
Parāñjpe, Śivrām Mahādev 1864–1929
Kāḷantīl nivaḍak nibandha
Poona, Yaśavanta Gopāḷ Jośī, Rs.3 per volume ; 1946. 10 vols. 18cm.

Kāḷantīl nivaḍak nibandha (*Contd.*)
Select essays published in the Marathi weekly 'Kāḷ'. Each volume contains an introduction by an eminent writer.

Pāṭhak, Vāman Bhārgav 1905–
Nakot tyā goṣṭī
Poona, Gaṇeś Hari Pāṭīl, As.8 ; 1934. 78p. 16cm.
Personal essays

Peṇḍharkar, Yaśavanta Dinkar 1899–
Kāntaṇīceṁ ghar
Kolhapur, Bhārat Book Stall, Rs.2 ; 1945. 112p. 18cm.
Personal essays

Phaḍke, Nārāyaṇ Sītārām 1894–
Abolīcyā goṣṭī
2nd ed. Poona, Kamalā prakāśan, Rs.2 ; 1947. ii, 96p. 18.5cm.
Collection of light essays in the form of letters

Dhūmravalayeṁ
Bombay, Rāmkṛṣṇa Book Depot, Re.1-2 ; 1941. iv, 80p. 18.5cm.
Personal essays

Gujgoṣṭī
3rd ed. Bombay, Rāmkṛṣṇa Book Depot, Rs.2 ; 1944. viii, 117p. 18cm.
Personal essays

Maiphal
Poona, Ideal Book Service, Rs.3 ; 1950. iv, 180p. 18.5cm.
Collection of light essays on different subjects

Navyā gujgoṣṭī
3rd ed. Bombay, Rāmkṛṣṇa Book Depot, Re.1-8 ; 1947. iv, 84p. 16cm.
Personal essays. First published in 1937

Purohit, Keśav Jagannāth (Śāntārām, *pseud.*) 1923–
Saṁvaḷāca raṅga tujhā
Nagpur, Vīṇā prakāśan, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. iv, 157p. 16cm.
Personal essays

Sāmanta, Raghunāth Jagannāth (Kumār Raghuvīr, *pseud.*) 1909–
Paṇatyā
Bombay, Vāsudev Vālāvalkar, As.15 ; 1939. iv, 105p. 18.5cm (Pārijāt prakāśan, 7)
Personal essays

Tārāṅgaṇ
Bombay, Bāḷkṛṣṇa Sāmanta, Re.1 ; 1940. iv, 104p. 18cm. (Pārijāt prakāśan, 9)
Collection of personal essays with pen-portraits written under the pseudonym 'Raghuvīr Sāmanta'

Sāne, Pāṇḍuraṅga Sadāśiv (*alias* **Sāne Gurujī**) 1899–1950
Goḍ nibandha
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.3 per volume. 3 vols. 18cm.

Santa, Nārāyaṇ Mādhav 1909–1946
Ughaḍe liphāphe
2nd ed. Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavle, Re.1-8 ; 1950. xvi, 112p. 18.5cm.
Personal essays. Introduction by Vāman Lakṣmaṇ Kulkarṇī. Contains an essay on the technique of the personal essay. First published in 1944

Śāstrī, Haraprasād 1853–1931
Vālmīkicā jay
Tr. by Vāsudev Govinda Āpṭe from the Bengali. Poona, A. C. Bhaṭ āṇi maṇḍaḷī, As.8 ; 1910. xii, 105p. plate. 18cm.
Introduction by Gaṇeś Janārdan Āgāśe

Ṭiḷak, Kamalā & *others, editors*
Naveṁ leṇeṁ
Baroda, Ātmārām Press, 1941. xvi, 117p. 21cm.
Select personal essays by eminent Marathi authors. Introduction by Nārāyaṇ Sītārām Phaḍke

Trivedī, Atisukhaśaṅkar Kamalāśaṅkar 1885–
Nivṛttivinod
Tr. by Viśvanāth Pāṇḍuraṅga Dāṇḍekar from the Gujarati. Baroda, Dhoṇḍo Nārāyaṇ Vidvāṁsa, Re.1-8 ; 1934. vii, 219p. plate. 18cm.

Varṭī, Ananta Vāman 1911–
Pisārā
Nasik, the author, Rs.2 ; 1949. iv, 109p. 16cm.
Personal essyas

(f) LETTERS

Āpṭe, Hari Nārāyaṇ 1864–1919
Harībhāūñcīṁ patreṁ
Satara, Aikyasampādan maṇḍaḷ, Re.1-8 ; 1929. xvi, 118p. front. facsim. plate. 18cm.
Letters from Hari Nārāyaṇ Āpṭe to Govinda Vāsudev Kāniṭkar & Kāśībāī Kāniṭkar. Preface by Kāśībāī Kāniṭkar. Introduction by Vāgbhaṭ Nārāyaṇ Deśpāṇḍe

Ghoṣ, Aravinda 1870–1950
Aravinda Bābūcīṁ āpalyā patnīs patreṁ
Tr. by Vāsudev Govinda Āpṭe. Poona, Gopāḷ Baḷavanta Jośī, As.4 ; 1919. 27p. plate. 16cm.
Letters from Aurobindo Ghose to his wife. Introduction by N. C. Keḷkar

Gore, Nārāyaṇ Gaṇeś 1907–
Karavandeṁ
Poona, Citraśāḷā Press, Re.1-4 ; 1953. xii, 132p. 18.5cm.
Letters addressed to his daughter

Mākode, Govinda Baḷavanta 1890–
Śālinīcīṁ nivaḍak patreṁ
3rd ed. Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, As.12 ; 1940. viii, 143p. 18.5cm.
Select letters

Paṭvardhan, Nārāyaṇ Mahādev 1889–
Hitapatreṁ
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.3 ; 1943. 148p. 18cm.
Letters of practical advice to relatives & students

Peṇḍharkar, Yaśavanta Dinkar 1899–
Prāpañcika patreṁ
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.3 ; 1944. 144p. 18cm.
Collection of letters

Phaḍke, Nārāyaṇ Sītārām 1894–
Kamalapatreṁ
Poona, Ideal Book Service, Rs.3 ; 1949. 160p. 18cm.
Collection of letters written during travels

Sāne, Pāṇḍuraṅga Sadāśiv (*alias* **Sāne Gurujī**) 1899–1950
Sundar patreṁ
Bombay, Sādhanā prakāśan, Re.1-8 per volume ; 1950-52. 3 vols. 18.5cm.
Collection of letters

Tāmhankar, Nārāyaṇ Dhoṇḍo 1893–
Anek āśīrvād
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.3-8 ; 1944. 184p. 18.5cm.
Letters to young relatives

Jānabā-Tukārām
Poona, Continental prakāśan, Rs.2 ; 1950. 162p. 18cm.
Exchange of letters on various subjects

Vaḍilāñce sevesī
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.4 ; 1947. 152p. 18.5cm.
Letters addressed to elderly persons

Ṭhākur, Haranāth
Śrī Haranāth Ṭhākur
Tr. by Vāsudev Govinda Āpṭe. Bandra, Śrī Haranāth Society, 1924, 1925. 2 vols. 18.5cm.
Letters of Haranāth Ṭhākur

Toller, Ernst 1893–
[Letters from prison] Turuṅgāntīl patreṁ
Tr. by Viṣṇu Sakhārām Khāṇḍekar from the English. Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.8 ; 1947-48. 3 vols. 16.5cm.
Original in German

(g) HUMOUR AND SATIRE

Atre, Pralhād Keśav 1898–
Hāsyakathā
Pt. 1, Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.4-8. iv, 160p. 18cm.
Humorous tit-bits

Behere, Nārāyaṇ Keśav 1890–
Bothaṭ bāṇ
Bombay, D. R. Mitra, Re.1 ; 1922. 113p. (Manorañjak granthaprasārak maṇḍaḷīcī pustakmālā, 94)

Bhāve, Puruṣottam Bhāskar
Vāṅkulyā
Nagpur, Vīṇā prakāśan, Rs. 3-8 ; 1951. iv, 171p. illus. 18cm.
Humorous essays

Deśpāṇḍe, Puruṣottam Lakṣmaṇ 1919–
Khogīrbharatī
Poona, P. R. Ḍhamḍhere, Rs.2. iv, 148p. 18cm.
Humorous essays

Nastī uṭhaṭheva
Poona, P. L. Deśpāṇḍe, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. vi, 151p. 18.5cm.
Collection of humorous writings

Dev, Dinkar Vināyak 1901–, *ed.*
Upahāsinī
Poona, Yaśavanta Gopāḷ Jośī, Re.1-8 ; 1936. xxviii, 114p. 18cm.
Representative collection of select parodies, written by various poets. Introduction by Pralhād Keśav Atre discusses the literary form 'parody'

Gaḍkarī, Rām Gaṇeś (*alias* **Bālakrām**) 1885–1919
Sampūrṇa Bālakrām
3rd ed. Poona, Venus Book Stall, Rs.4 ; 1950. xxiv, 243p. 18cm.
Collection of humorous writings. Introduction by Pralhād Keśav Atre

Jośī, Cintāmaṇ Vināyak 1892–
Āmacā paṇ gāṁv
Poona, Continental prakāśan, Rs.4 ; 1952. viii, 200p. illus. 18.5cm.
Humorous novel

Āṇakhī Cimaṇrāv
2nd ed. Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.4 ; 1943. 208p. illus. 18cm.
Humorous stories

Cimaṇrāvaceṁ carhāṭ
3rd ed. Poona, Venus Book Stall, Rs.5 ; 1949. x, 262p. illus. 18cm.
Humorous novel. First published in 1932

Dvādaśī
Poona, V. V. Bokīl, Rs.2-4 ; 1948. 125p. plate. 18.cm.
Twelve humorous stories
Eraṇḍācem gurhāḷ
3rd ed. Poona, Continental prakāśan, Rs.3-8 ; 1948. 176p. illus. 18.5cm.
Humorous stories. First published in 1930
Guṇḍyābhāū
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.3-4 ; 1947. 155p. illus. 18cm.
Humorous stories
Laṅkāvaibhav
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.4-8 ; 1947. ii, 144p. illus. 18cm.
Satire directed against journalistic articles
Navem bhārūḍ
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Re.1-12 ; 1942. vi, 161p. 18.5cm.
Humorous stories
Osāḍavāḍīce dev
Poona, Continental prakāśan, Rs.2 ; 1946. illus. plate. 18.5cm.
Humorous stories for children
Soḷā āṇe
Poona, Continental prakāśan, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 126p. 18cm.
Humorous stories
Station master
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.2 ; 1943. 86p. illus. 18cm.
Humorous novel
Tisaryāndā Cimaṇrāv
Pandharpur, Suras granthamālā, Rs.3 ; 1952. x, 160p. illus. 18cm. (Suras granthamālā, 119)
Humorous stories
Vāyaphalācā maḷā
2nd ed. Akalkot, Jayavanta Mukunda Deśmukh, Rs.5 ; 1946. iv, 248p. illus. 18cm.
Collection of humorous stories, essays & one-act plays. First published in 1936

Keḷkar, Yaśavanta Narasiṃha 1902–
Viṣayāntar athavā vinodlaharī
Poona, Hanumān Press, Re.1-4 ; vi, 137p. 18cm.
Humorous essays

Kolhaṭkar, Śrīpād Kṛṣṇa 1871–1934
Sudāmyāce pohe
Bombay, Rāmkṛṣṇa prakāśan maṇḍaḷ, Rs.2-8 ; 1938. 2 pts. 18cm.
Humorous essays

Limaye, Gopāḷ Gaṅgādhar 1891–
Gopāḷkālā
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, As.12 ; 1942. iv, 114p. illus. 18.5cm.

Gopāḷkālā (*Contd.*)
Humorous writings
Junā bājār
Bombay, Śrīkṛṣṇa Dāmodar Kulkarṇī, Re.1 ; 1932. x, 154p. 18.5cm.
Humorous writings
Tumacyākaritāṁ
Bombay, Navabhārat prakāśan saṁsthā, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. xviii, 112p. illus. 18cm.
Fourteen humorous stories
Vinodī lekhasaṅgrah
Comp. by D. G. Keḷkar. Poona, Śrī Sarasvatī maṇḍaḷ, Re.1-8 ; 1923. viii, 168p. plate. 18.5cm.
Humorous writings. Introduction by N. C. Keḷkar
Vinodsāgar
2nd ed. Poona, Venus Book Stall, Re.1 ; 1940. xviii, 164p. 18cm.
Humorous writings. First publihed in 1925

Marāṭhe, Gaṇeś Sadāśiv 1882–1945
Thālīpīṭh
Poona, Gaṇeś Mahādev & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1928. xviii, 204[4]p. plate. 18cm.
Humorous writings

Ok, Śāmrāv Nīlkaṇṭha 1907–
Bābhalavanānta
Kolhapur, Śaṅkar Vāman Kulkarṇī, Re.1-4 ; 1939. viii, 130p. 18.5cm.
Humorous essays & stories
Corbājārāntīl cijā
Bombay, Maṅgeś Nārāyaṇ Kulkarṇī, Re.1-4 ; 1937. viii, 190p. 18.5cm. (Bhārat gaurav granthamālā, 131)
Humorous stories
Galol
Kolhapur, School & College Book Stall, Re.1-8 ; 1938. x, 171p. 18.5cm.
Humorous essays
Koparkhaḷyā
Bombay, Mahārāṣṭra prakāśan saṁsthā, Re.1 ; 1935. viii, 120p. 18.5cm.
Humorous stories
Mālgāḍī
Bombay, Hirjī Mohanjī, Rs.3; 1942. iv, 228p. 18.5cm.
Humorous essays

Paṭvardhan, V. M. 1908–
Dīḍ śahāṇe
Bombay, K. B. Ḍhavḷe, Rs.2 ; 1946. 146p. illus. 18.5cm.
Humorous stories
Hāsyakaḷyā
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, As.8 ; 1941. viii, 124p. illus. 18.5cm.
Humorous stories for children

Jīte raho, Jivā
Bombay, Rāmcandra Kāśīnāth Taṭṇīs, Re.1-4 ; 1939. xviii, 157p. 18cm.
Humorous stories

Jivācī mardumakī
Bombay, R. K. Taṭṇīs, Rs.2 ; 1941. xiv, 184p. 18cm.
Humorous stories

Kāgadī ghoḍe
Bombay, Bhāratī prakāśan, Rs.2-4 ; 1951. xii, 136p. illus. 18cm.
Humorous stories

Kitī hasāl
2nd ed. Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, Re.1 ; 1949. iv, 100p. 18.5cm.
Humorous stories for children. First published in 1944

Sāhitya-gudām
Poona, Modern Book Depot, Re.1-8 ; 1934. viii, 263p. plate. 17.5cm.
Humorous articles

Somaṇ, Moreśvar Govinda 1906–1944
College-vihār athavā (Vinodī lekh-saṅgrah)
Poona, the author, As.12 ; 1932. viii, 130p. 18cm.
Humorous writings

Māsalevāīk cehare
Poona, Janārdan Sadāśiv, Re.1-4 ; 1939. vi, 147p. plate. 18cm.
Humorous essays & stories

Varṭī, Ananta Vāman 1911–
Dantakathā
Bombay, National Information & Publications, Rs.3 ; 1947. vi, 171p. 18cm.
Humorous stories

Ṭālaḍuppo vāṅgimāḍu
Poona, Manohar Mahādev Keḷkar, Rs.3 ; 1950. iv, 173p. 18.5cm.
Humorous stories

(h) MISCELLANEOUS

Acyutrāv Kolhaṭkar smārak grantha
Ed. by Ananta Hari Gadre. Bombay, the editor, Rs. 4-8 ; 3 vols. 18.5cm.
Commemoration volume in honour of Acyut Baḷavanta Kolhaṭkar (1879-1931). Also includes collection of essays and articles on miscellaneous subjects.

Āpṭe, Hari Nārāyaṇ 1864–1919
Bhāṣaṇ
Poona, Āryabhūṣaṇ Press, As.2 ; 1912. 27p. 18cm.
Presidential address delivered at the Marathi Literary Conference held at Akola on the 29th October 1912

Atre, Pralhād Keśav 1898–
Haṁsā āṇi ṭāḷyā
Bombay, G. P. Parcure prakāśan mandir Rs.5 ; 1951. 262p. 18.5cm.
Collection of addresses

Lalit vāṅmay
2nd ed. Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.3 ; 1952. 160p. 18.5cm.
Collection of addresses delivered in literary conferences. First published in 1944

Bābar, Sarojinī 1920– & **Kulkarṇī, V. M.**
Sāhitya darśan
Poona, Dayārṇav Raghunāth Koparḍekar, Rs.4 ; 1948. viii, 244p. 18.5cm.
Exposition on modern forms of literature

Bhāgvat, Sakhārām Jagannāth 1903–
Cauphulā
Poona, D. R. Koparḍekar, Re.1 ; 1944. iv, 72p. 18.5cm.
Collection of four prefaces contributed to the books *Patrī*, *Ādhunik Bhārat*, *Jīvandarśan* & *Jīvanyog*

Deśpāṇḍe, Kamalā 1898–
Haṁsarā nirmālya āṇi cimaṇyā
Poona, Manohar Mahādev Keḷkar, Rs.2 ; 1944. vi, 111p. 18.5cm.
Pen-portraits

Ghāṭe, Viṭhṭhal Dattātray 1895–
Adhyakṣīya bhāṣaṇ
Ahmedabad, Mahārāṣṭra sāhitya sammelan, 1953. 43p. 21.5cm.
Presidential address delivered in the 36th annual literary conference of Mahārāṣṭra held at Ahmedabad on 31st October 1953

Kāṁhīṁ mhātāre va ek mhātārī
Poona, Venus Book Stall, Re.1-6 ; 1950. viii, 105p. plate. illus. 18.5cm.
Pen-portraits. First published in 1939

Gibran, Kahlil 1883–1931
[Garden of the prophet] Paigambarācā bagīcā
Tr. in prose by N. G. Jośī. Poona, Sulabh rāṣṭrīya granthamālā, Re.1-8 ; 1949. xvii, 82p. 16cm.

Mṛgajalāntīl motī
Tr. by Kākā Kālelkar. Ahmedabad, Navajīvan Press, Re.1 ; 1951. viii, 72p. 18cm.
Select passages

Jośī, Vāman Malhār 1882–1943
Smṛti-laharī
3rd ed. Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1953. xiv, 84[4]p. 18.5cm.
Reminiscences. First published in 1942

Kāṇekar, Ananta 1905–
Rākhentale nikhāre
Poona, Continental Book Service, Re.1-4 ; 1941

Rākhentale nikhāre (*Contd.*)
viii, 95p. 18cm.
Essays, introductions & book-reviews

Khāṇḍekar, Viṣṇu Sakhārām 1898–
Sahā bhāṣaṇeṁ
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1941. 164p. 18.5cm.
Collection of six speeches read in different literary conferences
Tīn sammelaneṁ
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 117p. 18cm.
Speeches delivered in three literary conferences

Mahārāṣṭra śāradā mandir, *Poona*
Śāradā-vihār
Poona, Mahārāṣṭra śāradā mandir, Rs.2 ; 1940. viii, 348p. plate. 17.5cm.
Collection of presidential addresses delivered in the literary conferences held by the Śāradopāsak maṇḍaḷ, Poona, and some addresses by other members of the maṇḍaḷ

Priyoḷkar, Ananta Kākabā 1897–
Adhyakṣīya bhāṣaṇ
Karwar, Mahārāṣṭra sāhitya sammelan, As.3 ; 1951. ii, 42p. 21.5cm.
Presidential address delivered at the 34th annual literary conference of Mahārāṣṭra held in Karwar in 1951

Sāmanta, Raghunāth Jagannāth (Kumār Raghuvīr, *pseud.*) 1909–
Māsalevāīk prāṇī
Bombay, Govinda Jagannāth Sāmanta, Re.1 ; 1940. iv, 102p. 18cm. (Pārijāt prakāśan, 8)
Pen-portraits

Somaṇ, Moreśvar Govinda 1906–1944
Kheḍyāntīl svabhāvacitreṁ
Poona, Samartha Bhārat Press, Re.1-4 ; 1935. viii, 171p. front. 18cm.
Character sketches

Taḷvalkar, Gopīnāth Gaṇeś 1907–
Gṛharatneṁ
2nd ed. Bombay, Svastik Publishing House, As.7 ; 1945. 48p. 18.5cm.
Pen-portraits. First published in 1939
Navīṁ gṛharatneṁ
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, Re.1 ; 1952. 59p. illus. 18.5cm.
Pen-portraits. First published in 1948

Varerkar, Bhārgavrām Viṭhṭhal (*alias* **Māmā Varerkar**) 1883–1964
Āghāt
Bombay, Mahārāṣṭra prakāśan saṁsthā, Re.1. iv, 100p. 18.5cm.
Essays & speeches

HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL

Āgāśe, Gaṇeś Janārdan 1852–1919
Sadguṇmañjarī
Poona, Āryabhūṣaṇ Press, 1890. iv, 142p. 17cm.
Biography of Avaḍābāī (1869-1889) daughter of Viṣṇu Moreśvar Bhiḍe, with extracts from her diary

Ājgāṁvkar, Jagannāth Raghunāth 1878–1955
Bharatapūracā veḍhā
Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, As.5 ; 1905. iv, 52p. 18cm.
Account of the siege of Bharatpur
Mahārāṣṭra-kavi-caritra
Bombay, Dāmodar Sāṁvḷārām āṇi maṇḍaḷī, 1907-24. 6 vols. 18cm.
Biographies of ancient Marathi poets
Mahārāṣṭra santa-kavayitrī
Bombay, Maṅgeś Nārāyaṇ Kulkarṇī, Re.1-12 ; 1939. x, 212p. plate. 18.5cm. (Bhārat gaurav granthamālā, 137)
Lives of the ten saint poetesses of Mahārāṣṭra with extracts from their works
Mahārāṣṭra santaśiromaṇī Śrī Eknāth Mahārāj yāñceṁ caritra
2nd ed. Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, As.12 ; 1926. viii, 200p. 18cm.
Life of the great saint poet Eknāth. This forms Vol. 7 of *Mahārāṣṭra-kavi-caritra.* First published in 1925
Nāmdevcaritra
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, As.4 ; 1932. iv, 72p. illus. 18.5cm.
Short biography of Nāmdeva for children
Nepāḷ varṇan
Poona, Nārāyaṇ Pāṇḍuraṅga Bhāgvat, As.9 ; 1906. x, 100 [2]p. 20.5cm. (Aitihāsik pustakmālā, 18)
Descriptive account of Nepal with a short history
Santa Gopāḷbodha Maḷgāṁvkar yāñceṁ caritra
Bombay, Viṭhṭhal Kānhobā Jhārāpkar, 1927. 60p. plate. 18.5cm.
Short biography of Gopāḷbodha Malgāṁvkar, a modern saint poet. First published in the series *Mahārāṣṭra kavi caritra* as Vol. 1
Santaśiromaṇī Śrī Nāmdev āṇi tyāñce samakālīn santa
2nd ed. Baroda, Puruṣottam Ātmārām Citre, Re.1-12 ; 1941. vi, 382p. 18.5cm. (Śrī Sayājī sāhityamālā, 275)
Lives of poet Nāmdev & his contemporaries. This forms the eighth volume of *Mahārāṣṭra kavi caritra.* First published in 1927

Santaśreṣṭha Tukārām
Bombay, Maṅgeś Nārāyaṇ Kulkarṇī, Re.1-2 ; 1935. xii, 253p. plate. 18cm. (Bhārat gaurav granthamālā, 122)
Life of the great saint poet Tukārām. This forms Vol. 9 of *Mahārāṣṭra-kavi-caritra*

Śrī Samartha caritra
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, As.8 ; 1935. viii, 112p. plate (col.) 18.5cm.
Life of Samartha Rāmadās. Introduction by Lakṣmaṇ Rāmcandra Pāṅgārkar

Aḷtekar, Ananta Sadāśiv 1898–1959
Kāśī
Baroda, Puruṣottam Ātmārām Citre, As.10 ; 1941. viii, 113p. plate. 18cm. (Śrī Sayājī bālajñāna mālā, 168)
History of Varanasi together with a description of its holy places

Śilāhārāñcā itihās
Bombay, Dāmodar Sāṁvḷārām āṇi maṇḍaḷī, As.6 ; 1935. iv, 68p. 18.5cm. (Śrī Sayājī bālajñānamālā, 134)
Short history of the Śilāhāras

Aḷtekar, Mādhav Dāmodar 1889–1959
Gopāḷ Gaṇeś Āgarkar
Bombay, Bhārat gaurav granthamālā, Rs.3-8 ; 1930. xx, 495[8]p. plate. (index) 18cm. (Bhārat gaurav granthamālā, 87)
Biographical essay. Introduction by Raghunāth Puruṣottam Parāñjpe

Aḷtekar, Sadāśiv Khaṇḍo 1872–1938
Śrī Samartha caritra
Kasad, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1933. xxxii, 484p. plate. (bibliog. index) 21.5cm.
Life of Samartha Rāmdās

Aprabuddha, *pseud.* **(Viṣṇu Keśav Pāḷekar)**
Brahmarṣi Śrī Aṇṇāsāheb Paṭvardhan
Poona, Divākar Yaśavanta Phāṭak, Rs.3 ; 1926. xvi, 462p. plate. (index) 18cm.
Life of Aṇṇāsāheb Paṭvardhan with extracts from his writings. Foreword by Gaṇeś Śrīkṛṣṇa Khāparḍe

Āpṭe, Dājī Nāgeś 1889–1956
Hindī-Sumerī saṁskṛti
Poona, Citraśāḷā Press. iv, 129p. illus. 21.5cm.
Comparative study of Indian & Sumerian civilizations

Narasiṃha Mehetā
Bombay, Dāmodar Sāṁvḷārām āṇi maṇḍaḷī, As.6 ; 1933. viii, 83p. 18.5cm. (Śrī Sayājī sāhitya-mālā, 217)
Life of Narasiṃha Mehetā the great saint poet of Saurāṣṭra

Rājyābhiṣek-candrikā
Baroda, N. K. Kāṭe, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. xvi, 332p. plate (col.) 18cm.
Descriptive account of the coronation of Pratāpsiṃha Gāyakvāḍ of Baroda, with a historical account of the various rites involved

Śrī Mahārāj Sayājīrāv Gāyakvāḍ (tisare) yāñceṁ caritra
Baroda, the author, Rs.10 ; 1936. 3 vols. plate. (index) 21.5cm.
Life of Sayājīrāv Gāyakavāḍ III, ruler of Baroda, concluding with the year 1935

Āpṭe, Dattātray Ananta 1879–1929
Prākṛt kavicaritra
Khanapur, Dattātray Govinda Saḍekar, Re.1-2 ; 1906, 1907. 2 vols. 21cm.
Vol. 1 contains the biographies of Mukundarāj, Jñāneśvar, Nāmdev, Eknāth, Dāsopanta, Mukteśvar & Rāmdās ; Vol. 2 contains the biographies of Tukārām, Raṅganāthasvāmī, Vāmanapaṇḍit, Śrīdhar, Moropanta, Raghunāthapaṇḍit, Amṛtarāy, Anantaphandī, Rāma Jośī & Mahipati

Āpṭe, Dattātray Viṣṇu 1881–1943
Aitihāsik dantakathā va goṣṭī
Poona, Citraśāḷā Press, Re.1 ; 1924. 2 pts. 18.5cm.
Collection of historical anecdotes

Dostañcī Śrīraṅgapaṭṭaṇvar mohīm athavā Savāśeṁ varṣāṁpūrvicā dakṣiṇ Hindusthān
Poona, Śaṅkar Narahar Jośī, Re.1-8 ; 1921. vi, 248p. illus. 18.5cm.
Expedition of the allies against Srirangapatan in 1791-92

Mahārāṣṭra itihāsamañjarī athavā Nivaḍak aitihāsik utare: pūrvārdha
Poona, Śaṅkar Narahar Jośī, Rs.2 ; 1923. xviii, 316[8]p. plates. facsim. maps. 18cm.
Passages from various works pertaining to Marāṭhā history

— —, *ed.*
Candracūḍ daphtar (kalā pahilī) Gaṅgobā Tātyāñcī kārakīrda
Poona, Bhārat itihās saṁśodhak maṇḍaḷ, Rs.3 ; 1920. xxxii, 174[15]p. (index) 21.5cm. (Bhārat itihās saṁśodhak maṇḍaḷ granthamālā, 22)
Collection of original documents from the records of Candracūḍas, illustrative of the regime of Gaṅgobā Tātyā. Contains a critical introduction

Mudhoḷ saṁsthāñcyā Ghorpaḍe gharāṇyācā itihās
Poona, Āryabhūṣaṇ Press, Rs.5 ; 1934. xxii, 639p. plate. (index) 21.5cm.

Muḍhoḷ . . . itihās (*Contd.*)
History of the Ghorapaḍe family of Mudhol with original documents. Contains a critical introduction.

— — & **Divekar, Sadāśiv Mahādev,** *editors*
Śivacaritra-pradīp
Poona, Sadāśiv Mahādev Divekar, Rs.3-8 ; 1925. xxx, 332p. plate. (index) 21cm. (Bhārat-itihās-saṁśodhak-maṇḍaḷ puraskṛt granthamālā, 4)
Collection of articles by various writers & some original documents on Śivājī. Contains a critical introduction by D. V. Āpṭe.

— — & **Oturkar, R. V.,** *editors*
Sādhan-paricay arthāt Mahārāṣṭrācā patrarūp itihās
Poona, Lokasaṅgrah Press, Rs.2 ; 1941. xxx 347p. facsim. (index) 18cm.
Selection of original documents illustrative of Marāṭhā history from 1624 to 1859 with short notes

Āpṭe, Hari Nārāyaṇ 1864–1919
Karamaṇukīntīl svabhāvacitreṁ
Comp. by Ramābāī Āpṭe. Poona, Ārya-bhūṣaṇ Press, As.8 ; 1941. xx, 108p. plate. 18.5cm.
Character sketches & short biographies

Āpṭe, Nārāyaṇ Hari 1889–
America (Saṁyukta saṁsthāneṁ) pūrvakhaṇḍa
Nagpur, Veṅkaṭeś Śamrāv Balakundī, Re.1-8 ; 1933. 228p. (index) 18.5cm. (Navabhārat granthamālā, 5)
History of the United States of America

Āphrikecya jaṅgalānta
Khanapur, Dattātray Govinda Saḍekar, Re.1 ; 1914. viii, 220p. 18cm.
Description of travel & scenery, in the jungles of Africa

Āpṭe, Vāsudev Govinda 1871–1930
Aśok caritra
Poona, Ānanda Press, Re.1-8 ; 1929. viii, 232p. plate. (index) 18cm. (Sat sāhitya pustakmālā, 4)
Life of Aśoka

Marāṭhyāñcā darārā athavā Marāṭhyāñcyā Baṅgāl prāntāvar svāryā
Poona, Ānanda kāryālaya, As.10 ; 1916. viii, 109p. 18.5cm.
Marāṭhā triumphs in Bengal

Peśavāīcī hakīkat
5th ed. Poona, Ānanda Press, As.5 ; 1924. iv, 74p. plate. map. 16.5cm.
Short history of the Peshwas, for children

Āṭhalye, Kṛṣṇājī Nārāyaṇ 1852–1927
Ādya Jagadguru Śrīmacchaṅkarācārya hyāñceṁ vistṛt caritra
Bombay, Tryambak Janārdan Gurjar, As.12 ; 1910. xiv, 187p. 18cm.
Biography of Śrī Śaṅkarācārya. Contains a complete list of his works.

"Lokahitavādī" . . . hyāñceṁ caritra
Poona, Citraśāḷā Press, As.12 ; 1926. xii, 213p. plate. 18.5cm.
Life of Lokahitavadi *alias* Gopāḷ Hari Deśmukh, an eminent author & social reformer

Samarthāñceṁ sāmarthya kiṁvā Śrī Rāmdās Svāmīñcā līlānugraha
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, Rs.2-8 ; 1925. xxxii, 751p. plate. 18cm.
Life and works of Samartha Rāmdās

Śrī Samartha Rāmdāsasvāmīñceṁ samagra caritra
2nd ed. Bombay, Janārdan Mahādev Gurjar, As.12 ; 1908. xiv, 198p. 17cm.
Biography of Rāmdās, a great saint-poet of the 17th century

Vivekānandajīvan
Poona, Nārāyaṇ Baḷavanta Cavhāṇ, As.12 ; 1912. vi, 160p. plate. 18cm. (Jñānamitra pustakmālā, 5)
Life of Svāmī Vivekānanda

Yuddhāntīl aghor karma-kathā
Poona, Nārāyaṇ Baḷavanta Cavhāṇ, As.12 ; 1917. vi, 166p. 16cm.
Horrors of the first World War

Āṭhavale, Pārvatībāī 1870–1955
Mājhī kahāṇī
2nd ed. Hingne, B. D. Karve, As.10 ; 1936. xii, 110p. plate. 18.5cm.
Autobiography of a worker in the widow's Home. Introduction by Dhoṇḍo Keśav Karve. First published in 1928

Atre, Pralhād Keśav 1898–
Durvā āṇi phuleṁ
2nd ed. Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 100p. 18.5cm.
Biographical sketches & pen-portraits. First published in 1945

Mī kasā jhāloṁ ?
Bombay, G. P. Parcure prakāśan mandir, Rs.7-8 ; 1953. viii, 418p. plate. (index) 18cm.
Autobiography

Bāgal, Mādhav Khaṇḍerāv 1896–
Rājarṣi Chatrapati Śrī Śāhūmahārāj yāñcyā āṭhavaṇī
Kolhapur, the author, Rs.2-12 ; 1950. xvi, 304p. plate. 16.5cm.
Reminiscences of Chatrapati Śāhūmahārāj of Kolhapur

Ballāḷ, Sadāśiv Haṇamanta
Tapasvī Parāñjpe caritra
Yeotmal, Tapasvī Parāñjpe caritra maṇḍaḷ, Rs.4 ; 1947. xxxii, 186p. plate. 18cm.
Life & reminiscences of Narahar Śivrām Parāñjpe. Introduction by Mādhav Śrīhari Aṇe

Banahaṭṭī, Śrīnivās Nārāyaṇ 1901–
Ekāvalī
Ed. by Mādhav Gopāḷ Deśmukh. Nagpur, the editor, Re.1-8 ; 1941. viii, 204p. illus. (index) 18cm.
Collection of biographical essays, first published in different Marathi magazines

Behere, Nārāyaṇ Keśav 1890–
Mevāḍcā siṃha
Bombay, Parcure Purāṇik āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1-4 ; 1937. 150p. 18cm.
Life of Mahārāṇā Pratāpsiṃha of Mewar

Pahile Bājīrāv Peśave
Bombay, Maṅgeś Nārāyaṇ Kulkarṇī, Rs.2 ; 1930. vi, 315p. plate. map. chart. 18cm. (Bhārat gaurav granthamālā, 92)
Biography of Peshwa Bājīrāv I

San 1857
2nd ed. Bombay, Maṅgeś Nārāyaṇ Kulkarṇī, Rs.3-8 ; 1938. x, 541p. plate. map. 18cm. (Bhārat gaurav granthamālā, 74)
History of the rebellion of 1857. First published in 1927

Bendre, Vāsudev Sītārām 1896–
Dehu-darśan
Poona, the author, As.12 ; 1951. 46[2]p. plate. 18.5cm.
Descriptive account of Dehu, the birth-place of Tukārām

Śivaśāhīcā carcātmak itihās: [prastāvanā-khaṇḍa] Sādhan-cikitsā
Poona, the author, Rs.3-8 ; 1928. viii, 314p. 18cm. (Bhārat itihās saṁśodhak maṇḍaḷ puraskṛt granthamālā, 7)
Source material of the Śivājī period, a description

— — & **Varmā, Bhagavat Dayāl,** *editors*
Satarāvyā śatakāntīl Govaḷakoṇḍyācī Kutbaśāhi
Poona, Bhārat itihās saṁśodhak maṇḍaḷ, Rs.4 ; 1934. vi, 363p. 21.5cm. (Bhārat itihās saṁśodhak maṇḍaḷ svīya granthamālā, 39)
Chronology of Qutbshahi regime

Bhāgvat, Ananta Nārāyaṇ 1874–1934
Bhor saṁsthāñcā itihās
Bhor, Bāpūjī Rāmcandra Lohokare, Rs.3 ; 1903. x, 540[49]p. plate. 24cm.

Sātāracyā Pratinidhi gharāṇyācā itihās
Aundh, Aundh State Press, Rs.5 per volume ; 1924-29. 3 vols. (index) 24.5cm.
History of the Pratinidhi family of Satara. Revised by Kṛṣṇājī Nārāyaṇ Āṭhalye & Vāman Paraśurām Mehendale

Śrīmanta Thorale Sayājīrāv Mahārāj yāñceṁ caritra
Baroda, Government of Baroda, Re.1-8 per volume ; 1906. 2 vols. (index) 21cm.
Biography of the elder Sayājīrāv Mahārāj of Baroda

Umājī Nāīk yāñceṁ caritra
Poona, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1910. viii, 248p. 20.5cm.
Life of Umājī Nāīk, a rebel

— —, *ed.*
Hoḷkaraśāhīcyā itihāsācīṁ sādhaneṁ
Vol. 1, Patra vyavahār. Indore, the editor, Re.1-8 ; 1924. xvi, 200[13]p. 21cm. Vol. 5, Bhavānī Śaṅkar Bakṣī yāñcī rojaniśī. Indore, the editor, Re.1-8 ; 1926. xv, 144[17]p. 23.5cm. Vol. 12, Holkarśāhīntīl aitihāsik striyañcā patravyavahār. Indore, the editor, Re.1-8 ; 1925. xxv, 184[13]p. 22cm.
Records of the Holkar family. Vol. 5 edited in collaboration with Nānājī Keśav Bhavarāskar

Bhāgvat, Durgā 1910–
Rājārāmśāstrī Bhāgavat
Bombay, Svastik Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1947. viii, 105p. plate. 18cm.
Critical biography of Rājārām Rāmkṛṣṇa Bhāgvat, an eminent Marathi author. Also contains discussion of his works.

Bhāgvat, Rājārām Rāmkṛṣṇa 1851–1908
Eknāthāceṁ caritra
Bombay, Family Printing Press, As.3 ; 1890. 61p. 18cm.
Short biography of Eknāth, a great poet-saint of Mahārāṣṭra

Marāṭhyāñcyā sambandhāneṁ cār udgār
Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, Re.1-4 ; 1887. viii, 256[2]p. 21cm.
Thoughts on the antiquity, history, language etc. of the Marāṭhās

Śivachatrapatīceṁ caritra
Bombay, Joint-stock P. Press, As.3 ; 1889. 84p. 17.5cm.
Short biography of Śivājī

Vicārmadhukarī: 1, Śakakāl vicār
Bombay, Family Printing Press, As.6 ; 1889. iv, 116p. 18cm.
Discussion of Indian era & its origin

Bhānū, Cintāmaṇ Gaṅgādhar 1856–1929
Ḍimāsthenīs yāñceṁ caritra
Poona, Āryabhūṣaṇ Press, 1891. 37p. 17.5cm.
Life of Demosthenes
Kābḍen
Poona, Āryabhūṣaṇ Press, 1890. vi, 115p. 17.5cm.
Life of Richard Cobden
Marāṭhyāñcyā itihāsāntīl kaṁhīṁ goṣṭī
Poona, Āryabhūṣaṇ Press, As.4 ; 1897. iv, 86[18]p. 18cm.
Episodes from Marāṭhā history. Also contains a chronology of the events.
Nānā āṇi Mahādajī yāñcī tulanā
Poona, Āryabhūṣaṇ Press, As.5 ; 1895. vi, 114p. 18cm.
Comparative study of the achievements of Nana Fadnavis & Mahādajī Śinde
Nānāceṁ ātmacaritra
Poona, Āryabhūṣaṇ Press, As.1½. ii, 22p. 21.5cm.
Lecture delivered on the anniversary of Nana Fadnavis, together with the autobiography of Nana

Bhaṭ, Bhāskar Vāman 1876–1952
Itihāsācārya Viśvanāth Kāśīnāth Rājvāḍe yāñceṁ caritra
Dhulia, Rājvāḍe saṁśodhan maṇḍaḷ, Rs.12 ; 1946. xlviii, 624p. plate. 21.5cm. (Rājvāḍe saṁśodhan maṇḍaḷ granthamālā, 14)
Life of V. K. Rājvāḍe, eminent historian & philologist. Foreword by Mādhav Śrīhari Aṇe
Mahārāṣṭra dharma arthāt Marāṭhyāñcyā itihāsāceṁ ātmik svarūp
Dhulia, the author, Rs.3 ; 1925. xiv, 508p. 21.5cm. (Mahārāṣṭra dharma granthamālā, 4)
Discussion on the spiritual side of the Marāṭhā history
Śivājīcī rājanīti
Dhulia, the author, Rs.2 ; 1941. xii, 436p. 21cm.
Polity of Chatrapati Śivājī
Śrī Samarth Rāmdās Svāmī āṇi Śrī Chatrapati Śivājī Mahārāj yāñcā anyonya sambandha
Dhulia, the author, Re.1 ; 1928. vi, 109p. plate. 21.5cm. (Rājvāḍe saṁśodhan maṇḍaḷ, 1)
On the relations between Samartha Rāmdās & Śivājī

Bhaṭ, Dāmodar Moreśvar 1888–
Prasiddha itihāsasaṁśodhak guruvarya Vāsudev Vāmanśāstrī Khare, caritra va granthaparicay
Miraj, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1929. xxxii, 354p. plate. 18cm.
Life of Vāsudev Vāman Khare, an eminent historical research scholar. Introduction by Cintāmaṇ Gaṅgādhar Bhānū

Bhāṭe, Govinda Cimṇājī 1870–1946
Āmacī Europe-cī yātrā
Mahad, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1934. viii, 228[8]p. plate. map. (index) 18.5cm. (Pri. Bhāṭe yāñcī pravāsavṛttamālā, 8)
Account of a journey to Europe
Āmacīṁ pāyagāḍīcīṁ cakkareṁ
Mahad, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1935. viii, 181[3]p. plate. map. (index) 18.5cm. (Pri. Bhāṭe yāñcī pravāsavṛttamālā, 5)
Account of tours in Mahārāṣṭra on a bicycle
Gokarṇa-dhom-Mahābaḷeśvar-yātrā
Poona, Mādhav Govinda Bhāṭe, Re.1-12 ; 1944. viii, 73p. plate. map. 18cm. (Pri. Bhāṭe yāñcī mārgadarśak pustakamālā, 2)
Guide to Gokarna & Mahabaleswar
Hindusthānceṁ nandanvan arthāt Kāśmīrceṁ varṇan va vṛttānta
2nd ed. Mahad, the author, Re.1 ; 1934. viii, 130[6]p. plate. map. (index) 18cm. (Pri. Bhāṭe yāñcī pravāsavṛttamālā, 3)
History & description of Kashmir. First published in 1919
Kāśī Rāmeśvar yātrā
Mahad, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1936. x, 199[2]p. plate. map. (index) 18cm. (Pri. Bhāṭe yāñcī pravāsavṛttamālā, 6)
Account of the author's pilgrimage to Varanasi & Ramesvaram
Keralāceṁ varṇan va vṛttānta
Mahad, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1935. viii, 155[5]p. plate. map. (index) 18.5cm. (Pri. Bhāṭe yāñcī pravāsavṛttamālā, 10)
History & description of Kerala
Lahān thor vibhūtīṁsa praṇāmāñjali
Poona, Mādhav Govinda Bhāṭe, Re.1 ; 1942. viii, 96p. 18.5cm.
Collection of short biographies
Laṅkeceṁ varṇan va vṛttānta
Mahad, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1934. viii, 228[8]p. plate. map. (index) 18cm. (Pri. Bhāṭe yāñcī pravāsavṛttamālā, 9)
Historical & descriptive account of Ceylon
Mājhā Aṭakepār pravās
2nd ed. Mahad, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1935. viii, 139[6]p. plate. map. 18.5cm. (Pri. Bhāṭe yāñcī pravāsavṛttamālā, 2)
Travels beyond Attock. First published in 1918
Mājhā Mhaisūracā pravās
Mahad, the author, As.12 ; 1928. viii, 288p. 12cm.
Travels in Mysore

Mājhā uttar Hindusthānacā pravās
3rd ed. Mahad, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1935. x, 199[3]p. plate. map. (index) 18cm. (Pri. Bhāṭe yāñcī pravāsavṛttamālā, 1)
Travels in Northern India. First published in 1918
Mājhī Vilāyatacī yātrā
Mahad, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1934. iii, 258 [10]p. plate. maps. (index) 18cm. (Pri. Bhāṭe yāñcī pravāsavṛttamālā, 7)
Account of the author's travel to England
Pravās-patreṁ (Kārvār, Dhārvāḍ va Nagar)
Poona, Mādhav Govinda Bhāṭe, Re.1-12 ; 1944. vi, 97p. plate. map. 18.5cm. (Pri. Bhāṭe yāñcī mārgadarśak pustakamālā, 1)
Guide to interesting places in Karwar, Dharwar & Nagar districts, in the form of letters
Sahyādrīcyā khoryānta
Sangli, R. R. āṇi maṇḍaḷī, 1929. 35p. plate. 18.5cm.
Account of the Western Ghats
Sajjangaḍ va Samarth Rāmdās
Poona, the author, As.12 ; 1918. iv, 127p. 18cm.
Description of Fort Sajjanagadh & an exhaustive discussion on Rāmdās & his meeting with Śivājī
Sindha prāntāceṁ varṇan va vṛttānta
Mahad, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1936. viii, 167[4]p. plate. map. (index) 18cm. (Pri. Bhāṭe yāñcī pravāsavṛttamālā, 4)
Historical & descriptive account of Sind
Sir Walter Scott
Sangli, the author, As.8 ; 1932. iv, 84p. 18cm.
Short biography
Tīn tatvajñānī
Poona, Keśav Rāvjī Gondhaḷekar, As.12 ; 1921. viii, 116p. 18cm.
Life & philosophy of Socrates, George Berkeley & Kant
Bhavānrāv Śrīnivāsrāv, *Pantapratinidhi, of Oundh* 1868–1951
Ātmacaritra
Aundh, D. G. Kulkarṇī, Rs.5 ; 1946. 2 vols. 18cm.
Autobiography
Verūḷ
Aundh, State Press, Rs.4-8 ; 1928. xx, 128p. plate. illus. 24cm.
Descriptive account of a tour to Ajanta, Verul, etc. Introduction by Kṛṣṇājī Vināyak Vajhe
Bhāve, Vāsudev Gaṇeś
Ādya Mahārāṣṭra nāṭakkār Viṣṇudās—Viṣṇu Amṛt Bhāve (yāñceṁ caritra)
Sangli, the author, Rs.2 ; 1943. viii, 148p. plate. 18cm.
Biography of Viṣṇu Amṛt Bhāve. Introduction by Gopāḷ Govinda Mujumdār

Bhāve, Vāsudev Kṛṣṇa 1885–
Musalmānpūrva Mahārāṣṭra
Poona, the author, Rs.8 ; 1946, 1947. 2 vols. 18cm. (Śrī Sayājī sāhitya mālā, 298)
History of Mahārāṣṭra from B.C. 200 to 1318 A.D.
Peśavekālīn Mahārāṣṭra
Poona, the author, Rs.3 ; 1935. xvi, 558p. plate. map. 18.5cm.
Account of Mahārāṣṭra in the times of the Peshwas. Introduction by N. C. Keḷkar
Turkāñceṁ sāmrājya
Poona, Śaṅkar Rāmcandra Dāte, Rs.2. xvi, 316p. front. maps. 21cm.
History of Turkey
Bhāve, Vināyak Lakṣmaṇ 1871–1926
Aphajalkhānācā vadh athavā Śrī Śivājī Mahārājāñcā pahilā parākram
Poona, G. S. Paḷsule, 1921. iv, 49p. 21.5cm.
Account of Afzalkhan's unsuccessful expedition against Śivājī
Cakravartī Napoleon
Bombay, P. S. Bhase, Re.1 per volume ; 1921-22. 3 vols. 18cm. (Bhārat gaurav granthamālā, 42-44)
Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. First published in 1917
— —, *ed.*
Marāṭhī daphtar
Thana, the author, Rs.4-12 ; 1917-22. 3 vols. 21.5cm.
Collection of original documents on Marāṭhā history. Contents: Vol. 1, An account of the Bhosla family; Vol. 2, Narratives from Marāṭhā history ; Vol. 3, Documents pertaining to Marāṭhā history
Bhope, Raghunāth Gaṇeś
Svātantrya vīr Ba. Vināyak Dāmodar Sāvarkar yāñce jīvan caritra
Poona, the author, Re.1 ; 1938. viii, 190p. 18cm.
Introduction by Lakṣmaṇ Baḷavanta Bhopaṭkar
Bhuskuṭe, Vināyak Mahādev 1889–1954
Abhinav Cīn cā janak Dr. San-yat-sen
Poona, Rājahaṁsa prakāśan, Rs.3 ; 1946. iv, 208p. 18cm.
Life of Dr. Sun-yat-sen, the founder of modern China, based on Bernard Martin's *Strange vigour*
Kai. Viṣṇuśāstrī Cipaḷūṇkar yāñceṁ caritra
Poona, the author, 1921. iv, 38p. 18.5cm.
Short biography of V. K. Cipḷūṇkar. Introduction by N. S. Phaḍke. Contains an essay by B. G. Ṭiḷak
Karl Marx
Poona, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1934. xiv, 226p. plate. 18.5cm.
Life & teachings of Karl Marx

Lenin
Poona, the author, Rs.2. viii, 339p. plate. (index) 18cm.
Biography

Sadāśivrāvbhāū
Poona, Deccan Publishers, Rs.4 ; 1945. xii, 260p. 18cm.
Biography of Sadāśivrāvbhāū Peśvā, the commander of the Marāṭhā force in the third battle of Panipat

Stalin
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.3-8 ; 1944. 175p. 18.5cm.
Life & philosophy of Stalin

Boḍas, Gaṇeś Govinda 1880–1965
Mājhī bhūmikā
Nasik, Vāman Śrīdhar Purohit, Rs.3 ; 1940. xvi, 400p. plate. 18.5cm.
Autobiography of an actor

Borvaṇkar, Rāmcandra Gaṇeś
Mahārāṣṭra-caitanya Gaṇeś Vāsudev Jośī ūrpha Sārvajanik Kākā yāñceṁ saṅkṣipta caritra
Thana, the author, As.12 ; 1925. x, 80p. plate. 17cm.
Life of Gaṇeś Vāsudev Jośī, a public worker of Poona. Introduction by Vāman Moreśvar Potdār

Cāndorkar, Govinda Kāśīnāth d. 1921, *ed.*
Peśavāīcī akher
Dhulia, Satkāryottejak sabhā, Rs.2 ; 1918. iv, 214p. 21cm. (Itihās āṇi aitihāsik, 3)
Chronicle of the last days of the Peshwa regime, 1795-1818

Cāpekar, Nārāyaṇ Govinda 1869–1968
Cāpekar
Poona, Āryasaṁskṛti Press, Re.1 ; 1940. x, 97[18]p. 18.5cm.
History of the Cāpekar family

Edmund Burke-ceṁ caritra
2nd ed. Badlapur, the author, Rs.2 ; 1927. xviii, 208[47]p. (index) 18.5cm.
Life of Edmund Burke. Contains an appreciation by Keśav Lakṣmaṇ Ogle.

Himālayānta
Poona, Āryasaṁskṛti Press, Rs.2-12 ; 1941. xii, 103p. plate. 21cm.
Travel account in the Himalayas

Jīvankathā
Poona, Lakṣmaṇ Nārāyaṇ Cāpekar, Rs.6 ; 1943. xiv, 413[8]p. plate. 21.5cm.
Autobiography

Kāśmīr
Poona, Āryasaṁskṛti Press, Re.1-8 ; 1946. iv, 77p. plate. 18cm.
Travel account

Cipḷūṇkar, Vṛṣṇu Kṛṣṇa
Mālākār Cipḷoṇkarkṛta Johnson-ceṁ caritra
Ed. by Datto Vāman Potdār. Poona, Viśvanāth Gaṇeś āṇi maṇḍaḷi, As.8 ; 1926. x, 72[4]p. 18cm.
Life of Dr. Samuel Johnson

Corghaḍe, Vāman Kṛṣṇa 1914–
Sāne Gurujī
Aundh, Aundh prakāśan saṁsthā, As.4 ; 1946. 16p. 18.5cm.
Appreciation of the life and work of Sāne Gurujī

Creasy, Edward Shepherd 1812–1878
[The decisive battles of the world] Jagāntīl krāntikārak laḍhayā
Vol. 1, tr. by Janārdan Sakhārām Karandīkar. Kolhapur, Viṣṇu Govinda Vijāpūrkar, Rs.2-12 ; 1907. xii, 322p. 21cm.

Crozier, J. B.
[Civilization and progress] Sudhāraṇā āṇi pragati
Tr. by Dājī Nāgeś Āpṭe. 2nd ed. Baroda, M. C. Koṭhārī, Rs.3 ; 1921. xxxvi, 510p. (index) 18cm. (Śrī Sayājī sāhityamālā, 15)
First published in 1918

Dāmle, Sītārām Keśav 1878–1927
Carlyle
Kolhapur, Viṣṇu Govinda Vijāpūrkar, Re.1. ii, 126p. 20cm.
Life & philosophy of Thomas Carlyle

Mahātmā Gāndhī
Bombay, P. S. Bhase, Rs.3 ; 1924. viii, 520p. plate. 18.5cm. (Bhārat gaurav granthamālā, 61)

Turuṅgācyā koṭhaḍīṁtūn
Poona, Śrī Rām āṇi maṇḍaḷi, Re.1-8 ; 1923. iv, 172p. 18cm.
Personal record of experiences in the Yervada jail

Dāṇḍekar, Gopāḷ Nīlkaṇṭha 1917–
Narmadecyā taṭākīṁ
Poona, Maṅgal sāhitya prakāśan, Re.1-4 ; 1949. 76p. plate. 18cm.
Descriptions of natural scenery on the banks of the Narmada

Prācīn puruṣottam
Poona, Venus Book Stall, Rs.2 ; 1952. viii, 135p. 18.5cm.
On the great men of ancient India

Dāte, Yaśavanta Rāmkṛṣṇa 1891– & **Karve, Cintāmaṇ Gaṇeś**
Dr. Ketkarāñceṁ sānnidhya
Poona, Mahārāṣṭra kośamaṇḍaḷ, Rs.2 ; 1946. xii, 100p. plate. 18cm.
Collection of articles on the life & work of Śrīdhar Vyaṅkaṭeś Ketkar

Desāī, Vasanta Śāntārām (Dhanañjay, *pseud.*) 1904–
Kalāvantāñcyā sahavāsānta
Poona, Continental prakāśan, Rs.2-4 ; 1939. xviii, 180p. plate. 18cm.
Pen-portraits of artists
Kalece kaṭākṣa
Poona, Janārdan Sadāśiv, Rs.2 ; 1945. vi, 115p. plate. 18cm.
Pen-portraits of some eminent artists in Mahārāṣṭra
Makhamālīcā paḍadā
Baroda, Padmajā prakāśan, 1947. viii, 346p. plate. (index) 21.5cm.
Reminiscences of the Marathi stage, Marathi plays, actors, etc.

Deśpāṇḍe, Harihar Vāman 1905–
Avanatimay Bhāratvarṣa-amacā śārīrik rhās
Amraoti, the author, 1928. ii, 142[10]p. 18.5cm.
Rājpūt rājyāñcā uday va rhās
Nagpur, Pāṇḍuraṅga Nārāyaṇ Banahaṭṭī, Re.1-8 ; 1938. viii, 268p. 18.5cm.
Rise & fall of the Rajputs
Rājpūt saṁskṛti
Nagpur, Pāṇḍuraṅga Nārāyaṇ Banahaṭṭī, Re.1-8 ; 1936. viii, 208p. 18.5cm.
On the history and culture of the Rajputs
San 1857 cyā svātantrya yuddhāceṁ svarūp
Nagpur, D. M. Dhumāḷ, As.6 ; 1946. xiii, 32p. 18cm.
On the freedom stuggle of 1857
Yāvalīcā svātantrya-saṅgrām 1942
Nagpur, Pañjabrāv Bāpūrāv Yāvalīkar, Rs.6 ; 1947. xxxii, 291p. plates. 18.5cm.
Introduction by Vāman Gopāḷ Jośī

Deśpāṇḍe, Kamalābāī 1898–
Smaraṇasāṅkhaḷī
Poona, Manohar granthamālā, Rs.6 ; 1943. iv, 428p. plate. 18cm.
Autobiography

Deśpāṇḍe, Yaśavanta Khuśāl 1883–
Elicpur
Bombay, Dāmodar Sāṁvḷārām āṇi maṇḍaḷī, As.6 ; 1934. viii, 122p. plate. 18cm. (Śrī Sayājī bāḷjñānamālā, 114)
History & description of Elichpur

Dev, Bāḷkṛṣṇa Nārāyaṇ 1858–1930
Kai. Vā. Bāḷ Gaṅgādharśāstrī Jāmbhekar yāñceṁ caritra
Poona, Āryabhūṣaṇ Press, As.2½ ; 1892. 27p. 24cm.
Short biography of Bāḷ Gaṅgādharśāstrī Jāmbhekar, an eminent journalist & author
Nyāymūrti Rāmśāstrī Prabhuṇe
Indore, Bābājī Kāśīnāth Kṣīrsāgar, As.3 ; 1892. iv, 43p. 18cm.
Nyāymūrti Rāmśāstrī Prabhuṇe (*Contd.*)
Biography of Rāmśāstrī Prabhuṇe the chief justice of the Peshwas
Rājārāmśāstrī Bhāgvat
Bombay, Vividhajñānavistār, As.6 ; 1910. iv 71p. 23cm.
Life of Rājārāmśāstrī Bhāgvat, an eminent Marathi author
Rā. Ba. Vīnāyak Janārdan Kīrtane yāñceṁ caritra
Indore, the author, 1904. viii, 146p. 18cm.
Biography of Vināyak Janārdan Kīrtane, a Marathi dramatist

Dev, Śaṅkar Śrīkṛṣṇa 1871–
Japan-cī mardumakī
Dhulia, Satkāryottejak sabhā, As.12 ; 1903. viii, 150p. 18cm.
On the heroism of the Japanese
Śrī Samartha caritra
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, Rs.15 ; 1949-45. 3 vols. 21cm.
Biography of Samartha Rāmdās. Contents: Vol. 1, Life ; Vol. 2, Philosophy ; Vol. 3, the Rāmdāsī cult

Dev, Viśvanāth Nārāyaṇ (Puruṣottam, *pseud.*)
Devī Śrī Ahilyābāī Hoḷkar hiceṁ caritra
2nd ed. Indore, Baḷavanta Nārāyaṇ Dev, Re.1-8 ; 1933. xl, 342[6]p. illus. 18cm.
Biography of Ahalyābāī Hoḷkar of Indore. First published in 1912

Devdhar, Sītārām Gaṇeś 1861–1925
Mājhā Jīvanvṛttānta
Satara, P. V. Bāpaṭ, Rs.2-8 ; 1927. viii, 316p. front. plate. 21cm.
Autobiography

Dighe, Viśvanāth Govinda
Marāṭhyāñcyā uttarentīl mohimā (1720-1740)
Vol. 1, Poona, the author, As.12 ; 1933. xii, 80p. 21cm. (Bhārat itihās saṁśodhak maṇḍaḷ puraskṛt granthamālā, 31)
Account of the Marāṭhā campaigns in the north

Dīkṣit, Morśvar Gaṅgādhar 1915–
Mahārāṣṭrantīl kāṁhīṁ prācīn tāmrapaṭ va śilālekh
Poona, Bhārat itihās saṁśodhak maṇḍaḷ, Rs.3 ; 1947. x, 121p. plate. 21cm.
Description of stone & copper inscriptions found in Mahārāṣṭra

Dīkṣit, Muktābāī 1901–
Hoḷkar Kulabhūṣaṇā Devī Ahalyābāī
Bombay, Dāmodar Sāṁvḷārām āṇī maṇḍaḷī, As.6 ; 1936. vi, 81p. plate. 18.5cm. (Śrī Sayājī bāḷajñānamālā, 137)
Short biography of Ahalyābāī Hoḷkar, for children

Divekar, Dinkar Vāsudev 1898–
Svabhāv-citreṁ
Poona, Gopāḷ Baḷavanta Jośī, Re.1 ; 1934. xvi, 152p. plate. 18.5cm.
Character sketches of eminent Indians. Introduction by Vāman Malhār Jośī

Divekar, Mahādev-śāstrī 1889–
Āryasaṁskṛtīcā utkarṣāpakarṣa
Wai (Miraj), the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1929, 1939. 2 vols. 18cm. (Hindusamājoddhārak vāṅmaymālā, 3, 8)
Rise & fall of the Aryan civilization

Gāḍgīḷ, Gāṅgādhar 1923–
Gopurāñcyā pradeśānta
Bombay, Mauj prakāśan, Rs.5 ; 1952. iv, 231p. 18.5cm.
Travel account of the South India

Gāḍgīḷ, Pāṇḍuraṅga Vāsudev 1899–
Russia-ntīl rājyakrānti
Poona, Yaśavanta Gopāḷ Jośī, Rs.2-8 ; 1936. iv, 366p. (bibliog.) 18cm.
History of the Russian revolution

Gaḍkarī, Prabhākar Sītārām
Kai. Rām Gaṇeś Gaḍkarī hyāñcyā āṭhavaṇī
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, Re.1 ; 1944. ii, 74p. plate. 18cm.
Reminiscences of Rām Gaṇeś Gaḍkarī, eminent poet & dramatist. Introduction by Viṭhṭhal Sītārām Gurjar. First published in 1938

Gadre, Nārāyaṇ Kṛṣṇa 1870–1933
Kai. Pro. Śrīdhar Gaṇeś Jinsīvāle yāñceṁ troṭak caritra
Bombay, Mahādev Keśav Kāḷe, As.2½ ; 1903. 36p. 18.5cm.
Short biography
Mahārāṣṭramahodayācā Pūrvaraṅga
Bombay, Mahādev Keśav Kāḷe, Re.1-8 ; 1905. iv, 280p. 18cm.
Describes the revolutionary work of the Marathi saint poets between 1278-1578 & the rise of the Marāṭhās

Gāndhī, Mohandās Karamcand 1869–1948
[Satyanā prayogo athavā Ātmakathā] Mahātmājīñce satyāce prayog athavā Ātmakathā
Tr. by Sītārām Puruṣottam Paṭvardhan. Poona, Sulabh rāṣṭrīya granthamālā. 469p. plate. 21cm.
Autobiography

Gokhale, M. S.
Vīr Sāvarkar
Bombay, Hinda prakāśan saṁsthā, Re.1-4 ; 1940. x, 144p. plates. 18cm.
Biography

Gore, Nārāyaṇ Gaṇeś 1907–
Kārāgṛhācyā bhintī
Poona, D. G. Jośī, Rs.3 ; 1945. viii, 240p. 18cm.
Extracts from the diary of the author, during his internment in the Gulbarga jail from February 1942 to January 1943

Gupte, Kāśīrāv Rājeśvar
Nāgpūrkar Bhosalyāñcī bakhar
Ed. by Yādav Mādhav Kāḷe. 2nd ed. Nagpur, Madhyaprānta saṁśodhan maṇḍaḷ, Rs.2-8 ; 1936. xx, 268p. map. (index) 18cm.
Chronicle of the Bhoslas of Nagpur. Contains an introduction & glossary by the editor.

Gupte, Yaśavanta Rājārām 1880–
Ghārāpurīcīṁ leṇīṁ
Bombay, Government of Bombay, As.7 ; 1942. iv, 43p. plates. chart. (bibliog.) 21.5cm.
Guide to the Elephanta caves, near Bombay
Karhāḍ
2nd ed. Khed, the author, As.8 ; 1929. x, 54p. 21cm. (Bhārat itihās saṁśodhak maṇḍaḷ puraskṛt granthamālā, 11)
Descriptive account of Karhad
Sardār Sakhārām Hari Gupte yāñceṁ caritra
Poona, Lakṣmaṇ Nārāyaṇ Cāpekar, Rs.3 ; 1945. xiv, 197p. plate. chart. 18cm.
Life of Sakhārām Hari Gupte

Haḍap, Viṭhṭhal Vāman 1900–
Āpalī pṛthivī
Satara, Ādarśa vāṅmay prakāśan, Re.1-2 ; 1941. xii, 224p. 18.5cm.
Geo-political history of the world
Jhāṁsīcī Rāṇī āṇi sattāvan sālacyā baṇḍaceṁ aitihāsik kārya
Satara, Ādarśa Press, Rs.2 ; 1940. xvi, 219p. (bibliog.) 17cm. (Ādarśa vāṅmay prakāśan, 11)
Historical account of the Rani of Jhansi & the part played by her in the rising of 1857. Introduction by Datto Vāman Potdār
Maulānā Mahammadallī
Bombay, Viśvanāth Nārāyaṇ Lele, As.8 ; 1923. iv, 74p. plate. 18cm. (Mahārāṣṭra gaurav granthamālā, 1)
Biography
Thorāñcī thoravī
Poona, Venus Book Stall, Re.1 ; 1953. x, 95p. 18cm.
Short biographies of eminent Indians. First published in 1950

Harṣe, Rāmkṛṣṇa Gaṇeś 1900–
Śrīkṣetra Nāśik
Bombay, Dāmodar Sāṁvḷārām āṇi maṇḍaḷī, As.6 ; 1937. vi, 109p. plate. 18.5cm. (Śrī Sayājī bālajñānamālā, 154)

Srīkṣetra Nāśik (*Contd.*)
Description of Nasik, the holy city on the banks of the Godavari

Tukārām
Poona, the author, Re.1 ; 1933. viii, 176p. (bibliog. index) 18.5cm.
Critical biography of Tukārām

Hathīsiṃha, Kṛṣṇā 1907–1967
[With no regrets] Nā khanta nā khed
Tr. by Pāṇḍuraṅga Sadāśiv Sāne. 2nd ed. Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.5 ; 1949. 190p. plate. 21.5cm.
Autobiographical reminiscences

Itihās: śāstra va tattvajñān
Poona, Citraśāḷā Press, Rs.6 ; 1947. x, 281p. front. facsim. (index) 21cm.
Dattopanta Āpṭe commemoration volume, being a collection of miscellaneons essays on the science and philosophy of history. Contains essays by eminent scholars and extracts from D. V. Āpṭe's writings.

Jāmbhekar, Gaṇeś Gaṅgādhar 1889–, *ed.*
Ācārya Bāḷ Gaṅgādharśāstrī Jāmbhekar yāñceṁ jīvanvṛtta va lekhasaṅgrah
Poona, the editor, 1950. 3 vols. 21cm.
Life of Bāl Gaṅgādharaśāstrī Jāmbhekar. Contents: Vol. 1, short biography in English & Marathi and a long critical introduction ; Vol. 2, selections from B. G. Jāmbhekar's wroks ; Vol. 3, sources

Jāvḍekar, Śaṅkar Dattātray 1894–1955
Jīvan-rahasya
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.12 ; 1949. viii, 487p. plate. (col.) 18cm.
Biography of Mahatma Gandhi

Jogḷekar, Sadāśiv Ātmārām 1897–
Ghārāpurī
Poona, Yaśavanta Gopāḷ Jośī, As.10 ; 1948. 44p. illus. 18cm.
Description of the Hindu cave temples & antiquities at Gharapuri near Bombay

Joseph Mazzini
Bombay, Gaṇeś Mahādev & Co., Rs.2 ; 1923. viii, 323p. plate. (bibliog.) 18cm.
Life & times of Joseph Mazzini. Introduction by N. C. Keḷkar

Sahyādri
Poona, Prasād prakāśan, Rs.10 ; 1952. xxiv, 509p. illus. plate. maps. 18cm.
Culture & history of Mahārāṣṭra from the geo-political point of view

Jośī, Cintāmaṇ Vināyak 1892–
Devgirīcyā pañcakrośīnta
Baroda, the author, As.6 ; 1936. viii, 76p. plate. 18cm. (Śrī Sayājī bālajñānamālā, 142)

Devgirīcyā pañcakrośīnta (*Contd.*)
Tour to Devgiri & other places of interest in its vicinity

Karmayogī Paraśurāmśeṭh
Bombay, Madhusūdan Janārdan Karandīkar, Rs.5 ; 1945. xii, 156p. plates. 18cm.
Life of Paraśurām Baḷavanta Gaṇpule

Śākyamuni Gautam
Baroda, the author, As.6 ; 1935. vi, 134p. plate. (bibliog.) 18.5cm. (Śrī Sayājī bālajñānamālā, 122)
Short biography of the Buddha for children

Sañcār
Poona, Continental prakāśan, Rs.2-8 ; 1945. 136p. 18.5cm.
Travel account

Śrī Sarkār Sayājīrāv Mahārāj Gāyakvāḍ yāñceṁ caritra va sūktisaṅgrah
Baroda, Bhagavanta Baḷavanta Pāḷekar, As.8 ; 1936. iv, 38[8]p. 18cm.
Short biography of Sayājīrāv Gāikavāḍ. Contains a collection of his sayings by Śrīpād Śaṅkar Pāṭṭaṇkar

Jośī, Lakṣmaṇ Bāḷājī 1901–
Jyoti-nibandha: Jotirāv Phule
Wai, Prājña pāṭhaśāḷā maṇḍaḷ, As.12 ; 1947. viii, 35p. 21cm.
Appreciation of Mahātmā Jotibā Phule, the first social revolutionary in Mahārāṣṭra

Vaidik saṁskṛtīcā vikās
Wai, Prājña pāṭhaśāḷā maṇḍaḷ, Rs.6 ; 1951. xvi, 260p. 21cm.
Study in the development of Vedic culture, being a course of lectures delivered in 1949

Jośī, Mahādev-śāstrī 1906–
Mahārāṣṭrācīṁ dhārātīrtheṁ
Poona, Sudhā Mahādev Jośī, Rs.2-8 per volume ; 1952, 1953. 2 vols. 18.5cm.
Descriptive account of some famous forts of Mahārāṣṭra

Paiṭhaṇace nāth
Paithan, Śrī Nāth vāṅmayopāsak maṇḍaḷ, 1950. viii, 94p. 18.5cm.
Life of Śrī Eknāth of Paithan

Śrīmat Ādya Śaṅkarācārya
Poona, Vāsudev Śivrām Kolhaṭkar, As.8 ; 1935. iv, 139p. plate. 18cm. (Caitanya granthamālā, 2)
Life of Śaṅkarācārya

Tīrtharūp Mahārāṣṭra
Poona, Sudhā Mahādev Jośī, Rs.5 ; 1950, 1951. 2 vols. 18cm.
Account of some holy places in Mahārāṣṭra

Jośī, Rāmcandra Bhikājī 1903–
Vāṭacāl
Bombay, Mauj prakāśan, Rs.3 ; 1953. vi, 150p. 18.5cm.
Travel accounts

Jośī, Śaṅkar Bāḷ-dīkṣit 1896–
Marhāṭī saṁskṛti
Poona, S. J. Bhāgvat, Rs.5 ; 1952. 224p. plate. (index) 18cm. (Āntar Bhāratī prakāśan, 1)
Discussion on the culture of Mahārāṣṭra

Jośī, Yaśavanta Gopāḷ 1901–
Anaupacārik mulākhatī
Poona, Navīn kitābkhānā, Re.1-8 ; 1942. 130p. illus. 18cm.
Imaginary interviews, depicting the characters of many personalities in Poona

Kāḷe, Tryambak Gurunāth d. 1914
Japan-cā rāṣṭrabhaktipradīp
Poona, the author, As.4 ; 1905. 60p. 18cm.
On Japan & its nationalism

Kāḷe, Yādav Mādhav 1879–1943
Goṇḍa lokāñcā itihās
Buldana, the author, 1927. iv, 24p. 18.5cm.
History of the Gonds, the hill tribes of Madhya Pradesh

Loṇār-varṇan
Yeotmal, the author, As.4 ; 1903. x, 70p. 12cm.
Description of the Lonar lake & village

Nāgpur prāntācā itihās
Buldana, the author, Rs.5 ; 1934. xxiv, 609p. plates. facsim. maps. (index) 18cm.
History of the Nagpur province

Varhāḍacā itihās
Buldana, the author, Rs.3 ; 1924. lx, 466[12]p. plate. map. 17cm.
History of Berar

Varhāḍacā itihās: prācīn kāl
Vol. 1, Yeotmal, the author, As.8 ; 1905. xii, 102p. map. 17cm.
Ancient history of Berar

Kālelkar, Dattātray Bāḷkṛṣṇa (*alias* **Kākā Kālelkar**) 1885–
Āmacyā deśāceṁ darśan
Bombay, Mahārāṣṭra grantha bhāṇḍār, Re.1-8 ; 1943. viii, 93p. 18cm.
Descriptions of beauty spots & places of interest in India

Bāpūjīñcīṁ ojharatīṁ darśaneṁ
Tr. from Gujarati by Bāḷkṛṣṇa Bhāgavanta Borkar. Ahmedabad, Navajīvan Press, Re.1-8 ; 1950. vi, 150p. 18cm.
Reminiscences of Mahatma Gandhi

Bhakti-kusumeṁ
Tr. from Gujarati by Vāman Corghaḍe & Mādhav Sāvanta. Poona, Deśmukh maṇḍaḷī Rs.3 ; 1944. 162p. 18.5cm.
Descriptions of holy places in India

Lāṭāñceṁ tāṇḍav
Tr. from Gujarati by Vāman Corghaḍe & Mādhav Sāvanta. Bombay, Mahārāṣṭra grantha bhāṇḍār, Re.1-8 ; 1945. iv, 95p. 18cm.
Descriptions of natural scenery & holy places in northern India

Lokamātā
Ahmedabad, Jīvanjī Ḍāhyābhāī Desāī, Re.1 ; 1947. iv, 131p. 18cm.
Descriptions of Indian rivers. Contains notes on the literary style of the author by Satīś Kālelkar

Smaraṇ-yātrā
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.3 ; 1949. 378p. plate. 18.5cm.
Autobiography

Kalhaṇa
Rājataraṅgiṇī
Tr. by Mādhav Vyaṅkaṭeś Lele. Poona, Citraśāḷā Press, Rs.3 ; 1929. liv, 451[62]p. 21.5cm.
History of Kashmir. Contains 'sūktis' or beautiful passages from the original Sanskrit work

Kānaḍe, Rāmcandra Govinda 1900–1941
Hindī śāstrajña Sir Jagadīścandra Basu
Poona, Modern Book Depot, As.10 ; 1937. iv, 96p. plate. 18cm.
Life of Jagadiscandra Bose, & an account of his researches

Mahārāṣṭrāntīl rāṣṭrīya śikṣaṇāce praṇete guruvarya Pro. Viṣṇu Govinda Vijāpūrkar (caritra, kārya va āṭhavaṇī)
Poona, Vāṅmay maṇḍaḷ, Re.1-8 ; 1928. xxiv, 320[48]p. plate. 18cm.
Life of V. G. Vijāpūrkar the founder of national education in Mahārāṣṭra. Introduction by Datto Vāman Potdār

Ravīndranāth Ṭāgor
Poona, the author, Rs.2 ; 1926. xvi, 346[4]p. plate. (bibliog.) 18cm.
Biography

Kāṇe, Pāṇḍuraṅga Vāman 1880–
Europe-cā pravās
Bombay, Maṅgeś Nārāyaṇ Kulkarṇī, Re.1 ; 1938. x, 133p. plate. 18.5cm. (Bhārat-gaurav granthamālā, 135)
Travel account

Kāṇekar, Ananta 1905–
Āmacī māṭī āmaceṁ ākāś
Bombay, Mauj prakāśan, Rs.4-8 ; 1950. vi, 226p. plate (col.) illus. 18cm.
Travel account of North India. Illustrations by Dīnanāth Dālāl
Dhukyāntūn lāl tāryākaḍe
3rd ed. Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.3 ; 1950. 204p. 18.5cm.
Description of a tour to Russia. First published in 1940
Kāṇekar, Puruṣottam Gopāḷ (**Śāradāśramvāsī**, *pseud.*) 1882–1952
Mājhyā kāṁhīṁ nāṭyasmṛti
Bombay, Śrī Lakṣmī Nārāyaṇ Press, Rs.2 ; 1944. iv, 172p. 18cm.
Reminiscences of the Marathi stage
Kāniṭkar, Kāśībāī 1861–1948
Pa. Va. Sau. Dr. Ānandībāī Jośī yāñceṁ caritra va patreṁ
2nd ed. Bombay, Kāśīnāth Raghunāth Mitra, Re.1-4 ; 1912. xi, 334p. plate. 18.5cm. (Manorañjak granthaprasārak maṇḍaḷīcī pustakmālā, 62)
Life and letters of Dr. Ānandībāī Jośī
Karandīkar, Ananta Janārdan 1901–
Dāśarājña yuddha
Poona, Maṅgal sāhitya prakāśan, Re.1-14 ; 1946. viii, 126p. 18cm.
Account of the Dāśarājña war of the Vedic age
Dusareṁ mahāyuddha: pūrvārdha
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.4 ; 1947. xii, 232p. plate. maps. (index) 18.5cm.
History of the Second World War. Concludes with the Russian decision to join the Allies in June 1941
Dusarī āghāḍī
Poona, Chāyāprakāś prakāśan, Re.1 ; 1945. iv, 64p. 18.5cm.
Chapter from the Second World War
Laḍhāū rājakāraṇ
Poona, the author, Rs.3 ; 1939. xii, 542p. 18.5cm.
Collection of articles written by the author between 1926 & 1939, dealing with political happenings in Europe & the Middle East. Introduction by S. V. Puṇtāmbekar
Karandīkar, Śivrām Lakṣmaṇ 1899–
Sāvarkarāñce sahakārī
Poona, Sītābāī Karandīkar, Re.1-8 ; 1947. iv, 68p. 18cm.
Short biographies of Śyāmjī Kṛṣṇa Varmā, Madanlāl Dhiṅgrā and Ṛṣijī Aiyyar, co-workers of Vināyak Dāmodar Sāvarkar
Sāvarkar-caritra
Poona, Sītābāī Karandīkar, Rs.7-8 ; 1943. lxii, 620p. plate. 21cm.
Life of Vināyak Dāmodar Sāvarkar the famous revolutionary. Introduction by Narasiṃha Cintāmaṇ Keḷkar
Ṭiḷak-Bhārat
Poona, Rāmcandra Śaṅkar Paṭvardhan, Rs.4 ; 1944. xx, 316p. plate. 18.5cm.
Life of Lokmānya Bāḷ Gaṅgādhar Ṭiḷak
Karnāṭakī, Śrīnivās Nārāyaṇ 1865–1948
Doctor Bhāū Dājī Lāḍ yāñceṁ caritra
Bombay, Maṅgeś Nārāyaṇ Kulkarṇī, Re.1 ; 1931. xiv, 130[2]p. front. plate. 18cm. (Bhārat gaurav granthamālā, 95)
Life of Bhāū Dājī Lāḍ, an eminent antiquarian
Guruvarya Doctor Sir Rāmkṛṣṇa Gopāḷ Bhāṇḍārkar yāñceṁ caritra
Poona, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1927. xvi, 438[3]p. plate. 18cm.
Life of Sir Rāmkṛṣṇa Gopāḷ Bhāṇḍārkar the great Sanskrit scholar. Introduction by R. P. Parāñjpe
Nāmadār nyāyamūrti Kāśīnāth Trimbak Telaṅga yāñceṁ caritra
Bombay, Maṅgeś Nārāyaṇ Kulkarṇī, Rs.3 ; 1929. xvi, 512[2]p. plate. 18cm. (Bhārat gaurav-granthamālā, 83)
Life of Justice Kāśīnāth Trimbak Telaṅga
Rāvbahāddur Śaṅkar Pāṇḍuraṅga Paṇḍit yāñceṁ caritra
Bombay, V. Prabhā & Co, Re.1 ; 1935. xviii, 152p. front. plate. 18.5cm.
Life of Śaṅkar Pāṇḍuraṅga Paṇḍit, an eminent Sanskrit scholar
Karve, Ānandībāī d. 1950
Mājheṁ purāṇ
Ed. by Kāverī Karve. 2nd ed. Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, Rs.2-4 ; 1951. viii, 144p. 18.5cm.
Autobiographical jottings. First published in 1944
Karve, Cintāmaṇ Gaṇeś 1893–
Ānandībāī Peśave
Poona, the author, As.6 ; 1940. viii, 54p. 18cm. (Śrī Sayājī bālajñānamālā, 161)
Short biography for children
Mānavī saṁskṛtīcā itihās
Poona, Yaśavanta Rāmkṛṣṇa Dāte, As.6 ; 1931. xii, 98p. 18cm. (Mahārāṣṭra vividh jñānamālā, 1)
Short history of human civilization
Karve, Dhoṇḍo Keśav 1858–1962
Ātmavṛtta
2nd ed. Hingne, Anāth bālikāśram maṇḍaḷī, Rs.3 ; 1928. xxxii, 633p. plate. 18cm.

Ātmavṛtta (*Contd.*)
Autobiography. Preface by Raghunāth Puruṣottam Parāñjpe. Introduction by Vāman Malhār Jośī. First published in 1915

Karve, Irāvatī 1905–
Marāṭhī lokāñcī saṁskṛti
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.6 ; 1951. ii, 290p. illus. maps. 18cm.
Cultural history of the Marāṭhās

Kāśīkar, Cintāmaṇ Gaṇeś 1910–
Ṛgvedkālīn sāṁskṛtik itihās
Poona, Ṭiḷak Mahārāṣṭra vidyāpīṭh, Rs.2 ; 1935. xvi, 184[6]p. (bibliog. index) 21cm.
Cultural history in the Ṛgveda

Kāṭdare, Mādhav Keśav 1892–
Vatsarāj Udayan
Bombay, Navabhārat prakāśan saṁsthā, Re.1 ; 1941. 122[2]p. 18.5cm. (Aitihāsik caritramālā, 1)
Short biography

Keḷkar, Dattātray Keśav 1895–
Saṁskṛti saṅgam
2nd ed. Poona, Manohar Mahādev Keḷkar, Rs.6 ; 1946. x, 475[7]p. (bibliog. index) 18cm.
Discussion on conflicts of oriental & occidental cultures

Sāmyatecyā vāṭevarīl udyāñcī saṁskṛti
Poona, Manohar Mahādev Keḷkar, Rs.6 ; 1952. viii, 317p. 18cm.
Communism & the future civilization

Keḷkar, Narasiṃha Cintāmaṇ 1872–1947
British sāmrājyācā adhaḥpāt
Poona, Keḷkar smārak nidhi samiti, Rs.3 ; 1950. xvi, 350[4]p. plate. 18cm.
Collection of articles on the history of political changes during the period 1939 to 1947

France-cī Jhāṁśīvālī Joan of Arc caritra
Poona, International Book Service, As.12 ; 1940. ii, 96p. plate. 18cm.
Biography

French rājyakrānti
Poona, Manohar Mahādev Keḷkar, Rs.2 ; 1937. vi, 236p. plate. (bibliog. index) 18cm.
History of the French revolution

Garibaldi
5th ed. Poona, Loksaṅgrah Press, Re.1-8 ; 1944. vii, 144p. 18cm.
Life of Joseph Garibaldi. First published in 1901

Gatagoṣṭī arthāt Mājhī jīvan yātrā
Poona, Yaśvanta Narasiṃha Keḷkar, Rs.5 ; 1939. xvi, 992p. plate. 18.5cm.
Autobiography

Gelīṁ pāñca varṣeṁ
Poona, Vijay Press, Rs.3 ; 1926. xx, 652[8]p. plate. (index) 21cm.
History of the political upheavals during non-co-operation movement. Introduction by Mādhav Śrīhari Aṇe

Ireland-cā itihās
Poona, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1909. xxiv, 328p. map. 17.5cm.
History of Ireland with biographical sketches of some eminent Irish politicians

Itihās vihār arthāt Keḷkarāñce itihāsviṣayak lekh
Poona, Kāśīnāth Narasiṃha Keḷkar, Re.1 ; 1926. iv, 186p. plate. 18.5cm.
Collection of essays on historical subjects

Lo. Ṭiḷakāñceṁ puṇyasmaraṇ
Ed. by Kāśīnāth Narasiṃha Keḷkar, Poona, the editor, Re.1 ; 1927. vi, 155p. 21.5cm.
Articles & addresses on Lokamānya Bāḷ Gaṅgādhar Ṭiḷak

Lo. Ṭiḷak yāñceṁ caritra
Poona, the author, 1923-28. 3 vols. 21cm.
Life of Lokamānya Bāḷ Gaṅgādhar Ṭiḷak

Marāṭhe va Iṅgrāj
3rd ed. Poona, Keśav Rāvjī Gondhalekar, Rs.2-4 ; 1922. xxxvi, 300p. plate. 21cm.
History of the fall of the Marāṭhā empire. Foreword by Vāsudev Vāman Khare. First published in 1918

— — **& Gāḍgīḷ, Pāṇḍuraṅga Vāsudev** 1899–
Ireland-ce rāṣṭravīr
Poona, Tātyā Nemināth Pāṅgaḷ, Re.1-8 ; 1930. xii, 130[46]p. 17.5cm.
Biographical sketches of the leaders of Ireland

Keḷkar, Yaśavanta Narasiṃha 1902–
Bhūtāvar bhramaṇ
Poona, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1940. iv, 330p. 18cm.
Essays on Marāṭhā history

Itihāsāntīl sahalī
Poona, the author, Rs.4 ; 1951. x, 345p. 18cm.
Collection of essays on historical subjects. Introduction by D. V. Potdār

Tisaryā mahāyuddhācyā chāyenta
Poona, Manohar Mahādev Keḷkar, Rs.5 ; 1947. viii, 280p. 18cm.
Collection of essays on contemporary international politics

Vasaīcī mohīm (1737-1739)
Poona, the author, Rs.3-8. xlii, 236[23]p. plate. map. (bibliog. index) 21cm.
History of the Marāṭhā campaign against Vasai or Bassein, held by the Portugeese

Keḷūskar, Kṛṣṇarāv Arjun 1860–1934
Gautambuddhāceṁ caritra
Bombay, Lakṣmaṇ Pāṇḍuraṅga Nāgvekar, Re.1-12 ; 1898. vi, 310p. 21cm.
Life of the Buddha

Kṣatriyakulāvataṁsa Chatrapati Śivājīmahārāj yāñceṁ caritra
2nd ed. Bombay, the author, Rs.4 ; 1920. xii, 614p. front. plate. 18.5cm.
Life of Śivājī. First published in 1907

Rāvbahādur Ellāpā Bāḷārām
Bombay, Vyaṅkaṇṇā Ellāpā Bāḷārām, 1914. iv, 97p. front. plate. 21cm.
Biography

Rāvbahādur Rāmcandra Viṭhobā Dhāmaṇaskar
Baḍodeṁ saṁsthānāce divāṇ yāñceṁ caritra
Bombay, Tatvavivecak Press, 1902. viii, 79p. front. 18cm.
Biography

Śrī Govinda Janārdan Borkar ūrph Śrī Gajānan svāmī Jyotiṣī
Bombay, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1932. viii, 264p. plate (col.) (index) 18cm.
Life of Govinda Janārdan Brokar, a well-known astrologer

Śrī Guṇājīrāv Dhoṇḍabārāv Ghule J. P. yāñceṁ alpa caritra
Bombay, the author, 1934. iv, 88p. plate. 18cm.
Biography

Tukārāmbāvāceṁ caritra
Bombay, Lakṣmaṇ Pāṇḍuraṅga Nāgvekar, Re.1-4 ; 1896. viii, 208p. 21.5cm.
Life of Tukārām

Tukārām Jāvjī Caudharī, J. P. yāñceṁ saṅkṣipta caritra
Bombay, Marāṭhā aikyecchu sabhā, 1918. 35p. plate. 18.5cm.
Short biography of Tukārām Jāvjī Chaudharī, proprietor of the Nirṇaysāgar Press

Keśavācārya
Mahikāvatīcī ūrpha Māhīmacī bakhar
Ed. by Viśvanāth Kāśīnāth Rājvāḍe. Poona, Citraśāḷā Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1924. cxiv, 108p. 21cm.
Chronicle of Mahikāvatī or Mahim in prose & verse

Ketkar, Śrīdhar Vyaṅkaṭeś 1884–1937
Prācīn Mahārāṣṭra Śātavāhan parva: Kuruyuddhāpāsūn śakārambhāparyanta
Vol. 1, Poona, the author, Rs.10 ; 1935. lii, 464p. illus. 25cm.
Ancient history of Mahārāṣṭra during the period of the Satavahanas

Khāḍilkar, Kṛṣṇājī Prabhākar 1872–1948
Pahileṁ mahāyuddha 1914-18
Bombay, Yaśavanta Kṛṣṇa Khāḍilkar, 5 vols. 21cm.
History of the First World War 1914-18

Khāṇḍekar, Viṣṇu Sakhārām 1898–
Āgarkar-caritra (vyakti va kārya)
Poona, Gaṇeś Mahādev & Co., As.8 ; 1932. xxxii, 128p. plate. 18cm. (Kai. Vināyak Lakṣmaṇ Bhāve caritramālā, 1)
Biography of Gopāḷ Gaṇeś Āgarkar, an eminent social reformer. Contains a short biographical sketch of Vināyak Lakṣmaṇ Bhāve

Vāman Malhār Jośī: vyakti āṇi vicār
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.4-8. iv, 182p. 18.5cm.
Biographical sketch of Vāman Malhār Jośī with extracts from his works

— —, *ed.*
Āgarkar: vyakti āṇi vicār
Poona, Rājhaṁsa prakāśan, Rs.3-8. ii, 163p. plate (col.) 18.5cm.
Biographical sketch of Gopāḷ Gaṇeś Āgarkar with extracts from his works

Khānolkar, Gaṅgādhar Devrāv 1903–
Mādhav Jūliyan: Mādhav Trimbak Paṭvardhan
Bombay, Svastik Publishing House, Rs.5-8 ; 1951. viii, 276p. plate. 18cm.
Biography

Professor Viṣṇu Govinda Vijāpūrkar
Bombay, the author, Re.1 ; 1928. viii, 186p. plate. 18.5cm.
Biography

Śrīpād Kṛṣṇa Kolhaṭkar
Poona, Mahārāṣṭra Publishing House, As.8 ; 1927. x, 46p. front. (bibliog.) 18.5cm.
Biography

Śrī Rāmkṛṣṇa patnī Śrī Śāradādevī
Bombay, Vidyādhar Gaṅgādhar Khānolkar, Re.1 ; 1953. 67p. plate. 18cm.
Short biography of Śrī Śāradādevī wife of Rāmakṛṣṇa Paramahaṁsa

Viśvanāth Kāśināth Rājvāḍe
Poona, Gaṇeś Mahādev & Co., As.8 ; 1933. viii, 104p. plate. 18cm. (Kai. Vināyak Lakṣmaṇ Bhāve caritramālā, 5)
Biography

Khare, Gaṇeś Hari 1901–
Bhor saṁsthān aitihāsik-sthal-darśan
Bhor, State Press, As.8 ; 1945. vi, 38p. plates. 18.5cm.
Descriptions of places of historical interest in Bhor State. Introduction by K. N. Dīkṣit

Dakṣiṇacyā madhyayugīn itihāsācīṁ sādhaneṁ
Poona, Bhārat itihās saṁśodhak maṇḍaḷ, Rs.7 ; 1930-49. 3 vols. 21.5cm. (Bhārat itihās saṁśodhak maṇḍaḷ svīya granthamālā, 34, 41, 76)
Sources of medieval history of Deccan being a collection of copper plates and inscriptions in Mahārāṣṭra with discussions & English summaries

Maṇḍaḷāntīl nāṇīṁ
Poona, Bhārat itihās saṁśodhak maṇḍaḷ, Re.1 ; 1933. xvi, 44p. plate. chart. 21.5cm. (Bhārat itihās samśodhak maṇḍaḷ svīya granthamālā, 37)
Catalogue of coins in the Bhārat itihās saṁśodhak maṇḍaḷ, Poona

Saṁśodhakācā mitra
Vol. 1, Poona, the author, Rs.4 ; 1951. xvi, 238p. 18cm. (Bhārat itihās saṁśodhak maṇḍaḷ puraskṛt granthamālā, 51)
Guide to historical research. Introduction by Cintāmaṇ Gaṇeś Karve

Śanivāravāḍā
2nd ed. Poona, the author, As.8 ; 1951. 40p. plate. (bibliog.) 18.5cm.
History and description of Śanivāravāḍā the palace of the Peshwas. First published in 1949

Siṃhagaḍ
Poona, V. S. Citaḷe, As.8 ; 1948. 34[2]p. plates. (bibliog.) 18.5cm.
History & description of Fort Siṃhagaḍ

Śiva-caritra-vṛtta-saṅgraha
Vols. 2 & 3, Poona, Bhārat-itihās saṁśodhak maṇḍaḷ, Re.1-4 per volume ; 1939, 1941. 21.5cm. (Bhārat itihās saṁśodhak maṇḍaḷ svīya granmālā, 52, 53)
Based on Persian account of Śivājī period

Śrī Kṣetra Āḷandī
Poona, Śrīpād Raghunāth Rājguru, As.2 ; 1931. 20p. plate. 18cm. (Bhārat itihās saṁśodhak maṇḍaḷ puraskṛta granthamālā, 27)
Descriptive account of Āḷandī, a holy place near Poona

Tulādānavidhi
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., As.8 ; 1948. iv, 24p. plate. 18cm.
Ceremony of 'Tulādān' and its example in Indian history

— —, *ed.*

Aitihāsik Phārasī sāhitya
Poona, Bhārat itihās saṁśodhak maṇḍaḷ, Rs.7-8 ; 1934-49. 4 vols. (Bhārat itihās saṁśodhak maṇḍaḷ svīya granthamālā, 40, 46, 51, 77)
Persian sources of Indian history with Marathi summaries & notes

Hiṅgaṇe daphtar
Poona, Bhārat itihās saṁśodhak maṇḍaḷ, Rs.3 per volume ; 1945, 1947. 2 vols. (index) 21.5cm. (Bhārat itihās saṁśodhak maṇḍaḷ svīya granthamālā, 63, 70)
Collection of original documents from the records of the Hiṅgaṇe family

Śiv-caritra-sāhitya
Vols. 3 & 6, Poona, Bhārat itihās saṁśodhak maṇḍaḷ, Rs.4-8 ; 1930, 1937. 21.5cm.
Collection of original documents on the Śivājī period

Khare, Vāsudev Vāman 1858-1924

Adhikār-yog athavā Nānās rājyādhikār miḷalyācā itihās
Poona, Muralīdhar Malhār Atre, As.10 ; 1908. viii, 132p. 21cm.
History of Nana Fadnavis

Icalkarañjī saṁsthānācā itihās va Icalakarañjī daptarāntīl nivaḍak patreṁ yādī
Miraj, the author, Rs.3 ; 1913. viii, 530p. 21cm.
History of the Icalkaranji state with original records pertaining to the Ghorpaḍe family

Mālojī va Śahājī
Poona, the author, As.5 ; 1920. ii, 38p. 21cm.
Life sketches of Mālojī & Śahājī, famous Marāṭhā chieftains

Nānā Phaḍaṇavīsāñceṁ caritra
3rd ed. rev. Miraj, Yaśavanta Vāsudev Khare, Re.1-8 ; 1927. xiv, 271[10]p. plate. facsim. 18cm.
Life of Nana Fadnavis. First published in 1892

— —, *ed.*

Aitihāsik-lekh-saṅgrah
Miraj, the editor, Rs.47. 14 vols. 21cm.
Collection of historical records of the Peshwa period of the Marāṭhā history. Volumes 13 & 14 edited by Yaśavanta Vāsudev Khare

Kolhaṭkar, Acyut Baḷavanta 1879–1931

De. Bābū Genūceṁ caritra
Bombay, V. N. Dāṇḍekar, 1 anna ; 1931. 16p. 18cm.
Short life sketch of Bābū Genū a victim in the satyagraha movement in Bombay

Kolhaṭkar, Śrīpād Kṛṣṇa 1871–1934

Kai. Śrīpād Kṛṣṇa Kolhaṭkar yāñceṁ ātmavṛtta
Bombay, Hari Viṣṇu Moṭe, Re.1 ; 1935. vi, 146p. 18.5cm.
Autobiography

Kolte, Viṣṇu Bhikājī 1908–

Śrī Cakradhar caritra
Malkapur, Aruṇ prakāśan, Rs.6 ; 1952. xxviii, 338p. (index) 18.5cm.
Life of Śrī Cakradhar, founder of the Mahānubhāv sect

Kosambī, Dharmānanda Dāmodar 1876–1947
Bhagavān Buddha
Nagpur, Pāṇḍuraṅga Nārāyaṇ Banahaṭṭī, Rs.3 ; 1940, 1941. 2 vols. (index) 18cm. (Navabhārat granthamālā, 16, 17)
Life of Buddha. Contains a short biography of the author
Nivedan
Bombay, D. R. Mitra, Re.1-4 ; 1924. 204p. plate. 18.5cm. (Manorañjak granthaprasārak maṇḍaḷīcī pustakmālā, 97)
Autobiography
— —, *tr.*
Buddhalīlāsārasaṅgraha
Bombay, Kāśināth Raghunāth Mitra, Re.1-4 1914. 312p. 18.5cm. (Manorañjak granthaprasārak maṇḍaḷīcī pustakmālā, 71)
Marathi translation of select passages from Pali literature, throwing light on the traditional life of the Buddha
Kṣīrsāgar, Śrīkṛṣṇa Keśav 1901–
Dr. Śrīdhar Vyaṅkaṭeś Ketkar (aśruvimocan āṇi guṇanimajjan)
Bombay, H. V. Moṭe, As.4 ; 1937. 48p. 16.5cm.
Pen-portrait & appreciation of Śrīdhar Vyaṅkaṭeś Ketkar
Suvarṇatulā
Bombay, Padma prakāśan, Rs.3 ; 1944. xvi, 135p. 18cm.
Studies in the lives & work of Mahatma Gandhi, S. Radhakrishnan, Jawaharlal Nehru, M. G. Ranade, M. N. Roy & Rabindranath Tagore
Kulkarṇī, Āppājī Viṣṇu d. 1942
Lokmānya Ṭiḷak yāñcīṁ gelīṁ āṭha varṣeṁ
Bombay, Induprakāś Press, Rs.2 ; 1909. 2 vols. 21.5cm.
Last eight years of Bāl Gaṅgādhar Ṭiḷak
Lājpatrāy, *Lālā* 1865–1928
Lālā Lājpatrāy yāñceṁ ātmacaritra va caritra
Tr. by 'Rām'. Bombay, M. N. Kulkarṇī, Rs.2-8 ; 1931. x, 312[2]p. plate. 18cm. (Bhārat gaurav granthamālā, 97)
Autobiography. Contains a biography by Gaṅgādhar Devrāv Khānolkar covering the period 1907-28
Laṭhṭhe, Āṇṇājī Bābājī 1878–1950
Śrīmacchatrapati Śāhūmahārāj yāñceṁ caritra
Kolhapur, B. L. Pāṭīl, Rs.2 ; 1925. xxii, 475[20]p. plates. (index) 21cm.
Life of Śāhū Chatrapati of Kolhapur
Limaye, Gopāḷ Gaṅgādhar 1891–
Sainyāntīl āṭhavaṇī
Bombay, Kemkar āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Rs.2 ; 1939. xvi, 201p. illus. plate. map. 18cm.
Sainyāntīl āṭhavaṇī (*Contd.*)
Recollections of life in the army
Maḍkholkar, Gajānan Tryambak 1899–
Don tapeṁ
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.5 ; 1946. 261p. 18cm.
Autobiographical account of the first twenty-four years. Introduction by Viṭhṭhal Hari Kulkarṇī
Ek nirvāsitācī kahāṇī
Nagpur, J. M. Vācāsundar, Rs.5 ; 1949. xii, 194p. 18cm.
Autobiographical account of sufferings resulting from the riots in Nagpur in January 1948
Vyaktirekhā
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.2-4 ; 1943. 112p. 18cm.
Pen-portraits of Indian & foreign personalities
— — & **Banahaṭṭi, Śrīnivās Nārāyaṇ**
Viṣṇu Kṛṣṇa Cipḷūṇkar (dvividh darśan)
Bombay, Bombay Book Depot, Rs.2 ; 1934. x, 342[12]p. 18cm.
Life & work of Viṣṇu Kṛṣṇa Cipḷūṇkar
Mahetā, Bhānusukhrām Nirguṇrām 1867–
Mīrāṁbāī
Tr. by Dājī Nāgeś Āpṭe from the Gujarati. Baroda, M. C. Koṭhārī, As.15 ; 1923. vi, 124p. 18cm. (Śrī Sayājī sāhityamālā, 74)
Life of Mirabai, the great saint poetess
Masāṇī, Minocar Rustam (*alias* **Mīnu Masāṇī**) 1905–
[Our India] Āpalā Hindusthān
Tr. by Nārāyaṇ Gaṇeś Gore. Bombay, Oxford University Press, 1942. vi, 181p. illus. 18cm.
Describes the land, resources, people etc. of India in a popular manner
Māṭe, Śrīpād Mahādev 1886–1958
Ādarśa strī-puruṣ
Poona, Y. G. Jośī, Re.1-8 ; 1950. iv, 106p. 18.5cm.
Biographical sketches of eminent men & women of the West
Ādhunik sudhārak
Poona, Teacher's Ideal Publishing House, As.14 ; 1953. iv, 99p. illus. 18cm.
Short biographies of modern reformers of Mahārāṣṭra
Āpāpaleṁ hitaguj
Poona, the author, Rs.2 ; 1942. viii, 194p. 18cm.
Bārā śāstrajña
Poona, Lekhan vācan bhāṇḍār, Rs.3-8 ; 1951. viii, 210p. 18cm.
Biographies of twelve scientists
Jagāce pravāsī
Poona, Lekhan vācan bhāṇḍār, Rs.3-12. 3 vols. illus. 18.5cm.
Short biographics of famous travellers

Pāścātya puruṣ-śreṣṭha
2nd ed. Poona, Navīn kitābkhānā, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. iv, 206[2]p. 18cm.
Biographies of some great men of the West. First published in 1931

Premikāṁnā āher
Poona, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. ii, 232p. 18.5cm.
Account of the married life of some great men of the West

Meherally, Yusuf

[Leaders of India] Bhārat nete
Tr. by N. M. Santa. Bombay Padma prakāśan, Re.1. iv, 47p. 18cm.

Mhāimbhaṭ, *comp.*

Mhāiṁbhaṭ-saṅkalit Śrī Govindaprabhu caritra
Ed. by Viṣṇu Bhikājī Kolte. Malkapur, Aruṇ prakāśan, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. lviii, 136[2]p. (index) 19cm. (Śāradāśram puraskṛt granthamālā, 18)
Life of Govindaprabhu a Mahānubhāv saint. Also include critical introduction, notes etc.

Moḍak, Gaṇeś Vāsudev 1887–1941

Pratāpgaḍaceṁ yuddha
Poona, N. N. Dātār & Sons, 1927. lvi, 302[36]p. front. plate. map. charts. (bibliog. index) 18cm.
Account of the battle of Pratāpgaḍ. Contains an English & Marathi glossary of technical terms used in the science of war

Mujumdār, Gopāḷ Govinda 1883–1948

Kai. Haṇamantarāvjī Koṭṇīs yāñceṁ caritra
Sangli, Raghunāth Haṇamanta Koṭṇīs, Rs.3 ; 1937. xl, 476[28]p. plate. (index) 21.5cm.
Life of Haṇamantarāv Koṭṇīs, a modern saint. Introduction by Śaṅkar Vāman Dāṇḍekar

Mujumdār, Śaṅkar Bāpūjī d. 1938

Aṇṇāsāheb Kirloskar yāñceṁ caritra
Poona, the author, Rs.2 ; 1904. x, 232p. front. plate. chart. 21cm.
Life of Aṇṇāsāheb Kirloskar, a famous Marathi dramatist

Jagaprasiddha naṭ Garrick yāceṁ caritra
Poona, Śrīdhar Śaṅkar Mujumdār, Re.1-4 ; 1930. xxii, 128p. plate. 18.5cm.
Life of the famous actor David Garrick

Lakṣmaṇ Bāpūjī ūrpha Bhāūrāv Kolhaṭkar yāñceṁ caritra
Poona, Jñānaprakāś Press, As.6 ; 1901. vi, 108[2]p. 18.5cm.
Biography. Contains a poem on Bhāūrāv Kolhaṭkar by G. R. Mogre. The book is published annonymously

Mahārāṣṭrīya nāṭak-kār yāñcīṁ caritreṁ
Poona, the author, As.10. iv, 152p. plate. 18.5cm.
Short biographies of Marathi dramatists

Muṇḍale, Vāsudev Dāmodar 1880–1947

Cīn deśācī saṅkṣipta māhiti
Khanapur, Dattātray Govinda Saḍekar, As.4 ; 1914. iv, 54p. 18cm.
Short history of China

German-rāṣṭrapuruṣ Prince Bismark
Poona, Janārdan Vināyak Ok, Re.1 ; 1917. viii, 238p. 18cm.
Life & politics of Prince Bismark

Karl Marx va tyāceṁ kārya
Kolhapur, Mahārāṣṭra grantha bhāṇḍār, Rs.2 ; 1945. xviii, 114p. 18.5cm. (Rāṣṭradharma pustakmālā, 9)
Life and work of Karl Marx. Introduction by Śaṅkar Dattātray Jāvḍekar

Kāvhūr ūrpha Italy-cā Rāmdās
Poona, Janārdan Vināyak Ok, As.12 ; 1915. viii, 166p. plate. map. 18.5cm.
Biography. Introduction by V. K. Rājvāḍe

Madam Rolland-ceṁ caritra
Poona, Tātyā Nemināth Pāṅgaḷ, Re.1-4 ; 1922. viii, 136p. 17.5cm. (Saras vāṅmay ratnamālā, 38)
Biography

Napoleon Bonaparte athavā Āsurī mahatvākāṅkṣā
Poona, Śrī Mayureś pustakālay, As.12 ; 1915. x, 158p. plate. 18cm. (Vibhūtiparicay mālā, 1)
Biography

Thomas Paine-ceṁ caritra
Islampur, the author, Rs.2 ; 1924. iv, 216p. plate. 18cm. (Caitanyotpādak granthamālā, 3)
Biography

William the Silent
Islampur, the author, Rs.2 ; 1924. vi, 212[2]p. 18cm. (Caitanyotpādak granthamālā, 1)
Biography

Nātū, Viṣṇu Raghunāth

Alijābahāddar, Mahārāj Mādhavarāv ūrpha Mahādajī Śinde yāñceṁ caritra va kārakīrda
Belgaum, Belgaum samācār Press, Rs.2 ; 1894. xxxvi, 302[2]p. front. 21.5cm.
Life of Mahādajī Śinde, a famous Marāṭhā general

Nehrū, Javāharlāl 1889–1964

[An autobiography] Javāharlāl Nehrū
Tr. by Nārāyaṇ Gaṇeś Gore. 2nd ed. Aundh, Appāsāheb Panta, Rs.12-8 ; 1947. xvi, 652p. plate. (index) 22cm. (Sulabh rāṣṭrīya granthamālā, 14)
First published in 1936

[Glimpses of world history] Jāgatik itihāsāceṁ ojharateṁ darśan
Tr. by Śivrām Govinda Bhāve. Poona, Sulabh rāṣṭrīya granthamālā, Rs.7-8 per volume ; 1951, 1952. 2 vols. illus. 21cm.

Ok, Vināyak Koṇḍadev 1840–1914
Amīr Abdul Rahimān
Bombay, Dāmodar Sāṁvḷārām āṇi maṇḍaḷī, As.12 ; 1902. xii, 261p. plate. 17.5cm. (Granthasampādak va prasārak maṇḍaḷīcī granthamālā, 23).
Biography

1857-58 tīl śipāyāñcyā baṇḍācā itihās
Bombay, Education Society's Press, 1874. iv, 212p. 18cm.
History of the Indian rebellion of 1857-58

Duke of Wellington hyāceṁ caritra
Bombay, Department of Public Instruction, As.9 ; 1876. viii, 126p. 18cm.
Life of the Duke of Wellington

France deśāntīl rājyakrāntīcā itihās
Bombay, Government of Bombay, As.12 ; 1876. x, 257p. 17.5cm.
Short history of the French revolution

Gladstone hyāñceṁ caritra
2nd ed. Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, As.12 ; 1911. viii, 203p. front. plate. 18cm.
Biography

Hariścandra Kṛṣṇa Jośī hyāñceṁ caritra
Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, 1906. viii, 96p. fromt. plate. 18cm.
Biography

Hindusthānakathāras
5th ed. Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, Re.1-4 ; 1923. viii, 286p. illus. 18.5cm.
Episodes from Indian history. First published in 1871

Jāvajī Dādājī Caudharī hyāñceṁ caritra
Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, 1892. viii, 63p. front. 21cm.
Life of Jāvajī Dādājī Caudharī, founder of the Nirṇaysāgar Press

Mahanmaṇimālā mhaṇaje thor puruṣāñcīṁ caritreṁ
Bombay, Government of Bombay, As.13 ; 1880. viii, 162p. 20.5cm.
Short biographies of famous British officers in India

Nāmdār Rāvarāje Sir Dinkarrāv Rājvāḍe hyāñceṁ caritra
Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, 1897. xvi, 357p. front. plate. 21cm.
Life of Sir Dinkarrāv Rājvaḍe, Dewan of Gwalior State

Peter the Great hyāceṁ caritra
Bombay, Government of Bombay, As.14 ; 1874. viii, 171p. 18cm.
Biography

Samuel Johnson hyāceṁ caritra
Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, As.7 ; 1883. iv, 76p. 18cm.
Short biography

Śikandarbādaśāhāceṁ caritra
Bombay, Government of Bombay, As.13 ; 1875. x, 287p. 18cm.
Life of Alexander the Great

Sir Thomas Munroe hyāceṁ caritra
Bombay, Deccan Vernacular Translation Society, 1886. viii, 110p. 21.5cm.
Biography

Warren Hastings hyācī goṣṭa
Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, 1879. iv, 68p. 15.cm.
Biography

Pādhye, Keśav Āppā d. 1948
Hemādri ūrpha Hemāḍpanta
Bombay, the author, Rs.3 ; 1931. xii, 372[86]p. plate. (bibliog.) 18cm.
Life account of a minister of the Yādavas of Devgiri

Pādhye, Prabhākar 1909–
Prakāśāntīl vyakti
Poona, Continental prakāśan, Re.1-8 ; 1941. xvi, 128p. 18cm.
Pen-portraits. Introduction by Viṭhṭhal Hari Kulkarṇī

Tīn tapasvī
Kolhapur, School & College Book Stall, Rs.2 ; 1946. vii, 119p. 18cm.
Lives of three modern saints of Mahārāṣṭra : G. G. Āgarkar, V. M. Jośī & Sāne Gurujī

— — *& Ṭikekar*, **Śrīpād Rāmcandra**, *editors*
Ājakālacā Mahārāṣṭra
Bombay, Karnāṭak Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1935. xvi, 367p. 18.5cm. (Bhārat gaurav granthamālā, 100)
Account of modern Mahārāṣṭra

Pāṅgārkar, Lakṣmaṇ Rāmcandra 1872–1941
Caritracandra
Nasik, the author, Rs.2 ; 1938. xxxii, 524[4]p. plate. 18cm.
Autobiography

Rāmdāsībovā
Poona, the author, As.4 ; 1907. iv, 76p. 18cm.
Dialogues on the cult & philosophy of Samartha Rāmdās Svāmī. Mostly deals with the political philosophy of Rāmadās.

Santacaritramālā
Poona, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1922. viii, 248p. plate. 18.5cm. (Devabhakta caritramālā, 5)
Short biographies of ancient & modern saints of Mahārāṣṭra

Śrī Eknāth-caritra
4th ed. Bombay, Gaṇeś Mahādev & Co., As.12 ; 1927. xii, 176p. 18cm.
Life of Eknāth, a 16th century Marathi saint-poet. First published in 1910

Śrī Jñāneśvar mahārāj
2nd ed. Poona, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1924. viii, 264p. (Devabhakta-caritramālā, 3)
Life & works of Jñāneśvar. First published in 1923

Śrī Tukārām caritra
Poona, the author, Rs.3 ; 1920. xvi, 512p. plate. 18.5cm. (Devabhakta caritramālā, 4)
Life of Tukārām, the famous saint-poet of Mahārāṣtra

Ṭiḷakāñceṁ alpa caritra āṇi saṁsmaraṇīya ukti
Bombay, Hinda Agency, As.4 ; 1908. vi, 114p. 15cm.
Short biography of Bāḷ Gaṅgādhar Ṭiḷak & a collection of some of his famous utterances

Paṅgu, Dattātray Sītārām 1898–1955
Cakradhar
Bombay, Dāmodar Sāṁvḷārām āṇi maṇḍaḷī, As.4 ; 1934. vi, 55p. 18.5cm. (Śrī Sayājī bālajñān-mālā, 115)
Short biography

Pānse, Veṇubāī d. 1950
Hari Nārāyaṇ Āpṭe
Poona, Nārāyaṇ Sakhārām Pānse, Rs.3 ; 1931. xiv, 370p. plate. (bibliog. index) 21cm.
Life & works of Hari Nārāyaṇ Āpṭe

Paramānanda
Kavīndra Paramānandakṛta Śrī Śivabhārat
Tr. & ed. by Sadāśiv Mahādev Divekar. Bombay, the editor, Rs.6 ; 1927. ccxliv, 325[26]p. plate (col.) maps. (index) 21cm. (Bhārat itihās saṁśodhak maṇḍaḷ puraskṛta granthamālā, 3)
Translation of *Śivabhārata* with the original, Sanskrit text. Contains a critical introduction by D. V. Āpṭe.

Parāñjpe, Śivrām Mahādev 1864–1929
Marāṭhyāñcyā laḍhāyāñcā itihās : 1802–1818
Poona, Citraśāḷā Press, Rs.2 ; 1928. xxiv, 327p. illus. maps. 21cm.
Account of some battles fought by the Marāṭhās in the later period of their regime

Parāñjpe, Vāman Kṛṣṇa 1911–
Kāḷakarte Śivrāmapanta Parāñjpe
Poona, R. S. Deśpāṇḍe, Rs.5 ; 1945. xxxvi, 320p. plate. 18cm.
Life of Śivrām Mahādev Parāñjpe, editor of the 'Kāḷ'—a Marathi weekly. Introduction by Gaṅgādhar Bāḷkṛṣṇa Deśpāṇḍe

Pārasnīs, Dattātray Baḷavanta 1870–1926
Ayodhyece nabāb
Bombay, Bābājī Sakhārām & Co., Re.1 ; 1899. x, 128[18]p. 17.5cm.
History of the Nawab of Avadh. Also contains descriptions of places of interest in Ayodhya & Lucknow.

Bhōsalyāñce kulācār
Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, 1915. ii, 84p. 20.5cm.
Description of the ceremonies & rites performed in the Bhosla family of Satara

Cināpaṭṭaṇākaḍīla rājakāraṇeṁ
Bombay, Nīrṇaysāgar Press, 1917. ii, 85p. 20.5cm.
Records of the Peshwa's envoy Janārdan Śivrām, & the British at Madras

Dillī athavā Indraprastha
Poona, the author, As.6 ; 1902. viii, 79[11]p. 18cm.
History & description of Delhi

Dillī yethīl Marāṭhyāñcīṁ rajakāraṇeṁ
Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, 1913, 1914. 2 vols. 20.5cm.
Records of the Peshwa's envoy (Hiṅgaṇe) at Delhi covering the period 1780-1794

Jhāṁśī saṁsthānacyā Mahārāṇī Lakṣmībāīsāhebā hyāñceṁ caritra
Satara, Rāmcandra Āpājī Citaḷe, Rs.2-8 ; 1894. xxxiv, 368[32]p. plate. 18cm.
Life of the Rāṇī of Jhansi

Jodhpūr yethīl rājakāraṇeṁ
Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, 1915. ii, 133p. plate. 20.5cm.
Records of the Peshwa's envoy Kṛṣṇājī Jagannāth at the Court of Jodhapur State

Mahāpuruṣ Brahmendrasvāmī Dhāvaḍaśīkar (caritra va patravyavahār)
Bombay, Bābājī Sakhārām & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1900. xvi, 599p. plate. 18cm.
Life & letters of Brahmendrasvāmī a contemporary of Bājīrav I

Mahārāṇī Bāyajābāīsāheb Śinde hyāñceṁ caritra
Bombay, Bābājī Sakhārām & Co., As.12 ; 1902. xx, 156p. front. 18cm.
Life of Mahārāṇī Bāyajābāī Śinde of Gwalior

Maheśvaradarbārcīṁ bātamīpatreṁ
Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, Rs.2 per volume ; 1910, 1911. 2 vols. 21.5cm.
News-letters from the Court of Ahalyābāī Hoḷkar, throwing light on her character, activities etc.

Marāṭhyāñceṁ aramār
Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, As.5 ; 1904. iv, 66p. 17.5cm.
Short history of the Marāṭhā navy

Marāṭhyāñce parākram: Bundelakhaṇḍa prakaraṇ
Satara, Rāmcandra Āpājī Citaḷe, Re.1-4 ; 1895. xvi, 260p. 18cm.
Exploits of the Marāṭhās, being a history of Bundelakhand

Musalmānī amadānīntīl Marāṭhe sardār
Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, As.5 ; 1900. iv, 72p. 18cm.
Account of the Marāṭhā sardārs under the Mohammedan rule

Paraśurām Trimbak Pratinidhi hyāñceṁ caritra
Poona, the author, 48p. 18.5cm.
Short life-sketch of the founder of the Pratinidhi family of Satara

Savāī Mādhavarāv Peśavyāñcā darbār
Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, As.8 ; viii, 98p. front. plate. 18.5cm.
Description of the court of Sawai Madhavarav Peshwa & a short account of the first English resident Sir Charles Mallot

Tañjāvaraceṁ rājagharāṇeṁ
Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, Re.1 ; 1912. iv, 123p. plate. 20.5cm.
History of the Marāṭhā rulers of Tanjore

— —, *ed.*

Hoḷkar darbārāntalī Hiṅgaṇyañcī vakilī
Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, As.4 ; 1911. ii, 36p. 20.5cm.
Records of the Peshwa's envoy Devarāv Hiṅgaṇe, at the Court of Holkar

Parīkh, Vanamālā Narahari 1921– & **Nayyar, Suśīlā** 1916–
[Amārāṁ Bā] Āmacyā Bā (tyāñcī jīvan-kastūrī)
Tr. by Nārāyaṇ Gajānan Jośī from the Gujarati. Ahmedabad, Navajīvan Press, Rs.2 ; 1946. viii, 213p. front. plate. 18cm.
Life of Kasturba Gandhi

Paṭvardhan, Bāḷkṛṣṇa Harihar
Harivaṁśācī bakhar athavā Paṭavardhan sardārāñcyā hakīkatī
Ed. with explanatory notes by Vāsudev Vāman Khare. Miraj, the editor, As.10 ; 1909. viii, 97p. 24.5cm.
Chronicle of the Paṭvardhan Sardārs

Paṭvardhan, Līlā d. 1949
Āmacī akarā varṣeṁ
Poona, Yaśavanta Gopāḷ Jośi, Rs. 4 ; 1945. xii, 196p. 18.5cm.
Autobiographical account

Paṭvardhan, Nārāyaṇ Mahādev 1889–1964
Vāman Malhār Jośī yāñceṁ caritra
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.4-4 ; 1944. 222p. plate. 18.5cm.
Biography

Pāvgī, Nārāyaṇ Bhavānrāv 1854–1934
Ātmavṛtta
Poona, the author, Re.1-12 ; 1924. xlviii, 260p. 18.5cm.
Autobiography

Bhāratīya sāmrājya
Poona, the author, Rs.13-10 ; 1893-1901. 11 vols. 18.5cm.
Contents : Vol. 1, The country of the Aryas ; Vol. 2, The wisdom of the Aryas ; Vol. 3, History and Geography of India; Vol. 4, Science & art in India; Vol. 5, Administration ; Vol. 6, Family life & moral values ; Vol. 7, Important religions ; Vol. 8, Castes and tribes ; Vol. 9, Languages ; Vol. 10, History of the Sanskrit language & literature ; Vol. 11, History of the language & literature in Prakrit & Marathi

Ṛgvedāntīl saptasindhūñcā prānta athavā Āryāvartāntīl Āryāñcī janmabhūmi, āṇi Uttaradhruvākaḍīl tyāñcyā vistīrṇa vasāhatī
Poona, the author, Rs.3 ; 1921. xxiv, 345p. front. 18cm.
Account of the original home of the Aryas in India & their colonies near the North pole

Pearce, Frederick Gordon 1892–
[The Struggle of modern man] Ādhunik mānavācā saṅgharṣa
Bombay, Oxford University Press, Rs.2-4 ; 1949. viii, 232p. illus. 18.5cm.
History of modern civilization

Peṇḍse, Śaṅkar Dāmodar 1897–
Mahārāṣṭrācā sāṁskṛtik itihās
3rd ed. Nagpur, T. N. Banahaṭṭī, Rs.3 ; 1951. viii, 200[2]p. (bibliog. index) 18.5cm. (Navabhārat granthamālā, 2)
Cultural history of Mahārāṣṭra

Rājaguru samartha Rāmdās āṇi tyāñce ākṣepak
Poona, G. G. Jāmbhekar, As.8 ; 1930. 56p. 21.5cm.
Collection of periodical articles on Rāmdās & his critics

Phaḍke, Kamalā 1916–
Trivandrum-cī saphar
Poona, Kulkarṇī granthāgār, Rs.3. ii, 136p. plate. 17.5cm.
Travel account

Phaḍke, Nārāyaṇ Sītārām 1894–
Dādābhāī Navarojī yāñceṁ caritra va sāmājik va rājakīya kārya
Poona, Yaśavanta granthaprakāśak maṇḍaḷī, Re.1-4 ; 1920. xii, 130[2]p. (index) 18cm.
Life of Dadabhai Naoroji & a discussion of his social & political work

nmatabahādar Terence Macswiney
3rd ed. Bombay, Añjali prakāśan, Re.1-8 ; 1952. 125p. 18.5cm.
Life of Terence Macswiney. First published in 1923
sh dhurandhar Imon de Valera
Poona, Ananta Sakhārām Gokhale, Re.1-4 ; 1923. viii, 149p. plate. 18cm.
Biography
kmānya Ṭiḷak
Bombay, Rāmkṛṣṇa Book Depot, As.12 ; 1950. ii, 79p. 18cm. (Bhāratāce bhāgyavidhāte caritramālā, 1)
Short biography
ahātmā Gāndhī caritra
2nd ed. Bombay, Añjali prakāśan, Re.1-8 ; 1952. iv, 112p. 18cm.
Short biography. First published in 1951
ājhyā sāhitya seventīl smṛti
Vol. 1, Poona, Continental Book Service, Rs.2-8 ; 1943. iv, 133p. 18cm. ; Vol. 2, 2nd ed. Bombay, Añjali prakāśan, Rs.3 ; 1951. 228p. 18cm.
Reminiscenses of literary activities
n thor deśabhakta
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, As.12 ; 1942. iv, 160p. plate. 18.5cm.
Biographies of Dādābhāī Naorojī, Terence Macswiney, De Valera
adke, Sadāśiv Kṛṣṇa
iṣakcūḍāmaṇi Kai. Viṣṇu Kṛṣṇaśāstrī Purāṇik yāñceṁ vivecak caritra
Panvel, Gaṅgādhar Viṣṇu Purāṇik, Rs.2 ; 1933. xxvi, 532p. plate. 18cm.
Biography of Viṣṇu Kṛṣṇa Purāṇik
lā Lājpatrāy kiṁvā navayugācā pūrvaraṅga
Panvel, the author, Rs.2 ; 1931. xii, 296p. plate. 18.5cm. (Navayug dharmamālā, 3)
Biography. Foreword by N. C. Keḷkar
āṭak, Narahar Raghunāth 1893–
rvācīn Mahārāṣṭrāntīl sahā thor puruṣ
Bombay, Brāhmaṇ sabhā, Re.1 ; 1949. viii, 96p. 18.5cm.
Short biographies of six great men of modern Mahārāṣṭra
yāyamūrti Mahādev Govinda Rānaḍe yāñceṁ caritra
Bombay, the author, Rs.3 ; 1924. xiv, 596p. front. 16cm.
Life of Mahādev Govinda Rānaḍe. Introduction by Ramābāī Rānaḍe
ī Samartha caritra
Poona, Cītraśāḷā Press, Rs.4 ; 1951. xvi, 220p. plate. 18cm.
Life of the saint Rāmdās

Piṇḍye, Jayrām
Rādhāmādhavavilāsacampūḥ
Ed. by V. K. Rājvāḍe. Poona, Citraśāḷā Press, Rs.3 ; 1922. viii, 279p. 21cm.
'Campū' in Sanskrit, Marathi, Kannada, Persian & other languages describing the life of Śahājī
Pitaḷe, Dvārkānāth Mādhav 1882–1928
Śrī Sadguru Upāsanī Mahārāj yāñceṁ caritra
Bombay, Circle & Co., Rs.3-8 ; 1923. 540p. plate. 21cm.
Life of the saint Upāsanī Mahārāj of Kedagaon
Potdār, Datto Vāman 1890–
Marāṭhe va Iṅgraj (pustak parīkṣaṇ)
Poona, Keśav Rāvjī Gondhaḷekar, As.4 ; 1922. 48p. 18cm.
Criticism of N. C. Keḷkar's *Marāṭhe va Iṅgrāj*
Marāṭhī itihās va itihās saṁśodhan
Poona, Viṣṇu Pāṇḍuraṅga Nene, As.12. viii, 104p. (index) 18.5cm.
Survey of Marathi works on history & progress of historical research in Mahārāṣṭra
Suman-saptak
Poona, P. R. Ḍhamḍhere, Re.1 ; 1950. iv, 94[2]p. 18cm.
Short biographical sketches
Rājvāḍe, Viśvanath Kāśīnāth 1864–1927
Rājvāḍe-lekhasaṅgrah
Poona, Citraśḷā Press, Rs.7 ; 1928-35. 3 vols. 21cm. (Bhārat itihas saṁśodhak maṇḍaḷ puraskṛta granthamālā, 12-14)
Collection of essays on Marāṭhā history. Vol. 1 contains introductions to the volumes of *Marāṭhyāñcyā itihāsācī sādhaneṁ*. Vols. 2 & 3 edited by Śaṅkar Nārāyaṇ Jośī include the author's miscellaneous essays published in various Marathi magazines
Śrī Samartha Rāmdās
Satara, Vināyak Śaṅkar Vaidya, As.4 ; 1926. vi, 43p. plate. 21cm.
Essay on the life & work of Rāmdās. Introduction by Datto Vāman Potdār
— —, *ed.*
Marāṭhyāñcyā itihāsācīṁ sādhaneṁ
Vols. 1-8 & 10-22. 21.5cm.
Contents: Vol. 1, Wai, the editor, Rs.3 ; 1898. iv, 536p.; Vol. 2, Kolhapur, V. G. Vijāpūrkar, Re.1-8 ; 1900. xxxviii, 159p.; Vol. 3, Kolhapur, V. G. Vijapūrkar, Rs.3 ; 1901. ci, 522p.; Vol. 4, Poona, Citraśāḷā Press, 1900. x, 326p.; Vol. 5, Kolhapur, V. G. Vijāpūrkar, Rs.2 ; 1902. ii, 208p.; Vol. 6, Kolhapur, V. G. Vijāpūrkar, Rs.6 ; cii, 676p.; Vol. 7, Bombay, Native

Marāṭhyāñcyā itihāsācīṁ sādhaneṁ (*Contd.*)
Opinion Press, Rs.3 ; 442p.; Vol. 8, Kolhapur, V. G. Vijāpūrkar, Rs.2-12 ; 1903. 363p.; Vol. 10, Poona, V. G. Āpṭe, 1909. xii, 496p.; Vol. 11, Poona, Jñān prakāś, 1908. x, 85p.; Vol. 12, Poona, Āryabhūṣaṇ Press, Re.1-8 ; 1912. ii, 237p.; Vols. 13 & 14, Poona, A. C. Bhaṭ, 1918. viii, 256p.; Vol. 15, Dhulia, Ātmārām, 1912. iv, 488p.; Vol. 16, Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, 1912. ii, 84p.; Vol. 17, Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, 1913. ii, 54p.; Vol. 18, Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, 1914. ii, 93p.; Vol. 19, Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, 1914. ii, 138p.; Vol. 20, Poona, K. C. Mehendale, 1915. vi, 476p.; Vol. 21, Dhulia, Ātmārām, 1918. ii, 360p.; Vol. 22, Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, 1917. ii, 137p.
Records on Marāṭhā history

Rāmcandrapanta Amātya
Marāṭheśāhītīl rājanīti ājñāpatra
Nagpur, Babūrāv Cimoṭe, As.12 ; 1939. xxxiv, 49p. 18cm.
Polity of the Marāṭhās, being a document of the 17th century, with an introduction by S. L. Pāṇḍharīpāṇḍe. Contains a critical essay on the authorship of the work by Viṣṇu Bhikājī Kolte

Rānaḍe, Ramābāī 1862–1924
Āmacyā āyuṣyāntīl kāṁhīṁ āṭhavaṇī
7th ed. Poona, Āryabhūṣaṇ Press, Rs.4 ; 1953. xvi, 271[28]p. plate. 18cm.
Reminiscences. Introduction by Gopāḷ Kṛṣṇa Gokhale. First published in 1910

Rāṅgṇekar, Motīrām Gajānan 1907–
Rāṅgṇekar
Bombay, Jayavanta Gaṇapat Rāṅgṇekar, Re.1 ; 1940. iv, 165p. 18.5cm.
Collection of essays and sketches of some well-known personalities

Sahasrabuddhe, Sakhārām Acyut
Śrīmanta thorale Mādhavarāv Peśave
Bombay, G. K. Gāḍgīḷ, Rs.2 ; 1938. xxiv, 493p. front. (col.) plate. facsim. 18cm.
Biography of Peshwa Mādhavarāv I. Introduction by Dattātray Viṣṇu Āpṭe

Sāne, Pāṇḍuraṅga Sadāśiv (*alias* **Sāne Gurujī**) 1899–1950
Benjamin Franklin yāceṁ caritra
2nd ed. Poona, A. P. Bāpaṭ & Bros., As.4 ; 1938. 62p. 18cm.
Short biography for children
Bhāratīya saṁskṛti
5th ed. Poona, Sulabh rāṣṭrīya granthamālā, Rs.3 ; 1950. vi, 269p. 18cm.
On Indian culture. First published in 1937

Deśabandhu Dās
2nd ed. Poona, Citraśāḷā Press, Re.1 ; 195[illegible] ii, 78p. 18.5cm.
Short biography of Cittarañjan Dās. Fir[illegible] published in 1944
Goṣṭīrūp Gāndhījī
2nd ed. rev. & enl. Bombay, Karnāṭak Publi[illegible]shing House, Rs.2 ; 1953. viii, 199p. illus[illegible] plate. 18.5cm.
Life of Mahatma Gandhi in the form of stories. First published in 1944
Itihāsācārya Rājvāḍe
Poona, Dayārṇav Raghunāth Koparḍekar, Re.1-8 ; 1947. iv, 102[2]p. 18.5cm.
Life of Viśvanāth Kāśīnāth Rājvāḍe. First published in 1928
Mahātmā Gautam Buddha
Poona, Sulabh rāṣṭrīya granthamālā, Re.1 ; 1944. 79p. 18cm.
Life & philosophy of Buddha based on the work by S. Rādhākṛṣṇan
Nā. Gokhale caritra
Poona, Viśvanāth Gaṇeś Tāmhankar, Rs.2 ; 1925. xxx, 291p. plate. (index) 18cm.
Life of Gopāḷ Kṛṣṇa Gokhale. Introduction by Datto Vāman Potdār
Śiśirkumār Ghoṣ yāñceṁ caritra
Poona, A. P. Bāpaṭ & Bros., As.4 ; 1929. iv, 47p. 18.5cm.
Biography for children
Sudhārakāñce agraṇī vidvānāñce śiromaṇī, udārāñce rāje Paṇḍit Īśvarcandra Vidyāsāgar
Poona, Dayārṇav Raghunāth Koparḍekar, Re.1-8 ; 1945. iv, 114p. 18.5cm.
Biography of Paṇḍit Īśvarcandra Vidyāsāgar. Introduction by Dhoṇḍo Keśav Karve. First published in 1927
Vinobājī Bhāve
Poona, Sandhyā prakāśan, Re.1 ; 1944. iv, 83p. 18.5cm.
Biographical sketch

Sardār, Gaṅgādhar Bāḷkṛṣṇa 1908–
Mahārāṣṭrāce upekṣit mānkarī
2nd ed. Poona, Datto Rāmcandra Kānegāṁvkar, Rs.3 ; 1951. viii, 188p. plate. (bibliog. index) 18.5cm.
Short biographical sketches

Sardesāī, Govinda Sakhārām 1865–1959
Avval Marāṭhaśāhīceṁ antaḥsvarūp (1644-1707)
Nagpur, the University, As.6 ; 1936. vi, 64[2]p. 18cm.
Lectures on Marāṭhā history

Hindusthāncā arvācīn itihās: British riyāsat
Vol. 1, Bombay, Gaṇeś Mahādev & Co., Rs.3-8 ; 1923. xvi, 588[4]p. 18.5cm. ; Vol. 2, Bombay, Keśav Bhikhājī Ḍhavḷe, Rs.3-8 ; 1939. xxxix, 532p. 18.5cm.
History of British rule in India

Hindusthāncā arvācīn itihās: Musalmānī riyāsat
3rd ed. rev. & enl. Poona, Gaṇeś Mahādev & Co., Rs.6 ; 1927, 1928. 2 vols. (bibliog. index) 18cm.
History of the Muslim rule in India

Marāṭhī riyāsat
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, Rs.13-12 ; 1935-53. 6 vols. plates. (index) 18.5cm.
Contents: Vol. 1, Śahājī Rāje Bhosle ; Vol. 2, Śakakartā Śivājī ; Vol. 3, Ugraprakṛti Sambhājī ; Vol. 4, Sthirabuddhi Rājārām ; Vol. 5, Puṇyaslok Sāhu 1 Peśavā Bālājī Viśvanāth ; Vol. 5, Puṇyaślok Sāhu 2 Peśavā Bājīrāv ; Vol. 6, Peśavā Bāḷājīrāv Nānāsāheb
History of the Marāṭhās. Vols. 5 & 6 published under the series "Hindustānācā arvācīn itihās"

Marāṭhyāñcyā rājya-kathā
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, Re.1 ; 1941. iv, 207p. plate. 18.5cm.
Episodes from Marāṭhā history

Nānāsāheb Peśave
Bombay, M. N. Kulkarṇī, Re.1-8 ; 1926. xlviii, 232p. plate. (index) 18cm. (Bhārat gaurav granthamālā, 68)
Biography of Bāḷājī Bājīrāv alias Nānāsāheb Peśave. Introduction by Tryambak Śaṅkar Śejvalkar

Śivājī Mahārājāñcī birude
Poona, Sarojinī Bābar, As.6 ; 1953. 28p. 18.5cm. (Samāj śikṣaṇmālā, 28)
Some episodes in the life of Śivājī

— —, *ed.*

Aitihāsik patra bodha
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, As.12 ; 1939. viii, 155p. 18.5cm.
Selection of original records illustrative of Marāṭhā history (1596-1819). Contains introductory remarks on documents.

Aitihāsik patravyavahār
Poona, Samartha Bhārat Press, Rs.5 ; 1933. viii, 482p. (index) 21cm.
Records on Marāṭhā history (1690-1867)

Mahādjī Śinde hyācīṁ kāgadpatreṁ, (Historical Papers relating to Mahādjī Sindia)
Gwalior, Alijāh darbār Press, Rs.2-4 ; 1937. xvi, 922p. (index) 22cm.
Foreword by Jadunāth Sarkār in English

Peśave daptarāntūn nivaḍalele kāgad
Bombay, Government of Bombay, 45 vols. 24.4cm.
Selections from the records of the Peshwas classified & arranged

— — *& others, editors*

Kāvyetihāsasaṅgrahānta prasiddha jhālele aitihāsik patreṁ yādī vagaire lekh
2nd ed. Poona, Citraśāḷā Press, Rs.3 ; 1930. xliv, 537p. (index) 21cm.
Historical records originally published in the Marathi monthly 'Kāvyetihāsasaṅgraha'. Co-editors: Yādav Mādhav Kāḷe & V. S. Vākaskar. Foreword by Jadunāth Sarkār

Sarkār, Yadunāth 1870–1958

[Śivājī and his times] Sir Yadunāth Sarkārkṛta Śivājī va Śivakāl
Tr. by V. S. Vākaskar. Bombay, Maṅgeś Nārāyaṇ Kulkarṇī, Rs.2 ; 1930. xvi, 330[14]p. front. plate. 18cm. (Bhārat gaurav granthamālā, 89)

Sāvarkar, Vināyak Dāmodar 1883–1966

Joseph Mazzini
2nd ed. Poona, Venus Book Stall, Rs.5 ; 1946. xvi, 283p. plate. 18cm.
Biography. Also includes a Marathi translation of the autobiography of Joseph Mazzini by the author. First published in 1907

Mājhī janmaṭhep
2nd ed. Bombay, Parcure Purāṇik āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Rs.8. viii, 534p. 18cm.
Account of the author's life when he was transported to the Andaman islands. First edition, 1927, was proscribed by Government of Bombay.

Raṇaśiṅga
Bombay, G. P. Parcure prakāśan mandir, Rs.2-8; 1952. iv, 109p. 18.5cm.
Collection of articles on the history of the Hindus

Sāvarkar ātmacaritra arthāt Mājhyā āṭhavaṇī
Vol. 1, Poona, Venus Book Stall, Rs.6 ; 1949. 244p. 18cm.
Autobiography

Tejasvī tāre
Bombay, G. P. Parcure prakāśan mandir Rs.2 ; 1949. viii, 104p. 18.5cm.
Short sketches of some revolutionaries of India

Sayājīrāv Gāikvāḍ III, *Mahārājā of Baroda* 1863–1939

"Kaisar kaḍūn" "Sulatānā" kaḍe
Tr. by Rājārām Rāmkṛṣṇa Bhagvat. Bombay, Native Opinion Press, cx, 412 [182]p. plate. maps. (index) 21.5cm.
Notes made on Edward Gibbon's *The decline & fall of the Roman Empire*

Śejvalkar, Tryambak Śaṅkar 1895–1963
Dattopanta Āpṭe vyaktidarśan
Poona, S. R. Sardesāī, As.12. vi, 26p. 21.5cm.
Short biograhy and a review of the work of Dattārtay Viṣṇu Āpṭe—an eminent historical scholar

Sen, Elā
[Wives of famous men] Thorāñcyā sahacāriṇī
Tr. by Kamalā Phaḍke. Kolhapur, School & College Book Stall, Re.1-12 ; 1944. iv, 101p. plate. 18cm.

Sewel, Robert 1845–1925
[A forgotten empire] Ek naṣṭasmṛti sāmrājya kiṁvā Vijayanagaracyā sāmrājyācā itihās
Tr. by Mādhav Vyaṅkaṭeś Lele. Gwalior, the translator, Re.1-8 ; 1919. iv, 313p. 22cm. (Hoḷkar sarkār granthamālā, 6)
History of Vijynagar Empire

Śikhare, Dāmodar Narahar 1903–
Ājakālace sāhityik
Poona, Vande mātaram prakāśanālay, Re.1 ; 1939. iv, 110[2]p. 18.5cm.
Biographical sketches of some modern Marathi writers

Lokamānya Ṭiḷak
Bombay, Keśav Bhikāji Ḍhavḷe, As.8 ; 1951. 59p. illus. 18.5cm. (Mahārāṣṭrāce sañjīvak, 1)
Biography

Mahān mutsaddī nāmadār Gokhale
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, As.8 ; 1953. 48p. illus. 18.5cm. (Mahārāṣṭrāce sañjīvak, 7)
Short biography of Gopāḷ Kṛṣṇa Gokhale

Mahātmā Gāndhī
Poona, N. B. Paruḷekar, Rs.8 ; 1944. xviii, 592p. plates (col.) (bibliog. index) 21cm.
Biography

Mālākār Cipḷūṇkar
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, As.8 ; 1953. 40p. illus. 18.5cm. (Mahārāṣṭrāce sañjīvak, 4)
Short biography of Viṣṇu Kṛṣṇa Cipḷūṇkar

Nāṭyācārya Khāḍilkar
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, As.8 ; 1953. 52p. illus. 18.5cm. (Mahārāṣṭrāce sañjīvak, 8)
Short biography of Kṛṣṇājī Prabhākar Khāḍilkar·

Nyāyamūrti Rānaḍe
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, As.8 ; 1952. 48p. illus. 18.5cm. (Mahārāṣṭrāce sañjīvak, 2)
Short biography of Mahādev Govinda Rānaḍe

Rādhākṛṣṇan: caritra va tatvajñān
Poona, the author, As.8 ; 1942. vi, 68p. 17.5cm.
Biography of Sarvepalli Rādhākṛṣṇan

Rāṣṭra-janak Ṭiḷak
Bombay, Citraśāḷā Press, Re.1 ; 1941. vi, 186p. plate. 18cm.
Biography of Bāḷ Gaṅgādhar Ṭiḷak

Sāhitya samrāṭ Keḷkar
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, As.8 ; 1952. 40p. illus. 18cm. (Mahārāṣṭrāce sañjīvak, 6)
Short biography of Narasiṃha Cintāmaṇ Keḷkar

Sārvajanik Kākā (Ga. Vā. Jośī)
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, As.8; 1952. 42p. 18.5cm. (Mahārāṣṭrāce sañjīvak, 3)
Short biography of Gaṇeś Vāsudev Jośī

'Sudhārak' karte Āgarakar
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, As.8 ; 1953. 48p. illus.18.5cm. (Mahārāṣṭrāce sañjīvak, 5)
Short biography of Gopāḷ Gaṇeś Āgarkar

— —, *ed.*
Gāndhī jīvan-kathā
Vol. 1, Poona, the editor, Rs.3 ; 1944. xvi, 244p. plates. (index) 18cm.
Collected reminiscences of Mahatma Gandhi. Introduction by Gaṇeś Vāsudev Māvalaṅkar

Śinde, Nānāsāheb Gaṇapat 1875–1951
Ekā śipāyāceṁ ātmavṛtta
Bombay, Dāmodar Sāṁvḷārām āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Rs.6 ; 1935, 1946. 2 vols. 18.5cm. (Śrī Sayājī sāhitya mālā, 239)
Autobiography

Hindusthānācā laṣkarī itihās āṇi dosta rāṣṭrāñcyā phaujā
Baroda, M. C. Koṭhārī, Rs.2-8 ; 1921. x, 455p. maps. 18cm. (Śrī Sayājī sāhitya mālā)
Military history of India from ancient times, with an account of the allied armies

Marāṭhyāñcyā prasiddha laḍhāyā
Baroda, the author, Rs.4 ; 1922. xviii, 467p. plate. maps. (bibliog.) 18cm. (Śrī Sayājī sāhitya mālā, 90)
Famous battles of the Marāṭhās

Śinde, Viṭhṭhal Rāmjī 1873–1944
Mājhyā āṭhavaṇī va anubhav
Poona, Jayvanta Bābūrāv Jagtāp, Rs.6 ; 1940, 1944. 2 vols. 18cm.
Autobiographical reminiscences

Śirvaḷkar, Vāsudev Raṅganāth & Moḍak, Vināyak Trimbak
Mahādjī Śindyāceṁ caritra
Poona, the authors, As.5 ; 1893. vi, 47p. 18cm.
Short biography of Mahādjī Śinde

Sukhṭhaṇkar, Vināyak Sadāśiv 1903–1968
Mahākavi Kāmoṁiś yāceṁ caritra
Bombay, Tukārām Puṇḍalik Śetye, As.6 ; 1935. iv, 72p. plate. 18cm.
Biogrphy

Ṭaḷvalkar, Gopīnāth Gaṇeś 1907–
Ājakālacyā thor vibhūti
Poona, Ānanda Press, As.8 ; 1937. iv, 105p. plates. 18.5cm.

Ājakālacyā thor vibhūti (*Contd.*)
Short sketches of some great men of modern times

Ānandabhuvan
Poona, Continental prakāśan, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 164p. 18.5cm.
Biography of Jawaharlal Nehru

Āśīyāce dharmadīp
3rd ed. Poona, Ānanda Press, 1946. xii, 147p. 18cm.
Biographies of founders of religions in Asia. Introduction by Govinda Sakhārām Sardesāī. First published in 1933

Puṇeṁ (juneṁ va naveṁ)
Bombay, Dāmodar Sāṁvḷārām āṇi maṇḍaḷī, As.6 ; 1936. viii, 70[2]p. plate. (bibliog.) 18cm. (Śrī Sayājī bālajñān mālā, 143)
Historical account of Poona

Tāmbe, Sadāśiv Dhoṇḍo
Mājhe āyuṣyācā jamākharca
Koldhen, the author, As.12 ; 1932. iv, 272p. 18cm.
Autobiography

Tāmhankar, Nārāyaṇ Dhoṇḍo 1893–1961
Śaṅkararāv Kirloskar
Poona, Anāth vidyārthī gṛha, Re.1 ; 1951. viii, 83p. illus. 18cm.
Biography

Śrīmanta Nārāyaṇarāv Bābāsāheb Ghorapaḍe Icalkarañjī
Ichalkaranji, Gaṇeś Dattātray Kulkarṇī, 1951. xvi, 296[3]p. front. plates. 21cm.
Biography

— —, *ed.*
Smṛti-sumaneṁ
Nasik, the editor, Rs.3 ; 1953. xvi, 219p. front. 18cm.
Reminiscences of Nārāyaṇarāv Bābāsāheb Ghorpaḍe. Introduction by N. G. Cāpekar

Tarkhaḍkar, Dādobā Pāṇḍuraṅga 1814–1882
Rāvabahādūr Dādobā Pāṇḍuraṅga
Ed. by A. K. Priyoḷkar. Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, Rs.12 ; 1947. lxiv, 463p. plates. (index) 18.5cm. (Mahārāṣṭra grantha pradīpāvalī, 7)
Pt. 1, Autobiography. Pt. 2, Biography written by the editor. Introduction by Rāmcandra Kṛṣṇa Lāgu

Ṭembe, Govinda Sadāśiv 1881–1955
Mājhā jīvanvihār
Kolhapur, Bhārat Book Stall, Rs.8 ; 1948. xiv, 464p. plate. 21.5cm.
Autobiography of a musician & play-write

Ṭhākare, Keśav Sītārām 1885–
Junyā āṭhavaṇī
Bombay, the author Rs.2 ; 1948. x, 88p. 18cm.
Reminiscnces. Introduction by P. V. Gāḍgīḷ

Lokhitavādī dīnoddhārak karmayogī Śrī Santa Gāḍage Bābā
Nasik, Śrī Gāḍage Mahārāj Mission, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. vi, 94p. plates. 21.5cm.
Short biography

Pratāpsiṃha Chatrapati āṇi Raṅgo Bāpūjī
Bombay, Navabhārat prakāśan saṁsthā, Rs.10. xxxii, 600p. plates. (bibliog.) 18cm.
Account of Pratāpasiṃha Chatrapati of Satara & Raṅgo Bāpūjī

Rāygaḍ
Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, Re.1 ; 1951. iv, 59p. plate. illus. 18cm.
Description of Fort Rāygaḍ situated in the Kolaba district

Śanimāhātmya arthāt grahadaśecyā pheryācā ulagaḍā
Bombay, Bāḷ & Co., Re.1-8 ; 1928. viii, 215p. 18.5cm.
Autobiographical reminiscences

Ṭhākūr, Vāsudev Vāman, *ed.*
Hoḷkarśāhīca itihās
Indur, Hoḷkar sarkār, 1944, 1946. 2 vols. 21.5cm.
History of Holkar kingdom

Hoḷkarśāhīcyāitihāscīṁ sādhaneṁ
Indur, Hoḷkar sarkār, 1944, 1945. 2 vols. 21.5cm.
Records on Hoḷkar kingdom

Thomas, Henry
[The story of the human race] Mānavajātīcī kathā
Tr. by Pāṇḍuraṅga Sadāśiv Sāne. Poona, Sulabh rāṣṭrīya granthamālā, Rs.8 ; 1949. viii, 485p. 18.5cm.

Ṭikekar, Rāmcandra Vināyak (Dhanurdhārī, *pseud.*) 1862–1907
Āpalyā deśācā lahānasā itihās
Bombay, Janārdan Mahādev Gurjar, As.6. 161p. 18.5cm.
History of India from the Muslim conquest to the present day

Daroḍekhor Bhilla Taṇṭyā
Sholapur, C. R. Ṭikekar, As.4 ; 1931. 96[2]p.
Short account of the adventures of Taṇṭyā Bhilla. First published in 1891

Indūr prakaraṇācī dusarī āṇi kharī bājū
Bombay, Padminī Printing Press, 1896. x, 260[76]p. 15cm.
Account of the Indore intrigue, being a collection of articles & interviews

Javānmarda Brāhmaṇbhāī
Bombay, Janārdan Mahādev Gurjar, As.5 ; 1891, 1892. 2 vols. 17.5cm. (Mahārāṣṭra kuṭumbasaṅgrāhya pustakāvalī, 2, 6)
Short biographies of Bāpū Gokahle & Viṭhṭhal Śivadev Viñcūrkar, the Brahmin warriors of Mahārāṣṭra

Marāṭhyañcyā mardumakī
Bombay, Janārdan Mahādev Gurjar, As.5 ; 1891, 1892. 2 vols. 17.5cm. (Mahārāṣṭra kuṭumbasaṅgrāhya pustakāvalī, 1, 7)
Historical accounts of Marāṭhā progress

Marāṭhyāñcā patrabaddha itihās
2nd ed. Bombay, Janārdan Mahādev Gurjar, As.7 ; 1909. 124p. 21.5cm.
History of Marāṭhās written in the form of letters. First published in 1893

Pānapatacā moharā
Bombay, Janārdan Mahādev Gurjar, As.5 ; 1893. ii, 69p. 17.5cm. (Mahārāṣṭra kuṭumbasaṅgrāhya pustakāvalī, 10)
Account of the battle of Panipat in 1761

Prauḍhapratāpnidhi Mādhavrāv
Bombay, Janārdan Mahādev Gurjar, As.5 ; 1897. ii, 57p. 18cm. (Mahārāṣṭra kuṭumbasaṅgrāhya pustakāvalī, 17)
Short biography

Rājkāryadhurandharamaṇḍaḷī : 1 Phaḍaṇīs Nānā
Bombay, Janārdan Mahādev Gurjar, As.6 ; 1893. xii, 89p. 17.5cm. (Mahārāṣṭra kuṭumbasaṅgrāhya pustakāvalī)
Short biography of Nana Fadnavis

Rāvsāheb Bāḷkṛṣṇa Ātmārām Gupte yāñceṁ caritra
Indore, Yaśavanta Vināyak Pradhān, 1898. iv, 328p. 17.5cm.
Biography

Ṭikekar, Śrīpād Rāmcandra 1901–

Brahmī baṇḍāḷīceṁ Brahmapurāṇ
Sholapur, Cintāmaṇ Rāmcandra Ṭikekar, Re.1 ; 1931. xxiv, 116p. plate. 18cm.
History of the revolt in Burma

Musalmānī mulakhāntalī muśāpharī
Poona, Sadāśiv Rāmcandra Sardesāī, Re.1 ; 1931. iv, 188p. 18.5cm.
Account of travels in Muslim countries, in letters

Siṃhālā Śaha
Barsi Town, Gaṇeś Rāmcandra Ṭikekar, Rs.2 ; 1930. xxxii, 350p. plates. maps. (bibliog.) 18cm.
Historical & descriptive account of Afghanistan & North West Frontier

— —, *ed.*

Sardesāī smārak granthá
Bombay, Keśav Bhikāji Ḍhavḷe, Rs.4 ; 1938. xxxiii, 204p. plates. 21.5cm.
Commemoration volume to honour Govinda Sakhārām Sardesāī. Contains articles on Marāṭhā history

Ṭiḷak, Bāḷ Gaṅgādhar 1856–1920

[Arctic home in the Vedas] Ārya lokāñceṁ mūlasthān
Tr. by Keśav Lakṣmaṇ Ogle. Bombay, Dāmodar Sāṁvḷārām āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Re.1-8 ; 1910. xii, 346p. plates. (index) 18.5cm. (Granthasampādak va granthaprasārak maṇḍaḷīcī pustakmālā, 44)

Madrās, Ceylon va Brahmadeś yethīl pravās
Poona, M. G. Abhyaṅkar, As.4 ; 1900. 48p. 18.5cm.
Lecture on a tour to Madras, Ceylon & Burma

[Orion or researches into the antiquities of the Vedas] Vedakālanirṇay
Tr. by Keśav Lakṣmaṇ Ogle. Bombay, Dāmodar Sāṁvḷārām āṇi maṇḍaḷī, As.8 ; 1908. xi, 117p. plate. 17.5cm. (Granthasampādak va prasārak maṇḍaḷīcī granthamālā, 36)
Abridged translation

Ṭiḷak, Lakṣmībāī 1873–1936

Smṛti citreṁ
Bombay, Prabhākar Śrīpād Kolhaṭkar, Rs.6-8 ; 1934-36. 4 vols. 18cm.
Reminiscences, being an account of the life of Lakṣmībāī Ṭiḷak & her husband Nārāyaṇ Vāman Ṭiḷak, an eminent Marathi poet

Vāḍ, Gaṇeś Cimṇāji, *comp.*

Dakṣiṇentīl, sardārāñcyā kaiphiyatī, yādī vagaire (Kaifiyats, Yadis etc.)
Ed. by D. B. Pārasnīs & Puruṣottam Viśrām Māvjī. Bombay, Puruṣottam Viśrām Māvjī, Rs.2-8 ; 1908. x, 264p. 24.5cm.
Historical accounts of certain families of the Deccan and Southern Marāṭhā country under the Mohammedan and Marāṭhā governments

Peśave daptarāntīl sanadāpatrāntīl māhitī
Ed. by D. B. Pārasnīs. Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, Rs.3 ; 1917. iv, 353p. 21cm.
Extracts from the Marāṭhā records in the Alienation Office, Poona

Phaujasarañjām sambandhīṁ māhitī
Ed. by D. B. Pārasnīs. Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, Re.1 ; 1917. iv, 101p. 21cm.
Records on the army establishments of the Marāṭhās

nadāpatrāntīl māhitī (Sanads and letters)
Ed. by Puruṣottam Viśrām Māvjī and D. B. Pārasnīs. Bombay, Puruṣottam Viśrām Māvjī, Rs.2-4 ; 1913. vi, 221p. 24cm.
Selections from the Marāṭhā records in the Alienation Office, Poona

tārakar Mahārāj va Peśave hyāñcī rojaniśi (Selections from the Satara Rajas and the Peshwas diaries)
Ed. by D. B. Pārasnīs. Poona, Deccan Vernacular Translation Society, Rs.21-8 ; 1906-11. 9 vols. 23.5cm.
Documents from the records of the Peshwas and the Satara Rajas

ah va karāramadār (Treaties, agreements and sanads)
Ed. by Puruṣottam Viśrām Māvjī and D. B. Pārasnīs. Bombay, the editor, Rs.2-4 ; 1914. iv, 225p. 24.5cm.
Selections from the Marāṭhā records in the Alienation Office, Poona

'atanapatreṁ, nivaḍapatreṁ vagaire (Decisions from the Shahu & Peshwa Daftar containing watan-patras, nivad-patras etc.)
Ed. by Puruṣottam Viśrām Māvjī and D. B. Pārasnīs. Poona, Āryabhūṣaṇ Press, Re.1 ; 1909. viii, 88p. 24.5cm.
Selections from the Marāṭhā records in the Alienation Office, Poona

'aidya, Cintāmaṇ Vināyak 1861–1938
Iadhyayugīn Bhārat athavā Hindu rājyāñcā utkarṣa āṇi ucched
Poona, the author, Rs.4 per volume ; 1920-26. 3 vols. 18.5cm.
History of Medieval India. Describes the rise & fall of Hindu kingdoms from 600-1200 A.D.

Iarāṭhā-svarājya-saṁsthāpak Śrī Śivājī mahārāj
Poona, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1932. viii, 200 [40]p. plates (col.) maps. 18.5cm.
Life of Śivājī. Contains notes on his administrative machinary & a chronology.

'aidyāñce aitihāsik nibandha
Poona, the author, Rs.2-4 ; 1931. iv, 569p. 21.5cm.
Collection of historical essays in three parts. Contains essays on Śivājī & on ancient & modern history

'aidya, Dvārkānāth Govinda 1877–1941
Nārāyaṇ Gaṇeś Candāvarkar
Bombay, Karnāṭak Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1937. viii, 567p. front. plates. 21cm.
Biography

Vākaskar, Vināyak Sadāśiv d. 1968
Malik Ambar
Baroda, the author, As.6 ; 1941. viii, 88p. 18cm. (Śrī Sayājī bāljñānamālā, 165)
Short account of the life of Malik Ambar

Peśavāīntīl paiśācī līlā anyathā juḷe totaye
Baroda, the author, Rs.4 ; 1946 xvi, 350p. (index) 18cm.
History of the activities of the two pretenders of Sadāśivarāv Bhāū & Janakojī Śinde

Vakīl, Vyaṅkaṭeś Śaṅkar 1906–
Viśāl saṁsār
Bombay, Vāsudev Viṣṇu Bhaṭ, Re.1-8 ; 1944. iv, 80p. 18.5cm.
Collection of interviews. Introduction by Tryambak Viṣṇu Parvate

Varerkar, Bhārgavrām Viṭhṭhal (*alias* **Māmā Varerkar**) 1883–1964
Mājhā nāṭakī saṁsār
Vol. 1, Bombay, Svastik Publishing House, Re.1-12 ; 1941. iv, 160p. 18.5cm. ; Vol. 2, Bombay, G. P. Parcure prakāśan mandir, Rs.3 ; 1952. 18.5cm.
Autobiographical account as a dramatist

Vivekānanda, *Svāmī* 1863–1902
[ ] Mājheṁ gurusthān
Tr. by Kṛṣṇājī Nārāyaṇ Aṭhalye. 2n ed. Poona, Nārāyaṇ Baḷavanta Cavhāṇ, As.12 ; 1929. viii, 120p. plate. 16.5cm. (Jñānamitra pustakmālā, 15)
Life of Rāmkṛṣṇa Paramahaṁsa, with selections from his teachings. First published in 1917

MISCELLANEOUS

Āpṭe, Dājī Nāgeś 1889–1956
Indradhanuṣya
Baroda, Maṇibhāī Mathurbhāī Gupte, Rs.2 ; 1929. viii, 422p. 18cm. (Śrī Sayājī sāhitya mālā, 160)
Collection of articles on miscellaneous subjects

Āpṭe, Dattātray Viṣṇu 1881–1943
Dattopanta Āpṭe lekhasaṅgrah
Poona, Loksaṅgraha Press, Rs.5 ; 1945. xvi, 272p. plate. (index) 21.5cm. (Yaśodā-Cintāmaṇi nidhi puraskṛta granthamālā, 13)
Collection of essays on history, sociology, politics, mathematics, astronomy & other subjects.

Āpṭe, Hari Nārāyaṇ 1864–1919
Karamaṇukīcī nibandhamālā
Comp. by Ramābāī Āpṭe. Poona, Āryabhūṣaṇ Press, As.12 ; 1935. xx, 134p. plate. 18.5cm.
Collection of articles. Contains a short biography of the author

Mulāṁsa thoḍā upadeś
3rd ed. Poona, Āryabhūṣaṇ Press, Re.1 ; 1929. xxiv, 232p. plate. 18.5cm.
Collection of addresses delivered by the author to the students. First collected & published in 1911

Atre, Pralhād Keśav 1898–
Atre uvāca
Sholapur, Vāsudev Gaṇeś Kāṭkar, Rs.2 ; 1942. vi, 207p. 18cm.
Select articles from weekly 'Navayug'

Patrakār Atre
Ed. by Śirīṣ Atre, Bombay, G. P. Parcure prakāśan mandir, Rs.3-8 ; 1953. viii, 144p 18cm.
Collection of select articles

Bhāgvat, Rājārām Rāmkṛṣṇa 1851–1908
Kai Rājārāmśāstrī Bhāgavat yāñce nivaḍak lekh
Ed. with an introduction by Durgā Bhāgvat. Bombay, Abhinav prakāśan, Rs.5 ; 1950. xiv, 285p. (bibliog. index) 18cm.
Select writings

Bhāve, Puruṣottam Bhāskar 1910–
Rakta āṇi aśru
Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavḷe, Re.1-8 ; 1944. iv, 99p. 20cm.
Collection of articles

Cāpekar, Nārāyaṇ Govinda 1869–1968
Nivaḍak lekh
2nd ed. Badlapur, the author, 1932. 2 vols. 18.5cm.
Collection of articles on literary, social, & other subjects

Gāḍgīḷ, Narahar Viṣṇu 1896–1966
Sālgudasta
Poona, Deśmukh & Co., Rs.4 ; 1947. 128p. plate. 18cm.
Collection of articles published in the Marathi weeklies

Jośī, Cintāmaṇ Vināyak 1892–1963
Iṅgrajī śiṣṭācār
Baroda, M. C. Koṭhārī, As.14 ; 1923. xvi, 96p. 17.5cm. (Śrī Sayājī sāhityamālā, 79)
English etiquette for Indians

Kāḷe, Tryambak Gurunāth d. 1914
Bhāratīya rasāyanśāstra
Bombay, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1912. viii, 216p. 21cm. (Purāṇaśodhak granthamālā, 2)
History of Sanskrit works on chemistry

Kānaḍe, Rāmcandra Govinda 1900–1941
Prācīn-arvācīn granthālayeṁ
Poona, the author, Rs.3 ; 1938. xvi, 183p. plate (col.) 18cm.
History of ancient & modern libraries. Contains a list of libraries in India

Karandīkar, Janārdan Sakhārām 1875–1959
Śrī Ja. Sa. Karandīkar yāñce nivaḍak lekh v[a] nibandha
Poona, Ātmārām Rāvjī Bhaṭ, Rs.6 per volume 1950, 1951. 2 vols. 20.5cm.
Collection of select articles & essays on religious philosophical, historical, sociological, politica[l] & other subjects

Keḷūskar, Kṛṣṇarāv Arjun 1860–1934
Vicār-saṅgrah
Vol. 1, Bombay, Guruvarya Keḷūskar gaurav maṇḍaḷ, Re.1 ; 1934. xviii, 228p. front. 18cm.
Select articles on different subjects. Contains a short biographical sketch of the author by Puruṣottam Bāḷkṛṣṇa Kulkarṇī. Introduction by Mādhav Dāmodar Aḷtekar

Ketkar, Śrīdhar Vyaṅkateś 1884–1937
Saṅkīrṇa lekh
Bombay, Nārāyaṇ Vāsudev Mahājanī. xviii, 182p. 19cm.
Collection of miscellaneous articles

Khāḍilkar, Kṛṣṇājī Prabhākar 1872–1948
Khāḍilkarāñcā lekhsaṅgrah
Bombay, Yaśavanta Kṛṣṇa Khāḍilkar, Rs.6 per volume ; 1949. 2 vols. 18cm.
Miscellaneous articles & speeches. Introduction by N. R. Phāṭak

Marāṭhī granthālaya saṅgha
Pañcāratī
Wai, Prājña pāṭhaśāḷā maṇḍaḷ, Rs.2 ; 1946. iv, 94p. 18cm.
Articles & speeches read or delivered in the Bombay suburban and Thana district library conference

Pāṅgarkar, Lakṣmaṇ Rāmcandra 1872–1941
Mumukṣūceṁ siṃhāvalokan mhaṇajec Mumukṣūntīl nibandha
Poona, the author, Rs.4-4 ; 1923-29. 3 vols. 21.5cm.
Collection of articles on different subjects, first published in the Marathi monthly 'Mumukṣu', edited by the author

Potdār, Datto Vāman 1890–
Potdār vividha darśan
Poona, Citraśāḷā Press, Rs.2. xx, 316[2]p. plate. 18cm.
Collection of essays on miscellaneous subjects. Contains a short biographical sketch of the author by Datto Rāmcandra Kānegāṁvkar

Sāvarkar, Vināyak Dāmodar 1883–1966
Sāvarkar-sāhitya
Kirloskarvadi, Kirloskar Press, As.12 per volume. 5 vols. 18cm.
Collection of essays on miscellaneous subjects

Śejvalkar, Tryambak Śaṅkar 1895–
Sejvalkarāñce lekh
Vol. 1, Bombay, H. V. Moṭe, Rs. 2 ; 1940. xxiv, 204p. 18.5cm.
Collection of pen-portraits & book reviews published in 'Pragati' a Marathi weekly

Śirdhaṅkar, Bhānu 1916–
Ciḍiyāghar
Bombay, Abhinav prakāśan, Rs.3 ; 1950. 163p. 18cm.
Articles & interviews about the life of birds, beasts, fishes etc.
Udhānavārā
Bombay, Abhinav prakāśan, Rs.3 ; 1950. 150p. 18cm.
Essays describing the life on the sea

Ṭhākare, Keśav Sītārām 1885–
Vaktṛtva śāstra
Poona, Citraśāḷā Press, Re.1-4 ; 1918. xxii, 264[24]p. illus. 17cm.

Vaktṛtva śāstra (*Contd.*)
Art & practice of public speaking and elocution. Contains notes on some eminent Indian orators

Vividhajnānavistār
Nibandhasaṅgraha
Bombay, Nāḍkarnī āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Rs.2 ; 1921. xvi, 358p. 18cm. (Vividhajñānavistārācyā pannāśīcyā ānandotsavācem̐ smārak, 2)
Collection of articles on miscellaneous subjects by eminent Marathi writers published to celebrate the golden jubilee of 'Vividhajñānavistār, a Marathi periodical
Nibandhāvalī
Bombay, Nāḍkarṇī āṇi maṇḍaḷī, Rs.2 ; 1923. x, 180p. 24cm.
Collection of essays on miscellaneous subjects by eminent Marathi writers published to celebrate the golden jubilee of 'Vividhajñānavistār, a Marathi periodical

ORIYA

GENERAL WORKS

Ācārya, Rāmacandra
Ācārya's English-English-Oḍiā dictionary
Cuttack, New Students' Store, Rs.4-12 ; 1952. 602p. 18cm.

Cakrabartī, Akṣayakumāra
Bibidha sāra saṅgraha
Cuttack, Cuttack Trading Co., Rs.8 ; 1951. 458p. 21cm.

Dāsa, Kuḷamaṇi 1884–
Saraḷa Utkaḷa abhidhāna
3rd ed. Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, Rs.4-8 ; 1947. vi, 1006p. 16cm.
Concise Oriya dictionary. First published in 1932

Dāsa, Mohanacaraṇa
Pocket guide
Cuttack, the author, As.6 ; 1938. 454p. 10cm.

Deba, Pramodacandra
Pramoda-abhidhāna
Talcher, the compiler, Rs.20 ; 1942. 2 vols. front. 24cm.
Dictionary

Gordon, S. Wilkins
A comprehensive English—Oriya dictionary
Cuttack, Orissa Mission Press, Rs.8 ; 2 vols. 1923. 25cm.

Grundy, *Rev.* R. J.
The concise Oḍiā—English dictionary
Cuttack, Orissa Mission Press, 1916. 356p. 18cm.

Hotā, Bhagabāna, *comp.*
Oḍiā prabāda māḷā
Cuttack, the compiler, As.8 ; 1920. 117p. 18cm.
Proverbs

Kara, Bāḷakṛṣṇa 1886–1957
Śiśu-saṅkhāḷi
Vol. 1, Cuttack, Sārasvata sāhitya mandira, 1936. 432p. illus. 24cm.
Book of knowledge for children. This volume has the sub-title 'Bicitrabiśva'

Kara, Janārdana, *Śarmā*
Mugdhabodha abhidhāna
Cuttack, Aruṇodaya Press, As.5 ; 1927. 62p. 18cm.

Mahāpātra, Bhāgīrathī
Ratnakoṣa bā Bṛhat bibidha saṅgraha
Cuttack, Aruṇodaya Press, Rs.4 ; 1935. liv, 424p. front. 24cm.
Oriya encyclopaedia

Nanda, Gopīnātha 1869–1924
Śabdatattvabodha abhidhāna
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, Rs.6 ; 1916. xx, 1072[48]p. front. (append.) 24cm.
Dictionary

Nātha, Śatrughna
Biśva bandhu
Cuttack, Ākuḷī Miśra, As.12 ; 1952. 93p. 18cm.
Sādhāraṇa jñāna
Cuttack, Rāmacandra Kara, Rs.2-4 ; 1950. 214p. 17cm.

Pāḍhī, Raghunātha
Sacitra sādhāraṇa jñāna
Cuttack, Orissa Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1953. 242p. 17cm.

Paikarāya, Biśvanātha
Kie-kaṇa-kāhiṅki
2nd ed. Cuttack, Students' Store, Rs.6 ; 1945. 84p. 17cm.

Paṇḍā, Nityānanda
Prabeśikā sādhāraṇa jñāna
Cuttack, Umācaraṇa Mahānti, Re.1-8 ; 1953. 116p. 17cm.

Paṭṭanāyaka, Caturbhuja
Śabdanidhi
Cuttack, Bhagabānacandra Dāsa, Rs.2 ; 1935. 2 vols. 167p. 22cm.

Praharāja, Gopāḷacandra
Pūrṇacandra Oḍiā bhāṣākoṣa
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, Rs.150 ; 1931-40. 7 vols. 9248p. (continuous pagination) 32cm.
Lexicon

— — & Pītāmbarī Debī
Ḍhaga-ḍhamāḷī bacana
Cuttack, Cuttack Trading Co., Rs.3-2 ; 1926. 2 vols. 18cm.
Collection of idioms & proverbs
Oḍiā laukika pada bā Ḍhagaḍhamāḷī bacana
Pt. 2, Cuttack, Cuttack Trading Co., Re.1-8 ; 1927. 391p. 16cm.

Rāo, Jagannātha
Utkaḷa abhidhāna
Cuttack, Rādhāramaṇa pustakāḷaya, Rs.5-8 ; 1933. 861p. 22cm.

Rāo, Madhusūdana
Sukhabodha abhidhāna
Cuttack, Orissa Mission Press, 1912. ii, 300p. 17cm.
Dictionary

iya, Nagendrakumāra
riya encyclopaedia (Bibidharatna-saṅgraha)
Cuttack, Manamohana Press, Rs.3 ; 1936. liv, 912[36]p. illus. plate. (indexes) 21cm.
Also contains a short directory of Orissa

ipāṭhī, Jagannātha 1883-
ṅkṣipta Oḍiā abhidhāna
Cuttack, B. K. Kara, Rs.6 ; 1933. ii, 332p. front. 24cm.
Oriya—Oriya—English dictionary

pendra Bhañja
ītābhidhāna
Cuttack, Shaikh 'Abdul 'Azīz, As.3 ; 1924. 36p. 16cm.
Metrical dictionary on the model of the Sanskrit *Medinīkoṣa*. India Office Library Catalogue (1905) has an entry for an edition published in 1870.

PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION

cārya, Cintāmaṇi 1891-1957
rīkṛṣṇa
2nd ed. Cuttack, Students' Store, Rs.3 ; 1949. vi, 364p. front. 18cm.
First published in 1942

cārya, Kāśīnātha
'aṇḍita sarbasva
Cuttack, Ajayakumāra Ghoṣa, Rs.4 ; 1931. 445p. 22cm.

cārya, Kṛṣṇacandra
rī Puruṣottama kṣetra itihāsa o māhātmya
Kharsuan, Prasannakumāra Ācārya, Re.1 ; 1953. 117p. 21cm.

cyutānanda Dāsa
lekha-Brahma-saṃhitā
Cuttack, Kohinūr Press, As.4 ; 1936. 36p. 17cm.
mara yumara
7th ed. Cuttack, Kṛṣṇacandra Paśupāḷaka, As.10 ; 1947. 92p. 17cm.
ṇākāra saṃhitā
Cuttack, Baḷarāma Dāsa, As.2 ; 1930. 14p. 17.5cm.
nanta goi gītā
Cuttack, Gobinda Sāhu, As.1½ ; 1929. 16p. 17cm.
rahmaśāṅkuḷi bā Aṇākāra saṃhitā
Ed. with an introduction & notes by Ārttaballabha Mahānti. 2nd ed. Cuttack, Prācī Press, As.8 ; 1933. lxvi, 52 [20]p. 18cm. (Prācī granthmāḷā, 6)
Two religious poems on the deity 'Brahmā'. With a biographical sketch of the author

Citta binoda
Cuttack, Gobindacandra Nāyaka, As.12 ; 1930. 105p. 24cm.
On the 'līlā' of Rādhā & Kṛṣṇa
Daśapaṭaḷa māḷikā
2nd ed. Cuttack, Jagnnātha Siṃha, As.4 ; 1935. 47p. 16cm.
Garuḍa gītā
Cuttack, Orissa Kohinūr Press, As.2 ; 1929. 30p. 16cm.
Gopāḷaṅka ogāḷa
Ed. by Paramānanda Dāsa. 4th ed. Cuttack, Nityānanda pustakāḷaya, Rs.4-12 ; 1948-51. 19 vols. 18cm.
Pastoral poems containing pauranic narratives with religious & spiritual precepts for the cow-herd class in Orissa
Gurubhaktigītā
Ed. by Bicchandacaraṇa Paṭṭanāyaka & Ārttaballabha Mahānti. Cuttack, Prācī samiti, Rs.2-12 ; 1929-34. 3 vols. 16cm.
Metrical work on devotion
Kaḷiyuga gītā
Cuttack, Baḷarāma Dāsa, As.4 ; 1940. 16cm.
Mahimā saṃhitā
Cuttack, Kṛṣṇacandra Pradhāna, As.4 ; 1932. 40p. 17cm.
Śūnyasaṃhitā
Pt. 1, Cuttack, Aruṇodaya pustakāḷaya, Re.1 ; 1938. 246p. 18cm.
Vaiṣṇava philosophical work

Anantacaraṇa Bābā, *Abadhūta*
Mahimā bhajana campū
Cuttack, Nityānanda Sāhu, As.2 ; 1932. 18p. 18cm.
Yoga tattva nidhi
Cuttack, Nityānanda Sāhu, As.8 ; 1933. 51p. 22cm.

Aniruddha Bābā
Mahimā saṅgīta bā alekha bhajanamāḷā
Cuttack, Sudhāṁśubhūṣaṇa Nāyaka, As.2 ; 1933. 24p. 17cm.

Arakṣita Dāsa
Mahimaṇḍaḷa gītā
Cuttack, Baḷarāma Dāsa, As.4 ; 1929. 48p. 16cm.

Baiṣṇaba, *Kabi*
Alekha bhajana sāra (bā) Brahmajñāna campū
Cuttack, Dharmānanda Beherā, As.1¼ ; 1924. 12p. 18cm

Baiṣṇabānanda Sarasvatī, *Svāmī*
Śrī Gaurasāgara
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, Rs.2 ; 1941. vi, 268p. 24cm.

Śrī Gaurasāgara (*Contd.*)
Metrical account of the life & teaching of Śrī Gaurāṅga

Baḷarāma Dāsa

Amarakoṣagītā
Cuttack, Nityānanda Sāhu, As.2 ; 1910. 31p. 19cm.
Metrical dialogue between Hari & Arjuna on the creation of the world

Bālmīki Dāṇḍi Rāmāyaṇa
Cuttack, Nityānanda pustakāḷaya, Rs.7-4 ; 1941. 7 vols. illus. 23cm.
Adaptation of the *Rāmāyaṇa*

Bedāntasāraguptagītā
Cuttack, Gobinda Ratha, As.8 ; 1910. 126p. 17cm.
Work in 'navākṣarī' metre giving the essence of Vaiṣṇava philosophy

Birāṭagītā
Cuttack, Kāḷīcaraṇa Dāsa, As.3; 1932. 30p. 16cm.
Metrical work on 'Brahmajñāna' in the form of a conversation between Śrīkṛṣṇa & Arjuna

Brahmāṇḍa bhūgoḷa
2nd ed. Cuttack, Cintāmaṇi Dāsa, As.3; 1929. 54p. 16cm.

Chatiśa gupta gītā
Cuttack, Aruṇodaya Press, As.6 ; 1939. 108p. 17cm.

Gupta gītā
2nd ed. Cuttack, Rādhāramaṇa pustakāḷaya, As.2 ; 1940. 40p. 16cm.

Gupta jñāna svarodaya
Cuttack, Mohanacaraṇa Dāsa, As.4 ; 1927. 52p. 17cm.

Kurāḷa purāṇa
Cuttack, Sudarśana Nanda, As.2 ; 1911. 40p. 18cm.

Lakṣmī purāṇa
4th ed. Cuttack, Birañcinārāyaṇa Rāo, As.2 ; 1916. 43p. 18cm.

Bāḷuṅkā Dāsa

Agni-purāṇa
3rd ed. Cuttack, Aruṇodaya pustakāḷaya, As.4 ; 1931. ii, 38[6]p. 18cm.
Metrical Oriya adaptation of the Sanskrit original. Revised by Gaurāṅga Mahāpātra

Bāsudeba Upādhyāya

Kaḷkipurāṇa
–ed. Cuttack, Nityānanda pustakāḷaya, Rs.2-8 ; 1933. ii, 156p. 25cm.
Metrical adaptation of the Sanskrit original

Bhagavadgītā

Anāsaktiyoga
Tr. by Gobindacandra Miśra. Cuttack, the translator, As.6 ; 1931. 132p. 18cm.
Translation of Mahatma Gandhi's Gujarati work of the same title

Gītā
Ed. by Harihara Ācārya. Cuttack, Grāma sevaka samabaya prakāśana, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. 476p. 12cm.

Pilāṅka gītā
Tr. by Lokanātha Ratha. Cuttack, Upendrakiśora Dāsa, As.4 ; 1933. 76p. 18cm.

Pocket Śrīmadbhagabadgītā
Tr. by Mādhabacandra Dāna & Gauracandra Dāna. Cuttack, the translators, Re.1-8 ; 1947. 340p. 12cm.

Śrīmadbhagabadgītā
Tr. by Bāḷakṛṣṇa Dāsa. Cuttack, Sārasvata Press, Rs.4 ; 1932. 460p. 25cm.

Śrīmadbhagabadgītā
Tr. by Baḷarāma Dāsa & ed. with an introduction by Cittarañjana Dāsa. Santiniketan, Viśvabhāratī, Rs.2 ; 1952. xxx, 98p. 22cm.

Śrīmadbhagabadgītā
Tr. by Baḷarāma Dāsa. Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya samāja, As.5 ; 1907. 105p. 17cm.
Translation in verse

Śrīmadbhagabadgītā
Tr. by Bhikārīcaraṇa Dāsa. Cuttack, the translator, As.8 ; 1926. 104p. 18cm.

Śrīmadbhagabadgītā
Tr. by Bihārīlāla Paṇḍita. Cuttack, the translator, 1905. 244p. 22cm.

Śrīmadbhagabadgītā
Tr. by Jagnnātha Dāsa & ed. by Jānakīballabha Kara. Contai, Nīhār Press, Re.1 ; 1917. ii, 112p. 20cm.
Metrical translation, in Bengali script

Śrīmadbhagabadgītā
Tr. by Kṛṣṇa Siṃha. Cuttack, Mādhabacandra Dāna, As.4 ; 1933. 54p. 16cm.

Śrīmadbhagabadgītā
Tr. by Nīḷakaṇṭha Dāsa. Cuttack, New Students' Store, Rs. 12-8 ; 1952. 394p. 18cm.

Śrīmadbhagabadgītā
Tr. by Phakīramohana Senāpati. Cuttack, Mādhabacandra Dāna & Gauracandra Dāna, Re.1-8 ; 1947. 158p. 18cm.

Śrīmadbhagabadgītā
Tr. by Rāmaśaṅkara Rāya. 7th ed. Cuttack, the translator, As.6 ; 1928. 179p. 17.5cm.

madbhagabadgītāratna
Tr. by Jagabandhu Siṃha. Cuttack, Oḍiā sāhitya pracāra saṅgha, Rs.2 ; 1930. 271p. 18cm.
In prose

īma Bhoi 1852–1895
ṣṭaka-bihārī gītā
2nd ed. Cuttack, Ajayakumāra Ghoṣa, As.2 ; 1933. 23p. 18cm.
ıajanamāḷā
Ed. by Ārttaballabha Mahānti. 3rd ed. Cuttack, Students' Store, Re.1-6 ; 1948. 2 vols. 18cm. (Prācī granthamāḷā, 6, 7)
Collection of 'bhajanas' addressed to 'Alekha Brahma Nirañjana'. First published in 1934
ahma nirūpaṇa gītā
Cuttack, Dāśarathi Dāsa, As.8 ; 1951. 107p. 17cm.
ṛha dharma
Cuttack, Nityānanda Sāhu, As.1½ ; 1926. 14p. 18cm.
irbeda sādhanā
Cuttack, Kṛṣṇacandra Pradhāna, As.6 ; 1953. 74p. 19cm.
Deals with religious experiences & mysticism
arīrabheda tattva bhajana
3rd ed. Cuttack, Hari Beherā, As.1¼ ; 1915. 12p. 17cm.

hīma Dāsa
Iaribhakticandrodaya
Cuttack, Brajasundara Dāsa, 1917. xxviii, 108p. 18cm.
Introduction by Pārvatīcaraṇa Dāsa

hṛgurāma
hramarabara pālā
Ed. by Pramathalāla Sarakāra. 5th ed. Calcutta, Anglo-Sanskrit Press, As.2 ; 1921. 26p. 17cm.
Metrical account of a boy named Bhramarabara who propitiated the deity Satyanārāyaṇa

iśvanātha Bābā, *Abadhūta*
hāgabatasāra satya dharma
Cuttack, Satya mahimādharma samiti, Re.1-4 ; 1936. 350p. 18.5cm.
Iahimādharmapratipādaka
Ed. with an introduction by Ghanaśyāma Dāsa. Cuttack, Prācī samiti, Rs.2 ; 1931. 2 vols. (index) 18cm. (Prācī granthamāḷā, 28, 29)
Work in support & exposition of the religious school founded by Mahimā Gosāiṁ
ādhu gīti
Cuttack, Prācī samiti, As.8; 1932. 41p. 16cm.
atya mahimā dharmara itihāsa
Cuttack, Bichhandacaraṇa Paṭṭanāyaka, Re.1-4; 1935. 247p. 18cm.
History of the Mahimā cult

Brahmasaṃhitā
Brahmasaṃhitā bā Gupta gītā
Cuttack, Śaratcandra Ghoṣa, As.10 ; 1923. ii, 118p. 17cm.
Metrical work on the highest spiritual truth

Bṛndābana Dāsa
Caitanyabhāgabata
Tr. by Hṛṣīkeśa Dāsa. 3rd ed. Cuttack, Rādhākṛṣṇa Basu, Rs.2-7 ; 1921-30. 3 vols. 773p. 18cm.

Bṛndābatī Dāsī
Pūrṇatama candrodaya
Ed. by Kailāśacandra Mahāpātra. Cuttack, Prācī samiti, As.8; 1927. xvi, 74p. 20cm.
Metrical work on 'Kṛṣṇalīlā', the only extant work of the poetess who was a follower of Śrī Caitanya's cult of love

Caitanya Dāsa
Biṣṇugarbhapurāṇa
Cuttack, Dāśarathi pustakāḷaya, Re.1-8 ; 1939. iv, 376p.
Metrical work on the highest religious truth
Śrī Caitanya Bhāgabata
2nd ed. Cuttack, As. 6 ; 1930. 132p. 19cm.

Candramaṇi Dāsa
Sudhāsāra gītā
6th ed. Cuttack, Ratnākara Gargabaṭu, As. 8 ; 1931. 101p.

Candrapurāṇa
Tr. by Bāsudeba Upādhyāya. 3rd ed. Cuttack, Manamohana pustakāḷaya, Re.1-8 ; 1952. ii, 102p. 24cm.
Metrical account of the lunar dynasty. From Sanskrit

Cyāupaṭṭanāyaka, Sūryamaṇi
Adhyātmarāmāyaṇa
–ed. Cuttack, Rādhāramaṇa pustakāḷaya, Rs.3-8 ; 1951. 292p. 25cm.
Metrical adaptation of the Sanskrit original

Dāna, Nārāyaṇacandra
Varāhapurāṇa
3rd ed. Cuttack, Aruṇodaya Press, Re.1-8; 1954. 72p. 25cm.
Metrical adaptation of the Sanskrit original, on the version of Kāmapāḷa

Dāsa, Anantacaraṇa, *Anantabābā*
Bhāgabatatattvaparamārtha
Cuttack, Nārāyaṇacandra Yenā, Re.1-8 ; 1941. ii, 416p. front. 18cm.
Simplified & abridged version of Jagannāthadāsa's *Bhāgabata*

Dāśa, Ārttatrāṇa
Lakṣmīpurāṇa
3rd ed. Cuttack, Aruṇodaya Press, Rs.2-12 ; 1953. iv, 152p. 24cm.

Lakṣmīpurāṇa (*Contd.*)
Metrical work on Lakṣmī, the goddess of fortune

Dāsa, Baiṣṇabacaraṇa 1899–
Ākhaṇḍaḷamaṇi jaṇāṇa o Ākhaṇḍaḷamaṇi stuti
Cuttack, Śukadeba Rāma, ½ anna ; 1926. 4p. 17cm.
Aṣṭapraharanāma saṅkīrtana
Cuttack, Dāśarathi Dāsa, As.6 ; 1946. 41p. 17cm.
Mahāviṣṇupurāṇa
Cuttack, Nārāyaṇacandra Dāsa, Rs.2-12 ; 1952. ii, 196p. 24cm.
Metrical Oriya adaptation of the *Viṣṇupurāṇa*

Dāsa, Banamāḷi
Nigama laharī
Puri, the author, Rs.5 ; 1944. 198p. 17cm.
On the teachings of Nigamānanda

— — & Mahānti, Durgācaraṇa
Śrī Śrī Ṭhākur Nigamānanda
2nd ed. Puri, Nīḷācala Sārasvata saṅgha, Rs.5; 1948. 369p. 17cm.

Dāsa, Bāsudeba
Ṭīkā Rāmāyaṇa
Cuttack, Mohanacaraṇa Dāsa, As.8 ; 1947. 48p. 25cm.

Dāsa, Bauribandhu 1914–
Gītā pāṭha
Cuttack, Oḍiā lekhaka sahayoga samiti, Re.1 ; 1947. 222p. 10cm.

Dāsa, Bhābagrāhi
Śrī Pāgaḷā bāṇī
Cuttack, Paramānanda Dāsa, As.12 ; 1948. 78p. 18cm.
Teachings of Pāgaḷā Bābā

Dāsa, Bhikārīcaraṇa
Maheśvaraṅka jaṇāṇa
Cuttack, R. C. Nāyaka, 1 anna ; 1909. 7p. 17cm.

Dāsa, Cakradhara
Śrīguru mahimā sāgara bhajana māḷā
Cuttack, Dukhabandhu Rāut, As.6 ; 1930. 72p. 17cm.

Dāsa, Cittarañjana 1923–
Acyutānanda o Pañcasakhādharma
Santiniketan, Viśvabhāratī, Rs.5 ; 1951. vi, 280p. illus. 22cm.
Study on Acyutānanda Dāsa & his contribution to the religion of the 'Pañcasakhās'
Oḍiśāra Mahimādharma
Santiniketan, Viśvabhāratī, Rs.5 ; 1952. viii, 308p. 22cm.
Work on the Mahimā cult in Orissa

Dāsa, Dāśarathi
Sūryapurāṇa
5th ed. Cuttack, Dāśarathi pustakāḷaya, Re.1-8 ; 1948. ii, 106p. 25cm.
Metrical account of the Sun-god, adapted from the Sanskrit original
Ṭhākurāni stuti
2nd ed. Cuttack, the author, 1 anna ; 1915. 8p. 17cm.

Dāsa, Debānanda
Baicandra gītā
3rd ed. Cuttack, Ratnākara Gargabaṭu, As.5 ; 1940. 102p. 16cm.

Dāsa, Gaṇeśvara
Adṛṣṭa parīkṣā, Dukhanāśinī jaṇāṇa o Maṅgaḷā stuti
Cuttack, the author, 1 anna ; 1919. 12p. 18cm.

Dāsa, Gobindacandra
Mahālakṣmī jaṇāṇa
Puri, the author, 1 anna ; 1929. 8p. 15.5cm.

Dāsa, Harekṛṣṇa
Birajākṣetra māhātmya
Jajpur, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1938. 418p. 18cm.

Dāsa, Kāhnucaraṇa
Sindhu Rāmāyaṇa
Cuttack, Abhinnacandra Dāna, Rs.2 ; 1930. 426p. 20cm.

Dāsa, Mādhaba
Mokṣapurāṇa
Cuttack, Orissa Kohinūr Press, Re.1-12 ; 1951. 108p. 24cm.

Dāsa, Mahādeba
Biṣṇukesarīpurāṇa
Cuttack, Dāśarathi Dāsa, Rs.5 ; 1937. 654p. (in 5 pts.) 25cm.
Bṛhat itihāsa purāṇa
Cuttack, Ratnākara Gargabaṭu, Re.1 ; 1929. 180p. 22cm.
Ekādaśī māhātmya
Cuttack, Mohanacaraṇa Dāsa, As.10; 1932. 180p. 18cm.

Dāsa, Narasiṃha
Aṣāḍha māhātmya
Cuttack, Cuttack Printing Co., As.12 ; 1919. 193p. 18cm.

Dāsa, Nārāyaṇacandra, *comp.*
Pañca sakhā bhajana
Cuttack, the compiler, As.6 ; 1947. 56p. 17cm.

Dāsa, Nimāicaraṇa
Sarba purāṇa sāra
Cuttack, Rekhā Publishing House, Rs.4 ; 1951. 100p. 16cm.

Dāsa, Nityānanda
Kāmākhya tantra
Cuttack, Nityānanda pustakāḷaya, As.10 ; 1937. 96p. 16cm.

Dāsa, Padmacaraṇa
Bhaktikathā
Cuttack, Madhusūdana Dāsa, Re.1-8 ; 1923. x, 374p. 17cm.
Work endeavouring to impart the essence of Gauḍīyȧ Vaiṣṇavism

Śrī Bṛhat Bhāgabatāmṛta
Cuttack, Madhusūdana Dāsa, As.8 ; 1929. 124p. 17.5cm.

Śrī Śrī Caitanya-caritāmṛta
2nd ed. Balasore, Nandakiśora Dāsa, Rs.8 ; 1937. 3 vols. 1023p. 25cm.

Dāsa, Prāṇakṛṣṇa, *comp.*
Samāja saṁskāra bā Barṇa, jāti o dharmatattva
The compiler, 1934. 248p. 17.5cm.

Dāsa, Puruṣottama
Patibratā dharma
Ganjam (Barhampur), Lokanātha Dāsa, Re.1 ; 1951. 109p. 18cm.

Dāsa, Rāmacandra
Jñānodaya gītā
2nd ed. Cuttack, the author, As.3 ; 1930. 48p. 18cm.

Dāsa, Ramānātha
Tattva gītā
Cuttack, Cuttack Printing Co., As.3 ; 1911. 66p. 18cm.

Dāsa, Śambhunātha
Gītārtha tattva sāra
3rd ed. Cuttack, Mohanacaraṇa Dāsa, Re.1 ; 1947. 126p. 18cm.

Dāsa, Somanātha
Gāndhī dharmanīti
As.12; 1950. 55p. 16cm.

Dāsa, Śrīhari
Mayūra candrikā
Cuttack, Nityānanda Sāhu, As.4 ; 1930. 47p. 18cm.

Dāśaśarmā, Parīkṣita
Bibāhamīmāṁsā
Cuttack, Rāghaba Dāsa, 1933, 1934. 2 vols. 22cm. (Jñānapracāra Series)
Dissertation on marriage based on the injunction of the Śāstras. Vol. 2 is devoted to widow-remarriage & is entitled *Bidhabābibāhakhaṇḍana*

Kāmaratna tantra
Cuttack, the author, Rs.3-8 ; 1951. 252p. 21cm.

Datta, Aśvinīkumāra 1856–1923
Bhaktiyoga
Tr. by Godābarīśa Miśra. Berhampur, (Ganjam), Vāṇīvinodaniketana, Re.1-6 ; 1926. iv, 266p. 18cm.
From Bengali

Datta, Cārucandra
Bhāgabata jībana
Tr. by Abanīmohana Ghoṣa. Cuttack, Cuttack Publishing House, As.8 ; 1946. iv, 64p. (append.) 16cm.
Translation of the author's Bengali work of the same title, containing the gist of the chapter 'Divine life' in Śrī Aurobindo's *Life divine.* Appendix contains an Oriya translation of the author's English article *The Master as I see him.*

Dattagupta, Upendranārāyaṇa & Dāsa, Kuḷamaṇi 1884–
Dharmaśikṣā
Puri, Emara maṭha, As.12 ; 1925. x, 238p. 18cm.
Book of Hindu religious instruction

Dhammapada
Dhammapadam
Tr. by Kuñjabihārī Tripāṭhī. Cuttack, Mahādeba Tripāṭhī, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 100[21]p. 18cm.
First half only

Dibākara Dāsa
Jagannātha caritāmṛta
Cuttack, Mādhabacandra Dāna, As.12 ; 1927. 143p. 18cm.

Jagannāthāmṛta gītā
Cuttack, Aruṇodaya Press, As.12 ; 1936. 143p. 18cm.

Dīnakṛṣṇa Dāsa
Bhūtakeḷi
5th ed. Calcutta, Anglo-Sanskrit Press, As.2 ; 1918. 40p.
Poem on the sports of Śrī Kṛṣṇa with Rādhā & the Gopīs

Dharmapurāṇa bā Dharmasāgara
Cuttack, Nārāyaṇacandra Dāna, As.5 ; 1918. 90p. 17cm.

Garuḍapurāṇa
Cuttack, Nīḷamaṇi Miśra, As.8 ; 1918. 68p. 18cm.
Metrical adaptation of the Sanskrit original

Māghamāhātmya
2nd ed. Cuttack, Narasiṃhacaraṇa Dāsa, As.8; 1923. 166p. 17cm.
Poem on the religious sanctity of the month of Māgha & the rituals & observances to be performed in that month

Nāmabrahma gītā
Cuttack, Mohanacaraṇa Dāsa, 1 anna ; 1929. 12p. 17cm.
Nāmaratnagītā
Calcutta, Anglo-Sanskrit Press, As.10 ; 1917. 2 vols. illus. 21cm.
Metrical work in the form of a dialogue between Śrī Kṛṣṇa & Arjuna on religious & philosophical topics
Yamapurāṇa
Cuttack, Ajayakumāra Ghoṣa, As.4 ; 1930. 52p. 16cm.
Metrical dialogue between Śrīkṛṣṇa & Arjuna
Dvārakā Dāsa
Parace gītā
Cuttack, Prācī samiti, As.10 ; 1929. 56p. 22cm.
Śaibapurāṇa
Cuttack, Akṣayakumāra Ghoṣa, Re.1 ; 1911. 264p. 17pm.
Poem on the cult of Śiva described through a conversation between Śiva & his consort Pārvatī
Gāndhī, Mohandās Karamcand 1869–1948
Maṅgaḷa prabhāta
Cuttack, Utkaḷa khādī maṇḍaḷa, As.10 ; 1949. vi, 82p. 13cm.
Translation of the messages sent by Mahatma Gandhi from the prison at Yervada to the Āśram at Sabarmati read out in the prayer meetings. These were written by him every Tuesday morning. That explains the title of the book
Rāmanāma
Tr. by Satcidānanda Miśra & Cittarañjana Dāsa. Cuttack, Orissa Book Emporium, Re.1-6 ; 1949. 120p. 18cm.
Ghoṣa Aravinda 1872–1950
[Bases of Yoga] Yogādhāra
Tr. by Rāmakṛṣṇa Dāsa. Cuttack, Arabinda pāṭhacakra, Re.1-8 ; 1952. ii, 160p. 18cm.
[Lights on Yoga] Yogapradīpa
Tr. by Rāmakṛṣṇa Dāsa & Kuñjabihārī Mahānti. Cuttack, Arabinda pāṭhacakra, As.8 ; 1951. ii, 74p. 18cm.
[Uttarpara speeches] Uttarapāḍā abhibhāṣaṇa
Tr. by Rāmakṛṣṇa Dāsa. Puri, Arabinda pāṭhacakra, As.4 ; 1950. 26p. 16cm.
[Yoga and its objects] Yoga o tāhāra uddeśya
Tr. by Rāmakṛṣṇa Dāsa & Kuñjabihārī Mahānti. Cuttack, Arabinda sāhitya mandira, As.8 ; 1944. 44p. 16cm.
G͟hulām G͟hauth, S͟haik͟h
Śubha sambād
Cuttack, the author, As.4 ; 1935. 46p. 18cm.
Gosvāmī, Sarasvatī
Śrī Gauḍīya bāṇī
Cuttack, Satcidānanda maṭha, As.10 ; 1940. 76p. 17cm.
On Gauḍīya Vaiṣṇavism
Hotā, Siddheśvara 1920–
Dharmapada
Puri, Bhāratī bhabana, Rs.2 ; 1951. 195p. 20cm.
Īśvara Dāsa
Śrī Caitanyabhāgabata
Ed. by Ārttaballabha Mahānti. Cuttack, Utkaḷa biśvabidyāḷaya, Rs.5-8 ; 1953. xlvi, 436[20]p. gloss. 22cm.
Biography of Śrī Caitanya in verse
Jagannātha Dāsa
Artha koili
Cuttack, Aruṇodaya Press, ¼ anna ; 1907. 10p. 17.5cm.
Philosophical exposition of *Keśaba koili*
Beḍhā parikramā
Cuttack, Edward Press, 1 anna ; 1910. 16p. 13cm.
Metrical work describing the shrines within the limits of Puri
Gajastuti
Cuttack, Bāidhara Paṇḍā, 1918. 12p. 13cm.
Poem on the episode of 'Gajamokṣa' in the 8th skandha of the *Bhāgavatapurāṇa*
Gupta Bhāgabata
Cuttack, Bhramarabara Beherā, As.12 ; 1929. 96p. 20cm.
Mṛguṇī stuti
Cuttack, Baḷarāma Dāsa, As.2. 12p. 18cm.
Hymn to Śrī Kṛṣṇa by a female deer which fell into a sad plight and was saved by her devotion
Śrīmadbhāgabata
Ed. by Rājakiśora Dāsa. Cuttack, Mahāprasāda Dāsa, Rs.15-8 ; 1939-51. 12 vols. 21cm.
Free rendering
Śrīmadbhāgabata
Cuttack, Rādhāramaṇa pustakāḷaya, Rs.10 ; 1953. 13 vols. 18cm.
Free rendering
Śrīmadbhāgabata
Skandha 11, Contai, Nīhār Press, Rs.2 ; 1901. ii, 160p. 25cm.
Free rendering of the *Bhāgavatapurāṇa*. In Bengali script
Tuḷābhiṇā
3rd ed. Cuttack, Dāśarathi Dāsa, As.4 ; 1946. 36p. 18cm.
Religious poem on 'Brahmavidyā'

abi Karṇa
ḷapāḷā
Cuttack, Jagannātha Siṃha, Rs.3 ; 1950. 407p. 18cm.

ānungo, Binoda
añcībata ṭikie hasa
Cuttack, City Book Depot, Re.1-8 ; 1952. 126p. 18cm.
Philosophical essays

apila
apiḷasaṃhitā
Tr. by Rādhākṛṣṇa Basu. Cuttack, Ratnākara Gargabaṭu, As.6 ; 1928. 112p. 16cm.
apiḷasaṃhitā
Tr. by Sāmanta Gopīnātha Mahāpātra. Puri, Lokanātha Miśra, As.3 ; 1923. vi, 46p. 17cm.
Contains references to many holy places & principal deities of Orissa

ara, Bāḷakṛṣṇa 1886–
urohita sarbasva
Pts. 1, 3 & 5, Cuttack, Sārasvata Press, Rs.3 per part ; 1945, 1946. 260p., 204p., 184p. 22cm.
Sanskrit text in Oriya script with Oriya translation

ara, Biśvanātha 1864–1934, *comp.*
rāhmadharma-tattva
Cuttack, Utkaḷa Brāhma samāja, As.5 ; 1918. 126p. 16cm.
Exposition of the principles of Brahmo samaj
hramasaṅgīta
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, As.7½ ; 1926. viii, 90p. 16cm.
Collection of devotional songs composed by different authors of the Brahmo Samaj

ara, Janārdana
Iārgaśira māhātmya
Cuttack, Nārāyaṇacandra Dāna, As.4 ; 1926. 54p. 18cm.
On the importance of the month of Mārgaśira

ṛṣṇadāsa Kabirāja, *Gosvāmī*
rī Śrī Caitanyacaritāmṛta
Tr. by Padmacaraṇa Dāsa. Cuttack, Madhusūdana Dāsa, Rs.8 ; 3 vols. 23cm.
Also contains the Sanskrit commentary by Biśvanātha Cakravartī & the Bengali original in Oriya script

Iādhaba Dāsa
Iokṣapurāṇa
Cuttack, Kohinūr Press, Re.1-12 ; 1951. 108p. 24cm.
Metrical analysis of the ways to the attainment of salvation

Mahādeba Dāsa
Jaimini Bhārata
Cuttack, Manamohana pustakāḷaya, Rs.4 ; 1952. vi, 312p. illus. 24cm.

Mahālakṣmīpurāṇa
Tr. by Bāsudeba Upādhyāya. 2nd ed. Cuttack, Manamohana pustakāḷaya, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. ii, 164p. illus. 24cm.
Metrical account of the goddess Lakṣmī. From Sanskrit

Mahānti, Durgācaraṇa
Bhakta sammiḷanī
Puri, Nīḷācala Sārasvata saṅgha, Rs.2 ; 1952. 52p. 18cm.
Nigama upadeśa
Puri, Nīḷācala Sārasvata saṅgha, Rs.5 ; 1947. 286p. 18cm.
Teachings of Nigamānanda
Saṁsāra pathe
Puri, Nīḷācala Sārasvata saṅgha, Rs.2 ; 1952. 105p. 17cm.
— —, *comp. & ed.*
Saṁsāra pathe sādhanā
Pt. 4, Puri, Nīḷācala Sārasvata saṅgha, Rs.5 ; 1951. 392p. 18cm.

Mahānti, Jonathan
Sauntā chāṅgudi
E. Mahānti, As.6 ; 1939. 114p. 17cm.
Some teachings of Christianity

Mahānti, Rājakiśora 1925–
Nīti prabandha
2nd ed. Cuttack, Aruṇodaya Press, As.12 ; 1925. 140p. 17cm.

Mahāpātra, Rāmacandra 1899–
Śrāddhadarpaṇa
Cuttack, Rādhāramaṇa Press, Re.1 ; 1923. 51p. 20cm.

Mahāpātra, Śrīkṛṣṇa
Sāntvanāpuṣpamālya
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, As.10 ; 1926. vi, 134p. 18cm.
Reflective essay on the way to overcome sorrow & lamentation by true knowledge
Ṭhākura Hari Dāsa o nāma tattva
Cuttack, Ajayakumāra Ghoṣa, As.8 ; 1935. 64p. 18cm.

Miśra, Bināyaka
Bhāratīya darśana-prabeśikā
Cuttack, Utkaḷa Book Agency, Rs.2 ; 1947. vi, 236p. 18cm.
Primer of Indian philosophy

Miśra, Gobindacandra
Gītā o svarāiya
Sakhigopal, the author, As.12 ; 1924. 107p. 18cm.

Miśra, Jagannātha
Nyāyatattvaratnāñjaḷi—pratyakṣatattvaratna
Cuttack, Bhābagrāhī Biśvāḷa, Re.1-4 ; 1922. vi, 118p. 22cm.
Catechism on the principles of ancient & modern Nyāya philosophy

Miśra, Madhusūdana
Mahānāṭaka
3rd ed. Cuttack, Ajayakumāra Ghoṣa, Rs.2-12 ; 1939. 18cm.

Miśra, Phakīra
Hindu-dharma-gṛhasthāśrama
Cuttack, Datta Press, Re.1-4 ; 1926. xxviii, 278p. 18cm.
On the duties of a Hindu in the second (householder) stage of his life. Introduction by Madhusūdana Dāśa
Upaniṣada upadeśāmṛta (Ākhyāna paricaya)
Cuttack, Utkaḷa University, Re.1-8 ; 1950. 126p. 18cm.

Miśra, Raghunātha
Śanipurāṇa
Cuttack, Ambikā Store, As.4 ; 1939. 52p. 18cm.

Miśra, Rāmacandra
Śrīmat Caitanya-gītā
Cuttack, Surendranātha Sāhu, As.3 ; 1924. 69p. 11cm.

Miśra, Satyabādi
Digbhrānta
Puri, Bhāratī bhabana, Rs.2 ; 1951. 114p. 17cm.
Philosophical essays

Nanda, Baiṣṇabacaraṇa
Ei bāṭe cāla
Cuttack, the author, As.14 ; 1951. 44p. 17cm.

Nanda, Candraśekhara & Dāsa, Biśvanātha
Sākṣīgopāḷa māhātmya bā carita
Sakhigopal, Satyabādī Press, As.2 ; 1923. ii, 40p. 15cm.
Short metrical work on the sanctity of the deity, Sākṣīgopāḷa

Nāyaka, Śyāmasundara
Chayāḷiśa paṭaḷa
9th ed. Cuttack, Nārāyaṇa pustakāḷaya, Re.1. 2 vols. illus. 18cm.
Metrical work on 'tāntrika yoga' based on Acyutānanda Dāsa's work of the same title
Pañcānanameḷā bhajana bā Ākhaṇḍaḷamaṇi meḷā jaṇāṇa
Cuttack, Dāśarathi Dāsa, As.1¼ ; 1940. 14p. 17cm.

Nīḷāmbara Dāsa
Jaimini Bhārata
Cuttack, Re.1-8 ; 1930. 374p. 21cm.

Padmatoḷa purāṇa
Cuttack, Shaikh Nūs & Shaikh Sultā[n] Muḥammad, As.5 ; 1923. 62p. 18cm.

Pāñcarātra
Nārada pāñcarātra
Tr. by Kārtikacandra Rāyacaudhurī. Cuttack, the translator, Re.1-8 ; 1909. vi, 228p. 24cm.

Paṇḍā, Śrībatsa
Āryadharma
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, As.4 ; 1918. 64p. 17cm.
Principles of the Āryasamāj
Gṛhāśrama
Cuttack, the author, As.4 ; 1921. vi, 88p. 16cm.
Short treatise on the five sacrifices to be performed by a Hindu
Nītidharma
Cuttack, the author, As.2 ; 1923. 40p. 17cm.
On ethics

Paṇḍita, Bihārilāla
Bedāntasāra
Cuttack, the author, 1905. 73p. 20cm.
Bihārī karmakāṇḍa
Cuttack, Motilāla Paṇḍita, Rs.6 ; 1951. 418p. 20cm.
Kiśora nityakarma paddhati
Cuttack, the author, 1907. 160p. 18cm.

Patañjali. *Yogasūtra*
Yogadarśana
Ed. with an Oriya exposition by Raghunātha Miśra. Cuttack, Orissa Publishing House, Rs.2. viii, 96p. 18cm.
With text in Oriya script

Pāṭhī, Rādhākṛṣṇa
Bhaktisāroddhāra
Rev. & enl. by Dāmodara Dāsa. Puri, Orissa Printing Works, Re.1-4 ; 1922. vi, 132p. 22cm.
Short treatise in verse giving the essence of the sentiment of 'bhakti' culled from different books

Pati, Dayānidhi
Ṭhākura pūjā paddhati
Cuttack, Śrīdhara Rāo, Rs.5 ; 1951. 291p. 16cm.

Paṭṭanāyaka, Abhimanyu
Debī stuti
Berhampur, the author, As.2 ; 1929. 28p. 16cm.

Paṭṭanāyaka, Madanamohana
Gopāḷacaritāmṛta
Manoharpur (Cuttack), the author, As.8 ; 1931. vi, 102p. 22cm.
Metrical account of Śrīkṛṣṇa in Vṛndāvana. Forword by Ārttaballabha Mahānti

Paṭṭanāyaka, Padmacaraṇa 1887–
Hindu ācārara bicāra
Pt. 2, Cuttack, Gopabandhu sāhitya mandira, Re.1-6½ ; 1953. 132p. 18cm.

Paṭṭanāyaka, Ratnākara
Śrīmadbhagabadgītārthasāra
Ed. by Cintāmaṇi Mahānti. Khallikote (Ganjam), Mardarāj Press, As.8 ; 1916. ii, 112p. 18cm.
Short work in prose giving the epitome of the *Bhagavadgītā*

Praharāja, Cintāmaṇi
Bhakta gītā bā Bhaktirasāmṛta sāra
2nd ed. Cuttack, the author, As.2 ; 1914. 24p. 18cm.

Guru-śiṣya tattva saṃhitā
Cuttack, the author, As.12 ; 1935. 210p. 17.5cm.

Mahābhrama o ātmonnati
Cuttack, the author, As.12 ; 1940. 232p. 18cm.

Nibedana
Cuttack, the author, As.6 ; 1938. 128p. 18cm.

Purāṇas. *Bhāgavatapurāṇa*
Khāḍaṅgā Bhāgabata
Tr. by Dīnabandhu Dāsa & ed. by Bicchandacaraṇa Paṭṭanāyaka. Cuttack, Prācī samiti, As.8 ; 1232. iv, 220p. 18cm.
Oriya translation in 'navākṣarī' metre. 11th skandha only

Śrīmadbhāgabata
Tr. by Baiṣṇabacaraṇa Nanda. Balasore, Rādhāprasanna Dāsa, Canto 1, Re.1-4 ; 1946. 116p. 18cm. ; Canto 2, As.12 ; 1947. 58p. 18cm. ; Canto 3, Rs.2-12 ; 1949. 198p. 18cm.
In prose

Śrīmadbhāgabata
Ed. by Cintāmaṇi Ācārya. Cuttack, Aruṇodaya Press, Rs.29; 1943-52. 9 vols. illus. 24cm.
Text in Oriya script together with a prose translation into Oriya & the famous metrical Oriya translation by Jagannātha Dāsa. Skandhas 1-9 only

Śrīmadbhāgabata
Tr. by Kṛṣṇacaraṇa Paṭṭanāyaka. Berhampur, Udayanāth Nāyaka, Rs.5-12 ; 1938-40. 6 vols. 711p. 25cm.

Śrīmadbhāgabata
Tr. by Rājakiśora Dāsa. 2nd ed. Cuttack, Mahāpraśāda Bros., Rs.17-14 ; 1939-51. 12 vols. 22cm.

Śrīmadbhāgabata
Cuttack, Cuttack Printing Co., As.4 ; 1904. 76p. 18cm.
Translation in verse

Purāṇas. *Bhaviṣyapurāṇa*
Bhabiṣyapurāṇa
Tr. by Gaṅgādhara Pāṇi. Cuttack, Cuttack Printing Co., As.5 ; 1918. 67p. 18cm.

Purāṇas. *Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa*
Adhyātmarāmāyaṇa
Tr. by Sūryamaṇi Cyaupaṭṭanāyaka. 2nd ed. Cuttack, Abhinnacandra Dāna, Rs.3 ; 1942. 354p. 24cm.
First publised in 1899

Saṅkṣipta Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa
Abr. & tr. by Rāmacandra Miśra. Cuttack, Surendranātha Sāhu, As.12 ; 1936. 74p. 22cm.

Purāṇas. *Brahmavaivartapurāṇa*
Brahmabaibartapurāṇa
Tr. by Ratnākara Gargabaṭu. –ed. Cuttack, Rādhāramaṇa pustakāḷaya, Rs.10-8 ; 1953. 4 vols. 25cm.
Metrical Oriya version

Brahmabaibartapurāṇa
Tr. by Sudarśana Nanda. Cuttack, Nārāyaṇacandra Dāna, Rs.2 ; 1919. 2 vols. 24cm.
Prakṛti & Gaṇapati 'khaṇḍas' only

Purāṇas. *Devībhāgavatapurāṇa*
Śrī Debībhāgabata
Tr. by Prabhākara Miśra. Puri, Jagannātha Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. viii, 340p. 18cm.
Metrical translation

Śrīmaddebībhāgabata mahāpurāṇa
Tr. by Bālājī Raṇā. Cuttack, Yogīraṇā Sebakabhūṣaṇa, 1934. 3 vols. front. illus. 23cm.
Metrical translation

Purāṇas. *Gaṇeśapurāṇa*
Gaṇeśapurāṇa
Tr. by Bāsudeba Ratha. Cuttack, Rāmacandra Dāsa, Re.1 ; 1932. 124p. 25cm.

Purāṇas. *Garuḍapurāṇa*
Garuḍapurāṇa
Tr. by Baḷarāma Dāsa. Cuttack, Dāśarathi Dāsa, Re.1 ; 1934. 118p. 25cm.

Purāṇas. *Kalkipurāṇa*
Bṛhat Kalkipurāṇa
Tr. by Gopīnātha Kara. 2nd ed. Cuttack, Abhinnacandra Dāna, Re.1-8 ; 1941. 150p. 22cm.

Kalkipurāṇa
Tr. by Bāsudeba Dāsa. Cuttack, Baḷarāma Dāsa, Rs. 2-8 ; 1953. 156p. 24cm.

Kalkipurāṇa
Tr. by Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa Dāsa. Cuttack, Cuttack Printing Co., As.4 ; 1930. 47p. 17cm.

Purāṇas. *Kūrmapurāṇa*
Kūrmapurāṇa
Tr. by Gopīnātha Kara. 2nd ed. Cuttack, Harekṛṣṇa Beherā, As.12 ; 1930. 2 vols. (152p.) 23cm.

Purāṇas. *Liṅgapurāṇa*
Liṅgapurāṇa
Tr. by Baḷarāma Dāsa. Cuttack, Mohanacaraṇa Dāsa, As.8 ; 1914. 51p. 21cm.
Purāṇas. *Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa*
Caṇḍīpurāṇa
Tr. by Bāikoḷi Mahāpātra. Puri, Puruṣottama Press, As.8 ; 1930. iv, 104p. 17cm.
Metrical translation
Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa
Tr. by Mahādeba Dāsa. 3rd ed. Re.1 ; 1931. 214p. 25cm.
Purāṇas. *Matsyapurāṇa*
Matsyapurāṇa
Tr. by Kāmapāḷa Dāsa. Cuttack, Dāśarathi Mahānti, As.6 ; 1909. 84p. 18cm.
Purāṇas. *Nāradīyapurāṇa*
Bṛhannāradīyapurāṇa
Tr. by Cintāmaṇi Tripāṭhī. Cuttack, the translator, Re.1-8 ; 1927. iv, 226p. 22cm. (Prācī granthamāḷā, 11)
Purāṇas. *Nṛsiṃhapurāṇa*
Nṛsiṃhapurāṇa
Tr. by Pītāmbara Dāsa. 9th ed. Cuttack, Ratnākara Gargabaṭu, Rs.5-12 ; 1937. 7 vols. 25cm.
Metrical translation
Purāṇas. *Padmapurāṇa*
Kārtika-māhātmya
Tr. by Mahādeba Dāsa. Cuttack, Ratnākara Gargabaṭu, As.8 ; 1923. 158p. 17cm.
Metrical translation of a portion of the *Padmapurāṇa* describing the rituals & observances during the month of Kārtika
Padmapurāṇa
Tr. by Nīḷāmbara Dāsa. 2nd ed. Cuttack, Nityānanda Sāhu, As.12 ; 1912. 141p. 24cm.
Prācīmāhātmya
Tr. by Trilocana Ācārya. Cuttack, Gobinda Ratha, As.8 ; 1906. 168p. 16cm.
Metrical translation of a portion of the *Padmapurāṇa* on the sanctity of Prācī, a river in the district of Puri
Purāṇas. *Śivapurāṇa*
Śibapurāṇa
Tr. by Dāśarathi Dāsa. Cuttack, the translator, Rs 2-4; 1936. 4 vols. 484p. 26cm.
Śibapurāṇa
Tr. by Dvārakānātha Dāsa. 4th ed. Cuttack, Rādhāramaṇa pustakāḷaya, Rs.6 ; 1949. 4 vols. (475p.) 24cm.
First published in 1906
Purāṇas. *Skandapurāṇa*
Nīḷādrimahodaya
Tr. by Mahādeba Dāsa. Cuttack, Gobinda Ratha, Re.1; 1905. 2 vols. 16cm.
Oriya metrical version of the relevant portions of the *Skandapurāṇa* relating to the sacred place Puri
Skandapurāṇa
Tr. by Bholānātha Miśra. Cuttack, the translator, Re.1 ; 1920. 127p. 25cm.
Purāṇas. *Sūryapurāṇa*
Sūryapurāṇa
Tr. by Gopīnātha Kara. Cuttack, Bhāgabataprasāda Dāsa, As.8 ; 1909. 162p. 17cm.
Sūryapurāṇa
Tr. by Jagannātha Siṃha. Cuttack, Orissa Jagannātha Co., Re.1-8 ; 1949. ii, 102p. 24cm.
Metrical translation
Sūryapurāṇa
Tr. by Nārāyaṇa Dāsa. Cuttack, Rādhāramaṇa Press, Re.1-8 ; 1951. 110p. 24cm.
Purāṇas. *Vāmanapurāṇa*
Bāmanapurāṇa
Tr. by Baiṣṇabacaraṇa Dāsa. Cuttack, Baḷarāma Dāsa, Rs.3 ; 1940. 278p. 25cm.
Bāmanapurāṇa
Tr. by Baḷarāma Dāsa. Cuttack, Śaśāṅkaśaṅkara Rāya, As.3 ; 1918. 49p. 15cm.
Bāmanapurāṇa
Tr. by Dāśarathi Dāsa. Cuttack, Dāśarathi pustakāḷaya, Rs.3 ; 1940. ii, 250p. 24cm.
Metrical translation
Purāṇas. *Vāyupurāṇa*
Bāyupurāṇa
Tr. by Ratnākara Gargabaṭu. Cuttack, Rādhāramaṇa pustakāḷaya, Rs.7 ; 1934. 4 vols. 24cm.
Metrical translation
Purāṇas. *Viṣṇupurāṇa*
Biṣṇupurāṇa
Tr. by Prahlāda Dāsa. Cuttack, Edward Press, As.4 ; 1912. 92p. 17cm.
Mahābiṣṇupurāṇa
Tr. by Baiṣṇabacaraṇa Dāsa. Cuttack, Nārāyaṇacandra Dāsa, Rs.2-12 ; 1952. 196p. 24cm.
Puruṣottama Dāsa
Gaṅgā māhātmya
2nd ed. Cuttack, Ratnākara Gargabaṭu, As.5 ; 1924. 111p. 18cm.
Qurān
Korānara āloka
Tr. by Maulvi Shaikh Mansūr. Cuttack, the translator, Rs.12 ; 1951. 3 vols. (index) 24cm.
Liberal translation & exposition of the Holy Koran. Introduction contains a short biography

Korānara āloka (*Contd.*)
of the prophet Muhamamd & a short account of Islam & the Koran

Rājendradeba, Rādhāmohana
Rādhā prema gītā
Cuttack, B. Kara, As.8 ; 1911. 117p. 15cm.

Rāma Dāsa
Baiśākha māhātmya
Puri, Kaḷpataru Nāyaka, As.6 ; 1924. 92p. 18cm.
Dārḍhyatābhaktirasāmṛta
4th ed. Calcutta, Calcutta Utkaḷa Press, As.5 ; 1917. 212p. illus. 16cm.
Poetical work describing the lives of some eminent devotees

Rāmāyaṇa
Bālmīki Rāmāyaṇa—Bālakāṇḍa
Tr. by Liṅgarāja Miśra. Cuttack, Gopabandhu sāhitya mandira, Rs.5-8 ; 1953. 402p. 24cm.
Sārasvata Rāmāyaṇa
Tr. by Bāḷakṛṣṇa Kara. Cuttack, Sārasvata Press, Rs.7 ; 1931. xviii, 1002p. illus. 24cm.

Ratha, Bāsudeba
Śānti gītā
Cuttack, Ācārya Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa Miśra, As.8 ; 1927. 108p. 18cm.

Ratha, Dīnabandhu
Tattva cintāmaṇi
Cuttack, the author, As.4 ; 1933. 40p. 18cm.

Ratha, Gaṇeśvara
Bratabidhāna paddhati
Cuttack, the author, Rs.2 ; 1937. 314p. 24cm.

Ratha, Gobinda
Śītaḷā stotram
Cuttack, Union Printing Press, As.2 ; 1908. 16cm.
Śrīmad Gītā sāra
Cuttack, the author, As.2½ ; 1910. 46p. 16cm.
Upadeśa sāra o stotrapañcaka
Cuttack, Union Press, 1 anna ; 1910. 16p. 16cm.
— —, *comp.*
Bhabānīsahasranāma
Cuttack, the compiler, 1 anna ; 1911. 18p. 18cm.

Ratha, Harihara
Bīramitrodaya Mahābhārata
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, 1915. 200p. 21.5cm.

Rathaśarmā, Nīḷamaṇi
Śrīkṛṣṇa saṅkīrtana
Cuttack, Sārasvata Press, 1932. 34p. 16cm.

Rāuta, Bhima
Śiśu manobijñāna
Cuttack, Harikṛṣṇa Rāuta, As.13½ ; 1939. xiv, 217p. illus. 18cm.
Short treatise on child psychology

Rāutarāya, Dāmodara
Ahiṁsā
Cuttack, Gopabandhu sāhitya mandira, Re.1-10; 1953. vi, 162p. 18cm.
Treatise on the advantages of non-violence in thought, speech & action. The author was inspired by the Gandhian cult of non-violence

Rāya, Bipinabihārī
Tarkabijñāna
Cuttack, Mukura Press, Re.1 ; 1925. 120p. 18cm.

Ṣaḍaṅgī, Bāḷakṛṣṇa
Śiba stuti
Cuttack, the author, ½ anna ; 1920. 5p. 11cm.

Sāhu, Gadādhara, *comp.*
Sarba debadebī dhyāna
2nd ed. Cuttack, the compiler, 1 anna ; 1928. 12p. 17cm.

Sāhu, Rāsabihārī
Ātmasāgara gītā
Talcher, the author, As.3 ; 1912. 70p. 18cm.

Śaṅkarācārya
Ānanda laharī
Tr. by Bāsudeba Ratha. Cuttack, Cuttack Trading Co., As.6 ; 1936. 74p. 18cm.
Śrī Śaṅkarācārya grantha māḷā
Tr. by Sudarśana Nanda. Cuttack, Mahārājā of Parlakimedi, As.10 ; 1919. 80p. 22cm.
Collected works

Sāraḷā Dāsa
Bilaṅkā Rāmāyaṇa
Cuttack, Orient Press, Rs.2-12 ; 1946. 179p. 24cm.
Caṇḍīpurāṇa bā Caṇḍīyuddha
2nd ed. Cuttack, Dāśarathi puatakāḷaya, Rs.2 ; 1949. ii, 156p. 25cm.
Metrical account of the goddess Caṇḍī as described in the *Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa*

Sen, Kailāśacandra
Śrī Śrī Rāmakṛṣṇalīlāmṛta
Bhubaneswar, Rāmakṛṣṇa maṭha, Rs.2-8 ; 1939. x, 482p. illus. 24cm.
Metrical account of the life and teachings of Rāmakṛṣṇa Paramahaṁsa

Sengupta, Kṛṣṇacandra
Śrī Śrī Rāmakṛṣṇa caritāmṛta
2nd ed. Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, Re.1-8 ; 1947. 179p. 16cm.

Siddha Bāraṅga
Brahma kuṇḍaḷi
Cuttack Mohanacaraṇa Dāsa, As.4 ; 1938. 47p. 17cm.

Siṃha, Jagannātha, *comp.*
Kaibarta gītā
3rd ed. Cuttack, the compiler, As.10 ; 1950. 62p. 22cm.

Tārākumāra Kabiratna
Kṛṣṇa bhakti rasāmṛtam
Tr. by Rāghaba Miśra. Cuttack, the translator, As.12 ; 1929. 167p. 18cm.

Ṭiḷak, Bāḷ Gaṅgādhar 1856-1920
Śrīmadbhagabadgītārahasya bā Karmayogaśāstra
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, Rs.4-8 ; 1915, 1931. 2 vols. 21cm.
Oriya translation of a Marathi exposition of the *Bhagavadgītā*

Tulasīdās
[Rāmcaritmānas] Tuḷasī Rāmāyaṇa
Tr. by Jagatbandhu Mahāpātra. Berhampur (Ganjam), Students' Store, Rs.7 ; 1952. xlviii, 383p. illus. 25cm.
Metrical translation. Also contains a brief life-sketch of Tulasīdās

Upaniṣads
Upaniṣad saṅgraha
Tr. by Phakīramohana Senāpati. Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, As.8 ; 1905. vi, 134p. 15cm.
Oriya metrical translation of Īśa, Praśna, Kaṭha, Śvetāśvatara, Aitareya, Muktika, Talavakāra (or Kena), Taittirīya, Māṇḍūkya, Muṇḍaka, & Kaivalya Upaniṣads

Upaniṣads. *Chāndogyopaniṣad*
Chāndogya-Upaniṣad
Tr. by Phakīramohana Senāpati. Cuttack, the translator, As.15 ; 1916. vi, 128p. 17cm.
Liberal metrical translation

Viṣṇupurī
Bhaktiratnābaḷī
Ed. by Gopāḷa Ballabha Dāsa & tr. by Bhīma Dāsa. Cuttack, Aruṇodaya Press, Re.1 ; 1900. xiv, 338p. 17cm.
Sanskrit metrical treatise containing a popular & brief exposition of the teachings of the *Bhāgavata*. Text with a versified translation

Vivekānanda, *Svāmī* 1863–1902
Bhaktiyoga
Tr. by Godābarīśa Mahāpātra. Berhampur, Gopīnātha Dāsa, As.6 ; 1926. 265p. 18cm.
Chicago baktṛtā
Tr. by Kailāśacandra Sen. Cuttack, Cuttack Trading Co., As.8 ; 1947. 54p. 18cm.

Yśobanta Dāsa
Premabhakti brahma gītā
Cuttack, Prācī samiti, As.4 ; 1929. 42p. 18cm.
Śiba-svarodaya
Ed. with an introduction by Ārttaballabha Mahānti. Cuttack, Prācī samiti, As.4 ; 1929. xvi, 44p. 17cm. (Prācī granthmāḷā, 16)
Metrical work on Yoga based on a Sanskrit work entitled *Svrodayaleśa*

SOCIAL SCIENCES

'Abdul 'Azīz, Shaikh
Utkaḷa praheḷikā
Cuttack, Dāśarathi Dāsa, 1 anna ; 1926. 11p. 17.5cm.
Riddles & proverbs in verse

Ācārya, Śrīnibāsa
Bṛhat Śrīnibāsadīpikā
Pt. 2, Cuttack, Nityānanda Sāhu, Re. 1-12 ; 1931. 504p. 18cm.

Bhāve, Vināyak Narhar (*alias* **Vinobā**) 1895-
Āme tṛtīya śakti
Tr. by Gopabandhu Caudhurī. Cuttack, Khādimaṇḍaḷa, As.6; 1953. 54p. 18cm.
From Vinonba's lectures in Hindi

Caudhurī, Gōpabandhu
Cāṣī mūliā Gāndhī
Cuttack, Cuttack Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1949. viii, 218p. front. 18cm.
On Gandhiji's social activities relating to the amelioration of the condition of peasants & labourers
Gāndhījī o Utkaḷa
Cuttack, Gopabandhu sāhitya mandira, Re.1 ; 1946. 112p. 18cm.

Caudhurī, Manamohana
Binobā bicāra
Cuttack, Śyāmasundara Rāya, Rs.2 ; 1951. 253p. 17.5cm.

Dāsa, Biśvanātha
Rājanīti o āme
Cuttack, Bhāratī bihāra, Re.1 ; 1948. 88p. 17.5cm.

Dāsa, Cittarañjana
Ei mora deśa
Cuttack, Cuttack Publishing House, Re.1-4; 1950. iv, 148p. 18cm.
Reflective essay on our duty to the motherland for improving her political, economic & sociological condition

Dāsa, Mohanacaraṇa, *comp.*
Ṭaṅkā tiāri kaḷā
Cuttack, the compiler, Re.1 ; 1939. 159p. 18cm.

Dāsa, Nabakiśora 1912–
Yuba śakti
Cuttack, the author, As.3 ; 1939. 40p. 18cm.

Dāsa, Ratnākara
Students' guide
Cuttack, the author, As.12 ; 1952. 42p. 18.5cm.

Dāsa, Ratnaprabhā
Girl guide bā bāḷikā sāthī
Dhenkanal, the author, As.8 ; 1936. 68p. 14cm.

sa, Śibaprasāda
ḷpakathana sahacara
Cuttack, Students' Store, As.12 ; 1936. 88p. 18cm.
rḍā o indriyānubhūti śikṣā
Cuttack, Ākuḷi Miśra, As.12 ; 1938. 50p. 24cm.
ripārśvika śikṣā
Cuttack, Students' Store, As.12 ; 1936. 88p. 18cm.
kṣā prakāśa
Sambalpur, A. K. Dāsa, Rs. 2 ; 1935. 404p. 18.5cm.
āsa, Somanātha
āndhī dharma nīti
Cuttack, Art Press, As.12 ; 1950. 75p. 16cm.
āsa, Śrīrāmacandra 1907–
hārata śāsana
Puri, Ratnākara Kara, Rs.2 ; 1947. 210p. 22cm.
rabeśikā nagara bijñāna
Puri, Ratnākara Kara, Rs.2-4 ; 1946. 115p. 21cm.
vibedī, Surendranātha
Congress
Cuttack, Cuttack Trading Co., Re.1-12 ; 1947. 226p. 18cm.
āndhī, Mohandās Karamcand 1869–1948
Buniādi śikṣā
Comp. & tr. by Annapūrṇā Mahāraṇā. Cuttack, Khadī maṇḍaḷa, Re.1-8; 1951. 170p. 18cm.
On basic education
Constructive programme] Mahātmā Gāndhīṅka racanātmaka kāryakrama
Tr. by Harekṛṣṇa Mahtāb. Cuttack, Ambikā Press, As.6 ; 1946. 48p. 18cm.
Indian home rule] Svarājya saṃhitā
Tr. by Nityānanda Mahāpātra. Cuttack, Bhāratī bihāra, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. ii, 236p. 18cm.
Metrical Oriya translation
To the students] Chātraṅka prati Gāndhījī
Tr. by Cittarañjana Dāsa. Cuttack, Orissa Book Emporium, As.13 ; 1946. 239p. 18cm.
To the women] Nārī samāja prati Gāndhījī
Tr. by Cittarañjana Dāsa. Cuttack, Lakṣmīdhara Garābaḍu, Re.1-2 ; 1946. 208p. 17.5cm.
Ghoṣa, Sudhīracandra
Jātīya parba
Cuttack, Orissa Book Emporium, As.10 ; 1946. 70p. 18cm.
Jagannāthānanda, *Svāmī*
Baidika Bhāratara guru o bidyārthī
Cuttack, Rāṣṭrabhāṣā pracāra samiti, Re.1-8 ; 1951. 160p. 18cm.

Kānungo, Binoda
Vote kathāṭā kaṇa
Cuttack, the author, As.6 ; 1953. 40p. 18cm.
Mahānti, Baḷarāma
Gāndhī jagatara nārī
Cuttack, Kṛṣṇa bhaṇḍāra, As.8 ; 1946. 46p. 18.5cm.
Mahānti, Kāhnucaraṇa 1906–
Sahaja manobijñāna
Cuttack, United Book House, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. 229p. 17cm.
Mahānti, Rāmaprasāda 1925–
Pañcāyata śāsana
Cuttack, Caudhurī Lokanātha Nanda, As.12 ; 1948. 69p. 18cm.
Mahāpātra, Jagadbandhu
Puñjibāda o sāmyabāda bā sāmājika arthanīti
Cuttack, Rādhāramaṇa pustakāḷaya, Re.1 ; 1947. 88p. 18cm.
Comparative study of capitalism & socialism
Mahatāb, Harekṛṣṇa 1899–
Daśabarṣara Oḍiśā
Cuttack, Utkaḷa prādeśika Congress Committee, Re.1-8 ; 1935. 88p. 18cm.
Mānasiṃha, Māyādhara 1906–
Śikṣā, śikṣaka o śikṣāyatana
Cuttack, New Students' Store, Re.1-4 ; 1953. viii, 90p. 18cm.
Short treatise on school organisation & method
Masāṇī, Mīnocar Rustam 1905–
[Our India] Āma Bhāratabarṣa
Tr. by Praphullacandra Dāsa. Cuttack, Manamohana pustakāḷaya, Rs.2 ; 1952. ii, 178p. illus. 18cm.
Maśrūvāḷā, Kiśorlāl Ghanśyāmlāl 1890–1952
Strī-puruṣa maryādā
Tr. by Annapūrṇā Mahāraṇā. Cuttack, Utkaḷa khadī maṇḍaḷa, Rs.2 ; 1952. xiv, 203p. 18cm.
From Gujarati
Miśra, Banamāḷī
Utkaḷare khadaḍa
Cuttack, the author, As.5 ; 1933. 108p. 18cm.
Miśra, Bibudhendra
Sambāda patra o sāmbādika
Cuttack, Orissa Publishing House, As.9 ; 1951. 42p. 18cm.
Miśra, Candraśekhara
Chātra sahacara
2nd ed. Cuttack, the author, Re.1 ; 1939. 488p. 18cm.
Miśra, Gaṇeśvara
Sāmājika māmalā
Cuttack, Printing House, Re.1-4 ; 1947. 153p. 18cm.

Miśra, Godābarīśa 1888–1956
Kaṅkāḷara ārtanāda
Cuttack, Bhāratī bihāra, Rs.3-2 ; 1948. 2 vols. 18cm.
On the sad economic condition of Orissa

Miśra, Harekṛṣṇa
Ārthanītika Bhārata
Puri, Madhusūdana Miśra, Re.1-10 ; 1953. 2 vols. 157p. 18cm.

Miśra, Jayakṛṣṇa
Pañca bārṣika yojanā
Cuttack, Sudhākara Paṭṭanāyaka, Re.1-4 ; 1953. 71p. 17cm.

Miśra, Keśabacandra
Bhūyāṁ jāti
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, As.6 ; 1925. ii, 62p. 18cm.
Short account of the tribal life of the Bhūyāṁ community of Orissa

Miśra, Liṅgarāja 1894–
Janaśakti
Cuttack, Gopabandhu sāhitya mandira, Re.1-4 ; 1942. 232p. 18.5cm.
Political essays

— —, *tr.*
Deśara dābi
Cuttack, Gopabandhu sāhitya mandira, Re.1 ; 1934. 294p. 18cm.
Political essays

Miśra, Madhusūdana
Śikṣaka-sakhā
3rd ed. Cuttack, Orissa Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1954. vi, 224p. chart. 18cm.
Practical guide to primary school teachers

Miśra, Saccidānanda & Dāsa, Cittarañjana
Gāndhījīṅka kalpita Rāmarājya
Cuttack, Orissa Book Emporium, Re.1-6 ; 1949. 100p. 18cm.

Miśra, Sadāśiba
Khāibā āme kaṇa ?
Cuttack, Brajabandhu Dāsa, Re.1 ; 1947. 88p. 18cm.

Miśra, Śrīharṣa
Gaṇatantra Bhārata
Cuttack, Gopabandhu sāhitya mandira, Re.1 ; 1950. 97p. 16cm.

Nātha, Śatrughna
Biśvabandhu
Cuttack, Ākuḷi Miśra, Re.1-14 ; 1952. 93p. 17cm.

Jagatare Bhārata
Cuttack, Ananta Miśra, Re.1-6 ; 1951. 115p. 19cm.

Mauḷika sāhitya
Cuttack, Orissa Book Emporium, Re.1 ; 195[ ] 76p. 17cm.
On education

Śikṣaka sahāyaka prabandha
Cuttack, Cuttack Publishing House, As.8[ ] 1946. 74p. 17cm.
On education

Nāyaka, Mohana
Kaḷaṅka mocana
Cuttack, Gopabandhu sāhitya mandira, As.8 1946. 48p. 17cm.
On untouchability in Orissa

Niyogī, Dvijendranātha
[The senior teachers' manual] Ucca śikṣ[a] bandhu
Tr. by Madhusūdana Dāsa. Calcutta, Sanskri[t] Press Depository, Re.1 ; 1903. 225p. 17cm.
On education

Oḍiā lekhaka sahayoga samiti, *Cuttack*
Gāndhī abatāra
Cuttack, Jagannātha Mahānti, As.8 ; 1946. 48p. 18cm.

Pāḍhī, Bāidhara
Mauḷika śikṣā paddhati
Cuttack, Umācaraṇa Mahānti, Re.1 ; 1953. 100p. 16cm.

Paṭṭanāyaka, Padmacaraṇa 1887–
Hindu ācārara bicāra
Pt. 1, Cuttack, the author, Re.1 ; 1951. ii, 100p. 18cm.
On the Hindu customs & manners

Pāribārika prabandha
Cuttack, Ākuli Miśra, Re.1-2 ; 1951. 190p. 18cm.

Phakīra Bīrajā Kiṅkara
Ehi kaṇa Rāmarājya
Pt.2, Cuttack, Bīrajā sāhitya maṇḍaḷa, Re.1-12; 1951. 119p. 19.5cm.

Racanā samiti, *Cuttack*
Gāndhī-bicāra
Cuttack, Students' Store, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. xxii, 224p. front. illus. 22cm.
On Gandhi & Gandhism. Foreword by Harekṛṣṇa Mahatāb

Rāo, Madhusūdana 1853–1912
Nimna śikṣaka suhṛda
Calcutta, P. Mukhopādyāya & Sons, Re.1; 1910. 706p. 17cm.
On education

Ucca śikṣaka suhṛda
Calcutta, P. Mukhopādhyāya & Sons, Re.1 ; 1912. 488p. 17cm.
On education

Ratha, Biśvanātha
Chātra jībana
3rd ed. Cuttack, Cuttack Trading Co., As.6 ; 1928. 83p. 18cm.
Ratha, Gaṅgādhara
Soviet samāja
Cuttack, the author, Re.1 ; 1950. 92p. 18cm.
Ratha, Nīḷakaṇṭha
Āryanārī
Berhampur, Taruṇa sāhitya mandira, As.6 ; 1930. 58p. 17cm.
Harijana gāthā
Berhampur, Orissa Publishing House, As.6 ; 1947. 46p. 18cm.
Ratha, Rādhānātha
Pragati
Cuttack, Orissa Publishing House, Re.1-8; 1953. ii, 132p. illus. 17cm.
Essays on sociology
Rāuta, Bhīma
Śiśu manobijñāna
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, Re.1 ; 1925. 203p. 18cm.
Educational psychology
Rāya, Śaśibhūṣaṇa 1876–1953
Pallī
Cuttack, Durgācaraṇa Rāya, As.8 ; 1937. vi, 146p. front. 16cm.
Essay on rural life
Śikṣā
Cuttack, Gopabandhu sāhitya mandira, Rs.2-4 ; 1953. ii, 252p. 18cm.
Essay on education
Ṣaḍaṅgī, Kāśīnātha
Ahiṁsāra arthanīti (Economics of nonviolence)
Cuttack, Cuttack Trading Co., Re.1-4 ; 1953. iv, 127p. 18cm.
Sāhu, Biśvanātha 1910–
Khādya samasyā samādhāna
Cuttack, Utkaḷa Biśvabidyāḷaya, Re.1-8; 1953. 92p. 16cm.
Sāhu, Īśvara
Samabāya āndolana
Berhampur, Students' Store, Re.1; 1938. 206p. 18cm.
Sāhu, Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa 1890–1963
Muṁ Oḍiā
Cuttack, Śāntilatā Sāhu, As.6; 1953. 52p. 18cm.
Strī śikṣā
Cuttack, Śantilatā Sāhu, As.12 ; 1920. 99p. 18cm.
Sāmājika bijñāna
Berhampur, Students' Store, As.10 ; 1935. 141p. 18cm.
Saraḷā Debī
Bhāratīya mahiḷā prasaṅga
Cuttack, Hindusthāna sāhitya mandira, As.6 ; 1935. 71p. 18cm.
Nārī jagata
Cuttack, Hindusthāna sāhitya mandira, As.5 ; 1935. 60p. 18cm.
Sengupta, Kṛṣṇacandra
Jananī
3rd ed. Cuttack, the author, As.8 ; 1936. 92p. 18cm.
Śikṣādānapaddhati
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, As.8 ; 1917. 232p. 16cm.
Siṃha, Jagabandhu
Gṛhalakṣmī
Cuttack, Cuttack Trading Co., Rs.7-4; 1949–51. 4 vols. 18cm.
On the importance of women in domestic life. Vol. 1 is of the 6th edition & the other volumes are of different earlier editions.

LINGUISTICS

Mahāpātra, Nārāyaṇa & Dāsa, Śrīdhara 1902–
Sarbasārabyākaraṇa
Cuttack, New Students' Store, Re.1-14 ; 1943. 332p. 18cm.
Oriya grammar
Miśra, Bināyaka 1894–
Nūtana Oḍiā byākaraṇa
Puri, the author, Re.1 ; 1946. 174p. 18cm.
Oriya grammar
Oḍiā bhāṣāra itihāsa
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, Re.1 ; 1927. xvi, 178p. 18cm.
History of the Oriya language
Nanda, Gopīnātha 1869–1924
Oḍiā bhāṣā-tattva
Cuttack, Baḷabhadra Nanda, Rs.5 ; 1927. xxxviii, 816p. front. 24cm.
On Oriya philology
Rāya, Girijāśaṅkara 1896–
Saraḷa bhāṣātattva
Cuttack, Śaśāṅkaśaṅkara Rāya, Re.1 ; 1942. ii, 106p. 22cm.
Primer of Oriya philology
Rāya, Rādhānātha 1848–1908
Byākaraṇa prabeśa
Cutt^ck, Cuttack Trading Co., Re.1 ; 1945. 172p. 18cm.
Tripāṭhī, Ananta
Paribhāṣā pradīpa
Berhampur, the author, As.8 ; 1932. 130p. 18cm.

ARTS

Dāsa, Bṛndābanabihārī
Gītabādya taraṅga
Cuttack, Birabara Kṛṣṇacandra Siṃha-Deba & Brajadhara Narendra Mahāpātra, Re.1-4 ; 1927. 108p. 21cm.
Work on music & musical instruments
Saṅgīta jñāna bhaṇḍāra
Cuttack, Birabara Kṛṣṇacandra Siṃha-Deba & Brajadhara Narendra Mahāpātra, Re.1 ; 1926. 70p. 21cm.

Mahānti, Chakaḍī
Bhāratīya śiḷpa
Bhadrak, Bāṇī sāhitya mandira, Re.1-4 ; 1928. 143p. 21cm.

Mahāraṇā, Lakṣmaṇa
Bṛhat śiḷpa śāstra
Berhampur, Bināyaka Mahāpātra, 1934. 108p. 17cm.

Nanda, Candraśekhara
Citra
Cuttack, Sammiḷani Press, As.4; 1907. 86p. 18cm.
Essays on art & architecture

Paṇḍā, Rādhācaraṇa
Utkaḷara kuṭīra śiḷpa
Cuttack, the author, As.8 ; 1934. 127p. 21cm.
Utkaḷara śiḷpa cāturi
Cuttack, the author, Re.1 ; 1936. 120p. 21cm.

Paṭṭanāyaka, Kāḷicaraṇa 1900–
Saṅgīta o harmonium śikṣā
Cuttack, Ruler of Baramba, Re.1-4 ; 1939. 140p. 20cm.

Premakumārī Debī
Sībana śiḷpa
Cuttack, Sarojinī Dāsa, Re.1-13½ ; 1948. 82p. 22cm.

Sāhu, Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa 1890–
Daṇḍanāṭa
Cuttack, the author, As.12 ; 1947. ii, 120p. front. illus. 18cm.
Work on 'daṇḍanāṭa', a kind of dance prevalent in certain parts of Orissa
Daśakathā
Cuttack, Śāntilatā Sāhu, As.6 ; 1925. 42p. 18cm.

Yogī-Mahāpātra
Śiḷpacandrikā
Puri, Nikhiḷa Utkaḷa gabeṣaṇa kāryālaya, Re.1 ; 1947. xxx, 28p. front. illus. 18cm.
Metrical work on the construction of the Temple of Jagannātha at Puri. Published from a ms. found at the Abadhūta Maṭha near Khandagiri, Bhubaneshwar

LITERATURE

(a) General Works, Histories of Literature, Literary Criticism, General Anthologies, etc.

Ācārya, Cintāmaṇi 1891–
Bhaktakabi Jagannātha Dāsa
Cuttack, Aruṇodaya Press, As.5 ; 1941. iv, 74p. front. 18cm.
Critical appreciation of Jagannātha Dāsa, the famous Oriya poet, one of the 'Pañca-sakhās' of Śrī Caitanya

Bahidāra, Baḷabhadra
Yatipāta
Cuttack, Sārasvata Press, As.8 ; 1937. x, 122p. front. 18cm.
On Oriya prosody

Barmā, Bikramadeba, *Mahārājā of Jeypore* 1869–1952
Bikramadeba Barmā racanābaḷi
Jeypore, Gopīnātha Mahānti, 1946. 2 vols. front. 22cm.
Collected works

Barmā, Jñānīndra 1916–
Sandarbha sañcayana
Cuttack, Rādhāmohana pustakāḷaya, Re.1 ; 1952. 132p. 18cm.

Bhañjadeba, Gadādharanārāyaṇa
Rasa muktābaḷī
Keonjhar, Baḷabhadranārāyaṇa Bhañjadeba, As.4 ; 1939. 70p. 18cm.

Brahmā, Gaurīkumāra 1920–
Alaṅkārasāhityara krama-bikāśa
Cuttack, Bhāratī bihāra, Rs.2 ; 1948. viii, 170p. 18cm.
Work on the evolution of Indian poetics
Bhaktacaraṇa o *Mathurāmaṅgaḷa*
Cuttack, Pustaka mahala, Re.1 ; 1952. ii, 84p. 18cm.
Critical appreciation of the early poet Bhaktacaraṇa Dāsa with special reference to his *Mathurāmaṅgaḷa*
Cilikā-bicāra
Cuttack, Ghanaśyāma Mahānti, As.12 ; 1946. 68p. 17cm.
Critical appreciation of Rādhānātha Rāya's poem *Cilikā*
Kusumāñjaḷi-ālocanā
Cuttack, Mahāprasāda Bros., Re.1 ; 1948. 96p. 18cm.
Critical appreciation of Madhusūdana Rāo's *Kusumāñjaḷi*
Rasakalloḷa samīkṣā
Cuttack, Pustaka mahala, Re.1-8 ; 1951. ii, 110p. 17cm.

sakallola samīkṣā (*Contd.*)
Critical appreciation of Dīnakṛṣṇa Dāsa's *Rasakallola*
pasvinī o Mehera-sāhitya
Cuttack, Bhāratī bihāra, Rs.2-4 ; 1948. viii, 188p. 18cm.
Critical appreciation of the works of Gaṅgādhara Mehera with special reference to his *Tapasvinī*
āsa, Biśvanātha
okasāhitya
Berhampur, the author, As.12 ; 1936. 67p. 17.5cm.
āśa, Kuḷamaṇi 1884–
ḷaṅkāra taraṅgiṇī
2nd ed. Cuttack, Cuttack Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1946. viii, 188p. 17cm.
Treatise on Oriya rhetoric. First published in 1929
āḷidāsa sandarbha
Cuttack, Biśvanātha Kara, Re.1-4 ; 1924. 275p. 18cm.
āsa, Nabakiśora 1912–
adhubābuṅka Oḍiā baktṛtā o gīta
Cuttack, Kaḷābijñāna kuñja, 1936. 92p. 17.5cm.
āsa, Nīḷakaṇṭha 1884–1967
ḍiā sāhityara krama-pariṇāma
Cuttack, Nababhārata granthālaya, 18cm. Vol. 1, Rs.3 ; 1948. xii, 252p. ; Vol.2, Rs.7-8 ; 1952. 498p.
On the evolution of Oriya literature
amskṛta o saṁskṛti
Cuttack, New Students' Store, Re.2 ; 1951. vi, 144[10]p. (append.) 18cm.
Lecture on Sanskrit language & literature & its influence on Indian culture, delivered on the 11th February 1947 at the convocation held at the Sanskrit College, Puri
Dāsa, Śibaprasāda
Gadya saṅgraha
Cuttack, Cuttack Trading Co. Re.1 ; 1950. 103p. 17cm.
Dāsa, Śrīdhara 1902–
Aḷaṅkāra prabeśa
Cuttack, Students' Store, As.6 ; 1951. ii, 38p. 17cm.
Short treatise on rhetoric
Dāśa, Sūryanārāyaṇa
Oḍiā sāhityara paricaya
Cuttack, the author, Rs.5 ; 1948. 2 vols. 18cm.
Introduction to Oriya literature
De, Nārāyaṇamohana
Sāhitya o samālocanā
Cuttack, Utkaḷa University, 1952. x, 122p. 18cm.
Literary criticism

Kara, Karuṇākara
Śrī Bināyaka Miśraṅka Oḍiā sāhitya itihāsara samālocanā
Cuttack, Prācī samiti, As.3 ; 1929. 56p. 16cm.
Mahānti, Ārttaballabha 1887–1963, *comp.*
Types of ancient Oriya prose and poetry (Prācīnagadyapadyādarśa)
Cuttack, Prācī samiti, Re.1-8 ; 1932. xiv, 120[30]p. plate. 22cm.
With an introduction in English by the compiler
Mahānti, Cintāmaṇi 1867–1944
Cintāmaṇi granthābaḷī
Bhadrak, Upendraprasāda Mahānti, Rs.22 ; 1938. 4 vols. 24cm.
Collected works. Contents : Vols. 1 & 2, poetical works ; Vols. 3 & 4, novels
Mahānti, Surendra
Phakīramohana
Cuttack, Nārāyaṇacandra Dāsa, Re.1-8 ; 1950. 130p. 16cm.
Literary criticism
Majumadār, Bijayacandra 1861–1942, *ed.*
Oḍiā sāhitya paricaya (Typical selections from Oriya literature)
Calcutta, the University, 1921-25. 3 vols. 24cm.
Contents : Vol. 1, Early period to Biśvanātha Khuṇṭiā ; Vol. 2 Poems of the mediaeval period from Upendra-Bhañja to Bhīmabhoi ; Vol. 3, Poems of the modern period from Rādhānātha Rāya to Mahārājā Sir B. M. Singh Deo, & prose writings of all the periods. With an elaborate introduction in English
Mānasiṃha, Māyādhara 1906–
Kabi o kabitā
Cuttack, Bhāratī bihāra, Rs.2 ; 1948. ii, 158p. 18cm.
Collection of essays on some eminent poets & their works
Oḍiā samāja o sāhitya
Cuttack, Bhāratī bihāra, Rs.2 ; 1951. ii, 144p. 18cm.
Short discourse on the different aspects of Oriya literature with reference to some prominent characteristics of the social life in Orissa
Miśra, Bināyaka 1894–
Oḍiā sāhitya prakāśa
Cuttack, Utkaḷa Book Agency, Rs.2-14 ; 1949. 2 vols. 17cm.
Handbook of critical appreciation of Oriya literature
Oḍiā sāhityara itihāsa
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, Re.1-4 ; 1928. viii, 188p. front. 18cm.
History of Oriya literature

Miśra, Rāghaba
Mehera kabi
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, As.6 ; 1925. 70p. 18cm.
Literary criticism

Nanda, Gopīnātha 1869–1924
Śrī Bhāratadarpaṇa
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, Re.1-8 ; 1928. xvi, 416p. front. 18cm.
Critical appreciation of *Sāraḷā Mahābhārata*

Paṇḍā, Aparṇā
Utkaḷa sāhityara itihāsa
Berhampur, Śaśibhūṣaṇa Ratha, Re.1 ; 1925. 101p. 22cm.
History of Oriya literature

Pāṇigrāhī, Cintāmaṇi 1925–
Yuga-sāhitya
Cuttack, New Students' Store, As.12 ; 1951. vi, 84p. 18m.
Brief survey of modern Oriya literature

Pāṇigrāhī, Kāḷindīcaraṇa 1901–
Sāhitya samālocanā
Cuttack, Nababhārata Press, As.9 ; 1939. 132p. 18cm.

Sāhityikā
Cuttack, Sabuja sāhitya samiti, As.9 ; 1933. x, 92p. 19cm.
Essays in literary criticism

Parichā, Pratāpacandra
Gaurahari pratibhā gīta sandarbha
The author, As.8 ; 1938. 81p. 18cm.

Paṭṭanāyaka, Bichhandacaraṇa 1901–, *ed.*
Bhañja prabhā
Cuttack, Bhañja jayantī samiti, Rs.5 ; 1953. 164p. 24cm.
Literary criticism

Rājaguru, Śyāmasundara 1866–1909
Prabandhābaḷī
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, As.10 ; 1917. vi, 128p. 21cm.
Essays in literary criticism which formerly appeared in the 'Sāhitya patrikā'

Ratha, Mṛtyuñjaya
Sāraḷā carita
3rd ed. Cuttack, Union Printing Press, As.5 ; 1914. 90p. 18cm.

Ratha, Tāriṇīcaraṇa
Utkaḷa sāhityara itihāsa
Cuttack, the author, As.4 ; 1916. 76p. 16cm.
History of Oriya literature

Rāya, Durgācaraṇa
Rādhānātha jībanī
Patna State (Orissa), the author, Rs.7 ; 1941. 1207p. 25cm.

Rāya, Girijāśaṅkara 1896–
Oḍiā nāṭyakaḷā
Cuttack, Śaśāṅkaśaṅkara Rāya, Rs.2-8 ; 1943. ii, 220p. 21cm.
Critical work on Oriya dramatic literature

Racanā bicāra
Cuttack, Śaśāṅkaśekhara Rāya, Re.1-8 ; 1943. 173p. 21cm.

Ṣāhitya sandarbha
Cuttack, Utkaḷa Publishers, As.12 ; 1933. 135p. 18cm.

Rāya, Rājakiśora 1914–
Sāhitya o sāhityatattva
Cuttack, Students' Store, Re.1-8 ; 1948. iv, 140p. 18cm.
Treatise on critical appreciation of literature

Rāya, Rāmaśaṅkara 1856–1931
Rāmaśaṅkara granthābaḷī
Cuttack, the author, Rs.6 ; 1930. viii, 1084p. 23cm.
Collected works, chiefly dramas. Contents : Prematari ; Kāñci-Kāberī; Banamāḷā; Kalikāḷa; Rāmabanabāsa ; Bibāsinī ; Buḍhā bara ; Kaṁsabadha; Biṣamodaka; Yugadharma; Kāñcanamālī ; Caitanyalīḷā ; Līḷābatī ; Baḍaloka ; Biśvayajña ; Rāmābhiṣeka

Rāya, Śaśibhūṣaṇa 1876–1953 **& Dāśa, Sūryanārāyaṇa,** *compilers*
Sāhityacayana
Cuttack, Cuttack Trading Co., As.9 ; 1940. ii, 160p. 18cm.
Anthology of prose & poetry

Saraḷā Debī
Kuntaḷākumārīṅka kabi pratibhā
Cuttack, the author, As.10 ; 1939. 63p. 18cm.
Literary criticism

Sāraḷā Mahābhāratīya nārīcitra
Cuttack, Utkaḷa University, Rs.3 ; 1952. x, 192[16]p. 17cm.
Critical study on the female characters depicted in Sāraḷā Dāsa's *Mahābhārata*

Tripāṭhī, Ananta
Aḷaṅkāra candrikā
Cuttack, the author, As.12 ; 1930. 201p. 18cm.

Tripaṭhī, Jagannātha
Gadya o padya
Cuttack, the author, As.8 ; 1910. 108p. 18cm.

Upendra Bhañja
Citrakābyabandhodaya
Ed. by Bāṇāmbara Ācārya. Cuttack, Nārāyaṇacandra Dāsa & Baḷarāma Dāsa, Re.1 ; 1931. 70p. illus. 24cm.
Treatise on prosody with special reference to artificial poetry

ısapañcaka
11th ed. Cuttack, Rāmaśaṅkara Rāya, As.11 ; 1931. iv, 108[10]p. (index) 18cm.
Metrical work on poetics in five sections, the first lines of the verses of the sections beginning consecutively with 'Ra', 'Sa', 'Pa', 'Ca', & 'Ka'. Contains a glossary of words. First published in 1871

(b) POETRY

ıbdul 'Azīz, Shaikh
okhāri Sāheba jaṇāṇa
4th ed. Cuttack, the author, As.12 ; 1919. 24p. 17cm.
aḍiśānānī rahasya o ṭiki bohu kathā
Cuttack, Dāśarathi Dāsa, 1 anna ; 1938. 6p. 14cm.
aṅgīta ratnābaḷī
3rd ed. Cuttack, the author, As.3 ; 1920. 24p. 18cm.
ıbhimanyu Sāmantasiṃhāra
ßidagdha-cintāmaṇi
Ed. with different readings, introduction & notes by A. B. Mahañti. 2nd ed. Cuttack, Students' Store, Rs.7-8 ; 1950. 5 vols. 21cm.
Devotional poem in which deliberate attempts are made to illustrate the doctrinal nuances of the emotional 'bhakti' in terms of the old romantic Kṛṣṇa-legend. The title of the work is taken from Rūpa Gosvāmī's drama 'Vidagdha mādhava', the subject-matter of which has also been incorporated in some portions of this poem. First published in 1925
Sulakṣaṇā
Cuttack, Brajasundara Dāsa, As.3 ; 1920. 33p. 16cm.
Ācārya, Cakradhara
Akṣata
Cuttack, the author, As.4 ; 1925. 62p. 16cm.
Haṁsadūta
Cuttack, the author, As.3 ; 1925. 48p. 16cm.
Śrībatsa
Cuttack, the author, As.8 ; 1925. 99p. 18cm.
Ācārya, Paramānanda
Sorāba-Rustama
Baripada, Pustaka bhaṇḍāra, As.8 ; 1944. vi, 62p. 18cm.
Metrical adaptation of the story of *Sohrab and Rustam*
Acyutānanda Dāsa
Cittabinoda bā Cittabodha
Cuttack, Aruṇodaya Press, Re. 1-8 ; 1930-40. 2 vols. 24cm.
Vaiṣṇava devotional poem

Adbhuta Rāmāyaṇa
Tr. by Kapiḷeśvara Nanda. Cuttack, Akṣayakumāra Ghoṣa, As.6 ; 1901. 123p. 17cm.
Āgāmī kālī
Cuttack, Students' Store, As.10 ; 1947. 60p. 18cm.
Collection of poems by Kāḷindīcaraṇa Pāṇigrāhī, Ananta Paṭṭanāyaka, Śacī Rāutarāya, Sunanda Kara, & Manamohana Miśra
Ananta Dāsa
Āgata bhabiṣyamāḷikā bā Cumbakagīta
2nd ed. Cuttack, Kohinūr Press, As.5 ; 1947. 34p. 18cm.
Annapūrṇā Debī
Padya māḷā
Pt.2, Rambha, Nīḷamaṇi Bidyāratna, 1 anna ; 1905. 36p. 16.5cm.
Aparṇā Debī 1898–
Āryalaḷanā
Cuttack, the authoress, As.3 ; 1935. ii, 38p. 18cm.
Poem on the ideals of Indian womanhood
Cintā
Cuttack, the authoress As.12 ; 1938. 116p. 18cm.
Deśarāṇī
Cuttack, Umācaraṇa Mahānti, Re.1-8 ; 1952. 147p. 18cm.
Indumatī
Cuttack, Sārasvata Press, Re.1-4 ; 1930. xii, 212p. front. 18cm.
Poem on a *Mahābhārata* episode
Kabitāñjaḷi
Cuttack, the authoress, As.5 ; 1931. iv, 68p. 16cm.
Śatadaḷa
Cuttack, Gaṅgādhara Dāśa Chaudhurī, As.8 ; 1936. ii, 124p. 18cm.
One hunderd verses
Arjuna Dāsa
Rāmabibhā
Ed. with different readings, introduction & notes by Ārttaballabha Mahānti. 2nd ed. Cuttack, Prācī samiti, As.8 ; 1940. vi, 106[10]p. 18cm. (Prācī granthamāḷā, 32)
Poem on the marriage of Rāma
Arnold, Edwin 1832–1904
[Light of Asia] Asia āloka
Tr. by Jagannātha Tripāṭhī. Cuttack, the translator, Re.1-8 ; 1953. 156p. 18cm.
Arnold, Matthew 1822–1888
Sohrab and Rustam
Tr. by Śrīdhara Dāsa. Cuttack, P. Kara, As.6 ; 1950. 53p. 15cm.

Bahidāra, Nityānanda
Bhrātṛbhakta
Berhampur (Ganjam), Students' Store, As.6 ; 1929. ii, 66p. 18cm.
Poem on the *Rāmāyaṇa* episode of Rāma's renunciation of his brother Lakṣmaṇa in fulfilment of a pledge made to Kālapuruṣa
Rāṇī Durgābatī
Jagatsingpur, Sureśacandra Bahidāra, As.10 ; 1935. x, 132p. front. illus. 18cm.
Poem describing the chivalry of Rāṇī Durgāvatī who gallantly fought against the army of Akbar, in defence of the rights of her minor son in the state of Gaḍa Maṇḍaḷa
Baḷa, Nandakiśora 1875–1928
Basantakokiḷa
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, As.4 ; 1901. 61p. 14cm.
Cārucitra
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, As.4 ; 1902. 62p. 14cm.
Kṛṣṇākumārī
3rd ed. Cuttack, Kṛṣṇakiśora Baḷa, As.4 ; 1925. ii, 30p.
Poem on the story Kṛṣṇākumārī of Mewar. First published in 1901
Nānābāyā gīta
6th ed. Cuttack, Kṛṣṇakiśora Baḷa, As.6 ; 1934. ii, 62p. 16cm.
Collection of lullabies
Nirjhariṇī
6th ed. Cuttack, Kṛṣṇakiśora Baḷa, As.6½ ; 1934. ii, 62p. 16cm.
First published in 1900
Nirmālya
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, As.3 ; 1903. 44p. 14cm.
Pallīcitra
4th ed. Cuttack, Kṛṣṇakiśora Baḷa, As.4 ; 1925. ii, 26p. 17cm.
Rural picture of Orissa in verse
Prabhāta-saṅgīta
Cuttack, Sarasvatī Debī, As.12 ; 1933. viii, 128p. 18cm.
Sandhyāsaṅgīta
Cuttack, Rādhāmohana pustakāḷaya, Re.1 ; 1950. vi, 106p.
Śarmiṣṭhā
3rd ed. Cuttack, Cuttack Trading Co., As.12 ; 1951. ii, 114p. 16cm.
Poem based on a *Mahābhārata* story
Sītābanabāsa
2nd ed. Cuttack, the author, As.4 ; 1909. 58p. 15cm.
Taraṅgiṇī
Cuttack, Sūryamaṇi Jenā, As.7½ ; 1926. vi, 76p 16cm.
Baḷadeba Ratha, ***Kabisūrya***
Kabisūrya granthābaḷī o jībanacarita
Ed. by Kuḷamaṇi Dāśa. 5th ed. Cuttack Cuttack Publishing House, 1952. xii, 476p front. 21cm.
Collected works & life of the author. Contents Kiśora candrānana campū ; Caupadī-ratnākara or Ratnākara campū ; Saṅgīta kalpalatā ; Kabitā-kalloḷinī ; Candrakaḷā. First published in 1928
Kabisūrya-kabitā gītā
Berhampur, Pratibhā prakāśa bhabana, Re.1 ; 1923. 88p. 16cm.
Kiśora candrānana campū
Cuttack, Śaśībhūṣaṇa Rāya, As.1½ ; 1901. 32p. 15cm.
Baḷarāma Dāsa
Baṭa-abakāśa
Ed. with introduction & notes by Ārttaballabha Mahānti. Cuttack, Prācī samiti, As.4 ; 1930. xiv, 38p. 16cm.
Poem describing a devine experience of the poet relating to the deity Jagannātha at Puri
Bhābasamudra
Ed. by Gobinda Ratha. Cuttack, Aruṇodaya Press, As.6 ; 1910. 182p. 12cm.
Devotional poem in praise of Viṣṇu. Each stanza begins with 'Hari ho'. Said to be originally pronounced by Baḷarāma Dāsa & described by Bāli Ratha
Bāluṅkeśvara, ***Atibuddhi***
Bicitra Haribaṁśa
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1906. 580p. 22cm.
Metrical Oriya version of the *Harivaṁśapurāṇa*
Banalatā Deī
Niṣadharāja
Kalyanpur, Mahendrakumāra Dāsa, As.8 ; 1933. viii, 98p. 18cm.
Poem on the story of Naḷa & Damayantī based on *Nalodaya* of Kālidāsa. Foreword by Bicchandacaraṇa Paṭṭanāyaka
Banamāḷī Dāsa
Banamāḷī padyābaḷī
Comp. by Baiṣṇabacaraṇa Dāsa & Gaurakṛṣṇa Paṭṭanāyaka. Cuttack, Aruṇodaya pustakāḷaya, Re.1-4 ; 1934. xiv, 134p. (index) 22cm.
Collection of poems
Cāṭa ichābati
Cuttack, Nityānanda Sāhu, As.2 ; 1918. 28p. 18cm.

Bārika, Mohanamurārī
Janama bhūiṁ
Cuttack, Jātīya sāhitya pariṣad, As.5 ; 1953. 15p. 18cm.
Oḍiā pua Dharamā
Cuttack, Jātīya sàhitya pariṣad, As.5 ; 1953. 14p. 18cm.
Barmā, Bikramadeba, *Mahārājā of Jeypore* 1869–1952
Kṛpāmayī jaṇāṇa
Cuttack, the author, 1903. 10p. 18cm.
Tuḷasī Bikrama Rāmāyaṇa
Cuttack, the author, As.8 ; 1926. 227p. 18cm.
Barmā, Jñānīndra 1916–
Ratnarekhā
Cuttack, Rādhāmohana pustakāḷaya, As.8 ; 1952. 61p. 18cm.
Basu, Kṛṣṇaprasāda 1894–
Damayantī
Cuttack, Kṛṣaka Press, As.8 ; 1953. 30p. 18cm.
Kabi nartakī
Jajpur, Biśveśvara Basu, As.6 ; 1953. 37p. 19cm.
Nikumbhilā yajñāgāra (Meghanāda badha)
Cuttack, Kṛṣaka Press, As.5 ; 1952. 12p. 18cm.
Pāñcāḷī paṭṭāpaharaṇa
Jajpur, Biśveśvara Basu, Re.1 ; 1902. 38p. 18cm.
Pātakī
Jajpur, Biśveśvara Basu, As.8 ; 1952. 28p. 18cm.
Prasāda padyābaḷī o parikaḷpanā
Jajpur, Biśveśvara Basu, Re.1-4 ; 1953. 85p. 18cm.
Basu, Rādhākṛṣṇa
Bhubaneśvara bibaraṇa
Cuttack, the author, As.2 ; 1914. 30p. 19cm.
Bebartā, Haribandhu
Haribandhu padyābaḷī
Parlekimedi, Kṛṣṇacandra Deo, As.10 ; 1933. 142p. 22cm.
Bedī, Ekādaśī
Abasarasaṅginī
Athamallik, the author, As.12 ; 1936. 89p. 18cm.
Beherā, Cintāmaṇi 1929–
Svastika
Baripada, Lakṣmī Press, As.8 ; 1950. 43p. 18cm.
Śvetapadma
Baripada, Lakṣmī Press, As.10 ; 1950. vi, 50p. 18cm.
Beherā, Gopīnātha 1924–
Pallī prabhātī
Calcutta, Candraśekhara pustakāḷaya, As.8 ; 1950. 44p. 18cm.

Beherā, Pūrṇacandra
Ṭīkā Rāmāyaṇa
3rd ed. Cuttack, Orissa Kohinūr Press, As.8 ; 1947. 32p. illus. 24cm.
Metrical abridgment of the *Rāmāyaṇa*
Beṇudhara
Kaḷāpika o malliphula
Cuttack, Prāṇakṛṣṇa Paṇḍā, ½ anna ; 1935. 4p. 19cm.
Śrī Raghunātha jaṇāṇa o Śrī Laḍubābā jaṇāṇa
4th ed. Cuttack, Dāsarathi Dāsa, 1 anna ; 1937. 10p. 17cm.
Bhaktacaraṇa Dāsa
Mathurāmaṅgaḷa
Ed. with different readings, introduction & notes by Ārttaballabha Mahānti. Cuttack, Students' Store, Re.1-8 ; 1942. lxxvi, 154p. 20cm.
Popular poem on the sports of Rādhā & Kṛṣṇa
Bhañja, Bhūpati
Gaṇeśa bibhūtī
Cuttack, Kisanlāla Bālamukunda, As.5 ; 1928. 62p. 17cm.
Bhañja, Gobinda
Bhakta binoda
Cuttack, the author, As.5 ; 1937. 196p. 10cm.
Caraṇa sudhānidhi
Cuttack, Mādhabacandra Dāna, As.3 ; 1925. 33p. 16cm.
Bhañja, Harinārāyaṇa
Bāyāgīta
Cuttack, Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa Bhañja, Rs.3 ; 1950. 260p. 16cm.
Bhañja, Tribikrama
Kanakalatā
Cuttack, Gobinda Ratha, As.5 ; 1902. 73p. 18cm.
Bhañjadeba, Raghunātha
Rasalaharī
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya samāja, As.12 ; 1928. 138p. 19cm.
Bhāravi
Kirātārjunīya
Tr. by Dāmodara Miśra. Cuttack, Śailendranārāyaṇa Bhañjadeba, As.4 ; 1936. ii, 48p. front. 16cm.
Metrical translation of cantos 1, 2, 3 & 11
Bhartṛhari
[Caurapañcāśikā] Cora kabi
Tr. by Beṇīmādhaba Pāḍhi. Parlekimedi, Kiśora Bābū, Re.1; 1948 . 70p. 20cm.
Bhīma Bhoi 1852–1895
Brahmanirūpaṇa gītā
Ed. by Ārttaballabha Mahānti. 2nd ed. Cuttack, Prācī samiti, As.12. xviii, 144[8]p. 17cm. (Prācī granthamāḷā, 4)

Brahmanirūpaṇa gītā (*Contd.*)
One of the best poetical works of the author aiming at delivering spiritual truth in simple terms. Introduction by B.M. Siṃhadeba
Cautiśā-madhucakra
Ed. with an introduction & notes by Ārttaballabha Mahānti. Cuttack, Students' Store, Re.1-8 ; 1948. xxxiv, 158[4]p. 18cm.
'Cautiśā' poem in praise of 'Alekha Brahma Nīrañjana'
Śrutiniṣedha gītā
Ed. with an introduction by Ārttaballabha Mahānti. Cuttack, Prācī samiti, As.4. vi, 42p. 16cm. (Prācī granthamāḷā, 33)
Poem inculcating the acceptance of the path of Jñānakāṇḍa in preference to that of the Karmakāṇḍa
Stuti cintāmaṇi
Ed. with different readings, introduction & notes by Ārttaballabha Mahānti. Cuttack, Utkaḷa University, Re.1-8 ; 1950. xxii, 134[6]p. 21cm.
Collection of devotional songs

Bhīmā Dhībara
Kapaṭapaśā
Cuttack, Cuttack Printing Co., 1 anna ; 1922. 20p. 14cm.

Bhūpati Paṇḍita
Premapañcāmṛta
Ed. with different readings, introduction and notes by Lakṣmīkānta Caudhurī. Cuttack, the editor, As.12 ; 1927. lviii, 188p. 18cm. (Prācī granthamāḷā, 13)

Bhūyāṁ, Bīrendra
Kunumuni
Cuttack, Gosvāmī Press, As.4 ; 1953. 30p. 16cm.

Bidyutprabhā Debī 1929–
Bandanikā
Bhadrak, the authoress, As.10 ; 1950. vi, 64p. 18cm.
Kanakāñjaḷī
Cuttack, Rekhā Publishing House, As.10 ; 1948. 60p. 18cm.
Marīcikā
Cuttack, Rekhā Publishing House, As.10; 1948. x, 64p. 16cm.
Utkaḷa Sārasvatapratibhā
Cuttack, Rekhā Publishing House, As.8 ; 1947. 64p. 18cm.
Poem eulogising the eminent men of letters in Orissa

Bisvāḷa, Raghumaṇi
Śobhā lakṣmī
Cuttack, Durgāmādhaba Siṃha Deo, As.5 ; 1934. 50p. 18cm.

Biśvambhara, ***Kabi***
Bicitra Bhārata
Cuttack, Dāśarathi Dāsa, Rs.5-4 ; 1928. 9 vols. 704p. 20cm.

Biśvanātha Bābā, *Abadhūta*
Sādhugīti
2nd ed. Cuttack, Students' Store, As.6 ; 1947. ii, 42[6]p. 18cm. (Prācī granthamāḷā, 34)
Poem eulogising 'Alekha Nirañjana'. First published in 1952

Biśvanātha Khuṇṭiā
Bicitra Rāmāyaṇa
2nd ed. Cuttack, Rādhāramaṇa pustakāḷaya, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. iv, 262p. 22cm.
Popular poem which is sung in village performances of the *Rāmāyaṇa*. Different metres have been employed

Brajanātha Baḍajenā
Ambikā biḷāsa
Cuttack, Sārasvata Press, Re.1 ; 1937. 272p. 20cm.
Also attributed to Balabhadra Bhañja, Raja of Keonjhar
Samara-taraṅga
Cuttack, Sūryanārāyaṇa Dāśa, As.4 ; 1940. xiv, 42p. 18cm.
Poem describing the battle of Dhenkanal, (1781 A.D.) during the reign of Trilocana Mahīndra Bāhādura
Śyāmarāsotsaba
Ed. with notes by Rājakiśora Paṭṭanāyaka. Dhenkanal, Ḍheṅkanāḷa sāhitya saṅgha, As.10 ; 1935. xl, 60[10]p. 19cm.
Poem on the 'rāsalīḷā' as described in the 10th 'skandha' of the *Bhāgavata*

Bṛndābatī Dāsī
Pūrṇatama candrodaya
Cuttack, Prācī Publications, As.8 ; 1926. 227p. 18cm.

Caitanya Dāsa
Nirguṇa māhātmya
Ed. with introduction & notes by Ārttaballabha Mahānti. Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, As.12 ; 1927. liv, 106[10]p. 18cm. (Prācī granthamāḷā, 8)
Poem on 'Nirguṇa Brahma'

Campatirāya, Satyānanda 1927–
Ajñāna
Puri, Bhubanānanda Mahānti, As.6 ; 1935. 28p. 18cm.
Gaṅgapallī
Pt. 1, Cuttack, Students' Store, As.12 ; 1947. 67p. 18cm.
Sekāḷakathā
Puri, the author, As.5 ; 1944. 18p. 18cm.

jmahal o Yamunā
Cuttack, Alakā prakāśanī, As.12 ; 1951. 40p. 18cm.
ndra, Binayakṛṣṇa
raṅga
Berhampur, Satya Press, As.8 ; 1945. 21p. 18cm.
udhurī, Mādhaba
aṅkāra
Sambalpur, Sabitā saṅgha, As.12 ; 1934. 135p. 18cm.
utiśā-madhucakra
Ed. by Bicchandacaraṇa Paṭṭanāyaka. Cuttack, Prācī samiti, Rs.2-8 ; 1931-33. 5 vols. 17cm.
Collection of 'Cautiśās' of some of the early poets, Dīnakṛṣṇa Dāsa, Dhanañjaya Bhañja, Bāḷarāma Dāsa, Upendra Bhañja & others
āmodara Bhañja
āśa poi
Ed. by O. C. Gangoly. Calcutta, Sādhan Bose, Rs.50 ; 1952. xxiv, 80p. illus. plates. 26cm.
Ten idylls, with an English translation by the editor. Introduction by Cintāmaṇi Ācārya. The authorship of this work is also attributed to Upendra Bhañja
anāi Dāsa
opībhāṣā
Ed. with different readings, introduction & notes by Bicchandacaraṇa Paṭṭanāyaka. Cuttack, Prācī samiti, Re.1 ; 1929. xxviii, 144[4]p. 21cm.
Poem on the *Bhāgavata* episode of Uddhava & the Gopīs
āsa, Acyutacaraṇa
Ianmatha candrikā
Cuttack, Nārāyaṇacandra Dāsa, As.5 ; 1941. 66p. 17cm.
āsa, Ajayacandra
eṣabandi Bhāratī
Cuttack, Datta Press, Re.1-8 ; 1925. 291p. 16cm.
vetadvīpa bīṇā
Cuttack, the author, As.10 ; 1917. 88p. 16cm.
āsa, Ananta
Iahādeba stuti o bhajana
Cuttack, Kāmadeba Tripāṭhī, 1 anna ; 1925. 5p. 16cm.
āsa, Aniruddha
ānanikā
Cuttack, Rādhāmohana pustakāḷaya, Re.1 ; 1953. 95p. 18cm.
āsa, Baiṣṇabacaraṇa, *Bābājī*
irahataraṅga
Cuttack, Cuttack sahayoga samiti, As.1½ ; 1904. 16p. 17cm.

Gauracaraṇagītābaḷī
Cuttack, Utkaḷa rāṣṭra bhāṣā prakāśana samiti, Re.1-12 ; 1951. 176p. 19cm.
Gopāḷakṛṣṇa padyābaḷī
Cuttack, Dāśarathi pustakāḷaya, Rs.7 ; 1952. 692p. 18cm.
Gopīgītā
Cuttack, Mādhabacandra Dāna, As.1½ ; 1929. 13p. 18cm.
Nadīyā-mādhurī
Cuttack, Dāśarathi pustakāḷaya, Rs.2-8 ; 1944-53. 4 vols. 18cm.
Four hundred songs (100 in each volume) representing the life and teachings of Śrī Caitanya
Saṅgīta basantalatikā
Cuttack, the author, As.1½ ; 1915. 16p. 17cm.
Saṅgīta binodinī
Cuttack, Kāḷīcaraṇa Dāsa, As.2 ; 1927. 24p. 17cm.
Saṅgīta candramalli
Cuttack, Satyabādi Sāhu, As.2 ; 1930. 22p. 18cm.
Saṅgīta rasamādhurī
Cuttack, Cintāmaṇi Datta, As.2 ; 1920. 23p. 16cm.
Yadumaṇi padyābaḷī
Cuttack, Aruṇodaya Press, As.5 ; 1950. 38p. 14cm.
Dāsa, Baḷarāma
Naḷa Damayantī
Cuttack, the author, As.1½ ; 1913. 39p. 16cm.
Dāsa, Bāñchānidhi 1923–
Bāḷa prabhāti
Cuttack, the author, As.6 ; 1946. 37p. 18cm.
Bhakti arghya
Cuttack, Victoria School, 1947. 28p. 18cm.
Bipḷabī bāṇī
Cuttack, Cuttack Publishing House, As.4 ; 1948. 28p. 18cm.
Gītāmṛta
Cuttack, Cuttack Publishing House, As.2½ ; 1950. 14p. 14cm.
Iṅgitikā
Cuttack, the author, As.12 ; 1947. 71p. 18cm.
Jayabherī
Cuttack, the author, As.8 ; 1946. 51p. 18cm.
Kabira svapna
Athamallik, Kadamba Press, As.2½ ; 1946. 16p. 16cm.
Pallīchabi
Cuttack, Cuttack Publishing House, As.6 ; 1946. 39p. 18cm.

Prāyaścitta kāra
Cuttack, Umācaraṇa Mahānti, As.6 ; 1946. 39p. 18cm.
Saṅgīta premaphulakaḍhi
Cuttack, the author, As.2 ; 1923. 19p. 17cm.
Saṅgīta prema prasāda
Cuttack, the author, As.2 ; 1923. 28p. 17.5cm.
Sañjībanī
Cuttack, Cuttack Students' Store, As.10 ; 1948. 70p. 17cm.

Dāsa, Bāuribandhu 1914–
Pramadā
Lokanātha Nanda, As.12 ; 1950. 44p. 18cm.

Dāsa, Bhābiā
Jñāna sāgara
6th ed. Cuttack, Aruṇodaya Press, As.4 ; 1936. 67p. 18cm.

Dāsa, Bhikārīcaraṇa
Daṇḍa nāṭa
2nd ed. Cuttack, Mādhabacandra Dāna & Lakṣmīdhara Dāna, As.6 ; 1947. 70p. 18cm.
Daṇḍanāṭa praśnottara gītābaḷī
Pt. 3, Cuttack, Nityānanda Sāhu, As.4 ; 1928. 50p. 18cm.

Dāsa, Binodacandra
Kāḷi Bhañja
Cuttack, Kuṭīra sāhityamāḷā, Re.1 ; 1948. 30p. 14cm.
Nikuñja rāṇī
Cuttack, Kuṭīra sāhityamāḷā, Re.1 ; 1947. 22p. 14cm.
Śephāḷi
Raj-kanika, Kuṭīra sāhityamāḷā, Re.1 ; 1947. 13p. 14cm.

Dāsa, Biprakānta
Naa poi
Cuttack, Jagannātha Siṃha, As.1½ ; 1919. 10p. 17cm.

Dāsa, Bīrakiśora
Smṛti kaṇikā
Cuttack, Biśvambhara Pariḍā, As.10 ; 1949. 84p. 16cm.

— —, *& others*
Nigaḍa nisvana
Cuttack, the author, As.12 ; 1947. 65p. 16cm.
Collection of patriotic songs

Dāsa, Biśvambhara
Prabhāta abakāśa
Cuttack, Edward Press, 1 anna ; 1907. 10p. 18.5cm.

Dāsa, Biśvanātha
Mandodarī cautiśā
3rd ed. Cuttack, Śukadeba Rāma, 1 anna ; 1928. 6p. 18cm.

Dāsa, Brahmānanda
Paḍisā nānī
Cuttack, the author, As.2 ; 1929. 14p. 17cm.

Dāsa, Candramaṇi 1887–
Byāsa sarobara
Cuttack, Ambikā Press, As.8 ; 1947. 40p. 17cm.
Dhāmarā
Cuttack, Sabuja sāhitya samiti, As.8 ; 1933. ii, 112p. 18cm.
Poem describing 'Dhāmarā' in the deltaic region of the river Śāḷandī in Balasore
Jñāna sāra rasāmṛta
Calcutta, Candramaṇi Śāmanta Rāya, As.8 ; 1932. 94p. 18cm.

Dāsa, Cintāmaṇi 1903–
Mālyāṇī beśa
Cuttack, Shaikh 'Abdul 'Azīz Asak, As.1½ ; 1932. 6p. 14cm.
Padāṅkadūta
Cuttack, the author, As.1½ ; 1924. 16p. 16cm.

Dāsa, Cittarañjana 1923–
Dui adhyāya
Cuttack, Orissa Book Emporium, As.12 ; 1948. 79p. 18cm.

Dāsa, Danārdana
Sītāṅka agni parīkṣā
Cuttack, Gobinda Ratha, As.1½ ; 1912. 26p. 18cm.

Dāsa, Dāśarathi
Batriśa siṃhāsana
3rd ed. Cuttack, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1951. 162p. 18cm.
Caupadī sarbasāra
Cuttack, the author, 1 anna ; 1941. 12p. 18cm.
Kaḷikarpūra
Cuttack, the author, 1 anna ; 1934. 4p. 17cm.

Dāsa, Gobinda
Akrūra boli
Cuttack, Dāśarathi Dāsa, As.2 ; 1926. 8p. 17cm.

— — **& Dāsa, Narottama**
Śrīmati-o-Śrīkṛṣṇaṅkara bāramāsī yātrā
Cuttack, Cuttack Printing Co., 1 anna ; 1901. 16p. 16cm.

Dāsa, Gopabandhu 1877–1928
Abakāśacintā
3rd ed. Cuttack, Gopabandhu sāhitya mandira, As.8 ; 1951. viii, 94p. 18cm.
First published in 1942
Bandīra ātmakathā
6th ed. Cuttack, Gopabandhu sāhitya mandira, As.6 ; 1951. 40p. 18cm.
Reminiscences of life in prison

harmapada
5th ed. Cuttack, Gopabandhu sāhitya mandira, As.5 ; 1946. iv, 50p. 18cm.
Poem on Dharmapada, a boy of twelve, son of Viśu Mahāraṇā who gave the finishing touches to the sun-temple of Konarka
o māhātmya
2nd ed. Cuttack, Rādhānātha Ratha, As.5 ; 1938. 63p. 20cm.
ārā-kabitā
3rd ed. Cuttack, Gopabandhu sāhitya mandira, As.6 ; 1946. ii, 64p. 18cm.
Poems written during the author's imprisonment in the Hazaribagh jail in 1923
aciketā upākhyāna
Cuttack, Gopabandhu sāhitya mandira, As.7 ; 1942. 60p. 16cm.
Poem on the *Kaṭhopaniṣad* story of Naciketā

āsa, Gopāḷa
aṅgīta premalaḍu
Cuttack, the author, As.1½ ; 1921. 19p. 17cm.

āsa, Gopīnātha
aapoi bā Khudurukuṇi oṣā kathā
Cuttack, Mādhabacandra Dāsa, As.2 ; 1946. 16p. 17.5cm.
Legend of Taapoi, a reminiscence of the maritime trade of ancient Kalinga

Dāsa, Harekṛṣṇa
Rasa rāhāsa
Cuttack, Nityānanda Sāhu, As.8 ; 1927. 110p. 16cm.

Dāsa, Hari
Kahanti māe
Cuttack, A. K. Ghoṣa, ½ anna ; 1929. 3p. 18cm.

Dāsa, Jagannātha
Kuāṁ tarā
Cuttack, Naba Bhārat granthāḷaya, As.10 ; 1949. 41p. 18cm.
Mahālakṣmī cautiśā
Cuttack, Gobinda Ratha, 1 anna ; 1904. 15p. 18cm.
Rāsa krīḍā
Cuttack, Dāśarathi Dāsa, As.3 ; 1931. 28p. 18cm.
Ṭhākurāṇi stuti
2nd ed. Cuttack, Dāśarathi Dāsa, 1 anna. 36p. 17cm.

Dāsa, Jagannāthaprasāda
Stābaka
Cuttack, Satyanārāyaṇa Miśra, As.10 ; 1951. 68p. 18cm.

Dāsa, Kamaḷākānta 1914–
Sābitrī uāṁśa
Cuttack, the author, As.12 ; 1952. 40p. 16cm.

Dāsa, Kapiḷacandra
Saṅgīta prema patrābaḷī
3rd ed. Cuttack, the author, 1 anna ; 1938. 24p. 17cm.

Dāsa, Kāśīnātha
Naiṣadha carita
Cuttack, V. Kara, As.4 ; 1914. 69p. 18cm.
Rāsa gīta
Cuttack, Aruṇodaya Press, As.1¼ ; 1923. 11p. 17cm.

Dāsa, Kiśorī
Kiśorī biḷāsa
Puri, Bāmana Dvibedī, As.1½ ; 1904. 22p. 17cm.

Dāsa, Kṛpāsamudra
Caturdhā mūrti barṇana
Cuttack, Nityānanda Sāhu, As.2 ; 1915. 31p. 18cm.

Dāsa, Kṛṣṇa
Kṛṣṇa Dāsaṅka boli
Cuttack, 'Abdul 'Azīz, As.3 ; 1924. 35p. 17cm.

Dāśa, Kuñjabihārī 1914–
Bāgrā
Balasore, New Utkaḷa Press, As.12 ; 1948. iv, 30p. 18cm.
Poem on the Bāgrā falls
Bīraśrī
Cuttack, Nababhārata granthāḷaya, Re.1 ; 1948. iv, 68[6]p. (append.) 18cm.
Poem on some eminent personalities of Orissa, mediaeval & modern
Cāraṇikā
Cuttack, Nababhārata granthāḷaya, Rs.2 ; 1948. xii, 138p. front. 18cm.
Dramatic poem on Konarka
Ḍuḍumā
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sammilani, As.8 ; 1946. x, 36p. illus. 17cm.
Poem on the Ḍuḍumā falls at the source of the river Māchakuṇḍa
Kaḷakalloḷa
Berhampur (Ganjam), Royal Press, Re.1-8 ; 1947. iv, 116p. 18cm.
Kaṅkāḷara luha
Balasore, Town Press, As.12 ; 1949. iv, 52p. 18cm.
Poem describing the calamities of a flood-stricken multitude
Khelā sāthī
Cuttack, Brajabandhu Dāsa, As.8 ; 1947. 46p. 18cm.
Nabamāḷikā
Berhampur (Ganjam), Śiromaṇi Press, Re.1 ; 1951. vi, 70[10]p. (append.) 18cm.

Pāṣāṇacaraṇe rakta
Cuttack, Sārasvata Press, Re.1 ; 1945. ii, 84p. front. 18cm.
Historical poem

Prabhātī
Talcher, Kiśoracandra Bīrabara Haricandana, As.12 ; 1943. vi, 122p. front. 19cm.

Tāk ḍamā ḍam ḍam
Berhampur, Ananta Tripāṭhī Śarmā, As.12 ; 1951. 58p. 18cm.

— —, *ed.*
Pallījharaṇā
Puri, Premalatā Dāśa, Rs.2 ; 1950. x, 126p. 18cm.
Collection of folk-songs. With a foreword by Nīḷakaṇṭha Dāsa

Paḷlīpuṣpa
Balasore, New Utkaḷa Press, Re.1-8 ; 1948. vi, 120p. 18cm.
Collection of folk-songs

Dāsa, Lakṣmīdhara
Aṅgada paḍi
13th ed. Cuttack, (Śrīmatī) Sarojinī Dāsī, As.4 ; 1947. 39p. 17cm.

Dāśa, Lokanātha
Dāsamocana caturdaśī
Cuttack, Padmalocana Dāsa, As.1½ ; 1926. 17p. 18cm.

Dāsa, Madhusūdana
Nilācaḷa
Cuttack, H. M. Datta, Re.1 ; 1927. 171p. 19cm.

Dāsa, Māguṇi
Bhañja baṁśānucarita
Bhanjanagar, the author, As.8 ; 1951. 34p. 15cm.

Dāsa, Maheśvara
Sabhābinoda
Cuttack, Bhāgabataprasāda Dāsa, Re.1 ; 1923. 268p. 18cm.
Metrical account of the Sabhāparva of the *Mahābhārata*

Dāsa, Manojakumāra
Bipḷabī Phakīramohana
Balasore, Rāmanātha Sāhu & Pūrṇānanda Dāsa, As.5 ; 1950. 24p. 18cm.

Dāsa, Mohanacaraṇa
Bhajana sāra
17th ed. Cuttack, the author, As.8 ; 1947. 68p. 18cm.

Saṅgīta nabarasika
5th ed. Cuttack, the author, As.2 ; 1924. 22p. 17cm.

Śukabiḷāsa
9th ed. Cuttack, Manamohana pustakāḷay[a], Re.1 ; 1947. iv, 110p. illus. 18cm.
Some anecdotes in verse told about the Ki[ng] Vikramāditya of Ujjain

Dāsa, Nabakiśora 1912–
Mañjarī
Cuttack, Cintāmaṇi Miśra, 1935. 65p. 18cm.

Mukuḷa
Cuttack, the author, As.12 ; 1939. ii, 158p. front. 18cm.
Lyrics

Dāsa, Narottama
Saṅkīrtana padyābaḷī
Comp. by Baiṣṇabacaraṇa Dāsa. Cuttack, Śukadeba Rāma, As.2 ; 1919. 30p. 16cm.

Dāsa, Nīḷakaṇṭha 1884–1967
Bhaktigāthā
Cuttack, Nababhārata granthāḷaya, As.6 ; 1935. ii, 56p. 17cm.

Dāsa nāyaka
Cuttack, Mukura Press, As.4 ; 1924. ii, 62p. 16cm.
Poem based on Tennyson's *Enoch Arden*

Khārabeḷa
Pt. 1, Cuttack, the author, As.10 ; 1921. viii, 112[6]p. (append.) 16cm.
Poem on the famous king Khārabeḷa of Orissa. This part deals with the King's marriage.

Koṇārke
Sakhigopal, Satyabādī Press, As.12 ; 1919. 247p. 14cm.
Poem on the Sun-temple at Konarka

Praṇayinī
Puri, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1919. ii, 246p. 16cm.
Poem in adaptation of Tennyson's *Princess*. Portions of the poem formerly appeared in the 'Mukura' & the 'Satyabādī'

Dāsa, Pārbatīcaraṇa
Oḍiā kīrtana
Dhenkanal, the author, As.10 ; 1916. xii, 160p. 17cm.
Collection of devotional ditties addressed to different deities

Dāsa, Rajanīkānta 1924–
Raghu Mahānti
Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, As.6 ; 1946. 26p. 17.5cm.

Dāsa, Rājaśrī
Sajaḷa śiri
Cuttack, Baḷarāma Dāsa, As.8 ; 1946. 48p. 20cm.

ısa, Rāmacandra
ıṅgīta rasagolā
3rd ed. Cuttack, the author, As.2 ; 1930. 18p. 17cm.
ıṅgīta rasarasiā
Cuttack, Madhusūdana Mahāpātra, As.3 ; 1945. 20p. 17.5cm.
ıṅgīta sarbata
Cuttack, Śyāmasundara Dāsa, As.2 ; 1923. 24p. 17cm.
āsa, Sadānanda
Iandodarī cautiśā
Cuttack, Cuttack Printing Co., 1 anna ; 1919. 29p. 18cm.
āsa, Śambhunātha
ıcitra Gitārtha tattvasāra
3rd ed. Cuttack, Mohanacaraṇa Dāsa, Re.1 ; 1947. 126p. 17cm.
āsa, Śrīdhara 1902-
gniparīkṣā
Cuttack, the author, As.6 ; 1934. 35p. 16cm.
āsa, Sūryanārāyaṇa
abitā kaumudī
Cuttack, the author, As.8 ; 1936. 98p. 18cm.
asa, Śyāmabandhu
hubaneśvara
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, As.2 ; 1903. 77p. 18cm.
āsa, Śyāmasundara
aṅgīta cāndabadanī
2nd ed. Cuttack, the author, As.3 ; 1927. 36p. 17cm.
aṅgīta manakhusiā
Cuttack, the author, As.2 ; 1945. 20p. 18cm.
— —, *& others*
aṅgīta phula hāra sāra
Cuttack, the authors, As.8 ; 1932. 36p. 17.5cm.
Dāsa, Ugrasena
Mo bau (Aparṇādebī)
Mayurbhanj, Padmacaraṇa Dāsa, As.5 ; 1936. vi, 78p. 18cm.
Dāśarathi Dāsa
Braja-bihāra
2nd ed. Cuttack, Madhusūdana Dāsa, Rs.2 ; 1924. 2 vols. 24cm.
Devotional poem on the 'Vrajalīlā' of Rādhā & Kṛṣṇa. Introduction by Pārbatīcaraṇa Dāsa. First published in 1909
Datta, Lakṣmīkānta
Mo saṅgīta
Cuttack, the author, As.2 ; 1930. 24p. 17cm.
Datta, Nīḷādrī
Candrodhāra
Bhadrak, Mahendraprasāda Datta, Re.1-8 ; 1934. 154p. 22cm.
De, Nārāyaṇamohana
Baijayantī
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, As.12½ ; 1940. xiv, 150p. 18cm.
Jayanti
Cuttack, P. Kara, As.12 ; 1941. 156p. 20cm.
Madhukarī
Cuttack, N. C. Mahānti, As.10 ; 1942. 78p. 18cm.
Deba, Baḷabhadra, *Baḍakumāra*
Baḷabhadra-granthābaḷī
Talcher, Kiśora Press, Rs.3 ; 1932. xii, 833p. front. 23cm.
Collected poems of the author, inclusive of free translations from some important Sanskrit works. Contents : Ṛtusaṃhāra ; Bhrānti-hilloḷa ; Raghubaṁśa ; Pārbatī—uttarārdha ; Kādambarī ; Bandīra lāñchanā ; Bālyasmṛti ; Sunāmuṇḍā ; Jyotsnā ; Bibidha kabitābaḷī ; Bāseḷīlīlā
Chañcarikā
Talcher, Kiśora Press, As.4 ; 1936. 99p. 18cm.
Deba, Kṛpāmaya
Mahāmudgara
Badakhimedi, N. M. Bidyāratna, As.2 ; 1915. 8p. 17cm.
Deba, Narasiṃha
Bedanā
Berhampur, Śaśibhūṣaṇa Press, As.7 ; 1946. 44p. 18cm.
Bibhūti
Berhampur, the author, As.10 ; 1946. 33p. 18cm.
Deba, Pramodacandra
Madhupa malli
Talcher, Kiśora Press, 1936. 112p. 18cm.
Deba, Saccidānanda Tribhubana
Ābāhana
Bamanda, the author, 1913. 27p. 14cm.
Bhīṣma yātrā
Bamanda, the author, As.2 ; 1902. 30p. 16cm.
Citra
Bamra, the author, 1910. 10p. 16cm.
Kādambarī
Pt. 1, Bamanda, the author, 1911. 38p. 14cm.
Prakṛti
Bamra, the author, 1911. 14p. 12cm.
Prema stabaka
Bamra, the author, 1909. 20p. 16cm.

Deba-Barmā, Jagannātha
Bhṛga sandeśa
Berhampur, I.L.P. Press, 1943. 43p. 16cm.
Ṛtu gucha
Tekkali, Kamaḷakumārī Press, 1943. 50p. 14cm.
Maṇikāñcana
Berhampur, the author, As.8 ; 1943. 43p. 18cm.
Sapnatarī
Tekkali, Kamaḷakumārī Press, As.12 ; 1943. ii, 74p. 18cm.
Satī Pārbatī
Rajkanika, the author, 1942. 30p. 17cm.
Smṛti
Tekkali, the author, As.12 ; 1952. 87p. 18cm.

Debadurlabha Dāsa
Rahasyamañjarī
Ed. with an introduction and notes by Ārttaballabha Mahānti. 2nd ed. Cuttack, the editor, As.12 ; 1928. xliv, 144p. 18cm.
Poem delineating the love of the Gopīs for Kṛṣṇa

Debahuti Deī 1902–
Māḷā
Cuttack, Sārasvata Press, As.10 ; 1931. vi, 128p. 18cm.

Dīnakṛṣṇa Dāsa
Aḷaṅkāra boḷi
Cuttack, Rabīndra pustakāḷaya, As.2 ; 1952. 12p. 18cm.
Story in verse describing Śrīkṛṣṇa meeting Rādhā in the guise of a jewellor
Ārtatrāṇa cautiśā
Cuttack, Āśutoṣa Press, 1 anna ; 1925. 6p. 18cm.
Devotional poem of 34 lines, the first letters of which follow the alphabetic order
Bhāgabata mokṣa sāra
Cuttack, Abhinnacandra Dāna, As.10 ; 1932. 166p. 18cm.
Bhūtakeḷi
Cuttack, Candrodaya Press, As.6 ; 1901. 67p. 17cm.
Deuḷa toḷā
Cuttack, Gobinda Ratha, As.3 ; 1906. 30p. 17cm.
Story in verse of the construction of the temple of Jagannātha by King Indradyumna
Guṇa sāgara
Cuttack, Candrodaya Press, As.4 ; 1901. 47p. 17cm.
Jagamohana chānda
Cuttack, Prācī samiti, As.8 ; 1931. xii, 120[18]p. 18cm.
Devotional poem in praise of the diety Jagannātha. Introduction by Ārttaballabha Mahānti
Kāḷīya daḷana
Cuttack, H. C. Ghoṣa, As.2 ; 1913. 29p. 17cm
Kamaḷākānta cautiśā
Cuttack, Śaśibhūṣaṇa Rāya, 1 anna ; 1902. 14p 18cm.
Kṛṣṇadāsa boḷi
Cuttack, Dāśarathi Dāsa, As.2½ ; 1928. 36p 18cm.
Madhumaṅgaḷa
Cuttack, Candrodaya Press, As.4 ; 1914. 48p. 18cm.
Nābakeḷi
Cuttack, Candrodaya Press, 1 anna ; 1901. 14p. 17cm.
Prastāba sindhu
Cuttack, Candrodaya Press, Re.1 ; 1901. 106p. 17cm.
Rasabinoda bā Nityarāsa
Cuttack, Āśutoṣa Press, Re.1 ; 1928. 368p. 18cm.
Poem in 'navākṣarī' metre mainly dealing with the love episode of Śrīkṛṣṇa & Rādhā
Rasakalloḷa
Ed. by Ajayakumāra Ghoṣa. 2nd ed. Cuttack, Akṣaya bhaṇḍāra, Rs.2-8. 214p. illus. 21cm.
Poem dealing with the love of Rādhā & Kṛṣṇa, every line of which begins with the letter 'ka'
Rasa kalloḷa
Ed. by Ārttaballabha Mahānti. Cuttack, Prācī samiti, Re.1-8 ; 1927. 149p. 20cm.
Celebrated 'kāvya' on 'Kṛṣṇalīlā', well-known for its diction & style. Each line begins with the letter 'ka'.
Uddhaba cautiśā
Cuttak, Nityānanda Sāhu, 1 anna ; 1926. 12p. 18rm.

Dorā, Bāmana
Rasa sāgara
Puri, Khaliā Senāpati, As.2 ; 1923. 20p. 17cm.

Dvārakā Dāsa
Parace gītā
Cuttack, Prācī samiti. xxiv, 56p. 21cm. (Prācī granthamāḷā, 15)
Poem in which the principles of 'Jñānamiśrā bhakti' are manifest

Gaḍanāyaka, Rādhāmohana 1911–
Asamāpikā
Cuttack, Orissa Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1952. ii, 76p. 18cm.
Bipḷabī Rādhānātha
Cuttack, Orissa Book Emporium, As.4 ; 1938. 17p. 18cm.
Poem on the poet Rādhānātha Rāya who brought about a revolution in Oriya literature

ḍanāyaka sañcayana
Cuttack, New Students' Store, Rs.2 ; 1953. 90p. 18cm.
ḷidāsa
Cuttack, Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa Press, As.12 ; 1940. 120p. 18cm.
thā o gāthā
Cuttack, Prabāsī prakāśanī, Re.1 ; 1951. 72p. 18cm.
vyanāyikā
Cuttack, Utkaḷa Book Agency, Rs.2 ; 1945. iv, 200p. 18cm.
ausumī
Cuttack, Prabāsī prakāśanī, As.12 ; 1951. 42p. 18cm.
bajātaka
Cuttack, Orissa Book Emporium, As.8 ; 1947. ii, 56[6]p. 18cm.
naraṇikā
Cuttack, Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa Press, As.12 ; 1940. 120p. 18cm.
tkaḷikā
Cuttack, Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa Press, As.12 ; 1940. 125p. 18cm.

arābaḍu, Lakṣmīdhara
ḷapālā
Cuttack, Rādhāramaṇa Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. 310p. 18cm.
—, *comp.*
ṛhat chānda ratnākara
Pts.1 & 2, 7th ed. Cuttack, the compiler, Re.1; 1951. 146p. 18cm.

auntiā, Manasārāma
aṅgīta campaka
Cuttack, the author, As.4 ; 1914. 22p. 18cm.

hanaśyāma, *Kabi*
a poi
Talcher, Dayānidhi Deba, 1 anna ; 1904. 18p. 18cm.

hoṣa, Haracānda
āliya damana
Cuttack, the author, As.2 ; 1913. 29p. 12cm.

hoṣa, Jagannāthaballabha
rabya kusuma
Cuttack, the author, As.4 ; 1905. 58p. 17cm.

hoṣa, Patitapābana
āḷighāṭa barṇanā
Cuttack, Kṛṣṇamohana Ghoṣa, 1 anna ; 1904. 5p. 16cm.

obinda, *Abadhūta*
atna pādukā
Cuttack, Abhinnacandra Dāna, As.5 ; 1927. 70p. 18cm.

Gobinda Bhañja, *Rājā of Keonjhar* 1450–1534
Bhaktabinoda
Cuttack, Baḷabhadra Nārāyaṇa Bhañja Deba, As.5 ; 1937. xxviii, 162p. 12cm.
Early Vaiṣṇava poem in seventeen 'gāthās' from the lips of seventeen 'gopīs' describing the different 'līlās' of Śrīkṛṣṇa

Goldsmith, Oliver 1728–1774
[The deserted village] Bijana pallī
Tr. by Candramaṇi Dāsa. Cuttack, Śrī Rādhānātha Co-operative Press, As.6 ; 1951. 38p. 18cm.

Gosvāmī, Mohanasundaradeba
Śrī Śrī Brajamādhurī
Cuttack, Abhinnacandra Dāna, As.4 ; 1934. 64p. 18cm.

Guiṁ, Kṛṣṇamohana
Kośaleśvara jaṇāṇa
Cuttack, the author, As.2 ; 1921. 10p. 13cm.

Gupta, Maithilīśaraṇ 1886–1964
Pañcabaṭī
Tr. by Banamāḷī Miśra. Cuttack, Utkaḷaprāntīya rāṣṭrabhāṣā pracāra sabhā, As.8 ; 1950. ii, 46p. 18cm.
Introduction in Hindi in Oriyā script

Hamīd, S. A.
Ālo mausā jaḍapaiśā
2nd ed. Cuttack, Nūrakhān, As.1½ ; 1939. 5p. 10cm.
Bṛhat tāḷa naḍiā kaḷi
Cuttack, Orissa Kohinūr Press, 1 anna ; 1929. 8p. 16cm.
Jhiaṅka gharakaraṇā gīta
5th ed. Cuttack, Orissa Kohinūr Press, As.2 ; 1941. 8p. 10cm.
Kalikatiā joiṁ
5th ed. Cuttack, Orissa Kohinūr Press, 1 anna ; 1948. 6p. 10cm.
Māninī Rādhā
3rd ed. Cuttack, Orissa Kohinūr Press, 1 anna; 1937. 8p. 10cm.
Mohana baṁśī
Cuttack, Orissa Kohinūr Press, As.1½ ; 1944. 5p. 10cm.
Peṭa mahimā
Cuttack, Orissa Kohinūr Press, 1 anna ; 1952. 5p. 10cm.
Phula hāra
3rd ed. Cuttack, Orissa Kohinūr Press, As.1½ ; 1941. 5p. 10cm.
Prema biḷāsa
Cuttack, Orissa Kohinūr Press, As.1½ ; 1940. 8p. 10cm.

Saṅgīta nabarasika
Cuttack, Dāśarathi Dāsa, As.1½ ; 1929. 10p. 17cm.
Sītā bibāha
Cuttack, Orissa Kohinūr Press, 1 anna ; 1952. 8p. 10cm.
Sītāṅka mathāmaṇi
Cuttack, Orissa Kohinūr Press, As.1½ ; 1949. 5p. 10cm.
Sītāṅkara agni parīkṣā
Cuttack, Orissa Kohinūr Press, As.1½ ; 1941. 6p. 10cm.
Śrī Kṛṣṇaṅka brajalīḷā
Cuttack, Orissa Kohinūr Press, As.1½ ; 1942. 6p. 10cm.
Śrī Rādhāṅka nabānurāga
5th ed. Cuttack, Orissa Kohinūr Press, As.1½ ; 1941. 8p. 10cm.
Sūrpaṇakhā bhita
Pt. 2, Cuttack, Orissa Kohinūr Press, As.1½ ; 1941. 6p. 10cm.
Tuchāku ete
Cuttack, Orissa Kohinūr Press, As.1½; 1939. 8p. 10cm.

Hārāmaṇi Deī
Bāhāgharakāndaṇā laharī
Cuttack, Arakṣitacandra Dāsa, As.4; 1937. 24p. 18cm.

Haricandana, Gopīnātha
Puruṣottama sāgara
Cuttack, R. N. Ratha, As.2; 1929. 20p. 20cm.

Haricandana, Śatrughna
Duḥkhinī Oḍiśā
Calcutta, Manamohana Press, As.2 ; 1904. 16p. 16cm.

Haripada Bhāratī
Mahāśakti stotram
Cuttack, Hari Beherā, 1 anna ; 1927. 5p. 16cm.

Haripriyā Deī
Jāgaraṇi
Cuttack, Jāgaraṇa Press, As.5 ; 1943. ii, 20p. 19cm.
Collection of patriotic poems
Śāradi
Cuttack, the authoress, As.5 ; 1940. x, 72p. 18cm.
Collection of short poems, some of which formerly appeared in the 'Sahakāra' & the 'Nababhārata'

Hotā, Bhagabāna
Praheḷikā
Cuttack, the author, As.10 ; 1923. 117p. 17cm.

Hotā, Gopīnātha
Marmabāṇī
Cuttack, the author, As.5 ; 1937. 58p. 20cm.

Hotā, Siddheśvara 1920–
Kāśmirī kabi
Puri, Banajabāsinī Hotā, Re.1 ; 1951. iv, 66[p.] 18cm.
Collection of poems with progressive ideas

Hotā, Somanātha
Somanātha-granthābaḷī
Balangir (Patna State), Biṣṇuprasāda Hot[ā], Rs.2 ; 1942. xiv, 148p. 21cm.
Collected poetical works. Contents : Agnikaṇā[;] Debāraṇya ; Kabitākusuma ; Saudāminī ; Yogi[-]sāgara ; Bhārata ; Pañcapuṣpa

Indumatī Debī, *Rāṇī of Ḍampaḍā*
Gīti-kathāmāḷā
Cuttack, the authoress, Re.1 ; 1915. vi, 182p.
Folk-tales in verse

Jagadeba, Bhikārīcaraṇa
Saṅgīta madanalatā
Cuttack, Nityānanda Sāhu, As.2 ; 1926. 24p. 17.5cm.

Jagadeba, Haricandana
Āśāsvapna
Cuttack, V. Kara, As.3 ; 1919. 34p. 18cm.
Muktāhāra
Berhampur, D. Ratha, As.8 ; 1930. 58p. 20cm.
Puri kṣetra
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, As.2 ; 1917. 36p. 16.5cm.
Rāma biḷāpa
Cuttack, V. Kara, 1 anna ; 1918. 20p. 16cm.

Jagannātha Dāsa *16th cent.*
Dhruba-caritra
2nd ed. Contai, Nīhār Press, As.5 ; 1918. 80p. 18cm.
Poem on the legend of Dhruva. In Bengali script
Kāḷiya daḷana
Cuttack, Baḷarāma Mahāpātra, As.3 ; 1930. 12p. 17cm.
Mahābhārata
Cuttack, Satyabādī Press, Rs.3-12 ; 6 vols. 747p. 1928. 18cm.
Written in a new style. Each 'pāda' consists of nine syllables.
Śāradā rāsa
Cuttack, Ādikanda Mahāpātra, As.5 ; 1915. 85p. 16cm.
Sarata rāsa
Cuttack, Kohinūr Press, As.8 ; 1952. 66p. 17cm.
Tuḷābhinā
8th ed. Cuttack, Jagannātha Siṃha, As.4 ; 1952. 36p. 18cm.

nārdana, *Dvija*
tāṅka agni parīkṣā
Cuttack, Gobindacandra Ratha, As.1½ ; 1912. 26p. 18cm.

ayadeva
Gitagobinda
Tr. by Jagadbandhu Mahāpātra. Puri, Rāmacandra Miśra, As.6 ; 1939. ii, 74p. 18cm.
Gītagovinda] Rasabāridhi
Tr. by Bṛndābana Dāsa & ed. by Ārttaballabha Mahānti. Cuttack, Prācī samiti, As.8 ; 1929. xviii, 106p. 18cm. (Prācī granthamāḷā, 19)
Liberal translation in verse
Sacitra Gītagobinda
Tr. by M. M. Sāhu. Cuttack, the translator, As.4 ; 1910. 88p. 17cm.

Jayakṛṣṇa Pradhāna
Jayakṛṣṇabhajana
Cuttack, Prācī samiti, As.8 ; 1931. ii, 180p. 18cm. (Prācī granthamāḷā, 27)
Devotional poems

Jenā, Ānandacandra
Bhakta Prahlāda
Cuttack, S. C. De, As.12 ; 1927. 132p. 18cm.
Mātṛ debī
Cuttack, the author, As.2 ; 1927. 20p. 17cm.

Jenā, Bāuribandhu
Pramadā
Cuttack, Caudhurī Lokanātha Nanda, As.12 ; 1950. 44p. 18cm.

Kabi Karṇa
Abhinna madana pālā
2nd ed. Cuttack, A. K. Ghoṣa, As.2 ; 1924. 26p. 18cm.
Bidyādhara pālā
Cuttack, A. K. Ghoṣa, As.2 ; 1923. 28p. 16cm.
Herācanda pālā
4th ed. Cuttack, Cuttack Printing Co., 1 anna ; 1925. 14p. 16cm.
Kāṭhuriā pālā
Cuttack, Cintāmaṇi Dāsa, As.1½ ; 1925. 20p. 18cm.
Mardagāji janma pālā
4th ed. Cuttack, Cuttack Printing Co., As.2 ; 1922. 26p. 16cm.
Sadānanda saudāgara pālā
3rd ed. Cuttack, Cuttack Printing Co., As.2½ ; 1922. 36p. 16cm.
Śaṅkara guḍiā pālā
Cuttack, A. K. Ghoṣa, As.1¼ ; 1924. 14p. 16cm.

Kabitā saṅgraha
Cuttack, Cuttack Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1945. 256p. 18cm.
Collection of poems

Kahnāi Camupatirāya
Pāika khedā
Puri, Jagannātha aitihāsika gabeṣaṇa samiti, Re.1-8 ; 1953. 84p. 18cm.

Kālidāsa
Kumārasambhaba
Tr. by Mṛtyuñjaya Ratha. Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, As.6 ; 1915. iv, 120p. 16cm.
First seven cantos
[Kumārasambhava] Premaprīkṣā
Tr. by Jagatbandhu Mahāpātra. Cuttack, Cuttack Publishing House, As.14 ; 1947. 113p. 18cm.
Meghadūta
Tr. by Dāśarathi Bidyāratna. Talcher, the translator, As.3 ; 1905. 23p. 20cm.
Meghadūta
Tr. by Gopīnātha Nanda. Cuttack, the translator, As.2 ; 1906. 23p. 15cm.
Meghadūta
Tr. by Rādhāmohana Gaḍnāyaka. Cuttack, Utkaḷa Book Agency, Rs.5 ; 1953. 92p. 20cm.
Raghubaṁśa
Tr. by Rājakiśora Mahānti. Cuttack, Orissa Patriot Press, As.12 ; 1914. ii, 118[8]p. 23cm.
Ṛtusaṃhāra
Tr. by Mañjughoṣa Tripāṭhī. Berhampur, the translator, Re.1 ; 1941. 53p. 20cm.

Kanakalatā Debī, *Rāṇī of Narsinghpur*
Taraṇisena
Narsinghpur, the authoress, As.4 ; 1937. ii, 52p. 18cm.
Poem on the *Rāmāyaṇa* story of the slaying of Taraṇisena, soṅ of Vibhīṣaṇa

Kara, Baṁśīdhara
Śibārjunakaḷi
Cuttack, Harekṛṣṇa Beherā, 1 anna ; 1911. 16p. 17cm.

Kara, Birūpākṣa
Baitaraṇi
Cuttack, R. N. Ratha, As.3 ; 1932. 46p. 18cm.

Kara, Biśvanātha 1864–
Biraha bāndhabī
Cuttack, the author, As.12 ; 1952. 54p. 18cm.
Miḷana mādhuri
Cuttack, Jaya guru pratiṣṭhāna, Re.1 ; 1952. 70p. 17cm.

Kara, Gopīnātha
Bicitra Bilaṅkā
3rd ed. Cuttack, Aruṇodaya pustakāḷaya, As.5 ; 1933. 84p. 17cm.
Poem on the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa*

Kara, Janārdana
Saṅgīta premalaharī
2nd ed. Cuttack, Lakṣmīkānta Datta, As.2 ; 1931. 24p. 17cm.
Kara, Kṛṣṇa, *Bhaktakabi* 1801–1894
Kuñjabihāra
Ed. with introduction & notes by Śibaprasāda Dāsa. Cuttack, Cuttack Trading Co., Re.1 ; 1936. 252p. 18cm.
Poem teeming with the sentiment of love describing the early career of Śrīkṛṣṇa upto the slaying of Kaṁsa
Kara, Kṛṣṇacandra 1907–
Khaṇḍā dhāra
Cuttack, New Students' Store, As.12 ; 1951. 80p. 18cm.
Ṛtusaṃhāra
Cuttack, Utkaḷa Book Agency, Rs.6 ; 1951. 108p. 22cm.
Kara, Mahādeba
Sundara kāṇḍa (daṇḍa nāṭaka)
Ganjam, Madanamohana Kara, As.6 ; 1939. 80p. 17cm.
Kara, Sunanda 1927–
Kaḷpanā
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, As.6 ; 1948. ii, 44p. 18cm.
Udayana
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, As.12 ; 1949. vi, 58p. 18cm.
Kārtika Dāsa
Rukmiṇī bibhā
Cuttack, Gobinda Ratha, As.3 ; 1904. 54p. 18cm.
Poem on a mythological theme
Kṛṣṇānanda
Sahṛdayānanda
Tr. by Bānāmbara Ācārya. Cuttack, the translator, As.12 ; 1941. 200p. 18cm.
From Sanskrit
Madhusūdana Dāsa
Naḷacarita
8th ed. Cuttack, Students' Store, As.7½ ; 1946. xvi, 90p. 17cm.
Poem describing the story of Nala & Damayantī. Introduction & notes by Ārttaballabha Mahānti
Mahābhārata
Tr. by Gobindacandra Mahāpātra. Baripada, the translator, Rs.2-8 ; 1904. 2 vols. 986p. 23cm.
In prose
Mahābhārata
Tr. by Rājā Kṛṣṇa Siṃha of Dhārākoṭe. Cuttack, Cuttack Trading Co. 12 vols. 24.5cm.

Mahābhārata
Biṣṇusahasranāmastaba
Tr. by Rudranārāyaṇa Kābyatīrtha. Balasore, the translator, As.6 ; 1917. ii, 176p. 17cm.
Hymn containing one-thousand epithets of Viṣṇu forming a part of the 'Anuśāsanaparva' of the *Mahābhārata*
Ṭīkā Mahābhārata
Tr. by Gopīnātha Dāsa. Cuttack, Abhinnacandra Dāna, Rs.3 ; 1942. 251p. 25cm.
Abridged
Mahābhārata. *Harivaṁśa*
Haribaṁśa
Tr. by Acyutānanda Dāsa. 3rd ed. Cuttack, Rādhāramaṇa Press, Rs.11 ; 1936. 7 vols. 1262p. 25cm.
Khaṇḍikiā Haribaṁśa
4th ed. Cuttack, Dāśarathi pustakāḷaya, Rs.3-8 ; 1950. ii, 288p. 24cm.
Abridged Oriya metrical version
Khila Haribaṁśa
Tr. by Phakīramohana Senāpati. Cuttack, the translator, Re.1 ; 1902. 256p. 18cm.
Mahānandiā, Bāidhara
Kābya kusuma
Cuttack, Ghanaśyāma Mahānti, As.8 ; 1946. 42p. 16cm.
Mahānti, Advaitacaraṇa
Bandī Oḍiā
Cuttack, Nārāyaṇacandra Dāsa, Re.1-8 ; 1942. 13p. 19cm.
Māṇikyabatī
Berhampur (Ganjam), Śāradā Press, Re.1-12 ; 1934. 174p. 18cm.
Mahānti, Baṁśīdhara 1924–
Puṇyaśḷoka
Cuttack, C. Miśra, Re.1 ; 1936. 193p. 20cm.
Mahānti, Bāñchānidhi
Utkaḷa bīṇā
Cuttack, Rājakṛṣṇa Ghoṣa, As.3 ; 1931. 34p. 17cm.
Patriotic songs
Mahānti, Brajabandhu
Kaḷpanā
Ganjam, the author, As.4 ; 1932. 47p. 20cm.
Mahānti, Cintāmaṇi
Āryabāḷā
Cuttack, the author, As.5 ; 1914. 51p. 18cm.
Banamāḷatī
Ganjam, Bṛndābana Pratinidhi, As.3 ; 1913. 32p. 18cm.
Bhārata laḷanā kābya
Cuttack, the author, As.4 ; 1915. 61p. 18cm.

ikramāditya
Cuttack, Upendraprasāda Mahānti, Re.1-8 ; 1916. 256p. 18cm.
Poem on a historical theme
iśva citra
Cuttack, Candrodaya Press, Re.1 ; 1920. 156p. 17cm.
intāmaṇi granthābaḷī
Ed. by Upendraprasāda Mahānti. Bhadrak, the editor, Rs.21 ; 1938-42. 4 vols. 3115p. 24cm.
hunuṣara kābya
Bhadark, Somanātha Mahānti, Re.1-8 ; 1935. 135p. 22cm.
ananī
2nd ed. Cuttack, the author, 1 anna ; 1919. 13p. 16cm.
Kaibalya kaṇikā
Cuttack, the author, As.2 ; 1913. 21p. 18cm.
Kaḷpalatā
Cuttack, the author, As.10 ; 1915. 144p. 18cm.
Kaḷpanā kuñja
Cuttack, the author, As.3 ; 1914. 37p. 18cm.
Mahendra
Cuttack, V. Kara, As.12 ; 1918. 110p. 18cm.
Mahodadhi
Cuttack, V. Kara, As.8 ; 1918. 83p. 18cm.
Mātṛpūjā
Ganjam, the author, 1 anna ; 1913. 24p. 14cm.
Patra puṣpa
Cuttack, V. Kara, Re.1-8 ; 1919. 252p. 18cm.
Phula ḍālā
Cuttack, the author, As.3 ; 1915. 45p. 16cm.
Prakṛti peṭikā
Cuttack, the author, As.1½ ; 1910. 26p. 14cm.
Praṇaya ciṭāu
Cuttack, V. Kara, As.12 ; 1923. 103p. 18cm.
Pratilekha
Cuttack, Maheśvarīprasāda Deba, As.3 ; 1918. 65p. 18cm.
Rājabhakti
3rd ed. Cuttack, the author, As.2 ; 1935. 22p. 16cm.
Sāḷandī
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, As.2 ; 1912. 53p. 14cm.
Sandhyā tārā
Cuttack, H. K. Dāsa, As.10 ; 1922. 95p. 18cm.
Saptadaḷa
Bhadrak, Mahendranātha Bandyopādhyāya, As.2 ; 1902. 20p. 16cm.
Saptarathī
Cuttack, the author, As.8 ; 1911. 89p. 18cm.
Sapta satī
Cuttack, the author, As.4 ; 1913. 37p. 16cm.

Śaśiprabhā
Cuttack, P. C. Maṇḍala, As.8 ; 1916. 70p. 18cm.
Siṃharāja
Cuttack, the author, As.8 ; 1914. 52p. 18cm.
Śrī Mukundadeba
Cuttack, B. S. Dāsa, Rs.2 ; 1929. 297p. 18cm.
Poem on a historical theme
Subhadrā
Cuttack, V. Kara, Re.1-8 ; 1920. 255p. 18cm.
Poem on a mythological theme
Tīrtha bāri
Cuttack, the author, As.4 ; 1915. 42p. 16cm.
Udyāna khaṇḍa
Cuttack, the author, As.2 ; 1912. 23p. 18cm.
Utkaḷa kamaḷā
Cuttack, the author, As.7 ; 1914. 91p. 18cm.

Mahānti, Dāmodara
Gobardhana
Balangir, Daḷagañjana Press, Re.1 ; 1913. 123p. 16cm.

Mahānti, Gaganabihārī
Pathapuṣpa
Cuttack, Śāradāprasanna Nāyaka, Re.1 ; 1949. 96p. 18cm.

Mahānti, Ghanaśyāma
Daśaharā bheṭī
Cuttack, Sulabha pustaka pratisṭhāna, As.4 ; 1947. 24p. 18cm.

Mahānti, Jānakīballabha 1925–
Tiryak
Puri, Padmābatī Mahānti, As.15 ; 1951. vi, 66p. 17cm.

Mahānti, Kāhnucaraṇa 1906–
Mānasī
Cuttack, Rāmacandra Mahāpātra, As.2 ; 1932. 32p. 16cm.

Mahānti, Kṣetramaṇi
Aśrutarpaṇa
Cuttack, Cuttack Trading Co., As.5 ; 1948. 18p. 18cm.

Mahānti, Phakīracaraṇa
Rāma rāhasa
Cuttack, Dharmānanda Beherā, As.2 ; 1925. 22p. 16cm.

Mahānti, Raghunātha
Gāṁ māipaṅka gīta
Cuttack, Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa Press, As.14 ; 1931. viii, 214p. 18cm.
Madhupa guñjana
2nd ed. Cuttack, the author, As.10 ; 1929. 78p. 14cm.

Saṅgīta mohana bhoga
Cuttack, Abhinnacandra Dāna, As.2 ; 1931. 21p. 18cm.
Songs

Mahānti, Rājakiśora 1925–
Abhimanyu badha
2nd ed. Cuttack, Bholānātha Mahānti, As.5 ; 1920. 56p. 16cm.
Sābitrī
Cuttack, the author, 1906. 40p. 14cm.
Poem on a mythological theme

Mahānti, Rāmakṛṣṇa
Smṛti arghya
Puri, the author, Re.1 ; 1948. 83p. 18cm.

Mahānti, Somanātha
Bhubaneśvara
Cuttack, the author, 1 anna ; 1915. 10p. 16cm.
Caitanya ḍeṅgurā
Khemandi, Nīḷamaṇi Bidyāratna, 1 anna ; 1909. 10p. 14cm.
Dharākoṭa darśana
Cuttack, the author, As.8 ; 1909. 36p. 14cm.
Meghāsana
Baripada, the author, As.4 ; 1936. 36p. 16cm.
Śiśupāla badha
Banda, the author, As.8 ; 1909. 116p. 18cm.
Mythological narrative poem
Suraṅgi kābya
Cuttack, the author, Re.1 ; 1912. 145p. 22cm.

Mahānti, Śrikānta
Sañjamapathe, Sati Sādhabī
Calcutta, Ānandacandra Dāsa & Bīrakiśora Caudhurī, As.12 ; 1951. 94p. 18cm.

Mahānti, Upendraprasāda 1899–
Debī
Balasore, Somanātha Mahānti, As.6 ; 1930. 83p. 16cm.
Madhuparka
Bhadrak, Somanātha Mahānti, Re.1 ; 1929. 208p. 20cm.
Praṇaya pīūṣa
Cuttack, the author, As.6 ; 1921. 72p. 18cm.

Mahāpātra, Baiṣṇaba, *Dhara Śarmā*
Baiṣṇabagranthābaḷī
Pt. 1, Talcher, Kiśoracandra Bīrabara Haricandana, Rs.3 ; 1926. lxxviii, 315[8]p. illus.

Mahāpātra, Baiṣṇabacaraṇa
Makṣī sannyāsī
Dhenkanal, the author, As.1¼ ; 1914. 20p. 16cm.

Mahāpātra, Bālukiśora
Puṇyaphaḷa
Puri, Jagannātha Press, As.2 ; 1929. 18p. 12cm.

Mahāpātra, Bāsudeba
Bhābe bhoḷā
Cuttack, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1953. 194p. 18cm.

Mahāpātra, Bhāgīrathī
Banakeḷi
Cuttack, Sanātana Sāhu, As.2 ; 1929. 22p. 17.5cm.
Dhruba
Bhadrak, Gaurīśaṅkara Press, 1928. iv, 78p. 17cm.
Story of Dhruva, in blank verse
Kuñjakeḷi
Cuttack, Nandakiśora Pradhāna, As.2½ ; 1930. 34p. 12cm.
Mahā śmaśāna
Cuttack, B. P. Sengupta, As.2 ; 1910. 27p. 16cm.
Mallikā
Cuttack, Beṇudhara Mahānti, 1 anna ; 1912. 16p. 18cm.
Saṅgīta sarojinī
Cuttack, Yogīndra Sāthia, As.1½ ; 1929. 18p. 17.5cm.
Songs

Mahāpātra, Cakradhara 1896–
Gadajāta kṛṣaka
Cuttack, Bhāratī Publishing House, As.2 ; 1939. 14p. 16cm.
Peṁkāḷi
Cuttack, Lokanātha Nanda, As.6 ; 1949. 30p. 18cm.

Mahāpātra, Cakradhara 1907–
Kiśorī
Cuttack, the author, 1 anna ; 1930. 16p. 16cm.
Sābitrī
Cuttack, Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa Press, As.4 ; 1931. 57p. 18cm.
— —, *ed.*
Utkaḷa gāuṁligīta
Vols. 1-3, Narsinghpur, the editor, Rs.6 ; 22cm.
Folk songs. Contents : Vol. 1, Bohūṅka sukha dukha gītikā ; Vol. 2, Kiśorīṅka meḷagītikā ; Vol. 3, Gāṁ pilāṅka kheḷagītikā. Contemplated to be published in 8 vols. The songs contained in the first volume formerly appeared in the "Sahakāra".

Mahāpātra, Cintāmaṇi
Saṅgīta sumanahāra
Cuttack, the author, As.3 ; 1927. 28p. 18cm.

Mahāpātra, Dharaṇīdhara
Besiśara svapna
Cuttack, the author, As.10 ; 1951. 43p. 18cm.

Mahāpātra, Godābarīśa 1898–1965
Bāṇapur
Cuttack, Mukura Press, As.2 ; 1918. 23p. 14cm.
Ciṭhi
Berhampur (Ganjam), Jagannātha Mahāpātra, As.2 ; 1936. 26p. 18cm.
He mora kalama
Cuttack, Pustaka mahala, As.12 ; 1951. vi, 56p. 18cm.
Rūparekhā
Cuttack, Sārasvata Press, As.8 ; 1936. ii, 80p. 18cm.
Mahāpātra, Harihara
Śāntibhikṣā
Cuttack, the author, As.10 ; 1933. x, 108p. 17cm.
Mahāpātra, Jagannātha
Parāga
Cuttack, Sārasvata Press, As.4 ; 1935. 44p. 16cm.
Mahāpātra, Jagatbandhu
Citrā
Cuttack, Umācaraṇa Mahānti, As.2 ; 1939. 27p. 16cm.
Muktāmāḷā
Cuttack, Brajabandhu Dāsa, As.12 ; 1945. 73p. 18cm.
Mahāpātra, Kabiprasāda
Abhiśaptā
Baleshwar, the author, As.8 ; 1943. 62p. 18cm.
Ayodhyāpatha
Baleshwar, the author, As.12 ; 1949. 57p. 18cm.
Ekāmrayātrā
Cuttack, the author, As.2 ; 1941. 21p. 18cm.
Pitṛṛṇa
Cuttack, Gopabandhu sāhitya mandira, As.2½ ; 1934. 27p. 18cm.
Mahāpātra, Lokanātha Sāmanta
Racanābaḷī
Baleshwar, Tilottamā Debī, As.6 ; 1923. 76p. 18cm.
Mahāpātra, Maṇicaraṇa 1857–1920
Brajabandhubiraha
Cuttack, Prabhātakumāra Mahāpātra, Rs.2-12 ; 1934. 176p. 18cm.
Suralakṣmī
Cuttack, Sabuja sāhitya samiti, Re.1-4 ; 1934. xx, 212p. front. 18cm.
Poem on the story of Jalandhara described in the *Padmapurāṇa*
Mahāpātra, Nityānanda 1912–
Marama
Cuttack, the author, As.8 ; 1948. 60p. 18cm.
Pāñcajanya
Puri, Bhāratī bhabana, Re.1 ; 1947. 87p. 18cm.
Svarāja phaḷa
Bhadrak, Gopīnātha Press, 1 anna ; 1930. 8p. 18cm.
Svarāja saṃhitā
Cuttack, Bhāratī bihāra, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. 236p. 18cm.
Mahāpātra, Rāmacandra 1899–
Saṅgīta manoramā
6th ed. Cuttack, the author, As.3 ; 1933. 26p. 17cm.
Mahāpātra, Śrībatsa
Indirā pariṇya
Cuttack, the author, As.12 ; 1935. 130p. 18cm.
Mahāpātra, Śyāmasundara
Saṅgīta kalānidhi
Cuttack, Śrīdhara Khuṇṭiā, As.2 ; 1920. 24p. 18cm.
Mahāpātra, Yadumaṇi 1781–1866
Prabandha pūrṇacandra
Cuttack, Gobindacandra Mahāpātra, As.10 ; 1911. 78p. 20cm.
Yadumaṇi gītābaḷī
Cuttack, Mukura Press, As.2 ; 1935. 17p. 16cm.
Yadumaṇi rahasya-bākyābaḷī
Cuttack, Cuttack Printing Co., 1 anna ; 1919. 20p. 14cm.
Mahāraṇā, Keśaba
Ayodhyā pratyāgamana
Berhampur, Royal Press, As.6 ; 1948. 38p. 12cm.
Mahāraṇā, Māguṇi
Saṅgīta aruṇodaya
Pt.1, Cuttack, Śaśibhūṣaṇa Sen, As.4 ; 1932. 49p. 18cm.
Mahatāb, Harekṛṣṇa 1899–
Cāri-cakṣu
Cuttack, Students' Store, Re.1-2 ; 1948. iv, 124p. 18cm.
Palāsi abasāne
2nd ed. Berhampur, Students' Store, As.6 ; 1949. 46p. 16cm.
Maheśvara, ***Kabicandra***
Kīrticandra
Seraikella, Padmanābha Kabi, As.8 ; 1925. 104p. 18cm.
Kīrtisāra
Puri, Padmanābha Kabi, As.8 ; 1925. 104p. 18cm.
Maḷika, Yogī
Daṇḍanāṭa
Cuttack, Baḷarāma Dāsa, As.6 ; 1938. 71p. 18cm.
Mallika, Nabakiśora
Ṭhakara bāpā
Jajpur, the author, 1949. 50p. 16cm.

Mānasiṃha, Māyādhara 1906–
Akṣata
Cattack, Students' Store, As.8 ; 1945. 54p. 16cm.
Bāpu tarpaṇa
Cuttack, Students' Store, As.12 ; 1948. 52p. 18cm.
Dhūpa
Cuttack, Students' Store, Re.1 ; 1948. 108p. 16cm.
Hemapuṣpa
Cuttack, Gaṇeśvara Miśra, As.12 ; 1935. 148p. 16cm.
Hema-śasya
Cuttack, Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa Press, As.8 ; 1933. vi, 59p. 18cm.
Jemā
Cuttack, Students' Store, As.12 ; 1947. 94p. 15cm.
Jībana citā
Cuttack, Students' Store, As.10 ; 1946. 74p. 16cm.
Kamaḷāyana
Cuttack, Bhāratī bihāra, Rs.2 ; 1947. vi, 196p. 18cm.
Konārka
Cuttack, Students' Store, As.6. 46p. 16cm.
Poem on the Sun temple at Konark. Also includes an article on the same temple
Mānasiṃhacayana
Vol. 1, Cuttack, New Students' Store, Rs.2 ; 1952. vi, 196p. front. 18cm.
Collection of the author's short poems
Māṭi bāṇī
Cuttack, Bhāratī bihāra, Re.1-4 ; 1948. ii, 118p. 18cm.
Prema śasya
Cuttack, Students' Store, Re.1 ; 1945. 130p. 16cm.
Sādhaba jhia
2nd ed. Cuttack, New Students' Store, Re.1 ; 1953. ii, 62p. 18cm.
Narrative poem

Manomohinī Debī
Jharaṇā
Cuttack, Cuttack Trading Co. As.10 ; 1945. iv, 52p. 18cm.

Mehera, Gaṅgādhara 1862–1924
Ahalyā staba
2nd ed. Cuttack, Bhagabān Mehera, 1 anna ; 1914. 12p. 16cm.
Arghya thāḷi
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, As.12 ; 1918. 109p. 18cm.
Ayodhyā dṛśya
Balangir, Daḷagaṅgana Press, 1915. 54p. 16cm.
Bhārati bhābanā
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, Rs.2-4 ; 1922. 446p. 18cm.
Gaṅgādhara-granthābaḷī
Cuttack, Bhagabān Mehera, Rs.8 ; 1951. xvi, 440[4]p. front. 24cm.
Collected poetical works of the author supplemented by some of his prose works, inclusive of an autobiography. Contents : Tapasvinī ; Praṇaya-ballarī ; Kīcakabadha ; Indumatī ; Utkaḷa-lakṣmī ; Ayodhyādṛśya ; Kabitākallōḷa ; Arghyathāḷī ; Ahalyāstaba ; Mahimā ; Bhāratī-bhābanā ; Kumārajanmotsaba ; Bhakti-upahāra ; Padminī ; Kabitāmāḷā ; Kṛṣakasaṅgīta
Grantha māḷā
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, Rs.4-8 ; 1952. 404p. 18cm.
Indumatī
Cuttack, Bhagabān Mehera, As.6 ; 1925. 55p. 18cm.
Kabitā kalloḷa
2nd ed. Cuttack, the author, As.5 ; 1923. 58p. 16cm.
Kīcaka badha
Cuttack, Brajabandhu Dāsa, As.10 ; 1949. 77p. 18cm.
Mahimā
Cuttack, Utkaḷa Printing Press, 1 anna ; 1918. 10p. 16cm.
Praṇaya-ballarī
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, Re.1 ; 1915. viii, 202p. plate. 18cm.
Poem on the *Mahābhārata* story of Śakuntalā
Tapasvinī
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, Re.1 ; 1915. ii, 174p. 17cm.
Poem on the *Rāmāyaṇa* episode of the banishment of Sītā
Utkaḷa lakṣmī
Cuttack, Brajamohana Paṇḍā, As.4 ; 1915. 55p. 18cm.

Mehera, Manohara
Daṇḍanāṭa kapaṭapaśā
2nd ed. Cuttack, Madhusūdana Mahāpātra, As.2 ; 1946. 12p. 18cm.

Miśra, Ānandacandra
Candrābatī
Puri, the author, As.4 ; 1936. 47p. 16cm.
Kaḷpanā yātrī
Puri, Cinmayaprasāda Miśra, As.7 ; 1941. 48p. 18cm.

Miśra, Bhubaneśvara 1889–
Bhabānī
Cuttack, Banamāḷi Miśra, As.10 ; 1936. 169p. 16cm.
Harihara cautiśā
Aska, the author, As.4 ; 1941. 32p. 18cm.

Pratijñā
Sakhigopal, the author, As.12 ; 1928. 164p. 16cm.

Miśra, Bināyaka 1894–
Baraṇamāḷa
Calcutta, M. C. Dāsa, As.5 ; 1947. 32p. 18cm.

Miśra, Candraśekhara
Biśvāmitra
Sakhigopal, the author, As.4 ; 1933. 74p. 16cm.

Miśra, Dāmodara
Byathāra dāna
Cuttack, Sārasvata Press, As.8 ; 1931. 111p. 18cm.
Kaḷpanākuñja
The author, As. 8 ; 1950. 51p. 16cm.
Kanikā bijaya
Talcher, Yubarāja Hṛdaya Deba, 1 anna ; 1916. 19p. 16cm.
Saṅgīta ratna
Cuttack, As.8 ; 1935. 68p. 18cm.
— —, *comp.*
Hīrākhaṇi
Talcher, Mahārājā of Talcher, 1918. 69p. 14cm.

Miśra, Dayānidhi
Sundarī
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, As.2 ; 1905. 32p. 18cm.

Miśra, Dibākara, *Śarmā*
Khaḍgadhāriṇīṅka hukuma
4th ed. Cuttack, the author, As.1¼ ; 1926. 6p. 16cm.

Miśra, Gaṅgādhara
Muktipathe
Cuttack, Prajātantra pracāra samiti, As.8 ; 1951. 66p. 18cm.

Miśra, Ghanaśyāma
Jībana svapna
Cuttack, Tuḷasī Debī, As.6 ; 1953. 36p. 12cm.
Kāñcana bāḷā
Talcher, Bhāgīrathī Miśra, As.3 ; 1903. 34p. 16cm.
Kāñcanamāḷā
Cuttack, Bhāgīrathī Miśra, As.3 ; 1903. 34p. 12cm.
Pañcamaṇi
Cuttack, the author, 1 anna ; 1906. 5p. 12cm.

Miśra, Godābarīśa 1888–1956
Ālekhikā
2nd ed. Cuttack, New Student's Store, Re.1-14 ; 1952. ii, 192p. 18cm.
Cayana
2nd ed. Cuttack, New Students' Store, As.12 ; 1953. 93p. 18cm.
Cayanikā
Puri, Pāṇigrāhī Co., As.5 ; 1917. 91p. 19cm.
Gītāyana
Cuttack, New Students' Store, Re.1-12 ; 1953. vi, 200p. 18cm.
Kaḷikā
Sakhigopal, Harihar Dāsa, 1921. 182p. 16cm.
Kiśaḷaya
Puri, Sudarśana Pāṇigrāhī, Re.1-1½ ; 1922. ii, 166p. 16cm.

Miśra, Gopāḷacandra 1925–
Bhīru yuthikā
Cuttack, Prakāśa Book Stores, Re.1-4 ; 1952. 75p. 18cm.
Bidrohī Dibākara
Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, As.8 ; 1946. 36p. 16cm.
Kākaḷi
Cuttack, Umācaraṇa Mahānti, As.8 ; 1949. 56p. 18cm.
Pāṭaśāṇī
Ranapur, Pallī suṣamā sāhitya mandira, Re.1-10 ; 1951. 101p. 18cm.
Raśmi
Cuttack, Cuttack Student's Store, As.8 ; 1950. ii, 58p. 18cm.

Miśra, Harihara
Bairāgya śataka
Puri, Madanamohana Press, 1 anna ; 1909. 12p. 16cm.
Dhvani
Cuttack, the author, As.8 ; 1940. 101p. 18cm.
Prema laharī
Puri, the author, As.2 ; 1904. 30p. 13cm.
Ratana kāhāṇī
Puri, Bīranarasiṃhapur Brāhmin & Co., As.1¼ ; 1909. 20p. 17cm.
Sudhādhārā
Cuttack, the author, As.5 ; 1938. 70p. 18cm.

Miśra, Jagadeba, *Śarmā*
Sahari julam
Cuttack, Gopīnātha Dāsa, As.2 ; 1904. 17p. 17cm.

Miśra, Jaganmohana
Lalitasundarī
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, As.6 ; 1934. 72p. 19cm.
Pallī
Cuttack, Bhāratī bihāra, As.10 ; 1947. 46p. 20cm.

Miśra, Jagannātha
Rāja gṛha
Cuttack, Styabādī Press, As.6 ; 1933. 39p. 17cm.

Miśra, Jayakṛṣṇa 1913–
Aṁśupā
Cuttack, Orissa Book Emporium, Re.1 ; 1950. 77p. 18cm.
Mālyagiri
2nd ed. Cuttack, Standard Book Mart, As.12 ; 70p. 18cm.
Mañjuḷā-maṇimāḷinī
Cuttack, Maheśvara Miśra, Rs.2 ; 1940. xxxviii, 472p. front. illus. 18cm.
Collected poetical works of the author. Contents : Siṃhanātha ; Aṁuśupā ; Sapta śayyā ; Carcikā ; Kapilāsa ; Mālyagiri ; Subarṇameru; Manoramā
Nirdeśikā
Cuttack, Orissa Publishing House, As.14 ; 1953. 60p. 18cm.

Miśra, Keśabacandra
Baitaraṇī
Cuttack, the author, As.12 ; 1934. 112p. 18cm.
Nītiratnābaḷī
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, As.2 ; 1909. 41p. 16cm.

Miśra, Liṅgarāja
Muktipathe
Cuttack, Prajātantra pracāra samiti, As.8 ; 1951. ii, 66p. 18cm.

Miśra, Mādhabacandra
Bhakti kaḷpalatā kābya
Cuttack, Mohanacaraṇa Dāsa, As.12 ; 1948. 37p. 18cm.
Gurubākya
Bamara, the author, As.3 ; 1919. 31p. 16cm.
Satī Candrikā
Cuttack, Yadunātha Miśra, Rs.2 ; 1951. 120p. 18cm.

Miśra, Nīḷamaṇi
Bhaktidhārā
Cuttack, the author, As.8 ; 1931. 80p. 18cm.
Cintā taraṅgiṇī
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, As.6 ; 1931. 84p. 18cm.
Umā biḷāsa
Cuttack, Ananta Miśra, Re.1 ; 1953. 71p. 18cm.

Miśra, Pītāmbara
Mātṛhatyā
Bhadrak, Gopīnātha Press, As.8 ; 1953. 35p. 16cm.

Miśra, Rāghaba
Bāḷabhakta
2nd ed. Sambalpur, Biśvanātha Dāsa, As.5 ; 1927. 56p. 16cm.
Harṣe biṣāda
Cuttack, the author, As.5 ; 1924. 76p. 18cm.
Nīti puṣpahāra
3rd ed. Cuttack, the author, As.4 ; 1934. 54p. 18cm.

Miśra, Ramānātha
Puṣpabāṇa biḷāsa campū
Cuttack, Nityānanda Sāhu, As.3 ; 1930. 23p. 16cm.

Muḥammad Shaikh Nazīr
Nārī ṭhāra
2nd ed. Cuttack, the author, 1 anna ; 1921. 15p. 17cm.

Nanda, Banamāḷi
Muktā latāmāḷā
Cuttack, Rāmacandra Siṃha, As.2 ; 1908. 41p. 14cm.

Nanda, Bimaḷeśvara
Cintā
Cuttack, the author, As.3 ; 1913. 36p. 13cm.

Nanda, Brajamohana
Kīrti ratna hāra
Badakhimedi, N. M. Bidyāratna, As.2 ; 1914. 13p. 17cm.

Nanda, Gopīnātha 1869–1924
Bilhaṇīya kābya
Cuttack, the author, As.5 ; 1915. 62p. 18cm.
Padyābaḷī
Cuttack, the author, As.2 ; 1916. 24p. 18cm.
Pīyūṣadhārā
Cuttack, the author, As.4 ; 1914. ii, 38p. 17cm.
Poems on the sports of Rādhā & Kṛṣṇa
Uddhaba dūta
Cuttack, the author, As.2 ; 1915. 26p. 18cm.

Nanda, Lokanātha 1911–
Yuga cānda
Cuttack, Mahāprasāda Bros., Re.1 ; 1948. 75p. 18cm.

Nanda, Rādhānātha
Bhaktimāḷā
Puri, the author, As.8 ; 1948. 55p. 17cm.

Nanda, Sadāśiba
Citta kusuma
Bhubaneswar, Rāmakṛṣṇa Mahāpātra, As.4 ; 1951. 23p. 18cm.

Nanda, Sudarśana
Hitopadeśa
Pts.1-4, 3rd ed. Cuttack, Nityānanda Sāhu, Re.1 ; 1931. 299p. 18cm.

Nanda, Śrīdhara
Candrabiḷāsa
Cuttack, Nārāyaṇa pustakāḷaya, Rs.2 ; 1951. vi, 176p. 17cm.
Metrical work in seven cantos on the mythological story of Hariścandra

Nāyaka, Binodacandra 1919–
Candra o tārā
Cuttack, Ānandacandra Dāsa, Re.1-4 ; 1951. 110p. 20cm.
Nīḷacandrara upatyakā
Cuttack, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1951. iv, 56p. 21cm.
Nāyaka, Ghanaśyāma
Puṣpa stabaka
Cuttack, Caudhurī Dīnakṛṣṇa Dāsa, As.1¼ ; 1906. 24p. 18cm.
Nāyaka, Harihara
Prema cintāmaṇi
Cuttack, Aruṇodaya Press, As.2 ; 1934. 20p. 17.5cm.
Nāyaka, Madanamohana
Banaphula
Cuttack, the author, 1 anna ; 1901. 32p. 9cm.
Nāyaka, Mohana
Pāṭarāṇī
Puri, Madhusūdana Paṇḍā, As.1½ ; 1910. 11p. 17.5cm.
Nāyaka, Nṛsiṃhacaraṇa
Madhupa guñjana
Cuttack, Naṭabara Sāmala, Re.1 ; 1952. 48p. 18cm.
Nāyaka, Rāmacandra
Saṅgīta dīpābaḷī
Cuttack, the author, As.1½ ; 1923. 13p. 18cm.
Nāyaka, Ratnākara
Muktipatha yātrī
Cuttack, the author, ½ anna ; 1938. 8p. 11cm.
Nāyaka, Yajñeśvara
Khorani cautiśā
Cuttack, Dīnabandhu Nāyaka, 1 anna ; 1927. 10p. 16.5cm.
Nīḷamaṇi Bidyāratna
Dheṅki purāṇa
3rd ed. Cuttack, Brajabandhu Miśra, 1 anna ; 1925. 12p. 15.5cm.
Nirmaḷā Debī
Dinānte
Cuttack, Nimāicaraṇa Dāsa, Re.1-8 ; 1953. 91p. 16cm.
Lyrical poems
Nityānanda Prakāśa, *Brahmacārī*
Mohanānanda campū
Berhampur, Cinannadusu Pātra, As.4 ; 1927. 52p. 17cm.
Omar Khayyām
[ ] Pāraśyabīṇā
Tr. by Jagatbandhu Mahāpātra. Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, Re.1-4 ; 1947. 164p. 18cm.
Pāḍhī, Rāmakṛṣṇa
Subarṇarekhā
Cuttack, Cuttack Trading Co., As.14 ; 1941. 136p. 19cm.
Padmābatī Deī
Bijaḷā
Cuttack, Umācaraṇa Mahānti, As.4 ; 1950. 67p. 18cm.
Padmamukha, *Kabi*
Padmamukha
Cuttack, Dāmodara Paṭṭanāyaka, As.5 ; 1908. 81p. 16cm.
Padmanābha Deba
Bhābabatī
Cuttack, Bṛndābanacandra Haricandana, As.8 ; 1919. 125p. 18cm.
Padmanābha Śrīcandana, *Rājā of Bāṅkī*
Śaśirekhā
Ed. with an introduction & notes by Bicchandacaraṇa Paṭṭanāyaka. Cuttack, Prācī samiti, Re.1-4 ; 1933. xxiv, 254[84]p. 18cm.
Metrical love-romance written in imitation of Upendra Bhañja's *Lābaṇyabatī*
Paṇḍā, Ādikanda
Cintādebī
Cuttack, Ānandacandra Paṇḍā, As.7 ; 1921. 62p. 20cm.
Paṇḍā, Anantaprasāda 1906–
Nīhārikā
Cuttack, Oḍiā lekhaka sahayoga samiti, Re.1-8 ; 1948. 176p. 18cm.
Paṇḍā, Brahmānanda 1922–
Svapna sindura
Berhampur, Dāmodara Paṇḍā, As.8 ; 1947. 43p. 18cm.
Paṇḍā, Gaurāṅga
Śrī Rāmakaṇāmṛtam
Cuttack, Ananta Tripāṭhī Śarmā, 1950. 177p. 18cm.
Paṇḍā, Kiśoramohana
Saṅgīta bauḷa māḷā
Cuttack, Gauracandra Dāna, As.3 ; 1933. 34p. 17cm.
Paṇḍā, Raghunātha
Saṅgīta premakuṅkuma
Cuttack, the author, 1 anna ; 1927. 12p. 17cm.
Paṇḍā, Sadāśiba
Bhagabatī Bhāgabata
Cuttack, the author, As.5 ; 1924. 54p. 16cm.
Pāṇi, Baiṣṇaba
Dhairya dhara
Cuttack, Naṭabara Siṃha, As.2 ; 1930. 24p. 16cm.

Dvārī saṅgīta
Cuttack, Gobinda Sāhu, As.1½ ; 1931. 18p. 16cm.
Puṇyabhūmi Utkaḷa tīrtha māhātmya
Cuttack, Gobinda Sāhu, As.3 ; 1930. 35p. 18cm.
Stutimāḷikā bā jaṇāṇa māḷikā
2nd ed. Cuttack, Dāśarathi Dāsa, As.3½ ; 1944. 32p. 17cm.
Utkaḷamātā durdaśā
Cuttack, Naṭabara Siṃha, As.2 ; 1929. 16p. 18cm.

Pāṇigrāhī, Baḷabhadra
Caupadī candra bā Dāsakathī caupadī
3rd ed. Ganjam, Gobinda Pāṇigrāhī, 1 anna ; 1942. 7p. 14cm.
Śobhābatīharaṇa
3rd ed. Berhampur, Kṛttibāsa Store, As.3 ; 1940. 36p. 18cm.

Pāṇigrāhī, Cintāmaṇi 1925–
Sañcitā
Cuttack, Students' Store, As.9 ; 1949. 75p. 18cm.

Pāṇigrāhī, Kāḷindīcaraṇa 1901–
Āgāmikāli
Cuttack, Students' Store, As.10 ; 1947. 60p. 18cm.
Churiṭie loḍā
Cuttack, Bhāratī bihāra, Re.1-8 ; 1950. iv, 122p. 18cm.
Kṣaṇika satya
Cuttack, Utkaḷa Book Agency, Re.1-8 ; 1949. 108p. illus. 18cm.
Mahādīpa
Cuttack, Students' Store, As.12 ; 1948. ii, 100p. 18cm.
Mane nāhiṁ
Cuttack, Students' Store, As.12 ; 1947. ii, 68p. illus. 17cm.
— —, *ed.*
Sabujakabitā
Cuttack, Sabuja sāhitya samiti, As.15 ; 1931. vi, 150p. 18cm.
Collection of poems written by a number of authors with progressive ideas. Contents : 'China' by Annadāśaṅkara Rāya ; 'Iṅgita' by Harihara Mahāpātra ; 'Prabhātī' by Baikuṇṭha Paṭṭanāyaka ; 'Svapna' by Śaratcandra Mukhopādhyāya ; 'Mukuḷa' by Kāḷindīcaraṇa Pāṇigrāhī

Pāṇigrāhī, Liṅgarāja
Kaḷikāñjaḷi
Cuttack, the author, As.8 ; 1919. 88p. 18cm.
Puṣpāñjaḷi
Cuttack, the author, As.2 ; 1915. 57p. 14cm.

Parichā, Gauracandra
Gauracandra gītābaḷī
Cuttack, Kaliṅga bhāratī, Re.1-12 ; 1951. 176p. 18cm.

Pariḍā, Dambarudhara
Pradīpa
Cuttack, Students' Store, Re.1 ; 1952. 79p. 18cm.
Tribeṇī
Cuttack, Ananta Miśra, As.12 ; 1950. 56p. 18cm.

Parijā, Jayakṛṣṇa
Prema patrābaḷī
Cuttack, the author, As.2 ; 1907. 32p. 17cm.

Pārtha Śrīcandana
Kaḷābatī
Cuttack, Baiṣṇabacaraṇa Dāsa, As.4 ; 1933. 31p. 18cm.

Pati, Acyutānanda
Kāhāṇī nuheṁ
Cuttack, the author, As.14 ; 1951. 68p. 18cm.

Pati, Antaryāmi
Kalyāṇa kaḷānidhi
Cuttack, C. Miśra, Re.1-8 ; 1935. 312p. 18cm.

Pātra, Paramānanda
Saṅgīta premalatā
Jajpur, Banamāḷi Mahānti, As.2 ; 1937. 25p. 18cm.

Paṭṭanāyaka, Abhimanyu
Añjanākumāra prabhāba
Berhampur, the author, As.2 ; 1931. 23p. 12cm.
Bāḷabikrama
Berhampur, Orissa Printing Works, As.4 ; 1940. 70p. front. 18cm.
Poem on the *Rāmāyaṇa* story of the chivalry of Lava & Kuśa
Bijaya daśamī
Berhampur, the author, 1 anna ; 1939. 7p. 12cm.
Daśaharā darśana
Berhampur, the author, As.3 ; 1939. 16p. 16cm.
Lakṣmaṇa-biḷāsa
Berhampur, the author, As.5 ; 1937. 48p. front. 18cm.
Poem on the *Rāmāyaṇa* character Lakṣmaṇa
Māyābinī
Berhampur, the author, 1 anna ; 1940. 16p. 16cm.
Niṣadheśvara
Berhampur, the author, As.10 ; 1941. viii, 192p. front. 18cm.
Poem on the story of Nala & Damayantī
Rādhākṛṣṇa poi
Berhampur, the author, As.2 ; 1939. 27p. 12cm.
Ṛtusaṃhāra
Berhampur, Orissa Printing Works, As.5 ; 1940. ii, 32p. front. 18cm.
Poem on the cycle of seasons

Sītā-biḷāsa
Berhampur, the author, As.5 ; 1937. 34p. front. 18cm.
Poem on the *Rāmāyaṇa* story of Sītā

Sītā-svyaṁbara
Berhampur, As.3 ; 1937. ii, 18p. front. 18cm.
Poem on the marriage of Sītā

Śrī-Rāma-biḷāsa
Aska, the author, As.3 ; 1936. vi, 84p. front. illus. 17cm.
Poem on Rāma

Upahāra
Berhampur, the author, 1937. 6p. 18cm.
Invocation to the Goddess Durgā

Paṭṭanāyaka, Ananta 1913–

Śānti śikhā
Cuttack, Nabayuga granthāḷaya, As.12 ; 1953. 43p. 21cm.

Tarpaṇa kare āji
Cuttack, Gopabandhu sāhitya mandira, As.8 ; 1941. 37p. 18cm.

Paṭṭanāyaka, Baikuṇṭhanātha 1904–

Kābya-sañcayana
Cuttack, B. Kara, Rs.2 ; 1944. 307[8]p. 18cm.

Paṭṭanāyaka, Baḷabhadra

Kabitāmṛta
Pt. 4, Cuttack, B. Kara, As.8 ; 1933. 20cm.

Paṭṭanāyaka, Bāḷakṛṣṇa

Cirajuhāra
Cuttack, the author, As.2 ; 1918. 18p. 8cm.

Jātīya campū
Cuttack, Mohanacaraṇa Dāsa, As.5 ; 1952. 27p. 19.5cm.
Lyric

Śubhasvapna
Cuttack, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1947. 120p. 18cm.

Trikāḷa koili
Cuttack, the author, As.4½ ; 1952. 25p. 10cm.

Yugopahāra
Cuttack, the author, As.3 ; 1949. 13p. 10cm.

Paṭṭanāyaka, Baṁśīdhara

Praṇati
Berhampur, Sādhanā paṭhāgāra, As.4 ; 1947. 20p. 16cm.

Paṭṭanāyaka, Banamāḷi

Aṣṭadurgā darpaṇa
Cuttack, Lokanātha Brahmā, As.1¼ ; 1907. 24p. 18cm.

Paṭṭanāyaka, Beṇudhara

Beṇudhara padyābaḷī
Cuttack, Madhusūdana Mahāpātra, Rs.2-8 ; 1936. 580p. 21cm.

Saṅgīta manamohinī
Cuttack, Cintāmaṇi De, As.2 ; 1921. 16p. 17cm.

Paṭṭanāyaka, Bhikārīcaraṇa

Abasādabāṇī
Cuttack, the author, As.2 ; 1953. 21p. 18cm.

Gītalaharī
Cuttack, the author, Re.1 ; 1921. 97p. 18cm.

Karma saṅgīta
Pts. 1 & 2, Cuttack, Raghunātha Paṭṭanāyaka, As.4 ; 1940. 30p. 18cm.

Paṭṭanāyaka, Bicchandacaraṇa 1901–

Bicchandagranthābaḷī
Cuttack, Mahāprasāda Bros., Rs.2-12 ; 1946. xlii, 308p. 17cm.
Collection of poems. Pt. 1, Kabitākumuda

— —, *ed.*

Cautiśā madhucakra
Cuttack, Prācī samiti, Rs.3-2 ; 1931-33. 5 vols. 614p. 18cm.

Paṭṭanāyaka, Brajasundara

Sumana hāra
Cuttack, V. Kara, As.6 ; 1920. 77p. 15cm.

Paṭṭanāyaka, Cintāmaṇi

Smaraṇa māḷā
Cuttack, the author, As.2½ ; 1927. 12p. 16cm.

Paṭṭanāyaka, Dāmodara

Jībana campū
3rd ed. Cuttack, Cuttack Printing Co., As.1½ ; 1902. 21p. 18cm.

Padmamukha
Cuttack, the author, As.5 ; 1908. 81p. 16cm.

Paṭṭanāyaka, Dhaneśvara

Smaraṇikā
Cuttack, Ajayakumāra Ghoṣa, As.8 ; 1949. 37p. 18cm.

Paṭṭanāyaka, Gobardhana

Caupadī kaḷpa
Cuttack, A. K. Ghoṣa, As.2½ ; 1913. 51p. 16cm.

Paṭṭanāyaka, Gopāḷakṛṣṇa

Gopāḷakṛṣṇa padyābaḷī
Berhampur, Sīmādri Paṇḍā, Rs.3 ; 1949. 277p. 19cm.

Koili
Cuttack, Aruṇodaya Press, 1 anna ; 1930. 10p. 18cm.

Śrī Rādhākṛṣṇa padyābaḷī
Pt. 1, Cuttack, Śrī Kanaka Durgā, Rs.3 ; 1952. 290p. 18cm.

Paṭṭanāyaka, Jayakṛṣṇa

Caudvāra
Cuttack, the author, As.2 ; 1928. 31p. 16cm.

Paṭṭanāyaka, Kāḷicaraṇa

Bauḷa beṇī
Cuttack, the author, As.2 ; 1920. 32p. 16cm.

Bāyādhanaṭi
Cuttack, the author, As.2 ; 1921. 32p. 18cm.

Candrikā
Cuttack, Māyādhara Dāsa, Re.1 ; 1950. 89p. 15cm.
Gītā mañjarī
Cuttack, Bhubaneśvara Miśra, Re.1 ; 1953. 80p. 16cm.
Hāla phesana
Cuttack, Śrīcaṇḍī, As.2 ; 1925. 24p. 18cm.
Kaḷā hāṇḍiā megha
Cuttack, Durgācaraṇa Paṭṭanāyaka, As.2 ; 1917. 32p. 18cm.
Phulareṇu
Cuttack, Brajabandhu Dāsa, As.12 ; 1951. 76p. 18cm.
Śiśu kheḷā gīta
Cuttack, Chātrabandhu pustakāḷaya, As.6 ; 1953. 34p. 18cm.

Paṭṭanāyaka, Karuṇānidhi
Gāndhī jātīya saṅgīta o daṇḍaka aṣṭaka
Berhampur, Ananta Tripāṭhī Śarmā, As.8 ; 1951. 39p. 18cm.

Paṭṭanāyaka, Keśaba
Keśaba Rāmāyaṇa
Cuttack, Nīḷakaṇṭha Ratha Śarmā, Rs.2-8 ; 1928. 317p. 23cm.

Paṭṭanāyaka, Lālamohana
Dibyakoili
Cuttack, Orissa Christian Literary Depot, 1 anna ; 1932. 8p. 10cm.
Jībana campū
Cuttack, Students' Store, As.8 ; 1947. 34p. 22cm.

Paṭṭanāyaka, Madanamohana
Gopāḷa caritāmṛta
Cuttack, the author, As.8 ; 1931. 101p. 22cm.
Lekhā cautiśā
2nd ed. Cuttack, Gobinda Ratha, As.2 ; 1902. 24p. 18cm.
Mathematical formulae versified in 'cautiśā' form i. e. in alphabetical order from 'ka' to 'ksha'

Paṭṭanāyaka, Nīḷakaṇṭha 1914–
Chāyāpatha
Berhampur, Raiguru Hāḍu, As.4 ; 1940. 39p. 15cm.
Citā reṇu
Berhampur, Raiguru Hāḍu, As.10 ; 1941. 45p. 15cm.
Śatareṇu
Ganjam, Pratibhā prakāśa bhabana, As.10 ; 1953. 45p. 18cm.
Taruṇa tāpa
Berhampur, Dāmodara Ratha, As.6 ; 1938. 61p. 15cm.

Paṭṭanāyaka, Nṛsiṃha
Bāsudeba biḷāsa
Cuttack, Abhinnacandra Dāna, As.12 ; 1931. 140p. 18cm.

Paṭṭanāyaka, Padmacaraṇa 1887–
Āśāmañjarī
Cuttack, Students' Store, As.6 ; 1940. 91p. 18cm.
Golāpaguccha
Cuttack, Sārasvata Press, As.12 ; 1932. iv, 160p. 18cm.
Padmapākhuḍā
3rd ed. Cuttack, Cuttack Publishing House, As.10 ; 1941. iv, 112[4]p. 18cm.
First published in 1932
Sūrya mukhī
Cuttack, Students' Store, As.6 ; 1940. 91p. 18cm.
Svarṇa reṇu
Cuttack, Stuudents' Store, As.8 ; 1944. 60p. 18cm.

Paṭṭanāyaka, Rāmacandra
Anurāgabatī
Puri, Sadāśiba Ratha, As.4 ; 1904. 52p. 17cm.

Piṇḍikā Śrīcandana
Basantarāsa
2nd ed. Cuttack, Dāśarathi Dāsa, As.12 ; 1928. 116p. 22cm.
Poem on the vernal 'Holi' sports of Śrīkṛṣṇa

Pradhāna, Ānandacandra
Saṅgīta cahaṭa mallī
Cuttack, the author, As.3 ; 1926. 28p. 17.5cm.

Pradhāna, Gauramohana
Gītikā
Baripada, Lakṣmī Press, As.6 ; 1949. 26p. 18cm.

Pradhāna, Golakacandra
Indurekhā
Cuttack, Cuttack Publishing House, Rs.5 ; 1951. xxxii, 436p. illus. 21cm.
Poem. First published in 1935

Pradhāna, Jayakṛṣṇa
Jayakṛṣṇa bhajana
Cuttack, Prācī samiti, As.10 ; 1931. 180p. 19cm.

Praharāja, Cintāmaṇi
Antarlipi o bahirlipi
Cuttack, the author, As.1½ ; 1925. 12p. 18cm.

Praharāja, Gopāḷacandra 1875–1954
Dho re bāyā dho
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, As.2 ; 1910. iv, 42p. 15cm.
Collection of lullabies

Pratāpa Rāya
Śaśīseṇā
Ed. by Ārtaballabha Mahānti. Cuttack, Prācī samiti, Re 1 ; 1953. 75p. 18cm.

Pratibhā pariṣada
Pratidhvani
Baripada, Rāmakṛṣṇa Nanda, As.5 ; 1933. 74p. 16cm.
Raghunātha Bhañjadeba
Rasalaharī
Ed. with an introduction by Śaśibhūṣaṇa Rāya. Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya samāja, As.12 ; 1928. xviii, 138p. 18cm.
Romantic poem describing the love of Rasalaharī for Puṣpatiḷaka
Rājaguru, Satyanārāyaṇa 1903–
Rājaguru granthābaḷī
Berhampur, the author, Rs.2 ; 1940. 212p. 22cm.
Rājendradeba, Rādhāmohana
Prakṛti barṇanā
Cuttack, V. Kara, As.8 ; 1921. 66p. 18cm.
Rāmacandrapriyā Debī
Śrīrāmacaritāmṛta
Cuttack, the authoress, 1 anna ; 1914. 11p. 12cm.
Rāma Dāsa
Dāḍhyatābhakti rasāmṛta
Cuttack, Abhinnacandra Dāna, Re.1 ; 1933. 478p. 14cm.
Rāo, Madhusūdana 1853–1912
Basanta gāthā
Cuttack, Rāya Press, As.3 ; 1903. 40p. 14cm.
Karṇabadha
2nd ed. Cuttack, Lālā Pratāpanārāyaṇa Rāya, As.2 ; 1901. 20p. 18cm.
Kusumāñjaḷi
Cuttack, Aruṇodaya Press, As.4 ; 1903. 55p. 14cm.
Madhusūdana granthābaḷī
2nd ed. Cuttack, Students' Store, Rs.7-8 ; 1949. xxviii, 534p. front. plate. 21cm.
Collected works of the author. Contents: Śiśugīta ; Chandamāḷā, pts. 1 & 2 ; Bāḷarāmāyaṇa ; Kabitābaḷī, pts. 1 & 2 ; Bibidha-kabitā ; Kusumāñjaḷi ; Basantagāthā ; Utkaḷagāthā ; Himācaḷe udayotsaba ; Śoka-śloka ; Maharṣi Devendranātha Ṭhākura ; Bāmaṇḍārāja praśasti ; Jayamaṅgaḷāṣṭaka ; Bibidha kabitā ; Asampūrṇa kabitā ; Saṅgītamāḷā ; Uttararāmacarita ; Praṇayara adbhutapariṇāma ; Hemamāḷā. Introduction contains a brief life sketch of the author and a chronological list of his works. First published in 1915
Naḷa carita
Cuttack, Mādhabacandra Dāna, As.2½ ; 1930. 40p. 18cm.
Utkaḷa gāthā
4th ed. Berhampur, Students' Store, As.6 ; 1948. 24p. 16cm.
— — **& Rāya, Rādhānātha** 1848–1908
Kabitābaḷī
8th ed. Balasore, Baikuṇṭhanātha Deba, As.2 ; 1912. 30p. 18cm.
Ratha, Bhāgīrathī
Padmābatī-pariṇaya bā Kāñcī-kanyā
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, As.5 ; 1904. ii, 92p. 17cm
Ratha, Biśvanātha
Svadeśa svapna
Cuttack, the author, As.3 ; 1907. 47p. 15cm.
Ratha, Gobinda
Abhiṣeka utsaba
Cuttack, Edward Press, 1 anna ; 1911. 23p. 18cm.
Ācāra śikṣā
Cuttack, Mukura Press, 1 anna ; 1910. 18p. 18cm.
Amṛta rasābaḷī
Cuttack, Aruṇodaya Press, 1 anna ; 1907. 12p. 16cm.
Chabiśa padiyā
Cuttack, Datta Press, 1 anna ; 1915. 6p. 16cm.
Jaṇāṇa māḷikā
3rd ed. Cuttack, Nityānanda pustakāḷaya, As.6 ; 1949. 44p. 16cm.
Jaṇāṇa saṅgraha
2nd ed. Cuttack, the author, As.2 ; 1910. 24p. 17.5cm.
Kalikatā barṇanā
3rd ed. Cuttack, Edward Press, 1 anna ; 1911. 12p. 16cm.
Karatāḷi
Cuttack, the author, As.4 ; 1909. 105p. 17cm.
Madhu Sāhu Hari Choṭarā
2nd ed. Cuttack, the author, As.1½ ; 1908. 11p. 18cm.
Mānasa bhañjana
Cuttack, Aruṇodaya Press, As.5 ; 1920. 84p. 16cm.
Manorañjana
Cuttack, Baḷarāma Dāsa, As.1½ ; 1934. 22p. 18cm.
Mayūra citra
Cuttack, Baḷarāma Dāsa, As.10 ; 1937. 119p. 18cm.
Mukuṭa darśana
Cuttack, Cuttack Printing Co., ½ anna ; 1903. 9p. 18cm.
Phula cāṅguḍi
Cuttack, the author, As.3 ; 1904. 32p. 16cm.

Sarbāṅga sundarī
Cuttack, Datta Press, As.6 ; 1934. 70p. 16cm.
Śibarātrī brata kathā
Cuttack, Union Printing Works, 1 anna ; 1910. 12p. 16cm.
Subarṇa ketakī
2nd ed. Cuttack, the author, 1 anna ; 1911. 21p. 18cm.
Utkaḷa sammiḷanī
Cuttack, Datta Press, 1 anna ; 1916. 21p. 16cm.
Yoga tārābaḷī
Cuttack, Patriot Press, 1 anna ; 1911. 18p. 16cm.

Ratha, Harihara
Mahābhārata
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, Rs.2-4 ; 1914-15. 3 vols. 21cm.
Concise Oriya *Mahābhārata* in verse based on the Sanskrit original

Ratha, Lokanātha
Nabanikuñja
Dhenkanal, R.S. Lokanātha, As.6 ; 1935. 100p. 17cm.

Ratha, Mṛtyuñjaya
Narāja
3rd ed. Cuttack, the author, As.2 ; 1928. 44p. 16cm.
Rasābaḷī
2nd ed. Cuttack, Ākuḷi Miśra, As.3 ; 1929. 30p. 16cm.

Ratha, Nīḷakaṇṭha
Dānadarpaṇa
Pt. 1, Berhampur, Students' Store, As.4 ; 1927. 38p. 14cm.
Kuntaḷikā
Berhampur, Students' Store, As.5 ; 1947. 36p. 18cm.
Parimaḷā
Berhampur, Students' Store, As.6 ; 1927. 66p. 18cm.
Sītāprema taraṅgiṇī
Berhampur, Students' Store, Re.1-8 ; 1948. 159p. 19cm.
Śrīrāma rāsotsaba
Cuttack, Students' Store, Re.1-4 ; 1937. 210p. 18cm.

Ratha, Rāmacandra
Pāraḷā sammiḷanī
Cuttack, Union Printing Press, 1 anna ; 1915. 12p. 16cm.

Rathaśarmā, Pūrṇacandra
Purī-candana
Puri, the author, As.2 ; 1934. 38p. 18cm.

Rāuta, Buddhinātha
Kāñcanabatī
Cuttack, the author, As.2 ; 1927. 22p. 17cm.

Rāutarāya, Binoda 1913–
Mausumī
Cuttack, Gādighara, As.8 ; 1951. vi, 40p. 18cm.

Rāutarāya, Saccidānanda 1916–
Abhijñāna
Cuttack, Cuttack Publishing House, As.14 ; 1949. ii, 62p. 18cm.
Bāji Rāuta
Calcutta, Candraśekhara pustakāḷaya, 1944. 54p. 16cm.
Patriotic poem
Bhānumatīra deśa
Puri, Bharatī bhabana, As.14 ; 1948. 82p. 18cm.
Hasanta
Cuttack, Rādhāmohana pustakāḷaya, Re.1 ; 1950. v, 79p. 18cm.
Collection of humorous poems
Pallīśrī
2nd ed. Cuttack, Utkaḷa Book Agency, As.15 ; 1949. ii, 76p. 18cm.
Folk-songs. First published in 1941
Pāṇḍulipi
Cuttack, Utkaḷa Book Agency, Rs.2 ; 1947. xvi, 156p. 22cm.

Rāya, Rādhānātha 1848–1908
Candrabhāgā
Cuttack, Ārtatrāṇa Śatapathī, 1 anna ; 1902. 35p. 6cm.
Rādhānātha-granthābaḷī
2nd ed. Cuttack, Śaśibhūṣaṇa Rāya, Rs.3-8 ; 1913. 492p. 22cm.
Contents : Meghadūta (translation) ; Kabitābaḷī (including Beṇīsaṃhāra) ; Kedāra-Gaurī ; Candrabhāgā ; Nandikeśvarī ; Uṣā ; Pārbatī ; Cilikā ; Mahāyātrā (Blank verse was first introduced in Oriya literature in this work) ; Yayātikeśarī ; Tuḷasī-stabaka ; Urbaśī ; Darabāra ; Daśarathabiyoga ; Sābitrī-carita ; Mahendra giri. This edition also contains some of the minor compositions of the author. First published in 1902
Uṣā
Cuttack, Cuttack Trading Co., As.4 ; 1936. 45p. 16cm.

Rāya, Rājakiśora 1914–
Dīpālī
Cuttack, the author, As.8 ; 1936. 30p. 16cm.

Rāya, Rāmaśaṅkara
Rāmaśaṅkara granthābaḷī
Cuttack, the author, Rs.6 ; 1930. 1084p. 22cm.

Rāya, Rāsabihārī
Saṅgīta sāra
3rd ed. Cuttack, Kuñjabihārī Rāya, As.3 ; 1908. 62p. 17cm.
Rāya, Rebā
Añjaḷi
Cuttack, Orissa Mission Press, As.6 ; 1903. 78p. 16cm.
Rāya, Śaśibhūṣaṇa 1876–1953
Rādhānāthasūkti
Cuttack, Aruṇodaya Press, Re.1 ; 1950. 64p. 18cm.
Rāya Śarmā, Gaṇeśvara
Rāmarāsotsaba
Cuttack, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1930. 379p. 18cm.
Sābata, Kuntaḷākumārī
Añjaḷi
Cuttack, Mukura Press, Re.1-4 ; 1923. 180p. 15cm.
Arcanā
Cuttack, the authoress, Re.1-4 ; 1927. vi, 192p. 18cm.
Oḍiāṅka kāndanā
Cuttack, Mohanacaraṇa Dāsa, As.4 ; 1936. ii, 68p. 18cm.
Collection of verses on lamentations
Prema cintāmaṇi
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, As.8 ; 1931. 80p. 15cm.
Sphuliṅga
Cuttack, K. P. Brahmacārī, As.12½ ; 1929. 70p. front. 17cm.
Uchvāsa
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, As.8 ; 1924. 66p. 15cm.
Sadānanda Brahmā, *Kabisūrya*
Premakaḷpalatā
Cuttack, Nīḷamaṇi Ḍhaḷa, As.1½ ; 1907. 27p. 18cm.
Ṣaḍaṅgī, Bāḷakṛṣṇa
Durbādaḷa
Cuttack, the author, As.3 ; 1915. 43p. 16cm.
Dūtī cautiśā
Cuttack, the author, ½ anna ; 1920. 5p. 11cm.
Gaja nistāraṇa
Cuttack, the author, As.1½ ; 1916. 12p. 17cm.
Mukura
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, As.2 ; 1919. 26p. 16cm.
Sadāśiba
Śrī Rāmalīḷā
Cuttack, Dāśarathi pustakāḷaya, Re.1-2. 202p. 22cm.
Metrical account of Rāma, the hero of the *Rāmāyaṇa*

Sāe, Biśvanāthalāla, *Sāheba*
Kīrti kaumudī
Badakhimedi, Tripati Gāyakaratna, 1920. 10p. 12cm.
Sāe, Gopāḷacandra
Kṛṣaka gīta
Cuttack, Lakṣmīkānta Datta, 1 anna ; 1924. 8p. 17cm.
Sāhu, Baḷarāma
Saṅgīta ratna
Cuttack, Aruṇodaya Press, As.2 ; 1933. 23p. 17.5cm.
Sāhu, Dhaneśvara
Kundeśvaraṅka jaṇāṇa
Cuttack, Cuttack Printing Co., 1 anna ; 1910. 11p. 13cm.
Sāhu, Hari
Rasikāṅganā caupadī sāgara
Cuttack, S. N. Muḥammad, As.6 ; 1930. 52p. 17.5cm.
Sāhu, Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa 1890–
Āśīrbāda
Cuttack, the author, As.4 ; 1938. 36p. 17.5cm.
Kabitā mañjarī
Srikakulam, Kamalakumārī Press, As.8 ; 1953. 46p. 16cm.
Madhurekhā
Cuttack, the author, As.6 ; 1938. 84p. 18cm.
Mohana
Cuttack, the author, As.6 ; 1938. 106p. 17cm.
Paraśa
Cuttack, the author, As.4 ; 1937. 54p. 14cm.
— —, *ed.*
Gāndharbikā śatadaḷa
Cuttack, the editor, As.10. iv, 68p. 18cm.
Collection of folk-songs of several hill tribes
Sāhu, Maṅguḷu
Ghuḍuki caupadī bā patra saura caupadī
Berhampur, the author, As.4 ; 1947. 24p. 17cm.
Sāhu, Rāmakṛṣṇa
Sulocanā
Cuttack, A. K. Ghoṣa, As.2½ ; 1910. 55p. 16cm.
Sāmala, Bicitrānanda
Mo nayana tārā
Cuttack, S. N. Muḥammad, 1 anna ; 1914. 12p. 18cm.
Sāmala, Prāṇakṛṣṇa 1913–
Jocchnā
Cuttack, Maitri mahala, As.4 ; 1948. 48p. 18cm.
Sāraḷā Dāsa
Mahābhārata
Ed. by Ratnākara Gargabaṭu. Cuttack, Rādhāramaṇa pustakāḷaya, Rs.30 ; 1937-39. 16 vols. 2020p. illus. 24cm.

Mahābhārata (*Contd.*)
Oriya adaptation of the *Mahābhārata*, very popular in Orissa. This work was also translated into Bengali in the sixteenth centnry.

Śatapathī, Agādhu
Saṅgīta raśikabandhu
Berhampur, S. S. Gantāgata, As.2½ ; 1929. 28p. 17cm.

Satyabādi, *Kabīndra*
Bīṇā
9th ed. Ganjam, the author, As.12 ; 1930. 120p. 19cm.

Senāpati, Phakīramohana 1843–1918
Abasara bāsare
3rd ed. Cuttack, Mohinīmohana Senāpati, Re.1-8 ; 1935. viii, 342p. 18cm.
First published in 1908
Bauddhābatārakābya
Balasore, the author, Re.1-2 ; 1909. 230p. 18cm.
Poem on the advent of the Buddha
Pūjāphula
2nd ed. Cuttack, the author, As.5 ; 1916. ii, 56p. front. 17cm.
Puṣpamāḷā
2nd ed. Cuttack, Mohinīmohana Senāpati, As.10 ; 1925. vi, 124p. 18cm.
First published in 1894
Utkaḷabhramaṇam
4th ed. Cuttack, Mohinīmohana Senāpati, As.5 ; 1925. 52p. 17cm.
Metrical account of the author's travels in Orissa

Shaikh Hamīd
Udāharaṇa ślokamāḷā
4th ed. Cuttack, Biṇāpāṇi bhaṇḍāra, As.2 ; 1930. 30p. 19cm.

Siṃha, Debendrakumāra
Mūrchanā
Cuttack, Ghanaśyama Mahānti, As.12 ; 1947. 66p. 18cm.

Siṃha, Dhrubacaraṇa
Saṅgīta golāpahāra
Cuttack, the author, As.3½ ; 1934. 45p. 17.5cm.

Siṃha, Jagabandhu
Kīrtana rasāmṛta
Pt. 1, Puri, Rādhākṛṣṇa Deba, As.8 ; 1929. 114p. 22cm.

Siṃha, Jagannātha
Batrīśasiṃhāsana
Cuttack, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1951. 136p. 18cm.
Khulaṇāsundarī bā Niśāmaṅgaḷabāra oṣā
Cuttack, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1952. 158p. 18cm.
Śukabiḷāsa
Cuttack, the author, Re.1 ; 1951. 150p. 18cm.

Siṃha, Janārdana
Rasalatā
Cuttack, Nabakiśoracandra Siṃha, Re.1 ; 19[illegible] 154p. 22cm.

Siṃha, Kāhnucaraṇa
Apsarī saṅgīta bā Gandharba jaṇāṇa
Cuttack, the author, As.2½ ; 1925. 28[illegible] 17cm.
Manamohinī
Cuttack, Nandakiśora Sāhu, As.1½ ; 190[illegible] 22p. 13cm.

Siṃha, Naṭabara
Jñāna saṅgīta bā Gandharba bhajana
Pt. 1, Cuttack, the author, As.1½ ; 1926. 14p 16cm.

Siṃha, Sanātana
Saṅgīta sabujapurī
Cuttack, the author, As.3 ; 1930. 32p. 17cm.

Siṃhadeba, Anupa
Latikā
Berhampur, Rāiguru Hāḍu, Re.1 ; 1948. 83p. 18cm.
Ūrmi
Kalahandi, Brajamohana sāhitya samiti, Re.1 ; 1945. vi, 76p. front. 18cm.

Śiśuśaṅkara Dāsa
Uṣābhiḷāṣa
Ed. with introduction & notes by Ārttaballabha Mahānti. Cuttack, Prācī samiti, As.8 ; 1929. xlviii, 76p. 18cm.
Poem describing the marriage of Uṣā & Aniruddha

Śrīharṣa
Naiṣadhīyacarita
Tr. by Bīramitrodaya Siṃha-Deba, Mahārājā of Sonepore. Sakhigopal, Satyabādi Press, As.12 ; 1923. xxvi, 312p. front. 16cm.
Oriya metrical translation with notes. 'Pūrvārdha' only

Sulocanā Debī
Citta bikāsa
Bamanda, the Rāja mātā, As.8 ; 1927. 150p. 18cm.
Padminī
Bamanda, the Mahārājā, As.5 ; 1927. 59p. 18cm.

Svāiṁ, Duryodhana
Bāpujī
Cuttack, Orissa Book Emporium, As.8 ; 1948. 46p. 18cm.
Megha mallāra
Cuttack, Nababhārata granthāḷaya, As.8 ; 1948. 40p. 20cm.

Svāiṁ, Madhusūdana
Kaḷi hundurī gītā
Cuttack, Rajanībhūṣaṇa Rāya, As.1½ ; 1903. 15p. 18cm.
Kāu koili o Āmba paṇasara yuddha rahasya
Cuttack, Mādhabacandra Dāna, 1 anna ; 1913. 13p. 18cm.
Mayūrabhañja mahāśoka
Cuttack, the author, 1 anna ; 1928. 13p. 16cm.
Saṅgīta darpaṇa
Cuttack, Gobindacandra Dāsa, 1 anna ; 1927. 9p. 17cm.
Subhadrākoili
Cuttack, Śukadebarāma, 1 anna ; 1930. 16p. 18cm..
Tripāṭhī, Bāsudeba
Jībanara chāyā
Cuttack, Gorābaḍu, As.9 ; 1949. 48p. 18cm.
Premara samādhi
Cuttack, Rādhāmohana pustakāḷaya, As.12 ; 1946. 64p. 18cm.
Tripāṭhī, Kṛṣṇacandra
Dīpti
Cuttack, Sabitā-saṅgha, 1935. iii, 61p. 18cm.
Tripāṭhī, Kuñjabana
Mohinī
Cuttack, the author, 1 anna ; 1909. 11p. 12cm.
Tripāṭhī, Satyabādī
Yugabāṇī
Cuttack, the author, As.10 ; 1934. 111p. 19cm.
Tripāṭhī, Upendra
Ḍinḍima
Cuttack, Śaratkumārī Debī, As.5 ; 1939. 64p. 18cm.
Ghaṇṭi ghāguḍi
Cuttack, Kailāśacandra Tripāṭhi, Re.1 ; 1951. 38p. 19cm.
Kaṣi kākuḍi
Cuttack, Kailāśacandra Tripāṭhī, Re.1 ; 1951. 38p. 19cm.
Śiśu saṅkhāḷi
Cuttack, Ākuḷi Miśra, As.10 ; 1936. 109p. 14cm.
'Umar 'Alī, Sayyid
Antarlipi o bahirlipi
Cuttack, Mādhabacandra Dāna, As.1½ ; 1946. 14p. 18cm.
Caturdaśa dohada
Cuttack, Edward Press, 1 anna ; 1908. 8p. 18cm.
Madanaa rasataraṅga
Puri, Baidyanātha Siṃha, As.1½ ; 1908. 7p. 17cm.
Upendra Bhañja
Baidehīśabiḷāsa
Ed. with a commentary by Ratnākara Gargabaṭu. 4th ed. Cuttack, Rādhāramaṇa pustakāḷaya,

Baidehīśabiḷāsa (*Contd.*)
Rs.4-8 ; 1939. 760p. 21cm.
Poem on the legend of Rāma consisting of numerous metres, which used to be recited with artistic cadence. Each line of this epic begins with the letter 'va'. The India Office Library catalogue (1905) has an entry for an edittion published in 2 pts. in 1875-77.
Baidehīśabiḷāsa
Ed. with an exposition by Udayanātha Ṣaḍaṅgī. 2nd ed. Cuttack, Nārāyaṇa pustakāḷaya, Rs.10 ; 1949-50. 4 vols. 22cm.
First published in 1931
Bajār boli
Ganjam, Bhañja kaḷā saṁsad, As.4 ; 1951. 16p. 19cm.
Bhābabatī
Cuttack, Nīḷamaṇi Mahāpātra, As.1½ ; 1931. 19p. 19cm.
Caupadībhūṣaṇa
2nd ed. Cuttack, Sahayogī samiti Book Stall, As.2 ; 1924. 20p. 17cm.
Caupadī candra
Cuttack, Māyādhara Miśra, As.2 ; 1928. 9p. 17cm.
Caupaharā o yamakarāja cautiśā
Cuttack, Baḷarāma Dāsa, 1 anna ; 1935. 10p. 17cm.
Chanda bhūṣaṇa
2nd ed. Cuttack, Shaikh Sultān Muḥammad, As.12 ; 1952. 106p. 20cm.
Citra kābya bandhodaya
2nd ed. Cuttack, Nārāyaṇacandra Dāsa, Re.1-8 ; 1929. 60p. 20cm.
Gaṇeśa bibhūti
Cuttack, Mādhabacandra Dāna, As.4 ; 1932. 70p. 16cm.
Kaḷākautuka
Cuttack, Mohanacaraṇa Dāsa, As.4 ; 1932. 34p. 19cm.
Koṭi brahmāṇḍa sundarī
Cuttack, Candrodaya Press, Rs.4 ; 1933. 283p. 22cm.
Lābaṇyabatī
Ed. with different readings, introduction and notes by Ārttaballabha Mahānti. 2nd ed. Cuttack, Utkaḷa University, Rs.3-6 ; 1952. clii, 198p. 22cm. (Prācī grathamāḷā)
Romantic poem on the marriage of the Prince of Karṇāṭaka with the Princess of Siṃhala (Ceylon). Pt. 1 only. First published in 1944
Lābaṇyanidhi
4th ed. Cuttack, Dāśarathi pustakāḷaya, As.2 ; 1948. 14p. 16cm.

Premasudhānidhi
5th ed. Cuttack, Aruṇodaya Press, As.8 ; 1949. 122p. 17cm.
Romantic poem. With notes

Rasalekhā
2nd ed. Cuttack, Kārtikakumāra Ghoṣa, As.10 ; 1930. 68p.
Romantic poem

Rasa pañcaka
Cuttack, Rāmaśaṅkara Rāya, As.11 ; 1931. 107p. 19cm.

Rasikahārābaḷī
6th ed. Cuttack, Aruṇodaya Press, As.6 ; 1950. 102p. 17cm.
Romantic poem

Saṅgīta
Cuttack, Rāmacandra Dāsa, As.4 ; 1946. 27p. (in 2 pts.) 16cm.
Pt.1, 7th ed. ; Pt.2, 3rd ed.

Saṅgīta Upa-indra Bhañja
Cuttack, Gopīnātha Dube, 1 anna ; 1923. 14p. 17cm.
Collection of songs

Subarṇarekhā
Cuttack, Ratnākara Gargabaṭu, As.2 ; 1925. 23p. 16cm.

Subhadrāpariṇaya
5th ed. Cuttack, S. N. Muḥamamd, As.12 ; 1932. 96p. 18cm.
Mythological poem on the marriage of Arjuna and Subhadrā. The India Office Library catalogue (1905) has an entry for an edition published as early as 1875.

Upendra Bhañja saṅgīta
11th ed. Cuttack, Mohanacaraṇa Dāsa, As.1½ ; 1936. 12p. 16cm.

Yamakarāja cautīśā
Cuttack, Hari Beherā, ½ anna ; 1910. 12p. 16cm.

Vetālapañcaviṁśati
Tr. metrically by Ajayakumāra Ghoṣa. 5th ed. Cuttack, the translator, Re.1. 142p. 18cm.

Yaśovanta Dāsa
Premabhakti Brahmagītā
Ed. with an introduction by Ārttaballabha Mahānti. Cuttack, Prācī samiti, As.4. xx, 42[4]p. 18cm. (Prācīgranthamāḷā, 17)
Metrical work aiming at the elucidation of the principle of devotion based on love

Yogīndra, *Bipra*
Yogīndra Dāṇḍadhua
Cuttack, Abhinnacandra Dāna, 1 anna ; 1946. 9p. 18cm.

(c) DRAMA

Ācārya, Rāmacandra
Paribartana
Berhampur, Students' Store, Rs.2 ; 1931. 27p. 18cm.
One-act play

Ānanda, *Kabicandra*
Daṇḍanāṭa (Harapārbatī upākhyāna)
5th ed. Cuttack, Baḷarāma Dāsa, As.12 ; 1950. 78p. 18cm.
Story of Śiva & Pārvatī represented in a dance-drama

Baḍāla, Hariścandra 1904–
Deśara ḍāka
Cuttack, Sabuja sāhitya samiti, Re.1-9 ; 1932. iv, 248p. 17cm.
Drama striving to base nationalism on the broader perspective of internationlism

Līḷā saṅginī
Cuttack, Sārasvata Press, As.6 ; 1941. 45p. 16cm.
Lyrical drama

Barmā, Bikramadeba, *Mahārājā of Jeypore* 1969–1952
Buddha carita
The author, 1941. 42p. 18cm.
Mythological drama

Barmā, Jñānīndra
Bole huṁṭi
Cuttack, Maitrī mahaḷa, As.8 ; 1940. iv, 70p. 18cm.
Playlet

Choṭarāya, Gopāḷa 1918–
Bharasā
Cuttack, Janaśakti pustakāḷaya, Rs.2 ; 1953. 161p. 16cm.

Para kalama
Cuttack, Janaśakti pustakāḷaya, Re.1-12 ; 1953. 155p. 18cm.

Pheriā
Cuttack, Cuttack Trading Co., Rs.2 ; 1947. vi, 216p. 18cm.

Sahadharmiṇī
Cuttack, Government of Orissa, As.4 ; 1941. 25p. 16cm.
One-act play

Dāsa, Ānanda Śaṅkara
Yautuka
Cuttack, Janaśakti pustakāḷaya, Re.1-8 ; 1953. viii, 118p. 18cm.
Social drama on the evils of the dowry system

Dāsa, Baiṣṇabacaraṇa, *Bābājī*
Bidagdhacintāmaṇi-nāṭaka
Cuttack, Dāśarathi pustakāḷaya, As.10 ; 1931. x, 138p. front. 17cm.
Drama based on Abhimanyu Sāmanṭa-siṃhāra's poem *Bidagdhacintāmaṇi*
Birahamāṇa nāṭaka
Cuttack, Padmacaraṇa Dāsa, As.4 ; 1923. 47p. 16cm.
Mythological drama
Candrābaḷī biḷāsa
Cuttack, Dāśarathi pustakāḷaya, As.10 ; 1930. vi, 160p. 17cm.
Drama on the story of Kṛṣṇa's sports with Candrābaḷī
Māna-mādhurī
Cuttack, Dāśarathi Dāsa, As.8 ; 1933. ii, 94p. 17cm.
Song-drama on the episode of Kṛṣṇa's sports with Rādhā & the Gopīs
Śrī Sadānanda Bṛndābana campū nāṭaka
Cuttack, Baḷarāma Dāsa, As.8 ; 1930. 99p. 18cm.
Lyrical drama
Yugaḷa mādhurī
2nd ed. Cuttack, Dāśarathi pustakāḷaya, As.8 ; 1936. xii, 96p. illus. 17cm.
Song-drama on the Mānabhañjana episode of Rādhā & Kṛṣṇa. First published in 1930

Dāsa, Bhagabānaprasāda
Bhāgyadhara
Kendrapara, Upendra Miśra, Re.1 ; 1933. 129p. 16cm.
Lyrical drama

Dāsa, Bṛndābanabihārī
Amarasiṃha
Puri, the author, As.12 ; 1925. 94p. 16cm.

Dāsa, Dhaneśvara
Khārabeḷa
Jagannathpur (Cuttack), Gaṇeśvara Dāsa, Re.1 ; 1932. viii, 144p. 18cm.
Historical drama on the heroic deeds of King Khārabeḷa of Orissa
Mukti
Cuttack, L. Garābaḍu, Re.1 ; 1948. 67p. 16cm.
One-act play

Dāsa, Kuḷamaṇi 1884–
Ābṛttidarpaṇa
Cuttack, Śaśāṅkaśekhara Dāsa, As.10 : 1930. 153p. 16cm.

Dāsa, Kuñjabihārī 1914–
Cāraṇikā
Cuttack, Nababhārata granthāḷaya, Rs.2 ; 1948. 138p. 18cm.
Lyrical drama

Dāsa, Manorañjana 1923–
Āgāmī
Cuttack, Janaśakti pustakāḷaya, Re.1-4 ; 1952. iv, 82p. 18cm.
Drama, being a replica of life. Psycho-analysis forms the basis of the theme.
August naa
Cuttack, Śāradāprasanna Nāyaka, Re.1-8 ; 1947. 96p. 16cm.
Baksi Jagabandhu
Cuttack, Dāśarathi Dāsa, Re.1-4 ; 1951. 134p. 18cm.
Historical play
Kabi samrāṭ Upendra Bhañja
Cuttack, Rādhāmohana pustakāḷaya, Re.1-4 ; 1949. ii, 112p. 17cm.
Drama on the life of Upendra Bhañja, the famous poet
Nārī
Cuttack, Prasāda pustakāḷaya, Re.1 ; 1953. 80p. 18cm.
One-act play
Yauvana
Cuttack, N. L. Gupta, Re.1-6 ; 1945. 103p. 16cm.

Dāsa, Nabakiśora 1912–
Kuhuka baṁśī
Cuttack, Kaḷābijñāna kuñja, As.5 ; 1937. 72p. 14cm.

Dāsa, Pārbatīcaraṇa
Pratāparudra nāṭaka
Dhenkanal, the author, As.4 ; 1913. 70p. 16cm.
Historical drama

Dāsa, Yatin
Betāra bicitrā
Cuttack, Students' Store, Re.1-8 ; 1947. 110p. 16cm.
Six one-act plays

Ekāṅkikā saṅkaḷana
Cuttack, Cuttack Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1952. 132p. 18cm.

Gaḍanāyaka, Rādhāmohana
Kāḷidāsa
Angul, the author, As.12 ; 1940. vi, 120p. 18cm.
Drama on the Sanskrit poet Kālidāsa

Ghoṣa, Aśvinīkumāra
Abhinaya
Cuttack, Dāśarathi pustakāḷaya, Re.1-8 ; 1953. vi, 108p. 18cm.
Bandhu Mahānti
Cuttack, Dāśarathi Press, Re.1-4 ; 1945. iv, 106p. 18cm.
Drama depicting the social life in Orissa

Bhāi
Cuttack, Dāśarathi pustakāḷaya, Re.1-4 ; 1942. ii, 110p. 18cm.

Bhañja-bhujaṅga
Cuttack, Sundaramaṇi Debī, Re.1 ; 1936. ii, 98p. 17cm.
Drama based on the lineal history of the Kings of Nilgiri state in Orissa

Bhīṣma
Cuttack, the author, Re.1 ; 1917. 136p. 18cm.
Mythological drama

Caṇḍāḷuṇī
Cuttack, Dāśarathi Dāsa, Re.1-8 ; 1951. 115p. 18cm.
Drama depicting the evil of untouchability

Caṣā-jhia
Cuttack, Dāśarathi Dāsa, Re.1-4 ; 1946. 144p. 18cm.
Drama depicting rural life

Dāsiā bāuri
Cuttack, the author, Re.1 ; 1934. 106p. 18.5cm.

Gobinda Bidyādhara
2nd ed. Cuttack, Dāśarathi pustakāḷaya, Re.1-4; 1937. ii, 138p. 17cm.
Historical drama

Hindu-ramaṇī
2nd ed. Cuttack, Dāśarathi pustakāḷaya, Re.1 ; 1937. ii, 138p. 18cm.

Irāṇī
Cuttack, Dāśarathi Dāsa, Re.1 ; 1937. 81p. 18cm.
Historical drama

Jānakī
Cuttack, Dāśarathi pustakāḷaya, Re.1-8 ; 1952. 128[4]p. 18cm.
Drama on the *Rāmāyaṇa* story of the marriage of Sītā

Kaḷāpāhāḍa
4th ed. Cuttack, the author, Re.1-12 ; 1949. ii, 156p. 18cm.

Kapiḷendradeba
Cuttack, Dāśarathi pustakāḷaya, Rs.2 ; 1953. viii, 150p. 18cm.
Historical drama on Kapiḷendradeba, a ruler of the Gaṅga dyanasty of Orissa

Keśarīgaṅga
Cuttack, K. Sāhu, Re.1 ; 1925. 153p. 18cm.
Hisotrical drama

Koṇārka
5th ed. Cuttack, K. Sāhu, Re.1 ; 1927. 117p. 18cm.
Historical drama on the Sun-temple at Konark

Māṣṭara bābu
Cuttack, Ajayakumāra Ghoṣa, Re.1. ii, 118p. 18cm.

Mukti
Cuttack, Ajayakumāra Ghoṣa, Re.1 4 ; 193 ii, 90p. 18cm.
Drama on the problem of the eternal confli of good & evil. The author endeavours t illustrate that there is but slight differenc between a drama and a novel.

Oḍiā jhia
Cuttack, Sundaramaṇi Debī, Re.1 ; 1936. 94p 18cm.

Pāika-pua
Cuttack, Akṣaya bhaṇḍāra, Re.1-4 ; 1933. ii 104p. 17cm.
Drama depicting the rivalry between a Kṣatriya King and the son of a 'Pāik' in their love for a beautiful girl, Phuli by name

Raghu Arakṣita
Cuttack, Dāśarathi pustakāḷaya, Re.1-4 ; 1937. ii, 90p. 17cm.
Devotional drama

Reformed lady
Cuttack, K. Sāhu, As.6 ; 1916. 41p. 18cm.

Sābitrī
Cuttack, Dāśarathi Dāsa, Re.1 ; 1918. 147p. 18cm.
Mythological drama on the story of Sāvitrī & Satyavān

Sālabega
Cuttack, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1934. ii, 98p. 18cm.
Drama on the life of Sālabega who was the son of a Muhammedan and became the disciple of Yaśovantadāsa. Sālabega wrote a number of devotional songs and his name is mentioned as a devotee in Rāmadāsa's *Dārḍhyatābhakti*

Śamaleśvarī
Cuttack, Brajasundara Dāsa, Re.1 ; 1924. 123p. 18cm.
Historical drama

Seoji
Cuttack, Dāśarathi pustakāḷaya, Re.1-4 ; 1950. 109p. 18cm.

Śrī-Lokanātha
Puri, Nīḷācaḷa pustakabhaṇḍāra, Re.1-4 ; 1946. vi, 128p. 18cm.

Śrīmandira
Cuttack, Dāśarathi Dāsa, Re.1-4 ; 1940. 114p. 18cm.
Mythological drama on the temple of Jagannātha at Puri

Tājamahala
Cuttack, Akṣaya bhaṇḍāra, Re.1-4 ; 1933. ii, 158p. 17cm.
Historical drama on the Emperor Shah Jahan and his consort Mumtāj

Tinibhāi
Calcutta, Candraśekhara pustakāḷaya, As.8 ; 1945. 62p. 18cm.
Utkaḷa-gauraba
Cuttack, Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa Press, Re.1-4 ; 1932. ii, 140p. 18cm.
Historical drama inculcating the high ideal of self-sacrifice
Ghoṣa, Kārtikakumāra
Bīra Abhimanyu
Cuttack, Dāśarathi Dāsa, As.6 ; 1940. 60p. 18cm.
Mythological drama
Mātṛpūjā
Cuttack, Dāśarathi Dāsa, Re.1-4 ; 1931. 126p. 18cm.
Drama on the story of Kālaketu & Phullarā
Mirkāśim
Cuttack, Dāśarathi Dāsa, Re.1 ; 1938. 103p. 18cm.
Historical drama
Kabi, Kāḷiprasanna 1896–
Abhirāmasiṃha
Cuttack, Sadheikala kabikuṭīra pustaka bīthi, Re.1 ; 1929. 118p. 18cm.
Historical drama
Agnikaṇā
Cuttack, the author, As.6 ; 1906. 72p. 18cm.
Jayaparājaya
Cuttack, the author, Re.1 ; 1950. 94p. 18cm.
Mythological drama
Māṭira mukti
Cuttack, the author, As.6 ; 1906. 33p. 18cm.
Rāṭhor rāṇī
Cuttack, the author, As.6 ; 1947. 70p. 18cm.
Historical drama
Triraṅga patākā
Cuttack, Sārasvata Press, Re.1-4 ; 1948. 92p. 18cm.
Kālidāsa
Bikramorbaśī
Tr. by Mṛtyuñjaya Ratha. Cuttack, the translator, As.8 ; 1915. 72p. 18cm.
Bikramorbaśīya
Tr. by Gopīnātha Nanda. Cuttack, Bikramadeba Barmā, As.2 ; 1908. 40p. 18cm.
Māḷavikāgnimitra
Tr. by Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa Haricandana (Rājā of Tikili). Tikili, the translator, As.8 ; 1928. x, 98p. front. 17cm.
Kara, Bāḷakṛṣṇa 1886–
Candragupta
Cuttack, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1926. 142p. 18cm.
Historical drama
Śibadāsa
Cuttack, Sārasvata Press, As.12 ; 1937. 135p. 18cm.
Adaptation of Shakespeare's *King Lear*
Kara, Prāṇabandhu
Pāgaḷā janatāra bāhāre
Cuttack, Orissa Book Emporium, As.4 ; 1945. 26p. 17cm.
One-act play
Kara, Rajatakumāra 1934–
Kabi samrāṭ
Cuttack, Bhañja jayantī Committee, Re.1 ; 1953. 80p. 18cm.
Khāḍaṅgā, Sītādebī 1905–
Mandira prabeśa
Berhampur, Students' Store, Re.1 ; 1947. 81p. 18cm.
Mahānti, Advaitacandra
Sādhaba jhia
Cuttack, Bhāratī bihāra, Rs.2-4 ; 1950. xvi, 202p. 18cm.
Drama on the folk story of 'Ta poi' which is recited on the Sundays of the month of Bhādra in many house-holds in Orissa
Mahānti, Bāḷakṛṣṇa
Āmara biḷāsa
Cuttack, Aruṇodaya Press, As.6 ; 1952. 48p. 18cm.
Lyrical drama
Basanta mallikā
3rd ed. Cuttack, Madhusūdana Mahāpātra, As.3 ; 1939. 42p. 18cm.
Lyrical drama
Caturī Campāphula
Cuttack, Abhinnacandra Dāna, As.3 ; 1939. 40p. 18cm.
Ghaṭotkaca
Cuttack, Kohinūr Press, As.10 ; 1953. 64p. 18cm.
Irān rāṇī
Cuttack, Kohinūr Press, As.12 ; 1953. 76p. 18cm.
Kāḷīya mardana
Cuttack, the author, As.4 ; 1935. 54p. 18cm.
Lyrical drama
Kedārakumuda
Cuttack, the author, As.3 ; 1939. 82p. 18cm.
Lyrical drama
Khāṇḍaba dahana
Cuttack, the author, As.4 ; 1942. 42p. 18cm.
Lyrical drama
Mathurā bijaya
Cuttack, the author, As.4 ; 1939. 66p. 18cm.
Lyrical drama

Nīḷācaḷa
Cuttack, Abhinnacandra Dāna, As.6 ; 1940. 78p. 14cm.
Rāṇā parājaya
8th ed. Cuttack, Mādhabacandra Dāna, As.3 ; 1939. 69p. 18cm.
Rukmiṇī pariṇaya
Cuttack, the author, As.4 ; 1935. 44p. 18cm.
Lyrical drama
Sudāmā dāridrya bhañjana
Cuttack, Abhinnacandra Dāna, As.3 ; 1939. 52p. 18cm.
Lyrical drama
Suśīlā Māḷatī
Cuttack, Aruṇodaya Press, As.8 ; 1943. 66p. 16cm.
Mahānti, Cintāmṇi
Saṁśaptā
Cuttack, Sabuja sāhitya samiti, Re.1 ; 1932. 262p. 16cm.
Mahānti, Dharmānanda
Cauṭhirāti
Cuttack, Bāyā Publications, As.12 ; 1953. 136p. 17cm.
Mahānti, Golakacandra
Achaba
Cuttack, Prabāsī prakāśanī, Re.1-8 ; 1951. 112p. 18cm.
Mahānti, Rāmarañjana
Gauḍa bijetā
Cuttack, Satyapriya Mahānti, Re.1-14 ; 1931. 227p. 18cm.
Mahāpātra, Bhāgīrathī
Bhakta-maṇi
Cuttack, Oḍiā sāhitya pracāra saṅgha, As.12 ; 1929. 94p. 18cm.
Mythological drama
Prabhāsa miḷaṇa
Cuttack, Kṛṣṇacandra Pradhāna, As.7 ; 1931. 91p. 18cm.
Mythological drama
Sītā banabāsa
Cuttack, Oḍiā sāhitya pracāra saṅgha, As.8 ; 1928. 88p 18cm.
Mythological drama
Mahāpātra, Kabiprasāda
Māara ḍāka
Cuttack, Utkaḷa Stores, Re.1-4; 1946. 100p. 17cm.
Māṭīra moha
Cuttack, Mahāprasāda Bros., Re.1 ; 1945. 78p. 18cm.
Mokṣadā
Cuttack, Caudhurī Lokanātha Nanda, As.8 ; 1945. 40p. 18cm.
Sākṣigopāḷa
Cuttack, Utkaḷa Stores, Re.1-3 ; 1951. 80p. 18cm.
Yāminī
Cuttack, Bidhuprasāda Mahāpātra, As.10 ; 1937. 76p. 18cm.
Mahāpātra, Lakṣmīkānta
Parīkṣā phaḷa
Cuttack, the author, As.2½ ; 1915. 35p. 18cm.
Farce
Mahāpātra, Maheśacandra 1914–
Sabyasācī
Baripada, Śrī Lakṣmī Press, Re.1 ; 1949. 95p. 18cm.
Mahāpātra, Narasiṃha
Kabi Gopāḷakṛṣṇa
Cuttack, Prakāśa Book Store, Re.1-10 ; 1953. 125p. 18cm.
Mahāpātra, Nityānanda 1912–
Harijana mandira prabeśa
Cuttack, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1952. 80p. 18cm.
Mahāpātra, Rāmacandra 1899–
Bilvamaṅgaḷa
Puri, Lokanātha Miśra, Re.1 ; 1929. 148p. 18cm.
Drama on the life of Līlāśukamuni otherwise known as Bilvamaṅgaḷa
Raghu Arakṣita
Puri, Gopīnātha Mahāpātra, Re.1-10 ; 1948. 125p. 18cm.
Sudāmā
3rd ed. Cuttack, Cuttack Trading Co., Re.1-8 ; 1947. vi, 118p. 18cm.
Drama on the story of Śrīkṛṣṇa & Sudāmā
Mahatāb, Harekṛṣṇa 1899–
Ātmadāna
Cuttack, Students' Store, Re.1 ; 1950. 96p. 18cm.
Drama on the self-sacrifice of a patriot for the liberation of his country
Jībanasamasyā
Cuttack, Bhāratī bihāra, As.12 ; 1947. ii, 52p. 18cm.
Drama in adaptation of one of the plays of the Czech author Karel Capek (1890-1938)
Mānasiṃha, Māyādhara 1906–
Bārabāṭī
2nd ed. Cuttack, New Students' Store, Re.1 ; 1951. vi, 86p. 18cm.
Drama on the historical fort 'Bārabāṭi' at Cuttack
Buddha
Cuttack, New Students' Store, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. xxxiv, 142p. illus. plate. 18cm.
Drama on the life & teachings of the Buddha

Naṣṭanīḍa
Cuttack, Nababhārata granthāḷaya, As.8 ; 1939. 152p. 18cm.
Pūjāriṇī
Rev. ed. Cuttack, New Students' Store, Re.1 ; 1953. viii, 88p. front. 18cm.
Drama on the love of Lakṣmī, the daughter of the priest of Sākṣīgopāḷa temple, for the presiding deity of the temple
Puṣpitā
2nd ed. Cuttack, New Students' Store, Re.1-4 ; 1953. 60p. illus. 18cm.
Dramatic representation of the different stages of womanhood—the baby, the girl & the woman
Rāja-kabi
Cuttack, Pragati Press, As.4. 76p. 15cm.
Drama on the life of the poet Upendra Bhañja

Miśra, Dāmodara
Dhruba tapasyā nāṭaka
Cuttack, Cuttack Trading Co., As.10 ; 1917. 76p. 16.5cm
Mythological drama
Satya bijaya nāṭaka
Cuttack, the author, As.6 ; 1928. 97p. 18cm.
Mythological drama

Miśra, Godābarīśa 1888-1956
Puruṣottamadeba
Cuttack, Satyabādī Press, Re.1 ; 1917. 170p. 18cm.
Historical drama on Puruṣottamadeba, of the Gaṅga dynasty of Orissa

Miśra, Gopāḷacandra 1925–
Pūrbarāga
Cuttack, Bhāratī bihāra, As.10 ; 1948. 48p. 18cm.
One-act play

Miśra, Harihara
Āśīrbāda
Cuttack, Sabuja sāhitya samiti, As.6 ; 1932. 50p. 18cm.
Mādhabikā
Berhampur, Students' Store, As.8 ; 1943. 50p. 18cm.
Mythological drama

Miśra, Kāmapāḷa
Basanta latikā
Cuttack, Umākānta Miśra Śarmā, As.10 ; 1933. 126p. 18cm.
Sītā-bibāha
3rd ed. Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, Re.1-8 ; 1951. xiv, 120p. 18cm.
Drama on the *Rāmāyaṇa* story of the marriage of Sītā. First published in 1899

Miśra, Keśabacandra
Śobhanā
Cuttack, Prāṇabandhu Miśra, As.5 ; 1941. 74p. 18cm.

Miśra, Lakṣmaṇa
Bhīmārjuna
Cuttack, Sārasvata Press, As.12 ; 1934. 143p. 18cm.
Mythological drama
Bhīṣmārjuna
Cuttack, the author, As.12 ; 1934. 143p. 18cm.
Mythological drama

Miśra, Madhusūdana
Ādarśa gadya-padyābhinaya
Berhampur, Satyanārāyaṇa Miśra, Re.1 ; 1952. 115p. 18cm.

Miśra, Rāmacandra
Gharasaṁsāra
Cuttack, Chātrabandhu pustakāḷaya, Rs.2; 1950. iv, 164p. 18cm.
Kabisūrya
Cuttack, Rādhāmohana pustakāḷaya, Re.1-4; 1949. vi, 124p. 17cm.
Drama on the life of Baḷadeba Ratha Kabisūrya, the illustrious poet of Orissa
Mauḍamaṇi
Cuttack, Chātrabandhu pustakāḷaya, Re.1-14 ; 1952. ii, 166p. 17cm.
Mūliā
Cuttack, Rādhāmohana pustakāḷaya, Re.1-9 ; 1952. vi, 146p. front. 18cm.
Drama on the life of toil & hardship of the labourers
Sāipaḍiśā
Cuttack, Orissa Book Emporium, Rs.2 ; 1953. ii, 174p. 18cm.

Miśra, Somanātha
Bidhabā bijaya
Cuttack, the author, As.10 ; 1933. 126p. 18cm.

Miśra, Udayanātha
Bibāha
Cuttack, New Students' Store, Re.1-8 ; 1952. vi, 126p. 18cm.
Drama depicting the foibles of the present-day society
Trustee
Cuttack, Utkaḷa rāṣṭrabhāṣā prakāśana samiti, Re.1-12 ; 1952. iv, 136p. 18cm.

Mitra, Nārāyaṇaprasāda
Pārijāta haraṇa nāṭaka
Cuttack, Cuttack Printing Co., As.2½ ; 1903. 52p. 14cm.
Lyrical drama

Nanda, Gopīnātha
Draupadī bastraharaṇa
Cuttack, Jagannātha pustakāḷaya, As.3 ; 1915. 40p. 18cm.
Jānakī pariṇaya
Cuttack, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1915. 304p. 18cm.
Rāmāśvamedha
Cuttack, Aruṇodaya Press, As.4 ; 1916. 48p. 18cm.
Nanda, Sadāśiba, *Bāṇībhūṣaṇa*
Gajapati
Cuttack, New Orissa Press, Re.1-4 ; 1951. iv, 124p. 18cm.
Historical drama. No title page, cover title
Nāyaka, Cūḍāmaṇi
Abhinaya māḷā
Cuttack, the author, As.8 ; 1940. 124p. 18cm.
Kaliṅga siṃha
Cuttack, the author, As.12 ; 1938. 108p. 18cm.
Historical drama
Nāyaka, Lakṣmīdhara 1915–
Dharmapatnī
Cuttack, Prabāsī prakāśinī, Re.1-8 ; 1951. 124p. 18cm.
Jamidāra
Jamshedpur, Sāthī upanyāsa Series Office, Re.1-8 ; 1948. ii, 116p. 18cm.
Lāl cābuk
Jamshedpur, Sāthī upanyāsa Series Office, Re.1-12 ; 1949. ii, 142p. 18cm.
Pāḍhī, Beṇīmādhaba 1919–
Abiśvāsī
Parlakimedi, Kiśora Printing Works, Re.1-4 ; 1946. 96p. 18cm.
Paṇḍā, Anantaprasāda 1906–
Tārābāī
Cuttack, Umākānta Paṇḍā, As.6 ; 1937. iv, 90p. 18cm.
Historical drama based on the Rajput story of Pṛthvīrāja & Tārābāī
Paṇḍā, Raghunātha
Nimaiṁ sanyāsa
Cuttack, Nārāyaṇa pustakāḷaya, Re.1-4 ; 1948. 119p. 18cm.
Raghu ḍakāyata
Cuttack, Nārāyaṇa pustakāḷaya, Re. 1-4 ; 1947. 160p. 18cm.
Śakuntaḷā
2nd ed. Bhadrak, Kṛṣṇacaraṇa Sāhu, Re.1-8 ; 1950. viii, 156p. 18cm.
Drama on the *Mahābhārata* story of Śakuntaḷā. First published in 1943

Śiba tāṇḍaba
Bhadrak, Kṛṣṇacandra Sāhu, Re.1-4 ; 1950 116p. 18cm.
Mythological drama
Pāṇi, Baiṣṇaba
Bailocanā badha
Cuttack, Nityānanda Sāhu, As.3 ; 1928. 50p 14cm.
Opera
Bhīṣma-śara-sayyā
Cuttack, Janārdana Miśra, As.4 ; 1928. 58p. 14cm.
Opera
Bijaya basanta
Cuttack, Aruṇodaya Press, As.6 ; 1929. 52p. 17cm.
Opera
Bilvamaṅgaḷa
Cuttack, Pyārīmohana Dāsa, As.4 ; 1930. 68p. 16cm.
Opera
Bīrabāhu yuddha
Cuttack, Baḷarāma Dāsa, As.3 ; 1931. 48p. 14cm.
Opera
Droṇācārya badha
Cuttack, Janārdana Miśra, As.4; 1928. 48p. 14cm.
Opera
Durjaymāna nāṭaka
Cuttack, Jagannātha Siṃha, As.3 ; 1926. 51p. 16cm.
Opera
Gobinda-candra gītābhinaya
Cuttack, Gandharba Mahāpātra, As.4 ; 1929. 49p. 16cm.
Opera
Godhana haraṇa
Cuttack, Janārdana Miśra, As.4 ; 1928. 54p. 14cm.
Opera
Kaḷāpāhāḍa
2nd ed. Cuttack, Dhrubacaraṇa Sāhu, As.4 ; 1929. 64p. 16cm.
Opera
Karṇa bā Duḥśāsana badha
3rd ed. Cuttack, Janārdana Kara, As.4 ; 1936. 48p. 16cm.
Kedāra Gaurī
Cuttack, Pyārīmohana Dāsa, As.3 ; 1930. 39p. 16cm.
Opera
Khāṇḍaba dahana gītināṭya
Cuttack, Hāḍibandhu Dāsa, As.3 ; 1929. 39p. 16cm.
Opera

Lābaṇyabatī o Candrabhānu pariṇaya
Cuttack, Mohanacaraṇa Dāsa, As.4 ; 1926. 60p. 14cm.
Opera

Mādhaba-Sulocanā
3rd ed. Cuttack, Gobinda Sāhu, As.3 ; 1929. 46p. 14cm.
Opera

Mahīkarṇa badha
Cuttack, Lakṣmīkānta Datta, As.4 ; 1928. 48p. 16cm.
Opera

Mohana-Sundara
Cuttack, the author, As.4 ; 1927. 46p. 14cm.
Opera on Mohana & Sundara, sons of King Yayāti of Plakṣadvīpa

Murāsura digbijaya
Cuttack, Gobinda Sāhu, As.4 ; 1928. 54p. 16cm.
Opera

Naḷa-Damayantī gīti-nāṭya
4th ed. Cuttack, Gobinda Sāhu, As.4 ; 1934. 62p. 16cm.
Opera on the story of Naḷa & Damayantī

Nirbāsita-rājaputra
6th ed. Cuttack, Pyārīmohana Dāsa, As.3 ; 1932. 46p. 14cm.
Opera

Niṣādara Haripada lābha
Cuttack, Gobinda Sāhu, As.4 ; 1927. 42p. 16cm.
Opera

Nūtana Hariścandra gīti-nāṭya
Cuttack, Gobinda Sāhu, As.4 ; 1930. 58p. 18cm.
Opera

Paraśurāma mātṛhatyā
3rd ed. Cuttack, Madanamohana Āśa, As.3 ; 1930. 46p. 16cm.
Opera

Pārbatī bā Gaṅgeśvara Deba
Cuttack, Nityānanda Sāhu, As.5 ; 1933. 62p. 16cm.
Opera

Prabīra patana
Cuttack, Ānanda Sāhu, As.3 ; 1928. 40p. 14cm.
Opera

Rābaṇa digbijaya gīti-nāṭya
Cuttack, Gobinda Sāhu, As.4 ; 1929. 54p. 16cm.
Opera

Rāma banabāsa
5th ed. Cuttack, Gobinda Sāhu, As.3 ; 1931. 42p. 16cm.
Opera

Rāmāyaṇa ādyakāṇḍa suāṅga
3rd ed. Cuttack, Gobinda Sāhu, As.3 ; 1927. 38p. 16cm.
Opera

Sākṣigopāḷa
Cuttack, Abhinnacandra Dāna, As.3 ; 1929. 38p. 16cm.
Opera

Śakuntaḷā gīti-nāṭya
Cuttack, Madanamohana Āśa, As.3 ; 1931. 42p. 16cm.
Opera

Sāmba bibhā bā Lakṣmaṇāpariṇaya
Cuttack, Nandakiśora Pradhāna, As.4 ; 1927. 44p. 16cm.
Opera

Sambarāsura badha
2nd ed. Cuttack, Madanamohana Āśa, As.3 ; 1932. 45p. 14cm.
Opera

Samudra manthana bā Debāsura yuddha
Cuttack, Abhinnacandra Dāna, As.3 ; 1929. 38p. 14cm.
Opera

Śaṅkhacūḍa daitya badha
Cuttack, Gobindacandra Siṃha, As.4 ; 1926. 58p. 16cm.
Opera

Śrī Batsarājā
Cuttack, Cintāmaṇi Dāsa, As.4 ; 1925. 48p. 17cm.
Opera

Śrīkṛṣṇaṅka bālya binoda
Cuttack, Kāhnucaraṇa Pradhāna & Prahlāda Sāhu, As.3 ; 1926. 40p. 16cm.
Opera

Sudāmā
2nd ed. Cuttack, Priyamohana Dāsa, As.3 ; 1931. 62p. 14cm.
Opera

Tripura mohinī haraṇa bā Meruśuḷa badha
Cuttack, Naṭabara Siṃha & Managobinda Siṃha, As.4 ; 1928. 50p. 16cm.
Opera

Pāṇi, Candraśekhara

Baluṅkā piṇḍa
Dhenkanal Śūrapratāpa Press, As.3 ; 1909. 50p. 18cm.
Mythological drama

Pāṇigrāhī, Kāḷindīcaraṇa 1901–

Padminī
Cuttack, Sabuja sāhitya samiti, 1 anna ; 1933. 22p. 16cm.
Historical one-act play

Piyadaśśī
Cuttack, Sabuja sāhitya samiti, As.10 ; 1933. x, 130p. 18cm.
Historical drama

Saumyā
Cuttack, Sabuja sāhitya samiti, As.4 ; 1932. 32p. 18cm.
One-act play

Paṭṭadeba, Kṛpāsindhu

Mahurīpattana
Cuttack, the author, Re.1 ; 1926. 159p. 16cm.
Historical drama

Paṭṭanāyaka, Bhañjakiśora 1922–

Bairāgira saṁsāra
Cuttack, Rādhāmohana pustakāḷaya, Re.1-9 ; 1953. 130p. 18cm.

Benāmī
Cuttack, Rādhāmohana pustakāḷaya, Re.1-8 ; 1946. x, 164p. 18cm.

Gariba
Cuttack, Rādhāmohana pustakāḷaya, Re.1-4 ; 1953. iv, 120p. 18cm.

Jahara
Cuttack, Rādhāmohana pustakāḷaya, Rs.2 ; 1948. vi, 176p. 17cm.
Drama depicting the political turmoil of 1942, the communal disturbances of 1946 & the dawning of independence in India

Māṇikayoḍi
Cuttack, Rādhāmohana pustakāḷaya, Re.1-9 ; 1951. vi, 144p. 18cm.

Tophāna
Cuttack, Rādhāmohana pustakāḷaya, Re.1-8 ; 1950. iv, 154p. front. 17cm.

Paṭṭanāyaka, Bhikārīcaraṇa 1877–

Adbhuta ādarśa
Cuttack, Brajasundara Dāsa, As.2 ; 1910. 36p. 10cm.
Farce

Kaṭakabijaya
Cuttack, the author, As.6 ; 1906. iv, 98p. 16cm.
Historical drama on the British occupation of Cuttack in 1803

Nandikeśvarī
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, As.6 ; 1915. ii, 82p. 18cm.
Historical drama

Nirupamā nāṭaka
Cuttack, Rādhānātha Ratha, Re.1 ; 1952. 100p. 18cm.

Rājā Puruṣottama
Cuttack, Mukura Press, As.10 ; 1924. 104p. 17cm.
Historical drama

Ratnamāḷī nāṭaka
Cuttack, Mukura Press, As.10 ; 1915. iv, 12
18cm.
Historical drama

Saṁsāracitra
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, As.8 ; 1915.
110p. 18cm.

Suśīḷā
Cuttack, the author, As.8 ; 1917. iv, 126p. 18c

Yautuka
Cuttack, Mukura Press, As.3 ; 1924. 30
16cm.

Paṭṭanāyaka, Kāḷīcaraṇa 1900–

Abhiyāna
Cuttack, Nārāyaṇa pustakāḷaya, Re.1-8 ; 194
108p. 18cm.
Historical drama on the expedition of Puruṣottamadeba to Kāñcī

Āhuti
Cuttack, Utkaḷa Book Agency, Re.1-8 ; 1951
124p. 17cm.

Atibaḍī Jagannātha Dāsa
Cuttack, Nārāyaṇa pustakāḷaya, Re.1-8 ; 1948
128p. 17cm.
Drama on Bhakta-kavi Jagannātha Dāsa

Banamāḷā
Cuttack, Chātrabandhu pustakāḷaya, Re.1-8 ; 1950. ii, 120p. 18cm.

Bekāra
Cuttack, Nārāyaṇa pustakāḷaya, Re.1-8 ; 1945. x, 158p. 18cm.
Drama on the problem of unemployment

Bhāta
Cuttack, Nārāyaṇacandra Dāsa, Re.1-4 ; 1945. 124p. 18cm.
Drama on the sufferings of the poor tenants under the zemindari system

Bidyābaḷī
Cuttack, Kāḷicaraṇa Dāsa, As.6 ; 1932. 84p. 17cm.
Mythological drama

Cakrī
Cuttack, Nārāyaṇa pustakāḷaya, Rs.2-8 ; 1945. 248p. 18cm.
Mythological drama

Cumbana
2nd ed. Cuttack, Nārāyaṇa pustakāḷaya, Re.1-8 ; 1950. ii, 130p. 18cm.
First published in 1943

Daśabhujā
Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, Re.1-4 ; 1947. iv, 106p. 18cm.
Mythological drama on the battle between Mahiṣāsura and Durgā

Dhruba nāṭaka
Cuttack, the author, As.5 ; 1920. 55p. 17cm.
Mythological drama
Girl school
Cuttack, Nārāyaṇa pustakāḷaya, Re.1 ; 1942. 168p. 18cm.
Haraṇacāḷa
Cuttack, Utkaḷa Book Agency, Re.1-8 ; 1950. ii, 132p. 17cm.
Hariścandra nāṭaka
Cuttack, Caudhurī Madhusūdana Mahāpātra, As.10 ; 1937. 101p. 18cm.
Mythological drama
Jayadeba
2nd ed. Cuttack, Nārāyaṇa pustakāḷaya, Re.1-4 ; 1946. vi, 124p. 18cm.
Devotional drama on the Vaiṣṇava saint Jayadeva. First published in 1943
Jībita tarpaṇa
Cuttack, the author, As.8 ; 1937. 48p. 18cm.
Kautuka cintāmaṇi
Cuttack, As.6 ; 1932. 111p. 18cm.
Kiśoracandrānana campū
2nd ed. Cuttack, Kāḷī Press, As.6 ; 1940. 88p. 18cm.
Mythological drama
Mṛgayā
Puri, the author, As.11 ; 1927. 86p. 17cm.
Pañcaraṅga
Cuttack, Pustaka bhaṇḍāra, As.4 ; 1953. 100p. 18cm.
One-act plays
Paribartana
Cuttack, Nārāyaṇacandra Dāsa, Re.1-8 ; 1948. 132p. 18cm.
Phaṭā bhuiṁ
Cuttack, Utkaḷa Book Agency, Re.1 ; 1949. 94p. 18cm.
Raktamandāra
Cuttack, Chātrabandhu pustakāḷaya, Re. 1-12 ; 1952. iv, 162p. 18cm.
Drama on the battle between the rulers of Banki and Khurda
Raktamāṭi
Cuttack, Nārāyaṇacandra Dāsa, Re.1-8 ; 1947. 158p. 19cm.
Drama on the evil effects of the exploitation of the poor
Śakuntaḷā
Cuttack, the author, Re.1 ; 1925. 100p. 18cm.
Sandhāna
Cuttack, Mādhabacandra Mahāpātra, Rs.2 ; 1953. 152p. 18cm.
Yugayogi
Cuttack, Chātrabandhu pustakāḷaya, As.12 ; 1950. 36p. 18cm.
One-act play

Paṭṭanāyaka, Nīḷakaṇṭha 1914–
Abhiśaptā
Cuttack, Oḍiā lekhaka sahayoga samiti, Re.1 ; 1946. 98p. 16cm.
Bijaya bārtā
Berhampur, Gaurahari Paṭṭanāyaka, As.5 ; 1939. 83p. 18cm.

Paṭṭanāyaka, Sannyasī
Jayanta Jayapāḷa bā Dharma bijaya nāṭaka
Berhampur, H. K. Pāḍhī, As.8 ; 1937. 124p. 18cm.
Mythological drama

Paṭṭanāyaka, Simādri
Pṛthvirāja
Berhampur, Madhusūdana Paṭṭanāyaka, Re.1-6 ; 1938. 177p. 18cm.
Historical drama

Prasādadeba, Durgāmādhaba
Jyotsnābāī
Cuttack, Satyabādī Press, As.12 ; 1932. 139p. 18cm.
Historical drama

Rājaguru, Satyanārāyaṇa 1903–
Rādhābhiṣeka
Berhampur, the author, As.6 ; 1928. 79p. 18cm.
Mythological drama

Rājendradeba, Kiśoracandra
Bidagdha mādhaba nāṭaka
Cuttack, Rādhāmohana Rājendradeba, 1910. 190p. 21cm.
Mythological drama

Rājendradeba, Rādhāmohana
Pāñcāḷī-paṭāpaharaṇa
Cuttack, the author, As.6 ; 1916. iv, 150p. front. 18cm.
Mythological drama
Pāṇḍaba banabāsa
Cuttack, the author, As.12 ; 1921. 129p. 18cm.
Mythological drama
Parimaḷāsahagamana
Cuttack, the author, As.4 ; 1912. 118p. 18cm.
Mythological drama
Prakṛta praṇaya
Cuttack, the author, Re.1 ; 1915. 225p. 22cm.
Prakṛti rahasya
Cuttack, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1914. 213p. 21cm.
Pratāpa nāṭaka
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, Re.1 ; 1916. vi, 160p. front. 21cm.
Historical drama, an adaptation of the Bengali drama *Rāṇā Pratāp Siṃha* by Dvijendralāl Rāy

Prema taraṅga nāṭaka
Cuttack, the author, As.12 ; 1910. iv, 133p. 21cm.
Mythological drama

Ratha, Harihara
Paraśurāma bijaya nāṭaka
Cuttack, the author, As.4 ; 1910. 78p. 17.5cm.
Mythological drama

Rāma janma
Puri, the author, As.4 ; 1910. 70p. 17cm.
Mythological drama

Rāma nirbāsana nāṭaka
Cuttack, the author, As.4 ; 1910. 54p. 17cm.
Mythological drama

Rāya, Maheśacandra
Dhruba carita
Cuttack, the author, As.6 ; 1927. 82p. 17.5cm.
Mythological drama

Rāya, Nagendrakumāra, *Lālā* 1898–
Kaḷiṅgabijaya
2nd ed. Cuttack, Manamohana pustakāḷaya, Re.1-12 ; 1950. vi, 140p. 18cm.
Historical drama on the conquest of Orissa by the Emperor Aśoka. First published in 1945

Śeṣa svādhīnatā
Cuttack, Manamohana pustakāḷaya, Re.1 ; 1950. iv, 140p. 17cm.
Drama depictimg the political condition of Orissa towards the close of the 15th century

Rāya, Rāmaśaṅkara 1856–1931
Baḍaloka
Cuttack, the author, As.6 ; 1913. 69p. 14cm.

Banabāḷā
2nd ed. Cuttack, the author, As.12 ; 1215. 79p. 21cm.
Historical drama

Biśva yajña
Cuttack, the author, As.8 ; 1916. 111p. 18cm.
Opera

Caitanyalīḷā
Cuttack, the author, As.8 ; 1906. 102p. 21cm.
Drama on the life of Śrī Caitanya

Kaḷikāḷa
Cuttack, Cuttack Printing Co., As.4 ; 1901. 52p. 17cm.
Farce

Kāñcanamāḷī
Cuttack, Cuttack Printing Co., As.8 ; 1904. 81p. 20cm.
Social drama on the marriage of Sūryamaṇi, a caste-Hindu, with Kāñcanamāḷī, a Nuḷiā girl

Līḷābatī
Cuttack, the author, As.8 ; 1912. ii, 82p. 21cm.
Drama on national awakening in the educated people of Orissa

Rāma banabāsa nāṭaka
Cuttack, Cuttack Printing Co., Re.1 ; 19 102p. 20cm.
Mythological drama

Rāmābhiṣeka
Cuttack, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1917. 12 21cm.
Mythological drama

Yuga dharma
Cuttack, Cuttack Printing Co., As.8 ; 190 85p. 20cm.

Rūpa Gosvāmī
Bidagdhamādhaba nāṭaka
Tr. by Baiṣṇabacaraṇa Dāsa. Pt.1, Cuttac Dāśarathi Dāsa, Re.1 ; 1930. x, 163p. 18cm.
From Sanskrit. This part contains acts 1-3

Bidagdhamādhaba nāṭaka
Tr. by Gobindacandra Tripāṭhī. Pt.1, Cuttack Harekṛṣṇa Beherā, As.8 ; 1931. 104p. 18cm.

Sābata, Kuntaḷākumārī
Premacintāmaṇi
Delhi, Bhāratī tapobana saṅgha, Re.1-4 ; 1930 xvi, 94p. 24cm.
Drama in verse on the theme of Rādhā & Kṛṣṇa. Introduction by Ārttaballabha Mahānti

Ṣaḍaṅgi, Bhudeba
Antima abhinaya
Chakradharapur (Singbhum), the author, Re.1-8 ; 1951. 103p. 18cm.
Mythological drama

Sāmala, Prāṇakṛṣṇa 1913–
Kasturikā
Cuttack, Brajabandhu Dāsa, Rs.2 ; 1946. 113p. 18cm.
Lyrical drama

Śarmā, Surendranātha
Rājakabi Saccidānanda
Cuttack, Students' Store, As.8 ; 1949. iv, 56p. front. 18cm.
Drama in verse on the poet Saccidānanda Tribhubana Deba, Rājā of Bamanda

Shakespeare, William 1564–1616
Hamlet
Tr. by Akṣayakumāra Bandyopādhyāya. Cuttack, Cuttack Trading Co., Re.1-4 ; 1934. ii, 270p. 18cm.
Translation in blank verse

Siṃha, Debendrakumāra
Bhañjakabi
Cuttack, Cuttack Student' Store, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. xxxii, 264p. 18cm.
Historical drama on the poet Upendra Bhañja

Siṃhadeba, Ādityaprasāda
Sabyā
Sadheikala, Śrīkaḷāpīṭha, Re.1 ; 1946. 154p. 18cm.
Mythological drama
Siṃhadeba, Bijayapratāpa
Abhirāma Siṃha
Cuttack, the author, Re.1 ; 1929. 170p. 16cm.
Historical drama
Siṃhadeba, Durgāmādhabaprasāda
Yotsnābāī
Cuttack, the author, As.12 ; 1932. 139p. 16cm.
Historical drama
Suradeba, Gobindacandra
Naramedha yajña
Cuttack, Dāśarathi pustakāḷaya, Re.1. 147p. 18cm.
Svāiṁ, Rāmacandra
Nirmaḷa tārā
3rd ed. Cuttack, Nūr Khān, As.7 ; 1948. 48p. 18cm.
Lyrical drama
Viśākhadatta
Mudrārākṣasa
Tr. by Mṛtyuñjaya Ratha. Cuttack, the translator, As.8 ; 1910. 120p. 17cm.

(d) FICTION

Ābbās, Khwājā Āhmad 1914–
[And one did not come back] Ebaṁ āu jaṇe pherilā nāhiṁ
Tr. by Candrakumāra Datta. Cuttack, Bhāratī bihāra, Rs.2-6 ; 1948. vi, 200p. 18cm.
Ācārya, Cintāmaṇi 1891–1957
Sādhanā
Cuttack, Mukura Press, Re.1 ; 1920. 75p. 17cm.
Ācarya, Rāmacandra
Anasūyā
Berhampur, Students' Store, As.8 ; 1935. 74p. 18.5cm.
Bālmīki
Berhampur, Students' Store, As.12 ; 1931. 160p. 18cm.
Betāḷa kathā
3rd ed. Cuttack, Students' Store, As.10 ; 1949. 125p. 18cm.
Bīrāṅganā
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, As.12 ; 1924. 134p. 17cm.
Historical novel
Bīra Oḍiā
Cuttack, New Students' Store, Rs.2 ; 1951. 196p. 18cm.
Historical novel
Kamaḷākumārī
2nd ed. Cuttack, Orissa Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ; 1925. vi, 318p. front. 18cm.
Historical novel on the chivalry of the Rajput Princess Kamaḷākumārī of Mewar. First published in 1925
Pīyūṣa prabāha
Berhampur, New Students' Store, Rs.2 ; 1935. 250p. 18cm.
Based on Victor Hugo's *Le miserables*
Praṇaya prabāha
2nd ed. Cuttack, Students' Store, Rs.2 ; 1952. xiv, 172p. front. 18cm.
Adaptation of Bāṇa Bhaṭṭa's *Kādambarī*
Śiśu-bhakta
3rd ed. Berhampur, Students' Store, As.8 ; 1928. 76p. 18cm.
Ācārya, Śyāmasundara
Madhu jhara
Cuttack, Bhāratī mahal, As 12 ; 1952. 66p. 18cm.
Ānanda, Mulkrāj 1905–
[Untouchable] Acchaba
Tr. by Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa Mahānti. Cuttack, Manamohana pustakāḷaya, Rs.2 ; 1951. 178p. 19cm.
Aśarīrī (*pseud.*)
Narakapurī
Cuttack, Prakāśa Book Store, Re.1-4 ; 1951. 87p. 18cm.
Detective novel
Baḍāla, Hariścandra 1904–
Anābanā
Jamshedpur, Prabāsī prakāśanī, Re.1-8 ; 1948. ii, 120p. 18cm.
Short stories
Pramadā
Cuttack, Sabuja sāhitya samiti, As.10 ; 1934. 131p. 18cm.
Bāhāliā, Biṣṇuprasāda
Dharamā pua
Cuttack, Pragati Press, Re.1-10 ; 1952. 153p. 18cm.
Bāhinīpati, Harihara
Narakara kaiṁ
Puri, Ratnākara Kara, As.10 ; 1948. 64p. 18cm.
Baḷa, Nandakiśora 1875–1928
Kanakalatā
Cuttack, Sūryamaṇi Jenā, Re.1-8 ; 1926. 128p. 18cm.
Barmā, Jñānīndra 1916–
Bhūmikā
-ed. Cuttack, Janaśakti pustakāḷaya, Rs.3-12 ; 1945. 296p. 18cm.

Corābājārara cābuka
Cuttack, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1950. 94p. 18cm.
Lālaghoḍā
Cuttack, Bhāratī bihāra, Re.1-12 ; 1948. 172p. 18cm.
Śatābdīra svapnabhaṅga
-ed. Cuttack, Rādhāmohana pustakāḷaya, Re.1-8 ; 1952. 156p. 17cm.
Śeṣa-abhisāra
Cuttack, Nabaśakti pustakāḷaya, Re.1-4 ; 1952. 110p. 18cm.

Barrett, Wilson 1846–1904
[The sign of the cross] Naibedya
Tr. by Jonathan Mahānti. Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, Re.1-10 ; 1928. ii, 252p. 22cm.

Basantakumārī Debī
Ārati
Cuttack, Orissa Book Emporium, Re.1-4 ; 1949. 120p. 18cm.

Beg, Mirzā Muḥammad Yāqub
Turaska kusuma
Cuttack, Datta Press, Re.1-10 ; 1926-27. 3 vols. 18cm.
Tales from Turkey

Beherā, Gopīnātha 1924–
Apabāda
2nd ed. Calcutta, Bhikārīcaraṇa Dhaḷa, Re.1-8 ; 1954. 114p. 17cm.
Bhāi bhāuja
Cuttack, Nityānanda Dhaḷa, Re.1-4 ; 1952. 92p. 18cm.

Behurā, Satyānanda 1906–
Aśrukaṇā
Cuttack, Bhāratī bihāra, Rs.3 ; 1948. 243p. 16cm.
Rādhānāthara strī
Cuttack, Candramaṇi Dāsa, Re.1-8 ; 1953. 104p. 18cm.
Sābata mā
Cuttack, Cuttack Trading Co., Re.1-8 ; 1949. 187p. 18cm.
Novel depicting the behaviour of a step-mother
Subarṇa puṣpa
Cuttack, Sārasvata Press, Re.1 ; 1946. 136p. 18cm.
Triraṅga
Cuttack, Bhāratī bihāra, As.12 ; 1949. ii, 70p. 18cm.

Bhagnadūta (*pseud.*)
Nuheṁ se premikā
Jamshedpur, L. Nāyaka, Re.1 ; 1949. 102p. 18cm.

Bhūyāṁ, Baṁśīdhara 1923–
Prema o pratimā
Jamshedpur, Prabāsī prakāśanī, 1949. 18cm.
Prema o prayojana
Cuttack, Kṛṣaka Press, As.8 ; 1953. 3
18cm.
Samuel-aṅka svāmī
Cuttack, Janaśakti pustakāḷaya, Re.1-4 ; 19
111p. 16cm.
Detective novel

Bimaḷā Debī
Sebikā
Puri, Sarasvatī Press, As.6 ; 1951. 38p. 17.5c

Bisvāḷa, Naṭabara
Narahantā klab
Cuttack, Pragati sāhitya mandira, Rs.2 ; 19
185p. 17cm.
Detective novel

Brajanātha Baḍajenā
Catura-binoda
Ed. with different readings, introduction & not
by Sudhākara Paṭṭanāyaka. Cuttack, Student
Store, Re.1-4 ; 1946. liv, 96[38]p. 18cm.
Four romantic stories. First published in 1922

Buck, Pearl S. 1892–
Good earth
Tr. by Praphullacandra Dāsa. Cuttack, Mana
mohana pustakāḷaya, Rs.4-12 ; 1951. xiv, 340p
front. 22cm.

Cañcaḷā Debī
Tume mo phula
Cuttack, Baḷadeba Dāsa, Re.1-4 ; 1953. 107p
18cm.

Canikumārī Dāsī, *ed.*
Buḍhimā kāhāṇī khani bā Kāhāṇī hīrāphula
6th ed. Cuttack, Nārāyaṇacandra Dāsa, Re.1-4
1947.
Collection of folktales

Caudhurī, Surendra
Mṛtyu dūta
Cuttack, Raṇajita Siṃha, Re.1-8 ; 1948. 125p
17cm.
Detective novel

Caudhurī, Surendracandra
Saitānar cālbāji
Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, Re.1-12 ; 1948
102p. 17cm.
Detective novel

Charles, Mohinīmohana
Premalatā
Cuttack, S. F. Robinson, As.6 ; 1936. 129p.
18cm.

Chekov, Anton Paulovich 1860–1904
Cekhaphṅka galpa
Tr. by Prabhāsacandra Śatapathī. Cuttack,
Pārbatī Debī, Re.1-12 ; 1953. 136p. 17cm.

Choṭarāya, Śaśibhūṣaṇa & Paṭṭanāyaka, Baṁśīdhara
Sabu śeṣa
Berhampur, Orissa Printing Works, As.8 ; 1947. 64p. 15cm.

Daṇḍī
Daśakumāra carita
Tr. by Śrīdhara Mahāpātra. Cuttack, Students' Store, Rs.2 ; 1949. 201p. 18cm.

Dāsa, Baikuṇṭhanātha 1903–
Siṃha dvāra
Cuttack, Oriya lekhaka sahayoga samiti, Re.1 ; 1952. 72p. 18cm.
Short stories

Dāsa, Baiṣṇabacaraṇa 1899–
Mane mane
Cuttack, the author, Re.1 ; 1927. ii, 196p. 18cm.

Dāsa, Baḷadeba
Sate tume nā ?
Cuttack, Prabhātamañjarī Debī, Re.1-12 ; 1952. vi, 174p. 18cm.

Dāsa, Baḷarāma
Śiśubodha Rāmāyaṇa
2nd ed. Cuttack, the author, As.10 ; 1915. 180p. 19cm.

Dāsa, Banamāḷi
Bāiśa majā
Cuttack, Chātrabandhu pustakāḷaya, As.10 ; 1951. 66p. 19cm.
Stories for children

Dāsa, Bīrakiśora
Śatābdīra abhijāna
Cuttack, the author, Re.1-6 ; 1948. 150p. 18.5cm.

Dāśa, Brajabandhu
Brāhmaṇa-jhia
2nd ed. Cuttack, Utkaḷa Book Agency, Re.1-4 ; 1948. iv, 112p. 18cm.
Social novel on the mischief done by hypocrites to the society
Pragati pathe
Cuttack, Utkaḷa Book Agency, Rs.2 ; 1946. 206p. 18cm.
Umā
Cuttack, Utkaḷa Book Agency, As.8 ; 1948. 42p. 18.5cm.

Dāsa, Candramaṇi 1918–
Anāthāśrama
Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, Re.1-8 ; 1946. 139p. 18cm.
Ārambha o śeṣa
Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, Re.1-4 ; 1947. 96p. 18cm.
Bhul kāhāra
Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, Re.1-4 ; 1938. 104p. 18cm.
Biṣa baḷitā
Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, Rs.2 ; 1948. 156p. 18cm.
Dharā svarga
Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, Re.1-8 ; 1942. 128p. 18cm.
Janma janmāntare
Cuttack, Pragati sāhitya mandira, Rs.2 ; 1952. 158p. 18cm.
Juārabhaṭṭā
Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, Rs.2 ; 1952. 210p. 18cm.
Maṇīṣa śikāra
Cuttack, Pragati Press, Rs.2 ; 1947. 135p. 18cm.
Mo rāṇa
Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, As.12 ; 1953. 64p. 18cm.
Mṛtyumukhe debatā
Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, As.12 ; 1948. 90p. 18cm.
Narabaḷi
Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, Rs.3-8 ; 1942-43. 310p. (in 4 pts.) 19cm.
Detective novel
Pallīreṇu
Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, Re.1-4 ; 1938. 96p. 18cm.
Pāntha nibāsa
Cuttack, Pragati sāhitya mandira, Re.1-10 ; 1953. 132p. 17.5cm.
Phāśī khuṇṭa
Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, Re.1-4 ; 1946. 92p. 18cm.
Preta purīra gantāghara
Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, Re.1-4 ; 1948. 104p. 18cm.
Detective novel
Rajanī gandhā
Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, Re.1-4 ; 1939. 86p. 18cm.
Satī dāha
Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, Re.1-8 ; 1945. 150p. 18cm.
Se o muṁ
Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, Re.1 ; 1940. 104p. 18cm.

Dāsa, Candramaṇi
Gaḷpa gucha
Cuttack, A. K. Ghoṣa, As.3½ ; 1917. 61p. 18.5cm.
Stories
Pūrṇaccheda
Cuttack, Pragati sāhitya mandira, Re.1-12 ; 1952. 130p. 18cm.

Se pathara yātrī
Cuttack, Kṛṣṇa bhaṇḍāra, Re.1-8 ; 1947. 150p. 18cm.

Dāsa, Cintāmaṇi 1903–

Surekhā
Cuttack, Sārasvata Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1932. 250p. 18cm.

Uṣā
Cuttack, Sārasvata Press, Re.1-8 ; 1930. 150p. 18cm.

Dāśa, Dvārakānātha 1928–

Catuṣpada
Cuttack, Indramaṇi Dāśa, Re.1-4 ; 1953. 110p. 18cm.

Chadma beśare Rabīn
Puri, Hindusthāna sāhitya mandira, Re.1-8 ; 1949. 124p. 17cm.
Detective novel

Dasyu Rabīn
Cuttack, Ambikā Press, Re.1-8; 1948. 139p. 17cm.
Detective novel

Kubera purīre Rabīn
Cuttack, Indramaṇi Dāśa, Re.1-8 ; 1953. 120p. 18cm.
Detective novel

Rabīn o Rājputa
2nd ed. Cuttack, Indramaṇi Dāśa, Re.1-8 ; 1951. iii, 124p. 18cm.
Detective novel

Tinibindu
Cuttack, Indramaṇi Dāśa, Re.1-12 ; 1951. 132p. 18cm.

Dāsa, Gobinda

Bidura
Cuttack, Aruṇodaya Press, As.8 ; 1930. 88p. 18cm.

Dāsa, Gopāḷaballabha

Bhīmā Bhūyāṁ
Cuttack, the author, As.5 ; 1908. x, 112p. 17cm.
Tale depicting the simple life of the primitive Bhūyāṁs of Keonjhar. With an English preface by the author

Dāsa, Kamaḷākānta 1908–

Āśrita
Cuttack, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1933. 128p. 18cm.

Bhāujabou
Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, Re.1-8 ; 1939. 118p. 18cm.

Bou
Cuttack, Manamohana pustakāḷaya, Re.1-8 ; 1952. 204p. 18cm.

Caritrahīnā
2nd ed. Cuttack, Mohanacaraṇa Dāsa, Re.1 ; 1953. 106p. 18cm.

Chabiśa nambara cabin
Cuttack, Rādhāmohana pustakāḷaya, As. 1944. 62p. 17cm.
Detective novel

Dāsaṅka caṭaṇi
Cuttack, Mohanacaraṇa Dāsa, Re.1 ; 19 90p. 18cm.
Humorous stories

Dharmapatha
Cuttack, the author, As.4. 48p. 18cm.
Short instructive stories

Jībana saudā
Cuttack, Rādhāramaṇa pustakāḷaya, As.4 ; 19 115p. 19cm.

Madabhāṭi
Cuttack, Janaśakti pustakāḷaya, As.8 ; 19 38p. 18cm.

Manacori
Cuttack, Manamohana Press, Re.1 ; 1952. 95 18cm.

Manara dāu
Cuttack, Aruṇodaya Press, Re.1-4 ; 1946. 116 17cm.

Maṇiṣara dābi
Cuttack, Mādhabacandra Dāsa, Re.1-4 ; 1946 132p. 18cm.

Miḷana sandhyā
Cuttack, Janaśakti pustakāḷaya, Re.1-8 ; 1950 150p. 18cm.

Nartakī
Cuttack, Rādhāramaṇa pustakāḷaya, Re.1 ; 1946 100p. 18cm.

Sadara maphasala
Cuttack, Bhāratī bihāra, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 229p 18cm.

Saradi nāni
Cuttack, Rādhāmohana pustakāḷaya, Re.1 ; 1945. 110p. 18cm.

Dāsa, Kaṇḍurīcaraṇa 1929–

Dāga
Calcutta, Rājaśrī prakāśanī, Re.1-10 ; 1953. 158p. 18cm.

Kaḷarātira saitāni
Cuttack, Prakāśa Book Store, Re.1-4 ; 1951. 99p. 18cm.
Detective novel

Rakta tāṇḍaba
Cuttack, Bhikārīcaraṇa Dāsa, Re.1-8 ; 1950. 132p. 18cm.
Detective novel

Dāsa, Kiśoracandra

Rājakumārī
Cuttack, Pragati sāhitya mandira, Re.1-8 ; 1952. 108p. 18cm.

Dāsa, Kuḷamaṇi 1884–
Sunā kulei
Cuttack, Cuttack Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1947. 167p. 19cm.

Dāsa, Kuñjabihārī 1914–
Pṛthibīra śreṣṭha gāuṁli gaḷpa
Cuttack, Nababhārata granthāḷaya, Re.1-4 ; 1952. 113p. 19cm.

Dāsa, Lakṣmīdhara
Mijāj-khuṣ-kāhāṇī
2nd ed. Cuttack, Aruṇodaya Press, 1946. 77p. 18cm.

Dāśa, Madhusūdana
Bāḷa Mahābhārata
Cuttack, Cuttack Trading Co., Re.1-10 ; 1923. 264p. illus. 17cm.
Story of the *Mahābhārata* in simple prose

Dāsa, Manoja
Samudrara kṣudhā
Cuttack, Dāśarathi pustakāḷaya, Re.1-8 ; 98p. 18cm.

Dāsa, Manorañjana 1923– , *ed.*
E yugara śreṣṭha gaḷpa
Cuttack, Janaśakti pustakāḷaya, Re.1-12 ; 1953. 148p. 18cm.
Collection of short stories of ten outstanding Oriya writers

Dāsa, Mohanacaraṇa
Duḥkhinī gobaragoṭei
7th ed. Cuttack, Manamohana pustakāḷaya, Re.1-8 ; 1953. 148p. front. 18cm.
Social novel portraying the life of a poor woman earning her livelihood by selling cow-dung cakes, used as fuel

Dvādaśa kumāra
9th ed. Cuttack, Manamohana pustakāḷaya, Re.1-8 ; 1954. ii, 190p. 18cm.
Tales of twelve princes

Dvādaśa kumārī
10th ed. Cuttack, Manamohana pustakāḷaya, Re.1-12 ; 1954. ii, 224p. front. 18cm.
Tales of twelve princesses

Dāsa, Mukunda
Bhakta Sudāmā
Cuttack, the author, As.5 ; 1936. 85p. 17cm.

Kaḷāpāhāḍa
2nd ed. Cuttack, Students' Store, Re.1-14 ; 1946. 222p. 17cm.
Historical novel

Dāsa, Nabakiśora 1912–
Ātmāra jhaḍa
Cuttack, Utkaḷa Book Agency, Re.1-8 ; 1952. 170p. 18cm.

Dāsa, Nandakiśora
Pratiśodha
Cuttack, Gopabandhu sāhitya mandira, As.12 ; 1934. 214p. 19cm.

Dāsa, Nikuñjakiśora
Radio rāṇi
Chatia (Cuttack), Śibarāma Nāyaka, As.10 ; 1950. 48p. 18cm.

Dāsa, Nīḷakṇṭha 1884–1967
Pilāṅka Mahābhārata
Cuttack, Cuttack Trading Co., Re.1-4 ; 1931. 280p. 18cm.

Ṛṣi jībanī
Pt. 1, Berhampur, Students' Store, As.8 ; 1930. 105p. 18cm.

Yudhiṣṭhira
Berhampur, Students' Store, As.8 ; 1928. 74p. 18cm.
Mythological story

Dāsa, Pramathanātha
Dhaḍibāja
Cuttack, Naba Bhārata Press, As.12 ; 1951. 48p. 18cm.

Dāsa, Raghunātha 1919–
Ajaba deśare Alice
Cuttack, Bhāratī bihāra, As.14 ; 1949. 61p. 17cm.

Dāsa, Sarbeśvara, *tr.*
Bhalgā nadīra deśe
Cuttack, Bhāratī bihāra, Re.1-8 ; 1950. 110p. 18cm.
Six short stories from Russian

Dāsa, Śatadaḷabāsinī
Cira kumārī
Cuttack, Cuttack Trading Co., As.8 ; 1949. 61p. 17cm.

Dāsa, Śibaprasāda
Tution master
Cuttack, Orissa Jagannātha Co., As.12 ; 1947. 88p. 17cm.

Dāsa, Umācaraṇa
Tārāmaṇi
Puri, the author, Re.1-8. 118p. 18cm.
Novel based on the tradition of termination of hostilities between two neighbouring parganas, Jhaṅkaḍa & Ābartaka through matrimonial alliance

Dāsa, Upendrakiśora 1901–
Malājanha
2nd ed. Cuttack, Kṛṣṇa bhaṇḍāra, Re.1-8 ; 1946. 179p. 18cm.

De, Nikhiḷacandra
Antarāḷe
Cuttack, Jayhind Book Depot, As.14 ; 1952. 58p. 18cm.

Deba-barmā, Jagannātha
Nīḷotpaḷa
Berhampur, Orissa Printing Press, Re.1 ; 1950. 88p. 18cm.
Stories
Smṛti
Tekkali, Kamaḷākumārī Press, As.12 ; 1952. 87p. 18.5cm.
Utkaḷikā
Tekkali, the author, Re.1 ; 1949. 85p. 18cm.
Stories
Debahuti Deī 1902–
Kathā kusuma
Cuttack, Umācaraṇa Mahānti, As.5 ; 1940. 77p. 18cm.
Defoe, Daniel 1661–1731
Robinson Crusoe
Tr. by Udayanātha Ṣaḍaṅgī. Cuttack, Oḍiā sāhitya pracāra saṅgha, As.4 ; 1928. 45p. 18cm.
Deo, Narasiṃha
Koṭinayanara taḷe
Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, Re.1-10 ; 1950. 103p. 17cm.
Śāta dariā
Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, As.10 ; 1949. 73p. 18.5cm.
Dhaḷa, Māyādhara
Svapnara saṁsāra
Cuttack, Jagannātha Co., Re.1 ; 1949. 108p. 18cm.
Gajendra, Yadumaṇi
Praṇaya mañjarī
Cuttack, Candrodaya Press, As.4 ; 1930. 50p. 16cm.
Garābaḍu, Trilocana
Barrister
3rd ed. Cuttack, Rādhāmohana pustakāḷaya, Re.1 ; 1950. 100p. 17cm.
Detective novel
Director
Cuttack, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1948. 128p. 18cm.
Detective novel
Inspector
Cuttack, Rādhāramaṇa pustakāḷaya, Re.1-4 ; 1946. 134p. 17cm.
Detective novel
Ghoṣa, Amūlyakumāra
Jādukara
Cuttack, Akṣaya bhaṇḍāra, As.8 ; 1947. 46p. 18cm.
Detective novel
Kāḷanemī
Cuttack, Akṣaya bhaṇḍāra, As.12 ; 1947. 61p. 15cm.
Detective novel
Ghoṣa, Aśvinikumāra
Asatī
Cuttack, Akṣaya bhaṇḍāra, Rs.2 ; 1932. 250p. 18cm.
Buḍhā cācā
Cuttack, Haranātha Press, As.2 ; 1926. 30p. 16cm.
Tinibhāi
Cuttack, Ākuḷi Miśra, Re.1-4 ; 1945. 80p. 18cm.
Ghoṣa, Bhupendranātha
Kaḷārātira sardār
Cuttack, Orissa Jagannātha Co., As.12 ; 1951. 60p. 17cm.
Detective novel
Giri, Haricaraṇa
Kanyāsunā
Cuttack, Oḍiā sāhitya Press, As.10 ; 1932. 92p. 12cm.
Puraṣkāra
Cuttack, the author, As.11 ; 1934. 168p. 18cm.
Gorky, Maxim 1868–1936
[Mother] Mā
Tr. by Sunanda Kara. 2nd ed. Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, Re.1-8 ; 1953. ii, 202p. front. 18cm.
First published in 1948
Hotā, Kṛpāsindhu
Bijuḷi huḷā
Cuttack, Gopabandhu sāhitya mandira, As.6 ; 1933. 87p. 17cm.
Hotā, Siddheśvara 1920–
Śaba kathā kahe
Cuttack, Rādhāmohana pustakāḷaya, Re.1-8 ; 1950. 169p. 17cm.
Jātakas
Jātaka
Tr. by Jagannātha Ratha. Cuttack, Utkaḷa biśvabidyāḷaya, Re.1-4 ; 1952. 97p. 16cm.
Stories from the Bauddha *Jātakas*
Kabi, Kāḷiprasanna 1896–
Goṭie rātira kathā
Cuttack, Bāsudeba Mahāpātra, As.8 ; 1952. 54p. 18.5cm.
Sarbanāśara yātrī
Cuttack, Sārasvata Press, As.8 ; 1936.
Kara, Bāḷakṛṣṇa 1886–1957
Phulla cāṅguḍi
Cuttack, Union Printing Works, As.7 ; 1925. 67p. 18cm.

Śiśu Rāmāyaṇa
Cuttack, V. Kara, As.6½ ; 1923. 80p. 18cm.
— — & **Kara, Kṛṣṇacandra** 1907–
Nīti mañjarī bā Aesop kathā
Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, As.8 ; 1929. 118p. 19cm.
Kara, Gokuḷānanda
Mohābat
Cuttack, Janaśakti pustakāḷaya, Re.1-4 ; 1952. 90p. 18cm.
Kara, Gopāḷacandra, *ed.*
Kathāpañcaka
Cuttack, Caudhurī Lokanātha Nanda, As.12 ; 1948. 66p. 16cm.
Folk tales
Kara, Kṛṣṇacandra 1907–
Abhimanyu
Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, As.7 ; 1928. 80p. 18cm.
Ādiyugara kṣudra gaḷpa
Cuttack, United Book Agency, As.4 ; 1953. 130p. 18cm.
Bilvamaṅgaḷa
Berhampur, Students' Store, As.12 ; 1927. 100p. 18cm.
Jātaka kāhāṇī
Cuttack, New Students' Store, Re.1-4 ; 1953. 130p. 18cm.
Laba-Kuśa
3rd ed. Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, As.6 ; 1931. 69p. 18cm.
Pakṣirāja
Puri, Nīḷācaḷa pustakāḷaya, As.4; 1931. 48p. 18cm.
Paraśurāma
Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, As.7 ; 1928. 80p. 18cm.
Purāṇa prabhā
Pts. 1-4, Cuttack, New Students' Store, Rs.3-12 ; 1952-53. 18cm.
Mythological stories
Sādhanā o siddhi
Pts. 1-3, Cuttack, New Students' Store, Rs.3-8 ; 1952-53. 385p. 18cm.
Mythological stories
Svādhīnatāra gaḷpa
Cuttack, New Students' Store, Re.1-4 ; 1953. 160p. 18cm.
Upaniṣadara kathā
Cuttack, New Students' Store, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. 250p. (in 2 pts.) 18cm.
Kara, Pītāmbara
Prīti gaḷpa
Berhampur, Students' Store, As.6 ; 1929. 76p. 18cm.
Kara, Ratnākara
Hemamañjarī
Puri, Nīḷācaḷa pustaka bhaṇḍāra, As.8 ; 1946. 50p. 17cm.
Kara, Saccidānanda
Black-marketeer
Cuttack, Paṭṭanāyaka Press, Re.1 ; 1953. 92p. 19cm.
Kara, Sunanda 1927–
E duniā
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, As.8 ; 1948. viii, 56p. 18cm.
Short stories
Saṅgrāma
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, As.10 ; 1947. ii, 64p. 18cm.
Short stories
Labaṅgalatā Debī
Hasa hasa mora priya
Cuttack, Rādhāmohana pustakāḷaya, Re.1-8 ; 1948. ii, 134p. 17cm.
Lagerlof, Selma 1858–1940
[Korkarlen] Mṛtyu-ḍāka
Tr. by Praphullacandra Dāsa. Cuttack, Manamohana pustakāḷaya, Rs.2-4 ; 1952. iv, 144p. front. 18cm.
From Swedish
Lamb, Charles 1757–1834
[Tales from Shakespeare] Shakespeare kāhāṇī
Tr. by Bicchandacaraṇa Paṭṭanāyaka. Cuttack, Chātrabandhu pustakāḷaya, As.8 ; 1950. 48p. 18cm.
Mahānti, Basantakumāra 1920–
Māyā mṛga
Cuttack, Lokanātha Nanda, Re.1 ; 1946. 76p. 18cm.
Mahānti, Brajamohana
Lakṣa-yojanara dūre
Cuttack, Rādhāmohana Mahānti, As.12 ; 1952. 58p. 18cm.
Mahānti, Cintāmaṇi
Rupācuḍi
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, Re.1. 213p. 16cm.
Yudhiṣṭhira
Cuttack, Cuttack Trading Co., As.4 ; 1932. 54p. 18cm.
Yugaḷamaṭha
Bolangir, Daḷagañjana Press, As.8 ; 1920. 87p. 22cm.
Mahānti, Ghanaśyāma
Dharama-jhia
4th ed. Cuttack, Mahāprasāda Bros., Rs.3-2 ; 1949. 2 vols. 18cm.
First published in 1946

Mahānti, Gopīnātha 1914–
Amṛtara santāna
Cuttack, Bhāratī bihāra, Rs.10 ; 1949. iv, 832p. 20cm.
Novel on the tribal life of the Kandas of Koraput
Dādibuḍhā
Cuttack, Manamohana Press, Re.1 ; 1940. 131p. 18cm.
Dānāpāṇi
Cuttack, Rāṣṭrabhāṣā pustaka bhaṇḍāra, Rs.4 ; 1953. 358p. 18cm.
Ghāsaphula
Cuttack, Prakāśa Book Store, Re.1-8 ; 1951. 120p. 18cm.
Harijana
Cuttack, Studsnts' Store, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 305p. 18cm.
Social novel depicting the miserable plight of the Harijans
Managahīrara cāṣa
Cuttack, Manamohana Press, Re.1 ; 1940. 144p. 18cm.
Parajā
Cuttack, Manamohana pustakāḷaya, Rs.4 ; 1946. 488p. 18cm.
Novel on the tribal life of the Parajās of Koraput
Poḍā kapāḷa
Cuttack, Students' Store, Re.1-8 ; 1941. 120p. 18cm.
Short stories
Rāhura chāyā
Cuttack, Utkaḷa rāṣṭrabhāṣā prakāśana samiti, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. 232p. 18cm.
Śarata Bābuṅka gaḷi
Cuttack, Prakāśa Book Store, Re.1 ; 1950. 65p. 18cm.

Mahānti, Gurucaraṇa
Pratīkṣā
Cuttack, Pragati sāhitya mandira, As.8 ; 1938. 84p. 18cm.

Mahānti, Harekṛṣṇa
Banamāḷi bāyā
Cuttack, the author, As.8 ; 1930. 132p. 18cm.

Mahānti, Jānakīballabha 1925–
Se deśara gaḷpa
Balasore, Cintāmaṇi Paṇḍā, Re.1-4 ; 1953. 84p. 18cm.

Mahānti, Kāhnucaraṇa 1906–
Abhinetrī
Cuttack, Manamohana pustakāḷaya, As.10 ; 1947. 78p. 18cm.
Adekhā hāta
2nd ed. Cuttack, Manamohana pustakāḷaya Re.1-10 ; 1948. 200p. 18cm.
First published in 1943
Bāḷirājā
Cuttack, Manamohana pustakāḷaya, Rs.4 ; 1952. vi, 378p. front. 18cm.
Banagahanara taḷe
2nd ed. Cuttack, Manamohana pustakāḷaya, As.8 ; 1945. 98p. 18cm.
Bhala pāibāra śeṣakathā
4th ed. Cuttack, Manamohana pustakāḷaya, Re.1 ; 1950. 82p. 18cm.
Bhuli hue nā
Cuttack, Manamohana pustakāḷaya, Re.1 ; 1952. 106p. 18cm.
Dunīār dāu
Cuttack, Manamohana pustakāḷaya, Rs.2-4 ; 1934. 187p. 19cm.
Epāri sepāri
2nd ed. rev. Cuttack, Aruṇodaya Press, As.10 ; 1950. 61p. 18cm.
Hā anna
3rd ed. Cuttack, Manamohana pustakāḷaya, Rs.2 ; 1946. 272p. 21cm.
Novel written on the perspective of the great famine of 1943
Jhaḍara śeṣa
Cuttack, Manamohana pustakāḷaya, Re.1 ; 1938. 108p. 11cm.
Jhaḍara śēṣa olaṭa pālaṭa
3rd ed. Cuttack, Manamohana pustakāḷaya, Re.1. 128p. 18cm.
First published in 1939
Jhañjā
Cuttack, Manamohana pustakāḷaya, Rs.4-8 ; 1950. ii, 494p. 19cm.
Miḷanara chanda
Cuttack, Manamohana pustakāḷaya, Rs.2 ; 1950. 170p. 18cm.
Nāmaṭi tā'ra Campā
Cuttack, Manamohana pustakāḷaya, Re.1-8 ; 1952. iv, 118p. front. 18cm.
Short stories
Niṣpatti
Cuttack, Manamohana pustakāḷaya, Rs.3 ; 1932. 200p. 19cm.
Olaṭapālaṭa
Cuttack, Manamohana pustakāḷaya, Re.1 ; 1937. 128p. 19cm.
Paḷātaka
Cuttack, Kṛṣṇa Pradhāna, Re.1-4 ; 1930. 162p. 18cm.

Parakīyā
2nd ed. Cuttack, Manamohana pustakāḷaya, Re.1-12 ; 1951. 152p. 18cm.
First published in 1939

Śarbarī
Cuttack, Manamohana pustakāḷaya, Rs.5 ; 1953. ii, 480p. front. 18cm.

Śāsti
Cuttack, Manamohana pustakāḷaya, Rs.2-12 ; 1946. 291p. 18cm.

Svapna nā satya
3rd ed. Cuttack, Aruṇodaya Press, Rs.3 ; 1933. 244p. 18cm.

Tuṇḍa bāida
Cuttack, Manamohana pustakāḷaya, Rs.2-8 ; 1943. 350p. 18cm.

Mahānti, Kamaḷalocana 1921–

Bipḷabī Dvibedī
Cuttack, Pragati sāhitya mandira, Re.1-4; 1953. 84p. 18cm.

E' khāli michakathā
Cuttack, Pragati Press, As.6 ; 1953. 72p. 18cm.

Kalāpaṇi ḍāku
Cuttack, Pragati sāhitya mandira, Re.1-8; 1953. 150p. 18cm.
Detective novel

Pherār Dvibedī
Cuttack, Śri Publishing House, As.14 ; 1951. 58p. 17cm.

Mahānti, Kamaḷāprasāda

Miss Aḷakā Sānyāl
Cuttack, Mādhabacandra Mahāpātra, Re.1 ; 1950. 69p. 18cm.
Detective novel

Mahānti, Kṛṣṇacandra

Good-bye
Cuttack, Candramaṇi Dāsa, Re.1 ; 1953. 80p. 18cm.

Mahānti, Kṣetrabāsi

Saroja naḷinī
Cuttack, Ādaramaṇi Deī, Re.1-12 ; 1951. 136p. 19cm.

Mahānti, Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa 1919–

Goṭie sandhyā
Cuttack, Manamohana pustakāḷaya, Re.1-4 ; 1951. 95p. 18cm.
Fourteen short stories

Haraṇa cāḷa
Cuttack, Pragati Press, Re.1-12 ; 1946. 83p. 21cm.
Detective novel

Hātakaḍi
Cuttack, Nārāyaṇa pustakāḷaya, As.12 ; 1946. 78p. 17cm.

Oḍhaṇākhola
Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, Re.1 ; 1946. 82p. 18cm.

Mahānti, Nityānanda

Duiṭi ākhi
Cuttack, Rādhāmohana pustakāḷaya, Re.1-4 ; 1950. 106p. 18cm.

Mahānti, Prāṇakṛṣṇa

Bhuliyā
Cuttack, Cuttack Publishing House, As.12 ; 1950. 78p. 18cm.

Mahānti, Rabinārāyaṇa

Niṣpeṣitā
Cuttack, Mādhabacaraṇa Mahāpātra, Re.1 ; 1950. 75p. 17cm.

Mahānti, Raghunātha

Hatyākārī kie
Cuttack, Ārtatrāṇa Miśra, Re.1-12 ; 1943. 138p. 19cm.

Mahānti, Rājakiśora 1925–

Ādarśa kanyā
Cuttack, Bholānātha Mahānti, As.8 ; 1932. iv, 114p. 18cm.

Banabāsī
Cuttack, the author, As.6 ; 1915. iv, 94p. 18cm.
Historical novel

Mahānti, Ramārañjana

Dhārā
Cuttack, Cuttack Trading Co., As.12 ; 1930. 145p. 17cm.

Mahānti, Surendra 1920–

Badhu o priyā
Cuttack, Biśvanātha Dāsa, As.12 ; 1948. 61p. 17.5cm.

College boy
Cuttack, Nārāyaṇa pustakāḷaya, Re.1 ; 1948. 100p. 18cm.

Kṛṣṇa cuḍā
Cuttack, Students' Store, Re.1-4 ; 1951. 114p. 18cm.

Mahānagarīra rātrī
Cuttack, Nababhārata Press, Re.1-8 ; 1950. 120p. 16cm.

Ruṭi o Candra
Cuttack, Chātrabandhu pustakāḷaya, Re.1-8 ; 1952. 100p. 18cm.

Sahasra sāyyāra nāyikā
Cuttack, Nārāyaṇa pustakāḷaya, Re.1-12 ; 1949. 200p. 18cm.

Mahānti, Upendraprasāda 1899–

Gaḷpa bīthi
Cuttack, Somanātha Mahānti, As.8 ; 1932. 128p. 18cm.

Hariśaṅkara
Cuttack, Cuttack Publishing House, Re.1-10 ; 1947. 200p. 18cm.

Rājarāṇī
Balasore, Bāṇī sāhitya mandira, As.14 ; 1930. ii, 186p. 18cm.

Tyaktā
Bhadrak, Bāṇī sāhitya mandira, As.10 ; 1935. 190p. 18cm.

Mahānti, Yogendrakumāra

Kaṅkāḷara abhijāna
Cuttack, Anasūyāprasāda Pāṭhak, Re.1-12 ; 1951. 135p. 18cm.
Detective novel

Śmaśānara narahatyā
Cuttack, Surendra Mahānti, As.8 ; 1952. 42p. 17.5cm.
Detective novel

Mahāpātra, Ananta

Rāmarājya
Cuttack, Mahāpātra Bros., Rs.3 ; 1952. 196p. 18cm.

Mahāpātra, Bāsudeba

Ahalyā Bāī
Cuttack, the author, As.7½ ; 1927. 63p. 18cm.

Bīra Bhārata
Berhampur, Ganjam Book Shop & Store, As.12 ; 1927. 157p. 18cm.
Eleven historical stories

Draupadī
Berhampur, Students' Store, As.8 ; 1924. 76p. 17.5cm.

Karṇa
Berhampur, Students' Store, As.4 ; 1928. 43p. 18cm.

Mahāpātra, Cakradhara 1896–

Bauda koḷe cānda
Cuttack, Cuttack Trading Co., As.8 ; 1946. 48p. 18cm.

Mahāpātra, Cakradhara 1907–

Apūrṇaprema
Cuttack, Bhāratī tapobana saṅgha, As.7 ; 1930. 106p. 18cm.

Baḷāṅgī
Cuttack, Sārasvata Press, As.6 ; 1934. ii, 56p. 18cm.

Cinema rāija
Cuttack, Bhāratī bhaṇḍāra, As.4 ; 1930. 47p. 16cm.

Gobara goṭei
Delhi, Bhāratī tapobana saṅgha, As.8 ; 1930. 133p. 16cm.

Raṇa mādhurī
Cuttack, Sārasvata Press, As.6 ; 1934. 112p. 18cm.

Roḍaṅga Baksi
Cuttack, Orissa Book Emporium, Re.1-12 ; 1948. 200p. 18cm.
Historical novel

Sunā jhia
Cuttack, Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa Press, As.8 ; 1930. 99p. 16cm.

Mahāpātra, Godābarīśa 1898–1965

Aparādhinī
2nd ed. Cuttack, Standard Book Mart, As.6 ; 1951. 39p. 18cm.

Bhikārira itihāsa
Cuttack, Standard Book Mart, As.4 ; 1951. 39p. 16cm.

Ebe madhya bañcichi
2nd ed. Cuttack, Orissa Book Emporium, Re.1-4 ; 1946. 118p. 18cm.
Short stories

Gaḷpa nuheṁ
Cuttack, As.12 ; 1951. 52p. 17cm.

Īśvaraṅka pakhaka ciṭhi
Cuttack, Candramaṇi Pātra, As.4 ; 1949. 1945. 16p. 17cm.

Muṁ dine mantrī thili
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, As.10 ; 1945. 56p. 18cm.

Pallīchāyā
Cuttack, Rādhānātha Ratha, As.5 ; 1932. 97p. 18cm.

Rājadrohī
2nd ed. Cuttack, New Students' Store, Re.1-12 ; 1953. 156p. 18cm.

Rājaputara kāhāṇī
Cuttack, Sārasvata Press, Re.1-12 ; 1930. 398p. 18cm.

Ṭiki Mahābhārata
Cuttack, Students' Store, As.14 ; 1948. 98p. 16cm.
Mythological story

Tīrthayātrī
2nd ed. Cuttack, New Stndents' Store, As.8 ; 1953. 50p. 18cm.
Short stories adapted from Tolstoy

Mahāpātra, Gokuḷānanda

Pṛthibī bāhāre maṇiṣa
Cuttack, New Students' Store, Rs.4 ; 1953. 334p. 18cm.

Uḍantā thāḷiā
Cuttack, New Students' Store, Rs.2 ; 1953. 130p. 16cm.

Mahāpātra, Gopabandhu

Doṣa kāhāra
Puri, Bhāratī bhabana, As.5 ; 1936. 44p. 17cm.

Mahāpātra, Harihara
Apabāda
Puri, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1952. 152p. 18cm.
Detective novel
Mahāpātra, Jagatbandhu
Bhaṅgā saṁsāra
Cuttack, Cuttack Publishing House, Re.1-12 ; 1946. 115p. 18cm.
Bisarjana
Cuttack, Bāṇī bhabanà, As.6 ; 1933. 88p. 18cm.
Dhaḍiā bābājī
Cuttack, Cuttack Publishing House, As.12 ; 1946. 83p. 18cm.
Maṇikāñcana
Cuttack, Cuttack Publishing House, As.10 ; 1946. 76p. 17cm.
Rasa gaḷitam thapam thapam
Cuttack, Cuttack Trading Co., Re.1 ; 1946. 100p. 18cm.
Mahāpātra, Lālamohana
Apūrba miḷana
Baripada, Harihara Sāhu, Re.1-8 ; 1952. 123p. 17.5cm.
Mahāpātra, Nityānanda 1912–
Bhul
Puri, Bhāratī bhabana, Re.1-4 ; 1946. 125p. 18cm.
Egāraṭā
Puri, Bhāratī bhabana, Re.1-4 ; 1947. 106[4]p. 18cm.
Short stories
Hiḍamāṭi
Puri, Bhāratī bhabana, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. iv, 242p. 18cm.
Novel depicting the exploitation of the poor by the rich
Jīantā maṇiṣa
Cuttack, Kṛṣṇa bhaṇḍāra, Re.1-4 ; 1946. 125p. 18cm.
Jībanara lakṣya
Cuttack, Lokanātha Caudhurī, Re.1-8 ; 1946. 125p. 17cm.
Kṣaṇikā
Puri, Bhāratī bhabana, Re.1-4 ; 1947. 136p. 18cm.
Short stories
Māusī
Balasore, Prajātantra Press, As.4 ; 1933. 32p. 18cm.
Pirati patha khasaḍā
Cuttack, Cuttack Trading Co., Re.1-8 ; 1951. ii, 156p. 18cm.
Mahāpātra, Rāmakṛṣṇa
Pārasya bīṇā
Berhampur, Taruṇa sāhitya mandira, As.7 ; 1931. 77p. 16cm.

Mahāpātra, Śrīkṛṣṇa
Bhaktara Bhagabāna
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, As.12 ; 1930. xvi, 154p. illus. 16cm.
Collection of mythological stories illustrating God's ready response to the invocation of His devotees
Mahatāb, Harekṛṣṇa 1899–
Abyāpāra
Cuttack, Students' Store, Re.1-12 ; 1947. 208p. 18cm.
Nūtana dharma
Cuttack, Sārasvata Press, Re.1-4 ; 1935
Pratibhā
3rd ed. Cuttack, Students' Store, Rs.2 ; 1950. 214p. 18cm.
Śeṣa aśru
Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, As.12 ; 1950. 68p. 18cm.
Ṭāuṭar
Cuttack, Students' Store, Re.1-10 ; 1950. 188p. 18cm.
Mānasiṃha, Māyādhara 1905–
Gaḷpa mañjarī
Cuttack, Cuttack Trading Co., As.6 ; 1937. 102p. 17cm.
Maupassant, Guy de 1850–1893
Mopāsāṁṅka gaḷpa
Tr. by Prabhāsacandra Śatapathī. Baripada, the translator, Rs.2-2 ; 1951. viii, 168p. 18cm.
Ten short stories
Miśra, Ānandacandra
Rakta citā
Nayagarh, Cirasundara Miśra, As.8 ; 1941. 99p. 18cm.
Miśra, Anantacaraṇa
Taraṅga hū
Puri, Cinmaya Miśra, As.10 ; 1942. 124p. 17.5cm.
Miśra, Bāmadeba 1905–
Paurāṇika gaḷpa
Cuttack, Oḍiā sāhitya pracāra saṅgha, As.10 ; 1931. 111p. 18cm.
Miśra, Banamāḷi
Beṇī bandhana
Berhampur, Āśā Press, As.12 ; 1930. 141p. 18cm.
Bhīṣma
2nd ed. Berhampur, Students' Store, As.10 ; 1936. 68p. 18cm.
Miśra, Bāsudeba
Tambā mudi rahasya
Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, Rs.2 ; 1951. 170p. 17cm.
Detective novel

Miśra, Bhubaneśvara 1889–
Alibhā dāga
Sarankul, Sadānanda sāhitya pariṣad, As.10 ; 1949. 45p. 18cm.
Sebā
Cuttack, Sundara sāhitya sadana, As.13 ; 1937. 149p. 18cm.

Miśra, Bibudhendra
Asamāpta
Berhampur, Students' Store, As.10 ; 1947. 64p. 17cm.
Khiāla
Puri, Bhāratī bhabana, As.8. 38p. 18cm.
Uṇeiśa-bayāḷiśa
Cuttack, Bhāratī bihāra, Re.1 ; 1948. 100p. 18cm.

Miśra, Brajabandhu
Gaḷpa māḷā
Barhampur, Nārāyaṇa Sāmala, As.8 ; 1953. 60p. 18cm.

Miśra, Candraśekhara
Baiṭhaka mahala
Cuttack, Dāśarathi Press, Re.1 ; 1950. 90p. 17cm.
Manara kṣudhā
Cuttack, the author, Re.1 ; 1939. 274p. 17.5cm.

Miśra, Cintāmaṇi 1907–
Bibāharahasya
Cuttack, Sārasvata Press, As.8 ; 1931. 110p. 18cm.
Hata bhāgya
Cuttack, Sārasvata Press, Re.1 ; 1933. 125p. 18cm.
Jaguā māā
Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, Re.1-4 ; 1931. 102p. 18cm.

Miśra, Dāmodara
Hariścandra
Cuttack, Students' Store, As.6 ; 1939. 48p. 18cm.

Miśra, Dayānidhi
Kathā kadamba
Cuttack, the author, As.10 ; 1924. 86p. 17cm.
Māna bhañjana
Cuttack, Mukura Press, As.5 ; 1924. 78p. 18cm.
Saṁyuktā
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, As.8 ; 1934. 64p. 18cm.
Historical novel

Miśra, Gaṇeśvara
Jambu
Cuttack, Gopabandhu sāhitya mandira, Re.1 ; 1947. 121p. 17cm.
Sāmājika māmalā
Cuttack, Umācaraṇa Mahānti, Re.1-4 ; 1947. 153p. 17cm.

Miśra, Ghanaśyāma
Ākāśa-pātāḷa
Cuttack, United Book House, Re.1-12 ; 1952. 168p. 18cm.
Dhārā śrabaṇa
Cuttack, Utkaḷa rāṣṭrabhāṣā samabāya Press, Re.1 ; 1953. 92p. 18cm.
Mā nuheṁ se basudhā
Cuttack, Rāṣṭrabhāṣā pustaka bhaṇḍāra, Rs.2 ; 1953. 192p. 18cm.

Miśra, Gobindacandra
Se deśara premikā
Cuttack, Orissa Book Emporium, As.8 ; 1946. 52p. 16.5cm.

Miśra, Godābarīśa 1888–
Abhāginī
2nd ed. Cuttack, Students' Store, Rs.3 ; 1949. 438p. 18cm.
Anna chatra
Cuttack, U. S. Press, As.5 ; 1946. 34p. 18cm.
Aṭharaśa satara (1817)
Cuttack, Bhāratī bihāra, Rs.4. ii, 354p. 18cm.
Historical novel on the events of 1817 A.D. associated with the declining phase of the Maratha rule in Orissa
Bandīra māyā
Cuttack, Sārasvata Press, As.6 ; 1935. 102p. 18.5cm.
Ghaṭāntara
Cuttack, Cuttack Publishing House, Re.1. 107p. 17cm.
Adapted from English
Kāca bajrakara
Cuttack, Cuttack Trading Co., As.6 ; 1945. 34p. 16cm.
Mahābhāratara pañcabīra
Berhampur, Students' Store, As.12 ; 1930. 120p. 17.5cm.
Nirbāsita
Cuttack, Bhāratī bihāra, Rs.3 ; 1950. 354p. 18cm.
Paricaya
Cuttack, Satyabādī Press, As.6 ; 1946. 35p. 17cm.
Pilāṅka kāhāṇī
Cuttack, Cuttack Students' Store, Re.1-9 ; 1946. 205p. 17cm.
Puāṇighara
Cuttack, Bhāratī bihāra, As.12 ; 1947. 85p. 12cm.
—— *& others*
Tathāpi maṇiṣa bañcichi
Cuttack, Rādhāmohana pustakāḷaya, As.10 ; 1947. 60p. 18cm.
Detective novel

Miśra, Gopāḷacandra 1925–
Bana marmara
Cuttack, Students' Store 1949. 110p. 18cm.
Short stories
Miśra, Gopīnātha
Madhura miḷana
Puri, Raghunātha Miśra, As.6 ; 1932. 104p. 18cm.
Miśra, Gorācānda 1930–
Aśānta jhaḍa
Cuttack, Kṛṣaka Press, As.10 ; 1953. 60p. 18cm.
Miśra, Harihara
Pārbaṇī
Berhampur, Students' Store, As.6 ; 1940. 96p. 16.5cm.
Siuḷi
Berhampur, Students' Store, As.3 ; 1938. 45p. 16.5cm.
Miśra, Jameśvara
Maṇiṣa nā rākṣasa
Cuttack, Bāsudeba Miśra, As.12 ; 1952. 54p. 18.5cm.
Detective novel
Strange photographer
Cuttack, Pragati Press, Re.1-4 ; 1951. 128p. 18cm.
Detective novel
Young detective
Cuttack, Aruṇa Press, As.14 ; 1952. 50p. 15cm.
Detective novel
Miśra, Kāśīnātha 1911–
Bibāha kaṇa bandhana
Cuttack, Cuttack Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1946. 90p. 18cm.
Miśra, Lakṣmaṇa
Garībara duniā
Cuttack, Dāśarathi Press, Re.1 ; 1947. 114p. 18.5cm.
Muktipathara yātrī
Cuttack, Cuttack Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1946. 188p. 17cm.
Rājā
Cuttack, Utkaḷa-prāntīya-rāṣṭrabhāṣā pracāra-sabhā, Rs.2 ; 1949. ii, 162p. 17cm.
Novel based on the 'Gaḍajāta' movement in the history of Orissa
Miśra, Lakṣmīdhara
Āsiba kebe priya
Cuttack, the author, As.5 ; 1941. 75p. 18cm.
Premara miḷana
Cuttack, Biśvanātha Miśra, Re.1-12 ; 1945. 200p. 18cm.
Miśra, Liṅgarāja 1894–
Baḷabīra Abhimanyu
Berhampur, Students' Store, As.8 ; 1927. 96p. 18cm.
Miśra, Maheśvara
Abolakarā kāhāṇī
9th ed. Cuttack, Rādhāramaṇa Press, As.12 ; 1948. 89p. 17.5cm.
Adbhuta kāhāṇī
10th ed. Cuttack, Orissa Jagannātha Co., As.12 ; 1950. 86p. 17cm.
Miśra, Nīḷāmbara
Utkaḷa gṛhalakṣmī
Cuttack, Manamohana Press, Re.1 ; 1939. 290p. 18.5cm.
Miśra, Rabīndranātha
Tume emiti
Cuttack, Cuttack Trading Co., As.10 ; 1949. 68p. 17cm.
Miśra, Rājakiśora
Sāuṇṭā phula
Cuttack, Rādhānātha Co-operative Press, As.7 ; 1947. 43p. 18.5cm.
Miśra, Rāmacandra, *Śarmā*
Bhāgyadhara
Cuttack, Āśutoṣa Press, As.8 ; 1925. 106p. 17.5cm.
Bibāhitā
Cuttack, Rādhāmohana pustakāḷaya, Re.1 ; 1951. 94p. 18cm.
Miśra, Śrīnibāsa
Kaḷiyuga helā śeṣa
Cuttack, Satyānanda Mahāpātra, As.12 ; 1952. 73p. 18cm.
Kehinuheṁ
Cuttack, Utkaḷa Stores, Re.1 ; 1946. 78p. 17cm.
Khāli ākhire
Cuttack, Cuttack Trading Co., Re.1-4 ; 1946. 115p. 18cm.
Miśra, Udayanātha 1917–
Dvitīyasaṁskaraṇa śrīmatī
Cuttack, Rāṣṭrabhāṣā pustakabhaṇḍāra, Rs.2 ; 1953. ii, 208p. 18cm.
Mu āji tuma rupara kāṅgāḷa apsarā
Cuttack, Rāṣṭrabhāṣā pustakāḷaya, Rs.2 ; 1953. 208p. 18cm.
Miśra, Umākānta
Sindura pharuā
Cuttack, Aruṇodaya Press, Re.1 ; 1949. 124p. 16.5cm.
Mitra, Bāmācaraṇa 1915–
Kīrtiryasya
Cuttack, Cuttack Trading Co., Re.1-4 ; 1950. 116p. 17.5cm.
Nara chañcāṇa
Cuttack, United Book House, Re.1-8 ; 1951. 108p. 17.5cm.
Detective novel

Mukhārjī, Jitendramohana
Hatyā rahasya
Cuttack, Haranātha Press, As.6 ; 1932. 62p. 18cm.
Detective novel
Mukhārjī, Śāntī
Cirantanī
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, As.8 ; 1932. 130p. 18cm.
Mukhārjī, Śaratcandra
Pañcapuṣpa
Cuttack, Sabuja sāhitya samiti, As.5 ; 1933. 64p. 18cm.
Five short stories
Mukhārjī, Śyāmācaraṇa
Adṛṣṭa
Cuttack, Sabuja sāhitya samiti, As.5. 100p. 16cm.
Nanda, Candraśekhara
Rāmāyaṇa kathā
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, Re.1-4 ; 1915. 215p. 18cm.
Mythological story
Nanda, Rāmakṛṣṇa
Dun Kusti (Don Quixote)
Cuttack, Pārijāta Press, Re.1 ; 1951. 102p. 18cm.
Adaptation
Narmadā Debī (Biśvāsa) 1893–
Prasāda
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, As.12 ; 1926. viii, 166p. 18cm.
Stories from Tolstoy
Nāyaka, Bairāgīcaraṇa
Yoginī
Cuttack, Biśvanātha Dāsa, As.12 ; 1946. 69p. 18cm.
Detective novel
Nāyaka, Lakṣmīdhara 1915–
Barsara śeṣa
Cuttack, Utkaḷa Book Agency, Re.1 ; 1946. 108p. 18cm.
Goṭiye rātīra sāthī
Cuttack, Sāthīmahal, Re.1-8 ; 1948. 138p. 18cm.
Hāyare durbhāgā deśa
Cuttack, Utkaḷa Book Agency, Re.1-10 ; 1946. 156p. 18cm.
Sabukaṇamicha
Cuttack, the author, As.6 ; 1939. 80p. 18cm.
Sarbaharā
Cuttack, Utkaḷa Book Agency, Rs.2 ; 1946. 18cm.
Se mari nāhiṁ
Jamshedpur, City Press, Re.1-8 ; 1949. 114p. 18cm.

Senārī nārī nuheṁ
Calcutta, Mahālakṣmī pustaka bhaṇḍāra, Re.1-
1950. 18cm.
Udbhrānta
2nd ed. Jamshedpur, Sāthī upanyāsa Ser
Office, Rs.3 ; 1948. 244p. 21cm.
Nāyaka, Ratnākara
Dharmara duā
Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, As.12 ; 1947. 71
17cm.
Parapua
Cuttack, Pragati Press, Re.1 ; 1949. 76p. 18c
Three hundred ninety-two
Cuttack, Pragati Press, As.8 ; 1948. 59p. 16c
Detective novel
Nāyaka, Śaratcandra
Debatāra daṇḍa
Cuttack, Akṣaya bhaṇḍāra, As.8 ; 1947. 43
16cm.
Detective novel
Nāyaka, Somanātha
Raktaṭīkā
Jamshedpur, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1950. i
164p. 18cm.
Nāyaka, Sudhāṁśurañjana
Potāgada
Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, Re.1-8 ; 1949. 96p
18cm.
Historical novel
Pāḍhī, Beṇīmādhaba 1919–
Scientific shop
Berhampur, Śiromaṇi Press, Re.1-8 ; 1952. 168p.
18cm.
Detective novel
Paṇḍā, Anantaprasāda 1906–
Bāramajā
Cuttack, Aruṇodaya Press, Re.1-8 ; 1947. 128p.
18cm.
Bhāgyacakra
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, Re.1 ; 1939.
186p. 17.5cm.
Kuli
Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, Re.1 ; 1948.
93p. 18cm.
Mukta ākāśar bihaṅga
Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, Re.1-8 ; 1945.
150p. 18cm.
Nuā duniāṁ
Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, Re.1 ; 1947. 92p.
18cm.
Sabhyatāra taḷe
Cuttack, Utkaḷa Book Agency, Re.1-4 ; 1945.
120p. 17cm.
Short stories depicting hypocricy in social life

ṛṇagucha
Cuttack, Prācī Press, As.8 ; 1932. 116p. 18cm.

aṇḍā, Bāḷamukunda
asantikā
Cuttack, Sārasvata Press, As.3 ; 1933. 42p. 18cm.

aṇḍā, Haramohana
Juā cānda
Cuttack, Aruṇodaya Press, As.6 ; 1939. 62p. 18cm.

aṇḍā, Śrībatsa
āmāyaṇa-Mahābhārata-sāra-saṅgraha
Puri, the author, As.6 ; 1938. ii, 112p. 18cm.
Stories of the *Rāmāyaṇa* & *Mahābhārata* retold in simple prose

āṇi, Muralidhara
hāi
Cuttack, Biśvanātha Kara, Re.1 ; 1932. 75p. 18cm.

Pāṇigrāhī, Cintāmaṇi 1925–
Sañcayana
Berhampur, New Students' Store, Re.1-8 ; 1951. 130p. 17.5cm.
Short stories

Pāṇigrāhī, Dibyasiṃha
Amṛta kaṅkaṇa
Cuttack, Kṛṣṇacandra Ratha, Re.1-8 ; 1929. 138p. 18cm.
Tu mo mā
Cuttack, Kāḷindīcaraṇa Pāṇigrāhī, Re.2 ; 1944. 130p. 18cm.

Pāṇigrāhī, Kāḷindīcaraṇa 1901–
Amaracitā
Cuttack, Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa Press, Re.1 ; 1932. 256p. 18cm.
Dvādaśī
Cuttack, Sabuja sāhitya samiti, As.14 ; 1932. 219p. 18cm.
Luhāra maṇiṣa
Cuttack, Students' Store, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. ii, 204p. 18cm.
Sequel to the author's novel *Māṭira maṇiṣa*
Māṭira maṇiṣa
11th ed. Cuttack, New Students' Store, As.15 ; 1952. iv, 146p. illus. 18cm.
First published in 1931
Mo kathāṭi sari nāhiṁ
Cuttack, Students' Store, Re.1 ; 1948. 124p. 16cm.
Muktāgaḍara kṣudhā
2nd ed. Cuttack, Sabuja sāhitya samiti, Rs.2-4 ; 1951. ii, 204p. 18cm.
Novel on the freedom mevement in India
Rāśiphaḷa
Cuttack, Students' Store, Re.1-8 ; 1949. 129p. 16cm.
Sāgarikā
Cuttack, Students' Store, Re.1 ; 1947. 92p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Śeṣaraśmi
Cuttack, Students' Store, Re.1-8 ; 1948. 124p. 16cm.

Pāṇigrāhī, Nityānanda
Pathe bipathe
Cuttack, Oḍiā lekhaka sahayoga samiti, Rs.2 ; 1950. 121p. 18cm.

Pāṇigrāhī, Umeśacandra 1917–
Abhiśaptā
2nd ed. Cuttack, New Students' Store, Re.1-4 ; 1950. 117p. 18cm.
Gata basanta
Cuttack, Rādhāmohana pustakāḷaya, Re.1 ; 1952. 82p. 18cm.

Pati, Bhagabāna 1903–
Amara śiśu
Cuttack, Pati prakāśana, Rs.2 ; 1938. 128p. 18cm.
Stories
Bijuḷī bāḷā
Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, As.8 ; 1951. 40p. 18cm.
Campābatī
Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, As.8 ; 1951. 41p. 18cm.
Candrābatī
Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, As.8 ; 1951. 40p. 18cm.
Haṁsābatī
Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, As.8 ; 1951. 40p. 18cm.
Kaḷābatī
Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, As.8 ; 1951. 52p. 18cm.
Kanakābatī
Cuttack, United Book House, As.8 ; 1952. 40p. 18cm.
Kubaḷayābatī
Bhāratī mahala, As.8 ; 1952. 40p. 18cm.
Kuntaḷābatī
Bhāratī mahala, As.8 ; 1952. 40p. 18cm.
Madanābatī
Cuttack, United Book House, As.8 ; 1952. 40p. 18cm.
Maunābatī
Cuttack, United Book House, As.8 ; 1952. 40p. 18cm.

Pati, Gaṇapati
Arjuna
Berhampur, Students' Store, As.10 ; 1928. 120p. 17cm.
Mythological story

Pātra, Gaurāṅgacaraṇa 1925–
Dṛṣṭipāta
Puri, Sāṁskṛtika yoga samiti, Re.1-4 ; 1953. 102p. 17cm.

Paṭṭanāyaka, Anantapadmanābha 1896–
Damayantī
Cuttack, the author, As.12 ; 1923. 100p. 19cm.

Paṭṭanāyaka, Bāñchānidhi
Sābitrī
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, As.8 ; 1918. 72p. 18cm.

Paṭṭanāyaka, Bāṅkanidhi
Dhūp chāyā
Cuttack, Cuttack Trading Co., As.15 ; 1945. 121p. 17cm.
Short stories
Kathāśataka
Cuttack, Cuttack Trading Co., As.8 ; 1923. 84p. 17cm.
Short stories
Sunāpāhāḍa
Cuttack, Cuttack Trading Co., Re.1 ; 1951. 113p. 18cm.

Paṭṭanāyaka, Basantakumārī
Sabhyatāra sāja
Cuttack, Śāntinibāsa Bāṇīmandira, Re.1-8 ; 1951. 121p. 18cm.

Paṭṭanāyaka, Beṇudhara
Pāntha
Baripada, Lakṣmī Press, Re.1-8 ; 1951. 147p. 16cm.

Paṭṭanāyaka, Dibyasiṃha
Harijana Nanda
Berhampur, Students' Store, As.6 ; 1933. 79p. 19cm.
Depicts the life of Nantanār a Harijan devotee of South India

Paṭṭanāyaka, Durgāśaṅkara
Āśāra sandhāna
Cuttack, Nabakiśora Mahāpātra, Re.1 ; 1953. 92p. 18.5cm.

Paṭṭanāyaka, Gobindacandra
Dui bhārijā
Cuttack, Umācaraṇa Mahānti, Re.1 ; 1950. 92p. 18cm.
Sāsti kāhāra o prāpti kāhāra
Cuttack, Orissa Publishing House, As.8 ; 1953. 46p. 18cm.

— —& Leṅkā, Māguṇi
Bhārata itihāsara sacitra gaḷpalaharī
3rd ed. Cuttack, Cuttack Trading Co., As.15 ; 1948. 151p. 22cm.

Paṭṭanāyaka, Nīḷakaṇṭha 1914–
Chaitāḷi
Berhampur, Pratibhā prakāśa bhabana, Re.1- 1950. 89p. 17cm.

Paṭṭanāyaka, Rājakiśora 1917–
Asaranti
2nd ed. Cuttack, Aruṇodaya Press, As.1 1945. 96p. 16.5cm.
Birahiṇī
Cuttack, Śāntinibāsa Bāṇīmandira, Re.1-8 1951. 120p. 18cm.
Niśāṇa khuṇṭa
Cuttack, Śāntinibāsa Bāṇīmandira, Re.1-8 1951. 121p. 18cm.
Pañjurī pakhī
Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, Re.1 ; 1946. 98 17cm.
Pathuki
Cuttack, Śāntinibāsa Bāṇīmandira, Re.1-8 1952. ii, 118p. 18cm.
Short stories
Rāja mahal
Cuttack, Puṣpā Paṭṭanāyaka, Re.1-12 ; 1951 118p. 18cm.
Historical novel
Sapana kuhuḍi
Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, Re.1 ; 1947. 72p. 17cm.
Smṛtira masāṇi
Cuttack, Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa Press, Re.1-8 ; 1951. 114p. 18cm.
Tuṭha-pathara
Cuttack, Rādhāmohana pustakāḷaya, Re.1-8 ; 1948. 123p. 18cm.
Short stories

— — *& others*
Premara niyati
Cuttack, Students' Store, Re.1-8 ; 1944. 130p. 18cm.
Jt. authors : Gopīnātha Mahānti ; Nityānanda Mahāpātra

Paṭṭanāyaka, Saccidānanda
Hinimāni gobara goṭei
Cuttack, Nārāyaṇa pustakāḷaya, Re.1-8 ; 1946. 150p. 18cm.
Pāpara samādhi
Cuttack, Biśvanātha Dāsa, As.12 ; 1947. 82p. 18cm.
Detective novel
Rakta pipāsā
Cuttack, Narasiṃha Miśra, As.12 ; 1947. 86p. 18cm.
Rūpacori
Cuttack, Orissa Jagannātha Co., Re.1 ; 1947. 116p. 17cm.

hakira Birāja Kiṅkara
rime minister
Birajā sāhitya maṇḍala, Re.1-4 ; 1951. 116p. 18cm.
haturānanda (*pseud.*)
ākaṭā citrakāra
Cuttack, Crescent Publishing Co., As.2 ; 1952. 183p. 18cm.
ītāmbarī Debī
āntarā bābu
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, As.4 ; 1931. vi, 66p. 16cm.
radhāna, Harikṛṣṇa
ayasara dābi
Cuttack, Orissa Kohinūr Press, 1944. 18cm.
radhāna, Pītāmbara
allīpathe
Cuttack, Prakāśa Book Stall, Re.1 ; 1952. 80p. 17cm.
raharāja, Baṭakṛṣṇa
śrubindu
4th ed. Cuttack, Cuttack Trading Co., Re.1 ; 1950. 132p. 18cm.
Ghanābarta
Cuttack, Candramaṇi Mahāpātra, Re.1-2 ; 1950. 109p. 18cm.
Mātāmaṭha
Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, Re.1 ; 1946. 122p. 18cm.
Namaskāra
Cuttack, Udayanātha Ratha, As.10 ; 1946. 70p. 16cm.
Pūrṇāhuti
Cuttack, Lokanātha Nanda, Re.1 ; 1947. 98p. 17cm.
Praharāja, Gopāḷacandra 1875–
Utkaḷakāhāṇī
Cuttack, Kamala Kara, Re.1-2 ; 1946. 159p. 18cm.
Folk tales
Prajātantra pracāra samiti, *Cuttack*
Pañcami
Cuttack, the samiti, Re.1-2 ; 1951. 92p. 17cm.
Short stories
Pratibhā Debī (Kara) 1898–1951
Bidēśī
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, As.14 ; 1926. vi, 218p. 18cm.
Collection of short stories from different parts of the world
Premcand 1880–1936
[Nārī jīvan kī kahāniyāṁ] Nārī jībanara kāhāṇī
Pt. 1, tr. by Liṅgarāja Miśra & Anasūyāprasād Pāṭhak. Cuttack, Liṅgarāja Miśra, Re.1 ; 1944. 134p. 17cm. ; Pt. 2, tr. by Nīhāra Pātra. Cuttack, Utkaḷa prāntīya rāṣṭrabhāṣa pracāra sabhā, Rs.2-3 ; 1950. iv, 212p. 18cm.
Pṛṣṭi, Rādhākānta
Rakta cābuka
Cuttack, Jyoti Press, Re.1-12 ; 1952. 175p. 18cm.
Rāhul Sāṅkṛtyāyan 1893–1963
[Volga se Gaṅgā] Bhalgāru Gaṅgā
Tr. by Kṛṣṇaprasāda Paṭṭanāyaka & Gobindacandra Mahānti. Cuttack, Bhāratī bihāra, Rs.5 ; 1949, 1950. 2 vols. 22cm.
Ratha, Dīnabandhu
Asrupāta
Cuttack, Dhaneśvara Śatapathī, As.6 ; 1932. 100p. 16cm.
Ratha, Mṛtyuñjaya
Adbhuta pariṇāma
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, As.4 ; 1915. ii, 66p. 17cm.
Ratha, Nīḷkaṇṭha
Harijana gāthā
2nd ed. Berhampur (Ganjam), Orissa Publishing House, As.6 ; 1950. 46p. 18cm.
Legendary stories of men of low birth who rose to eminence
Ugratārā
Jamshedpur, City Press, Re.1 ; 1949. 63p. 17.5cm.
Historical novel
Ratha, Rādhākṛṣṇa
Satyapathe
Berhampur, Līlābatī Debī, Re.1-4 ; 1952. 130p. 18cm.
Ratha, Śaśibhūṣaṇa
Śakuntaḷā
Berhampur, Āśā Press, As.8 ; 1920. 119p. 16cm.
Ratha, Tāriṇīcaraṇa
Annapūrṇā
Cuttack, Students' Store, As.8 ; 1934. 84p. 18cm.
Historical novel
Ratha, Udayanātha
Pratyābartana
Cuttack, Rādhānātha Ratha, 1941. 86p. 18cm.
Rāutarāya, Saccidānanda 1916–
Chāi
Cuttack, Cuttack Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1950. iv, 112p. 18cm.
Citragrība
Calcutta, Dīpaka saṅgha, Re.1 ; 1936. 206p. 18cm.
Maśāṇira phula
3rd ed. Cuttack, Utkaḷa Book Agency, As.12 ; 1950. ii, 60p. 18cm.
Short stories. First published in 1945

Rāutarāya, Upendrakumāra
Udayarāga
Cuttack, Pragati Press, Re.1-8 ; 1951. 184p. 18cm.
Rāya, Āśutoṣa
Kāḷarātrī
Cuttack, Pustaka mahal, Re.1 ; 1952. 72p. 18cm.
Detective novel
Raṅgakoṭhira rahasya
Cuttack, Raṇajita Siṃha, Re.1-4 ; 1952. 112p. 17cm.
Detective novel
Sundarabanara dasyu
Cuttack, Orissa Jagannātha Co., Re-1-4 ; 1953. 108p. 18cm.
Detective novel
Rāya, J. K.
Adṛśya goindā
Cuttack, Utkaḷa Stores, Re.1-12 ; 1950. 132p. 17cm.
Detective novel
Rāya, Pulinabihārī
Chāyāpatha
Cuttack, Bhāratī bihāra, As.12 ; 1948. vi, 72p. 18cm.
Short stories
Rāya, Rājakiśora 1914–
Aśoka cakra
Puri, Bhāratī bihāra, Re.1-8 ; 1949. 116p. 18cm.
Banajyotsnā
Cuttack, Bhāratī bihāra, Re.1-4 ; 1948. vi, 94p. 18cm.
Short stories
Bikaca śatadaḷa
Cuttack, Utkaḷa Book Agency, Re.1-8 ; 1949. 200p. 18cm.
Jayaśaṅkha
Cuttack, Cuttack Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1950. ii, 100p. 18cm.
Short stories
Jayaśrī
Cuttack, Cuttack Students' Store, Re.1 ; 1947. vi, 86p. 18cm.
Short stories
Manara mṛṇāḷa
Cuttack, Ananta Miśra, Re.1-8 ; 1952. 126p. 18cm.
Nīḷalaharī
Cuttack, Kṛṣṇa bhaṇḍāra, Re.1-8 ; 1945. x, 118p. 17cm.
Short stories
Rāya, Śaśibhūṣaṇa 1876–1953
Jībana
Cuttack, Nababhārata Press, As.8 ; 1948. ii, 178p. 18cm.

Śeṣabārtā
Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, Re.1 ; 1946. 8
18cm.
Romantic (*pseud.*)
Real romance
Cuttack, Ratnākara Kara, As.14 ; 1947. 8
18cm.
Sābata, Kuntaḷākumārī
Bhrānti
Cuttack, V. Kara, As.6 ; 1923. 78p. 16cm.
Kāḷibohu
Cuttack, Brajasundara Dāsa, As.5 ; 1925. 4
16.5cm.
Naa tuṇḍī
Cuttack, Brajasundara Dāsa, As.8 ; 1925. 9
15cm.
Paraśa maṇi
4th ed. Cuttack, Bhāratī tapobana saṅgha, As.
1940. 50p. 18cm.
Sabuja lekhaka maṇḍaḷī, *Cuttack*
Bāsantī
Cuttack, A. T. Mitra, Rs.2 ; 1943. 368
18cm.
Ṣaḍaṅgī, Udayanātha 1917–
Bauddha-jātaka
2nd ed. Cuttack, Orissa Publishing Hous
Re.1-8 ; 1954. iv, 132p. 18cm.
Stories from the *Jātakas*
Dāmpatyakaḷahe caiba
2nd ed. Cuttack, Cuttack Students' Stor
Re.1-8 ; 1954. viii, 122p. 17cm.
Short stories
Sindbad
Cuttack, B. Kara, As.8 ; 1929. 56p. 18cm.
Sāhu, Jagabandhu
Dṛṣṭikoṇa
Cuttack, Gopīnātha Mahāpātra, As.6 ; 194
49p. 16cm.
Sāhu, Kāśīnātha
Ehi ta duniāṁ
Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, Re.1 ; 1950. 55p
19cm.
Teṇu muṁ beśyā heli
Cuttack, Śāradāprasanna Nāyaka, Re.1 ; 194
77p. 19cm.
Sāhu, Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa 1890–
Bīṇā
Cuttack, the author, As.12 ; 1948. 57p. 17cm.
Kāḷindī kamiḷā
Cuttack, Śāntilatā Sāhu, Re.1 ; 1952. viii, 68p
17cm.
Nārīcitra
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, As.4 ; 1919. 52p
17cm.

Sāhu, Narasiṃha
Abhiyoga
Cuttack, Sebā sāhitya mandira, Re.1-8 ; 1951. viii, 132p. 18cm.
Baḍaghara jhia
Cuttack, Sebā sāhitya mandira, Re.1-12 ; 1952. 151p. 18cm.
Biplaba
Cuttack, Jñāna bikāsa mandira, Rs.2-4 ; 1953. 212p. 19cm.
Mīnati
Cuttack, Prabhātakumāra Sāhu, Re.1-4 ; 1949. 140p. 18cm.
Sebāsadana
Cuttack, Gītārāṇī Biṣoi, Re.1-8 ; 1952. 128p. 18cm.
Taḷamāḷa ḍāke
Cuttack, Bikramasena Sāhu, Re.1-10 ; 1952. iv, 138p. 18cm.
Taḷemāṭi upare ākāśa
2nd ed. Cuttack, Bāsantīkumārī Sāhu, Rs.2 ; 1953. 122p. 19cm.

Sāhu, Nīḷamaṇi, *Mahāpātra*
Prema o tribhuja
Cuttack, Rājakiśora Mahānti, As.10 ; 1951. iv, 44p. 18cm.
Humorous short stories

Sāhu, Niśākara
Upekṣitā
Cuttack, Naba Bhārata Press, 1937. 141p. 18cm.

Sāhu, Rasānanda
Marīcikā
Cuttack, Jagannātha Mahānti, Rs.2-6 ; 1948. 204p. 18cm.

Sāhu, Śukadeba
Jhaḍa o jharāphula
Cuttack, Aḷakā prakāśanī, Re.1-4 ; 1951. iv, 92p. 18cm.
Khasaḍā patha
Cuttack, Tiḷottamā Sāhu, As.14 ; 1951. 69p. 17cm.
Parabāsī
Cuttack, Āloka prakāśinī, Re.1-8 ; 1951. 122p. 17cm.
Śephāḷi jhariyāe
Cuttack, Tiḷottamā Sāhu, As.10; 1951. 52p. 18cm.

Sāmala, Bāñchānidhi
Saliḷa samādhi
Cuttack, Naba Bhārata granthāḷaya, Re.1 ; 1946. 85p. 18cm.

Sāmala, Kailāśa
Tenu-muṁ nurse heli
Cuttack, Mohancaraṇa Dāsa, Re.1 ; 1953. 100p. 18cm.

Sāmala, Kailāśacandra
Raktajhaḍa
Cuttack, L. N. Gupta, Re.1-2 ; 1952. 88p. 17cm.
Detective novel

Sāmala, Prāṇakṛṣṇa 1913–
Hātīkā dānt
Cuttack, Cuttack Students' Store, Re.1 ; 1946. 100p. 18cm.
Nīḷakamaḷa
2nd ed. Cuttack, Manamohana pustakāḷaya, Rs.2 ; 1946. ii, 254p. 18cm.
First published in 1944
Pallī jībana
Cuttack, Aruṇodaya Press, Rs.2 ; 1948. 210p. 18cm.
Sahayātriṇī
Cuttack, Praphullacandra Dāsa, As.12 ; 1945. 98p. 12cm.
Sāta dvīpa
Cuttack, Utkaḷa National Press, As.14 ; 1947. 80p. 18cm.
Short stories

Sarakāra, Umeśacandra
Padmamāḷī
3rd ed. Cuttack, Bimaḷācaraṇa Rāyacaudhurī, Re.1 ; 1930. vi, 164p. 17cm.
Historical romance. First published in 1888

Śarmā, Ṣaḍānana
Ḍākura sandhāna
Cuttack, C. Mahāpātra, As.8 ; 1946. 58p. 19cm.
Detective novel
Pañcama bāhinī
Cuttack, Cuttack Trading Co., As.12 ; 1947. 102p. 17cm.
Detective novel
Praharājaṅka hatyārashasya
Cuttack, Cuttack Trading Co., As.10 ; 1946. 70p. 18cm.
Detective novel

Śatapathī, Anantacaraṇa
Aṭhara baraṣa taḷe
Cuttack, As.10. 72p. 18cm.
Short stories
Chuṭira sāthī
Cuttack, New Students' Store, As.12 ; 1953. 96p. 18cm.
Short stories
Kuḷabadhū
Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, As.12 ; 1950. 61p. 18cm.
Saraga cānda
Cuttack, Sārasvata Press, As.8 ; 1931. 94p. 17.5cm.

Śatapathī, Śrīkaṇṭha
Yayāti
Berhampur, Students' Store, As.8 ; 1927. 93p. 18cm.
Mythological story

Śatapathī, Surendra
Sainikara madhuśayyā
Cuttack, Jyoti Press, As.10 ; 1952. 47p. 18cm.

Senāpati, Phakīramohana 1843-1918
Cha māṇa āṭha guṇṭha
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, Rs.3 ; 1901. 221p. 18cm.
Social novel presenting a satirical picture of a village zemindar exploiting the poor ryots

Gaḷpasaḷpa
4th ed. Cuttack, Utkaḷa Book Agency, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. 2 vols. 18cm.
Short stories. First publised in 1917

Lachamā
3rd ed. Cuttack, Mohinīmohana Senāpati, Re.1 ; 1935. 186p. 18cm.
Historical novel. First published in 1914

Māmuṁ
4th ed. Cuttack, Mohinīmohana Senāpati, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 236p. 21cm.
First published in 1913

Prāyaścitta
Cuttack, Hiraṇaprabhā Senāpati, Re.1-12 ; 1951. 163p. 16cm.
Social novel describing the feud between two rival families. First published in 1915

Sengupta, Kṛṣṇacandra
Pūrṇa pariśodha
2nd ed. Cuttack, the author, Re.1 ; 1949. 106p. 18cm.

Ṛṇa pariśodha
Cuttack, the author, Re.1 ; 1929. 106p. 18cm.

Siṃha, Jagabandhu
Subarṇa-dṛṣṭānta
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, As.8 ; 1929. 119p. 18cm.
Illustrative stories for children

Siṃha, Nabīnacandra
Chadmabeśi
Cuttack, Orissa Jagannātha Co., Re.1-4 ; 1948. 138p. 18cm.
Detective novel

Gabhīra niśīthara kārasādi
Cuttack, Orissa Jagannātha Co., Re.1-4 ; 1951. 113p. 17cm.
Detective novel

Siṃha, Rāmaprasāda
Agni pathe
Cuttack, Lokanātha Nanda, Re.1-4 ; 193
120p. 18cm.

Chinnamastā
Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, As.7 ; 1936. 98
17cm.
Stories

Homaśikhā
Cuttack, Sarasvatī Co., As.5 ; 1937. 80p. 17cm

Marīcīkā
Cuttack, Sārasvata Press, Re.1-8 ; 1946. 156
18cm.

Marma sāthī
2nd ed. Cuttack, Standard Book Mart, Re.1
1950. 95p. 18cm.

Pratihiṁsā
Cuttack, Rāṣṭra bhāṣā pustaka bhaṇḍāra, Rs.2
1931. 139p. 18cm.

Pūjāra baḷi
Cuttack, Svarāj sāhitya mandira, As.8 ; 1931.
100p. 17cm.
Detective novel

Stowe, Harriet Beecher 1811–1896
[Uncle Tom's cabin] Ṭama kakāṅka kuṭīra
Tr. by Udayanātha Ṣaḍaṅgī. Cuttack, Gopabandhu sāhitya mandira, Rs.4 ; 1949. 606p. 18cm.

Ṭhākur, Ravīndranāth 1861–1941
[Dui bon] Di bhauṇī
Tr. by Cittarañjana Dāsa. Cuttack, Cuttack Publishing House, As.14 ; 1950. 102p. 18cm.

[ ] Rabīndragaḷpacayana
Tr. by Cittarañjana Dāsa. Cuttack, Cuttack Publishing House, Re.1-12 ; 1951. ii, 208p. 18cm.
Short stories

Tripāṭhī, Bāsudeba
Bhūgarbhare bandī
Cuttack, the author, As.14 ; 1953. 84p. 18cm.
Detective novel

Nirbāsitā
Cuttack, Rādhāmohana pustakāḷaya, Re.1-8 ; 1941. 131p. 20cm.

Tripāṭhī, Byomakeśa
Biṣara maṇiṣa
Cuttack, Candraśekhara pustakāḷaya, Re.1-8 ; 1948. 171p. 17cm.
Detective novel

Tripāṭhī, Gobinda
Goindā gadādhara
Cuttack, the author, Re.1 ; 1949. 89p. 18cm.
Detective novel

Māyābī
Cuttack, the author, Rs.2 ; 1941. 310p. 18cm.

Pramāda
Cuttack, Brajasundara Dāsa, Re.1 ; 1925. 120p. 19cm.

Tripāṭhī, Nandakiśora
Tini tāk tā tini
Cuttack, the author, As.8 ; 1952. 48p. 17cm.
Short stories

Triśaṅku (*pseud.*)
Abaḷā
Cuttack, Utkaḷa Stores, Rs.2-10 ; 1946. 207p. 18cm.
Kehinuheṁ
Cuttack, Pragati sāhitya mandira, Re.1 ; 1938. 80p. 18cm.

Wasilewska, Wanda 1905–
[Just love] Premara nikaṣa
Tr. by Raghunātha Dāsa. Cuttack, Bhāratī bihāra, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. vi, 214p. 17cm.
Novel depicting the domestic life of a simple, small and peaceful family of the U.S.S.R.

Zweig, Stefan 1887–1942
[Letter form an unknown woman] Aparicitāra patra
Tr. by Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa Mahānti. Cuttack, Lipikāḷaya, Re.1 ; 1953. 91p. 18cm.

(e) ESSAYS

Carlyle, Thomas 1795–1881
[Hero and hero-worship] Bīrapūjā
Tr. by Amaraballabha De. 2nd ed. Cuttack, Students' Store, Rs.2 ; 1953. iv, 170p. 18cm.
First published in 1929

Dāsa, Kapiḷeśvara 1906–
Jībana cintā
Tikili, Jagannātha Deba-Barmā, Rs.2-4 ; 1952. 173p. 18cm.

Dāsa, Niḷakaṇṭha 1884–1967
Ārya jībana
Cuttack, Ākuḷi Miśra, As.10 ; 1918. 142p. 17.5cm.

Hotā, Siddheśvara 1929–
Pradīpikā
Cuttack, Pragati Press, Re.1 ; 1848. 103p. 17.5cm.

— — & Pradhāna, Pītāmbara
Prabandha pīyūṣa
Cuttack, Bāṇībhaṇḍāra, Rs.3-8 ; 215p. 17.5cm.

Kānungo, Binoda
Pabana
Cuttack, Cuttack Publishing House, As.6 ; 1947. 48p. 18cm.

Kara, Biśvanātha 1864–1934
Bibidha prabandha
5th ed. Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, Re.1-8 ; 1951. ii, 102p. 18cm.

Mahānti, Brajabihārī
Citra
Cuttack, the author, Re.1 ; 1935. 247p. 18cm.
Reflective essays
Sādhanā
Cuttack, Utkaḷa Book Agency, Rs.2 ; 1947. vi, 192p. front. 18cm.
Reflective essays

Mahānti, Cintāmaṇi
Bibidha cintā
Cuttack, Mukura Press, As.8 ; 1930. 106p. 18cm.

Mahāpātra, Bāsudeba
Prabandha prabeśa
4th ed. the author, Re.1 ; 1939. 189p. 18cm.
Racanā bandhu
Berhampur, Students' Store, As.10 ; 1932. 164p. 18cm.
Śānti dhārā
Berhampur, Students' Store, As.12 ; 1928. 137p. 18cm.

Mānasiṃha, Māyādhara 1906–
Jībana patha
Cuttack, Students' Store, Re.1-6 ; 1949. 115p. 18cm.
Jībanī o prabandha
2nd ed. Cuttack, New Students' Store, Re.1-8 ; 1952. 121p. 17.5cm.
Sāhityaprabhā
Cuttack, Cuttack Trading Co., Rs.2 ; 1936. iv, 226p. 18cm.

Miśra, Ānandacandra
Taraṅga
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, As.2 ; 1942. 124p. 18.5cm.

Miśra, Candraśekhara
Yuga saṁskāra
Cuttack, the author, As.3 ; 1938. 38p. 18cm.

Nanda, Rāmakṛṣṇa
Saṅgrāma o sādhanā
Cuttack, Cuttack Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1930, 1947. 2 vols. 18cm.

Nātha, Śatrughna
Biśvabandhu
Cuttack, Cuttack Trading Co., As.12 ; 1952. 93p. 18cm.

Pāṇigrāhī, Kāḷindīcaraṇa 1901–
Netṛtva o netṛtva
Cuttack, Bhāratī bihāra, Re.1-8 ; 1949. ii, 158p. 18cm.
Sāhityasamācāra
6th ed. Cuttack, Students' Store, As.9 ; 1945. ii, 116p. 16cm.

Pati, Ānandacandra
Bibidha sandarbha
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, Re.1 ; 1928. 245p. 18cm.

Pati, Ratnākara
Prabandhaprakāśa
3rd ed. Cuttack, the author, Rs.2-4 ; 1950. vi, 234p.
First published in 1927

Paṭṭanāyaka, Bṛndābanacandra
Prema prakāśa
Cuttack, Rādhāramaṇa pustakāḷaya, Re.1-4. 130p. 18cm.

Paṭṭanāyaka, Kṣetramohana
Dharāśrī
Berhampur, Students' Store, As.12 ; 1948. 88p. 18cm.

Paṭṭanāyaka, Padmacaraṇa 1887–
Pāribārika prabandha
–ed. Cuttack, Cuttack Trading Co., Re.1-12 ; 1951. xi, 190p. 18cm.

Prabandha pārijātaka
Cuttack, Cuttack Publishing House, As.12 ; 1940. 197p. 18cm.

Ratha, Mṛtyuñjaya
Prabandha pāṭha
2nd ed. Cuttack, the author, As.8 ; 1911. 140p. 18cm.

Rāya, Bipinabihārī
Prabandha sopāna
Cuttack, Mrs. S. S. Rāya, As.12 ; 1937. 144p. 18cm.
Collection of philosophical & sociological essays

Sāmājika prabandha
2nd ed. Cuttack, Sārasvata Press, Rs.3 ; 1944, 1949. 2 vols. 18cm.

Rāya, Girijāśaṅkara 1896–
Sāhityasandarbha
Cuttack, Utkaḷa Publishers, As.15 ; 1933. viii, 136p.

Rāya, Rājakiśora 1914–
Śrī sāhitya
Cuttack, Students' Store, Re.1-4 ; 1950. 108p. 18cm.

Rāya, Śaśibhūṣaṇa 1876–1953
Badambā prakṛti
Cuttack, Manamohana pustakāḷaya, As.4 ; 1947. 41p. 10cm.

Cetanacintā
Cuttack, Durgācaraṇa Rāya, As.5 ; 1937. viii, 102p. 16cm.

Prabandhaprabāha
3rd ed. Cuttack, Jiṣṇu Rāya, Rs.2-4 ; 1949. vi, 258p. 18cm.

Utkaḷara ṛtucitra
Cuttack, the author, As.4 ; 1913. 68p. 15cm.

Śatapathī, Ārtatrāṇa
Prabandha kaḷikā
2nd ed. Cuttack, Ṛaghunātha Śatapathī, As.10 ; 1925. 144p. 18cm.

Senāpati, Mohinīmohana
Bibidha prasaṅga
Cuttack, the author, Re.1 ; 1939. 192p. 18cm.

Siṃha, Jagabandhu
Prabandha sāra
Berhampur, Students' Store, Re.1 ; 1929. 221p. 18cm.

Subarṇa dṛṣṭānta
Cuttack, Oḍiā sāhitya pracāra saṅgha, As.8 ; 1929. 120p. 16cm.

Ṭhākur, Ravīndranāth 1861–1941
Russia-ciṭhī
Tr. by Cittarañjana Dāsa. Cuttack, Umācaraṇa Mahānti, Re.1-6 ; 1951. 168p. 19cm.

(f) LETTERS

Nāyaka, Śibanārāyaṇa
Patra kaumudī
8th ed. Balasore, Baikuṇṭhanātha De, As.3 ; 1909. 40p. 17cm.

(g) HUMOUR AND SATIRE

Pāḷa, Kṣīradacandra
Harītakī hāḷa
Baripada, Ajayakṛṣṇa Pāḷa, As.4 ; 1949. x, 10p. front. 16cm.
Satire on myrobalan. The initial letter of each word is 'ha'

Ka-ca-ṭa-ta-pa
Baripada, Asitakṛṣṇa Pāḷa, As.6 ; 1944. viii, 36p. 18cm.
Satire on the evil effects of opium, tea, snuff, betel leaves & tobacco

Praharāja, Gopāḷacandra 1875–
Bāimahānti pāñji
2nd ed. Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, Re.1-8 ; 1937. ii, 192p. 18cm.
Prose satire. First published in 1913

Bhāgabata ṭuṅgire sandhyā
4th ed. Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, Re.1-4 ; 1949. ii, 142p. 18cm.
Sketches criticising the appendage of fashion and foibles. First published in 1903

(h) MISCELLANEOUS

Ācārya, Cintāmaṇi 1891–1957 & *others, editors*
Mahatāba golden jubilee abhinandana grantha
Cuttack, Utkaḷa prāntīya rāṣṭrabhāṣā pracāra sabhā, Rs.10 ; 1949. xliv, 120p. illus. plate. map. 24cm.
Collection of articles published on the occasion of the 50th birth anniversary of Harekṛṣṇa Mahatāb, written in Oriya, English & Hindi

Dāsa, Nimāicaraṇa
Svāsthya sāhitya o samāja
Cuttack, Rekhā Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1946. 124p. 18cm.

Dāsgupta, Guruprasāda
Mo bastāni
Puri, Orissa Printing Works, As.10 ; 1927. 90p. 18cm.

Kānungo, Binoda
Loka sāhitya
2nd ed. Cuttack, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1951. 215p. 18cm.

Mahānti, Baṁśīdhara 1924–, *comp.*
Abhibhāṣaṇa
Pt.1, Cuttack, Cuttack Students' Store, Re.1-8 ; 1952. iv, 120p. 18cm.
Collection of adresses on Oriya literature delivered by eminent men of letters at the literary conferences held at different times (1867-1942)

Nehrū, Javāharlāl 1889–1964
Jabāharalāl lekhā o rekhār samābeśa
Comp. & tr. by Baḷarāma Sāhu. Bhadrak, Gauracandra Mahāpātra, Rs.2 ; 1950. 94p. 19cm.

HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL

Ācārya, Cintāmaṇi 1891–1957
Bhakta kabi Jagannātha Dāsa
Cuttack, Aruṇodaya Press, As.6 ; 1941. 74p. 18cm.
Bhubaneśvara
2nd ed. Cuttack, Students' Store, Re.1-10 ; 1949. ii, 158p. illus. (append.) 18cm.
Account of Bhubaneswar, a place of pilgrimage in Orissa
Itihāsa-prasaṁga
Pt.1, Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, Re.1 ; 1916. xii, 198p. illus. 17cm.
Collection of historical essays

Ācārya, Pyārīmohana 1851–1881
Oḍiśāra itihāsa
2nd ed. Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, Re.1-9 ; 1925. xviii, 158[6]p. front. (append. index) 21cm.
History of Orissa. With a short biography of the author. First published in 1879

Ācārya, Rāmacandra
Padminī
2nd ed. Berhampur, Students' Store, As.12 ; 1924. 130p. 18cm.

Bhūyāṁ, Baṁśīdhara 1923–
Bernard Shaw
Cuttack, Prabāsī prakāśanī, Re.1 ; 1951. 89p. 18.5cm.

Biśvās, Rāmanātha 1894–1955
[Ājker America] Ājira America
Tr. by Umeśacandra Pāṇigrāhī. Cuttack, Utkaḷa Book Agency, Rs.2-12 ; 1950. iv, 256p. 18cm.
From Bengali
[Beduiner deśe] Beduina deśa
Tr. by Umeśacandra Pāṇigrāhī. Cuttack, Manamohana pustakāḷaya, Re.1 ; 1946. ii, 116p. 18cm.
From Bengali
Praśāntamahāsāgarara aśānti
Tr. by Umeśacandra Pāṇigrāhi. Cuttack, Cuttack Publishing House, Re.1-10 ; 1950. iv, 148p. 18cm.
Taruṇa Turki
Tr. by Umeśacandra Pāṇigrāhī. Cuttack, Students' Store, Re.1-10 ; 1947. 172p. 18cm.
From Bengali

Cakrabartī, Akṣayakumāra
Oḍiśā itihāsa
Cuttack, Cuttack Trading Co., As.8 ; 1934. 180p. 18.5cm.

Cousins, Margaret
[Ben Franklin of old Philadelphia] Puruṇā Philadelphia-re Ben Franklin
Tr. by Ākuḷi Miśra. Calcutta, Candraśekhara pustakāḷaya, Re.1 ; 1952. 154p. 18cm.

Dāsa, Aśoka
Subāṣ Bos
Cuttack, Utkaḷa Stores, Re.1-12 ; 1948. 132p. 18cm.

Dāsa, Bhubanānanda
Prācīna Utkaḷare labaṇa śiḷpa
Cuttack, Rādhākṛṣṇa Dāsa, As.13 ; 1932. 40p. 18.5cm.

Dāsa, Bijayacandra 1912–
Lāla Napoleon
Cuttack, Standard Book Mart, Re.1-8 ; 1950. 158p. 18cm.
Sāmyabādara deśa
Cuttack, Nabayuga granthāḷaya, Re.1 ; 1947. 103p. 19.5cm.

Dāsa, Brajabandhu
Īśvaracandra Bidyāsāgara
Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, As.10 ; 1929. 169p. 18cm.

Dāsa, Candramaṇi
Kabisūrya Baḷadeba
Cuttack, Caudhurī Lokanātha Nanda, As.3 ; 1941. 40p. 18cm.
Nānaka
Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, As.4 ; 1947. 28p. 18cm.
Dāsa, Candramukhī
Sādhu
Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, As.8 ; 1928. 207p. 16cm.
Dāsa, Cintāmaṇi 1903–
Itihāsa prasūna
Cuttack, Cuttack Publishing House, As.10 ; 1938. 103p. 18cm.
Dāsa, Cittarañjana 1923–
Denmark ciṭhī
Cuttack, Cuttack Publishing House, Re.1-6 ; 1951. 168p. 18cm.
Nepāḷa pathe
Cuttack, Orissa Book Emporium, Re.1-4 ; 1948. iv, 122p. front. 18cm.
Travels in Nepal
Dāsa, Haramohana
Bāiā Pāgaḷā caritāmṛta
Pt. 1, Cuttack, the author, As.10 ; 1942. 80p. 18.5cm.
Dāsa, Kamaḷākānta 1908–
Kabi Gaṅgādhara
Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, As.8 ; 1951. 49p. 18cm.
Dāsa, Kuḷamaṇi 1884–
Himāḷaya pathe
Cuttack, Śaśāṅkaśekhara Dāsa, Re.1-4 ; 1936. 290p. 18.5cm.
Travels in the Himalayas
Mahātmā Rājā Rāmamohana Rāya
Cuttack, Utkaḷa Brāhma samāja, As.12 ; 1935. ii, 190p. front. 18cm.
Dāsa, Kuñjabihārī 1914–
Laṅkāyātrī
Cuttack, Naba Bhārata granthāḷaya, Rs.2 ; 1950. 178p. 18cm.
Travels in Ceylon
Dāsa, Manmathanātha
Yuge yuge Utkaḷīya dharma o sabhyatā
Pt. 1, Balasore, Manojakumāra Dāsa, Rs.3 ; 1952. xiv, 282p. 22cm.
Evolution of religious faiths in Orissa & their influence on the cultural life of the people of the state
Dāsa, Mohanacaraṇa
Mahākabi Kāḷidāsa jībanī
Cuttack, the author, As.12 ; 1947. 117p. 18.5cm.
Dāsa, Mukunda
Kaḷāpāhāḍa
2nd ed. Berhampur Students' Store, Re.1-14 ; 1946. 222p. 18cm.
Dāsa, Nabakiśora 1912–
Āma Madhubābu
2nd ed. Cuttack, Cuttack Publishing House, As.8 ; 1951. 60p. 18.5cm.
Amṛta-santāna
Rev. ed. Cuttack, Utkaḷa Book Agency, Re.1-8 ; 1952. iv, 170p. 18cm.
Collection of essays on the eminent men of letters in Orissa—their lives and writings
Dāsa, Nandakiśora
Utkaḷagauraba Madhusūdana
Cuttack, Utkaḷa University, Rs.6 ; 1951. xxxii, 234[34]p. illus. (append.) 21cm.
Biography of Madhusūdana Dāsa
Dāsa, Padmacaraṇa
Prabhu Śrī Rasikānanda Deba
Balasore, Madhusūdana Dāsa, As.8 ; 1930. 95p. 18cm.
Śrī Śrī Rāya Rāmānanda
Cuttack, Madhusūdana Dāsa, Re.1 ; 1922. vi, 240p. 18cm.
Dāsa, Pārbatīcaraṇa
Prabhu Śyāmānanda
Cuttack, Orissa Patriot Press, As.12 ; 1916. 192p. 18cm.
Dāsa, Raghunātha
Wanda Wasilewska
Cuttack, Bhāratī bhabana, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. 213p. 13cm.
Dāsa, Rajanīkānta 1924–
Mao-Tse-Tung
Cuttack, the author, Re.1-6 ; 1952. 122p. 18cm.
Dāsa, Sādhucaraṇa & Dāsa, Madanamohana
Rādhāramaṇa caritāmṛta
Cattack, Rāsabihārī maṭha, As.10 ; 1940. xxiv, 188p. front. illus. facsim. 22cm.
Biography of Rādhāramaṇa Deba, a great religious preacher
Dāsa, Śibaprasāda
Ambara
Berhampur, Students' Store, As.6 ; 1931. 70p. 18cm.
Bīrakeśarī Śibājī
Cuttack, Oḍiā sāhitya pracāra saṅgha, As.12 ; 1929. 171p. 18cm.
Guru Gobinda
Baripada, Book Depot, As.8 ; 1921. 91p. 18cm.
Mārbār
Berhampur, Students' Store, As.12 ; 1930. 154p. (in 2 pts.) 18cm.

Mebāra (Rājasthāna)
Pt. 1, Berhampur, Students' Store, Re.1-4 ; 1928. 264p. 17.5cm.
Rājputa gauraba
Pt. 2, Berhampur, Students' Store, As.8 ; 1935. 87p. 18.5cm.
Śikhaprakāśa
Sambalpur, A. K. Dāsa, Rs.2 ; 1935. vi. 405[2]p. map. (append.) 18cm.
History of the Sikhs
Dāsa, Śrīdhara 1902–
Pilāṅka Shakespeare
Cuttack, the author, As.4 ; 1931. 44p. 18cm.
Dāsa, Sūryanārāyaṇa
Śrī Jagannātha-mandira
Cuttack, New Students' Store, Rs.3 ; 1951. iv, 238[18]p. front. (append.) 19cm.
Account of the temple of Jagannātha at Puri
Śrī Nimbārka
Puri, the author, Re.1 ; 1952. 76p. 18cm.
Śrī Rāmānuja carita
Puri, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1952. 110p. 19cm.
Datta, Bhāratacandra
Bhāratara mukti Pāgaḷa Bibekānanda
Balasore, the author, Rs.2 ; 1952. 164p. 18cm.
Datta, Candrakumāra
Bidrohiṇī Aruṇā
Balasore, Town Press, Re.1-4 ; 1951. 123p. 18cm.
Deba, Jaḷandhara
Diary-ra kiyadaṁśa (Laṅkābhramaṇa)
Bamanda, Haraprasāda Deba, Re.1-8 ; 1951. ii, 100p. 18cm.
Travels in Ceylon
Dhaḷa, Golakabihārī
America-anubhūti
Cuttack, New Students' Store, Rs.2-4 ; 1952. ii, 196p. illus. 18cm.
Travels in America
London ciṭhi
Cuttack, Orissa Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1953. ii, 228p. 18cm.
Travels in London
Dvibedī, Surendranātha
Biśva itihāsa
Cuttack, Gopabandhu sāhitya mandira, Rs.5 ; 1951. 444p. (in 4 pts.) 20.5cm.
World history
Congress
Cuttack, Cuttack Trading Co., Re.1-12 ; 1947. 226p. 18cm.
Gāndhī, Mohandās Karamcand 1869–1948
Delhi diary
Tr. by Gopabandhu Caudhurī. Cuttack, Grāmasebaka Press, Rs.3-8 ; 1949. xxiv, 466p. illus. front. 18cm.
Instructive speeches delivered in prayer meetings held at Delhi between 10th September 1947 and 31st January 1948
[Satyana prayogo athavā Ātmakathā] Satyara prayoga bā Ātmakathā
Tr. by Gopabandhu Caudhurī. Cuttack, Utkaḷa khadī maṇḍaḷa, Rs.4-8 ; 1947, 1950. 2 vols. 18cm.
Autobiography. Translated from the English version
Ghoṣa, Harihara
Debānapaḍāra itihāsa
Cuttack, Cuttack Printing Co., As.8 ; 1914. 48p. 17cm.
Gorky, Maxim 1868–1936
[ ] Kāhiṁki lekhaka heli
Tr. by Sunanda Kara. Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, As.12 ; 1949. ii, 82p. 18cm.
From an English version
Hathīsiṃha, Kṛṣṇā 1907–1967
[With no regrets] Śocanā nāhiṁ
Tr. by Praphullacandra Dāsa. Cuttack, Manamohana pustakāḷaya, Rs.3-12 ; 1950. xviii, 258p. front. 22cm.
Jagadeba, Haricandana
Pāścātya bhramaṇa
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, Re.1 ; 1928. 291p. 18cm.
Jagannāthānanda, ***Svāmī***
Śrī Śrī Śāradā Debīṅka jībanacarita
Cuttack, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1952. 120p. 18cm.
Kabi, Kāḷīprasanna 1896–
Sarbanāśara yātrī
Cuttack, Sārasvata Press, 1936. 123p. 18cm.
Kānungo, Binoda
Bāpujīṅka Utkaḷare padayātrā
Cuttack, Gopabandhu sāhitya mandira, Re.1 ; 1950. 120p. 18.5cm.
Gāndhī kathā
Cuttack, Cuttack Trading Co., As.12 ; 1947. 64p. 18cm.
Mahātmā Gāndhī
Cuttack, Cuttack Trading Co., As.6 ; 1950. 32p. 18cm.
Pilāṅka Jabāharalāl
Cuttack, Cuttack Trading Co., As.6 ; 1950. 48p. 18cm.
Sardār Paṭel
Cuttack, Cuttack Trading Co., As.6 ; 1950. 48p. 18cm.

Kānungo, Gopāḷa 1912–
Pratibhā-praṇaya
Cuttack, Bhāratī bihāra, Rs.2 ; 1950. ii, 164p. 17cm.
Essays on the love episodes of some great geniuses of the world, ancient and modern. Introduction by Kāḷindīcaraṇa Pāṇigrāhī

Kara, Birūpākṣa
Prācīna Utkaḷare jaḷayātrā
Cuttack, the author, As.8 ; 1925. vi, 66p. 18cm.

Kara, Biśvanātha 1864–1934
Biśvanātha Kara
Ed. by Cintāmaṇi Ācārya. Cuttack, New Students' Store, As.6 ; 1953. viii, 34p. 19cm. (Amara carita Series)
Autobiography

Kara, Karuṇākara
Buddhadeba
Cuttack, Satyabādī Press, As.7 ; 1933. 190p. 18cm.

Kara, Kṛṣṇacandra 1907–
Bhaktakabi Madhusūdana
Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, As.4 ; 1930. 48p. 18cm.
Kabi Rādhānātha
Puri, Nīḷācaḷa sāhitya bhaṇḍāra, As.4 ; 1933. 48p. 18cm.
Karmayogī Gaurīśaṅkara
Cuttack, New Students' Store, As.6 ; 1953. 40p. 18cm.
Kuḷa bṛddha Mudhusūdana
Cuttack, New Students' Store, As.6 ; 1952. 40p. 18cm.
Sāmanta Candraśekhara
Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, As.4 ; 1930. 48p. 18cm.
Śūdramuni Sāraḷā Dāsa
Cuttack, New Students' Store, As.6 ; 1953. 40p. 18cm.
Utkaḷamaṇi Gopabandhu
Cuttack, New Students' Store, As.6 ; 1952. 40p. 18cm.

Kara, Ratnākara
Atibaḍi Jagannātha Dāsa
Berhampur, the author, As.4 ; 1932. 134p. 18cm.

Kumārappā, Joseph Cornelius 1892–1960
Janatāra China
Tr. by Rāmacandra Ratha. Cuttack, Orissa Book Emporium, As.8 ; 1953. 47p. 17cm.

McCann, Kevin
[Man from Abelene] Abelene-ra Eisenhower
Tr. by Ākuḷi Miśra. Calcutta, Candraśekhara pustakāḷaya, Re.1-8. 253p. 19cm.

Mādaḷā pāñjī
Mādaḷā pāñjī (Rājabhoga-itihāsa)
Ed. by Ārttaballabha Mahānti. Cuttack, Prācī samiti, As.6 ; 1940. xvi, 108p. 18cm.
Printed edition of the palm-leaf chronicles of the Temple of Jagannātha at Puri which have been maintained since the 11th century & which record the history of Orissa from ancient times. There are two sets of this record kept in the houses of two functionaries of the Puri Temple. For the specimens of the earliest extant Oriya prose one has to turn to this work. Contains genealogical tables of the different royal dynasties of Orissa.

Mahānti, Baḷarāma
August bipḷaba
Cuttack, Kṛṣṇacandra Miśra, Rs.2 ; 1946. 153p. 18cm.
Oḍiśā paricaya
Cuttack, Satyabādī Press, Rs.4 ; 1953. x, 406p. map. 18cm.
Book of information regarding Orissa
Yugajyoti Jabāharalāl
Cuttack, Kṛṣṇa bhaṇḍāra, Re.1-8 ; 1945. 139p. 18.5cm.

Mahānti, Cintāmaṇi
Cilikā bhramaṇa
Cuttack, Brajasundara Dāsa, As.8 ; 1924. 92p. 17cm.
Puṇya pīṭha
Cuttack, Union Printing Works, As.6 ; 1920. 75p. 18cm.
Samudra yātrā
Cuttack, the author, As.3 ; 1912. 48p. 20cm.

Mahānti, Gobindacandra
Ruṣ bipḷaba
Cuttack, Nabayuga granthāḷaya, Rs.2 ; 1948. 100p. 19cm.
History of the Russian revolution
Yuge yuge China
Cuttack, Nabayuga granthāḷaya, Rs.2 ; 1948. 190p. 18cm.

Mahānti, Kṣetramohana
Tīrthasāthi
Cuttack, Sārasvata Press, Rs.2 ; 1946. viii, 182p. illus. 18cm.
Travels in some holy places of India

Mahānti, Nṛsiṃhacaraṇa
Bilāta kathā
Cuttack, the author, As.8 ; 1932. 178p. 16cm.
Travels

Mahānti, Śrīkānta
Acutānanda
Cuttack, the author, As.4 ; 1940. 43p. 18cm.

Mahāpātra, Baikoḷi
Kabijībanī
Berhampur, Taruṇa sāhitya mandira, As.5 ; 1931. 49p. 17.5cm.
Mahāpuruṣa
Cuttack, Students' Store, As.8 ; 1936. 90p. 18cm.
Mahāpātra, Bāsudeba
Abraham Lincoln
Cuttack, Cuttack Trading Co., As.6 ; 1930. 78p. 18cm.
Mahāpātra, Cakradhara 1907–
Rodaṅga Bakṣi
Cuttack, Orissa Book Emporium, As.8 ; 1936. 56p. 17.5cm.
Saroja Naḷinī
Cuttack, Lakṣmīdhara Press, As.10 ; 1939. 134p. 18cm.
Mahāpātra, Godābarīśa 1898–1965
Kapiḷendra Deba
Cuttack, Sārasvata Press, As.4 ; 1930. 40p. 18cm.
Khārabeḷa
Cuttack, Sārasvata Press, As.6 ; 1931. 40p. 18cm.
Rāmacandra Bhañja
Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, As.4 ; 1931. 48p. 18cm.
Mahāpātra, Kedāranātha
Khārabeḷa
Cuttack, Students' Store, As.12 ; 1941. iv, 134p. front. plate. 18cm.
History of King Khārabeḷa of the Ceti dynasty of Kaḷiṅga. The Hātīgumphā inscription of Khārabeḷa at Udayagiri in the Puri district records the history of this King. Chapters of this book first appeared in the periodicals 'Sahakāra', 'Nababhārata' & 'Utkaḷasāhitya'.
Toṣaḷī itihāsa
Cuttack, Students' Store, Re.1-8 ; 1946. vi, 152p. front. 18cm.
Short history of Toṣaḷī, part of Kaliṅga
Mahāpātra, Rāmakṛṣṇa
Columbus
Cuttack, Oḍiā sāhitya pracāra saṅgha, As.6½ ; 1931. 54p. 18cm.
Mahatāb, Harekṛṣṇa 1899–
Daśa barṣara Oḍiśā
Balasore, Town Press, As.8 ; 1935. 80p. 18cm.
Oḍiśā itihāsa
Cuttack, Students' Store, Rs.12-8 ; 1948. vi, 478[34]p. front. illus. plate. map. (index) 24cm.
Comprehensive history of Orissa containing a chapter on the history of Oriya literature

Sādhanāra pathe
Cuttack, Students' Store, Rs.3 ; 1949. ii, 332p. front. plate. 18cm.
Autobiography
Mānasiṃha, Māyādhara 1905–
Jībanī o prabandha
Cuttack, Students' Store, Re.1-8 ; 1950. ii, 122p. front. 17cm.
Collection of short biographies & essays
Paścimapathika
2nd ed. Cuttack, New Students' Store, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. vi, 208p. 18cm.
Travels in the United Kingdom
Maurois, Andre
[Eisenhower the liberator] Muktidātā Eisenhower
Tr. by Ākuḷi Miśra. Calcutta, Candraśekhara pustakāḷaya, Re.1. 85p. 22cm.
Miśra, Ārtatrāṇa
Aśoka
2nd ed. Sriramchandrapur, Kumārī Debabāḷā, As.4 ; 1924. 58p. 18cm.
Sunāra Bhārata
Puri, Debabāḷā sāhitya mandira, As.3½ ; 1938. 44p. 18cm.
History of India
Miśra, Bāmadeba 1905–
Auraṅgajeba
Cuttack, Oḍiā sāhitya pracāra saṅgha, As.4½ ; 1929. 90p. 18cm.
Miśra, Banamāḷi
Aśokara bṛttānta
Cuttack, the author, As.8 ; 1923. 86p. 19cm.
Miśra, Bibudhendu
Gāndhījī
Puri, Bhāratī bhabana, As.8 ; 1947. 47p. 17cm.
Netājī
Puri, Bhāratī bhabana, As.8 ; 1947. 49p. 17cm.
Sardār Paṭel o Ḍakṭar Rājendraprasāda
Puri, Bhāratī bhabana, As.6 ; 1946. 38p. 18cm.
Biographical sketches
Miśra, Bināyaka
Mahāmānaba Gāndhī
Cuttack, Manamohana pustakāḷaya, Re.1-8 ; 1950. ii, 138p. illus. 18cm.
Biographical sketch of Mahatma Gandhi
Miśra, Candraśēkhara
Confucius
Cuttack, Gopabandhu sāhitya mandira, As.10 ; 1931. ii, 108p. 18cm.
Dharmabīra
Cuttack, the author, As.7½ ; 1939. 120p. 18cm.
Sāmanta Candraśekhara
Khandapada, the author, Rs.3 ; 1940. 279p. 18cm.

Miśra, Cintāmaṇi 1907–
Italy-ra bhāgya bidhātā Garibaldi
Cuttack, Naba Bhārata granthāḷaya, As.6 ; 1937. 98p. 19cm.

Miśra, Dāmodara
Svāmī Bibekānanda
2nd ed. Cuttack, Oḍiā sāhitya pracāra saṅgha, As.5 ; 1924. 56p. 18cm.

Miśra, Dayānidhi
Sacitra Rāṇā Pratāpa Siṃha
2nd ed. Berhampur, Students' Store, As.10 ; 1930. 106p. 18cm.

Miśra, Gadādhara
Baijñānika C. V. Ramaṇa
Puri, Bhāratī bhabhana, As.12 ; 1948. 18cm.

Miśra, Gobindacandra
Jātīya jībanara ātmaprakāśa
Champapur, the author, Rs.2 ; 1940. 456p. 18.5cm.

Kārāgāra kāhāṇī
Cuttack, Rādhānātha Ratha, As.5 ; 1923. 72p. 18cm.

Miśra, Godābarīśa 1886–1956
Madhya America
Berhampur, Students' Store, As.6 ; 1947. 40p. 18.5cm.

Śrī Rāmacandra Bhañjadeba
Cuttack, Sārasvata Press, As.4 ; 1931. 48p. 18cm.

Miśra, Kṛpāsindhu
Bārabāṭi durga
Cuttack, Mukura Press, As.6 ; 1917. 70p. 17cm.

Koṇārka
Cuttack, Cuttack Trading Co., Rs.3 ; 1942. xxiv, 426p. illus. 18cm.
Account of the Sun-temple at Konark. First published in 1919

Utkaḷa-itihāsa
2nd ed. Cuttack, Cuttack Trading Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1933. viii, 346p. 18cm.
History of Orissa

Miśra, Liṅgarāja 1894–
E yugara nārī
Cuttack, Students' Store, As.5 ; 1942. 67p. 18cm.
Short life-sketches of seven eminent contemporary women

Guru Gobinda Siṃha
Cuttack, the author, As.6 ; 1934. 58p. 18cm.
Short biography of Guru Govinda Siṃha, the tenth Guru of the Sikhs

Jana-nāyaka Mahātmā Gāndhī
Cuttack, Students' Store, As.6 ; 1948. 50p. 18cm.

Jana-nāyaka Maulānā Ājād
Cuttack, Students' Store, As.6 ; 1947. 44p. 18cm.

Jana-nāyaka Paṇḍita Gopabandhu
Cuttack, Students' Store, As.6 ; 1948. 56p. 18cm.

Jana-nāyaka Paṇḍita Jabāharalāl
Cuttack, Students' Store, As.6 ; 1948. 48p. 18cm.

Śibājī
Cuttack, the author, As.6 ; 1933. 90p. front. 18cm.
Short history of Śivājī

Miśra, Madhusūdana
Mahātmā Tuḷasīdāsa
Cuttack, the author, Re.1 ; 1930. 224p. 18cm.

Miśra, Manamohana 1920–
Galā mahāyuddha o tāhāpare
Cuttack, Bhāratī bihāra, Re.1 ; 1946. 77p. 18cm.

Manuṣya daitya
Cuttack, Bhāratī bihāra, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 202p. 18cm.
History of civilization

Miśra, Śaktiprasāda
Prācīna prabhā
Cuttack, Rāmacandra Kara, As.12 ; 1953. 100p. 18cm.

Miśra, Śrīharṣa
British śāsanara cakrataḷe
Cuttack, Utkaḷa Stores, Rs.2-4 ; 1948. 165p. 18cm.

Svādhīnatā āndoḷana
Puri, Bhāratī bhabana, Re.1-4 ; 1949. 109p. 18cm.

Miśra, Śrīpati
Similā yātrā
Cuttack, the author, As.6 ; 1918. 74p. 18cm.
Description of Simla

Mukhārjī, Śaratcandra
Rāmānuja
Puri, Emāra maṭha, Re.1-4 ; 1928. ii, 108p. front. 18cm.
Life of Rāmānuja, the founder of the Viśiṣṭādvaita school of Vedānta philosophy, in the form of a simple narrative

Nanda, Lokanātha 1911–
Biśva-bipḷabī
Cuttack, Orissa Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1951. ii, 162p. illus. 18cm.
Short life sketches of ten revolutionaries

Nanda, Rāmakṛṣṇa
Tuḷasīdāsa
Cuttack, Cuttack Publishing House, As.10 ; 1942. 143p. 16cm.

Nātha, Śatrughna
Pilāṅka Bilāta kathā
Cuttack, Cuttack Trading Co., Re.1-4 ; 1950. 142p. 18cm.

Nāyaka, Bhāratacandra 1887–
Hiouen Tsang o tahāṅka Bhārata bhramaṇa
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya samāja, Re.1-4 ; 1940. 296p. 18cm.

Nāyaka, Naṭabara
Pṛthibīra itihāsa
Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra. Re.1-8 ; 1947. 110p. 18cm.

Nehrū, Javāharlāl 1889–1964
[Autobiography] Mo nija kāhāṇī
Tr. by Surendranātha Dvibedī. Cuttack, Cuttack Trading Co., Rs.10 ; 1949. 2 vols. front. illus. 18cm.
[Discovery of America] America ābiṣkāra
Tr. by Praphullacandra Dāsa. Cuttack, Manamohana pustakāḷaya, Rs.3 ; 1950. xii, 200p. illus. 22cm.
[Glimpses of world history] Biśva itihāsa
Tr. by Surendranātha Dvibedī. Cuttack, Gopabandhu sāhitya mandira, Rs.20 ; 1951-52. 4 vols. 21cm.
[Letters from a father to his daughter] Patramāḷā
Tr. by (?). Cuttack, Cuttack Publishing House, As.12 ; 1941. iv, 160p. illus. 18cm.

Paṇḍā, Anantaprasāda 1906–
Pāścātya anubhūti
Cuttack, Rādhānātha Co-operative Press, Re.1-8 ; 1953. 202p. illus. 18cm.
Reminiscences of travels in Europe & America

Paṇḍā, Banamāḷi
Dayānanda
Cuttack, Oḍiā sāhitya pracāra saṅgha, As.8 ; 1927. 90p. 18.5cm.
Napoleon
Berhampur, Students' Store, As.15 ; 1930. 146p. 18cm.

Paṇḍā, Rādhācaraṇa
Doctor Livingstone
Cuttack, Oḍiā sāhitya pracāra saṅgha, As.4 ; 1930. 47p. 18cm.
Nārīkabi Śrīmatī Aparṇā
Kakatapur, the author, As.6 ; 1938. 170p. 18cm.
Pārikuda
Parikund, Rādhāmohana Mānasiṃha, Re.1-4 ; 1928. 147p. 18.5cm.

Paṇḍit, Vijayalakṣmī 1900–
[Prison days] Kārādinaguḍika
Tr. by Praphullacandra Dāsa. Cuttack, Manamohana pustakāḷaya, Re.1-14 ; 1953. ii, 120p. illus. port. 18cm.

Pāṇigrāhī, Caitanya
Biplabī Khudirāma
Jamshedpur, Laḷita kathā kuñja, As.14 ; 1948. 80p. 18cm.

Pāṇigrāhī, Cintāmaṇi 1925–
Gāndhī kāhāṇī
Cuttack, Orissa Publishing House, As.12 ; 1951. 71p. 17cm.

Pāṇigrāhī, Dibyasiṃha
Mahārājā Śrī Rāmacandra
3rd ed. Cuttack, Umācaraṇa Mahānti, As.10 ; 1936. 99p. 18cm.

Pāṇigrāhī, Kāḷindīcaraṇa 1901–
Bhaktakabi Madhusūdana
Cuttack, Oḍiā sāhitya pracāra saṅgha, As.12 ; 1928. ii, 202p. (append.) 17cm.
Biography of the poet Madhusūdana Rāo

Pāṇigrāhī, Umeśacandra 1917–
Abhiśapta
2nd ed. Cuttack, New Students' Store, Re.1-4 ; 1950. iv, 118p. 18cm.
Some anecdotes associated with the author's travels. First published in 1944
Pathaprānte
Cuttack, Brajabandhu Dāsa, Rs.2 ; 1945. 141p. 18cm.
Description of Ranchi & Hazaribagh
Syria pathe
Pt. 2, Cuttack, Cuttack Students' Store, As.10 ; 1953. 62p. 18cm.
Yātrī
Cuttack, Diganta prakāśinī, Re.1 ; 1950. 52p. 18cm.

Pāṇigrāhī, Yugaḷakiśora
Jātīyabāhinī itihāsa
Cuttack, Nababhārata granthāḷaya, As.12 ; 1946. 50p. 18cm.
Subhāṣacandra
Puri, Bhāratī bhabana, Rs.2-4 ; 1947. 231p. 18cm.

Pati, Bhābagrāhī 1901–
Deśaprāṇa Gopabandhu
3rd ed. Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, As.8 ; 1947. 69p. 18cm.
Mānaba o mahāmānaba
Cuttack, New Students' Store, Re.1-8 ; 1952. 133p. 18cm.
Utkaḷa keśarī Madhusūdana
2nd ed. Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, As.8 ; 1947. 61p. 18cm.

Pati, Bhagabāna 1903–
Amaraśiśu
Cuttack, Sulocanā Debī, As.8 ; 1932. 116p. 17cm.
Coḍagaṅgadeba
Cuttack, New Students' Store, As.8 ; 1951. 40p. 18cm.
Jayadeba
Kendrapara, Bhāratī mahal, As.15 ; 1953. 80p. 18cm.

Pati, Gaṇapati
Śrī Caitanyadeba
Berhampur, Students' Store, As.8 ; 1925. 92p. 18cm.

Pati, Rāmakṛṣṇa
Cīnare yāhā dekhili
Cuttack, Mahāprasāda Bros., Re.1-4 ; 1953. 138p. 18cm.
Reminiscences of the author's life in China as a student of sociology

Pātra, Sadāśiba
Buddhadeba o Bauddha dharma
Baramba, N. C. Dāsa, Re.1-8 ; 1949. 156p. 18cm.

Paṭṭanāyaka, Anantapadmanābha 1896–
Utkaḷa gauraba
Cuttack, the author, As.12 ; 1952. 91p. 16cm.

Paṭṭanāyaka, Baḷabhadra
Bīrā nārī
2nd ed. Berhampur, Students' Store, As.8 ; 1935. 123p. 18cm.

Paṭṭanāyaka, Bāñchānidhi & Mahānti, Kuñjabihāri
Sādhu caritamāḷā
Cuttack, Satybādī Press, As.12½ ; 1932. 190p. 19cm.

Paṭṭanāyaka, Bṛndābanacandra
Oḍiśāra ādibāsī
Cuttack, Students' Store, Re.1 ; 1950. 131p. 18cm.

Paṭṭanāyaka, Mahendra
Utkaḷa pratibhā
Berhampur, Students' Store, As.10 ; 1931. 124p. 18cm.

Paṭṭanāyaka, Padmacaraṇa
Phakīramohana Senāpati
Puri, Oḍiā sāhitya pracāra saṅgha, As.10 ; 1926. 134p. 16cm.

Paṭṭanāyaka, Yudumaṇi
Bartamāna Oḍiśā
Cuttack, M. S. Mahānti, As.4 ; 1939. 71p. 19cm.

Pearce, Catherine Owens
Mary Mcleod Bethune
Tr. by Ākuḷi Miśra. Calcutta, Candraśekhara pustakāḷaya, Rs.2.' 146p. 18cm.

Pradhāna, Gobindacandra
Jāmsedjī Ṭāṭā
Cuttack, Cuttack Trading Co., Re.1 ; 1936. 192p. 21.5cm.

Pradhāna, Pabitramohana
Mukti pathe sainika
Cuttack, Sahid Memorial Committee, Re.1-9 ; 1949. 208p. 18.5cm.
Autobiography

Rāo, Mihirakumāra
Candana Hajurī
Cuttack, Cuttack Students' Store, As.8 ; 195[2] ii, 42p. 18cm.
Life & activities of Candana Hajurī, a hero o[f] the Sepoy Mutiny, who died during his intern[]ment at Puri

Ratha, Gaṅgādhara
Soviet Russia
Cuttack, Nabayuga granthāḷaya, Rs.2 ; 1948 204p. 18cm.
Soviet samāja
Cuttack, Sāhitya sadana, Re.1 ; 1950. 92p 18cm.

Ratha, Mṛtyuñjaya
Karmayogī Gaurīśaṅkara
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, As.10 ; 1925. ii, 112p. front. 18cm.
Biography of Gaurīśaṅkara Rāya
Nārīdarpaṇa
Cuttack, V. Kara, As.6 ; 1917. 96p. 18cm.

Ratha, Nīḷakaṇṭha
Śibājī
Berhampur, Students' Store, As.8 ; 1931. 78p. 18.5cm.

Ratha, Rādhānātha 1920–
Bilāta diary
Cuttack, Gopabandhu sāhitya mandira, Rs.2-4 ; 1951. iv, 176p. 16cm.
Bilātarāijakathā
Cuttack, Cuttack Printing House, As.8 ; 1951. 64p. 18cm.

Ratha, Tāriṇīcaraṇa
Ghumuṣara itihāsa
Berhampur, the author, As.4 ; 1913. 50p. 17cm.

Ratha, Udayanātha
Dharmabīra
Cuttack, the author, As.5 ; 1930. 58p. 18cm.

Rāya, Durgācaraṇa
Rādhānātha-jībanī
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, Rs.7 ; 1941. xx, 1208p. front. plate. 24cm.
Comprehensive biography of the poet Rādhānātha Rāya

Rāya, Śaśibhūṣaṇa 1876–1953
Ādhunika Tāḷacera
Talcher, Kiśora Press, 1940. 128p. 14cm.
Āṭhamallikara anubhūti
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, As.3 ; 1937. 54p. 16cm.
Author's reminiscences of the years passed in the Athamallik State in Orissa. No title-page, cover-title

ịkṣiṇātya bhramaṇa
2nd ed. Cuttack, Ākuḷi Miśra, Re.1-4 ; 1921. 267p. 16cm.
ṭkaḷa-prakṛti
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, Re.1 ; 1915. xiv, 276p. 16cm.
Description of the natural beauty of some places of interest in Orissa
oosevelt, Elenor
'his I remember] Mana paḍe
Tr. by Ākuḷi Miśra. Calcutta, Candraśekhara pustakāḷaya, Rs.2. 172p. 18cm.
Biography of Franklin Roosevelt
aḍaṅgī, Rudranārāyaṇa
'tkaḷa ati prācīna
Balasore, Town Press, As.2 ; 1930. 38p. 18cm.
aḍaṅgī, Udayanātha 1907–
hāratara itihāsa kathā
4th ed. Cuttack, Students' Store, As.12 ; 1942. 135p. 18cm.
āhu, Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa 1890–
ībana o jībanī
Cuttack, Union Printing Works, As.4 ; 1913. 61p. 17cm.
Mo jībana kathā
Cuttack, Mahānadī Press, As.2 ; 1931. 45p. 16cm.
Autobiography
Kāḷindī kamiḷā bā Kāḷiā sunārī
Cuttack, Śāntilatā Sāhu, As.8 ; 1952. 68p. 16cm.
Karmabīra Gokhel
Cuttack, Mahānadī Press, As.4 ; 1927. 64p. 16cm.
Śāstrī carita
Cuttack, Printing Press, As.4 ; 1927. 74p. 16cm.
Sāmantarāya, Bāñchānidhi
Jvalanta jībanīmāḷā
Cuttack, Ālokakumāra Sāmantarāya, As.10 ; 1941. x, 104p. illus. 18cm.
Biographies of five eminent statesmen of Europe & America of the modern times
Saraḷā Debī
Bīra ramaṇī
Cuttack, Lokanātha Nanda, As.12 ; 1949. 90p. 18cm.
Biśva-bipḷabiṇī
Cuttack, Students' Store, As.12 ; 1947. ii, 80p. 18cm.
Short life-sketches of some noted women revolutionaries of the present times
Rabīndra pūjā
Cuttack, Sārasvata bhaṇḍāra, As.10 ; 1949. 41p. 18cm.

Sarkāra, Apūrbakṛṣṇa
England-ra itihāsa
Pt. 2, Cuttack, S. B. Sarkāra, As.12 ; 1930. 203p. 18cm.
Śatapathī, Anantacaraṇa
Kaḷāpāhāḍa
Cuttack, Ākuḷi Mīśra, As.4 ; 1932. 40p. 18cm.
Mātṛgauraba
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, As.10 ; 1933. 209p. 18cm.
Śatapathī, Ghanaśyāma
Mahāmānaba
Cuttack, Orissa Publishing House. 92p. illus. 18cm.
Short life-sketches of some great men
Śatapathī, Haribandhu
Tailaṅga svāmī
Athamallik, Rājā Śrī Kiśoracandra Deba, As.6 ; 1934. 80p. 18cm.
Senāpati, Phakīramohana 1843–1918
Ātma-jībanacarita
Cuttack, Mohinīmohana Senāpati. Re.1-9 ; 1927. iv, 182p. front. (append.) 22cm.
Autobiography. The appendix contains a list of the author's works with dates of publication.
Sengupta, Kṛṣṇacandra
Ādarśa puruṣa o sādhu Pyārīmohana
Cuttack, A. M. Datta, As.5 ; 1930. 56p. 18cm.
Śrī Śrī Rāmakṛṣṇa caritamāḷā
Cuttack, Utkaḷa sāhitya Press, Re.1 ; 1924. 172p. 18cm.
Siṃha, Jagabandhu
Prācīna Utkaḷa
Puri, Śakti Press, Rs.4-8 ; 1929. vi, 594p. front. 21cm.
Early history of Orissa
Washington
Cuttack, Oḍiśā sāhitya pracāra saṅgha, As.7 ; 1927. 70p. 18cm.
Siṃha, Rāmaprasāda
Amara pratibhā
Cuttack, Cuttack Students' Store, As.12 ; 1953. 75p. 18cm.
Sītāmaṇi Debī
Āma Oḍiā pua
Cuttack, Debabāḷā sāhitya mandira, As.8½ ; 1947. 40p. 18.5cm.
Tripāṭhī, Jagannātha
Gāndhījī
Cuttack, Sārasvata Press, As.8 ; 1948. 60p. 17.5cm.

Tripāṭhī, Madanamohana
Andrews-ṅka jībanī
Cuttack, the author, As.5 ; 1926. 64p. 18cm.

Tripāṭhī, Satyabādī & Tripāṭhī, Bāuribandhu
Paṇḍita Gopabandhu
Baripada, Book Depot, Re.1 ; 1928. 216p. 18cm.

Utkaḷa khadīmaṇḍaḷa, *Cuttack*
Oḍiśāra aitihāsika citra
Cuttack, Utkaḷa khadīmaṇḍaḷa, 1950. 22cm.

Washington, Booker Telioferro
[Up from slavery] Dāsatva mocana
Tr. by Godābarīśa Miśra. Berhampur, Stude
Store, Re.1-8 ; 1930. 310p. 18cm.

PANJABI

GENERAL WORKS

agat Singh, *comp.*
anūnī saṅketāṁ dā Aṅgrejī Pañjābī koś
Patiala, Pañjābī Department, 1953. xii, 424p. 24cm.
Dictionary of legal terms

evī Dās 'Hindī'
khāṇāṁ dī khāṇ
Amritsar, Kirpāl Siṅgh Balbīr Siṅgh, Re.1-8. 343p. 18.5cm.
Dictionary of idioms

ill, Indar Siṅgh
añjābī akhāṇāṁ dā bhaṇḍār
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. 260p. 18.5cm.
Dictionary of idioms

urmukh Siṅgh, *Nirmalā*
rī Gurū granth koś
Amritsar, Javāhar Siṅgh Kirpāl Siṅgh. 120p. 25cm.

ajārā Siṅgh, *Giānī*
rī Gurū granth koś
Amritsar, Khālsā Tract Society, 1899. 2 vols. 24cm.

ares, W. P., *Rev.*
n English Punjabi dictionary
Gojra (Lyallpur), Church Missionary Society, 1929. vi, 478p. 22cm.

ivan Siṅgh
añjābī akhāutāṁ
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, As.6 ; 1925. 103p. 23cm.
Dictionary of proverbs

ukes, A.
ictionary of the Jatki or Western Punjabi language
Lahore, Religious Books & Tracts Society, 1900. x, 344p. 25cm.
In Persian script with English meanings

āhan Siṅgh, *Bhāī* 1861–1938
ur śabad ratnākar mahān koś
Patiala, Darbār Paṭiālā, Rs.110 ; 1930. 3338p. illus. plates. maps. 24cm.
Encyclopaedia of Sikh literature

— —, *ed.*
ām mālā koś
Amritsar, Sudarśan Press, As.8 ; 1939. 69p. 23cm.
ictionary

Kaur Siṅgh, *comp.*
Srī Gurū śabad ratan parkāś
Peshawar, Coronation Press, 1923. 736p. 25cm.
Index of *Gurū Granth Sāhib*

Kiśan Siṅgh
Pañjābī kahāvtāṁ dā saṅgreh te unhāṁ dā Aṅgrejī anuvād
The author, As.8. 55p. 25cm.
Dictionary of Panjabi proverbs

Lāl Siṅgh
Koś Srī Dasam Granth
Sangrur, Janak pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.10-8 ; 1949. 2 vols. 24cm.

Mahitāb Siṅgh
Srī Gurū Granth Sāhib jī vic ditte nāvāṁ te thāvāṁ dā koś
Amritsar, Gurū Khālsā Press, Rs.2 ; 1928. 352p. 18.5cm.

Nand Dās
Anekārth koś
Ed. with a commentary by Kāhan Siṅgh. Amritsar, Sudarśan Press, As.8 ; 1925. iv, 43p. 23cm.
Vocabulary of synonyms with Panjabi commentary

Pañjābī Department, *Patiala*
Aṅgrejī Pañjābī saṅketāvalī (sakūl majmūn)
Patiala, Pañjābī Department, Rs.4 ; 1953. x, 244p. 24cm.
Dictionary of English-Panjabi technical terms used in schools

Pañjābī parkāśanāṁ dī sūcī
Patiala, Mahikamā Pañjābī, Rs.3-4 ; 1955. xiv, 411p. 21cm.
Bibliography of Panjabi books

Purī, Biśan Dās
Pañjābī śabad bhaṇḍār
Lahore, Pañjābī Text Book Committee, Rs.5 ; 1922. vi, 1058p. 26cm.

Rām Siṅgh 'Bundālā'
Gurbānī adutī koś
Amritsar, Partāp Siṅgh Sundar Siṅgh, 1922. 426p. 16cm.

Sāhib Siṅgh 1891– **& Mahitāb Siṅgh**
Pañjābī sohaj parkāś
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-8 ; 1941. 284p. 18.5cm.
Dictionary of sayings & idioms

Śām Siṅgh
Paryāy Śrī Gurū Granth Sāhibjī
Amritsar, Narain Siṅgh, Rs.3 ; 1936. 785p. 24cm.
Sarmukh Siṅgh Amol 1908–
Anglo-Punjabi dictionary (Sukhain Aṅgrejī Pañjābī dictionary)
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, Rs.8. 508p. 26cm.
Tejā Siṅgh 1894–1957, *ed.*
The standard English Panjabi dictionary
Pt. 1, Simla, Pañjāb University, Rs.6-12 ; 1953. viii, 304p. 27.5cm.
Incomplete, form A to E only
Vīr Siṅgh, *Bhāī* 1872–1957
Srī Gurū Granth koś
Amritsar, Khālsā samācār, Rs.6-8 ; 1939. 1198p. 25cm.
Key to *Gurū Granth Sāhib*

PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION

Abhai Siṅgh
Sat Gurū darśan
Lahore, Sikh University Press, Re.1-8 ; 1934. 235p. 18.5cm.
Aḍḍanśāh, *Bhāī*
Pāras bhāg
Ed. by Prītam Siṅgh. Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, 1952. vi, 314p. 18.5cm.
Work on Sikhism based on *Kīmiyā i Sa'ādat*
Ādi Granth
Ādi granth
Comp. by Gurū Arjundev. Amritsar, Gurdvārā prabandhak Committee, Rs.30. 1430p. 25cm.
Amar bāṇī
Ed. by Harnām Siṅgh 'Śān'. Simla, Pañjāb University, 1951. xiii, 238p. 25cm.
Religious hymns of saints
Amar bāṇī
Ed. by Giānī Tarlok Siṅgh. Amritsar, Javāhar Siṅgh Kirpāl Siṅgh. 416p. 18.5cm.
Selections from the teachings of early Sikh Gurus, with prose interpretation
Allen, James 1864–1912
[From poverty to power] Takhte toṁ takht unnati dā śāhī rāh
Tr. by Bhāī Amar Siṅgh. Amritsar, Khālsā Agency, As.4 ; 1909. 106p. 18.5cm.
Amar Siṅgh
Kalyug
Amritsar, the author, 1952. 168p. illus. 18cm.
Amar Siṅgh, *Bhāī*
Hīre dīāṁ kaṇiāṁ
Amritsar, Khālsā Agency, As.6 ; 108p. 18.5cm.

Hīre dīāṁ kaṇiāṁ (*Contd.*)
Book of morals
Svarg de ratan
Lahore, Model Press. 116p. 18.5cm.
Book of morals
Anant Parkāś 'Udāsī'
Anubhav hulās
Amritsar, Sate Parkāś Brahm Parkāś, 19
246p. 17.5cm.
Aṅgad Dev, *Gurū 16th cent.*
Śalok Gurū Aṅgad Devjī
Tr., annotated & ed. by Sāhib Siṅgh. Ludhia
Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-4 ; 1948. 136p. 18.5c
Sikh religious hymns
Arjan Dev, *Gurū 16th cent.*
Bāvan Akhrī bhāv parkāśani ṭīkā sāhib
Tr. by Dal Siṅgh Giānī. Ambala, Bhāī Javāh
Siṅgh, Rs.4-8. 284p. 25cm.
Jaitsrī dī vār
Amritsar, Khālsā Tract Society, As.3 ; 191
185p. 19.5cm.
Includes interpretation and commentary call
'Bhāv-prakāśanī'
Sukhmanī
Ed. with an annotation by Narain Siṅgh Giān
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, Re.1 ; 1924. 220
18.5cm.
Sukhmanī Sāhib saṭīk
Ed. with an annotation by Sāhib Siṅgh. Lahor
Lahore Book Shop Rs.2-8 ; 1945. 222p. 23cr
Ṭīkā Sukhmanī Sāhib
Ed. with an annotation by Gulśan Rāi. Siml
the editor, 1949. 27p. 18.5cm.
Hymns
Arjan Muni, *Svāmī*
Gurdvāre darśan
Burail (Ambala), the author, Re.1. 150p. 23cn
History of Sikh Gurudwaras
Ātmā Siṅgh, *Giānī*
Sākhī parmāṇ
Amritsar, Maghi Rām & Sons, Rs.5-8. 412p
25cm.
Avtār Siṅgh, *Bhāī*
Gurdarśan śāstar
Amritsar, Gurmat Press, Rs.3-8. 1923. 235p
25cm.
On Sikh religion and philosophy
Jajī dā insāph
Amritsar, Gurmat Press, 1905. 42p. 23cm.
Khālsā dharam darpaṇ
Amritsar, Partāp Siṅgh Sundar Siṅgh. 101p
18.5cm.
Khālsā dharam śāstar
Lahore, Aroḍbans Press, As.8. 136p. 23cm.

Khālsā sudhār tarū
Lahore, Agency Khālsā kārkhānā, 1900. 7 pts. 25cm.
On Sikh religious reforms
Saṁskār bhāg
Amritsar, Bābā Khem Siṅgh Bedī, As.8 ; 1893. 138p. 23cm.
Sikh (Khālsā) dharam tat darśan
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, As.4. 92p. 21cm.
On Sikh religion and philosophy

Balbīr Siṅgh Pañjābī
Sūraj parkāś
Amritsar, Kirpāl Siṅgh Balbīr Siṅgh, 1945. 328p. 18.5cm.
Account of the ten Sikh Gurus

Bāl Siṅgh, *Subedār*
Panth jagāvā
Amritsar, Coronation Printing Press. 79p. 18.5cm.
On Sikh religion

Barkat Siṅgh 'Ānand'
Deg Teg phatih
Amritsar, Javāhar Siṅgh Kirpāl Siṅgh, Rs.2 ; 1952. 224p. 18.5cm.
Nirāle darśan
Amritsar, Prītam Siṅgh Sundar Siṅgh, Re.1-4. 140p. 18.5cm.
Niraṅkārī jotāṁ
Amritsar, Gurmat sāhit bhavan, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. 312p. 18.5cm.

Belī Rām, *Lālā*
Rāmāiṇ biśaṇ pade
Lahore, J. S. Sant Siṅgh, Rs.2. 141p. 25cm.

Bhagat Siṅgh, *Giānī*
Kathā updeś sāgar
Amritsar, Partāp Siṅgh Prītam Siṅgh, Rs.6 ; 1945. 864p. 18.5cm.
Religious propagation

Bhagavadgītā
Bhagvat Gītā
Tr. by Sevā Dās. Lahore, the translator, As.8. 494p. 21.5cm.
Śrī Bhagvat Gītā
Tr. with a commentary by Harī Cand Vakīl. Lahore, the translator, 1908. 390p. 26cm.
Śrīmad-Bhagvat Gītā
Tr. by Rājā Daljīt Siṅgh. Amritsar Sudarśan Press, As.12 ; 168p. 18.5cm.
Śrīmad-Bhagvat Gītā
Tr. by Rām Saran Dās. Amritsar, Pañjābī Book Shop, Re.1 ; 1935. 72p. 18.5cm.

Bhāg Mall, *Updeśak*
Gurmat darśan
Lyallpur, the author, Re.1 ; 1939. 238p. 25cm.
On Sikh religion

Bhāg Siṅgh
Muḍ soco
Moga (Ferozepore), Gursevak jathā, As.4 ; 1945. 49p. 16.5cm.
Niārā panth
Moga (Ferozepore), Gursevak jathā, As.4 ; 1945. 36p. 16.5cm.

Bhartṛhari
Bharthrī Hari jīvan te Nītīśatak
Ed. & tr. by Bhāī Vīr Siṅgh. Amritsar, Lakhbīr Siṅgh, 1916. lxx, 111p. 18.5cm.
Nītī śatak
Tr. with a commentary by Bāvā Budh Siṅgh. Amritsar, the translator, 1920. 66p. 23cm.
Vairāg śatak
Tr. with a commentary by Bāvā Budh Siṅgh. Lahore, the translator, 1919. vii, 124p. 23cm.
Metrical translation

Bhāṭīā, Mahindar Siṅgh
Gurmat sāhit maryādā
Amritsar, Kartār Press, As.14 ; 1945. 79p. 18.5cm.
Rules of conduct according to Sikh religion
Mīrī pīrī dā mālik
Lahore, Siṅgh Bros., Rs.2. 198p. 18.5cm.

Bible, *New Testament*
Navāṁ nem jāṁ Añjil
Lahore, British & Foreign Bible Society, 1932. 917p. 18.5cm.

Biśan Siṅgh, *Giānī*
Navīn Durgā parbodh
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, 1910. 158p. 25cm.
Sākhī parmān
Amritsar, Javāhar Siṅgh Kirpāl Siṅgh, Rs.4. 440p. 25cm.
Sarb loh parkāś
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, 1936. 32p. 25cm.
Srī Jāp Sāhib Hajāre de śabad, 33 savaiye
Jullundur, Deś sevak Book Agency. 486p. 23cm.
Commentary on Jāp Sāhib etc.

Biśan Siṅgh 'Krit'
Itihās Gurdvārā Gurū Amardās ḍerā Bābā Dargāh Siṅgh Kankhal
Kanknal, Avtār Siṅgh Indarjīt Siṅgh. 67p. 18.5cm.
History of the Gurdwara at Kankhal

Brahmā Nand, *Udāsī*
Gurū Udāsīn mat darpaṇ
Sakhar (Sindh), Amar Printing Press, Rs.5 ; 1923. 2 vols. 25cm.
Account of the Udāsī sect of the Sikhs

Brij Lāl Śāstrī 1894–
Rām kathā
Patiala, Pañjābī Department, Rs.3-8 ; 1953. 311p. 23cm.
Cānaṇ Siṅgh, *Vaid*
Adbhut vivek sār
Amritsar, Gurmat Press, As.10. 152p. 18.5cm.
On Vedanta philosophy
Catar Dās, *Mahant*
Catar, dariā-e-vāhdat
Lahore, Gurmukhi Press, Re.1-4 ; 1939. 180p. 18.5cm.
Cetan Parkāś, *Udāsī*
Narāin gītā
Amritsar, Harī Siṅgh, Re.1 ; 1938. 165p. 18.5cm.
Śiv gītā
Amritsar, Harī Siṅgh Kesar Siṅgh, 1935. 108p. 108p. 18cm.
Chief Khālsā Dīvān, *Amritsar*
Gurmat parkāś
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, 1950. 112p. 23cm.
Gurū Nānak mārag
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, 1927. 191p. 25cm.
Sikhī mārag
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press. 188p. 23cm.
Philosophy of Sikh religion
Dayānand Sarasvatī, *Svāmī* 1824–1883
Satyārath parkāś
2nd ed. Lahore, Ārya Samāj, 1912. 720p. front. 23.5cm.
Desā Siṅgh, *Giānī*
Brahm samundar
Lahore, Muṇśī Lāl Dīn. 50p. 25cm.
Devā Siṅgh, *Sant*
Adhiātmak anubhav vivek
Amritsar, Narsiṅgh Dās, 1902. 259p. 21cm.
On spiritual experience
Dharam Siṅgh, *Bhāī*
Dharam parkāś
Amritsar, the author, 1896. 50p. 18.5cm.
Diāl Siṅgh, *Mahant*
Giān dīāṁ sat bhūmkāṁ
Amritsar, the author, Re.1 ; 1950. 150p. 18.5cm.
Nirmal Panth
Lahore, Kirpā sāgar Press, 1935. 87p. 25cm.
Ditt Siṅgh, *Giānī* 1853–1901
Ārtī parbodh
Amritsar, Tārā Siṅgh Kiśan Siṅgh, As.4½ ; 1942. 72p. 18.5cm.
Dambh vidāraṇ
Lahore, Baldev Siṅgh, As.12. 157p. 18.5cm.
On religious reforms
Durgā parbodh
Lahore, Khālsā Press, Re.1. 406p. 18.5cm.
On religious reforms
Guggā gapauḍā
Lahore, the author, As.3. 92p. 22cm.
On religious reforms
Gur Nānak parbodh
Amritsar, Ditt Harī Book Depot, 1932. 238p 17.5cm.
Gurū Arjan parbodh
Amritsar, the author, Re.1. 88p. 25cm.
Khālsā patit pāvan
Amritsar, Bīr Khālsā brādrī. 178p. 21cm.
Naklī Sikh parbodh
Lahore, Khālsā Press, As.6. 175p. 18.5cm.
On religious reform
Sultān puāḍā
Lahore, Khālsā Press, As.2. 82p. 18.5cm.
On religious and social reforms
Dīvān Siṅgh
Bābā Pharīd darśan
Amritsar, Sikh Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1951. iv, 123p. 18cm.
Esslemont, J. E.
Bahaullāh te navāṁ jug
Tr. by Prītam Siṅgh. Delhi, Bahā Publishing Committee, 1932. 388p. 22cm.
Farīd, *Shaikh*
Śalok Pharīd
Ed. by Surindar Siṅgh Kohli. Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, As.12 ; 1944. 88p. 18.5cm.
In Persian script
Śalok Pharīd jī saṭīk
Amritsar, Khālsā Tract Society, As.3. 168p. 19.5cm.
Śalok Pharīdjī saṭīk
Ed. with an annotation by Sāhib Siṅgh. Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-4 ; 1946. 151p. 18.5cm.
Sikh religious philosophy
Gaṇḍā Siṅgh 1901–
Sikhī parcār
Amritsar, the author, As.12; 1928. 100p. 18.5cm.
Gaṇeśā Siṅgh Nirmalā, *Sant* d.1954
Bhārat mat darpaṇ
Amritsar, Gurmat Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1926. 315p. 25cm.
Descriptive account of the religions of India
Granth sākhī parmān
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, Re.1-8 ; 1908. 216p. 23cm.
Nirmal bhūśan arthāt Nirmal bhekh
Amritsar, Mahant Harī Siṅgh, 1937. xiii, 464p. plates. 21cm.

Salok sahaskirtī (samet gāthā)
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, As.4 ; 1918. 40p. 21.5cm.
On sikh religlon

Gaṅgā Biśan
Man parbodh
Lahore, Vidyā Press. 84p. 22cm.

Gaṅgā Siṅgh
Bārāṁ māhā kathā
Lahore, Sikh Publishing House, Re.1-4. 103p. 18.5cm.
Religious philosophy based on the Bārāṁ māhā from the *Guru Granth Sāhib*

Jīvan kirnāṁ
Lahore, Sikh Religious Book Society, Re.1-6 ; 1945. 166p. 18.5cm.

Khālsā
Amritsar, Sikh Religious Book Society, 1937. 133p. 18.5cm.
On Sikh religion

Lecture mahān cānaṇ
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.3-8 ; 1945. 326p. 18.5cm.

Ghulām Aḥmad, *of Qadian*
Islāmī asūlāṁ dī philāsphī
Sikandrabad (Dn), Munśī Fakhardīn Multānī, As.8 ; 1896. 232p. 18.5cm.
On the rules of Islamic religion
On Sikh religion

Giān Siṅgh, *Bhāī*
Uthānkā Srī Gurū Granth Sāhibjī
Lahore, Mufīd-i-ām Press, 1899. 190p. 23cm.

Giān Siṅgh, *Giānī* (1)
Gur-dhām saṅgrah
Patiala, Government of Patiala, Re.1-8. 301p. 25cm.
History of Sikh shrines

Khālsā dharm patit pāvan
Lahore, Khālsā Press, As.3 ; 1908. 149p. 14cm.

Panth parkāś
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, 1923. 1119p. 25cm.
History of Sikh religion and the ten Gurus

Giān Siṅgh, *Giānī* (2)
Sac sidhānt
Amritsar, Ānand parkāś yantrālay, As.8. 64p. 18cm.

Tavārīkh Gurū khālsā
Amritsar, the author, 1952. vi, 556p. 27cm.

Giān Siṅgh, *Giānī, of Nairobi*
Nirālā panth
Nairobi (Africa), Kāvya phulvāḍī, As.4 ; 1933. 88p. 18.5cm.

Gobind Siṅgh, *Gurū* 1666–1708
Dasam-Gurū Granth Sāhib saṭīk
Ed. with a commentary by Naraiṇ Siṅgh. Lahore, Catar Siṅgh, 1936. viii, 480p. 25cm.

Dasmeś uddeś
Comp. with an introduction by Giānī Tejā Siṅgh. Amritsar, the compiler, 1931. iv, 256p. 18.5cm.
Collection of teachings & religious poems

Jāp Sāhib saṭīk
Annotated by Sāhib Siṅgh. Ludhiana, Lahore, Book Shop, Re.1-8 ; 1949. 116p. 18.5cm.
Sikh religious philosophy

Japu Sāhib saṭīk te Srī Akāl ustāt saṭīk
Ed. with a commentary by Narain Siṅgh Paṇḍit. Amritsar, Būṭā Siṅgh Partāp Siṅgh. 168p. 23.5cm.

Srī Dasam Granth Sāhib
Ed. by Giānī Biśan Siṅgh. Amritsar, the editor, Rs.40 ; 1941. 8 vols. 25cm.

Svayīe Srī mukh vāk pātsāhī 10
Amritsar, Khālsā Tract Society, As.4. 22p. 19.5cm.

Gopāl Siṅgh, *Giānī*
Kharā saudā
Amritsar, Guru Rām Dās Press, As.5. 181p. 16cm.

Grovar, Bhagat Siṅgh
Sākhī parmāṇ (Bābā Srī Cand)
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, Rs.5. 475p. 25cm.
Stories of Bābā Srī Cand of the 'Udāsī' sect

Gulāb Siṅgh
Mokh panth
Lahore, Hājī Carāgdīn Sarājdīn, 1911. 223p. 24cm.

Gulāb Siṅgh, *Sant*
Jap parkāś
Amritsar, Gurmat Press, As.8 ; 1916. 224p. 23cm.
Sikh religious philosophy based on Guru Nanak's *Jap*

Srī Gurū Nānak sākhī parmāṇ
Amritsar, Gurmat Press, Re.1-14. 182p. 25cm.
Religious biographies

Gurbakhś Siṅgh 1895–
Bhakhdī jīvan caṅgiāḍī
Amritsar, Prīt nagar Shop, 1950. 200p. 18cm.

Kudartī majhab
Amritsar, Prīt nagar Shop, As.15 ; 1943. 120p. 18.5cm.

Manohar śakhsīat
Amritsar, Prīt nagar Shop, 1943. 112p. 18.5cm.

Param manukh
Pritnagar (Amritsar), Prīt nagar Book Shop, 1953. 112p. 18cm.
Phaisle dī ghaḍī
Lahore, Prīt nagar Shop, 1942. 104p. 18.5cm.
Sāvīṁ padhrī jindgī
Amritsar, Prīt nagar Shop, Rs.2 ; 1949. 120p. 18.5cm.
Sukhāvīṁ sudhrī jindgī
Amritsar, Prīt nagar Shop, Re.1-8 ; 1949. 113p. 18.5cm.
Svai pūrantā dī lagaṇ
Prīt nagar (Lahore), Prīt-laḍi Publishers Rs.2-12; 1927. 199p. 18.5cm.

Gurbakhś Siṅgh, ***Bhāī***
Yog darpaṇ
Amritsar, Coronation Printing Works, Re.1 ; 209p. 23cm.
Philosophy of Yoga

Gurbakhś Siṅgh, ***Giānī***
Sikh dharam udai
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, As.3 ; 1912. 88p. 18.5cm.
Yog darśan
Amritsar, Coronation Press, As.8 ; 1919. 210p. 23cm.
Philosophy of Yoga

Gurbakhś Siṅgh, ***Sant***
Harī giān updeś arthāt Gurbakhś sākhī parmāṇ
Amritsar, Būṭā Siṅgh Partāp Siṅgh, Rs.5. 456p. 21.5cm.

Gurbakhś Siṅgh (*alias* G. B. Siṅgh)
Prācīn bīḍāṁ
Lahore, the author, As.10 ; 1945. 300p. 18.5cm.
Study of the old manuscripts of *Guru Granth Sāhib*

Gurbakhś Siṅgh 'Kesarī'
Pujārī parbodh
Ropur (Ambala), Dit Siṅgh, 1911. 132p. 18.5cm.

Gurdās, ***Bhāī***
Sikkhı kī hai
2nd ed. Amritsar, the author, 1911. 182p. 18cm.
Vārāṁ Bhāī Gurdās
Tr. by Giānī Biśan Siṅgh. Amritsar, Sukhā Siṅgh. 670p. 25cm.
On sikhism

Gurdit Siṅgh, ***Giānī***
Gurbānī dā itihās
Patiala, Parkāś Press, Rs.4-12 ; 1952. 136p. 23cm.
History of Sikh scriptures

Gurdit Siṅgh, ***Sādhū***
Gurmat siddhāntasār
Tarn Taran, Jassā Siṅgh Kesar Siṅgh Bajāj, Rs.2 ; 1929. 218p. 25cm.
On Sikh philosophy and religion
Japu padārath sambodhnī
Tarn Taran, Gurmat Printing Press, Re.1-8 ; 1929. 218p. 18.5cm.
Commentary on *Jaupjī*.

Gurdit Siṅgh Sikhānā
Kesāṁ dī barkat
Amritsar, Jīvan Siṅgh Arjan Siṅgh, As.3. 100p. 18.5cm.
Philosophy of Sikh religious symbols

Gurmukh Siṅgh 'Gurmukh'
Akālī darśan
Amritsar, the author, As.12. 82p. 18.5cm.

Gurmukh Siṅgh, ***Paṇḍit***
Gurū girā rāg mālā maṇḍan parbodh
Gurbakhś Siṅgh, 1908. 120p. 25cm.
Discussion on the Rāgmālā appended to *Gurū Granth Sāhib*
Srī Gurū Nānak sidhānt (Japujī saṭīk)
Multan, Lālā Rām Rakhā. 182p. 25cm.
Commentary based on Guru Nanak's *Jap*

Gurū Granth Sāhib
Bāī vārāṁ
Ed. with annotations and commentary by Narain Siṅgh Giānī. Lahore, the editor, As.10. 999p. 25cm.
Bāī vārāṁ saṭīk
Ed. with a commentary by Sarmukh Siṅgh Amol. Amritsar, Devī Dās Jānkī Dās, Rs.5 ; 1937. 376p. 25cm.
Srī Gurū Granth Sāhib saṭīk
Ed. with a commentary by Biśan Siṅgh Giānī. Amritsar, the editor, 1929. 2 vols. 25cm.
Vol. 2 is revised by Rām Siṅgh
Srī rāg kī vār
Amritsar, Khālsā Tract Society, As.4. 48p. 18.5cm.

Hajurā Siṅgh, ***Giānī***
Giān mārg
Amritsar, Nirañjan Siṅgh & Sons, Re.1-4 ; 1935. 350p. 25cm.

Harbhajan Siṅgh 'Rāj'
Haṁs sarovar
Amritsar, Parcār saṅgat, 1950. 314p. 25cm.

Hardev Siṅgh, ***Paṇḍit***
Srī Nārāin Harī updeś
Shikarpur (Sindh), Bhagat Ramānand Ainsī Rām, 1938. 982p. 25cm.

Hardiāl, ***Bhagat***
Bhagat śāstar
Lahore, Commercial Press, 1936. 306p. 26cm.

Hardiāl, *Paṇḍit*
Vairāg śatak
Lahore, Rāmcand Loknāth, Re.1 ; 1914. 381p. 25cm.
On Vedanta philosophy
Hardit Siṅgh 'Sutantar'
Man bītī
Lahore, Pañj dariā, Re.1-8 ; 1946. 110p. (glos. bibliog.) 18.5cm.
Psychology
Harindar Singh 'Rūp'
Sikh te Sikhī
Lahore, Hind Publishers, 1947. 200p. 18cm.
Indar Siṅgh Cakravartī
Nāmdhārī itihās
Bhaini Sahib (Ludhiana), Sat jug, Re.1 ; 1934. 102p. 25cm.
History of the Kookas, a schismatic order of the Sikh religion
Sikh dharam te jīv hiṁsā
Amritsar, Bhāpe dī haṭṭī, Re.1 ; 1943. 40p. 18.5cm.
Indar Siṅgh 'Maskīn'
Gur asthān darśan
Amritsar, Sundar Siṅgh, Re.1-8 ; 118p. 23cm.
History of Sikh historical temples
Īśar Dās, *Mahant*
Adbhut gītā
Lahore, Gurbakhś Press, 1917. 174p. 23cm.
Īśar Singh, *Paṇḍit*
Budhi bārdh
Amritsar, the author, 1½ anna. 108p. 18.5cm.
Srī Gurmat digvijai
Amritsar, the author, As.12 ; 1909. 176p. 18.5cm.
Sikh religious philosophy
Vāhigurū mantrārth
Amritsar, the author, 1½ anna. 66p. 18.5cm.
Īśvar Siṅgh 'Citrakār' 1912–
Gurū Nānak darśan
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, As.12 ; 1942. 64p. 18.5cm.
Itihās Gurdvāriāṁ Pañjāb
Amritsar, Śromanī Gurdvārā prabandhak Committee. 347p. 25cm.
History of the Sikh Gurdwaras
Jagat Siṅgh 'Pardesī'
Kiā Ved ilhāmī hai
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, As.10. 176p. 18.5cm.
Discussion on the revelation of the Vedas
Manohar lecture Pardesī jī de
Rawalpindi, Joginder Siṅgh, As.8. 210p. 18.5cm.
Lectures on religious topics
Jagat Siṅgh, *Updeśak*
Gurmat parkāś
Lahore, the author, 1904. 3 vols. 23cm.
On Sikh religion
Jagjīt Siṅgh
Saṅkhep itihās Srī Darbār Sāhib Tarn Tāran jī
Tarn Taran, Gurdvārā prabandhak Committee, 1931. 48p. 18.5cm.
History of the Sikh temple at Tarn Taran
Siṅgh sabhā lahir
Amritsar, Guru Rāmdās Printing Press, As.4. 81p. 18.5cm.
History of the Siṅgh Sabhā, a religious movement in the Panjab
Jaiminī
Jaimanī aśvamedh
Tr. by Bhāī Kāhan Siṅgh. Nabha, Durgā Press. 542p. 23cm.
Jasvant Siṅgh 'Hariāl'
Cānaṇ te haneṛā
Amritsar, Sikh Religious Book Society, Re.1-8. 192p. 18.5cm.
Jasvant Siṅgh 'Nekī'
Ardās philāsphī te vicār
Lahore, Siṅgh Bros., As.8 ; 1947. 61p. 16.5cm.
Sikh religious philosophy
Javālā Siṅgh, *Paṇḍat*
Nām divākar
Amritsar, Partāp Siṅgh Sundar Siṅgh, As.12 ; 1930. 152p. 18.5cm.
Jīvan Siṅgh 'Pardesī'
Karmāṁ dī cakkī
Panipat, the author, Rs.2 ; 1949. 192p. 25cm.
Jīvan Siṅgh 'Sevak'
Sāḍe Gurū te Ved
Amritsar, Gurmukhī Press, As.8. 200p. 23cm.
Discussion on the Sikh Gurūs and the Vedas
Jodh Siṅgh 1882–
Bhagat bāṇī saṭīk
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, Rs.3-8 ; 1928. 428p. 25cm.
Sayings of Sikh saints with commentary
Gurmat nirṇai
Lahore, Atar Cand Kapur, Rs.2-4 ; 1932. 280p. 18.5cm.
Sikh religious philosophy
Gurū Sāhib te Ved
Amritsar, Khālsā National Agency, As.5 ; 1913. 128p. 18.5cm.
On Sikh religious philosophy
Jīvan dā arth
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, As.4 ; 1914. 63p. 18.5cm.

Prācīn Bīḍāṁ bāre
Amritsar, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2 ; 1941. 132p. 18.5cm.
Criticism of manuscripts of *Guru Granth Sāhib.* Discussion on G. B. Singh's *Prācīn Bīḍāṁ*

Sikhī kī hai
Amritsar, Tārā Siṅgh, 160p. 18.5cm.
Sikh religious philosophy

Sikhī kis nū ākhde han
Amritsar, Panthak Press, 1927. 110p. 23cm.
Quotations on Sikhism

Jodh Siṅgh, ***Bhāī***

Sacca dharmī
Lahore, Gurmat pustak bhaṇḍār, 1899. 64p. 23cm.

Vaḍḍā sākhī parmāṇ
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh, Rs.7-8. 856p. 25cm.

Jodh Siṅgh, ***Giānī***

Sākhī parmāṇ
Lahore, Bāvā Giān Siṅgh, 1922. 792p. 25cm.

Jogindar Kaur

Prītam dī Sikk
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, 1944. 67p. 18.5cm.

Kāhan Siṅgh, ***Bhāī*** 1861–1938

Gurmat parbhākar
Amritsar, Gurmat Press, Rs.4-8 ; 1922. 656p. 25cm.
Collection of references from Sikh scriptures

Gurmat sudhākar
Amritsar, Gurmat Press, Rs.4-8 ; 1922. 619p. 25cm.
Collection of references from the religious books of the Sikhs

Ham Hindū nahīṁ
Lahore, Bhāī Maīyā Siṅgh, As.7 ; 1898. 109p. 25cm.

Kairoṁ, Diāl Siṅgh

Dharam parkāś
Amritsar, Bhujaṅgaṇ Āśram. 48p. 25cm.

Manukh sudhār
Ambala, Bhujaṅgī sabhā, 1902. 114p. 25cm.

Kartār Siṅgh

Sikh dharam bāre
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.4-8 ; 1946. 398p. 18.5cm.
On Sikh religion

Kartār Siṅgh Dākhā, ***Paṇḍat***

Bhagautī maṇḍal
Jangpur (Ludhiana), Sohan Siṅgh, As.4 ; 1923. 80p. 18.5cm.

Gurū padārth nirnai
Ludhiana, Nāhar Siṅgh, Re.1-8 ; 1944. 204p. 25cm.

Khaḍg Khālsā
Ludhiana, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1914. 174p. 25cm.

Nyāy paribhāṣā
Ludhiana, Śām Siṅgh Jarnail, As.8 ; 1929. 122p. 18.5cm.
On Indian logic

Srī Jap-nisāṇ
Ludhiana, Raghbīr Siṅgh Giānī, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. xxxiv, 208p. 18.5cm.

Kehar Siṅgh 'Vairāgī'

Vairāgī de lecture
Amritsar, the author, Rs.3 ; 1950. 300p. 18.5cm.
Lectures on religious topics

Kesar Siṅgh, ***Giānī***

Sikh dā niśānā
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1914. 711p. 18.5cm.

Kesrī Datt (*alias* Dit Siṅgh)

Vedik riśīaṁ de ilam te humar
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, As.8. 130p. 23cm.

Khajān Siṅgh, ***Giānī***

Gur dhām darśan
Amritsar, Śromanī Gurdvārā prabandhik Committee, As.7 ; 1951. 72p. 25cm.
History of Sikh shrines

Gurjot de pataṅge
Lahore, Gurmat parcārak Society, As.4 ; 1930. 50p. 25cm.

Jīvan vicār Bhagat Nāmdev
Lahore, Bombay Machine Press, As.8 ; 1940. 50p. 25cm.

Sikh dī ātmak śakti
Lahore, Gurmat parcārak Society, As.4 ; 1937. 50p. 25cm.
On Sikh religion

Vaisākhī jāṁ lok rāj divas
Lahore, Gurmat parcārak Society, As.4 ; 1934. 50p. 25cm.

Khālsā Tract Society, ***Amritsar***

Ānand
Amritsar, the Society, As.4. 48p. 19.5cm.

Ānand bhāv prakāśnī ṭīkā sahit
Amritsar, the Society, As.4. 48p. 19.5cm.

Anāth kannyā
Amritsar, the Society, As.4. 58p. 19.5cm.

Anokhī daiṇ arthāt Kudrat de camatkār
Amritsar, the Society, As.4. 56p. 19.5cm.

Bakhśind Mahiram
Amritsar, the Society, As.4. 96p. 19.5cm.

Bāṇī beorā
Amritsar, the Society. 70p. 25cm.

Gur punnam tract sañcay
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, Re.1 ; 1923. 116p. 25cm.

Hāī nā toḍ
Amritsar, the Society, As.4. 62p. 19.5cm.
Istrī brat dharam arthāt pati de apnī istrī nāl kī kī dharam han
Amritsar, the Society, As.4. 72p. 18.5cm.
Jañj
Amritsar, the Society, As.4. 13p. 19.5cm.
Jholī cuk
Amritsar, the Society, As.4. 34p. 19.5cm.
Kanvar jī te śikār
Amritsar, the Society, As.4. 50p. 19.5cm.
Khālsā Jubilee
Amritsar, the Society, As.4. 32p. 19.5cm.
Kīrtan sohilā saṭīk
Amritsar, Gurmukhī Press, Re.1-6. 162p. 19.5cm.
Melaṇ
Amritsar, the Society, As.4. 64p. 19.5cm.
Patit pavitra
Amritsar, the Society, As.4. 1937. 61p. 19.5cm.
Pavitartā
Amritsar, the Society, As.4. 44p. 19.5cm.
Piāre dā piār
Amritsar, the Society, As.4. 119p. 19.5cm.
Piāre jī dīāṁ prem jittāṁ
Amritsar, the Society, As.4. 86p. 19.5cm.
Prem bāg
Amritsar, the Society, As.4. 32p. 19.5cm.
Prītam jī āe
Amritsar, the Society, As.4. 66p. 19.5cm.
Rāj kumār
Amritsar, the Society, As.4. 22p. 19.5cm.
Rehrās Sāhib saṭīk
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, Re.1-6. 90p. 19.5cm.
Sackhaṇḍ yātrā
Amritsar, the Society, As.4. 64p. 19.5cm.
Sahiskirtī śalok
Amritsar, Gurmat National Agency, As.4; 1923. 144p. 19.5cm.
Sukhvatī te cintāmatī
Amritsar, the Society, As.4. 30p. 19.5cm.
Vicitar supne
Amritsar, the Society, As.4. 44p. 19.5cm.

Lāl Siṅgh, *Giānī*
Itihās Pañc Khālsā dīvān Bhasaur
Amritsar, the author, Re.1-8. 200p. 18.5cm.
History of the Pañc Khālsā Dīvān a puritan society of the Sikhs
Kakār philosophy
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, Rs.2 ; 1946. 306p. 18.5cm.
Philosophy of Sikh symbols

Lāl Siṅgh 'Kamlā Akālī' 1889–
Maut rānī dā ghuṇḍ
Lahore, Pañjābī Book Club, Rs.2. 152p. 18.5cm.
On the philosophy of death

Maculiffe, M. A. 1837–1913
[Sikh religion] Sikh itihās
Tr. by Master Sujān Siṅgh. Amritsar, Phulvāḍī Agency, 1928-32. 3 vols. 25cm.
History of the Sikh Gurus

Maghar Siṅgh 'Aṭhūr'
Gurmat nasīhat bilās
Moga, Jagat Siṅgh Sevak, Re.1-12 ; 1949. 112p. 25cm.

Mahābhārata
Mahābhārat sār
Abr. & tr. by Mukand Lāl Bhaṭḍā. Lahore, Hakīm Rām Kiśan, Rs.3 ; 1913. 802p. 25cm.
Prose rendering

Mahā Siṅgh, *Giānī*
Param pavitar *Ādi Bīḍ* dā saṅkalan kāl
Amritsar, Khālsā samācār, As.8 ; 1952. 92p. 18.5cm.
Discussion on the compilation of *Guru Granth Sāhib*

Mahindar Siṅgh
Sant sapāhī
Amritsar, Ajit Book Agency. 199p. 25cm.

Mahitāb Siṅgh
Jīvan kirnāṁ
Tarn Taran (Amritsar), the author, Rs.3 ; 1928. 352p. 18.5cm.
Religious philosophy of life
Sikhī sikhia
Lahore, Atar Cand Kapūr & Sons, Rs.3. 212p. 18.5cm.

Maṅgal Siṅgh 'Updeśak'
Vicār darpaṇ
Amritsar, Partāp Siṅgh Sundar Siṅgh, As.8. 84p. 18.5cm.

Manī Siṅgh, *Bhāī*
Sikhāṁ dī bhagatmālā
Amritsar, Khālsā samācār, Re.1 ; 1950. 185p. 18.5cm.
Lives of Sikh saints

Mazzini, Guisseppe 1805–1872
[Duties of man] Manukkh kartavya
Tr. by (?) Lahore, Pañjābī parcār Book Agency, 1912. 128p. 18cm.

Mohan Siṅgh, *Bhāī*
Srī Gurū mehmā parkāś
Amritsar, Casma-i-nūr Press, Re.1 ; 1953. 196p. 25cm.

Mohan Siṅgh, *Vaid* 1881-1936
Āryāṁ de ḍhol dā pol
Tarn Taran, the author, As.8 ; 1915. 112p. 18.5cm.
Āryāṁ de Sikhāṁ utte hamliāṁ de uttar
Tarn Taran, the author. 108p. 18.5cm.
Gurmat virodh bināś
Tarn Taran, the author, 1908. x, 74p. 18cm.
Ilam khyāl
Tarn Taran, the author, 1923. 200p. 18.5cm.
Psychology
Mānav rahass
Tarn Taran, the author, As.12 ; 1920. 32p. 18.5cm.
Man dā saṁsār
Tarn Taran, the author, 1 anna ; 1919. 16p. 18.5cm.
Saccā parkāś
Tarn Taran, the author, As.2 ; 1914. 48p. 18.5cm.
Nāhar Siṅgh, *Giānī*
Nānak nām caḍhdī kalā tere bhāne sarbat dā bhalā
Patiala, the author, Rs.2-6. 288p. 18.5cm.
Nānak, *Gurū* 1469–1539
Āsā dī vār
Ed. by Sāhib Siṅgh. Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-8 ; 1950. 160p. 18.5cm.
Āsā dī vār
Annotation & commentary by Tejā Siṅgh. Amritsar, Pañjābī Literary Press, As.12 ; 1938. 155p. 18.5cm.
Bhāv parkāśnī ṭīkā Srī Japjī Sāhib
Tr. & annotated by Nihāl Siṅgh Sūri. Rawalpindi, the translator, As.12 ; 1930. 109p. 25cm.
Japjī Sāhib saṭik
Annotated & ed. by Jodh Siṅgh. Amritsar, Sikh Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1950. 72p. 18.5cm.
Philosophy of Sikhism
Japjī Sāhib saṭik
Annotated & ed. by Sāhib Siṅgh. Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 168p. 18.5cm.
Japjī saṭik
Annotated & ed. by Bakhśīś Siṅgh. Amritsar, Sant Siṅgh, Re.1. 168p. 25cm.
Japjī saṭīk
Tr., annotated & ed. by Giān Siṅgh Giānī. Lahore, Gurdiāl Siṅgh, Re.1-4. 478p. 18.5cm.
Japujī saṭīk
Ed. with a commentary by Sant Sūraj Siṅgh. Amritsar, the editor, As.12 ; 1930. 156. 18.5cm.
Mūl mantar ate Japujī Sāhib
Amritsar, Khālsā Tract Society, 1902. 75p. 18.5cm.
Nānak niraṅkārī Jap jahāj
Tr., annotated & ed. by F. C. Gaddihok. Rs.2. 548p. 18.5cm.
Śrī Japjī Sāhib
Annotated and ed. by Khālsā Tract Society. Amritsar, the Society, As.4. 67p. 19.5cm.
Ṭīkā Srī Japjī Sāhib
Annotation with a commentary by Tārā Siṅgh 'Narotam'. Lahore, Āftāb Press, 1944. 156p. 21cm.
Nānak Siṅgh 'Jagiāsu'
Gur tīrath darśan
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, Re.1. 168p. 1.85cm.
Nand Lāl, *Bhāī*
Dīvān-i-goyā
Amritsar, Sant Kaliāṇ Dās, Re.1-4. 260p. 18cm.
Dīvān goyā saṭīk
Tr. & annotated by Sant Govind Dās. Amritsar, Akhāḍā Basivālā, Re.1-4. 235p. 27.5cm.
Gajlāṁ Bhāī Nand Lāl
Tr. by Mahindar Siṅgh. Amritsar, Kartār Press, Re.1 ; 1946. 96p. 18.5cm.
Gajlāṁ te Rubāīyāṁ Bhāī Nand Lāl
Tr. by Narain Siṅgh. Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, As.4 ; 70p. 25cm.
Jindgī nāmāh
Tr. by Narain Siṅgh. Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, 74p. 18.5cm.
Jindgī nāmā saṭīk
Tr. by Mahant Ātmā Siṅgh. Amritsar, Gurmat Press, As.6 ; 1907. 148p. 21.5cm.
Prem phulvāḍī
Tr. by Megh Rāj Garīb. Amritsar, Pañjāb Translating & Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1913. 99p. 24cm.
Prem sarovar
Tr. by Megh Rāj Garīb. Muzaffargarh, the translator, As.8 ; 1916. 112p. 24cm.
Prīt rīt (gajlāṁ Bhāī Nand Lāl)
Tr. from Persian by Gaṅgā Siṅgh. Tarn Taran, Parcārak Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1926. 392p. 18.5cm.
(Srī jot bigās) Prem samundar
Tr. by Megh Rāj Garīb. Lahore, Gurdiāl Siṅgh & Sons, 1918. 30p. 24cm.
Narain Siṅgh, *Giānī*
Ḍhol dā pol
Amritsar, Gurmat Press, As.4. 133p. 16.5cm.

Narūlā, Sundar Siṅgh
Ruhānī iśāre
Amritsar, Bhāī Pratāp Siṅgh Sundar Siṅgh, 1931. 126p. 17.5cm.
Naurang Siṅgh Tāṅghī
Sikh saṁskār vidhī
Amritsar, Bhāī Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh. 112p. 22cm.
Nidhān Siṅgh 'Ālam'
Gurū pad parkāś
Bhaini Sahib (Ludhiana), Satjug, Re.1-2; 1935-42; 3 vols. 25cm. & 18.5cm.
Religious literature of the Kooka sect of the Sikhs
Jug Palṭāū Satgurū
Delhi, Nāmdhārī Sabhā, 1947. 278p. 18.5cm.
Account of Bābā Rām Siṅgh of the Kooka sect
Sikh dharm te mās
Amritsar, Maṅgal Siṅgh, 1941. 160p. 18.5cm.
Religious literature of the Kooka sect of the Sikhs
Sūtar darśan
Ludhiana, Satjug Bhainī Sāhib, As.4; 51p. 18.5cm.
Religious philosophy of the Kooka sect of the Sikhs
Niścal Dās
Pad arth Vicārsāgar
Ed. with a commentary by Niraṅgkār Siṅgh. 2nd ed. Gujranwala, the editor, 1940. 194p. 18cm.
Partāp Siṅgh, *Giānī*
Bhagtāṁ dī bāṇī saṭīk
Amritsar, Būṭā Siṅgh Partāp Siṅgh, 1938. 927p. 25cm.
Annotation & commentary on the sayings of saints included in the *Gurū Granth Sāhib*
Bhavikhat vāk saṅgrah
Amritsar, Būṭā Siṅgh Partāp Siṅgh, Re.1. 280p. 21cm.
Gorakh camatkār
Amritsar, Būṭā Siṅgh Partāp Siṅgh, As.6. 192p. 18.5cm.
Kārtak mās mahātam
Amritasar, the author, Rs.2. 112p. 23cm.
Kathā Sat Naraiṇ jī dī
Amritsar, Būṭā Sinṅgh Partāp Siṅgh. 38p. 18.5cm.
Kathā Srī Nāsket
Amritsar, Būṭā Siṅgh Partāp Singh, As.12. 40p. 18.5cm.
Santāṁ mahantāṁ de bacan
Amritsar, Būṭā Sīṅgh Partāp Siṅgh, Re.1-8; 1950. 100p. 19.5cm.
Sayings of saints and sages

Partāp Siṅgh, *Giānī, Jathedār*
Gurmat lecture
Amritsar, Ladhā Siṅgh Kartār Siṅgh, 1944. 504p. 18.5cm.
Lectures on Sikh religion
Gurmat philosophy
Amritsar, Bhāī Harnām Siṅgh Jogindar Siṅgh, 1946. 540p. 18.5cm.
Sikh religious philosophy
Gurdvārā sudhār arthāt Akālī lahir
Amritsar, Siṅgh Bros., Rs.5; 1951. 492p. 18.5cm.
History of Gurdwara reform (Akālī) movement in the Panjab
Saṁsār dā dhārmak itihās
Amritsar, Javāhar Siṅgh Kirpāl Siṅgh, Rs.4-8; 1947. 500p. 18.5cm.
Religious history of the world
Patañjali
Yog darśan dā Pañjābī anuvād
Tr. with an introduction by Gurbakhś Siṅgh. Amritsar, Coronation Printing Works, 1915. 209p. 18.5cm.
Phulerā jī
Gupt ratan jāṁ Kalap brich
Amritsar, Panth ratan Society, Re.1. 158p. 18.5cm.
Sac khaṇḍī mahik
Amritsar, Panth ratan Society, Re.1-8. 234p.
Piārā Siṅgh 'Dātā'
Naroā jīvan
Lahore, National Book Shop, Re.1; 1946. 72p. 18.5cm.
Psychology
Prītam Dās 'Nirbāṇ'
Gurū nām mālā
Amritsar, Prītam Sāhib, 1928. 128p. 25cm.
Pritpāl Siṅgh
Gurmat giān parbodh
Bhagowal (Gurdaspur), the author, Re.1. 186p. 18.5cm.
Purāṇas. *Viṣṇupurāṇa*
Biśanpurān
Tr. by Gaṅgā Siṅgh. Lahore, Carāg Dīn Sarāj Dīn, 1889. 322p. 25cm.
Ṭīkā Viṣṇu Purāṇ
Tr. with a commentary by Bhāī Kāhan Siṅgh. Nabha, Durgā Press, 1902. 120p. 15cm.
Pūran Siṅgh 1881–1931
Abcal jot
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, 284p. 22cm.
Pūran Siṅgh, *Giānī*
Dristānt sāgar
Amritsar, Būṭā Siṅgh Partāp Siṅgh, Rs.2-8; 1929. 341p. 18.5cm.

Purī, Bihārī Lāl
Anek darśan
Lahore, Sat sabhā Pañjāb, Re.1. 276p. 23cm.
Qurān
Kurān Majīd
Tr. from the Arabic by Muḥammad Yūsaf. Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, Re.1-4. 724p. 22cm.
Kurān Śarīph
Tr. by Gurdit Siṅgh. Wazirabad, Bhagat Budhā Mall Vaid, Rs.2-8 ; 1911. 782p. 25cm.
Kurān Śarīph dā Gurmukhī anuvād
Tr. from the Arabic by Diāl Siṅgh. The translator, Rs.2-4 ; 1911. 782p. 25cm.
Raghbīr Siṅgh 'Bīr'
Caḍhdī kalā
Calcutta, Ātam Science bhaṇḍār, Rs.3. 272p. 18.5cm.
Gurmat cānaṇ
Calcutta, B. K. Maṇḍal, Rs.3; 1940. 212p. 19.5cm.
Ramjāṁ
Calcutta, Ātam Science bhaṇḍār, Rs.2 ; 1949. 98p. 18.5cm.
Rāmāyaṇa
Bālmīkī Rāmāiṇ
Tr. by Bhāī Budh Siṅgh. Lahore, Mufīd-i-ām Press. 978p. 25cm.
Bālmīkī Rāmāiṇ
Tr. by Karam Siṅgh. Amritsar, Harbhajan Siṅgh Harcaran Siṅgh, Rs.4. 273p. 25cm.
Bālmīkī Rāmāiṇ
Abr. & tr. by S. S. Jauhar. Lahore, Rām Dittā & Sons, Rs.5-4 ; 496p. 18.5cm.
Bālmīkī Ramāiṇ nāval
Abr. & tr. by Mukand Lāl Bhāṭḍā. Lahore, Hakīm Rām Kiśan, Rs.2-8 ; 1913. 420p. 25cm.
In prose
Rām Dittā, *Bhagat*
Gurbāṇī parbodh
Amritsar, Kirpāl Siṅgh Balbīr Siṅgh, Rs.4 ; 1946. 287p. 25cm.
Japjī saṭīk
Amritsar, Kirpāl Siṅgh Balbīr Siṅgh, As.12 ; 1949. 96p. 18.5cm.
Annotation & commentary of *Japjī*
Raṇdhīr Siṅgh
Dasam granth dā itihās
Amritsar, the author, 1945. 37p. 18.5cm.
History of the compilation of the *Dasam Granth* of Guru Gobind Siṅgh
Raṇdhīr Siṅgh, *Bhāī*
Aṇḍiṭhī duniyā
Ludhiana, Giānī Nāhar Siṅgh Gujjarvālīā, Rs.3; 1949. 521p. 18.5cm.
Anhad śabad dasam duār
Amritsar, Giānī Nāhar Siṅgh Gujjarvālī Rs.2-4 ; 1941. 288p. 18.5cm.
Caran kamal dī mauj
Amritsar, Giānī Nāhar Siṅgh Gujjarvālīā, As.8 144p. 18.5cm.
Gurmati adhiātam karam philosophy
Ed. by Giānī Nāhar Siṅgh. Ludhiana, th editor, 1951. x, 492p. 25cm.
On Sikh philosophy & religion
Gurmati sac nirne
Amritsar, Giānī Nāhar Siṅgh Gujjarvālīā, Rs.3 1950. 326p. 18.5cm.
Gurmat lekh
Amritsar, Sikh Religious Society, Re.1-8. 279p 18.5cm.
Patit nūṁ amrit dī loḍ
Amritsar, Gianī Nāhar Siṅgh, Rs.2 ; 1936 66p. 18.5cm.
Sac khaṇḍ darśan
Amritsar, Giānī Nāhar Siṅgh Gujjarvālīā As.10 ; 1950. 87p. 18.5cm.
Siṅghāṁ dā panth nirālā
Ludhiana, the author, 1951. 73p. 18cm.
Raṇdhīr Siṅgh, *Giānī*
Itihās Srī Pañjā Sāhib
Amritsar, Chief Khālsā Dīvān, As.6. 88p. 18.5cm.
History of the temple of Guru Nanak at Hasan Abdal (Pañjā Sāhib) in the Attock district, Pakistan
Raṇjīt Siṅgh
Srī Gurū Gobind Siṅgh jī dā Jānaśīn kauṇ Gurū hai?
Amritsar, Sevakjī Printing Press, Rs.2 ; 1932. 102p. 27.5cm.
Raṇjīt Siṅgh 'Tājvar'
Dillī de gurdvāre
Delhi, Mahindar Siṅgh, Re.1-12 ; 1952. 112p. 18cm.
General information regarding the Gurdwaras of Delhi
Raṇ Siṅgh, *Akālī*
Dasam Granth nirṇay
Patiala, Bābū Tejā Siṅgh, As.8 ; 1917. 74p. 18.5cm.
Criticism of the *Dasam Granth* of Gurū Gobind Siṅgh
Sādhū Siṅgh, *Mahant*
Ūthāṅkā Srī Gurū Granth Sāhibjī
Lahore, Srī Akāl Press, 1898. 540p. 21.5cm.
Introduction to, and commentary on, *Gurū Granth Sāhib*

Sāhib Siṅgh 1891–
Bhaṭṭāṁ de savaiye
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2-8 ; 1945. 212p. 18.5cm.
Commentary on religious poems
Das vārāṁ saṭīk
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.4 ; 1946. 138p. 18.5cm.
Commentary on *Das vārāṁ*
Dharam te sadācār
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, Rs.3 ; 1951. 191p. 18.5cm.
Essays on Sikh religion
Dhārmak lekh
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2 ; 1946. 194p. 18.5cm.
Essay on Sikh religion
Gurmat parkāś
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2 ; 1947. 191p. 18.5cm.
Essays on Sikh religion
Kujh hor dhārmak lekh
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.3 ; 1946. 194p. 18.5cm.
Essays on Sikh religion
Rabbī bāṇ (savaiye)
Amritsar, the author, 1929. 150p. 25cm.
Commentary on religious poems
Rabbī gallāṁ
Amritsar, Tārā Siṅgh & Sons, As.5 ; 1927. 74p. 18.5cm.
Rabbī jalvā
Amritsar, Kirpāl Siṅgh Balbīr Siṅgh, As.15. 92p. 18.5cm.
Sikh religious philosophy
Sarbat dā bhalā
Amritsar, the author, Rs.2 ; 1951. 190p. 18.5cm.
On Sikh religion

Sāṁiṁ Lok
Rādhā Svāmī mat ādarś
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, As.8. 191p. 23cm.
On the philosophy of Rādhāsvāmī sect

Sampūraṇ Siṅgh, *Nihaṅg*
Dhārnā nām granth
Amritsar, Mahitāī Printing Works. 100p. 23cm.
Sūraj vaṁśīya Khālsā panth
Amritsar, Srī Cand Press, Rs.2. 467p. 25cm.

Sampūraṇ Siṅgh, *Sant*
Akālī yodhā
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, Re.1 ; 1922. 180p. 18.5cm.
Giān mārag
Tarn Taran, Mohan Siṅgh Vaid, Re.1-4 ; 1917. 142p. 18.5cm.
Gurmat sidhānt yog
Lahore, Model Press, 1913. 135p. 18.5cm.
On Sikh religious philosophy
Gurūpad parbodh
Amritsar, Panthak Press, Rs.2 ; 1932. 149p. 18.5cm.
Rahitnāme
Amritsar, Javāhar Siṅgh Kirpāl Siṅgh, As.8 ; 1946. 102p. 18.5cm.
Rules for Sikh conduct of life
Sikh kis nū ākhde han
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, As.4 ; 1919. 56p. 18.5cm.
On Sikh religious philosophy
Sudharam mārag granth
Amritsar, Commercial Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1923. 272p. 18.5cm.
Sukhyog
Amritsar, Mohan Siṅgh Vaid, As.5 ; 1913. 133p. 18.5cm.

Śām Siṅgh, *Bhāī*
Priyāi *Srī Gurū Granth Sāhibjī*
Amritsar, Narain Siṅgh, Rs.3 ; 1936. 785p. 25cm.
Commentary on *Gurū Granth Sāhib*

Saṅgat Siṅgh, *Sant*
Giān parkāś saṭīk
Amritsar, Gurmat Press. As.4. 24p. 21.5cm.
In verse
Granth mat saṅgrah
Lahore, Partāp Siṅgh, Rs.2. 144p. 26cm.

Śaṅkar Dās, *Sādhū*
Ātam bodhnī
Rupar (Ambala), Svāmī Biśan Dās, As.8 ; 1911. 222p. 23cm.

Sant Rām, *Mahātmā*
Bhajan mālā
Amritsar, Gurū Khālsā Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1939. 209p. 18.5cm.
Religious songs

Sant Rām Makkaḍ
Man jīte jag jīt
Amritsar, Sikh Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1939. 100p. 18.5cm.

Sant Siṅgh, *Bhāī*
Gurbilās
Lahore, Khālsā National Agency, As.4. 89p. 25cm.
History of the Sikh Gurus

Sardūl Siṅgh, *Giānī*
Gurmat sambandhī viyākhyān
Amritsar, Urdū Gurmukhī Press, Re.1. 252p. 25cm.
Sikh religious philosophy

Vaḍḍā śardhā pūran
Amritsar, Sant Siṅgh Giānī, Re.1-2. 224p. 25cm.
Religious philosophy

Sarmukh Siṅgh Amol 1908–
Jīvan sucajj
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2 ; 1950. 150p. 18.5cm.

Sikhī te navāṁ cānaṇ
Amritsar, Bhāpe dī haṭṭī, Rs.2 ; 1939. 176p. 18.5cm.
Sikh religious philosophy

Satnām Siṅgh, *Giānī*
Gupt ratan
Amritsar, Gurū camatkār, Re.1-8 ; 1939. 160p. 18.5cm.
Philosophy of life

Sukhāṁ dā somā
Amritsar, Gurū camatkār, Rs.5 ; 1944. 400p. 18.5cm.
Philosophy of life

Vāhīgurū parkāś
Amritsar, Gurū camatkār, Rs.3-8. 300p. 18.5cm.
Religion of the Sikhs

Sattā & Balvaṇḍ
Satte Balvaṇḍe dī vār
Ed. with an annotation by Sāhib Siṅgh. Amritsar, the editor, Rs.2; 1949. 104p. 18.5cm.
Sikh religious philosophy

Śer Siṅgh, *Bhāī*
Ātam darśan
Tarn Taran, Amrit Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1935. 568p. 25cm.

Dasmeś darpaṇ (*Dasam Granth* dī kuñjī)
Tarn Taran, Sikh Tract Society, As.5 ; 84p. 18.5cm.
Key to *Dasam-Granth* of Guru Gobind Siṅgh

Kriśan līlā rahass
Tarn Taran, Amrit Press, As.4 ; 1934. 278p. 18.5cm.

Vāhīgurū darśan
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.3 ; 1946. 272p. 18.5cm.

Śer Siṅgh, *Giānī*
Budh kasauṭī
Lahore, Pañjābī darbār, Rs.2 ; 1936. 276p. 18.5cm.
Psychology

Gurmat darśan
Amritsar, Śromanī Gurdvārā prabandhak Committee, Rs.5 ; 1951. 332p. 25cm.

Kapaṭ bināś arthāt Sāḍe Gurū Sāhib te Ved
Peshawar, Sikh Book Agency, 1 anna. 196p. 21cm.
Criticism on the Sikh Gurus and the *Vedas*

Marn toṁ pichoṁ
Tarn Taran, Amrit Press, Re.1 ; 1943. 12[illegible] 18.5cm.
Life after death

Sikh dharam te pachaḍiāṁ (dalat) sareṇīāṁ
Amritsar, Śromanī Gurdvārā parbandh[illegible] Committee, 1946. 43p. 18.5cm.
On religious reforms of backward Sikh classes

Vicār dhārā
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.5 ; 1951. i 510p. 11.5cm.
Philosophical essays

Vicār mālā
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.3 ; 1951. i 234p. 18.5cm.
Philosophical & religious essays

Sevā Siṅgh, *Bhāī* 1882–1945
Anhā cūhā thothe dhān
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press. 162p. 18.5cm.

Gurśabad nirnai
Amritsar, Khālsā samācār, As.10. 207[illegible] 14cm.
Discussion on the word 'Gurū'

Gurū pad nirnai
Amritsar, Khālsā samācār. 3 pts. 18.5cm.

Keś
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, As.12. 80p. 14cm.

Kī Ved ilhāmī han
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, As.10. 176p 19.5cm.
Discussion on the *Vedas*

Kurān dī kuñjī
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, 39p. 18.5cm.
Discussion on the *Quran*

Kurān kī hai ?
Amritsar, Gurmat parkāś Agency. 50p. 18.5cm.
Discussion on the *Quran*

Kurān śarīph
Amritsar, Coronation Printing Press, Re.1. 108p. 18.5cm.
Commentary on the *Quran*

Mokś mārg
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, As.12 ; 1915. 147p. 18.5cm.

Sant gāthā
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, As.12 ; 1938. 169p. 18.5cm.
Stories of saints

Vaiśnav mat
Amritsar, Pañjāb Commercial Press, Re.1. 219p. 23cm.

Vedak jādūgarī
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, As.4. 128p. 18.5cm.
Discussion on the *Vedas*

edak kurbānīāṁ
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, As.7. 220p. 14cm.
Discussion on Vedic sacrifices

edak riśīāṁ de ilam te hunar
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, As.8. 130p. 18.5cm.
Discussion on the *Vedas*

ikh dharam dī phulvāḍī
Ambala, Indian Press, Re.1-8. 168p. 18.5cm.
History of Sikh religion

Soḍhī, Nārāin Siṅgh
Granth Gurmat pradīpkā
Patiala, Rājinder Press, As.5. 82p. 25cm.

Soḍhī, Rām Nārāin Siṅgh
Khālsā dharm śāstar
Amritsar, Gurmat Press, Re.1-8. 439p. 27.5cm.
Rules of conduct in the Sikh religion

Soḍhī, Tejā Siṅgh
Gurbāṇī parkāś
Lahore, Giān Siṅgh Bedī, Rs.10 ; 1932. 962p. 25cm.

Nit nem saṭīk
Amritsar, Prīt Book Shop, Re.1-8 ; 1949. 250p. 14cm.
Collection of prayers

Stanhope, P. D.
[Economy of human life] Jīvan jugti
Tr. by Caran Siṅgh 'Śahīd'. 2nd ed. Amritsar, S. Sundar Siṅgh, Re.1 ; 1915. 208p. 18.5cm.
First published in 1914

Sukhdev
Adhyātam prakāś
Ed. with annotation by Mahant Gaṇeśā Siṅgh. Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, As.12 ; 1930. 140p. 22cm.

Sūraj Siṅgh, ***Sant***
Gapauḍiāṁ dī paḍtāl
Amritsar, Matāb Siṅgh Kirpāl Siṅgh, 1923. 176p. 23cm.

Sūrī, Nihāl Siṅgh
Srī Gurū Granth Sāhib jī bhāv parkāśnī ṭīkā
Lahore, the author, Rs.17. 5 vols. 24cm.
Commentary on *Guru Granth Sahib*

Surindar Siṅgh, ***Bābā***
Niraṅkārī Gurmat prārambhitā
Amritsar, Young Men Niraṅkārī Association, Rs.2 ; 1951. 194p. 22.5cm.
History & philosophy of the Niraṅkārī sect of the Sikhs

Ṭahil Siṅgh, ***Sant, Nirmale***
Amrit parkāś
Amritsar, the author. As.10. 288p. 18.5cm.

Aslī Gur parkāś
Amritsar, Gurmat Press, Re.1-4 ; 1939. 334p. 18.5cm.

Tārā Siṅgh, ***Master*** 1885–1967
Kiūṁ varṇī kiv jānā
Amritsar, Sikh Religious Book Society, Re.1-8. 111p. 18.5cm.

Piram piālā
Amritsar, Panthak Tract Society, Re.1-4 ; 1950. 112p. 18.5cm.
Religious philosophy

Tārā Siṅgh, ***Paṇḍit***
Bhagat bāṇī saṭīk
Lahore, Mufīd-i-ām Press, Rs.3 ; 1907. 520p. 25cm.
Commentary on *Gurū Granth Sāhib*

Gurmat nirnai sāgar
Rawalpindi, R. B. S. Būṭā Siṅgh, Rs.2. 662p. 25cm.

Srī Gurū tīrath saṅgrahi
Amritsar, Būṭā Siṅgh Partāp Siṅgh, Re.1-4 ; 1884. 272p. 18.5cm.
History of Sikh shrines

Ṭīkā Gur bhāv dīpak
Lahore, Dīvān Būṭā Siṅgh, 1938. 428p. 25cm.

Vāhigurū nām
Lahore, Ejdi Press, 1935. 63p.

— —, *ed.*
Ṭīkā Srī rāg
Lahore, Munśī Gulāb Siṅgh & Sons, 1895. 466p. 25cm.

Teg Bahādur, ***Gurū***
Gurū Teg Bahādar jī dī bāṇī
Ed. by Surindar Siṅgh Kohlī. Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-4 ; 1944. 88p. 18.5cm.
In Persian script

Salok mahlā
Ed. with a commentary by Oṅkār Nāth Bhārdvāj. Lahore, Sāhit bhaṇḍār As.6. 60p. 18.5cm.

Tejā Siṅgh 1894–
Sikh dharam
Patiala, Parkāś pustakālā, Rs.2 ; 1952. 164p. 18.5cm.
Studies in Sikhism

Tejā Siṅgh, ***Bābū***
Bhagautī parbodh
Bhasaur, Pañc Khālsā dīvān, As.12 ; 1929. 106p. 21cm.
Critical study of Sikh religion

Dasam Granth
Amritsar, Pañc Khālsā dīvān, 1917. 338p. 25cm.
Discussion on the *Dasam-Granth* of Guru Gobind Siṅgh

Dasam Granth sār
Patiala, Siṅgh sabhā. 130p. 18.5cm.
Summary of the writings of Gurū Gobind Siṅgh

Gurmantar parbodh
Patiala, Pañc Khālsā dīvān, As.4. 163p. 21.5cm.
Discussion on the 'Gurmantar' among Sikhs

Gurmate parkāś
Patiala, the author, As.2 ; 1924. 56p. 23cm.

Khālsā rahit parkās
Patiala, the author, As.4 ; 1925. 132p. 14cm.
Sikh rules of religious and social conduct

Milgobhā sudhār
Patiala, Pañc Khālsā dīvān, As.8. 56p. 23cm.
Religious reform

Tejā Siṅgh, ***Bhāī***
Sāḍe dase Gurū ik rūp han
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, As.8. 51p. 23cm.

Tejā Siṅgh Kallar
Ek jot dā parkāś
Lahore, Khālsā itihās te vidyā Society. 88p. 18.5cm.

Ṭhākar Siṅgh, ***Giānī***
Gurmat hulās
Amritsar, Pañjāb Commercial Press, As.8 ; 1910. 144p. 23cm.

Srī Gurdvāre darśan
Amritsar, Lābh Siṅgh & Sons, Rs.5-8 ; 1923. 664p. 24.5cm.
Accounts of Sikh Gurdwaras

Uttam Siṅgh, ***Sant, Giānī***
Gurū Dhaṇḍorā Jāp
Wazirabad, Melā Siṅgh Ṭhākar Dās Buddha Mal, As.11. 282p. 23cm.
Commentary with annotation on *Japjī*

Vadhvā, Rām Siṅgh
Ikādśī mahātam
The author, Rs.2. 224p. 23cm.

Vajīr Siṅgh, ***Bhāī***
Vedak riśīāṁ de ilam te hunar
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, 1906. 130p. 25cm.

Vīr Siṅgh, ***Bhāī***
Devī pūjan paḍtāl
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, As.8 ; 1932. 58p. 18.5cm.
Critical essay on the refutation of the worship of Goddess by Guru Gobind Siṅgh

Mūl mantar te pañj pauḍīāṁ (Japjī)
Amritsar, Khālsā Tract Society, Re.1. 104p. 18.5cm.
Selections from the *Japjī,* the morning prayer of the Sikhs

Viṣṇusaṃhitā
Viśnū saṅghtā
Tr. & ed. by Svāmī Biśan Parkāś. Amritsar, Bū[illegible] Siṅgh Partāp Siṅgh, Rs.3-4 ; 1950. 326p. 25cm.

SOCIAL SCIENCES

Ajudhiāgirjī, ***Svāmī***
Sohne jīvan dī kuñjī
Aimanabad (Gujjranwala), Bābū Birj Lā[illegible] As.12. 175p. 18.5cm.

Amar Kaur, ***Bībī***
Ratan vicār
Patiala, Phuman Siṅgh, Re.1-8 ; 1918. 216p. 18.5cm.

Amar Siṅgh, ***Bhāī***
Ghar dā nirbāh
Lahore, Model Press, Rs.2-12 ; 1913-15. 3 vols. 18.5cm.
Domestic economy

Nītī ratan
Lahore, Khālsā Agency, As.12. 158p. 18.5cm.

Arjan Siṅgh 'Gaḍgajj'
Samāj dā vikās
Lahore, Progressive Publishers, Re.1 ; 1944. 34p. 18.5cm.

Ātmā Siṅgh, ***Giānī***
Sarkār Paṭiālā te vidiā
Patiala, Siṅgh sabhā, As.8. 80p. 16.5cm.
History of education in Patiala

Bāl Siṅgh, ***Subedār***
Bhullaḍ Jaṭ
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, As.7. 64p. 23cm.
Social reforms

Basant Siṅgh 'Darveś'
Sughaḍ saihrī
Delhi, Pañjābī Book Store, As.10 ; 1950. 72p. 18.5cm.
On civic manners

Bhagat Siṅgh
Jīvan cajj
Lahore, Sikh Publishing House, Re.1-8. 133p. 25cm.
Art of living

Bhāṭīā, Prītam Siṅgh
Sucajjī jindgī
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2-8 ; 1943. 212p. 18.5cm.
Art of living

Brayne, F. L.
[Socrates in an Indian village] Peṇḍū Sukrāt
Bombay, Oxford University Press, As.8 ; 1930. xii, 218p. plates. 18.5cm.
On rural economy

rij Narāin
isānāṁ de dukhḍe
Lahore, Akālī patrikā Press, Rs.2. 187p. 18.5cm.
Grievances of peasants
ūṭā Mall
trī sudhār
Lahore, Bhāī Dayā Siṅgh, As.8. 189p. 25cm.
Reforms among women
anan Siṅgh 'Cuhḍ-Cakk'
arībī dā dārū
Amritsar, Khālsā pardesī Press, As.12 ; 1927. 85p. 25cm.
aran Siṅgh 1853–1908
Iahārāṇī Śarāb Kaur
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, As.6 ; 1909. 154p. 19cm.
audhrī, J. A.
iṅg sutantartā
Amritsar, Sikh Publishing House, Re.1-8. 122p. 18.5cm.
āvlā, Jodh Siṅgh, ***Bhāī***
athebandī
Amritsar, Gurmat Press, As.4 ; 1910. 43p. 18.5cm.
evindar Satyārthī 1908–
īvā bale sārī rāt
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.3 ; 1941. 200p. 18.5cm.
Folk-lore
iddhā
Amritsar, Sudarsan Press, Rs.4 ; 1936. 185p. 18.5cm.
Folk-lore
hilloṁ, Hardit Siṅgh 1902–
rth vigiān de mudhle niyam
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.10 ; 1952. 570p. 18.5cm.
Introduction to economics
arīb Hindustān
Amritsar, Pañjābī piāre, Re.1-8 ; 1939. 233p. 18.5cm.
Economic conditions in India
ūrab ate pacham
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2-1 ; 1941. 194p. 18.5cm.
āḍā deś (ārthik drisṭīkoṇ toṁ)
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.3. 262p. 18.5cm.
Economic conditions in India
īn, P. U.
oviet lecture
Lahore, Prītnagar Shop. 43p. 18.5cm.

Ditt Siṅgh, ***Giānī*** 1853–1901
Ablā nind
Nabha, Private parkāśan, 1905. 64p. 18cm.
Social reform
Man sambodhan granth
Nabha, the author, 1905. 52p. 18cm.
Nītī parkāś
Nabha, the author, As.9 ; 1932. 136p. 18.5cm.
Pammā parbodh
Lahore, Baldev Siṅgh, As.2. 48p. 23cm.
Social reform
Gāndhī, Mohandās Karamcand 1869–1948
Mahātmā Gāndhī dā Hindī svarāj
Amritsar, Oṅkār Press, 1922. iv, 136p. 16cm.
[ ] Sāḍe piṇḍāṁ dā punarnirmāṇ
Tr. by Devdatt Gopāl. Jullundur, University Publishers, 1952. v, 146p. 18cm.
On the reconstruction of villages
Ghulām Farīd, ***Khwājā, Hājī***
Māpiāṁ dā vair
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, Re.1-4. 144p. 19.5cm.
Social reform
Gopāl Siṅgh, ***Kavī***
Bidur nītī
Bilga (Jullundur), the author, As.6 ; 1928. 82p. 25cm.
Political philosophy
Gopāl Siṅgh 'Kaumī'
Communism, dharm te ājādī
Lahore, Kundan Agency. 57p. 18.5cm.
Gurbakhś Siṅgh 1895–
Navīṁ takaḍī duniyāṁ
Amritsar, Prīt nagar Shop, 1950. 204p. 18cm.
Rojānā jindgī dī sikhiā
Amritsar, Prīt nagar Shop, 1946. 160p. 18.5cm.
Hīrā Siṅgh 'Dard' 1889–
Hindī dhanāḍāṁ de rāj gharāṇe
Jullundur, Phulvāḍī pustak bhaṇḍār, As.3 ; 1950. 32p. 18.5cm.
Account of the Indian capitalist families
'Facism' kī hai ?
Lahore, Modern Publications, As.8 ; 1941. 102p. 18.5cm.
On facism
Panth, dharam ate rājnītī
Jullundur, Phulvāḍī pustak bhaṇḍār, As.12 ; 1950. 118p. 18.5cm.
Discussion on the Sikh community, religion and politics
'Socialism' kī hai ?
Lahore, Modern Publications, As.8 ; 1941. 97p. 18.5cm.
On socialism

Hīrā Siṅgh, *Mahārājā of Nābhā* 1843–1911
Nītī pradīpikā
Nabha, Durgā Press. 160p. 19.5cm.
Parjā dharam
Nabha, Durgā Press, 1890. 304p. 19.5cm.
Rāj dharam
Nabha, Durgā Press, 1896. pp.304-660 18.5cm.
Pagination continues from the above mentioned book *Prajā dharam*
Svayambar
Nabha, Durgā Press, 1909. 226p. 23cm.
Social reform
Updeś pardīpikā
Nabha, Durgā Press, 1909. 208p. 19.5cm.
Reform
Jagdīś Siṅgh 1910–
Sāḍe rasam-o-ravāj
Pritnagar (Amritsar), Navjīvan Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1949. 238p. 18.5cm.
On customs & manners. First published in 1937
Jasūjā, Gurcaran Siṅgh
Bhārat dī navīṁ rāj baṇtar
Amritsar, New Literature Society, As.12 ; 1950. 96p. 18.5cm.
On the constitution of India
Navāṁ saṁsār
Amritsar, Bhāī Javāhar Siṅgh Kirpāl Siṅgh, Rs.2 ; 1952. 240p. 18.5cm.
Jasvant Siṅgh 'Hariāl'
Moscow dā hanerā
Amritsar, the author, Re.1. 85p. 18.5cm.
Joginder Siṅgh
Daulat bhaṇḍār
Patiala, Darbārā Siṅgh, Rs.2. 152p. 18.5cm.
Account of the industrial development
Kāhan Siṅgh, *Bhāī* 1860–1938
Bij svām dharam
Nabha, Durgā Press, 1901. 335p. 18.5cm.
Kartār Kaur, *Bībī*
Istrī sudhār
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, Rs.3. 266p. 18.5cm.
Reform among women
Kauṭilya
Caṇākā rājnītī
Tr. by Saināpatī. Lahore, Mufīd-i-ām Press. 48p. 18.5cm.
Nītī sār (Caṇākā rājnītī)
Tr. from the Braj rendering of Saināpatī by Tejā Siṅgh. Amritsar, Gurmat Press, As.4 ; 1920. 56p. 18.5cm.
Khālsā Tract Society, *Amritsar*
Bībī bhaiṇ arthāt Ruseveṁ de augaṇ
Amritsar, the Society, As.4. 88p. 19.5cm.
Reform among women
Das Pātśāhīāṁ de Gurparab
Amritsar, the Society, As.4. 48p. 19.5cm.
Religious festivals
Kochaḍ, Sant Siṅgh
Yārvadā mandar
Pritnagar, Prīt sainak Press, 1943. 60p. 18.5c
Lāl Siṅgh, *Giānī*
Khālsā nītī dharam śāstar
Amritsar, the author, Rs.5. 600p. 18.5cm.
Panthak ājādī programme
Amritsar, the author, Re.1-8. 122p. 18.5cm.
Rājnītī parkāś
2nd ed. Amritsar, Javāhir Siṅgh Kirpāl Siṅg 1946. 527p. 18.5cm.
Manual of political science & ethics
Lāl Siṅgh 'Nirmal'
Pañjāb dīāṁ bolīāṁ
Amritsar, Harbhajan Siṅgh Harcaran Siṅg Re.1; 1940. 96p. 18.5cm.
Folk-lore
Lenin, V. I. 1870–1924
[State & revolution] Riāsat-te-inkilāb
Lahore, Progressive Publishers, Rs.2 ; 194 194p. 18.5cm.
Liuntiv
Samāj dā vikās
Prit Nagar (Amritsar), Prit sainak Press, Re.1 1944. 32p. 18.5cm.
Lubbock, John
[Pleasures of life] Sukhī jīvan de gur
Tr. by Mohan Siṅgh Vaid. Tarn Taran, th transtator, As.4 ; 1912. 64p. 18.5cm.
Mahitāb Siṅgh
Rājā te parjā
Tarn Taran, Pañjābī pustak bhaṇḍār, Re.1 1926. 234p. 25cm.
Majhail, Īśar Siṅgh
Communist Hindustānī najrāṁ vic
Amritsar, Sītal sāhit bhavan, Re.1-8 ; 194 124p. 19.5cm.
Sikh te communist
Amritsar, Sītal sāhit bhavan. 48p. 19.5cm.
Manu
Manū simartī
Tr. from Sanskrit by Gaṇeśā Siṅgh Bhāṭīā Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, Re.1-8. 276p 25cm.
Srī Manū simritī
Tr. by Bhāī Jagat Siṅgh. Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, 1912. 200p. 25cm.
Mohan Siṅgh, *General*
Congress nāl kharīāṁ kharīāṁ
Sanehwal (Ludhiana), Deś sevak Party of India As.12. 219p. 18.5cm.

Mohan Siṅgh 'Māhir' 1905–
Soviet majdūr
Prit Nagar (Amritsar), Prīt sainak Press, As.12. 62p. 18.5cm.
On Soviet labour
Mohan Siṅgh, *Vaid* 1881–1936
America dīāṁ istrīāṁ
Tarn Taran, the author, As.8; 1920. 32p. 18.5cm.
On the women of America
Ātamak unnatī
Tarn Taran, the author, Re.1-4; 1915. 240p. 18.5cm.
Bharāvāṁ dā piār
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, As.4; 1919. 54p. 18.5cm.
Social reform
Gurmat gauravtā
Tarn Taran, the author, 1908. ii, 92p. 17.5cm.
Saccā parkāś
Tarn Taran, the author, As.2; 1914. 48p. 18.5cm.
Social reform
Sāḍe gharāṁ dī daśā
Tarn Taran, the author, 1908. 63p. 18.5m.
Saphaltā
Tarn Taran, the author, Re.1-8; 1921. 200p. 18.5cm.
Sukh mārg parkāś
Tarn Taran, the author, As.6; 1912. 112p. 18.5cm.
Reform
Nāhar Siṅgh 'Panāic'
Khālsā istrī
Moga, Jagat sevak Co., Re.1-4; 1931. 91p. 21.5cm.
Education of Sikh girls
Nānak Siṅgh 'Sajan'
Sikkh educational conference dā itihās
Amritsar, Chief Khālsā dīvān, As.2; 1930. 27p. 25cm.
History of the Sikh educational conference
Narain Siṅgh, *Giānī*
Jātī kī hai?
Amritsar, Hitkārī jathā, As.4. 96p. 18.5cm.
Nathā Siṅgh
Manukhī avasthā
Khairpur, the author, 1910. 70p. 25cm.
Pañjābī Department, *Patiala*
Pañjābī patar kalā
Patiala, Pañjābī Department, Rs.3; 1953. 341p. 23cm.
History of Panjabi journalism

Piārā Siṅgh 'Padam' 1921–
Puṣpāñjalī
Amritsar, Sikh Publishing House, Re.1-8; 1950. 116p. 18.5cm.
Piārā Siṅgh 'Pañchī'
Ajādī dī rāh te
Lahore, Sūrī Bros., As.6; 1949. 66p. 18.5cm.
Prītam Siṅgh
Jīvan jāc
Lahore, Jīvan sāhit, As.3. 36p. 18.5cm.
Art of life
Sukhāvīṁ te sucajjī jindgī
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.3-12. 266p. 18.5cm.
Art of Life
Purī, Bihārī Lāl
Istrī sikhiā
Lahore, Vidyā parkāś Press, 1890. 2 pts. 22cm.
On the education of women
Richards, Norah
[ ] Sāḍe piṇḍ
Lahore, Pañjāb Text Book Commitee, As.5¼; 1934. 335p. 18.5cm.
On village up-lift
Russell, Bertrand A. 1872–
[On education, especially in early childhood]
Sikhkhiā
Lahore, Pañjāb Text Book Committee, 1934. viii, 335p. 25cm.
Sacdev, Kartār Siṅgh
Agge vadho
Amritsar, Kirpāl Siṅgh Balbīr Siṅgh, 1945. 224p. 18.5cm.
Character building
Jīvan kalīāṁ
Pritnagar (Amritsar), the author, Rs.2-4; 1946. 192p. 18.5cm.
On character building
Kāmyābī
Amritsar, Kirpāl Siṅgh Balbīr Siṅgh, Rs.3-4; 1939. 303p. 18.5cm.
On character building
Śakuntalā Gaḍgajj
Lāl dhartī
Prit Nagar (Amritsar), Soviet mittar maṇḍal, Re.1; 1944. 75p. 25cm.
Sampūraṇ Siṅgh, *Sant*
Saccā jīvan
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, Re.1-8; 1926. 232p. 18.5cm.
Art of living
Unnatī dā mārag
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, Rs.5; 1926. 72p. 18.5cm.

Śer Siṅgh
Srī suhāg bhāg
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, Re.1 ; 1944. 112p. 18.5cm.
Art of living

Seṭhī, Surindar Siṅgh
Dhārmak ājādī ate Rūs
The author, As.12. 52p. 18.5cm.
Essays on religious freedom in Russia

Smiles, Samuel 1812–1904
[Self help] Ātam sudhār
Tr. by Mohan Siṅgh Vaid. Tarn Taran, the translator, As.4 ; 1912. 84p. 18.5cm.

Śrīmālī, K. L.
Vārdhā scheme
Jullundur, University Publishers, 1949. 207p. 18cm.

Stalin, Joseph 1879–1953
[Dilectical and historical materialism] Sambādak te itihāsak bhautakvād
Tr. by Bhāg Siṅgh. Delhi, Lok sāhit, As.6 ; 1951. 60p. 18.5cm.

[ ] Leninism dīāṁ nīhāṁ
Lahore, Communist kitāb ghar, Re.1-4. 151p. 18.5cm.

[ ] Virodh vināsī te itīhāsak padārathvād
Lahore, Progressive Publishers, As12. 49p. 18.5cm.

Stern, Fredrick Martin
[Classless capitalism] Śarenī hīn punjīvād
New Delhi, Ādhunik sāhit parkāśan, 1952. 126p. 18cm.

Stowe, Leland
[Conquest by terror] Europe lāl śikañje vic
New Delhi, Ādhunik sāhit parkāśan, 1952. 128p. 18cm.

Tārā Siṅgh, *Master* 1885–1967
Grihast dharam sikhiā
Amritsar, Akālī Agency, Re.1 ; 1930. 242p. 18.5cm.

Panthak niśān
Amritsar, the author. 52p. 18.5cm.

Sikh rājnītī
Amritsar, Śromani Akālī dal, As.6 ; 1945. 84p. 18.cm.
Trends in Sikh politics

Sikh te communism
Amritsar, Panthak Tract Society, As.3 ; 1950. 28p. 18.5cm.

Tārā Siṅgh, *Paṇḍit*
Kaumi dukhḍe
Simla, Ramgarhia Gazette, As.10. 160p. 18.5cm.
Social reform

Tarlok Siṅgh
Ājād Pañjāb
Amritsar, Ajit Book Agency. 87p. 19.5cm.

Tarlok Siṅgh, *Vaid*
Ādarś dampati
Tarn Taran, Rallā Siṅgh & Sons, Rs.3-4 ; 1925. 256p. 18.5cm.
Guide for women

Ādarś patī
Amritsar, Narindar Printing Press, Re.1-8 ; 1935. 120p. 18.5cm.
Guide for married men

Ādarś patnī
Amritsar, Bhāī Kirpāl Siṅgh Balbīr Siṅgh, Rs.3-8. 203p. 18.5cm.
Guide for married women

Gujhe bhed
Tarn Taran, Sudeś bhāśā parcārak Agency, Re.1-4. 115p. 18.5cm.
Guide for women

Māṁ te bacce
Prit nagar, Modern Publications, Re.1-8 ; 1941. 88p. 18.5cm.
Guide for mothers

Pekā ghar
Patiala, Kirpāl Siṅgh Balbīr Siṅgh, Re.1 ; 1943. 88p. 18.5cm.
Guide for women

Tejā Siṅgh, *Bābū*
Ḍhol dā pol
Amritsar, Pañc Khālsā dīvān, 1917. 338p. 25cm.
Social reforms among Sikhs

Samjhautā parkāś
Patiala, Pañc khaṇḍ, 1921. 50p. 18cm.

Vihār sudhār
Patiala, Pañc Khālsā dīvān, As.4. 130p. 23cm.
Social reforms among Sikhs

Tejā Siṅgh Nirmalā, *Giānī*
Istrī jīvan
Amritsar, Uttam Siṅgh Gurbacan Siṅgh, 1947. 228p. 18.5cm.
Guide for women

Tolstoi, Leo Nikolaevich, *Count* 1828–1910
[Land and labour] Jamīn te majdūrī
Tr. by Sundar Siṅgh Lāilpurī. Lahore, Phulvāḍī pustak bhaṇḍār, As.9 ; 1934. 230p. 18.5cm.

U. S. S. R—Institute of Economics
[Political economy] Rājnītak arthaktā
Tr. by Bhāg Siṅgh. Delhi, Lok sāhit Publishers, Rs.4 ; 1951. 532p. 18.5cm.

LINGUISTICS

Caran Siṅgh 1853–1908
Gurbāṇī viūrā
Amritsar, Khālsā Tract Society, Rs.2 ; 1945. 124p. 18.5cm.
Linguistic analysis of the sayings of the Sikh Gurus
Śabad birtī parkāś
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1914. 76p.
Science of language
Gurbakhś Siṅgh (*alias* **G. B. Siṅgh**)
Gurmukhī de janam te vicār
Amritsar, Coronation Printing Works, As.4. 30p. 23cm.
Discussion on Gurmukhi script
Gurmukhī lipī dā janam te vikās
Solan, Pañjāb University, As.6 ; 1951. 191p. 14cm.
Origin and development of Gurmukhi script
Gurcaran Siṅgh
Pañjābī bolī dā vikās te hor lekh
Amritsar, Hind Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1953. 242p. 18.5cm.
Study of the Panjabi language along with some essays on poets
Jain, Banārsī Dās
Ludhiānī phonetic reader
Lahore, Pañjāb University, 1934. ii, 72p. 21cm.
Introduction by T. G. Bailey
Phonology of Panjabi as spoken about Ludhina, and a Ludhiani phonetic reader
Lahore, University of Panjab, 1934. viii, 226p. 24.5cm.
Kartār Siṅgh Dākhā, *Paṇḍat*
Gurmukhī ate Hīndī dā ṭākrā
Ludhiana, the author, As.8 ; 1949. 64p. 18.5cm.
Critical study of Gurmukhi and Hindi scripts
Rām Siṅgh, *Giānī*
Sabad camatkār
2nd ed. Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, 1950. xxii, 356p. 18cm.
Tejā Siṅgh
Sabad antik laggāṁ mātrāṁ de guhe bhed
Amritsar, Phulvāḍī Agency, 1925. 88p. 18cm.

ARTS

Kohlī, Surindar Siṅgh 1920– , *ed.*
Pañjāb de gīt
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-8 ; 1944. 80p. 18.5cm.
Popular folk songs of Panjab
Piārā Siṅgh 'Padam' 1921–
Hindustānī kalā
Amritsar, Gurmat sāhit bhavan, Re.1-8 ; 1949. 112p. 18.5cm.
On the arts of India

LITERATURE

(a) General Works, Histories of Literature, Literary Criticism, General Anthologies, etc.

Ahlūvālīā, Bikram Siṅgh
Upmā sār granth
Lahore, Daljīt Siṅgh. 50p. 18.5cm.
Ahūjā, Rośan Lāl & Gurdiāl Siṅgh 'Phull'
Ādhunik Pañjābī nāṭak
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.4-8 ; 1952. 392p. 18.5cm.
Ctitical study of Panjabi drama
Amritā Prītam 1919–
Pañjābī sāhit dā vikās
Amritsar, Sikh Publishing House, 1953. 159p. 18.5cm.
Study of the Panjabi language & literature up to the British period
Arjan Siṅgh, *Vaid*
Rāg mālā nirṇai
Ludhiana, Kartār Siṅgh Dākhā, Rs.2-4 ; 1949. 179p. 25cm.
Literary criticism
Avtār Siṅgh 'Ajād'
Pañjābi sāhit de usarie
Amritsar, Hind Publishers, Rs.4-8 ; 1951. 295p. 18cm.
Balbīr Siṅgh 'Dil' 1926–
Mohan Siṅgh dī kāvya kalā
Jullundur, Pañjābī Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1953. 142p. 18.5cm.
Critical study of the poetry of Mohan Siṅgh
Pañjābī kahānī dā vikās
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2-12 ; 1952. 243p. 18.5cm.
Evolution of Panjabi short story
Budh Siṅgh, *Bāvā*
Bambīhā bol
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.3-9¾ ; 1941. 362p. 18.5cm.
Literary criticism with notices of Panjabi poets and their works. First published in 1925
Haṁs cog
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.4-8 ; 1950. 378p. 18.5cm.
Criticism of poetry with selections from Panjabi poets. First published in 1914

Koil kū
Lahore, Mufīd-i-ām Press, 1916. 199p. 18.5cm.
Literary criticism with life & works of eminent poets

Prem kahānī
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.3-1½ ; 1944. 417p. 18cm.
History of old Panjabi poets. In Persian script. First published in 1927

Caran Siṅgh 'Śahīd' 1891–1935
'Caraṇ Hari' vistār
Ed. by Balbīr Siṅgh. Amritsar, Khālsā samācār, Rs.5 ; 1941. 1046p. 25cm.
Collection of literary, religious & other writings

Duggal, Kartār Siṅgh 1917–
Navāṁ Pañjābī sāhit
Jullundur, Harī Siṅgh & Bros., Rs.3 ; 1951. 213p. 18.5cm.
Survey of modern Panjabi literature

Navīn Pañjābī kavitā
Jullundur, Harī Siṅgh & Bros., Rs.3 ; 1951. 207p. 18.5cm.
Survey of modern Panjabi poetry

Saphīr dī kavitā
Amritsar, Sikh Publishing House, Rs.2-4 ; 1949. 156p. 18.5cm.
Critical account of the poetry of Prītam Siṅgh 'Saphīr'

Gill, Piārā Siṅgh & Kehar Siṅgh 'Ajīt'
Nāṭak ratnākar
Jullundur, the author, Rs.3 ; 1933. xix, 476p. plates. 18.5cm.
Treatise on drama

Gopāl Siṅgh 'Dardī'
Dhanī Rām Cātrik te unhāṁ dī kavitā
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-4 ; 1952. 146p. 18.5cm.
Critical estimate of the poetry of Dhanī Rām Cātrik

Pañjabī sāhit dā itihās
Delhi, Pañjābī Academy, Rs.5 ; 1950. 400p. 18.5cm.
History of Panjabi literature

Romantic Pañjābī kavī
Amritsar, Kartār & Co., Rs.4 ; 1950. 272p. 18.5cm.
Literary criticism

Sāhit dī parkh
Delhi, Pañjābī Academy, Rs.5. 1950. 300p. 18.5cm.
Literary criticism

Vartmān Pañjābī sāhit te Aṅgrejī sabhiācār dā asar
Delhi, Pañjābī Academy, Rs.10 ; 1943. 400p. 18.5cm.

Gurcaran Siṅgh
Pañjābī nāṭakkār
Amritsar, Hind Publishers, Rs.6-8 ; 1951. 476p. 21cm.
Critiçal survey of the lives and works of eminent Panjabi dramatists

— — **& Jauhar, Surindar Siṅgh**
Mohan Siṅgh te usdī kavitā
Amritsar, Hind Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1953. 192p. 18.5cm.
Account of the life and poetical works of Mohan Siṅgh

Gurditt Siṅgh 'Khaḍag'
Piṅgal Pañjābī parbhākar
Ludhiana, the author, 1934. vi, 224p. 25cm.
Prosody with illustrative verses

Harbans Siṅgh 1907–
Bhāī Vīr Siṅgh te unhāṁ dī racnā
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.3-12 ; 1951. 218p. 18.5cm.
Critical account of the works of Bhāī Vīr Siṅgh

Harbhajan Siṅgh Nirmalā
Suraj parkāś de samast maṅgal ṭīkā
Amritsar, Partāp Siṅgh Sundar Siṅgh, Re.1-8. 158p. 23cm.
Commentary on Santokh Singh's *Suraj-parkāś*

Harcaran Siṅgh & Abhai Siṅgh
Haṁs te hor ḍrāme te kahāniāṁ
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, As.10. 79p. 18.5cm.
Contains dramas & stories

Hardiāl Siṅgh
Pañjābī sāhit vicār te rūp
Lahore, Pañj daryā, Rs.3 ; 1943. 360p. 18.5cm.
Literary criticism

Sāhitak sikhiā
Amritsar, Sikh Publishing House. 190p. 18.5cm.
Literary criticism

Harkiśan Siṅgh 1910–
Āj kal dī Pañjābī nasar
Lahore, Modern Publications, Rs.2 ; 1946. 143p. 18.5cm.
Critical survey of Panjabi literature

Jain, Banārsī Dās
Pañjābī jabān te us dā literature
Lahore, Tara Cand, Rs.2-8 ; 1941. 208p. 18.5cm.
History of Panjabi language and literature. In Persian script

Pañjābī parkāś
Lahore, Raghvīr, 1936. 60p. 23cm.
Literary criticism

Jasūjā, Gurcaran Siṅgh
Pañjābī sāhitkār
Amritsar, Kanval Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. 220p. 18.5cm.
Literary criticism
Kirpāl Siṅgh 'Kasāl' & Parmindar Siṅgh 1928–
Pañjābī sāhit dī utpattī te vikāś
Ludhiana, Sāhit saṅgat, Rs.6-4 ; 1952. 364p. 22cm.
Origin & development of Panjabi literature
Sāhit de rūp
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.3-12 ; 1951. 228p. 23cm.
Kohlī, Surindar Siṅgh 1920–
Lālā Kirpā Sāgar te unhāṁ dī kavitā
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-8 ; 1950. 112p. 18.5cm.
Critical survey of Kirpā Sāgar and his poetry
Pañjābī sāhit dā itihās
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.5-10 ; 1950. 572p. 18.5cm.
History of Panjabi literature
Pañjābī sāhit de usarīye
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-8 ; 1943. 104p. 18.5cm.
History of Panjabi literature
Pañjābī sāhit vastū te vicār
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.5 ; 1949. 244[139]p. 18.5cm.
Literary criticism
Professor Pūraṇ Siṅgh
Amritsar, Lahore Book Shop, 103p. 18.5cm.
Literary criticism
Madan Mohan Siṅgh
Bhāī Vīr Siṅgh dīāṁ racnāvāṁ
Amritsar, Khālsā Tract Society. 96p. 18.5cm.
Study of Bhāī Vīr Siṅgh's writings
Mohan Siṅgh 'Divānā'
Ādhunik Pañjābī kavitā
Lahore, the author, Rs.3-12 ; 1941. 424p. 18.5cm.
Critical survey of modern Panjabi poetry
Pañjābī adab dī mukhtisar tārīkh
Simla, the author, Rs.4-12 ; 1948. 266p. 18.5cm.
History of Panjabi literature
Pañjābī bhākhā te chand bandī (Japujī de ādhār te)
Lahore, Mercantile Press, Rs.10 ; 1938. xvi, 392p. 18.5cm.
Pañjābī bhākhā vigiān ate Gurmat giān
Amritsar, Kastūrī Lāl & Sons, 1952. 2 vols. 18.5cm.
Philosophical & contextual commentary on *Japujī* etc.
Pañjābī sāhit dā itihās
Lahore, the author, Rs.5-12 ; 1948. 276p. 18.5cm.
History of the Panjabi literature
Narūlā, Surindar Siṅgh 1917–
Bhāī Vīr Siṅgh
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2 ; 1951. 124p. 18.5cm.
Literary criticism
Pañjābī sāhit dā itihās
2nd ed. Amritsar, Sikh Publishing House, 1954. viii, 420p. 18.5cm.
Pañjābī sāhit dī jāṇ pachāṇ
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. 188p. 23cm.
Introduction to Panjabi literature
Sāḍe nāvalkār
Amritsar Sikh Publishing House, 1951. 112p. 18.5cm.
Critical account of the leading Panjabi novelists
Sāhit samālocnā
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. 150p. 18.5cm.
Literary criticism
Nihāl Siṅgh 'Ras'
Pañjābī sāhit dā vikās
Amritsar, Pañjābī Publications, Rs.3-12 ; 1951. 320p. 18.5cm
History of Panjabi literature
Pañjābī sāhit de pañj ratan
Patiala, Pañjābī Department, 1952. 98p. 18.5cm.
Biographical sketches & literary criticism
Piārā Siṅgh 'Padam' 1921–
Dasmeś jī dī coṇvī racnā
Amritsar, Sikh Religious Book Shop, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. 190p. 18.5cm.
Literary criticism of the writings of Guru Gobind Singh
Hindustānī kavitā
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.3-8 ; 1952. 200p. 23cm.
Account of Hindi and Urdu poetry with specimens
Kaliāṁ valī Hīr
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, 1951. ii, 56[191]p. 18.5cm.
Critical essay on the legend of Hīr and Rāñjhā followed by the text of Kiśan Siṅgh 'Ariph's *Hīr Rāñjhā*
Parsidh Hindustānī kavī
Amritsar, Sikh Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1949. 168p. 18.5cm.
Critical essays on Indian poets

Prītam Siṅgh
Amar kavi Ṭagor
Amritsar, Kirpāl Siṅgh Balbīr Siṅgh, Rs.2 ; 1944. 120p. 18.5cm.
Critical study of the poetry of Rabindranath Tagore
— —, *ed.*
Sone dī choh
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, 1952. 176p. illus. plates. 18.5cm.
Includes five one-act plays and seven short stories by various authors
Rām Siṅgh, *Sardār*
Kāvya ratnākar arthāt Pañjābī piṅgal te alaṅkār
Amritsar, Partāp Siṅgh Sundar Siṅgh, 1924. 200p. 16cm.
Rhetorics & prosody
Rātān mālā
Patiala, Pañjābī Department, 1949. 50p. 18.5cm.
Biographical sketches & literary criticism
Śamśer Siṅgh 'Aśok' 1904–
Rāgmālā nirnai (Mādhva-nal Kāmkandlā)
Amritsar, Narindar Press, As.4 ; 1946. xlii, 64p. 18.5cm.
Sarmukh Singh Amol 1908–
Bhāī Vīr Siṅgh
Amritsar, Pañjābī Book Depot, Re.1-4 ; 1949. 99p. 18.5cm.
Critical study of Bhāī Vīr Siṅgh
Pañjābī sāhitt
Amritsar, Kirpāl Siṅgh Balbīr Siṅgh, 1941. 174p. 18.5cm.
On the life & works of Mohan Siṅgh Vaid
Sāḍe purāṇe kavī
Amritsar, Pañjābī Book Depot, Rs.2-8 ; 1941. 251p. 18.5cm.
Early Panjabi poets with specimens of their poetry
— —, *ed.*
Professor Pūran Siṅgh jī jīvan te likhat
2nd ed. Amritsar Likhārī Book Depot, 1938. viii, 185p. 21cm.
Collection of articles on the life & works of Pūran Siṅgh by various authors
Sekhoṁ, Sant Siṅgh 1908–
Parsidh Pañjābī kavī
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.3. 244p. 18.5cm.
Critical survey of eminent Panjabi poets
Sahityārth
Vol.1, Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. 150p. 18.5cm.
Literary criticism

Śer Siṅgh
Param akhrī kih paintīs akhrī
Amritsar, Giānī Press, Rs.2-4 ; 1949. 121p. 18.5cm.
Literary criticism
Śer Siṅgh, *Giānī*
Sāhit samālocnā
Delhi, Atar Cand Kapūr & Sons, Rs.7-8 ; 1952. 571p. 18.5cm.
Literary criticism
Sevā Siṅgh 'Sevak'
Pañjābī chand te alaṅkār
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, As.8 ; 1949. 34p. 18.5cm.
Prosody
Śivnāth, *Paṇḍit*
Pañjābī chand ratnāvalī
Lahore, Khālsā Press, Rs.2 ; 1913. 98p. 18.5cm.
Porsody
Tejā Siṅgh
Sāhit darśan
Patiala, Parkāś pustakālay, Rs.3-3 ; 1951. 319p. 18cm.

(b) POETRY

'Abdul Halīm, *Maulvī*
Julaikhāṁ Pañjābī
Lahore, Mufīd-i-ām Press, 1914. 96p. 25cm.
Love story of Yusaf and Zulaikha in verse. In Persian script
'Abdul Hamīd Mirzā, *Hakīm*
Ḍhol bādśāh
Lahore, J. S. Sant Siṅgh, As.3½. 16p. 25cm.
In Persian script
'Abdul Sattār, *Maulvī*
Ikramē Muḥammadī
Lahore, Muḥammad Muazzim, Rs.4. 424p. 25cm.
In Persian script
Aḥmad Dīn
Sahure ghar javāī
Amritsar, Kanval Book Depot, As.2. 18p. 18cm.
Aḥmad Yār
Kissā kām rūp
Lahore, Vidyā parkāś Press. 112p. 18cm.
Ballad poetry
Ajāib Siṅgh, *Cittarkār*
Bhulekhe
Ludhiana, Lekh vicār maṇḍal, Rs.2 ; 1949. 128p. 18.5cm.
Almast
Arśī jhāt
Amritsar, Vāsdev Book-seller, Re.1-12 ; 1940. 320p. 18.5cm.

Amānat
Indar sabhā
Lahore, Gulāb Siṅgh & Sons, 1904. 64p. 20cm.

Amar Kaur & Harnām Kaur
Amar Harnām śāirī
Amritsar, Sudarśan Press. 200p. 18.5cm.

Amar Siṅgh 'Sardār'
Guldastā Hīr
Lahore, Gulāb Cand Kapūr, Re.1. 260p. 18.5cm.

Amīr Bakhsh
Jaṅg Jaitūn
Lahore, Sheikh Ghulām 'Alī & Sons, As.12. 88p. 25cm.
In Persian script

Amritā Prītam 1919–
Amrit lehrāṁ
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, 1936. xvii, 168p. 18.5cm.

Badlāṁ de palle vic
Lahore, Prīt nagar Shop, Re.1-8 ; 1943. 109p. 18.5cm.

Coṇvīṁ kavitā
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2 ; 1949. 160p. 18.5cm.
In Persian script

Jīundā jīvan
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, 1944. 192p. 18.5cm.

Lammīāṁ vāṭāṁ
Amritsar, Sikh Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1948. 100p. 23cm.

Maiṁ tavārīkh hāṁ Hind dī
Amritsar, Sikh Publishing House, As.8 ; 1949. 28p. 23cm.

Merī coṇvīṁ kavitā
2nd ed. Delhi, Sikh Publishing House, 1953. 152p. 18.5cm.
Select poems of the author

Nikki jehī sugāt
Lahore, Rām Saran Dās, 1944. 62p. 14cm.

O gītāṁ vāliā
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-8 ; 1942. 110p. 18.5cm.

Pañjāb dī āvāj
Delhi, Navyug, Rs.4 ; 1952. 200p. 18.5cm.
Collection of songs

Pathar gīṭe
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-8 ; 1946. 112p. 18.5cm.

Sañjh dī lālī
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-8 ; 1944. 112p. 18.5cm.

Sarghī velā
Amritsar, Sikh Publishing House, Re.1-6 ; 1952. 108p. 18.5cm.

Trel dhote phull
Lahore, Commercial Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1945. 143p. 18.5cm.

1943 takk
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2-8 ; 1943. 144p. 18.5cm.

Arjan Siṅgh, *Vaid*
Anūp Kaur crittar
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, As.4 ; 1929. 32p. 18.5cm.

Navāṁ kissā updeś Mahātmā Gāndhī
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, 1920. 16p. 25cm.
Ballad on the teachings of Mahatma Gandhi

Arnold, Edwin 1832–1904
[Light of Asia] Asia dā cānaṇ
Tr. by Gurbakhś Siṅgh. Lahore, Prīt sāhit Publishers, 1938. xiii, 220p. plates. 18cm.
Epic poetry on the life ot Buddha

[Light of Asia] Asia dā cānaṇ
Tr. by Mohan Siṅgh. Lahore, Pañj daryā, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. 203p. 18.5cm.

Arūḍ Rain
Kissā solāṁ sahelīaṁ
Lahore, Imlī Printing Press. 16p. 25cm.
In Persian script

Āsā Siṅgh 'Ās'
Kuḍīāṁ de gīt
Amritsar, Kartār & Co., 1944. 200p. 18.5cm.
Folk-songs

Atar Siṅgh 'Nīr'
Gurū Nānak darśan
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, As.12 ; 1942. 64p. 18.5cm.

Avtār Siṅgh
Jīvan-riśmāṁ
Amritsar, Devī Dās Jānkī Dās, Rs.2 ; 1948. 186p. 18.5cm.

Avtār Siṅgh 'Ājād'
Kaidī bīr
Amritsar, Khālsā Dramatic Agency. 127p. 18.5cm.

Kambaṇīāṁ
Amritsar, Maujī akhbār. 64p. 18cm.

Kansoāṁ
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, 1943. 112p. 18cm.

Mard agammḍā
Amritsar, Sikh Publishing House, Rs.4-8 ; 1950. 454p. 18.5cm.
Epic on the life of Guru Gobind Singh

Rattan mālā
Delhi, Atar Cand Kapūr, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 176p. 18.5cm.
Sāvan pīṅghāṁ
Amritsar, Bhāpe dī haṭṭī, 1941. 128p. 18.5cm.
Svāntibūnd
Lahore, Phateh Printing Press, Rs.2 ; 1938. xii, 204p. 18.5cm.
Viśva bednā
Amritsar, Bhāpe dī haṭṭī, Re.1-8 ; 1941. 144p. 25cm.

Avtār Siṅgh 'Amar'
Aṇkhīle yodhe
Amritsar, Pañjāb Book Shop, Re.1-8 ; 1950. 128p. 18.5cm.

Avtār Siṅgh 'Arpaṇ'
Ḍulhde motī
Amritsar, Kirpāl Siṅgh Javāhar Siṅgh, Re.1-8 ; 1951. 152p. 18.5cm.

Avtār Singh 'Daler'
Aḍḍī ṭappā
Jullundur, Pañjābī sāhit kalā mandir, 1952. 108p. 18cm.
Folk songs
Khulhīāṁ bāgāṁ
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, Re.1-4 ; 1944. 128p. 18.5cm.
Miṭṭhīāṁ yādāṁ
Amritsar, Bekal Book Agency, Re.1-4 ; 1942. 112p. 18.5cm.

Avtār Siṅgh 'Dhīr'
Rātāṁ kālīāṁ te can pardesī
Amritsar, the author. 32p. 19.5cm.

Bacan Siṅgh 'Bacan'
Balīdān
Lahore, Modern Publications, Re.1-8 ; 1945. 112p. 18.5cm.
Komal gīt
Lahore, Modern Publications, Re.1-8 ; 1945. 110p. 18cm.

Bacan Siṅgh, *Kavī*
Cīn dā havāl
Ludhiana, the author, As.2 ; 1916. 32p. 25cm.
Srī Nankānā Sāhib dā sākā
Amritsar, the author, 1922. 32p. 21cm.
Poems on the tragady of Nankana

Bajārā Siṅgh, *Sant*
Kissā Hīr te Rāñjhā
Patiala, Harī Siṅgh, Re.1. 196p. 25cm.

Bakhśī
Guldastā parsaṅg das Gurū Sāhibān
Amritsar, Partāp Siṅgh Sundar Siṅgh, As.12. 60p. 18.5cm.

Bakhśī Īsāī
Cāre sāhibjāde
Lahore, J. S. Sant Siṅgh, As.4. 24p. 23cm.
Account of the martyrdom of the four sons of Gurū Gobind Siṅgh in verse
Lelā Majnū
Amritsar, Harbhajan Siṅgh Harcaran Siṅgh, As.5. 23p. 18.5cm.
Love-story of Laila and Majnu in verse

Bakhśiś Siṅgh 'Caman'
Ḍhāḍi Caman
Amritsar, Harbhajan Siṅgh Harcaran Siṅgh, As.6. 24p. 25cm.
In Persian script

Bālak Rām 'Jogīśar'
Pūran bhagat
Lahore, Caxton Press. 264p. 18.5cm.

Baldev Cand 'Bekal'
Ārsī darśan
Amritsar, Bhāī Atar Siṅgh Gurmukh Siṅgh, Re.1 ; 1950. 96p. 18.5cm.
Bekal de gīt
Amritsar, Javāhar Siṅgh Kirpāl Siṅgh, 1943. 96p. 18.5cm.
Jīvan lahirāṁ
Prit Nagar (Amritsar), Prīt sainak Press, Re.1-8; 1946. 95p. 18.5cm.
Machīvāḍā
Amritsar, Bekal Book Agency, Re.1 ; 1945. 64p. 18.5cm.
Miṭhe mihṇe
Amritsar, Cānanā pustak bhaṇḍār, Re.1 ; 1943. 66p. 18.5cm.

Baldev Siṅgh
Amar bān
Amritsar, Javāhar Siṅgh Kirpāl Siṅgh, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 144p. 18.5cm.
Amar jot
Amritsar, Steno House, Rs.2. 116p. 18.5cm.
Amar phal
Amritsar, Devī Dās Jānakī Dās, Re.1-8. 112p. 18.5cm.
Navīn jīvan lahirāṁ
Jullundur, Harī Siṅgh, Rs.4-8 ; 1951. 304p. 18.5cm.

Baljīt Kaur 'Bal'
Nīl kaṇṭh
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2 ; 1945. 120p. 18.5cm.

Balvant, *Bāvā* 1915–
Amar gīt
Lahore, Siṅgh Bros., Re.1-12 ; 1942. 18.5cm.

Juālā mukhī
Lahore, Sikh University Press, Re.1-12 ; 1943. 111p. 18.5cm.
Mahā nāc
Lahore, Siṅgh Bros., Rs.2-8 ; 1941. 208p. 18.5cm.
Balvant Siṅgh
Katal be-dośe
Nabha, Nabha Steam Press, As.4 ; 1945. 20p. 23cm.
Bāṅke Diāl
Saṅgīt Rāmāyan
Gujranwala, the author, Rs.2 ; 1918. 4 vols. 23cm.
Barkat Rām 'Barkat'
Jug jug jīve Khālṣā
Delhi, Sevak sāhit, Re.1-8 ; 1952. 112p. 18.5cm.
Ubbaldīāṁ degāṁ
Delhi, the author, As.10. 48p. 18.5cm.
Barkat Siṅgh 'Ānand'
Das Gur darśan
Amritsar, Gurmat sāhit bhavan, Re.1-8 ; 1948. 130p. 18.5cm.
Das Gur parkāś
Amritsar, Gurmat sāhit bhavan, Re.1-8. 120p. 18.5cm.
Gur Sikh darśan
Amritsar, Uttam Siṅgh Gurbacan Siṅgh, Rs.2-8; 1945. 230p. 18.5cm.
Panthak parvāne
Amritsar, Attar Siṅgh Gurmukh Siṅgh, Re.1-2 ; 1952. 164p. 18cm.
Bārkullāh, ***Maulānā***
Akhbār-ul-Bashīr
Abohar, Ghulām Muḥammad, As.11 ; 1929. 84p. 25cm.
In Persian script
Bedi, Avtār Siṅgh
Das gur jot parkāś
Amritsar, Javāhar Siṅgh Kirpāl Siṅgh. 60p. 25cm.
Pāñjāb de itihāsik khūnī pattre
Amritsar, Kirpāl Siṅgh Balbīr Siṅgh, Re.1-8 ; 1949. 136p. 18.5cm.
Bedī, Ganeśā Siṅgh
Bārān mislāṁ
Amritsar, Ānand prakāś, 1 anna. 8p. 23cm.
Account of the twelve misals (confederacies of the Sikhs) in verse
Bhagat Rām, ***Paṇḍit***
Kesrāṁ bādśāhjādī
Ambala, Bhāṭīā & Co., Re. 1-4. 2 pts. (28p. & 40p.) 25cm.

Bhagat Siṅgh
Bhāī Subeg Siṅgh te Śāhbāj Siṅgh
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, As.2 ; 1924. 16p. 25cm.
Account of the martyrdom of Subeg Siṅgh and Śāhbāj Siṅgh in verse
Bhāg Siṅgh 'Jīvan-sāthī'
Prīt nād
Lahore, Modern Publications, Re.1-4 ; 1945. 80p. 18.5cm.
Tūṁ te maiṁ
Patiala, the author, As.4 ; 1951. 18p. 18.5cm.
Bhagvān Siṅgh, ***Kavī***
Hīr Bhagvān Siṅgh
Lahore, Mufīd-i-ām Press, Re.1. 158p. 25cm.
Love story of Hīr and Rañjhā in verse
Jañj Bhagvān Siṅgh
Amritsar, Golden Press, As.1½. 16p. 23cm.
Song of bridal party
Jiūṇā mauḍ
Lahore, Mufīd-i-ām Press, 1895. 40p. 25cm.
Mirjā Sāhibāṁ
Amritsar, Partāp Siṅgh Sundar Siṅgh, As.8. 32p. 25cm.
Love story of Mirzā and Sāhibāṁ in verse
Bhallā, Hirdā Rām
Hanumān nāṭak
Lahore, Rām Cand. 1888. 232p. 24.5cm.
Narrative poem
Bhānā Rām
Makkḍī nāmā
Lahore, Nānak Cand. 8p. 23cm.
Bhāradvāj, Oṅkār Nāth
Nal Damiantī
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop. Re.1-4. 112p. 18.5cm.
Narrative mythological poem
Bhartṛhari
Singār śatak
Tr. by Bābā Budh Siṅgh. Layallpur, the translator. 1921. 40p. 22cm.
Bhāṭīā, Prītam Siṅgh
Camakdī mūrat
Amritsar, Kartār & Co., As.6. 100p. 16cm.
Nal Damiantī
Amritsar, the author, As.8 ; 1929. 128p. 14cm.
Narrative mythological poem
Biśan Siṅgh, ***Bāvā***
Mehmā parkāś
Amritsar, Santokh Press. 24p. 27.5cm.
Biśan Siṅgh, ***Giānī***
Dasam Gurū Khālsā parkāś
Amritsar, Gurmat Press, 1921. 494p. 27.5cm.

Khālsā parkāś
Amritsar, the author, 1920. 365p. 27.5cm.
Mahārāj Khālsā
Amritsar, Coronation Printing Works, Re.1-8. 281p. 25cm.
Historical narrative poem
Nankānā śahīdī
Amritsar, the author, 1921. 32p. 25cm.
Śer Khālsā
Amritsar, Dhiān Siṅgh, 1917. vi, 186p. 25cm.
Narrative poem
Biśan Singh, *Kavī*
Jaṅg Camkaur
Amritsar, Devī Dās, As.6. 20p. 25cm.
Pattal
Amritsar, the author. 12p. 25cm.
Biśan Singh 'Kīṭ'
Nūrī jhalkāṁ
Amritsar, the author, Re.1-4. 120p. 18.5cm.
Budh Siṅgh, *Bāvā*
Prītam choh
Amritsar, Phulvāḍī Agency, As.10 ; 1927. 152p. 18.5cm.
Rājā Risālū
Amritsar, Phulvāḍī pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.5. 290p. 18.5cm.
Bulhe Śāh *17th cent*
Bulhe Śāh 50 kāphīāṁ
Ed. with introduction & notes by Mohan Siṅgh. Lahore, University of Pañjāb, 1930. xiii, 289p. 18cm.
Kāphīāṁ Bulhe Śāh
Ed. by Sundar Siṅgh Narulā. Amritsar, Partāp Siṅgh Sundar Siṅgh, Re.1-12. 120p. 18.5cm.
Kulīāt-i-Bulhe Śāh
Kasur, Muḥammad Sharī Nivājish Alī, As.6½. 134p. 25cm.
Cakradhārī 'Bejar'
Dasmeś mahimā
Amritsar, Kirpāl Siṅgh Balbīr Siṅgh, As.4. 32p. 18.5cm.
Sundar Rāmāiṇ
Amritsar, Bhagat Mukand Lāl Trust, Rs.4 ; 768p. 25cm.
— —, *comp.*
Pyāre pyāre raṅgīle gīt
Amritsar, Sampūraṇ Siṅgh Devīndar Siṅgh, 1937. 220p. 18.5cm.
Candra Śekhar
Rāṇā Hamīr Dev dā yudh
Ed. by Nāhar Siṅgh. Ludhiana, the editor, As.5 ; 1933. 70p. 18.5cm.
Ballad
Cannan Siṅgh
Avājāṁ Sassī Punnū
Patiala, Darbārā Siṅgh Jodh Siṅgh, As.8 ; 1950. 28p. 25cm.
Poem depicting the love story of Sassī and Punnū
Rājā Candarhās
Patiala, Darbārā Siṅgh Jodh Siṅgh, As.8 ; 1950. 33p. 25cm.
Sītā baṇbās
Patiala, Darbārā Siṅgh Jodh Siṅgh, As.12 ; 1950. 28p. 25cm.
Cannan Siṅgh Jeṭhūvālīā
Man āīāṁ
Lahore, Pañj daryā, Re.1. 112p. 18.5cm.
Navāṁ kissā...Giān Kaur dā
Patiala, the author, 1915. 32p. 25cm.
Caran Siṅgh 1853–1908
Aṭall parkāś
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, 1883. 64p. 18cm.
Kesrī carkhā
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, As.2½ ; 1912. 20p. 18cm.
Caran Siṅgh 'Nirmāṇ' 1917–
Hasdā Pañjāb
Bombay, Ilmīā Book Depot, Rs.2 ; 1944. 192p. 18.5cm.
Jīvan āsā
Sargodha, Nirmāṇ Publications, Re.1 ; 1944. 80p. 18.5cm.
Caran Siṅgh 'Śahīd' 1891–1935
Arśī kiṅgre
Amritsar, Pañjābī ṭaksāl, As.2 ; 1935. 30p. 18.5cm.
Bādśāhīāṁ
Amritsar, Devī Dās Jānkī Dās, Rs.2-6. vi, 128p. 25cm.
Humorous poems
Iśk muśk
Amritsar, Pañjābī ṭaksāl, As.2. 32p. 18.5cm.
Rājsī hulāre
Amritsar, Pañjābī ṭaksāl, As.2. 32p. 18.5cm.
Srī Partāp uday
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, 1919. 20p. 25cm.
Caran Siṅgh 'Saphrī'
Jīvan saphar
Lahore, Pañjābī sāhit mandar, Re.1 ; 1944. 64p. 14cm.
Caturdās, *Mahant*
Suryoday
Lahore, the author, 1902. 274p. 24cm.
Cāvlā, Jodh Siṅgh, *Bhāī*
Sohṇī Mahīṁvāl
Lahore, Anglo-Sanskrit Press. 72p. 25cm.

Cāvlā, Kāśī Rām
Giān goḍḍī
The author, Re.1 ; 1946. 127p. 18.5cm.
Prīt sunehe
The author, As.10 ; 1947. 96p. 18.5cm.

Cūhaḍ Siṅgh, *Bhāī*
Jātī kī hai
Lahore, Khālsā hitkārī, As.4 ; 1912. 91p. 21cm.
Rām Kaur jaṭṭī
Moga, Kiśan Siṅgh & Sons, As.3. 11p. 25cm.
Sajjan vichorā
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, 1925. 24p. 25cm.

Dalīp Siṅgh 'Ramtā'
Ik kuḍī do jannāṁ
Amritsar, Partāp Siṅgh Prītam Siṅgh, 1932. 8p. 27cm.
Satī Sarlocnā
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh. 20p. 25cm.

Dāmodar
Hīr Dāmodar
Ed. by Debā Siṅgh. Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. 132p. 18.5cm.
Hīr Dāmodar
Ed. by Karam Siṅgh. Amritsar, Giānī Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 296p. 18.5cm.
Love story in verse
Hīr Dāmodar
Ed. by Nihāl Siṅgh 'Ras'. Amritsar, Javāhar Siṅgh Kirpāl Siṅgh, Rs.2-4. 240p. 18.5cm.
Story of Hīr and Rañjhā
Hīr Dāmodar
Ed. by Sarmukh Siṅgh Amol. Amritsar, Pañjābī Book Shop, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 238p. 18.5cm.
Kissā Hīr Dāmodar
Ed. by Gaṅgā Siṅgh Bedī. Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, Re.1-8 ; 1949. 206p. 18.5cm.
Long poem depicting the story of Hīr

Darbārā Siṅgh
Majhab dā bhūt
Lahore, Prīt nagar Shop, Re.1-8. 139p. 18.5cm.

Darśan Siṅgh 'Āvārā' 1906–
Bagāvat
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2 ; 1950. 152p. 18.5cm.
In Persian script
Gustākhīāṁ
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, 1952. 128p. 18.5cm.
Hal cal
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2 ; 1952. 112p. 18.5cm.
Inkilāb dī rāh
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-12 ; 1946. 208p. 18.5cm.
Maiṁ bāgī hāṁ
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2 ; 1951. 76p. 18.5cm.
In Persian script

Darśan Siṅgh 'Daljīt' 1909–
Bijlī dī kaḍak
The author. 61p. 18.5cm.

Darśan Siṅgh 'Sāraṅg'
Prīt hulāre
Amritsar, Bhāpe dī haṭṭī, Rs.2 ; 1951. 160p. 18.5cm.

Dasaundhīā
Bhaiṇ bhrā
Ambala, Bhāṭīā & Co., As.2. 8p. 27.5cm.

Daulat Rām, *Kavī*
Giān guljār
Lahore, Bhāṭīā & Co. As.8½. 48p. 25cm.
Kesarāṁ bādśahjādī te rājā Indar Sain
Amritsar, Būṭā Siṅgh Partāp Siṅgh, 32p. 27cm.
Kissā Rājā Rasālū vaḍḍā
Amritsar, the author, 1917. 242p. 25cm.
Lachman dī mūrchā
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh. 43p. 26.5cm.
Pūran Bhagat
Lahore, Caxton Press. 338p. 25cm.
Rājā Gopī Cand
Lahore, Bhāṭīā & Co., As.8. 151p. 25cm.
Poem depicting the story of Raja Gopicand
Rājā Harī Cand
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh. 84p. 25cm.
Rūp Basant
Lahore, Māghī Rām Sant Rām, Re.1-8. 128p. 25cm.
Vaḍḍā kissā rājā Saryāl
3rd ed. Lahore, Sant Siṅgh & Sons, 1917. 128p. 25cm.

Devā Rām, *Kavī*
Rājā Mordhaj
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, 1931. 15p. 28cm.
Rājā Nal
Samana (Patiala), Rām Dat Ruliā Rām, 1916. 26p. 25cm.

Devā Siṅgh 'Kīrtī'
Kirtī
Amritsar, Gurmat sāhit bhavan, As.5. 19p. 25cm.
Rabbī kheḍāṁ
Amritsar, Gurmat sāhit bhavan, As.12. 89p. 18.5cm.

Devā Siṅgh, *Sādhū*
Kissā phanāh dā makān
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, As.3. 44p. 25cm.
Dev Dat 'Gopāl'
Phulvāḍīāṁ
Prit nagar (Amritsar), Prīt Book Shop, As.2½ ; 1942. 32p. 18.5cm.
Devī Dās 'Hindī'
Cand tāre
Amritsar, Kirpāl Siṅgh Balbīr Siṅgh, 1946. 100p. 18.5cm.
Devī Diāl
Saṅgīt Hakīkat Rāi
Bombay, Bombay Machine Press, Re.1. 344p. 18.5cm.
Long poem depicting the story of Hakīkat Rāi
Saṅgīt Harīś Candar
Bombay, Bombay Machine Press, As.8 ; 1928. 124p. 18.5cm.
Devindar Satyārthī 1908–
Buḍḍhī nahīṁ dhartī
Delhi, Asia parkāśan, Rs.2 ; 1953. 96p. 18.5cm.
Dhartī dīāṁ vājāṁ
Lahore, Pañj daryā, Re.1-8 ; 1941. 112p. 18.5cm.
Muḍhkā te kaṇak
Amritsar, Sikh Publishihg House, Rs.2-4 ; 1950. 112p. illus. 18.5cm.
Devindar Siṅgh 'Dardī'
Marlī
Nabha, Steam Press, 1947. 32p. 12cm.
In Persian script
Devindar Siṅgh 'Vidyārthī'
Adh gunde hār
Ludhiana, Lok vicār mandar, Re.1 ; 1944. 104p. 19.5cm.
Dhanī Rām 'Cātrik' 1876–1954
Candan vāḍī
Lahore, Model Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. xvi, 248p. 18.5cm.
Kesar kiārī
Amritsar, Sudarśan Press, Re.1-6 ; 1940. 189p. 18.5cm.
Mohan mantar
Amritsar, the author. 32p. 18cm.
Navāṁ jahān
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, 1945. 111p. 18.5cm.
Nūr Jahāṁ Bādsāh Begam
Amritsar, Sudarśan Press, Re.1 ; 1944. 80p. 18.5cm.
In Persian script
Rājā Nal te Rāṇī Damiantī
Ambala, Gurdiāl Siṅgh & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1949. 240p. 27.5cm.
Suphī khānā
Amritsar, Sudarśan Press, Rs.3 ; 1950. 136p. 27.5cm.
Yogī Rāj Srī Bharthrī Harī jī
Lahore, Model Press, Re.1 ; 1931. 182p. 27.5cm.
Dhannā Siṅgh 'Raṅgīlā'
Dil de chāle
Amritsar, Narindar Printing Press, Re.1-8 ; 1946. 132p. 18.5cm.
Dhanvant Siṅgh 'Sītal'
Kukḍū-ghūṁ
Amritsar, Sītal sāhit bhavan, As.4½ ; 1949. 42p. 18.5cm.
Sītā dā srāp
Amritsar, Sītal sāhit, As.4½ ; 1952. 44p. 18.5cm.
Sītal bagīcā
Amritsar, Sītal sāhit, As.4½ ; 1952. 40p. 18cm.
Sītal bagīcī
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, As.4½ ; 1950. 42p. 18.5cm.
Sītal bahārāṁ
Amritsar, the author, As.12. 64p. 18.5cm.
Sītal baṇī saṅgīt
Amritsar, Kirpāl Siṅgh Balbīr Siṅgh, As.12 ; 1950. 64p. 18.5cm.
Sītal cānaṇīāṁ
Amritsar, Sītal sāhit bhavan, As.12 ; 1948. 63p. 18.5cm.
Sītal cuṭkale
Amritsar, Sītal sāhit bhavan, As.4½ ; 1949. 42p. 18.5cm.
Sītal guldastā
Amritsar, Sītal sāhit bhavan, As.4½ ; 1950. 42p. 18.5cm.
Sītal jhaḍīāṁ
Amritsar, Sītal sāhit bhavan, As.12. 64p. 18.5cm.
Sītal jhalkāṁ
Amritsar, Sītal sāhit bhavan, As.12 ; 1950. 63p. 18.5cm.
Sītal jotāṁ
Amritsar, Sītal sāhit bhavan, As.12 ; 1950. 64p. 18.5cm.
Sītal juālā
Amritsar, Sītal sāhit bhavan, As.12 ; 1949. 64p. 18.5cm.
Sītal kalīāṁ
Amritsar, Sītal sāhit bhavan, As.4½. 63p. 18.5cm.
Sītal kaṇīāṁ
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvān Siṅgh, As.12 ; 1948. 64p. 18.5cm.
Sītal kiārī
Amritsar, Sāhit bhavan, 1950. 42p. 18.5cm.

Sītal khedāṁ
Amritsar, Sītal sāhit bhavan, As.4½ ; 1949. 42p. 18.5cm.

Sītal khiḍāune
Amritsar, Sītal sāhit bhavan, As.4½ ; 1949. 42p. 18.5cm.

Sītal laḍīāṁ
Amritsar, Sītal sāhit bhavan, As.12 ; 1947. 64p. 18.5cm.

Sītal lehrāṁ
Amritsar, Sītal sāhit bhavan, As.4½. 63p. 18.5cm.

Sītal miṭhiāīāṁ
Amritsar, Sītal sāhit bhavan, As.4½ ; 1950. 42p. 18.5cm.

Sītal nagme
Amritsar, Kirpāl Siṅgh Balbīr Siṅgh, As.12 ; 1950. 64p. 18.5cm.

Sītal najāre
Amritsar, Kirpāl Siṅgh, As.12 ; 1951. 63p. 18.5cm.

Sītal niśāne
Amritsar, Gurmat sāhit bhavan, As.12 ; 1951. 64p. 18.5cm.

Sītal parvān
Amritsar, Sītal sāhit bhavan, As.12 ; 1950. 64p. 18.5cm.

Sītal pauṇ
Amritsar, Kirpāl Siṅgh Balbīr Siṅgh, 1946. 64p. 18.5cm.

Sītal phālse
Amritsar, Sītal sāhit bhavan, As.4½ ; 1950. 42p. 18.5cm.

Sītal phuhārāṁ
Amritsar, Sītal sāhit bhavan, As.12; 1947. 64p. 18.5cm.

Sītal phull-jhaḍīāṁ
Amritsar, Sītal sāhit bhavan, As.4½; 1950. 42p. 18.5cm.

Sītal phulvāḍī
Amritsar, Sītal sāhit bhavan, As.4½; 1948. 42p. 18.5cm.

Sītal rasgulle
Amritsar, Sītal sāhit bhavan, As.4½; 1950. 42p. 18.5cm.

Sītal rījhāṁ
Amritsar, Sītal sāhit bhavan, As.4½ ; 1945. 63p. 18.5cm.

Sītal riśmāṁ
Amritsar, Sītal sāhit bhavan, As.4½ ; 1944. 63p. 18.5cm.

Sītal sadhrāṁ
Amritsar, Sītal sāhit bhavan, As.4½; 1944. 63p. 18.5cm.

Sītal satāre
Amritsar, Kirpāl Siṅgh, As.12; 1951. 63p. 18.5cm.

Sītal sohle
Amritsar, Sītal sāhit bhavan, As.4½ ; 1946. 63p. 18.5cm.

Sītal someṁ
Amritsar, Sītal sāhit bhavan, 1941. 63p. 18.5cm.

Sītal suphne
Amritsar, Sītal sāhit bhavan, As.4½ ; 1942. 63p. 18.5cm.

Dhaun, Giān Cand, *Kavī*

Jaimal Phattā
Lahore, Pañjābī kitāb ghar, As.8. 86p. 25cm.

Khūnī bhaiṇ
Lahore, Bhāṭīā & Co., Re.1-4. 83p. 23cm.
In Persian script

Dīāl Siṅgh, *Kavī*

Kissā bār dī ābādī
Lahore, Mufīd-i-ām Press, 1915. 52p. 25cm.

Dīā Rām, *Brāhman*

Saṅgīt Pūran Bhagat
Patiala, Phuman Siṅgh & Sons, As.8 ; 1929. 88p. 22cm.

Dīā Siṅgh 'Āraph'

Phanāh dā makān
Amritsar, Devī Dās Jānkī Dās, As.8 ; 1927. 38p. 25cm.

Saputar bilās
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, Rs.2 ; 1949. 88p. 25cm.

Dīā Siṅgh 'Dilbar'

Dilbar de valvale
Ludhiana, Sampūraṇ Siṅgh Harbans Siṅgh, Re.1-8 ; 1949. 112p. 25cm.

Navīṁ pīṅgh de hulāre
Ludhiana, Sampūraṇ Siṅgh Harbans Siṅgh, Re.1-8 ; 1949. 124p. 18.5cm.

Dīā Siṅgh, *Sādhu*

Jindgībilās
Amritsar, Partāp Siṅgh Sundar Siṅgh, 1927. 40p. 25cm.

Dīdār Bakhś

Sī harphī Dīdār Bakhś
Lahore, Guljār Muḥammadī Press, ¼ anna. 8p. 23cm.

Dit Siṅgh, *Giānī* 1853–1901

Gurū Arjan carit
Lahore, Khālsā Press, ½ anna ; 1898. 16p. 18.5cm.

Pratiggiā pālan
Lahore, Khālsā Press, As.3; 1895. 84p. 18.5cm.

Śahīdīāṁ
Lahore, Baldev Siṅgh, As.8 ; 1911. 285p. 18.5cm.
Account of Sikh martyrs in verse

Samassiā pūrtī
Lahore, Khālsā Press, 1 anna. 18p. 14cm.
Dīvān Siṅgh 1921–
Dono hī hairān
Amritsar, Javāhar Siṅgh Kirpāl Siṅgh, Re.1 ; 112p. 18.5cm.
Dīvān Siṅgh 'Kāle-pāṇī'
Vagde pāṇī
Amritsar, Pañjābī Printing House, Re.1-4. 136p. 18.5cm.
Duggal, Kartār Siṅgh 1917–
Kaṇḍhe kaṇḍhe
Lahore, Siṅgh Bros., Rs.2 ; 1941. 120p. 18.5cm.
— —, *comp.*
Merī coṇvī kavitā
Lahore, Modern Publications, Rs.2-8 ; 1942. 202p. 18.5cm.
Anthology of modern poetry with introduction & notices on writers
Durgā Dās
Căre lāl
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, As.8. 32p. 25cm.
Gur upkār
Lahore, Arorbans Press, 1938. 16p. 25cm.
Fateh Muḥammad, *Qāzī*
Sohnī Mahīṁvāl
Batala, Kutabkhānā Mufīd-i-ām, Re.1 ; 1932. 190p. 25cm.
Fazal Dīn Joshua 1903–
Iśk dīāṁ camkāṁ
Lahore, Gurdiāl Siṅgh, Re.1-8. 108p. 27.5cm.
Fazal Haq, *Qāzī*
Caṭṭhiāṁ dī vār
Lahore, Shaikh Mubārik Alī, As.8 ; 1925. 71p. 18.5cm.
Ballad. In Persian script
Fazal Shāh
Hīr Phajal Śāh
Lahore, Lāl Dīn, 1894. 386p. 25cm.
Sassī vā Punnū Phajal Śāh
Lahore, Mufīd-i-ām Press, 50p. 25cm.
Sohnī Mahīṁvāl
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, 1945. 82p. 23cm.
Firoz Dīn 'Firoz'
Majmūā Vajāiph-i-Phīrojī
Lahore, Matbā Islāmī, As.4½ ; 1923. 48p. 25cm.
In Persian script
Firoz Dīn 'Sharf' 1901–
Dukhāṁ de kirne
Amritsar, Pañjāb Khālsā Press, Re.1 ; 1949. 80p. 18.5cm.

Jogan
Amritsar, Bhāpe dī haṭṭī. 112p. 18.5cm.
Lālāṁ de hār
Amritsar, the author, As.8 ; 115p. 18.5cm.
Nūrī darśan
Amritsar, Gurū Khālsā Press, 1924. xiv, 208p. plates. 18.5cm.
Introduction by Mohan Siṅgh
Sardhā de phull
Amritsar, the author. 80p. 18.5cm.
Śarph de gīt
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1 ; 1944. 144p. 18.5cm.
Śarph hulāre
Amritsar, Bhāpe dī haṭṭī, Re.1-8. 100p. 18.5cm.
Śarph niśānī
Amritsar, Bhāpe dī haṭṭī, Rs.3. 146p. 18.5cm.
Śarph sunehe
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2 ; 1944. 152p. 16.5cm.
Śarph uḍārī
Amritsar, Bhāpe dī haṭṭī, Re.1-8. 174p. 18.5cm.
Sunehrī kalīāṁ
Lahore, Gurdiāl Siṅgh & Sons, Rs.2-8. 227p. 18.5cm.
Gaṇḍā Siṅgh 1901–
Pañjāb dīāṁ vārāṁ
Amritsar, the author, Rs.3 ; 1946. 298p. 18.5cm.
Historical ballads of the Panjab
Gaṅgā Rām 'Kavī'
Si-harphī Gopī Cand
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh. 78p. 25cm.
Sohnī Gaṅgā Rām
Lahore, Mufīd-i-ām Press, 1895. 11p. 25cm.
Gaṅgā Siṅgh
Harīnām Ramāyaṇ
Harīnām Siṅgh, Rs.2. 277p. 18.5cm.
Gaṅgā Siṅgh, *Professor*
Gaṅg traṅg
Amritsar, Sikh sāhit Library, Re.1-8 ; 1944. 100p. 18.5cm.
Gelā Rām
Gobind Gītā
Bhāratīya bhaṇḍār, Rs.3. 518p. 18.5cm.
Ghaniśām Dās
Cānaṇīāṁ rātāṁ
Amritsar, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1944. 111p. 27.5cm.
Giān Cand
Rājā Gopī Cand
Amritsar, Mohan Siṅgh, As.6. 23p. 25cm.
Giān Kaur
Pañj kalīāṁ
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-8. 126p. 18.5cm.

Giān Siṅgh, *Bhāī*
Jaṅg nāmāh Gurū Gobind Siṅgh jī
Amritsar, Būṭā Siṅgh Partāp Siṅgh, As.4. 66p. 23cm.

Giān Siṅgh, *Giānī*
Bārāṁ Pūrbanāṁ mahātam samet kathā
Amritsar, Javāhar Siṅgh, As.12. 80p. 25cm.
Panth parkāś
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, Rs.6 ; 1923. 1120p. 25cm.

Girdhar Rāi
Vaḍḍe kuṇḍlīe
Ambala, Gurdiāl Siṅgh, Re.1-12. 163p. 18.5cm.

Gobind Siṅgh, *Gurū* 1666–1708
Caṇḍī carittar te Caṇḍī dī vār
Ed. with commentary & annotation by Giānī Biśan Siṅgh. Jullundur, Harī Siṅgh & Bros. 265p. 23cm.
Ballad
Caṇḍi dī vār
Ed. by Narain Siṅgh Giānī. Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, As.10 ; 1945. 60p. 18.5cm.
Caṇḍī dī vār
Ed. by Parmindar Siṅgh and Kirpāl Siṅgh. Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop,- Rs.2 ; 1951. 94p. 18.5cm.
Ballad
Gobind Gītā
Ed. with an annotation by Mohan Siṅgh. Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. 130p. 16cm.
Jaṅg Muktsar
Amritsar, Khālsā Tract Society, As.4 ; 1902. 63p. 19.5cm.

Gopāl Siṅgh
Kissā Malikjādā
Amritsar, Maiyā Siṅgh. 30p. 25cm.

Gopāl Siṅgh 'Dardī' 1917–
Che kavī
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-8. 114p. 18.5cm.
In Persian script
Hanere savere
Delhi, Pañjābī Academy, Rs.2 ; 1949. 100p. 18.5cm.
Jhanāṁ
Lahore, Prīt laḍī Publishers, Re.1-4 ; 1942. 118p. 18.5cm.

Gopāl Siṅgh, *Kavī*
Nītī sāgar
Amritsar, Oṅkār Press, As.8 ; 1930. 104p. 18.5cm.
Suthre Śāh
Amritsar, Oṅkār Press,As.2 ; 1926. 24p. 18.5cm.

Gopāl Siṅgh, *Mistrī*
Jaṅgnāmāh Malākaṇḍ
Hoti Mardan, Sayyid Saidan Shāh, As.3½ ; 1898. 54p. 25cm.
Ballad on the battle of Malkand
Kissā jaṅg Citrāl
Amritsar, Coronation Printing Works, 1899. 40p. 25cm.
Ballad on the battle of Chitral

Gopāl Siṅgh, *Sant*
Sī-harphī
Amritsar, Pañjāb Commercial Press, Re.1. 158p. 25cm.

Gopāl Siṅgh Sīkrī
Mahān rikhī Balmīk
Lahore, Aroḍ bans Press, 1 anna. 32p. 18.5cm.

Gulāb Dās, *Sant*
Gulāb caman
Lahore, Carāg Dīn Sarāj Dīn, 1905. 70p. 16.5cm.
Sarbaṅg
Amritsar, Akāl yantar. 8p. 18.5cm.

G͟hulām Farīd, *Khwājā, Hājī*
Divān-i-Farīdī
Multan, Maulvī Phaij Bukhsh, As.12. 76p. 18.5cm.
In Persian script

G͟hulām Nabī S͟hāh Hussain
Kūk dardmand
Jullundur, Public Press, 1¼ anna ; 1900. 20p. 25cm.
In Persian script

G͟hulām Rasūl, *Maulvī*
Dāstān Amīr Hamzā
Vol. 1, Lahore, 248p. 25cm.
In Persian script
Kasāsul muhsnīn
Lahore, Kutābkhānā ishāit Islām, Rs.2-8 ; 1930. 312p. 25cm.
In Persian script
Kissā Sassī Punnū
Lahore, Carāg Dīn Sarāj Dīn. 14p. 25cm.
In Persian script
Majmūā solāṁ sahelīāṁ
Lahore, Shaikh Barkat 'Alī. 16p. 25cm.
In Persian script

Gurbacan Siṅgh 'Māhīā'
Phīsde chāle
Lahore, Pañjābī Book Shop, 1941. 92p. 18.5cm.

Gurbakhś Siṅgh 'Kesrī'
Bhupindar śaktī
Patiala, the author, 1922. 32p. 25cm.
Dānī mahant
Patiala, the author, 1915. 26p. plate. 25cm.
Gursaṅgat mehmā
Rupar, the author. 36p. 18.5cm.

Manohar mantar
Malaya, Lāl Siṅgh Subedār, As.4 ; 1912. 56p. 18.5cm.
Nikhīām jindām te vaḍḍe sāke
Malaya, Lāl Siṅgh Subedār, As.5 ; 1912. 92p. 23cm.
Saṅkhep jīvan Bhāī Bhagat Siṅghjī
Amritsar, Coronation Works. 18p. 18.5cm.
Gurdās, *Bhāī* 1558–1629
Kabit Bhāī Gurdās
Ed. by Bhāī Vīr Siṅgh. Amritsar, Khālsā samācār, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. 227p. 18.5cm.
Saṭīk kabitt savayye Bhāī Gurdās jī de
Ed. with notes by Bhāī Biśan Siṅgh. Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, 1910. xii, 587p. 22cm.
Vārām
Amritsar, Pañjābī Commercial Press, Rs.2. 351p. 25cm.
Vārām Bhāī Gurdās
Ed. by Harnām Siṅgh Gīanī. Amritsar, Harnām Siṅgh Jogīndar Siṅgh, Rs.7 ; 1944. 684p. 18.5cm.
Religious ballads
Vārām Bhāī Gurdās
Ed. & annotated by Jagat Siṅgh Giānī. Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, Re.1 ; 1914. 728p. 23cm.
Religious ballads
Vārām Bhāī Gurdās
Ed. by Narain Siṅgh Giānī. Amritsar, Bhāī Rallā Siṅgh & Sons. 218p. 18.5cm.
(Varān) Vārām Bhāī Gurdās bhāv parkāśnī ṭīkā samet
Ed. with an annotation by Hajārā Siṅgh. Amritsar, Khālsā samācār, Rs.6-8 ; 1951. 798p. 25cm.
Religious ballads
Gurdās Rām 'Ālam'
Je maim mar giā
Amritsar, Sajjrā sāhit Publications, 1952. xii, 115p. 18.5cm.
Introduction by Surjān Siṅgh
Gurdev Siṅgh 'Mān'
Mān sarovar
Amritsar, Javāhar Siṅgh Kirpāl Siṅgh, Rs.2-8 ; 1945. 100p. 18.5cm.
Gurdiāl Siṅgh 'Phull' 1911–
Koī yād karegā
Amritsar, Javāhar Siṅgh Kirpāl Siṅgh, Re.1 ; 1950. 112p. 14cm.
Gurdit Siṅgh (1)
Kissā Suniārī
Ludhiana, Allā Bakhsh, Re.1. 62p. 16.5cm.
Ballad
Gurdit Siṅgh (2)
Hañjhū
Amritsar, Phulvāḍī Agency, As.9. 128p. 18.5cm
Gurdit Siṅgh, *Bhāī*
Jagat sudhār
Lahore, Caxton Press, 1908. 141p. 25cm.
Gurdit Siṅgh, *Giānī*
Achoh sikhrām
Patiala, Prakāś pustakālā, Re.1-8 ; 1952. 96p. 18.5cm.
Gurdit Siṅgh Kavīśar
Jaṅg Aṅgrej Bahādur Cakarvartī rāj
Jaito (Nabha), the author, As.4. 26p. 25cm.
Jaṅg tīrāh vaḍḍā
Lahore, Mufīd-i-ām Press, 1900. 114p. 25cm.
Ballad
Kissā jhagḍā rūh but
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, 1902. 15p. 25cm.
Kissā kāko dā
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, As.6 ; 1908. 115p. 25cm.
Kissā kī hai aur Kalūkāb
Ludhiana, the author, As.4 ; 1921. 32p. 25cm.
Gurdit Siṅgh 'Kundan' 1911–
Camkaṇ tāre
Amritsar, Gurmat sāhit bhavan, Rs.3 ; 1948. 256p. 18.5cm.
Gurmukh Siṅgh, *Kavī*
Vihār sudhār
Patiala, Pañc Khālsā dīvān, As.8 ; 1920. 338p. 19.5cm.
Gurmukh Siṅgh 'Musāphir' 1899–
Jīvan pandh
Amritsar, Sikh Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1940. 136p. 18.5cm.
Musāpharām
Amritsar, Sikh Publishing House, Rs.2. 128p. 18cm.
Collection of poems
Prem bāṇ
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-4. 98p. 18.5cm.
Ṭuṭṭe khambh
Amritsar, Sikh Publishing House, 1951. xvi, 128p. 18.5cm.
Introduction by Prītam Siṅgh 'Saphīr'
Gurnām Siṅgh 'Tīr'
Guḍhtī
Amritsar, Pañjābī patrikā Publications, 1949. 120p. 18.5cm.
Guñjhlām
Amritsar, Pañjābī patrikā Publications, Rs.2 ; 1949. 124p. 18.5cm.

Hāfiz 'Barkhurdār'
Mirjā Sāhibān
Lahore, Aroḍ bans Press. 22p. 25cm.
Love story of Mirzā and Sāhibān in verse
Hāfiz 'Shīrāzī'
Dīvān-i-Hāphij
Tr. by Giān Cand 'Kanval'. Lahore, Sardār Book Shop, Re.1-8 ; 1945. 157p. 18.5cm.
Dīvān Hāphij
Tr. from Persian by Ghulām Haidar. Lahore, Paisā akabār. As.10 ; 1946. 72p. 18.5cm.
Hajārā Siṅgh, *Bhāī*
Navāṁ parsaṅg śahīdāṁ dī pukār arthāt Bhiānak sākā Nankānā Sāhib
Amritsar, Hans Rāj Śarmā, 1922. 15p. 25cm.
Ballad on the tragedy of Nanakana Sahib
Hajārā Siṅgh Gurdāspurī
Raṇ-bhūmī
New Delhi, the author, As.8 ; 1949. 40p. 18cm.
Ballad
Hālī, Sayyid Altāf Hussain
Musaddas Hālī
Tr. from Urdu by Shahab-ud-Dīn. Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.3-2 ; 1944. 392p. 21.5cm.
In Persian script
Hamdam, *Ustād*
Hīrīāṁ dī khāṇ
Lahore, Gurdiāl Siṅgh & Sons, As.8. 48p. 18.5cm.
In Persian script
Hāmid Shāh, *Kavī*
Hīr Hāmid Śāh
Lahore, Re.1-4. 210p. 25cm.
In Persian script
Jaṅg nāmā Hāmid
Amritsar, Pustik parkāśak sabhā. 140p. 25cm.
Harbans Siṅgh 'Surjit'
Jhūlde niśān
Bhatinda, Jīt Book Depot, Re.1-8 ; 1950. 104p. 18.5cm.
Vichuḍīāṁ kūṁjāṁ
Delhi, Pañjābī Tract Society, As.9 ; 1951. 48p. 18.5cm.
Harbhajan Siṅgh 'Hardam'
Hirday kalīāṁ
Jullundur, Popular Press, As.4. 32p. 19.5cm.
Harbhajan Siṅgh 'Ratan'
Tharkaṇ tārāṁ
New Delhi, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1950. 72p. 18.5cm.
Harcand Siṅgh
Rājā Māndhātā
Patiala, Darbārā Siṅgh Jodh Siṅgh, As.6 ; 1950. 17p. 25cm.

Hardiāl, *Kavī*
Budh parkāś (sāruktāvalī)
Tr. by Tejā Siṅgh. Panc Khand (Patiala), Pañc Khālsā dīvān, As.4. 88p. 18.5cm.
Sāruktāvalī saṭīk
Ed. by Tārā Siṅgh Giānī. Amritsar, Chatar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, As.8. 87p. 18.5cm.
Srī Sāruktāvalī
Tr. by Jodh Siṅgh Giānī. Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.3-12 ; 1948. 212p. 25cm.
Hardiāl Siṅgh 'Sīkrī' 1912–
Phuṭde some
Lahore, Pañj daryā, As.8 ; 1941. 100p. 18.5cm.
Harindar Siṅgh 'Rūp' 1907–
Ḍūṅghe vahiṇ
Lahore, Pañj daryā, Re.1 ; 1941. 108p. 18.5cm.
Lok vārāṁ
Amritsar, Hind Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1951. 123p. 18.5cm.
Patriotic poems
Manukh dī vār
Amritsar, Sikh Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1952. 108p. 18.5cm.
Naveṁ pandh
Amritsar, Pañjābī piāre, Rs.2-8 ; 1939. 108p. 18.5cm.
Pañjāb dīāṁ vārāṁ
Amritsar, Bhāpe dī haṭṭī, Re.1 ; 1942. 68p. 14cm.
Rūp lekhā
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-8 ; 1949. 80p. 18.5cm.
Harī Siṅgh
Patibritt Śakuntalā
Lahore, Hakīm Rāmkiśan, 1928. 208p. 18cm.
Narrative poem
Harjit Siṅgh 1917–
Naiṁ jhanāṁ
Amritsar, Hind Publishers, Rs.3-8 ; 1949. 232p. 18.5cm.
Songs
Harnām Dās 'Sahirāī', *comp.*
Pañjābī sahittkār Baṅgāl vic
Jullundur, Jaspāl, 1953. xvi, 140p. plate. 18.5cm.
Poems with an introduction and biographical notices of the Panjabi poets of Bengal
Harnām Kaur 'Vahiśaṇ'
Nūrī kirnāṁ
Amritsar, Bekal Book Agency, Re.1-4. 112p. 18.5cm.
— —**& Amar Kaur**
Arśī kalīāṁ
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2-8 ; 1936. 300p. 18.5cm.

Arśī kalīāṁ (*Contd.*)
Lyric pomes. Introduction by Pūran Singh & Jogīndar Siṅgh

Harnām Siṅgh 'Āriph'
Hokā hak
Tarn Taran, Gurmat Printing Press, As.3 ; 1930. 41p. 18.5cm.
Prītam piārī sambād
Amritsar, Gurmat Press, As.5 ; 1933. 64p. 18.5cm.

Harnām Siṅgh 'Bedil'
Cann badalāṁ ohle
Amritsar, Māsṭar dī haṭṭī, Rs.2 ; 1946. 124p. 18.5cm.

Harsā Siṅgh 'Cātar'
Guldastā ḍhāḍī prasaṅg
Amritsar, Harbhajan Siṅgh Harcaran Siṅgh, Re.1-8. 223p. 18.5cm.
Ballads
Lahū dīāṁ dhārāṁ
Amritsar, Bīr pustak parkāśan Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 199p. 18.5cm.
Pritham bhagautī
Amritsar, Māsṭar dī haṭṭī, Re.1-8. 112p. 18.5cm

Hāsham Shāh, '*Kavī*'
Dohḍe Hāśam Śāh
Lahore, Allāhvāle dī dukān, As.3 ; 1904. 32p. 25cm.
In Persian script
Sassī Punnū
Lahore, Allāhvāle dī dukān, Re.1. 24p. 25cm.
In Persian script
Śīrīṁ Pharhād
Lahore, Hājī Cirāg Dīn, 1922. 32p. 25cm.
In Persian script

Hashmat Shāh Cishtī
Bahāri Haśmat Śāh
Amritsar, Abdul Haq, As.12. 96p. 18.5cm.
Guljāre Haśmat Śāh
Amritsar, Tajar kutab, As.12. 96p. 18.5cm.
Lelā Majnū
Jullundur City, Karīm Bakhsh Barkatullah, As.3. 40p. 18.5cm.
In Persian script
Sassī dā vichoḍā
Jullundur, Karīm Bakhsh Barkatullah, 1 anna. 74p. 23cm.
In Presian script

Hīrā Siṅgh 'Dard' 1889–
Dard sunehe
Jullundur, Akālī Publications, As.13 ; 1922, 1926. 2 vols. 18.5cm.
Kisānāṁ dīāṁ āhīṁ
Lahore, the author, As.8 ; 1936. 64p. 18.5cm.

Hor agere
Jullundur, Phulvāḍī pustak bhaṇḍār, Re.1-8 1950. 104p. 18.5cm.
Sikh baccyo jāgo
Amritsar, the author, 1914. 48p. 23cm.
Upkārāṁ dī vanngī
Amritsar, the author, 1916. 32p. 18.5cm.

Imām Bakhsh Massiānvālā
Kissā Badih-ul-Jamāl
Lahore, Malik Din Muḥammad, As.12. 93p 25cm.
In Persian script

Imām Bakhsh, *Miān*
Kissā Śāh Behrām
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, Re.1. 68p. 25cm.

Imām-ud-Dīn
Badr-i-Munīr
Lahore, Mufīd-i-ām Press, 1911. 40p. 25cm.
In Persian script

Indar Siṅgh 'Alpat'
Cālī muktiāṁ dī śahīdī (vār)
Amritsar, Niraṅkār Press. 15p. 18cm.

Indar Siṅgh 'Jīt'
Trel dhotīāṁ karūmlāṁ
Amritsar, Javāhar Siṅgh Kirpāl Siṅgh, 1946. 90p. 18.5cm.

Īśar Dās, *Sādhū*
Kāphīāṁ te bārāṁ māhāṁ Sādhū Īśar Dās
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, As.4. 40p. 25cm.

Īśar Siṅgh, *Parcārik* & Varmā, Nathu Rām
Ḍhol bādśāh
Lahore, Mufīd-i-ām Press, As.8 ; 1907. 286p. 25cm.

Īśvar Siṅgh 'Citarkār' 1912–
Trivaiṇī
Amritsar, Bhāpe dī haṭṭī, Re.1. 92p. 18cm.

Jagdīp Siṅgh, *Kavī*
Braham vairāgī
Ludhiana, Sampūraṇ Siṅgh Harbans Siṅgh, As.12. 54p. 25cm.
Nasīhat bilās
Ludhiana, Sampūraṇ Siṅgh Harbans Siṅgh, As.12. 54p. 18.5cm.

Jaimal Dās
Kissā kal-jug
Lahore, Malik Hīrā, ½ anna. 16p. 25cm.
Rūp basant
Lahore, Vidyā parkāś Press. 38p. 25cm.

Jain, Banārsī Dās
Lav Kuś dī vār
Lahore, Devī Dās Jānakī Dās, Re.1 ; 1945. lviii, 75p. 18.5cm.
In Devnagri script

Jalāl Śāir
Kissā Sohnā Jainī
Lahore, Munśī Ajīj Dīn, Re.1 ; 1939. 56p. 25cm.
Jalhan, ***Bhagat***
Bāṇī Bhagat Jalhan
Ed. & annotated by Budh Siṅgh. Amritsar, Gurmat Press, 1935. 172p. 18 5cm.
Devotional poems
Jarnail Siṅgh 'Arśī'
Lalkār
Ludhiana, Lalkār Publications, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 128p. 18.5cm.
Jasvant Siṅgh 'Rāhī'
Liśkāṁ
Amritsar, Prīt nagar Shop, As.10 ; 1952. 80p. 18.5cm.
Javālā Siṅgh, ***Bhāī***
Majmūā seharphīāṁ
Lahore, Āftāb Press. 24p. 18.5cm.
Jīvan Parkāś 'Jīvan'
Bhāmbaḍ
The author, Re.1-8. 112p. 18.5cm.
In Persian script
Jīvan Siṅgh, ***Kavī***
Bhāī Tārā Siṅghjī śahīd
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh. 22p. 23cm.
Martyrdom of Bhāī Tārā Siṅgh in verse
Jīvā Siṅgh, ***Kavī***
Jañj Jīvā Siṅgh
Amritsar National pustak bhaṇḍār, As.2. 8p. 25cm.
Kissā Mirzā Sāhibān
Lahore, Gulāb Singh & Sons, 1911. ii, 86p. 24.5cm.
Narrative poem
Sohnī Mahīṁvāl
Amritsar, Pañjāb Commercial Press, Rs.2. 215p. 25cm.
Narrative poem
Jodh Siṅgh
Asīṁ hass bolīe
Patiala, Darbārā Siṅgh Jodh Siṅgh, As.3 ; 1950. 16p. 18.5cm.
Jodh Siṅgh, ***Giānī***
Srī Arjan bilās
Amritsar, Rallā Siṅgh pustakānvālā, As.3. 88p.
Srī Kalgīdhar hulās
Amritsar, Srī Gurmat Press, As.12 ; 1909. 280p. 25cm.
Narrative poem on Guru Gobind Singh
Srī khaḍagdhārī hulās
Amritsar, Srī Gurmat Press, 1922. 268p. 25cm.
Narrative poem on Guru Hargobind
Srī Niraṅkārī hulās
Amritsar, Jasvant Siṅgh Kirpāl Siṅgh, 1899. 270p. 25cm.
Narrative poem on Guru Nānak
Jogindar Kaur
Nūrī kirnāṁ
The author, Re.1-4 ; 1945. 104p. 18.5cm.
Jogindar Kaur 'Ādarś'
Ātam jvālā
Amritsar, Kirpāl Siṅgh Balbīr Siṅgh, 1944. 108p. 18.5cm.
Jogindar Siṅgh Vilkhū
Panthak tarāne
Amritsar, Bhāī Sukhā Siṅgh, Re.1-8. 112p. 18.5cm.
Jugal Kiśor 'Khuśdil'
Lahū de chiṭṭe
Samrala (Ludhiana), Harī Rām Jain, As.12. 64p. 19.5cm.
In Persian script
Kabīr
Śalok Bhagat Kabīrjī
Ed. with an annotation by Hajārā Siṅgh Giānī. Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, As.6. 307p. 14cm.
Śalok Bhagat Kabīrjī ke saṭīk
Ed. with Hindi text and Panjabi commentary by Tārā Siṅgh Giānī. Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, 1914. 208p. 14cm.
Slokas taken from *Ādi Granth*
Śalok Kabīrjī
Tr. with an annotation by Sāhib Siṅgh. Amritsar, the translator, Rs.3-8 ; 1949. 260p. 18.5cm.
Śalok Kabīr saṭīk
Ed. with annotation by Narain Siṅgh Giānī. Amritsar, the editor. 106p. 21cm.
Kādar Yār
Miarāj nāmāh
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, Re.1-8. 84p. 25cm.
Pūraṇ Bhagat
Harbhajan Siṅgh Harcaran Siṅgh, As.4. 24p. 25cm.
Sardār Harī Siṅgh Nalvā
Ambala, Gurdiāl Siṅgh & Sons, As.3. 16p. 18.5cm.
Sohṇī Mahīvāl
Lahore, J. S. Sant Siṅgh, As.2 ; 1910. 16p. 18.5cm.
Kāhan Siṅgh, ***Bhāī*** 1861–1938
Jaṅgnāmā Lahore
Ed. by Gaṇḍā Siṅgh. Amritsar, the editor, 1946. 52p. 18cm.
Narrative historical poem

Ṭhag līlā
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press. 54p. 18.5cm.

Kāhan Siṅgh, *Kavī*
Hīr Rāñjhā
Lahore, Mufīd-i-ām Press, Re.1-8 ; 1900. 472p. 25cm.

Kāim Khān Vārīa
Id mubārik
Lahore, the author, As.8. 786p. 25cm.

Kairoṁ, Diāl Siṅgh
Bhujaṅgaṇ pukār
Amritsar, Bhujaṅgaṇ āśram. 58p. 25cm.

Kālidās
Meghdūt
Tr. in prose by Oṅkār Nāth Bhāradvāj. Lahore, Kiśan Cand Biśan Dās, As.15 ; 1926. xiv, 58p. 18.5cm.
Contains a summary of the story and a glossary

Kalī Dās, *Kavī, Gujrānvālīā*
Gopī Cand
Lahore, the author, As.8 ; 1924. 157p. 25cm.
Hakīkat Rāi
Gujranwala, Merī Press, As.4 ; 1911. 96p. 25cm.
Jīvan muktī
Gujranwala, Gurmukhi Press, As.12. 300p. 25cm.
Pūraṇ Bhagat
Amritsar, Pañjābī Book Shop, Re.1-8 ; 1950. 128p. 25cm.
Rājā Risālū
Gujranwala, Nau-Nihāl Siṅgh Bambā. 91p. 25cm.
In Devanagari script
Rūp basant
Lahore, the author, As.8 ; 1925. 196p. 25cm.
Satti sakhīāṁ
Lahore, the author, As.12 ; 1931. 128p. 25cm.

Kamal Bāvā
Kamal tarrāne
Amritsar, Pūraṇ Siṅgh Devindar Siṅgh, As.12. 64p. 14cm.
Saṅgīt phuhār
Amritsar, Pūraṇ Siṅgh Devindar Siṅgh, As.12. 64p. 14cm.

Kamblī vāle Parmahansjī
Srī Kamal phūl parkāś
Patiala, Darbār, 1950. 549p. 16cm.

Kānśī Rām Kaviśar
Bārāṁ mahā Gopī Cand
Lahore, Mufīd-i-ām Press. 16p. 23cm.

Karam Siṅgh
Aṅgiārā
Delhi, Sevak sāhit bhavan, Re.1-8 ; 1952. 112p. 18.5cm.
Khulhīāṁ kheḍāṁ
Amritsar, Gurbacan Siṅgh, Re.1. 96p. 18.5cm.
Lakīrāṁ
Delhi, Harbans Siṅgh, Re.1-8 ; 1952. 112p. 18.5cm.
Nūrī kaṇīāṁ
Amritsar, Kirpāl Siṅgh Balbīr Siṅgh, Re.1-8 ; 1942. 112p. 18.5cm.

Karam Siṅgh, *Kavī*
Jaṅg nāmā Kābul
Lahore, Mufīd-i-ām Press, 1909. 30p. 25cm.
Ballad

Karnail Siṅgh
Hass ke nā laṅgh bairīā
Patiala, Darbārā Siṅgh Jodh Siṅgh, As.3; 1950. 16p. 18.5cm.

Kartār Kaur, *Bībī*
Ratan kalīāṁ
Patiala, Darbārā Siṅgh Jodh Siṅgh, As.3. 1950. 16p. 18.5cm.

Kartār Siṅgh
Cand Siṅgh sūrmā phagūvālā
Ambala, Gurdiāl Siṅgh, As.8. 24p. 25cm.

Kartār Siṅgh 'Balaggaṇ' 1907–
Burkhā
Amritsar, Bekal Book Agency, Rs.2-4 ; 1944. 110p. 18.5cm.

Kartār Siṅgh 'Dilśād'
Kidār de gīt
Amritsar, Kirpāl Siṅgh Balbīr Siṅgh, As.12. 64p. 19.5cm.
Kūñje pahāḍ dīe
Amritsar, Prīt Book Agency, Re.1-8. 128p. 18.5cm.

Kartār Siṅgh, *Kalāsvālīā* 1882–1952
Ajit Khālsā
Amritsar, Devindar Siṅgh, Rs.3-8. 268p. 25cm.
Akālī jot
Amritsar, Dīpindar Siṅgh, Rs.2-8. 803p. 25cm.
Bābā Bandā bahādur
Lahore, Laddhā Siṅgh & Sons, 1907. 319p. 25cm.
Historical poem depicting the life of Banda Bahadur
Bābe dī ber
Amritsar, Dīpindar Siṅgh, As.2. 15p. 25cm.
Bhāī Kaliānā
Amritsar, the author. 16p. 18.5cm.
Bīr Khālsā
Amritsar, Dīpindar Siṅgh, Re.1. 120p. 25cm.
Bīr saputar
Amritsar, Dīpindar Siṅgh, Re.1 ; 1948. 56p. 25cm.

Dalbhañjṇī jot (Khaḍges parkāś)
Amritsar, the author. 330p. 27.5cm.
Darbār Khālsā
Lahore, Dīpindar Siṅgh, Rs.2-8. 260p. 25cm.
Historical poem
Dasmeś dulāre
Amritsar, Dīpindar Siṅgh, As.12. 63p. 25cm.
Dasmeś prakāś
Lahore, Laddhā Siṅgh & Sons, Re.1-12. 488p. 25cm.
Dātārī jot
Amritsar, Dīpindar Siṅgh, As.8. 88p. 25cm.
Dhani Śiv Siṅgh
Lahore, Munśī Carāg Dīn, 1912. 105p. 25cm.
Diler Khālsā
Amritsar, Dīpindar Siṅgh, As.15. 144p. 25cm.
Duśṭ daman parkāś
Amritsar, Dīpindar Siṅgh, Rs.7-8. 778p. 25cm.
Giān parkāś
Amritsar, Dīpindar Siṅgh, Re.1. 83p. 25cm.
Hitkārī jot
Amritsar, Dīpindar Siṅgh, As.10. 54p. 25cm.
Jauhar Khālsā
Amritsar, the author, As.5. 274p. 27.5cm.
Khūnī holīāṁ
Amritsar, Gurmat sāhit bhavan, Rs.2 ; 1948. 150p. 25cm.
Khūnī śahīdāṁ
Amritsar, the author, As.5. 54p. 27.5cm.
Narrative historical poem
Mahārājā Dalīp Siṅgh
Amritsar, Dīpindar Singh, Re.1-3. 112p. 25cm.
Nirañjanī jot
Amritsar, Dīpindar Siṅgh, Re.1-8. 130p. 25cm.
Niraṅkārī jot
Amritsar, Dīpindar Siṅgh, Rs.3. 310p. 25cm.
Narrative historical poem
Nirbhai yodhā
Amritsar, the author. 264p. 27.5cm.
Parkāś Khālsā
Amritsar, the author. 134p. 27.5cm.
Rāj Khālsā
Amritsar, Dīpindar Siṅgh, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 256p. 25cm.
Sardārnī Jhālā Kaur
Amritsar, the author. 16p. 28.5cm.
Sarkār Khālsā
Amritsar, the author, 1926. 352p. plates. 27.5cm.
Historical poem
Sidak Khālsā
Lahore, Laddhā Siṅgh & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1911. 244p. 25cm.
Narrative poem
Siṅghaṇīāṁ de sidak
Amritsar, the author, As.2 ; 1929. 16p. 25cm.
Srī Arjan parkāś
Amritsar, Dīpindar Siṅgh, Re.1-4. 179p. 25cm.
Srī Kalgīdhar darśan
Amritsar, the author. 800p. 25cm.
Historical poem
Sudhār Khālsā
Amritsar, the author, 1923. 253p. 25cm.
Historical poem depicting the revival of Sikhism
Teg Khālsa
Lahore, Laddhā Siṅgh & Sons. As.14 ; 1911. 240p. 25cm.
Ujiārī jot
Amritsar, the author, As.7. 50p. 25cm.
Ballads
Upkārī jot
Amritsar, Dīpindar Siṅgh, As.6. 56p. 25cm.
Vārāṁ dharm śahīdāṁ
Amritsar, Dīpindar Siṅgh, As.5. 80p. 25cm.

Kartār Siṅgh 'Khāk'

Jal-taraṅg
Jamshedpur, Jantā Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. 116p. 16.5cm.

Kartār Siṅgh 'Phakkar'

Macde bhāmbaḍ
Amritsar, Javāhar Siṅgh Kirpāl Siṅgh, Re.1. 59p. 18.5cm.

Kartār Siṅgh 'Piūkh'

Ras camatkār candrikā
Lahore, Amolak granth bhaṇḍār, Re.1 ; 1925. 71p. 23cm.
Vairāg darpan
4th ed. Amritsar, Bhāī Kirpā Siṅgh Hajuriā, 27p. 19cm.

Kartār Siṅgh Śamśer

Amar vel
Prit Nagar (Amritsar), Prit nagar Shop, 1950. 183p. 18.5cm.
Jīūndī dunīā
Amritsar, Bhāpe dī haṭṭī, Rs.2; 1939. 200p. 18.5cm.
Folk songs
Kuḍīāṁ Jhaṅg Siāl dīāṁ
Amritsar, Kirpāl Siṅgh Balbīr Siṅgh, Rs.3 ; 1940. 184p. 18.5cm.

Kāśī Rām 'Kavīśar'

Bārāṁmahāṁ Gopī Cand
Lahore, Mufīd-i-ām Press. 16p. 22cm.
Dullā Bhaṭṭī
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh. 48p. 25cm.
Nal Damyantī
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, 1950. 42p. 25cm.

Kehar Siṅgh, 'Kavī'
Jaṅg nāmā Citrāl
Lahore, Gurdiāl Siṅgh, As.2. 45p. 25cm.
Ballad
Jiūṇā mauḍ
Lahore, Anglo-Sanskrit Press, 55p. 25cm.
Kesar Siṅgh
Virlāp Rādhke
Amritsar, Ralā Siṅgh, As.2. 8p. 18cm.
Kesar Siṅgh, ***Giānī***
Jīvan hilore
Amritsar, Kāśmīr Printing Press, Re.1-4 ; 1941. 154p. 18.5cm.
Kesar Siṅgh 'Kesar'
Anokhā rāhī
New Delhi, the author, As.5 ; 1948. 32p. 18.5cm.
Khālsā Tract Society, ***Amritsar***
Rānī Jhālā Kaur
Amritsar, Khālsā National Agency, As.4. 20p. 19.5cm.
Rānī Rāj Kaur dā Surat Siṅgh de virhoṁ vic virlāp
Amritsar, the Society, As.4. [70]p. 18.5cm.
Siharphī
Amritsar, the Society, As.4. 15p. 19.5cm.
Khannā, Gurāndittā 1902–
Caṅge caṅge Pañjābī gīt
Amritsar, Sāhitya parkāś kāryālā, 1931. 36p. 18.5cm.
Khuśāl Siṅgh
Meriāṁ najmāṁ paise paise
Delhi, Likhārī pustak, Rs.3 ; 1950. 239p. 18.5cm.
Khuśī Rām 'Āriph'
Kissā Gopī Cand va Siharphī Ramāyan
Lahore, Mālak Hīrā tājar kutab, 1897. 16p. 23.5cm.
Pañj gañj Āriph
Lahore, Bhāṭīā Book Depot. 63p. 23cm.
Kidār Nāth 'Bāgī'
Lahū bhare daryā
Delhi, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. 176p. 18.5cm.
Kirpā Rām
Amar Siṅgh Rāṭhauḍ
Amritsar, Nandlāl Basantlāl, 1917. 32p. 25cm.
Ballad
Bīr Cañcal Kumārī
Amritsar, Nandlāl Basantlāl, 1917. 16p. 25cm.
Ballad
Dāūd Bādśāh
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, As.2½ ; 1917. 50p. 18.5cm.
Narrative poem
Dullā Bhaṭṭī
Amritsar, Hardit Siṅgh, As.2½. 50p. 18.5cm.
Ballad
Jhagḍā tilī lauṅg
Amritsar, Bhāī Catar Siṅgh. 8p. 24.5cm.
Kirpā Sāgar 1875–1939
Lakṣmī Devī
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.3-13 ; 1950. 378p. 18.5cm.
First published in 1920
Man taraṅg
Lahore, the author, As.5. 40p. 25cm.
In Persian script
Kiśan Siṅgh 'Āriph'
Bibek bāṇ
Lahore, Rām Cand Mānak-tāhlā, 1896. 16p. 25cm.
Dullā Bhaṭṭī
Lahore, Caxton Press, 1897. 48p. 25cm.
In Persian script
Giān carkhā
Lahore, Mustafāī Press, 1887. 8p. 25cm.
Kiśan katār
Lahore, Albion Press, 1898. 52p. 25cm.
Kissā Hīr te Rāñjhe dā, Kalīāṁvālā
Amritsar, Casma-i-nūr Press, As.6 ; 1889. 246p. 23cm.
Koṭḍe khaṭ-paṭe
Amritsar, Amar Press. 1893. 48p. 25cm.
Pūran Bhagat
Lahore, Mustafāī Press, 1895. 104p. 25cm.
Rāj nītī
Lahore, Rām Cand Mānak-tahlā, 120p. 23cm.
Rukmaṇī maṅgal
Amritsar, Matba-i-vajīr Pañjāb, 1889. 128p. 25cm.
Śīrīṁ Farhād
Lahore, Mufīd-i-ām Press, 1938. 276p. 25cm.
Vicār mālā
Amritsar, Sant Rām, As.4. 88p. 25cm.
— — & Cet Kaur
Siharphī
Amritsar, Casma-i-nūr Press. 8p. 25cm.
Kiśan Siṅgh, ***Kavīśar***
Kissā jiyuṇe mauḍ kā
Lahore, Caxton Press, As.5 ; 1911. 104p. 25cm.
Ballad
Kiśor Cand, ***Paṇḍit, Kavīśar***
Babar śer Ālā Ūdal
Moga, Harnām Siṅgh Karam Siṅgh, 1926. 5pts. 25cm.
Golkhūṇḍā
Moga, Harnām Siṅgh Karam Siṅgh. 8pts. 25cm.

Hind Pañjāb dī ājādī
Moga, Harnām Siṅgh Karam Siṅgh, As.10. 38p. 25cm.
Hīr Kiśor Cand
Moga, Bhāī Harnām Siṅgh Karam Siṅgh, 1914. 80p. 24cm.
Indar pātśāh-jādī Rājā Rām Sarūp
Moga, Harnām Siṅgh Karam Siṅgh, As.8. 40p. 25cm.
Iśk de bhāmbaḍ
Moga, Harnām Siṅgh Karam Siṅgh, As.4. 16p. 25cm.
Jaḍ-paṭ bacnī
Moga, Kiśan Siṅgh Jaṅgīr Siṅgh, As.8. 31p. 25cm.
Jai Kaur Biśan Siṅgh
Moga, Harnām Siṅgh Karam Siṅgh, As.10. 44p. 25cm.
Jānī cor
Moga, Harnām Siṅgh Karam Siṅgh. 5 pts. 23cm.
Jañj Kiśor Cand
Ambala, Lālā Rām Dās Bhāṭīā. 10p. 25cm.
Rājā Māndhātā
Moga, Harnām Siṅgh Karam Siṅgh, As.10. 51p. 25cm.
Rājā Rattan Sen te Bhūrā Bādal
Moga, Harnām Siṅgh Karam Siṅgh, As.10. 33p. 25cm.
Rājpūt sūrmā Dalīp Siṅgh
Moga, Harnām Siṅgh Karam Siṅgh, As.4. 32p. 25cm.

Kohlī, Surindar Siṅgh 1920–
Gurdev
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2 ; 1944. 162p. 18.5cm.
Phull pattīāṁ
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-8 ; 1949. 112p. 18.5cm.
Sāvan bījlīāṁ
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, 1944. 112p. 18.5cm.

Kuldīp Siṅgh 'Camak' 1912–
Arśī jhalkāṁ
Amritsar, Darbār Book Shop, Re.1-8. 126p. 18.5cm.
Miṭhe halūṇe
Amritsar, Harbhajan Siṅgh Harcaran Siṅgh. 126p. 18.5cm.
Miṭhīāṁ cobhāṁ
Amritsar, Darbār Book Shop, Re.1. 80p. 18.5cm.
In Persian script

Lābh Siṅgh Jassovālīā
Teg dhārī hulās
Amritsar, Būṭā Siṅgh Partāp Siṅgh. 434p. 27.5cm.
Ballad

Lachman Siṅgh 'Śeśmrigeś'
Vār Bhāī Bidhī Cand
Amritsar, Ājād Khālsā pardesī Press, As.6. 64p. 18.5cm.
Historical ballad

Lakhe Śāh
Kissā Sassī Punnū
Lahore, Mufīd-i-ām Press, As.5 ; 1904. 108p. 23cm.
Romantic ballad

Lāl Siṅgh 'Nirmal'
Piārā Pañjāb
Amritsar, Javāhar Siṅgh Kirpāl Siṅgh, Re.1-8 ; 1942. 112p. 18.5cm.

Māhī Kambo
Asli kissā Dāūd Bādśāh ate Sajjād Bādśāh
Amritsar, Abdul Rahmān & Habībul Rahmān, 1921. 184p. 23cm.
Legendary tale in verse
Dāūd Bādśāh
Amritsar, Harbhajan Siṅgh Harcaran Siṅgh, Re.1-4. 153p. 23cm.
Legend in verse

Mahindar Mūrtī
Nave pattar
Amritsar, Siṅgh Bros., Re.1-12 ; 1950. 160p. 18.5cm.
Rājā Gopī Cand
Amritsar, Prem Siṅgh, As.8. 23p. 25cm.
Teg de dhanī
Amritsar, Siṅgh Bros., 1949. 160p. 18cm.

Manḍal, Dīnā Nāth
Śarābī dā piālā
The author, ¼ anna. 8p. 23cm.

Maṅgu Lāl, *Rāi Bahādur*
Updeś Cintāmaṇī
Lahore, Lahore Machine Press, As.5 ; 1913. 142p. 21cm.

Maṅgu Rām Bahorūvālīā
Rājā Jagdev
Amritsar, Partāp Siṅgh Prītam Siṅgh, Re.1-4. 89p. 25cm.

Maṅgu Rām, *Hakīm*
Srī Gurū Ravidās mission
Jullundur, the author, Re.1. 78p. 25cm.

Man Mohan Lāl 'Dīvān'
Aṇ-vidh motī
Lahore, Standard Type Foundry, Re.1. 216p. 18.5cm.
In Persian script

Mannā Siṅgh
Jhākīāṁ
Lahore, Navīn sāhit, As.4 ; 1942. 56p. 18.5cm.

Mastānā, J. D.
Machīvāḍā
Amritsar, Bekal Book Agency, Re.1 ; 1948. 64p. 16.5cm.
Songs
Mauj Cand
Kissā Pūran Bhagat
Amritsar, Sant Ram. 240p. 25cm.
Maulā Bakhsh Kushtā
Dīvān Kuśtā
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.3. 244p. 18.5cm.
In Persian script
Maulā Shāh
Sassī Punnū
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press As.5 ; 1907. 72p. 18.5cm.
Romantic ballad in Persian script
Mehar Siṅgh 'Kavīśar'
Dalīp Siṅgh Jvāḷā
Ludhiana, Sampūraṇ Siṅgh Harbans Siṅgh, As.2 ; 1949. 40p. 25cm.
Narrative poem
Harphūl Siṅgh sūrmā
Amritsar, Sampūraṇ Siṅgh Harbans Sīṅgh, As.8 ; 1949. 28p. 25cm.
Narrative poem
Rājā Jasvant Siṅgh
Amritsar, Sampūraṇ Siṅgh Harbans Siṅgh, As.8. 26p. 27.5cm.
Narrative poem
Mejā Siṅgh 'Hamdard'
Amar saverā
Amritsar, Javāhar Siṅgh Kirpāl Siṅgh, Re.1-8 ; 1953. xiv, 127p. 18cm.
Dil dabīāṁ
Amritsar, Javāhar Siṅgh Kirpāl Siṅgh, Re.1-8 ; 1951. 136p. 18.5cm.
Sāve pattar
Amritsar, Javāhar Siṅgh Kirpāl Siṅgh, Re.1-8 ; 1947. 136p. 18.5cm.
Milkhī Rām
Āśkān dī maut
Amritsar, J. S. Sant Siṅgh. 12p. 25cm.
Mohan Siṅgh 'Dīvānā'
Dīp mālā
Lahore, Pañjābī Publications, Rs.2-2 ; 1947. 250p. 23cm.
Jagat tamāśā
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-8 ; 1931. 96p. 18.5cm.
Mastī
Delhi, Atar Cand Kapūr, Rs.4 ; 1949. 240p. 18.5cm.

Som ras
Ed. by Kartār Siṅgh. Amritsar, Nānak Siṅgh pustakmālā, 1951. 150p.
Sūphiāṁ dā kalām
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2-6½ ; 1945. 176p. 16.5cm.
Poetry of the Sufi saints of the Panjab
Mohan Siṅgh 'Māhir' 1905–
Adhvāṭe
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-8 ; 1944. 80p. 18.5cm.
Cār hañjhū
Amritsar, Pañjābī piāre, As.8 ; 1934. 48p. 18.5cm.
Kac sac
Amritsar, Sikh Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1950. 112p. 18.5cm.
Kasumbhḍā
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-8 ; 1944. 80p. 18.5cm.
Sāve pattar
Amritsar, Atar Siṅgh Gurmukh Siṅgh, Re.1-8 ; 1949. 112p. 18.5cm.
Tinn paḍā
Amritsar, Sikh Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1949. 128p. 18.5cm.
Mohindar Siṅgh 'Jīvan'
Satluj kaṇḍhā
Lahore, the author, Re.1 ; 1944. 56p. 18.5cm.
Mohindar Siṅgh 'Mānav'
Rūhāṁ te riśmāṁ
Ludhiana, Lok vicār mandar, Re.1-4 ; 1949. 64p. 18.5cm.
Muḥammad Abdul Latīf 'Ārif'
Khair-ul-Bashar
Amritsar, the author, Rs.2-8. 178p. 25cm.
In Persian script
Muḥammad Bakhsh
Miān Saifūl-Malūk
Lahore, Hājī Malik Dīn Muḥammad, 1941. 324p. 25cm.
In Persian script
Muḥammad Būṭā Gujrātī
Pañj gañj
Lahore, J. S. Sant Siṅgh, As.5. 31p. 25cm.
Sultān Mahmūd
Lahore, Malik Sirāj Dīn, As.5. 42p. 25.cm.
Muḥammad Dīn, *Maulvī*
Bāg Auliā-i-Hind
Lahore, Muḥammad Muajjam, Re.1-8 ; 1928. 158p. 25cm.
Poetry on the Muslim saints of India. In Persian script

Muḥammad Maulā, *Hafiz*
Ahvāl-ul-ākhrit aslī
Lahore, Carāg Dīn Sarāj Dīn, Rs.2-4 ; 1947. 140p. 25cm.
In Persian script
Muḥammad Nabī Bakhsh
Hidāyat-ul-Musalmīn
Jullundur, Muḥammad Dīn, As.8. 132p. 25cm.
Mukh Rām, *Paṇḍit*
Rājā Karaṇ te Arjan dī laḍāī
Lahore, Rām Dās Tilak Rām, As.4. 32p. 25cm.
Ballad
Mulk Rāj 'Komal' 1921–
Gal-vakkḍīāṁ
Amritsar, Nānak pustakālā, Re.1-12 ; 1952. 136p. 18.5cm.
Insān boliā
Amritsar, Nānak pustakālā, Rs.2 ; 1952. 113p. 18.5cm.
Manukh dī dhartī te
Delhi, Ātmā Rām & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1951. 126p. 18.5cm.
Muqbal
Hīr Mukbal
Delhi, J. S. Sant Siṅgh, 1952. 103p. 25cm.
Love story of Hīr & Rāñjhā
Hīr Rāñjhā
Ed. by Banārsī Dās Jain. Lahore, Panjāb University, 1921. xvi, 89p. 21cm.
Narrative love poom
Jaṅg nāmāh
Lahore, Mufīd-i-ām Press, 1914. 55p. 25cm.
Ballad. In Persian script
Nānak Cand
Gopī Cand
The author. 80p. 25cm.
Narrative poem
Nānak Siṅgh 1897–
Gurkīrat
Amritsar, Nānak Siṅgh pustakmālā, Re.1-4. 192p. 16cm.
Eulogy of Sikh Gurus
Khūnī visākhī
Amritsar, Nānak Siṅgh Kirpāl Siṅgh. As.2½ ; 1920. 21p. 18.5cm.
Satgur mehmā
Amritsar, Nānak Siṅgh pustakmālā, Re.1-4. 264p. 18.5cm.
Eulogy of Sikh Gurus
Nand Lāl, *Bhāī*
[Dīvān Goyā] Ghajlāṁ Bhāī Nand Lāl
Tr. by Sarūp Siṅgh Sant. Amritsar, Uttam Siṅgh Gurbacan Siṅgh, Re.1. 148p. 25cm.
From Persian
[Dīvān Goyā] Prem paṭārī
Tr. by Brij-Balhab Siṅgh Bedī. Lahore, Gurdiāl Siṅgh, Rs.2. 82p. 27.5cm.
Prem phulvāḍī
Ed. by Meghrāj 'Garīb'. Amritsar, the editor, 1914. iv, 102p. 25cm.
Miscellaneous poems with Panjabi metrical version
Tausīph-o-sanā
Amritsar, Khālsā Tract Society. 134p. 25cm.
From Persian
Nand Lāl 'Nūrpurī'
Caṅgiāḍe
Amritsar, Bhāpe dī haṭṭī, Re.1-4. 140p. 18.5cm.
Jiundā Pañjāb
Amritsar, Bhāpe dī haṭṭi. 140p. 18.5cm.
Vaṅgāṁ
Amritsar, Bhāpe dī haṭṭī, Re.1-8 ; 1940. 95p. 18.5cm.
Nand Siṅgh, *Kavī*
Kissā Jaṅg Yūrap
Aden, the author, As.10 ; 1918. 68p. 18.5cm.
Śāhnī kaulāṁ
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, As.12. 47p. 25cm.
In Persian script
Narain Siṅgh
Bego nār
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh. 16p. 25cm.
Lelā Majnū
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, As.12. 43p. 25cm.
Śāmo nār
Amritsar, Sampūraṇ Siṅgh Harbans Siṅgh, As.8. 34p. 25cm.
Narindar Nāth, *Kavī*
Prehlād bhagat
Lahore, Parkāś Steam Press, As.5 ; 1924. 68p. 25cm.
In Persian script
Narindar-Pāl Siṅgh 1922–
Agammī vehaṇ
Amritsar, Prīt nagar Shop, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 172p. 18.5cm.
Narindar Siṅgh 'Soc'
Uḍārīāṁ
Amritsar, Public sevak Agency, Re.1 ; 1930. 144p. 18.5cm.
Nathā Siṅgh
Haṭkore
Moga, the author, Re.1 ; 1944. 64p. 18.5cm.

Kañj kaṁvārī
  Moga, the author, 1945. 64p. 18.5cm.
Māhī
  Mogā, the author, Re.1 ; 1944. 72p. 18.5cm.

Nathā Siṅgh 'Bhaur'
Mahkde phull
  Amritsar, Atar Siṅgh Gurmukh Siṅgh, As.8 ; 1934. 72p. 18.5cm.

Nathā Siṅgh 'Kavīśar', *Master*
Adutī hīre
  Amritsar, Dharam Pāl Press, Re.1-4 ; 1935. 257p. 18.5cm.
Boliāṁ Dhrū Bhagat
  Patiala, Bhāī Nihāl Siṅgh Bhagvān Siṅgh, As.2 ; 1926. 32p. 25cm.
Hakīkat Rāi
  Amritsar, Bhāi Nihāl Siṅgh Bhagvān Siṅgh, As.3 ; 1926. ii, 91p. 26cm.
Sassī Punnū
  Amritsar, Partāp Siṅgh Sundar Siṅgh, As.8. 24p. 25cm.

Nauraṅg Siṅgh
Sañj saverā
  Lahore, Prīt nagar Shop, 1943. 100p. 18cm.

Naushar Ganj Bakhsh Qādrī, *Hāzī*
Guljār-i-nau Śāhī
  Naushehra, Pīr Navāb Alī Shāh. 156p. 25cm.
  In Persian script
Nau vārāṁ
  Patiala, Pañjābī Departmen t, 1952. 49p. 18.5cm.
  Ballads

Nazīr Aḥmad 'Manzūr'
Hīr Siāl
  Lahore, Munśī Azīz-ud-Dīn, Re.1 ; 1944. 64p. 25cm.
  Romantic ballad. In Persian script

Nazīr Aḥmad 'Munshī'
Bārāṁ māhāṁ Sābrī
  Kapurthala, Fateh Muḥammad & Sons, 1920. 7p. 18.5cm.

Nidhān Siṅgh 'Ālam'
Ālam parsaṅg
  Amritsar, Harbhajan Siṅgh Harcaran Siṅgh, Re.1-8 ; 1952. 123p. 18.5cm.

Nihāl Siṅgh
Baintāṁ Śer Siṅgh dīāṁ
  Ed. by Gaṇḍā Siṅgh. Amritsar, the editor, As.8 ; 1938. 16p. 25cm.

Nijābat
Vār Nādarśāh
  Ed. by Kartār Siṅgh 'Bāva'. Amritsar, Khālsā samācār, As.6 ; 1950. 55p. 18.5cm.
  Narrative poem with an introduction by the editor

Nikkā Siṅgh 'Kavīśar'
Imnā Kumār arthāt Vīr Abhmmanu
  Lahore, Bhāṭīā & Co. 24p. 26cm.

Nirañjan Siṅgh 'Sāthī'
Panthak halūṇe
  Delhi, Prem Publishing House, As.7 ; 1949. 32p. 18.5cm.

Niyāṇā Rām
Srī Niyāṇā basant puṣpāvalī
  Lok Rāi, As.8 ; 1910. 125p. 21cm.

Nizām-ud-Dīn Multānī
Śarāh kasīdā Gosāīṁ
  Lahore, Malik Canaṇ Dīn, As.3. 32p. 18.5cm.
  In Persian script

Nūran Kadāī, *Kavī*
Kissā gul Anvar
  Multan, Dhanpat Rāi pustakānvāle. 42p. 25cm.

Nūr Muḥammad
Sassī Punnū
  Lahore, Matbā Mustphāī, 1944. 16p. 25cm.

Omar Khayyām
[Rubāīyāt] Khiām khumārī
  Tr. by Avtār Siṅgh 'Ajād'. Amritsar, Bhāpe dī haṭṭī, Rs.2-4 ; 1950. 164p. 18.5cm.
[Rubāīyāt] Umar Khiām anuvād
  Tr. from Persian by Cākar Jukālvī. Lahore, Navīn sāhit, Re.1. 48p. 18.5cm.

Pāl Siṅgh
Pañjābī kavitā
  Lahore, Siṅgh Bros., As.8 ; 1941. 68p. 18.5cm.

Pāl Siṅgh 'Āraph', *Sādhū*
Bandgī bilās
  Lahore, Pañjābī Book Shop, Re.1 ; 1945. 80p. 25cm.
Gopī Candra va Bharthrī bilās
  Lahore, Gurdiāl Siṅgh & Sons, Re.1-8. 151p. 25cm.
Gulśan rūhānī
  Lahore, Rām Dās Tilak Rām, As.4. 72p. 18.5cm.
Kāphīāṁ Pāl Siṅgh
  Lahore, Roḍā Rām & Sons. 47p. 25cm.
Kissā Sohnī Mahīvāl
  Lahore, Roḍā Rām & Sons, Rs.2-8. 280p. 25cm.
Pūran Bhagat
  Lahore, Gurdiāl Siṅgh & Sons. 212p. 25cm.

Parkāś Siṅgh Arśī
Hīr Rañjhā doveṁ
  Ludhiana, Sampūraṇ Siṅgh Harbans Siṅgh, Re.1-4. 56p. 25cm.

Piārā Siṅgh 'Dātā', *comp.*
Netājī dī Ājād Hind Phauj de gāṇe
Lahore, National Book Shop, As.12 ; 1946. 56p. 18.5cm.
Songs of the Indian National Army

Piārā Siṅgh 'Nirchal' 1924–
Tikhīāṁ nokāṁ
Amritsar, Uttam Siṅgh Gurbacan Siṅgh, Re.1-8 ; 1950. 128p. 18.5cm.

Piārā Siṅgh 'Padam' 1921–
Coṇvīāṁ vārāṁ
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-8 ; 1951. 164p. 18.5cm.
Ballads

Pañjābī vārāṁ
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.5 ; 1951. 471p. 18.5cm.
Ballads

Piārā Siṅgh 'Sahrāī' 1915–
Dhartī de gīt
Delhi, Atar Cand Kapūr & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. ii, 152p. 18.5cm.
Introduction by Navtej Siṅgh

Sahirāī pañchī
Prit Nagar, Prīt nagar Shop, Re.1-8 ; 1940. 112p. 18.5cm.

Śakuntalā
Delhi, Atar Cand Kapūr & Sons, 1952. vi, 92p. 18cm.
Based on Kalidāsa's *Śākuntalam*

Sameṁ dī vāg
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-12 ; 1951. 132p. 16.5cm.

Tāriāṁ dī lo
Lahore, Modern Publications, Re.1-4 ; 1941. 103p. 18.5cm.
Forword by Dhanī Rām 'Cātrik' & Nānak Siṅgh

Prabhjot Kaur 1924–
Ajal toṁ
Amritsar, Nānak Siṅgh Publications, Re.1-8 ; 1946. 119p. 18.5cm.

Laṭ laṭ jot jage
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, 1943. 96p. 18.5cm.

Merī coṇvīṁ kavitā
Ambala, Atar Cand Kapūr, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 192p. 18.5cm.

Palkāṁ ohle
Amritsar, Pañjāb sāhit maṇḍal, Re.1-8 ; 1944. 88p. 18.5cm.

Prabh-Jot dī coṇvīṁ kavitā
Ed. by Mohindar Siṅgh. Delhi, Atar Cand & Sons, 1941. 151p. 18.5cm.
Includes a critical study by the editor

Supne saddhrāṁ
Lahore, Sikh Publishing House, Rs.2-12 ; 1949. 212p. 18.5cm.

Prāg Nāth 'Satya'
Jaṅg Citauḍ
Amritsar, Kāśī Press Book Depot, Rs.2 ; 1947. 104p. 24cm.
Narrative poem

Prem Nand, *Svāmī*
Prem bilās
Amritsar, Sant Rām & Sons, As.4. 102p. 18.5cm.

Prītam Siṅgh 1918–, *ed.*
Pañjābī kāv-dhārā
Delhi, Atar Cand Kapūr, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. 182p. 18.5cm.
Anthology of poems

Prītam Siṅgh 'Makhmūr'
Nūrī nagme
Amritsar, Javāhar Siṅgh Kirpāl Siṅgh, Re.1-8 ; 1946. 95p. 18.5cm.

Prītam Siṅgh 'Prītam'
Pīṅgh
Amritsar, Kartār & Co., As.8. 92p. 18.5cm.

Prītam Siṅgh 'Saphīr' 1916–
Kattak kūñjāṁ
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-4 ; 1941. 99p. 18.5cm.

Merī coṇvī kavitā
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2 ; 1949. 156p. 18.5cm.

Pāp de śohle
Lahore, Rāi Sāhib Munśī Gulāb Siṅgh, 1942. 112p. 18.5cm.

Rāg riśmāṁ
Lahore, Sikh Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1946. 112p. 18.5cm.

Rakt būndāṁ
Lahore, Sikh Publishing House, 1949. 112p. 18.5cm.

Saphīr dī coṇvī kavitā
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2 ; 1949. 176p. 18.5cm.

Saphīr dī kavitā
Amritsar, Sikh Publishing House, 1949. 155p. 18.5cm.
Collection of miscellaneous poems with an introduction by Kartār Siṅgh Duggal

Pūjī, S. S.
Pūjī de man taraṅg
Delhi, Himācal Press, As.14 ; 1952. 151p. 14cm.

Pūran Cand, *Paṇḍit*
Cand vatī ate Catar Siṅgh
Moga, Kiśan Siṅgh & Sons, As.6. 26p. 25cm.

Harphūl Siṅgh sūrmā
Nabha, Siṅgh Store Book House, As.10. 20p. 25cm.
Kissā Hīr Rāñjhā
Jalalpur, Baldev Siṅgh Jvālā Siṅgh, Re.1-4. 40p. 25cm.
Maḍākedār pattal Jalālpur
Jalalpur, Baldev Siṅgh Jīt Siṅgh, As.4. 8p. 25cm.
Navīṁ pattal
Ambala, Gurdiāl Siṅgh & Sons, As.3. 12p. 25cm.
Pattlāṁ dī rāṇī
Patiala, Darbārā Siṅgh, As.3. 10p. 25cm.
Riṇkeśvar Mahā Devjī
Ambala, Bhāṭīā & Co., As.8. 27p. 25cm.

Pūran Siṅgh 1881–1931
Khullhe ghuṇḍ
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, 1923. xxxv, 128p. 18.5cm.
Poems on divine & mystic themes
Khullhe maidān
Amritsar, the author, 1922. viii, 259p. 18.5cm.
Pūran Jogī te Rānī Sundrāṁ dā prem parsaṅg
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, As.4 ; 1946. 38p. 18cm.

Pūran Siṅgh, ***Paṇḍit***
Lākh dā kilā
Patiala, Indar Siṅgh Tārā Siṅgh. 24p. 25cm.

Purī, Behārī Lāl
Anekārthī
Lahore, Mustafāī Press, ½ anna ; 1882. 32p. 23cm.
Giān mālā
Lahore, Mustafāī Press, ½ anna ; 1877. 32p. 21cm.
Prīt
Lahore, Mustafāī yantar, ½ anna ; 1884. 32p. 21cm.
Prīt bimb
Lahore, Mustafāī yantar, ½ anna ; 1882. 32p. 21cm.
Ratan mālā
Lahore, Vidyā parkāś Press, As.4. 157p. 18.5cm.
Satya nirūpan
Lahore, Mustafāī Press, ½ anna ; 1877. 32p. 18.5cm.
Unnatī
Lahore, Mustafāī yantar, ½ anna ; 1883. 32p. 21cm.
Vicār kuṇḍlī
Lahore, Mustafāī Press, ½ anna ; 1877. 32p. 21cm.
Vigiān parkāś
Lahore, Mustafāī yantar, ½ anna ; 1882. 32p. 21cm.

Rachpāl Siṅgh 'Pāras'
Niraṅkārī kathā
Amritsar, Niraṅkārī Electric Press, Re.1-4. 156p. 23cm.

Raghbīr Siṅgh 'Bīr'
Hulāre
Calcutta, Ātam Science, Rs.2 ; 1949. 98p. 18.5cm.
Ramjāṁ
Calcutta, the author, Rs.2 ; 1949. 98p. 18cm.
Yādāṁ
Calcutta, Srī Kalgīdhar Press, Rs.2-4 ; 1945. 112p. 18.5cm.

Rājā Rām 'Sākī'
Cānaṇ munāre
Lahore, Modern Publications, Re.1-8 ; 1945. 120p. 18.5cm.
Haneriāṁ ohle
Muktsar, S. S. Gurbakhś Siṅgh, Re.1-4. 88p. 18.5cm.

Rajjab
Cappe Rajjabjī
Comp. by Jagat Siṅgh. Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, As.12. 234p. 25cm.

Rām Cand, ***Paṇḍit***
Rājā Rūp Cand
Nabha, Siṅgh Store Book House, Re.1-7. 2 pts. [99]p. 25cm.

Rām Saran Dās
Pañjābī gīt
Lahore, Pañjābī Press, Re.1 ; 1931. 240p. 25cm.
Folk Songs. In Persian script

Raṇ Siṅgh 'Akālī'
Sabudh namāh
Panc Khand (Patiala), Bābū Tejā Siṅgh, As.2 ; 1928. 33p. 25cm.

Riṭā Dīn
Sucā Siṅgh sūrmā
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, Re.1-8. 58p. 25cm.
Ballad

Sacdev, E. R.
Sacdev dī Gītā
Delhi, Rām Lāl Sūrī, Re.2-4 ; 1951. 244p. 18.5cm.
In Persian script

Saddā Rām 'Kaviśar'
Sarlocnā
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh. 12p. 27.5cm.
Sohnī
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh. 34p. 27.5cm.

Sādhū Siṅgh
Khaṇḍe dī dhār
Gujranwala, the author, As.8 ; 1924. 102p. 18.5cm.

Sādhū Siṅgh 'Dukhīā'
Gurū hājar hai
Amritsar, Partāp Siṅgh Prītam Siṅgh, As.8 ; 1928. 106p. 18.5cm.

Sāhib Siṅgh, Sadhū
Pūran Bhagat
Lahore, Aroḍ Bans Press, As.6. 96p. 18.5cm.

Sampūraṇ Siṅgh, *Nihaṅg*
Kūk pukār
The author. 45p. 18.5cm.

Śamśer Siṅgh 'Aśok' 1904–
Prācīn jaṅg-nāme
Amritsar, Śromaṇī Gurdvārā Prabandhik Committee, Rs.3 ; 1950. 320p. 25cm.
Historical ballads

Śaṅkar Dās, *Svāmī*
Pañj dhām
Amritsar, Sanātan dharam Press, 1922. 65p. 23cm.
Rājā Hari Cand
Lahore, Ārya Steam Press, As.3 ; 1912. 75p. 25cm.

Santokh Siṅgh, *Bhāī* 1785–1843
Gur partāp sūraj granth
Jubal State, Mahārānā Sāhib. 6 vols. 26×35cm.
History of the Sikh Gurus in verse
Gur partāp sūraj granthāvalī
Ed. with introduction & commentary by Bhāī Vīr Siṅgh. Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, Rs.60 ; 1939. 14 vols. 25cm.
First volume is an introduction by the editor. First published in 1932–35
Jebī Sūraj parkāś
Abr. by Gurbakhś Siṅgh 'Śahīd'. Rohti (Karnal), the editor, Rs.2-8. 334p. 18.5cm.
Nānak parkāś
Ed. by Sāhīb Siṅgh. Amritsar, Coronation Book Depot, Rs.5. 334p. 25cm.
Biography of Guru Nanak in verse
Srī Gurū Nānak parkāś
Jubal State, Mahārānā Sāhib, 2 vols. 26×35cm.
Biography of Guru Nanak in verse
Srī Nānak parkāś
Ed. by Gurbacan Siṅgh. Amritsar, the editor, Rs.10. 584p. 25cm.

Santokh Singh 'Dhīr'
Dhartī maṅgdī mīṁh ve
Amritsar, Agānh vadhū līkhārī sabhā Pañjāb Branch, 1951. 104p. 18.5cm.
Guḍḍiaṁ paṭohle
Amritsar, Minerva Press, Rs.2; 1944. 134p. 18.5cm.
Pahu phuṭālā
Patiala, Manjīt Press, Rs.2-4 ; 1948. 128p. 18.5cm.

Sant Reṇ
Srī Sant Reṇ granthāvalī,
Malerkotla, Srī Sant Reṇ āśram, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. 203p. 18.5cm.
Poetical works. Contains *Man prabodh & Anbhai amrit sāgar*

Sant Siṅgh
Nānak parkāś
Amritsar, Akāl Printing Press, Rs.2-8. 404p. 25cm.
Biography of Gurū Nānak in verse

Sant Siṅgh, *Bhāī*
Lachman mūrchā
Lahore, J. S. Sant Siṅgh, As.6. 22p. 25cm.

Sardārā Siṅgh 'Sar'
Rījhāṁ dā sāgar
Lahore, the author, 1945. 160p. 18.5cm.

Sardārī Lāl 'Tārā'
Sajjan dī sikk
Amritsar, Uttam Siṅgh Gurbacan Siṅgh, As.6. 23p. 25cm.

Sardār Siṅgh 'Armān'
Vichḍī kūñj
Delhi, Pañjābī Printers, Rs.2-4 ; 1951. 162p. 18.5cm.

Sardār Siṅgh 'Śahīd'
Aṇkhīle śahīd
Amritsar, Tej Book Shop, Re.1-8. 115p. 18.5cm.

Śarmā, Gokal Cand
Kissā Hīr Gokal-cand
Ludhiana, Allah Bakhsh Maula Bakhsh, 1904. 155p. 25cm.
Kissā Partāpī dā
Lahore, Muḥammad Abdal Azīz 1920. 38p. 25cm.

Śarmā, Jagat Siṅgh
Duśāle
Ambala, J. S. Sant Siṅgh, As.4 ; 1950. 12p. 25cm.

Śarph Dīn & Kapūr Siṅgh
Tuṭṭī yārī de dukh
Ambala, Bhāṭīā & Co., As.2. 8p. 27.5cm.

Sarūp Siṅgh 'Darveś', *Giānī*
Amol motī
Jullundur, the author, As.2 ; 1935. 10p. 18.5cm.
Home guards
Ludhiana, the author, As.2 ; 1950. 8p. 18.5cm.
Jaṅgī gidhā
Jullundur, the author, As.2½ ; 1940. 16p. 18.5cm.
Jaṅgī hokā
Jullundur, the author, As.2 ; 1943. 16p. 18.5cm.
Naśiāṁ dā khaṇḍan
Ludhiana, the author, As.2 ; 1948. 8p. 18.5cm.
Sīhāṁ gill
Ludhiana, the author, 1937. 12p. 18.5cm.
Sikh sipāhī
Ludhiana, the author, As.2 ; 1950. 8p. 18.5cm.

Viāh sudhār te vidyā
Ludhiana, the author, As.2 ; 1948. 8p. 18.5cm.

Saudā, Kavī
Jhagḍā jaṭṭī te tarkhāṇī
Lahore, Mustafāī Press. 8p. 23cm.

Saudāgar Siṅgh, 'Bhikhārī'
Prem lehrāṁ
Calcutta, Kavī kuṭīā, 1930. xxx, 226p. 18.5cm.

Śer Siṅgh 'Śer'
Succe motī
Ludhiana, Oriental Publishers, Re.1-8 ; 1950. 124p. 18.5cm.

Seṭhī, Sāhib Siṅgh
Nau-kalīā hār
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2 ; 1943. 128p. 19.5cm.

Seṭhī, Surindar Siṅgh
Navāṁ rabb
Delhi, Nav yug Press, As.12 ; 1950. 36p. 18.5cm.

Sevā Dās, ***Svāmī***
Pothī asāvarīāṁ
Lahore, Albion Press, Re.1. 456p. 23cm.

Shahāb-ud-Dīn
Fatehnāmā
Lahore, Mufīd-i-ām Press, 1918. 8p. 25cm.
In Persian script

Shāh Hussain
165 kāphiāṁ
Ed. by Mohan Siṅgh 'Dīvānā'. Amritsar, Kastūrī Lāl & Sons, Rs.5. 234p. 18cm.
Kalām Śāh Hussain
Ed. with an annotation by Mohan Siṅgh. Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-6; 1949. 162p. 18.5cm.

Shāh Muḥammad
Aṅgrejāṁ te Siṅghāṁ dī laḍāī
Ed. by Gaṇḍā Siṅgh. Amritsar, the editor, As.8 ; 1946. 60p. 18.5cm.
Account of the first Anglo-Sikh war in verse
Tavārīkh-i-Pañjāb dā khūnī vākiā yāṁ Sikhāṁ te Aṅgrejāṁ dī laḍāī dā saccā hāl
Ed. by Lābh Siṅgh. Lahore, J. S. Sant Siṅgh, 1922. 48p. 18.5cm.
Account of the Sikh war 1845-46, in verse. In Persian script

Shaikh Hussain
Mukammal guljār-i-Hussain
Lahore, Matbā Krīmī, 1926. 102p. 25cm.
In Persian script

Sher Muḥammad Khān
Sunehā
Nabha, Nābhā Steam Press, As.3 ; 1940. 16p. 21.5cm.

Śiām Siṅgh 'Kavīśar'
Jaṅgnāmāh Kābul Kandhār dā
Lahore, Bombay Machine Press, As.4 ; 1922. 28p. 25cm.
Narrative poem

Siddhū, Darveś Rām
Amlīāṁ de hāl
Patiala, Darbār haṭṭī, As.3. 9p. 25cm.

Śiv Dayāl
Rūp basant
Amritsar, Sampūraṇ Siṅgh Harbans Siṅgh, As.2½. 16p. 18.5cm.

Sohan Phurtā, G.
Rājā Harī Cand
Amritsar, Harbhajan Siṅgh Harcaran Siṅgh, As.5; 24p. 25cm.

Sohan Siṅgh
Suman vānī
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-12 ; 1944. 96p. 18.5cm.

Sohan Siṅgh 'Kavīśar', ***of Ghukevali***
Bābā Dīp Siṅgh
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh. 29p. 25cm.
Bahādur Bidhī Cand de daryāī ghoḍe
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, As.4. 25p. 25cm.
Bahādur Dīp Kaur
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh. 16p. 25cm.
Ballad
Bhāī Maṇī Siṅgh
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh. 12p. 27.5cm.
Ballad
Bhāī Tārū Siṅgh
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh. 16p. 25cm.
Ballad
Bidhī Cand de duśāle
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh. 29p. 25cm.
Ballad
Cānaṇ śarābī
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh. 8p. 27.5cm.
Ballad
Cāre Sāhib-jāde
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh. 16p. 25cm.
Ballad
Dhāḍīāṁ dī maṅg
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh. Rs.3-12 ; 5 pts. 202p. 25cm.
Ballad
Dukhī Hind dī pukār
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, 1922. 30p. 25cm.

Gaḍḍī Pañjā Sāhib
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh. 8p. 27.5cm.
Ballad

Jaṅg Muktsar
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh. 8p. 25cm.
Ballad

Jaṅg nāmā Camkaur Sāhib
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh. 12p. 25cm.
Ballad

Masse dī maut
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh. 11p. 25cm.

Mātā Sulakhṇī
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh. 8p. 25cm.
Ballad

Nābhā Guṛu dā ghar
Amritsar, the author, 1923. 14p. 25cm.
Narrative historical poem

Parsaṅg Bhāī Jogā Siṅgh
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, 1918. 16p. 25cm.
Ballad

Sākā Nankānā sahib saskār śahidāṁ
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, 1922. 22p. 25cm.
Ballad

Sākā Sarhind
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh. 22p. 23cm.
Ballad

Sammaṇ Mūsaṇ
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh. 37p. 25cm.
Ballad

Virlāp
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh. 12p. 27.5cm.
Ballad

Sohan Siṅgh 'Sītal'

Bandā Bahādur
Amritsar, Narindar Press, Rs.2-8½ ; 1946. 233p. 18.5cm.
Narrative poem

Sajjre hañjhū
Amritsar, Narindar Press, Re.1-8 ; 1944. 117p. 18.5cm.

Sikh rāj kiveṁ giā
Amritsar, Narindar Press, Rs.3-12 ; 1947. 312p. 18.5cm.

Sītal camkāṁ
Ludhiana, Sītal pustak bhaṇḍār, Re.1-8 ; 1952. 112p. 18cm.

Sītal caṅgīāḍe
Ludhiana, Sītal pustak bhaṇḍār, 1951. Re.1-8 ; 108p. 18.5cm.

Sītal hulāre
Amritsar, Narindar Press, Re.1-8 ; 1944. 124p. 18.5cm.

Sītal kiraṇā
Amritsar, Narindar Press, Re.1-8 ; 1942. 95p. 18.5cm.
Ballad

Sītal parkāś
3rd ed. Ludhiana, Sītal pustak bhaṇḍār, 1953. 128p. 18cm.
First published in 1948

Sītal parsaṅg
Amritsar, Sītal Press, Re.1-8 ; 1950. 124p. 18.5cm.
Ballad

Sītal sunehe
Amritsar, Atar Siṅgh Gurmukh Siṅgh, Rs.3-8 ; 1949. 120p. 18.5cm.

Sītal tāṅghāṁ
2nd ed. Ludhiana, Sītal pustak bhaṇḍār, 1950. 116p. front. 18.5cm.

Sītal tarāne
3rd ed. Ludhiana, Sītal pustak bhaṇḍār, Re.1-8 ; 1954. 112p. 18cm.
First published in 1949

Sītal taraṅgāṁ
Amritsar, Prem Siṅgh Sacdev Siṅgh & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1945. 148p. 18.5cm.
Ballad

Sītal vārāṁ
Ludhiana, Sītal pustak bhaṇḍār, 1949. 112p. front. 18cm.

Vahinde hañjhū
Amritsar, Narindar Press, Re.1-8 ; 1940. 112p. 18.5cm.

Sohan Siṅgh 'Soc'

Vichḍīāṁ rūhāṁ
Jamshedpur, Bhāī Avtār Siṅgh & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1946. 168p. 18.5cm.

Sohṇī Maihīṁvāl
Ed. by Śer Siṅgh. Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-4. 81p. 18.5cm.

Sudarśan Siṅgh 'Darśan'

Prem hulāre
The author, As.10. 160p. 18.5cm.

Sundar Dās

Sadd saṭīk
Ed. by Sāhib Siṅgh. Lahore, the editor, As.6. 64p. 18.5cm.
Ballad

Sundar bilās
Lahore, Carāg Dīn Sarāj Dīn, 1912. 158p. 26cm.

Sundar Dās 'Āsī'

Pārle pār
Amritsar, Bekal Book Agency, 1944. 102p. 18.5cm.

Sūraj Rām 'Nirmal'
Kissā Mirjā Sāhibāṁ
Lahore, Albion Press, Re.1. 122p. 25cm.

Sūraj Siṅgh, *Sant*
Adbut śahīdī
Lahore, Biśan Siṅgh, 1905. 91p. 18.5cm.
Ballad on the martyrdom of Guru Govind Siṅgh's two sons

Mānsrovar
Punch (Kashmir), Bhāī Raghbīr Siṅgh, As.6 ; 1935. 150p. 18.5cm.

Parsaṅg Sulakkhaṇī
Amritsar, Būṭā Siṅgh & Sons, 1915. 15p. 25cm.
Ballad

Praśnotrī
Faridkot, Bhāī Ladhā Siṅgh Giānī, Re.1 ; 1946. 269p. 25cm.

Sūrī, Kartār Siṅgh 1927–
Parbhāt kirnāṁ
Amritsar, Nānak Siṅgh pustak-mālā, Re.1-8 ; 1946. 128p. 18.5cm.

Surjan Siṅgh 'Rāj'
Vannagī
Jamshedpur, Pañjābī sāhit Publications, Re.1-8 ; 1949. 124p. 18.5cm.

Suśīlā Mamak
Prem piāle
Amritsar, Bekal Book Agency, Re.1 ; 1943. 90p. 18.5cm.

Tārā Cand 'Ājād'
Tegāṁ dī chāveṁ
New Delhi, the author, Re.1-8. 112p. 18.5cm.

Tārā Siṅgh, *Bhāī*
Akālī guljār
Rawalpindi, Pañjāb Khālsā Press, As.10. 98p. 25cm.
Historical poem

Tārā Siṅgh 'Tārā'
Akāś uḍārī
Kanauhan, Akāl Agency, Re.1. 155p. 18.5cm.

Tarlok Siṅgh 'Śān'
Jāgmag jot
Amritsar, Atar Siṅgh Gurmukh Siṅgh, Re.1-8. 139p. 18.5cm.

Pañjābī bhaure
Amritsar, Atar Siṅgh, Gurmukh Siṅgh, Re.1-8. 138p. 18.5cm.

Sidkī bhaure
Amritsar, Atar Siṅgh Gurmukh Siṅgh, Re.1-8. 159p. 18.5cm.

Tejā Siṅgh
Man mandar
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2. 112p. 18.5cm.

Tejā Siṅgh 1893– & Sarmukh Siṅgh Amol, *editors*
Coṇvī Pañjābī kavitā
Lahore, Pañjābī Press, 1933. 109p. 18.5cm.
Anthology of poetry

Tejā Siṅgh 'Nirmalā' *Giānī*
Dasmeś updeś
The author, Re.1-4. 256p. 18.5cm.
Religious poetry

Tejā Siṅgh 'Sābar'
Chaṇkār
Amritsar, Sikh Publishers, Re.1-8 ; 1951. 112p. 18.5cm.

Jāgdīāṁ jotāṁ
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-4 ; 1944. 96p. 18.5cm.

Merī dunīyā
Lahore, Navīn sāhit, Rs.2-4 ; 1945. 200p. 18.5cm.

Merī parsidh kavītā
Delhi, Saināpati Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1951. 160p. 18.5cm.

Nirī agg
Delhi, Nav yug Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. 144p. 18.5cm.

Parchāveṁ
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-8 ; 1946. 112p. 18.5cm.

Pūrab dā cānan
Delhi, Nav yug Press, Rs.2 ; 1952. 143p. 18.5cm.

Rāj karegā Khālsā
Amritsar, Prīt Book Shop, Re.1-12 ; 1951. 128p. 18.5cm.

Vadhī calo
Lahore, Navīn sāhit, As.8 ; 1942. 32p. 18.5cm.

Yādgār
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2-8 ; 1943. 112p. 18.5cm.

— —, *ed.*
Sāḍe kavī
New Delhi, Saināpati Press, Rs.2 ; 1952. 156p. 18.5cm.
Selected poems of 26 poets

Tejā Siṅgh 'Sevak'
Khālsā panth
Delhi, Nav Yug Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. 11.5cm.

Ṭhākur, Ravīndranāth 1861–1941
[Gardener] Mālī
Tr. by Piārā Siṅgh 'Padam'. Amritsar, Sikh sāhit bhavan, Re.1-8 ; 1944. 104p. 18.5cm.

Gītāñjalī
Tr. from English by Narindar Siṅgh 'Soc'. Amritsar, Jīvan mandar, Re.1-15½ ; 1948. 126p. 18.5cm.

Thāpar, Kriśan Siṅgh
Gaṅgā
Lahore, Pañj daryā, Re.1-8 ; 1945. 64p. 18.5cm.
Tīrath Siṅgh 'Parvānā'
Aṅgiāre
Nabha, Panthak Literature Society, As.4. 29p. 16.5cm.
Tivānā, Balbīr Siṅgh
Puṅgardīāṁ prītāṁ
Patiala, Bāl saṁsār Publishers, Re.1-12 ; 1951. 112p. 18.5cm.
Tivārī, Kidār Nāth 1904–
Kin-miṇ kaṇīāṁ
Patiala, Electric Printing Press, Rs.2 ; 1950. 135p. 18.5cm.
Tulasīdās
Srī Gosvāmī Tulsī Dās jī dī Tulsī Rāmāiṇ
Rendered inio Panjabi prose by Svāmī Narvadānand. Amritsar, Javāhir Siṅgh Kirpāl Siṅgh, 1952. xv, 784p. plates (col.). 25cm.
Srī Rāmāyin
Lahore, Munśī Gulāb Siṅgh, Rs.12 ; 1924. 496p. 32×20cm.
Panjabi rendering in verse
Tulsī Rāmāyin Pañjābī
Tr. by Gurmukh Siṅgh 'Premī'. Lahore, Mercantile Press, Rs.5 ; 1926. 830p. 25cm.
Abridgment of Tulsidasa's Rāmāyana in verse
Ūdham Siṅgh 'Kaviśar'
Bhaur vijogī
Amritsar, Harbhajan Siṅgh Harcaran Siṅgh, As.8. 30p. 25cm.
Ujāgar Siṅgh 'Sadānand'
Ikhlāk dā ratan
Amritsar, Bhāī Lābh Siṅgh & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1923. 112p. 18.5cm.
Umar Dīn
Dāstān Amīr Hamjā,
Lahore, the author. 269p. 25cm.
In Persian script
Uppal, Harbans Siṅgh
Kavī koś
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2 ; 1949. 134p. 18.5cm.
Selected poems
Uttam Siṅgh 'Pātar'
Uttam some
Amritsar, Javāhar Siṅgh Kirpāl Siṅgh, Re.1-8. 98p. 18.5cm.
Uttam Siṅgh 'Tej'
Dabe Bhāmbaḍ
Amritsar, Uttam Siṅgh Gurcaran Siṅgh, Re.1-8 ; 1947. 132p. 18.5cm.

Istrīāṁ de vaiṇ
Amritsar, the author. 88p. 18.5cm.
Folklore
Raṅg raṅgīle gīt
Amritsar, Uttam Siṅgh Gurcaran Siṅgh, Re.1-8 ; 1947. 286p. 18.5cm.
Folk songs
Valī Rām
Rekhte Valī Rām
Lahore, Rām Cand Mānakṭahla. 31p. 18cm.
Vāras Shāh
Hīr Varas Śāh
Amritsar, Bhāī Sukhā Siṅgh, Rs.3. 336p. 27.5cm.
Love story of Hīr and Rāñjhā in verse
Hīr Vāris Śāh
Ed. by Javāhar Siṅgh. Amritsar, the editor Rs.3-3. 338p. 27.5cm.
Hīr Vāras Śah
Ed. by Surindar Siṅgh Kohlī. Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.3. 236p. 18.5cm.
Saiyad Vāras Śāh dī Hīr
Ed. by Sarmukh Siṅgh Amol. Amritsar, Pañjābī Book Shop, Rs.3 ; 1949. 227p. 18.5cm.
Narrative love poem
Vidhātā Siṅgh 'Tīr' 1901–
Aṇiāle tīr
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, Rs.3-4 ; 1946. 308p. 18.5cm.
Bacan bilās
Amritsar, Harī Siṅgh Gurdit Siṅgh, Re.1. 96p. 27.5cm.
Bandā Bahādur
Amritsar, Sukhā Siṅgh & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1945. 300p. 27.5cm.
Dasmeś darśan
Amritsar, Pañjāb Agency, As.7 ; 1941. 604p. 25cm.
Dhrū bhagat
Amritsar, Harbhajan Siṅgh, Rs.2-8 ; 1933. 176p. 19.5cm.
Guṅge gīt
Amritsar, Pañjāb Agency, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. 180p. 18.5cm.
Kāl kūkāṁ
Amritsar, Nānak Siṅgh pustakmālā, Re.1-8 ; 1949. 102p. 18.5cm.
Miṭṭhe meve
Amritsar, Bhāpe dī haṭṭī, Re.1-8 ; 1942. 116p. 18.5cm.
Nal Damyantī
Amritsar, Pañjāb Agency, Rs.3 ; 1935. 284p. 25cm.
Mythological poem depicting the love story of Raja Nala & Damayanti

Naveṁ niśāne
Amritsar, Gurmat sāhit bhavan, Rs.3 ; 1948. 256p. 18.5cm.
Rūp Rāṇī Śakuntlā
Amritsar, Pañjāb Agency, Rs.3 ; 1949. 284p. 25cm.
Tīr taraṅg
Amritsar, the author. 79p. 18.5cm.
Vīr Siṅgh, ***Bhāī*** 1872–1957
Bijlīāṁ de hār
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, Re.1-4 ; 1927. 106p. 18.5cm.
Kambdī kalāī
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. 257p. 18.5cm.
Kant mahelī
Amritsar, Khālsā samācār, As.6 ; 1950. 15p. 16cm.
Lahirāṁ de hār
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, Re.1-14 ; 1928. 100p. 18.5cm.
Lahir hulāre
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, Re.1-12¾ ; 1928. 98p. 19.5cm.
Maṭak hulāre
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, Rs.2 ; 1948. 136p. 18.5cm.
Mere sāṁiāṁ jīo
Amritsar, Sikh Publishing House, 1953. 72p. 25cm.
Ninān bhābī
Amritsar, Khālsā samācār, As.3. 73p. 18.5cm.
Prīt vīṇā
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, As.8 ; 1931. 23p. 16.5cm.
Rāṇā Sūrat Siṅgh
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, Rs.3 ; 1937. 240p. 25cm.
Vīr Siṅgh 'Vīr'
Amrit dhāraṇ
Amritsar, Gurmat sāhit, As.8 ; 1949. 128p. 18.5cm.
Ārsī darśan
Amritsar, Bekal Book Agency, Re.1 ; 1946. 96p. 18.5cm.
Gur jas mahimā
Amritsar, Kirpāl Siṅgh Balbīr Siṅgh, Re.1. 160p. 18.5cm.
Pañjāb de itihās de khūnī patre
The author, Re.1-8. 136p. 18.5cm.
Talvār dī nok te
Amritsar, Javāhar Siṅgh Kirpāl Siṅgh, Re.1-8 ; 1950. 128p. 18.5cm.
Vīr Guldastā parsaṅg das pātśāhīāṁ
Phagwara, Sampūraṇ Siṅgh, As.10. 63p. 18.5cm.

(c) DRAMA

Ahūjā, Rośan Lāl 1904–
Bhūmī āndolan
Jullundur, Amarjīt Printing Press, 1945. 108p. 18.5cm.
Parivartan
Amritsar, Sikh Publishing House, Rs.2-4 ; 1951. 157p. 18.5cm.
Sahyog
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-8. 96p. 18.5cm.
Vikās
Amritsar, Sikh Publishing House, Rs.2-4. 144p. 18cm.
Amar Siṅgh, ***Bhāī***
Jindgī bhogaṇ dī jugtī
Amritsar, Khālsā Agency, As.4 ; 1910. 52p. 18.5cm.
Amīr Siṅgh
Cār cūṁḍīāṁ
Amritsar, the author, Re.1 ; 1949. 96p. 18.5cm.
Amrīk Siṅgh
Jīvan jhalkāṁ
Amritsar, Sikh Publishing House, Re.1-12 ; 1951. 134p. 18.5cm.
Rāhāṁ de nikheḍe te
Amritsar, Sikh Publishing House, Re.1-4 ; 1953. 102p. 18.5cm.
Arūḍ Siṅgh 'Tāib'
Sukkā samundar
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, As.12. 121p. 23cm.
Balbīr Siṅgh 1918–
Arvind
Jullundur, Dhanpat Rāi & Sons, 1951. 154p. 18.5cm.
Mirg-nainī
Jullundur, Harī Siṅgh & Bros. 58p. 18.5cm.
Odoṇ de huṇ
Lahore, Modern Publications, Rs.2-8 ; 1947. 192p. 27.5cm.
Sat jug te kal-jug
Jullundur, Harī Siṅgh, 1952. 132p. 18.5cm.
Five one-act plays
Supnā ṭuṭ giā
Jullundur Modern Publications, Rs.2 ; 1950. 187p. 21cm.
Vaṇjāre
Delhi, Gulāb Siṅgh & Sons. 131p. 18.5cm.
Yuvrāj
Jullundur, Dhanpat Rāi & Sons, 1951. 104p. 18.5cm.

Baldev Siṅgh 1901–
Do nāṭak
Lahore, S. C. Lakhanpāl, Rs.2 ; 1941. 199p. 18.5cm.
Bhāradvāj, Oṅkār Nāth
Annhī nagrī
Lahore, Pañjāb School Supply Depot, As.10 ; 1930. 116p. 18.5cm.
Brij Lāl Śāstrī 1894–
Pūran nāṭak
Amritsar, the author, As.12. 115p. 18.5cm.
Sāvitrī sukanniā
Lahore, Pañjāb University, As.13 ; 1925. 72p. 18.5cm.
Udain nāṭak
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, As.12 ; 1921. 120p. 18.5cm.
Budh Siṅgh, *Bāvā*
Dāmnī
Amritsar, Gurū Khālsā Press, Re.1-4 ; 1930. 115p. 18.5cm.
Mundrī chal
Amritsar, Phulvāḍī Agency, Re.1-8 ; 1927. 183p. 18.5cm.
Nār navelī
Amritsar, Phulvāḍī Agency, Rs.2-8. 107p. 18.5cm.
Catrath, Balvant Siṅgh
Dukhī rājā
Lahore, Mufīd-i-ām Press, As.12¾ ; 1927. 174p. 16.5cm.
Dhiān Siṅgh
Manjīt nāṭak
Pail (Patiala), the author, As.6 ; 1938. 48p. 18.5cm.
Ditt Siṅgh, *Giānī* 1853–1901
Rāj parbodh nāṭak
Lahore, Gurdiāl Siṅgh Juālā Siṅgh, Re.1-4 ; 1906. ii, 147p. 21cm.
Duggal, Kartār Siṅgh 1917–
Auh gae sājan auh gae
Amritsar, Siṅgh Bros., 1942. 160p. 18.5cm.
Ik siphar siphar
Amritsar, Hind Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 189p. 18.5cm.
One-act plays
Merā caudvāṁ ekāṅgī
Delhi, Atar Cand Kapūr, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 256p. 18.5cm.
One-act plays
Tīn nāṭak
Jullundur, Hajuriā & Sons, 1951. 228p. 18cm.
Three dramas : *Dīvā bujh giā, Pandrāṁ August, & Śaranārthī*

Firoz Dīn 'Sharf' 1901–
Hīr Siāl
Amritsar, Bakhśī Siṅgh & Sons, Re.1-8. 104p. 16.5cm.
Galsworthy, John
[Silver box] Cāndī dā ḍabbā
Tr. by Gurdiāl Siṅgh Khoslā. Lahore, Gulāb Cand Kapūr & Sons, Re.1-8. 183p. 18.5cm.
Gārgī, Balvant 1916–
Bebe te hor ekāṅgī
Amritsar, Hind Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. 183p. 18.5cm.
One-act plays
Dasvandh
Delhi, Atar Cand Kapūr, Rs.2 ; 1949. 145p. 18.5cm.
Do pāse te hor ekāṅgī
Amritsar, Pañj dariā, Re.1-8 ; 1949. 123p. 18.5cm.
One-act plays
Ghuggī
Amritsar, Sikh Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1950. 100p. 18.5cm.
Kaṇak dī ballī
Delhi, Atar Cand Kapūr. 116p. 18.5cm.
Kesro
Delhi, Nav-yug Press, Re.1-8 ; 1952. 124p. 18.5cm.
Kuārī ṭīsī
Amritsar, Bābū Lāl Cand, 1944. 190p. 18.5cm.
Lohā kuṭṭ
Amritsar, Pañj dariā, Rs.2 ; 1949. 60p. 18.5cm.
Navāṁ muḍh
Ambala, Atar Cand Kapūr, Re.1-12 ; 1951. 76p. 18.5cm.
Pattaṇ dī beḍī
Delhi, Gurān Dittā Kapūr, Re.1-15 ; 1951. 156p. 18.5cm.
One-act plays
Sail pathar
Amritsar, Hind Publishers, 1949. 64p. 18.5cm.
— —, *ed.*
Sāt coṇveṁ ekāṅgī
Amritsar, Sikh Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1949. 214p. 18.5cm.
Seven one-act plays
Gopāl Siṅgh 'Dardī'
Lālī
Amritsar, Giānī Press, Re.1-4. 67p. 18.5cm.
Gurbakś (*Mrs.***) Prem Pāl Siṅgh**
Aśṭ pardhān
Amritsar, Sikh Publishing House, 1946. 182p. 18.5cm.

Gurbakhś Siṅgh 1895–
Prīt manī
Amritsar, Prīt nagar Shop, Re.1-8 ; 1944. 112p. 18.5cm.
Prīt mārag
Amritsar, Prīt nagar Shop, Re.1 ; 1946. 56p. 18.5cm.
Prīt mukaṭ
Amritsar, Prīt nagar Shop, Re.1 ; 1946. 56p. 18.5cm.
Pūrab pacham
Amritsar, Prīt nagar Shop, Re.1 ; 1944. 56p. 18.5cm.
Rāj Kumārī Latikā
Amritsar, Prīt nagar Shop, 1936. 374p. 18.5cm.
Sāḍī hoṇī dā liśkārā
Prīt Nagar, Prīt-laḍī Publishers, As.8 ; 1946. 30p. 18·5cm.

Gurbakś Siṅgh, ***Giānī***
Birj Mohan
Amritsar, Pañjāb Commercial Press, As.8. 62p. 18.5cm.
Man-Mohan Siṅgh
Amritsar, Pañjāb Commercial Press, As.4. 80p. 23cm.

Gurbakś Siṅgh 'Nihaṅg'
Patī pūjā
Amritsar, the author, As.2½. 79p. 25cm.

Gurdiāl Siṅgh 'Phull' 1911–
Ādmī dī akal
Amritsar, Sikh Publishing House, Re.1-8 ; 1951. 93p. 18.5cm.
Collegiate
Amritsar, Ranbīr Book Stall, Re.1-4. 107p. 18.5cm.
Dono hī hairān
Amritsar, Javāhar Siṅgh Kirpāl Siṅgh, Re.1 ; 1950. 112p. 18.5cm.
Hauke
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-8 ; 1949. 124p. 18.5cm.
Jīvan halūne
Jullundur, Amarjīt Printing Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. 164p. 18cm.
One-act plays
Joḍī nāṭak
Amritsar, Sukhā Siṅgh & Sons, Re.1. 108p. 18.5cm.
Kaṇak dā bohl
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2-8. 152p. 18.5cm.
One-act plays
Paisā
Amritsar, Khālsa College, Re.1-8 ; 1950. 144p. 18cm.
Eleven one-act plays
Pitā piār
Amritsar, Gurdev Printing Press, Re.1-4. 96p. 18.5cm.
Sāthī
Amritsar, Sukhā Siṅgh & Sons, Re.1 ; 1948. 124p. 18.5cm.

Gurnām Siṅgh 'Tīr'
Chū mantar
Amritsar, Pañjābī patrikā Publications, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 144p. 18.5cm.
Tuth muth
Moga, Kavī Book Depot, Re.1-8 ; 1952. 148p. 18.5cm.

Harbans Siṅgh
Sattiā
New Delhi, Amrit Publications, Re.1-8 ; 140p. 18.5cm.

Harcaran Siṅgh 1915–
Aṇ-joḍ
Lahore, Siṅgh Bros., 1941. 120p. 18.5cm.
Doś
Delhi, Navāṁ Pañjāb, Re.1-8 ; 1951. 125p. 18.5cm.
Dūr durāḍe sehroṁ
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-4 ; 1942. 122p. 18.5cm.
Jīvan līlā
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-8 ; 1944. 96p. 18.5cm.
Kamlā Kumārī
Amritsar, Likhārī Book Depot, As.10 ; 1937. 68p. 18.5cm.
Kheḍaṇ de din cār
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-8 ; 1942. 116p. 18.5cm.
Pañj gīṭḍā
Lahore, Prīt nagar Shop, 1944. 128p. 28.5cm.
Rājā Poras
Lahore, Siṅgh Bros., Re.1-4¼ ; 1938. 82p. 18.5cm.
Sāñjhā rāj te hor ḍrāme
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2; 1949. 154p. 18.5cm.
Sapt riśī
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-8 ; 1944. 83p. 18.5cm.
Sāre de sāre drāme
Amritsar, Siṅgh Bros., Rs.7-8 ; 1949. 860p. 18.5cm.
Six dramas & 20 one-act plays

Harnām Dās 'Sahirāī'
Rakhḍī
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2 ; 1947. 150p. 18.5cm.
Ibsen, Henrik 1828–1906
[Doll's house] Nārī dī jāg
Tr. by Gurdiāl Siṅgh 'Phull' & Gurbakhś Siṅgh 'Sant'. Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-8 ; 1951. 128p. 18.5cm.
Indar Siṅgh Cakarvartī
Mere coṇve ekāṅgī
Amritsar, Sukhā Siṅgh, As.8 ; 1951. 250p. 18.5cm.
One-act plays
Panth kī jīt
Amritsar, Śromanī Gurdvārā prabandhak Committee, As.2 ; 1953. 44p. 18.5cm.
Paṭṇe sahir vikhe
Patiala, the author. 27p. 18cm.
Prīt paigambar
Amritsar, Prīt Book Agency, 1941. 172p. 18.5cm.
Pūrab pacham
Lahore, Pañj dariā, Re.1-8 ; 1940. 101p. 18.5cm.
One-act plays
Rāśṭar bhāśā
Patiala, Prakāś Press, As.8 ; 1949. 32p. 18.5cm.
Śūdar dā balīdān
Patiala, Prakāś Press, As.8 ; 1950. 32p. 18.5cm.
Jasvant Siṅgh 'Rāhī'
Rām kahānī
Amritsar, Peoples Book Shop, 1952. 52p. 18cm.
Joginder Siṅgh
Bhagat Ravdāṣ
Patiala, Patiālā sāhit maṇḍal, Re.1-4 ; 1951. 102p. 18.4cm.
Kālidās
Mālvikāgnimitra
Tr. by Parmānand Behl. The translator, Re.1-8. 170p. 23cm.
Vikramorvasī nāṭak
Tr. from Sanskrit by Mān Siṅgh. Amritsar, Khālsā samācār, Re.1-8 ; 1932. 132p. 18.5cm.
Khoslā, Gurdiāl Siṅgh
Be-ghare te hor ekāṅgī
Ambala, Atar Cand Kapūr, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. 176p. 18.5cm.
Pañj ikāṅgī
Delhi, Gulāb Siṅgh & Sons, Rs.2. xii, 170p. 18.5cm.
One-act plays
Khoslā, Tirvikram Siṅgh
Pañj ekāṅgī nāṭak
Lahore, Malik Nazir Ahmad, Re.1-6 ; 1945. 118p. 18.5cm.
One-act plays. In Persian script
Kirpā Sāgar, *Lālā* 1875–1939
Ḍīḍo jamvāl
Lahore, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1934. 142p. 18.5cm.
Mahārājā Raṇjīt Siṅgh
Lahore, Phulvāḍī Press, Re.1-8 ; 1931. 176p. 18.5cm.
Historical drama. First published in 1924
Kṛṣṇa Miśra
Prabodh Candar nāṭak
Tr. by Paṇḍit Gulāb Siṅgh with a commentary by Sant Javālā Dās. Amritsar, Gurmat Press, Rs.2. 552p. 25cm.
Mahitāb Siṅgh
Che ekāṅgī nāṭak
Delhi, Mufīd-i-ām Press, Re.1-8. 163p. 18.5cm.
One-act plays
Makhan Siṅgh
Kalā mandar
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-8 ; 1952. 72p. 18.5cm.
Mastānā, J. D.
Prīt nāṭak
Amritsar, Bekal Book Agency, Re.1-4. 80p. 18.5cm.
Prīto
Amritsar, Bekal Book Agency, 80p. 18.5cm.
Mehar Siṅgh 'Mehar'
Chalīe nain
The author, Re.1. 107p. 18.5cm.
Mohan Siṅgh, *Vaid* 1881–1936
Birdh vivāh durdiśā
Tarn Taran, the author, 1908. 48p. 18.5cm.
Nānak Siṅgh 1897–
B. A. pass
Amritsar, Nānak Siṅgh pustak-mālā, 1944. 111p. 18.5cm.
Nandā, Īśvar Candra 1892–
Jhalkāre
Delhi, Nandā sāhit bhavan, Rs.2-14 ; 1950. 212p. 18.5cm.
Śāmū Śāh
Delhi, Oriental Book Depot, Re.1-8; 1949. 138p. 18.5cm.
Subhadrā
Delhi, Navīn sāhit bhavan, Re.1-8 ; 1928. 128p. 18.5cm.
Var ghar
Delhi, Navīn sāhit bhavan, Rs.2-8 ; 1928. 188p. 18.5cm.

Nihāl Siṅgh 'Ras'
Badaldī dunīyā
Amritsar, Kastūrī Lāl & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1949. 146p. 18.5cm.
Partāp Siṅgh
Khūnī rājā
Amritsar, Special Press, As.12. 105p. 25cm.
Mohnī Sohnī
Amritsar, Special Press, As.8. 60p. 18.5cm.
Piārā Siṅgh 'Sehrāi' 1915–
Naveṁ cittar
Prīt Nagar, Prīt nagar Shop, Re.1 ; 1944. 72p. 18.5cm.
Prītam Siṅgh 'Saphīr' 1916–
Pañj nāṭak
Lahore, Rāi sāhib Munśī Gulāb Siṅgh, As.8 ; 1939. 204p. 18.5cm.
Sāhnī, Kartār Siṅgh
Bujhdā dīvā
Lahore, Pañjābī sāhit mandar, Re.1-12 ; 1944. 111p. 18.5cm.
Sant Reṇ Siṅgh
Banto
Amritsar, Mohan Siṅgh, As.8 ; 1949. 66p. 18.5cm.
Sarmukh Siṅgh Amol 1908–
Jassā Siṅgh Ahlūvālīā
Amritsar, Likhārī Book Depot, Re.1-8 ; 1949. 102p. 18.5cm.
Sameṁ de tinn raṅg
Amritsar, Likhārī Book Depot, Re.1-8 ; 1938. 150p. 18.5cm.
Sarūp Siṅgh 'Darveś', ***Giānī***
Jaṅgī hiñjū
Jullundur, the author, As.6; 1940. 40p. 18.5cm.
Sekhoṁ, Sant Siṅgh 1908–
Che ghar
Ladhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-6 ; 1950. 152p. 18.5cm.
One-act plays
Kalā-kār
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-4 ; 1946. 64p. 18.5cm.
Merā coṇvāṁ ekāṅgī
Ambala, Attar Cand Kapūr, Rs.2-8. 256p. 18.5cm.
One-act plays
Nārkī
Amritsar, Sikh Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1950. 152p. 18.5cm.
Nāṭ sanehe
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, 1950. 243p. 18.5cm.
Seven one-act plays

Tapiā kioṁ khapiā
Amritsar, Sikh Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1950. 156p. 18.5cm.
Śer Siṅgh
Kañjūs ṭhekedār
Ludhiana, Pañjābī Publications, Re.1-8 ; 1950. 104p. 18.5cm.
Seṭhī, Surjīt Siṅgh
Parde pichoṁ
Lahore, Pañjābī Literary Society, Re.1-4 ; 1946. 80p. 18.5cm.
Shakespeare, William 1564-1616
[As you like it] Jioṁ bhāve
Tr. by Nihāl Siṅgh 'Ras'. Lahore, Pañjābī Publications, Re.1-12 ; 1945. 136p. 18.5cm.
[King Lear] Lāl Bādśāh
Tr. by Narain Siṅgh. The translator, Re.1-2 ; 1931. 211p. 18.5cm.
Othello
Tr. by Jīvan Siṅgh. Amritsar, Khālsā sevak Press, 1911. 49p. 14cm.
[Othello] Des Dimnā te Othelo
Tr. by Bhāī Amar Siṅgh. Lahore, Khālsā Agency, As.4. 70p. 18.5cm.
[Othello] Nirdos dośī
Tr. by Mohinder Pāl Kohlī. Ludhiana, Jasvant Rāi Khular, Rs.2 ; 1951. 64p. 18.5cm.
Shaw, George Bernard 1856-1950
[Back to Methuselah] Duniyā vic pahlī maut
Tr. by Narindar Siṅgh 'Soc'. Amritsar, Jīvan mandar, Rs.2. 80p. 18.5cm.
ŚivNāth, ***Paṇḍit***
Hanūmān nāṭak
Lahore, Ladhā Siṅgh & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1916. 910p. 25cm.
Mythological drama
Soḍhī, Brijindra Siṅgh
Cācā Śām Siṅgh
Ambala, Atar Cand Kapūr, Re.1-8 ; 1951. 114p. 18.5cm.
Sohan Siṅgh, ***Bhāī***
Nāṭak Rūpkaur
Simla, Khālsā Young Men's Association, 1916. 145p. 18.5cm.
Sohan Siṅgh 'Sītāl'
Lāj
Ludhiana, Sītal pustak bhaṇḍār, 1951. 78p. front. 18.5cm.
Sujān Siṅgh, ***of Quetta***
Raṇbīr nāṭak
Amritsar, Gurū Khālsā Press. 62p. 18.5cm.
Sukhrāj Siṅgh
Candar Gupta
Amritsar, Giānī Press, As.14. 128p. 18.5cm.

Sūrī, Kartār, Siṅgh 1927–
Tuṭṭiā ālhṇā
Amritsar, Nānak Siṅgh pustak-mālā, Re.1 ; 1949. 124p. 18.5cm.

Tārā Siṅgh 'Pardeśī', *Giānī*
Darśan abhlāśī
Amritsar, Dhanī Rām Cātrik, As.8 ; 1945. 76p. 25cm.

Tarlocan Siṅgh, *Giānī*
Navīn vidyā
Moga, Sāhitak saṁsār, 1950. 59p. 18.5cm.

Ṭhākur, Ravīndranāth 1861–1941
[Post office] Ḍāk-ghar
Tr. by Balvant Gārgī. Lahore, Prīt nagar Shop, As.12 ; 1944. 52p. 18.5cm.
Ṭaigor ḍrāme
Tr. by Harbhajan Siṅgh. Lahore, Sikh Publishing House, Rs.2-4. 149p. 18.5cm.
Select plays : Balidān, Mālatī, Sannyāsī, & Rājā rāṇī

Uttam Siṅgh 'Sāthī'
Candrāvatī
Amritsar, Gurmat Press, As.12. 179p. 25cm.

Varmā, Jasvant Siṅgh
Āryā saṅgīt mahābhārat
Tohana (Hissar), Devī Dyāl Guptā, Rs.4-4. 206p. 23cm.
Saṅgīt Hakīkat Rāi
Lahore, Bombay Machine Press, Re.1-4. 347p.
Saṅgīt Hariś Candar
Tohana (Hissar), Devī Dyāl Guptā, As.10 ; 1928. 128p.

Vīr Dev
Bhukh
Amritsar, Pañjābī Book Shop, Re.1-10. 104p. 18.5cm.

Vīr Siṅgh, *Bhāī* 1872-1957
Rājā Lakhdātā Siṅgh
Amritsar, Khālsā samācār, Re.1-4 ; 1921. 75p. 25cm.

Viśākhadatta
Mudrā rākśas
Tr. by Śamśer Siṅgh 'Aśok'. Lahore, Ātmā Rām & Sons, Rs.2-4 ; 1945. xxii, 132p. 18.5cm.

(d) FICTION

'Abdur Rahmān, Munshī
Jaṭ dī kartūt
Lahore, Malik Nūr Ilāhī, Re.1; 1927. 258p. 18.5cm.
In Persian script
Navāb Khān
Ed. & revised by Jodh Siṅgh. Lahore, the editor, As.12. 131p. 18.5cm.

Abhai Siṅgh
Cambe dīāṁ kaliāṁ
Amritsar, Sikh Religious Book Society, Re.1-4. 126p. 18.5cm.
Stories based on Tolstoi's moral tales

Abnāśī Siṅgh
Jantā jajj hai
Lahore, Giān bhaṇḍār, Rs.3. 264p. 18.5cm.

Aggarvāl, Barkhā Rām 1917–
Supniāṁ dī mālā
Amritsar, Javāhar Siṅgh Kirpāl Siṅgh, Re.1-8 ; 1949. 132p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Amarjīt Kaur
Dilāṁ de neḍe neḍe
Amritsar, Pañjābī Publications, Re.1-8 ; 1945. 112p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Jījā
Amritsar, Kirpāl Siṅgh Balbīr Siṅgh, Re.1. 104p. 18.5cm.

Amar Siṅgh
France dī bāghī ātmā
Lahore, Prīt-nagar Shop, Re.1 ; 1944. 88p. 18.5cm.
Kal-jug
Amritsar, the author, Rs.2. 168p. 18.5cm.

Amar Siṅgh, *Bhāī*
Prem Kaur
Amritsar, Khālsā Agency. 204p. 18.5cm.
Sairandharī sat-dharam
Lahore, Model Press, As.12 ; 1914. 172p. 18.5cm.

Amar Siṅgh, *Doctor*
Parkāś Kaur
Amritsar, the author. 430p. 23cm.

Amar Siṅgh 'Sardār'
Billī dī haḍḍ bītī
Lahore, Gulāb Cand Kapūr, 1931. 156p. 18.5cm.

Amritā Prītam 1919–
Ālhṇā
Delhi, Navyug Publishers, 1952. 312p. 18.5cm.
Chabbī varhe bād
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, As.8 ; 1943. 112p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Ciḍiyā ghar te hor kahāṇīāṁ
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-8 ; 1951. 128p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Doctor Dev
Amritsar, Sikh Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 196p. 18.5cm.
Jai Śirī
Lahore, Amrit Publishing House, Re.1-12 ; 1946. 107p. 18.5cm.
Kuñjīāṁ
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, 1944. 112p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Neḍe teḍe
Lahore, Amrit Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. 160p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Piñjar
Amritsar, Sikh Publishing House, Rs.2-12 ; 1950. 216p. 18.5cm.

Arjan Dās
Gentleman cor
Amritsar, Būṭā Siṅgh, Re.1. 86p. 18cm.
Śukīn vahuṭī
Amritsar, the author. 106p. 18.5cm.

Arjan Siṅgh, *Vaid*
Bībī bībā
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, As.8 ; 1926. 104p. 18.5cm.
Do mittar
Amritsar, Harī Siṅgh Gurdit Siṅgh, As.8 ; 1929. 26p. 18.5cm.
Istrī bhartā
Amritsar, Harī Siṅgh Gurdit Siṅgh, As.12 ; 1926. 128p. 18.5cm.
Mittar ghāt arthāt Bhāḍe dā ṭaṭṭū
Amritsar, Harī Siṅgh Bookseller, As.8 ; 1930. 96p. 18.5cm.
Mythological story
Saccī tīrath yātrā
Amritsar, Atar Siṅgh Gurmukh Siṅgh, As.4 ; 1935. 50p. 18.5cm.

Atar Siṅgh 'Nīr'
Jīvan dhaṅg
Amritsar, Kirpāl Siṅgh Balbīr Siṅgh, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. 163p. 18.5cm.
Vaḍḍe ghar dī dhī
Amritsar, Pañjāb Book Shop, Rs.2 ; 1944. 163p. 18.5cm.

Avtār Siṅgh 'Ājād'
Cikhā
Amritsar, Ladhā Siṅgh Kartār Siṅgh, Rs.4. 378p. 18.5cm.

Bakhśiś Siṅgh
Memāṁ de dukhḍe
Amritsar, the author, Re.1-8. 192p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Balbīr Siṅgh 1918–
Merīāṁ das kahāṇīāṁ
Jullundur, Harī Siṅgh & Bros., Rs.2-8 ; 1952. 139p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Balbīr Siṅgh Pañjābī
Kisān dī dunīyā
Amritsar, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. 164p. 19.5cm.
Short stories
Love marriage
Amritsar, Kirpāl Siṅgh Balbīr Siṅgh, 1946. 184p. 18.5cm.
Suśīlā dī āp bītī
Amritsar, Kirpāl Siṅgh Balbīr Siṅgh, Rs.2 ; 1944. 160p. 18.5cm.

Balvant Siṅgh, *of Sayyad*
Abhol pañchī
Amritsar, Sītal sāhit bhavan, Re.1-12 ; 182p. 18.5cm.
Āḍhoṁ guāṇḍhoṁ
Lahore, Prīt nagar Shop, Re.1-12. 1944. 135p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Maṅgetar
Lahore, Piārā Siṅgh Dātā, Re.1-12 ; 1944. 186p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Balvant Siṅgh 'Sevak'
College girl de khat
Amritsar, Narīndar Press, Re.1-8 ; 1943. 79p. 14cm.

Bedī, Rājindar Siṅgh 1915–
Ghar vic bajār vic
Lahore, Modern Publications, 1944. 152p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Haḍḍīāṁ te phull
Lahore, Dharam parcārak Press, 1942. 159p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Bhāg Siṅgh 'Jīvan-sāthī'
Dukhdīāṁ āndrāṁ
Moga (Ferozepore), the author, Rs.3-8 ; 1943. 228p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Sone dī cuñjh
Patiala, the author, Re.1 ; 1950. 72p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Bhagvān Siṅgh 'Dās'
Bekhauph kātal
Amritsar, Partāp Siṅgh Būṭā Siṅgh, As.6. 85p. 18cm.
Pavittar joḍī
Amritsar, Harī Siṅgh, As.12. 80p. 18.5cm.

Satvant Kaur (Satī parīkhiā)
Amritsar, Devī Dās Printing Press, As.12. 88p. 18.5cm.
Bhāṭiā, Prītam Siṅgh
Aśok
Delhi, Lālā Amīn Cand, 1944. 238p. 18.5cm.
Kujh sac kujh jhūṭh
Lahore, Pañjābī kitāb ghar, 1943. 115p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Pā vatnāṁ val pherā
Lahore, Law kitāb ghar, Rs.3-8 ; 1944. 352p. 18.5cm.
Bhaṭṭi, Kartār Siṅgh
Añjanā Kumārī
Lahore, the author, As.7 ; 1943. 62p. 18.5cm.
Brij Lāl Śāstrī 1894–
Prem pīṅghāṁ
Amritsar, Maujī, As.6. 62p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Buck, Pearl S. 1892–
[Good earth] Dhartī mātā
Tr. by Harbans Siṅgh. Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1 ; 1941. 192p. 18.5cm.
Budh Siṅgh
Bārāṁ pūrbaṇāṁ
Patiala, Manī Siṅgh Diāl Siṅgh, As.12 ; 1946. 80p. 18.5cm.
Stories
Caran Siṅgh 'Maskīn'
Muhabbat kiā hai
Amritsar, Khālsā pardesī Mālvā Press, As.12. 227p. 18.5cm.
Caran Siṅgh 'Śahīd' 1891–1935
Cañcal mūrtī
Amritsar, Pañjābī ṭaksāl. 189p. 18.5cm.
Daler Kaur
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, Re.1-4. 2 vols. 18.5cm.
Do vahuṭīāṁ
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, Rs.2-8 ; 1913. 200p. 18.5cm.
Grihast dī beḍī (Grih sukh sāgar)
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh. 143p. 18.5cm.
Hasde hañjhu
Amritsar, the author, 1933. 304p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Hāse dī barkhā
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh. As.2. 32p. 18.5cm.
Jabelā
Amritsar, Devīdās Jānkī Dās, As.4 ; 1927. 61p. 18.5cm.
Jagat tamāśā
Amritsar, Gurū Khālsā Press, Rs.3 ; 1927. 3 vols. 18.5cm.
Jogan jādū-garnī
Amritsar, Devī Dās Jānakī Dās, As.8. 94p. 18.5cm.
Kālā degī dī luṭṭ
Lahore, Gurdiāl Siṅgh & Sons, Rs.2 ; 192p. 18.5cm.
Raṇjīt Kaur
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Sīṅgh. Rs.2-8 ; 1913. 178p. 18.5cm.
Suād de ṭokre
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, As.2 ; 1935. 32p. 18.5cm.
Catrath, Balvant Siṅgh 1893–
Das duār
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1 ; 1951. 176p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Puśp paṭārī
Lahore, Mufīd-i-ām Press, Re.1 ; 1931. 237p. 18.5cm.
Raṇjīt kahāṇīāṁ
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, As.14. 62p.
Stories
Sikh itihās vicoṁ
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-8 ; 1944. 76p. 18.5cm.
Stories from Sikh history
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Baṅkimcandra 1838–1894
Rajnī
Tr. by Nānak Siṅgh. Amritsar, Prīt nagar Shop, Rs.3 ; 1939. 122p. 18.5cm.
[ ] Vasīatnāmā
Tr. by Jasvant Siṅgh 'Lahirī'. Amritsar, Giān bhaṇḍār. Rs.2. 176p. 18cm.
Chairikof
Bāgī rūhāṁ
Amritsar, Navyug Series. 112p. 18.5cm.
Darśan Siṅgh 'Avārā'
Jīvan coṇ
Lahore, Prīt nagar Shop, As.15 ; 1945. 92p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Svarg narak
Lahore, Prīt nagar Shop, Rs.4 ; 1945. 394p. 18.5cm.
Dasaundhā Siṅgh
Andhere vic
Amritsar, Bhārat pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.2-8. 156p. 18.5cm.
Dhup te chāṁ
Amritsar, Bhārat pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.2-8. 163p. 18.5cm.

Pāras
Amritsar, Bhārat pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.2-8. 150p. 18.5cm.
Stories

Vāras te hor kahāṇīāṁ
Amritsar, Bhārat pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.2.8. 150p. 18.5cm.
Stories

Davārkā Dās 'Phakhar'

Piṇḍ de khūn te
Amritsar, Bekal Book Agency. 145p. 14cm.
Stories

Defoe, Daniel 1661–1731

Robinson Crusoe-dā britānt
Amritsar, Khālsā Tract Society, 1909–10. 7pts. 16cm. (Tract Society nos. 363, 364, 366–8, 370, 384)

Devindar Satyārthī 1908–

Devtā ḍig piā
Delhi, Munśī Gulāb Siṅgh & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1952. 124p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Kuṅg poś
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, 1941. 128p. 18.5cm.
Stories

Sonā gācī
Amritsar, Sikh Publishing House, Re.2-4 ; 1950. 168p. 18.5cm.
Stories

Dhanvant Siṅgh 'Sītal'

Alī Bābā cālī cor
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, As.4½ ; 1949. 42p. 18.5cm.

Ik sī julāhiā
Amritsar, Sītal sāhit, As.4½ ; 1952. 46p. 18.5cm.

Jādu dīāṁ kahānīāṁ
Amritsar, Sītal sāhit bhavan, As.4½ ; 1949. 42p. 18.5cm.

Kudrat dī kahānī
Amritsar, Nānak Siṅgh pustakmālā, Rs.2 ; 1949. 174p. 18.5cm.

Parīāṁ dī rāṇī
Amritsar, Sītal sāhit, As.4½ ; 1952. 43p. 18.5cm.

Philmī dunīyā
Amritsar, Pañjāb Literary Press, 1944. 432p. 18.5cm.

Phūlāṁ rāṇī
Amritsar, Sītal sāhit, As.4½. 42p. 18cm.
Story

Saral kahāṇīāṁ
Amritsar, Sītal sāhit, As.4½ ; 1952. 48p. 18.5cm.
Stories

Son ciḍī
Amritsar, Sītal sāhit, As.4½ ; 1952. 46p. 18.5cm.

Sone dā gulelā
Amritsar, Sītal sāhit bhavan, As.4½ ; 1949. 42p. 18.5cm.
Stories

Dickens, Charles 1812–1870

[Tale of two cities] Kaidī
Tr. by Narindar Siṅgh 'Soc' & Harbans Siṅgh. Amritsar, the translators, 1940. vi, 32?p. 18.5cm.

Duggal, Kartār Siṅgh 1917–

Agg khān-vāle
Amritsar, Prīt nagar Shop, Rs.2 ; 1948. 117p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Āndrāṁ
Āmritsar, Hind Publishers, Rs.5 ; 1949. 464p. 18.5cm.

Ḍaṅgar
Amritsar, the author, Rs.2. 137p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Kaccā dudh
Delhi, Atar Cand Kapūr, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 140p. 19.5cm.
Short stories

Kuḍī kahaṇī kardī gaī
Lahore, Modern Publications, 1943. 151p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Merī coṇvī kahāṇī
Lahore, the author, Rs.2. 158p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Nauh te mās
Delhi, Atar Cand Kapūr, Rs.5 ; 1951. 371p. 18.5cm.

Navāṁ ādamī
Amritsar, Sikh Publishiṅg House, Rs.3-8 ; 1952. 212p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Navāṁ ghar
Amritsar, Sikh Publishing House, Rs.3-8 ; 1952. 199p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Pippal pattīāṁ
Amritsar, Siṅgh Bros., Rs.2 ; 1941. 200p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Saver sār
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2. 192p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Sil-vaṭṭe
Lahore, Hind Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1946. 138p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Ṭoe ṭibbe
Ambala, Atar Cand Kapūr & Sons, Re.1-12 ; 1949. 144p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Fazal Dīn Joshua 1903–
Adbī Aphsāne
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-8½ ; 1945. 232p. 18.5cm.
Stories
Arśī kahāṇīāṁ
Lahore, Pañjābī darbār Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1941. 86p. 18.5cm.
Stories. In Persian script
Ikhlākī kahānī
Kharar (Ambala), W. M. Rayburn, As.5 ; 1938. 128p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Piṇḍ de vairī
Lahore, the author, Re.1-3¼ ; 1945. 116p. 18.5cm.
Prabhā
Lahore, Lābh Siṅgh Nāraṅg, Rs.2 ; 1946. 156p. 18.5cm.

Gaṅgā Siṅgh, ***Professor***
Bītīāṁ
Amritsar, Sikh Religious Book Society, Re.1 ; 1945. 101p. 18.5cm.
Stories
Nau ratan
Tarn Taran, Harbhajan Siṅgh, 1934. 220p. 18.5cm.
Stories

Gārgī, Balvant 1916–
Ḍullhe ber
Amritsar, Hind Publishers. 195p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Kakkā retā
Amritsar, Pañj dariā, Re.1-12 ; 1944. 127p. 18.5cm.

Giān Siṅgh, ***Bhāī***
Bahādur Balvant Kaur
Amritsar, the author, As.12. 100p. 18.5cm.
Rāj Kaur
2nd ed. Amritsar, Būṭā Siṅgh Partāp Siṅgh, 59p. 18cm.

Giān Siṅgh, ***Giānī***
Avārā
Amritsar, Pañjāb Book Shop. 443p. 18.5cm.

Gill, Hardiāl Siṅgh
Culhe duāle
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2. 147p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Grevāl, Harindar Kaur
Dūroṁ neḍeoṁ
Amritsar, Sikh Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1949. 180p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Gulāb Siṅgh, ***Munśī***
Gulbakāulī (kissā)
Lahore, Mufīd-i-ām Press, 1925. 166p. 25cm.

Gulhāṭī, Jagjīt Siṅgh
Pañj saintāṁ
Delhi, National Book Shop, Re.1 ; 1952. 78p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Gurbacan Siṅgh 'Bībā'
Parmātmā dī kabar te
Amritsar, Kirpāl Siṅgh Balbīr Siṅgh, Re.1-8 ; 1946. 132p. 18.5cm.

Gurbacan Siṅgh 'Pathik'
Indar dīāṁ apacharāṁ
Amritsar, Būṭā Siṅgh Partāp Siṅgh, 1929. 67p. 18cm.
Mythological stories
Man-Mohan Kaur
Amritsar, Amritsar Novel Agency, As.4. 69p. 18.5cm.

Gurbakhś Siṅgh 1895–
Akhrī sabak te hor kahāṇīāṁ
Delhi, Munśi Gulāb Siṅgh & Sons, Rs.2-4 ; 1949. 158p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Anokhe te ikalle
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop. 300p. 18cm.
Short stories. First publishd in 1940
Aṇ-viāhī māṁ
Amritsar, Prīt nagar Shop, Rs.2 ; 1940. 144p. 18.5cm.
Asmānī mahāṁ nadī
Amritsar, Prīt nagar Shop, 123p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Bhābī mainā te hor kahāṇīāṁ
Amritsar, Prīt sainak Press, 1950. 200p. 18.5cm.
Stories
Bhakhtī jīvan caṅgiāḍī
Amritsar, Prīt nagar Shop, Rs.2-12 ; 1950. 200p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Jindgī de sakūl coṁ
Amritsar, Prīt nagar Shop, Rs.2-4 ; 1949. 136p. 18.5cm.
Sketches and short stories
Khaṇḍrāṁ utte usārī
Ambala, Attar Cand, Rs.2-12 ; 1951. 156p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Liśkārā
Amritsar, Prīt nagar Shop, As.8 ; 1946. 30p. 18.5cm.
Stories
Mere jharokhe coṁ
Amritsar, Prīt nagar Shop, 1946. 196p. 18.5cm.
Stories
Nāg prīt dā jādū
Amritsar, Prīt nagar Shop, 1944. 128p. 18.5cm.
Stories
Navīṁ takḍī dunīyā
Amritsar, Prīt nagar Shop, Rs.2-12 ; 1950. 208p. 18.5cm.
Stories
Prītāṁ dī pehredār te hor kahāṇīāṁ
Amritsar, Prīt nagar Shop, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. 200p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Prīt kahāṇīāṁ
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2-8. 200p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Tāj te sarū
Delhi, Munśī Gulāb Siṅgh & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1949. 180p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Viṇā vinod
Amritsar, Prīt nagar Shop, 1951. 167p. 18.5cm.
Stories
Gurbakhś Siṅgh 'Keśrī'
Dhūrat kahāṇīāṁ
Amritsar, Coronation Works, 1912. 70p. 18.5cm.
Short Stories
Gurcaraṇ Siṅgh
Vagdī sī Rāvī
Amritsar, Hind Publishers, Rs.4 ; 1951. 298p. 18.5cm.
Vaṇ te karīr
Amritsar, Hind Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1949. 176p. 18.5cm.
Gurcaraṇ Siṅgh 'Sākhī'
Śer Pañjāb dīāṁ kahāṇīāṁ
Patiala, Sardār haṭṭī, As.12 ; 1949. 64p. 18.5cm.
Book of stories relating to Maharaja Ranjit Singh
Gurdiāl Siṅgh 'Phull' 1911–
Rājindar māsṭar
Amritsar, Sukhā Siṅgh & Sons, Rs.5 ; 1947. 506p. 18.5cm.
Gurmukh-Nihāl Siṅgh
Satnājā
Lahore, Pañj daryā, Rs.2-8 ; 1945. 192p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Gurmukh Siṅgh, *Bhāī*
Haḍḍīāṁ dī mālā
Amritsar, Partāp Siṅgh Sundar Siṅgh, As.8 1923. 80p. 18.5cm.
Gurmukh Siṅgh 'Gurmukh'
American lady
Amritsar, Cattar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, As.12 1920. 156p. 18.5cm.
Bijlā Siṅgh
Amritsar, Partāp Siṅgh Sundar Siṅgh, As.12 1950. 144p. 18.5cm.
Śaitān dā pujārī
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, 1920. 180p 18.5cm.
Gurmukh Siṅgh 'Musāphir' 1899–
Coṇvīāṁ kahāṇīāṁ
Amritsar, Sikh Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1949. 156p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Guṭār
Amritsar, Sikh Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1953. 190p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Sabh hachā
Amritsar, Sikh Publishing House, Re.1-12 ; 1950. 130p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Sastā tamāśā
Amritsar, Sikh Publishing House, 167p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Vakhrī dunīyā
Amritsar, Associated Press, Rs.2-4 ; 1953. 176p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Gurnām Siṅgh 'Tīr' 1926–
Adhī rāt dīāṁ hākāṁ
Moga (Ferozepore), Kavī Book Depot, Re.1-8 ; 1949. 155p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Gujhī partīt
Amritsar, Devī Dās Jānakī Dās, As.10 ; 1942. 112p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Hasdī dunīyā
Amritsar, Pañjābī Book Shop, Rs.2 ; 1945. 240p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Pachmī sabhiatā
Amritsar, Likhārī Book Depot, As.10 ; 1943. 76p. 19.5cm.
Short stories
Harbakhś Siṅgh
Ajādī dī prāptī arthāt Śakuntalā
Amritsar, Niraṅkār Press. 848p. 18.5cm.

Harbhajan Kaur
Das sālāṁ toṁ bād
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-8 ; 90p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Das varhe pichoṁ
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-8. 100p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Harbhajan Siṅgh
Bhaiṇ jī
Amritsar, the author. 119p. 19.5cm.
Harbhajan Siṅgh Jassal
Bhukhe pathar
Amritsar, Giānī Harbhajan Siṅgh, Re.1-4 ; 1944. 86p 18.5cm.
Short stories
Harcaraṇ Siṅgh 1914–
Sipīāṁ
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2 ; 1944. 164p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Harī Siṅgh 'Dilbar'
Halūṇe
Delhi, Munśi Gulāb Siṅgh & Sons. 154p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Jhakhaḍ
New Delhi, Lok vicār mandar, Rs.2 ; 1952. 152p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Massiā de dīve
Patiala, Lok vicār mandar, Re.1-9 ; 1950. 144p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Nadīāṁ de vahiṇ
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop. 372p. 18.5cm.
Harī Siṅgh 'Jācak'
Pavitar sadhrāṁ
Amritsar, Giānī Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. 142p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Harnām Dās 'Sahirāī'
Kalpanā
Jullundur City, Akāl kalā sarovar, Re.1-4 ; 1950. 104p. 18.5cm.
— —, *ed.*
Kalas
Lahore, Model Book Shop, Rs.3 ; 1946. 262p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Harnām Siṅgh, ***Giānī***
Mohan bhrā
Amritsar, Harnām Siṅgh Jogindar Siṅgh, Re.1-8; 1944. 133p. 18.5cm.

Hīrā Siṅgh 'Dard' 1889–
Ās dī tand te hor kahāṇīāṁ
Jullundur, Amarjīt Printing Press. 46p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
— —, *ed.*
Pañjābī saddhrāṁ
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. xliv, 204p. 18.5cm.
Anthology of stories
Hitopadeśa
Durlabh motī
Tr. by Īśar Dās 'Abhī'. Lahore, Mufīd-i-ām Press, As.8 ; 1913, 1914. 2 vols. 18.5cm.
Instructional stories
Holwen, Richard
[ ] Piār jhāt
Tr. by Kulvant Kohlī. Lahore, Sikh Publishing House, Re.1-12. 162p. 18.5cm.
Hugo, Victor 1802–1885
[Hunchback of Notre-Dame] Ṭapprī vās kuḍī
Tr. by Piārā Siṅgh 'Bhaur'. Lahore, Prīt nagar Shop, 1945. 134p. 18.5cm.
[Les Miserables] Dukhīe
Abr. & tr. by Kartār Siṅgh. Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop. 435p. 18.5cm.
[Ninety three] Māṁ
Tr. from English by Narindar Siṅgh 'Soc'. Amritsar, Kirpāl Siṅgh, 1941. x, 307p. 18.5cm.
Original in French
Imām-ud-Dīn
Kissā Gul Bukāvlī
Lahore, Malik Śāh Dīn. 82p. 23cm.
In Persian script
Indar Siṅgh Cakarvartī
Satnājā
Amritsar, Bhāpe dī haṭṭī, Re.1-8 ; 1944. 100p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Īśvar Siṅgh 'Citrakār' 1912–
Gall-bāt
Amritsar, Sikh Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1950. 182p. 18.5cm.
Short stories. First published in 1947
Jagdīś Siṅgh 1910–
Iṭ dī dukkī
Prit Nagar (Amritsar), Activity School, Re.1-2 ; 1943. 80p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Jaidev Siṅgh Bindrā
Pañj dhīāṁ
Ludhiana, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 205p. 18.5cm.

Jamnādās 'Akhtar'
Hatiārā
Tr. by Sardūl Siṅgh 'Komal'. Delhi, National Book Shop, Rs.2 ; 1953. 171p. 18cm.
Lachmī
Tr. by Piārā Siṅgh 'Dātā'. Delhi, National Book Shop, Rs.2 ; 1953. iv, 173p. 18.5cm.
From Urdu

Jarnail Siṅgh 'Arśī'
Haḍ bītīāṁ
Ludhiana, Lalkār Publications, Rs.2-8. 162p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Jasdev Siṅgh Sandhū
Jīvan parbhāt
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. 166p. 18.5cm.
Jīvan jot
Kaśmīr Printing Press, Re.1-4 ; 1952. 95p. 18.5cm.

Jasvant Siṅgh 'Dost'
Ajj dī kahāṇī
Amritsar, Kirpāl Siṅgh Balbīr Siṅgh, Rs.2 ; 1944. 127p. 19.5cm.
Short stories

Jasvant Siṅgh 'Haṁs'
Kutkutārīāṁ
Amritsar, Partāp Siṅgh Prītam Siṅgh, Re.1-4 ; 1942. 116p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Jasvant Siṅgh 'Kaṁval' 1921–
Jindgī dūr nahīṁ
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. 202p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Jīvan kaṇīāṁ
Amritsar, Siṅgh Bros., Re.1-10 ; 1944. 127p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Jīvan parbhāt
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2 ; 1946. 166p. 18.5cm.
Kaṇḍe
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2 ; 1950. 190p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Pālī
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.3 ; 1950. 270p. 18.5cm.
Pūraṇ māśī
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.4 ; 1950. 340p. 18.5cm.
Sac nū phāṁsī
Harnām Siṅgh Joginder Siṅgh, Rs.2. 160p. 18.5cm.

Jasvant Siṅgh 'Sahirāī'
Badnām saḍak te
Amritsar, Hind Publishers, Re.1-12 ; 1951. 128p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Jauhar, Surindar Siṅgh
Vahuṭī gabhrū
Amritsar, the author, As.8. 168p. 18.5cm.

Jīt Siṅgh 'Sītal' 1911–
Sat sahelīāṁ
Lahore, Modern Publication, 1943. 124p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Jodh Siṅgh 1882–
Navāb Khān
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-8 ; 1944. 98p. 25cm.

Jogendra Siṅgh, *Sir* 1877–1946
Kamlā
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.4-8 ; 1944. 410p. 18.5cm.
Kāmṇī
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.4 ; 1946. 378p. 18.5cm.

Jogindar Siṅgh 'Jogī'
Cann ve rātāṁ canaṇīāṁ
Lahore, Modern Publications, 1943. 112p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Jogindar Siṅgh 'Śād'
Gunāhāṁ dī rāt
Amritsar, Pañjābī sāhit bhavan, Re.1-8 ; 1944. 133p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Kalīāṁ te kaṇḍe
Amritsar, Nānak Siṅgh pustakmālā, Re.1-4 ; 1948. 112p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Pāśā
Amritsar, Pañjābī piāre, As.12 ; 1940. 151p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Saintāṁ
Amritsar, Pañjāb sāhit bhavan, Re.1-4 ; 1942. 130p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Karam Siṅgh Gaṅgāvālā
Navīn ascarj kahāṇīāṁ
Amritsar, the author, Re.1-2 ; 1949. 180p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Karam Siṅgh 'Jakhmī'
Rājā Dhiān Siṅgh
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-5 ; 1945. 172p. 18.5cm.

Kartār Siṅgh
Billī de gal ṭallī
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, As.9. 48p. 18.5cm.
Karmāṁ dī kheḍ
Amritsar, Harnām Siṅgh Jogindar Siṅgh, 1939. 408p. 19.5cm.
Kaumī parvānā
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.6 ; 1951. 627p. 18.5cm.
Mātā Harī
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. 230p. 18.5cm.
Kartār Siṅgh 'Dilśād'
Achūt kumārī
Amritsar, Kaśmīr Printing Press, Re.1-4 ; 1946. 152p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Bamb pakḍe gae
Amritsar, Prīt Book Agency, Re.1-4 ; 1936. 128p. 18.5cm.
Kisān dī dunīyā
Amritsar, Prīt Book Shop, Rs.2-4 ; 1944. 164p. 19.5cm.
Short stories
— — & Balbīr Siṅgh
Nācī
Amritsar, Bhāī Kirpāl Siṅgh Balbīr Siṅgh, Rs.2-8 ; 1941. 252p. 18.5cm.
Kartār Siṅgh, ***Giānī***
Mahārānī Khaḍag Kaur
Kishanpura (Ferozepore), Gurmat parcār Press, Re.1-4 ; 1950. 68p. 18.5cm.
Kartār Siṅgh Kalāsvāliā
Śakuntalā
Amritsar, Devindar Siṅgh, Re.1-8. 153p. 18.5cm.
Mythological story
Prahlād bhagat
Amritsar, the author, As.8. 123p. 27.5cm.
Mythological story
Kaśmīr Siṅgh 'Pāras'
Ṭuṭṭe dil
Amritsar, Pañjābī Agency, Rs.2 ; 1948. 172p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Kesar Siṅgh
Lahir vadhdī gaī
Amritsar, Siṅgh Bros., Rs.3 ; 1953. 261p. 18.5cm.
Kesar Siṅgh, ***Giānī***
Svarg dā morcā
Amritsar, Prītam Book Agency, As.8. 110p. 18.5cm.
Kesar Siṅgh 'Kaṁval'
Prem diāṁ tāṅghāṁ
Amritsar, Prītam Siṅgh Partāp Siṅgh. 100p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Kesar Siṅgh 'Multānī'
Cālāk Japānī
Amritsar, Ratnākar granth bhaṇḍār, Re.1-8 ; 1922. 126p. 18.5cm.
Khālsā Tract Society, ***Amritsar***
Bhāī Bhagīrath
Amritsar, the Society, 1932. 56p. 16.5cm.
Bhāī Mahiṅgā te māī Suhāg Bāī
Amritsar, the Society, As.4 ; 1922. 112p. 16cm.
Kalhinī diū rāṇī
Amritsar, the Society, As.4. 35p. 19.5cm.
Mythological story
Prītam jī
Amritsar, the Society, As.4. 144p. 19.5cm.
Suśīlā
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, As.5½ ; 1916. 320p. 23cm.
Khatrī, Devkī Nandan 1861–1913
Kusam kumārī
Amritsar, Popular Press. 60p. 23cm.
Translated from Hindi
Khuśvant Siṅgh 1915–
Nāṁ vic kī piā hai e
Amritsar, Sikh Publishing House, Rs.2-4 ; 1953. 144p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Kohlī, Surindar Siṅgh 1920–
Pañjāb diāṁ prīt kahāṇīāṁ
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, 1944. 108p. 18.5cm.
Stories
Pāroṁ āye cār jaṇe
Amritsar, Sikh Publishing House, Rs.2-8; 1951. 202p. 18.5cm.
Kuldīp Siṅgh 1920–
Rāj kumārī
Amritsar, Kuldīp Press, Re.1-10 ; 1950. 132p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Lābh Siṅgh, ***Bhaī***
Suśīlā
Amritsar, the author, 1916. 320p. 18.5cm.
Lāl Siṅgh 'Nirmal'
Dilāṁ de neḍe neḍe
Amritsar, Pañjābī Publications, Re.1-8 ; 1945. 112p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Ghuṇḍ de ohle
Amritsar, Harbhajan Siṅgh Harcaraṇ Siṅgh, Re.1-8 ; 1940. 112p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Le Queux, William
[Hushed up] Political ḍāku arthāt Pāpī ṭollā
Tr. by Arūr Siṅgh 'Tāib'. Amritsar, Khālsā Press, Re.1.8. 167p. 18.5cm.

Lidav, P.
Joyā
Lahore, Soviet nirt ghar. 47p. 14cm.
Stories

Locan Siṅgh, ***Bakhśī***
Pāp punn toṁ pare
Amritsar, Siṅgh Bros., Re.1-11 ; 1949. 136p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Madhok, Prakāś
Bārāṁ savād
Delhi, Sāhit śālā, 1952. 80p. 18cm.
Short stories

Mahindar Siṅgh 'Kaṁvar'
Javār bhāṭā
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.3-8 ; 1944. 314p. 18.5cm.
Pat jhaḍ
Amritsar, Pañjābī Book Shop, Rs.4-8 ; 1947. 400p. 18.5cm.

Mahindar Siṅgh 'Prīt pujārī'
Adhūre supne
Amritsar, Pañjābī Book Shop, Rs.2-4. 143p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Mahitāb Siṅgh
Suhal sadhrāṁ
Delhi, Mufīd-i-ām Press, Re.1-2. 165p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Makhan Siṅgh
Rājkumārī Campā
Lahore, Dayā Siṅgh, As.8 ; 1911. 72p. 18.5cm.

Manmukh sudhār
Ambala, Khālsā Bhujaṅgī sabhā, 1903. 114p. 21.5cm.

Maujī, K. S.
Samundar dīāṁ challāṁ
Lahore, Pañjābī sāhit mandar. 96p. 18.5cm.
Stories

Mehar Siṅgh 'Mehar'
Cannaṇ hār
Lahore, Pañjābī Book Shop, 1933. 139p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Sat satvantīāṁ
Amritsar, Devī Dās Jānkī Dās, As.12 ; 1931. 144p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Satvantī sundrāṁ hatthoṁ pañj khūn
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, As.8. 140p. 18.5cm.

Mehtā, Lajjārām Śarmā
Suśīlā vidhvā
Tr. by Mohan Siṅgh Vaid. Tarn Taran, Svadeś bhāśā parcārak Agency, 1930. 245p. 18cm.

Mirān Shāh, ***Siyyad***
Hīr Rāñjhā
Ludhiana, Śeikh Muḥammad Bakhsh Fazal Hussain, As.14 ; 1925. 68p. 25cm.
Love story of Hīr and Rāñjā. In Persian script

Mohan Siṅgh 'Dīvānā'
Devindar batīsī
Amritsar, the author, Rs.4-1 ; 1940. 329p. 18.5cm.
Stories
Niraṅkārī sākhīāṁ
Lahore, Modern Publications, Re.1-4 ; 1942. 104p. 18.5cm.
Raṅg tamāśe
Amritsar, Hind Pnblishers, Rs.2 ; 1951. 143p.
Short stories
Uttam kahāṇīāṁ
Amritsar, Javandā Mal Śām Mal, As.12 ; 1938. 120p. 18.5cm.

Mohan Siṅgh 'Māhir' 1905–
Nikki-nikkī vāśnā
Lahore, Pañj daryā, Rs.2-8 ; 1942. 210p. 18.5cm.

Mohan Siṅgh 'Prem'
Dil ṭoṭe ṭoṭe
Patiala, Jīvan sāhit Publication, Rs.2 ; 1949. 192p. 18.5cm.
Nav jīvan
Amritsar, Javāhar Siṅgh Kirpāl Siṅgh, Rs.4 ; 1947. 472p. 18.5cm.
Piār niśānī
Amritsar, Pañjāb Book Shop, Rs.2 ; 1946. 188p. 18.5cm.

Mohan Siṅgh, ***Vaid*** **1881–1936**
Dampatī piār
Amritsar, Kirpāl Siṅgh Balbīr Siṅgh, Rs.2-4 ; 1924. 462p. 18.5cm.
Hīre dīāṁ kaṇīāṁ
Tarn Taran, the author, As.8 ; 1927. 96p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Ik Sikh gharāṇā
Tarn Taran, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1923. 232p. 18.5cm.

Kamāī di barkat
Tarn Taran, the author, As.4 ; 1910. 48p. 18.5cm.
Kapṭī mittar
Tarn Taran, the author, Re.1 ; 1926. 101p. 18.5cm.
Mahā-dānī rājā Bhoj
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, 1 anna ; 1910. 88p. 18.5cm.
Mythological story
Māl gudām vic corī
Tarn Taran, the author, As.4 ; 1919. 40p. 18.5cm.
Nāstak
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-8; 1920. 104p. 18.5cm.
Rāmindar Kaur
Tarn Taran, Sudeś bhāśā parcārak laḍī, As.3 ; 1912. 56p. 18.5cm.
Śer Bahādur Śer Siṅgh
Tarn Taran, the author, As.4 ; 1912. 72p. 18.5cm.
Sugghaḍ Kaur
Tarn Taran, the author, As.6 ; 1912. 76p. 18.5cm.
Sugghaḍ nūh te laḍākī sass
Tarn Taran, the author, As.12 ; 1920. 112p. 18.5cm.
Sukhdev Kaur
Tarn Taran, the author, Re.1-4 1920. 114p. 18.5cm.
Sukhī parvār
Tarn Taran, the author, Re.1; 1919. 174p. 18.5cm.
Suśīlā nūh
Tarn Taran, the author, As.4 ; 1912. 60p. 18.5cm.

Muḥammad Būṭā Gujrātī
Mirjā Sāhiban
Lahore, Shekh Illāhī Bakhsh, Rs.2-4. 158p. 25cm.
Love story of Mirzā and Sāhibān. In Persian script

Nānak Siṅgh 1897–
Ādam-khor
Amritsar, Nānak Siṅgh pustak-mālā, Rs.5 ; 1953. 495p. 18.5cm.
Adh khiḍiā phull
Amritsar, Nānak Siṅgh pustak-mālā, Rs.3 ; 1948. 282p. 18.5cm.
Agg dī kheḍ
Amritsar, Nānak Siṅgh pustāk-mālā, Rs.5 ; 1948. 442p. 18.5cm.
Ciṭṭā lahū
Amritsar, Nānak Siṅgh pustak-mālā, Rs.4 ; 1950. 362p. 18.5cm.
Cittarkār
Amritsar, Nānak Siṅgh pustak-mālā, Rs.5 ; 1951. 524p. 18.5cm.
Dūr kinārā
Amritsar, Nānak Siṅgh pustak-mālā, Rs.4 ; 1948. 312p. 18.5cm.
France dā ḍākū
Amritsar, Nānak Siṅgh pustak-mālā. 160p. 18.5m.
Gaṅgā jalī vic sarāb
Amritsar, Nānak Siṅgh pustak-mālā, 1947. 392p. 18.5cm.
Garīb dī duniā
Amritsar, Nānak Siṅgh pustak-mālā, Rs.3 ; 1949. 330p. 18.5cm.
Hañjhūāṁ de hār
Amritsar, Nānak Siṅgh pustak-mālā, Re.1-8 ; 1949. 138p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Jīvan saṅgrām
Amritsar, Nānak Siṅgh pustak-mālā, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. 400p. 18.5cm.
Kāgtāṁ dī beḍī
Amritsar, Nānak Siṅgh pustak-mālā, Rs.3. 373p. 18.5cm.
Kāl cakkar
Amritsar, Bhāpe dī haṭṭī, Re.1-8. 118p. 18.5cm.
Kaṭṭī hoī pataṅg
Amritsar, Nānak Siṅgh pustak-mālā, Rs.5 ; 1953. 488p. 18.5cm.
Khūn de sohile
Amritsar, Nānak Siṅgh pustak-mālā, Rs.3 ; 1949. 291p. 18.5cm.
Love marriage
Amritsar, Nānak Siṅgh pustak-mālā, Rs.4 ; 1945. 424p. 18.5cm.
Mañjhdhār
Amritsar, Nānak Siṅgh pustak-mālā, Rs.4 ; 1950. 440p. 18.5cm.
Matreī māṁ
Amritsar, Prīt nagar Shop. 75p. 18.5cm.
Merī dunīyā
Amritsar, Nānak Siṅgh pustak-mālā, Rs.3. 304p. 18.5cm.
Middhe hoe phull
Amritsar, Nānak Siṅgh pustak-mālā, As.8½ ; 1948. 160p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Miṭṭhā mauhrā
Amritsar, Nānak Siṅgh pustak-mālā. 128p. 18.5cm.
Pāp dī khaṭṭī
Amritsar, Bhāpe dī haṭṭī, Re.1-4. 144p. 18.5cm.
Pat jhaḍ de pañchī
Amritsar, Nānak Siṅgh pustak-mālā, Rs.3. 232p. 18.5cm.

Pavittar pāpī
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop. 211p. 18.5cm.
Phaulādī phull
Amritsar, Nānak Siṅgh pustak-mālā. 275p. 18.5cm.
Piār dā devtā
Amritsar, the author, As.4 ; 1936. 32p. 18.5cm.
Piār dī duniyā
Amritsar, Nānak Siṅgh pustak-mālā, Rs.6 ; 1946. 580p. 18.5cm.
Prāscit
Amritsar, Nānak Siṅgh pustak-mālā. 144p. 18.5cm.
Prem saṅgīt
Amritsar, Prīt nagar Shop, Re.1-4 ; 1945. 112p. 18.5cm.
Sadhrāṁ de hār
Amritsar, Prīt nagar Shop, Re.1-8. 112p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Sūlāṁ dī sej
Amritsar, Bhāpe dī haṭṭī, Re.1-8 ; 1933. 158p. 18.5cm.
Suman kāntā
Amritsar, Nānak Siṅgh pustak-mālā, Rs.3-10 ; 1952. 293p. 18.5cm.
Tasvīr de doveṁ pāse
Amritsar, Prīt nagar Shop, Re.1-8. 120p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Ṭhaṇḍīāṁ chāvāṁ
Amritsar, Nānak Siṅgh pustāk-mālā, Re.1-8. 120p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Ṭuṭṭī vīṇā
Amritsar, Nānak Siṅgh pustak-mālā, Rs.4 ; 1945. 400p. 18.5cm.

Nandā, Īśvar Candra 1892–
Murād
Lahore, Pañj daryā, Rs.2-8 ; 1943. 299p. 18.5cm.
Tej Kaur
Lahore, Dīvān Cand & Sons, As.12 ; 1928. 142p. 18.5cm.

Narindar Pāl Siṅgh 1922–
Ik rāh ik paḍā
Delhi, Atar Cand Kapūr, 1953. 299p. 18.5cm.
Malāh
Amritsar, Hind Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. 183p. 18.5cm.
Saināpati
Delhi, Atar Cand Kapūr, Rs.4 ; 1949. 376p. 18.5cm.
Śaktī
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.4 ; 1952. 366p. 18.5cm.
Untālī varhe
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.4 ; 19[illegible] 298p. 18.5cm.

Narindar Siṅgh 'Soc'
Kaidī
Amritsar, Jīvan mandar, Rs.3. 165p. 18.5cm.
Lāl anherī
Amritsar, Jīvan mandar, 1943. 356p. 18.5cm.
Majdūr
Amritsar, Jīvan mandar, 1942. 380p. 18.5cm.
Phāṁsī
Amritsar, Bhāī Partāp Siṅgh Prītam Siṅg[illegible] Re.1-8. 126p. 18.5cm.
Rāh jāndiāṁ
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2 ; 1944. 144[illegible] 18.5cm.
Short stories
Samāj dā nark
Amritsar, Jīvan mandar, Rs.2-4 ; 1942. 146p 18.5cm.
Short stories
Śāmāṁ pai gaīyāṁ
Amritsar, Jīvan mandar, Rs.2-4 ; 1942. 146p 18.5cm.
Short stories
Satī Sāvitrī
Amritsar, Devī Dās Jānakī Dās. 208p. 18.5cm.
Sat khūnī aitvār
Lahore, Pañj daryā, 1943. 191p. 18.5cm.
Tāre gindiāṁ
Amritsar, Jīvan mandar. 145p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Ṭuṭde tāre
Amritsar, Jīvan mandar, Rs.3. 250p. 18.5cm

Narulā, Sundar Siṅgh
Rāj rāṇī
Amritsar, Partāp Siṅgh Sundar Siṅgh, 1922. 53p. 18.5cm.
— —, *comp.*
Agani ciṅgāḍe
Amritsar, Pratāp Siṅgh Sundar Siṅgh, Rs.2 ; 1939. 139p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Narūlā, Surindar Siṅgh 1917–
Dīn te duniā
Amritsar, Sikh Publishing House, Rs.3-12 ; 1951. 307p. 18.5cm.
Jāgratā
Amritsar, Hind Publishing House, Rs.3-12 ; 1950. 164p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Lok duśman
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, 1952. 330p. 18.5cm.

Lok parlok
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2 ; 1951. 164p. 18.5cm.
Stories
Nīlī bār
Amritsar, Sikh Publishing House, 1952. 370p. 18.5cm.
Pio puttar
Lahore, Hind Publications, Rs.4-8 ; 1946. 458p. 18.5cm.
Raṅg mahal
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.5 ; 1950. 872p. 18.5cm.
Rūp de parchāveṁ
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop. 160p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Nauraṅg Siṅgh
Bhukhīāṁ rūhāṁ
Lahore, Āśā Art Press, Re.1-4 ; 1942. 175p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Bojhal paṇḍ
Prit Nagar (Amritsar), Prīt laḍī Press, As.12 ; 1942. 114p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Sañjh saver
Lahore, Prīt nagar Shop, Re.1 ; 1943. 100p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Nirañjan Siṅgh
Prem kaṇī
Lahore, Tutorial Press, Rs.2 ; 1932. 272p. 18.5cm.

Pāl Siṅgh
Piār dī jitt
Lahore, Siṅgh Bros., Rs.2 ; 1945. 156p. 18.5cm.

Pañcatantra
Pañc-tantar
Tr. by Śiv Nāth. Lahore, Ladhā Siṅgh & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1925. 296p. 23cm.
First publtshed in 1909
Rājnīti pustak arthāt Pañcatantra da Pañjābī ulthā
Tr. by Sūraj Siṅgh. Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, 1914. 406p. 21cm.

Paramjīt
Adhūre supne
Lahore, Pañjābī Book Shop, Re.1-8. 144p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Navīāṁ rījhāṁ
Amritsar, Bekal Book Agency, Re.1 ; 1942. 112p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Partāp Siṅgh, *Giānī*
Aiś mahal dī devī
Amritsar, Būṭā Siṅgh Partāp Siṅgh, As.4. 72p. 18.5cm.
Cambelī
Amritsar, Būṭā Siṅgh Pratap Siṅgh. As.4. 72p. 18cm.
Candar prabhā
Amritsar, the author, As.8. 55p. 18.5cm.
Ḍākū sundrī
Amritsar, Būṭā Siṅgh Partāp Siṅgh, Re.1. 119p. 18.5cm.
Do mittar
Amritsar,Būṭā Siṅgh Partāp Siṅgh, As.4. 48p. 18.5cm.
Garīb ghar te phaiśandār nūh
Amritsar, the author, As.8. 53p. 18.5cm.
Husan dā pujārī
Amritsar, Būṭā Siṅgh Partāp Siṅgh, As.4. 48p. 18.5cm.
Miss Rose, gorī bībī
Amritsar, Būṭā Siṅgh Partāp Siṅgh, As.8. 69p. 18.5cm.
Raṇī Sārandhā
Amritsar, Būṭā Siṅgh Partāp Siṅgh, As.4. 54p. 18.5cm.
Śāhī maskharā
Amritsar, Būṭā Siṅgh Partāp Siṅgh, Re.1. 112p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Savitrī te cār rājkūmār
Amritsar, Būṭā Siṅgh Partāp Siṅgh. 54p. 18cm.
Śer vālī sundarī
Amritsar, Būṭā Siṅgh Partāp Siṅgh. 75p. 18cm.
Śukīn kuḍi
Amritsar, the author, Re.1. 80p. 18.5cm.
Tilasmī guphā
Amritsar, Būṭā Siṅgh Partāp Siṅgh. 48p. 18cm.
Tilsamī muṭhṭhā
Amritsar, Būṭā Siṅgh Partāp Siṅgh, As.8. 48p. 18.5cm.

Phatih Siṅgh
Ānand parvāh
Amritsar, Sudarśan Press, Rs.2-12 ; 1932. 520p. 18.5cm.

Piārā Siṅgh 'Dātā'
April fool
Delhi, National Book Shop, Rs.2 ; 1951. 150p. 19.5cm.
Short stories
Badeśī mahān pursāṁ de prem cittar
Lahore, Prīt nagar Shop, Re.1-8 ; 1944. 136p. 19.5cm.
Stories

France dī kahāṇī
Lahore, National Book Shop, Re.1-8 ; 1944. 136p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Hindī mahā purśāṁ de prem cittar
Lahore, Prīt nagar Shop, Re.1-8 ; 1943. 136p. 19.5cm.
Stories
Mahāṁ purśāṁ de dukhānt cittar
Lahore, Prīt nagar Shop, Re.1-8 ; 1944. 136p. 19.5cm.
Stories
Māṅgve khambh
Lahore, National Book Shop, Rs.2-4 ; 1946. 132p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Śahīd Devī
2nd ed. Delhi, National Book Shop, 1953. 80p. 18cm.
First published in 1944
Piārā Siṅgh 'Padam' 1921–
Ajādī
Amritsar, Manhar Book Shop, Rs.2 ; 1949. 216p. 23cm.
Short stories
Piārā Siṅgh 'Sehrāī'
Jīundā cīn
Lahore, Progressive Publications, Rs.3 ; 1944. 199p. 18.5cm.
Prabhjot Kaur 1924–
Kāphle
Lahore, Pañjāb literary Society, Re.1 ; 1947. 44p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Kiṇke
Delhi, National Book Shop, Rs.2 ; 1952. 152p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Prem
Sañjhā lahū
Lahore, Prem pustak bhaṇḍār, Re.1-8 ; 1941. 151p. 18.5cm.
Premcand 1880-1936
Anokhī holī
Tr. by Mulak Rāj Ubirāi. Prīt Nagar (Amritsar), Prīt nagar Press, Re.1-8 ; 1943. 168p. 18.5cm.
[ ] Jīvan ḍhaṅg
Amritsar, Kirpāl Siṅgh Balbīr Siṅgh, Rs.2-4 ; 1944. 168p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Prem Siṅgh, *Bhāī*
Aṇyāī maut
Quetta, Curzon Press, As.4 ; 1909. 83p. 21cm.

Prītam Siṅgh
Jantā amar hai
Prīt Nagar, Prīt sainak Press, 1944. 112p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Prītam Siṅgh 'Pañchī'
Naṅgīāṁ kabrāṁ
Jullundur, Kaumī kitāb ghar, Re.1-8 ; 1949. 105p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Prītam Siṅgh 'Prītam'
Dardāṁ de hañjhū
Amritsar, Kartār & Co. 88p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Phullāṁ dī sair
Amritsar, Kartār & Co., As.6. 117p. 18.5cm.
Prītam Siṅgh, *of Prit Nagar*
Bhakhīāṁ silāṁ
Prīt Nagar, Prit sainak Press, Rs.2-8. 120p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Raghbīr Siṅgh 'Bīr'
Ramjī kahāṇīāṁ
Calcutta, B. K. Maṇḍal, Rs.2-12 ; 1944. 196p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Rājindar Siṅgh
Parīāṁ dā khūh
Amritsar, Pañjābī kitāb ghar, As.3 ; 1934. 48p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Ralā Siṅgh, *Bhāī*
Ḍāṅgo-ḍāṅgī
Amritsar, Pañjāb Commercial Press. 83p. 18.5cm.
Subhāg joḍī
Amritsar, Pañjāb Commercial Press, Re.1-8. 285p. 18.5cm.
Rāmindar Kaur 'Śānt'
Manoramā
Amritsar, Śarnāgat Siṅgh, Rs.2-8. 140p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Rām Kiśan Siṅgh, *Bhāī*
Baital pacīsī
Lahore, Carāg Dīn, Re.1-8. 128p. 25cm.
Stories
Rām Siṅgh Phalaurīā
Kaljugī mātā te satjugī puttar
Amritsar, Nānak Siṅgh Kirpāl Siṅgh, Re.1. 139p. 18.5cm.
Raṇdhīr 'Mast'
Kaccī kalī
Malha (Ludhiana), the author, Re.1-4. 132p. 18.5cm.
Stories

Raṇdhīr Siṅgh
Rāhāṁ dī dhūḍ
Delhi, Sāḍā jug Publishers, Re.1-8 ; 1950. 64p. 23cm.
Short stories

Remarque, Erich Maria 1898–
[All quite on the western front] Dhartī lālo lāl
Tr. by Piārā Siṅgh 'Dātā'. Lahore, Prīt nagar Book Shop, Rs.3 ; 1945. 240p. 18.5cm.

Reynolds, G. W. M. 1814–1879
[ ] Śaitān dā pujārī
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh. 170p. 18.5cm.

Sabbarvāl, Kañcanlatā 1912–
[Mūk tapasvī] Balidān
Tr. by Jasvant Kaur. Lahore, Lahore Book Shop. 136p. 18cm.
From Hindi

Sacdev, Kartār Siṅgh
Gumnām kuḍī de khat
Amritsar, Kirpāl Siṅgh Balbir Siṅgh, Rs.2-6 ; 1950. 263p. 18.5cm.

Sampūraṇ Siṅgh, *Sant*
Calāk Kaur
Amritsar, the author. 214p. 18.5cm.
Kismat dā dhanī
Tarn Taran, Mohan Singh Vaid, As.14 ; 1917. 138p. 18.5cm.

Śāntī Narāin 'Śād'
Bāgī Ḍholā
Amritsar, Bhārat pustak bhaṇḍār. 116p. 19.5cm.

Santokh Siṅgh 'Dhīr' 1922–
Siṭṭiāṁ dī chāṁ
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. 200p. 18.5cm.

Sant Siṅgh, *Bhāī*
Mahārāṇī Gulāb Kaur
Lahore, Gurmukhī parcārik Agency, 1912. 162p. 18.5cm.

Sardār Siṅgh 'Sar'
Murlī manohar kahānīāṁ
Delhi, Munśī Gulāb Siṅgh & Sons, 1950. 120p. 18cm.
Phaḍkdā pañchī
Amritsar, Sardār Book Shop, Rs.4-8 ; 1946. 416p.
Phaujī
Delhi, Munśī Gulāb Siṅgh & Sons, 1951. 341p. 18.5cm.
Rūp dā pujārī
Delhi, Munśī Gulāb Siṅgh & Sons. 240p. 21cm.

Sardūl Siṅgh, *Giānī*
Daljīt Kaur
Amritsar, Harbhajan Siṅgh, Re.1. 84p. 18.5cm.
Rājindar Kaur
Amritsar, Diāl Bāgh Agency, 1727. 101p. 18.5cm.

Sardūl Siṅgh 'Komal'
Baccīāṁ dī dunīā
Delhi, National Book Shop, Re.1. 1921. 100p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Sarmukh Singh Amol 1908–
Amol kahāṇīāṁ
Amritsar, Cāṇṇā pustak bhaṇḍār, As.12 ; 1950. 112p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Gulābā
Amritsar, Pañjābī Book Shop, Re.1-4 ; 1946. 412p. 18.5cm.
Jīvan guñjhal
Amritsar, Likhārī Book Depot, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. 204p. 18.5cm.
Pañjābī bhaure
Lahore, Mufīd-i-ām Press, Re.1 ; 1932. 326p. 18.5cm.
Stories
Rondī dunīyā
Amritsar, Likhārī Book Depot, Re.1-8 ; 1942. 128p. 18.5cm.
Stories
Sevādār
Amritsar, Pañjābī Book Shop, Rs.2-4 ; 1946. 176p. 18.5cm.
Tittar khambhīāṁ
Amritsar, Bekal Book Agency, Re.1-2 ; 1943. 122p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Vele kuvele
Amritsar, Sikh Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. 146p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Sarnā, Mahindar Siṅgh
Pīḍāṁ malle rāh
Amritsar, Sikh Publishing House. 137p. 18.5cm.
Sagnāṁ bharī saver
Amritsar, Sikh Publishing House, 1951. 199p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Sekhoṁ, Sant Siṅgh 1908–
Kāme te yodhe
Amritsar, Hind Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1950. 140p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Lahū miṭṭī
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.4 ; 1949. 284p. 18.5cm.

Samācār
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, 1943. 208p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
— —, *ed.*
Bārāṁ siddhāṁ
Amritsar, Pañjāb Publications, 1946. iii, 136p. 18.5cm.
Anthology of twelve short stories
Nau niddhāṁ
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, 1941. 102p. 18.5cm.
Anthology of stories

Seṭhī, Sāhib Siṅgh
Maṇke
Lahore, Sikh University Press, Re.1-8 ; 1944. 142p. 19.5cm.
Short stories

Seṭhī, Surindar Siṅgh
Lahū pasīnā
Lahore, Modern Publications, Re.1-8. 150p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Seṭhī, Surjīt Siṅgh 1928–
Aiveṁ jarā
Lahore, Rāj Publications, 1944. 168p. 14cm.
Short stories
Jantā jāgī
Lahore, Modern Publications, Re.1-8. 1945. 100p. 18.5cm.
Mahīṁvāl
Lahore, Cosmopolitan Publications, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. 143p. 18.5cm.
Short stories

Siddhū, Kulbīr Siṅgh
Vidyārthī
Jullundur, Harī Siṅgh, Re.1-8. 151p. 18.5cm.

Silone, Ignazio
[Fontamara] Phānṭā mārā
Tr. by Narindar Siṅgh 'Soc'. Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, 1944. 177p. 18.5cm.

Soḍhī, Brijindra Siṅgh
Rāśe
Prīt Nagar (Amritsar), Modern Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1941. 168p. 18.5cm.

Soḍhī, Devindar
Do kināre
Attar Siṅgh Gurmukh Siṅgh, Rs.2 ; 1948. 182p. 18.5cm.
Stories

Sohan Siṅgh
Mānasrovar
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.3 ; 1946. 512p. 18.5cm.

Sohan Siṅgh 'Arśī'
Cānaṇī
Amritsar, Pañjābī Agency, 1946. 310p. 18.5cm.

Sohan Siṅgh 'Jośʼ
Ajādī de parvāne
Lahore, Progressive Publishers, Rs.2 ; 1944. 176p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
— —, *comp.*
Baṅgālī sāhit dī vannagī
Amritsar, Gurū Rāmdās Printing Press, Re.1-4 ; 1934. 156p. 18.5cm.
Stories from Bengali

Sohan Siṅgh 'Sītal'
Dīve dī lo
Amritsar, Mehar Siṅgh & Sons, 1953. 230p. front. 18cm.
Dukhīe māṁ puttar
Amritsar, Sītal Press, Rs.3-8½ ; 1948. 276p. 18.5cm.
Mull dā mās
Amritsar, Sāhit pustak bhaṇḍār. Rs.3-4 ; 1949. 317p. 18.5cm.
Vijogan
Amritsar, Mehar Siṅgh & Sons, 1951. 260p. front. 18cm.

Stewart, George R.
[Fire] Jaṅgal dī agg
Tr. by Amar Siṅgh. Delhi, Indian University Publishers, 1948. ii, 164p. 18cm.

Sujān Siṅgh, ***of Amritsar*** 1909–
Dukh sukh
Amritsar, Grovar Printing Press, Re.1-8 ; 1943. 124p. 18.5cm.
Stories
Dukh sukh toṁ pichoṁ
Lahore, Siṅgh Bros., Rs.2 ; 1946. 180p. 18.5cm.
Stories
Manukh te pasū
Amritsar, Nānak Siṅgh pustak-mālā, Rs.2-3 ; 1952. 180p. 18.5cm.
Stories
Narkāṁ de devte
Amritsar, Sikh Publishing House, Rs.2-4 ; 1951. 172p. 18.5cm.
Stories
Sabh raṅg
Lahore, Bhāpe dī haṭṭī, Rs.2-4 ; 172p. 18.5cm.
Stories

Sukhrāj Dās Ṭhākur
Śrīmān Hanūmān jī dā jīvan carittar
Lahore, Anglo-Sanskrit Press, Re.1-8 ; 1904. 150p. 25cm.

Sundar Siṅgh, *Hakīm*
Choṭī nūh
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, As.8. 173p. 16.5cm.
Kusum Kumārī
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, As.8. 62p. 23cm.
Mahārāṇī Saṁyogitā
Amritsar, Lābh Siṅgh & Sons, 1910. 169p. 17cm.
Prem Kaur
Amritsar, Partāp Siṅgh Sundar Siṅgh. 92p. 18.5cm.
Sūraj Parkās 'Kamal'
Maiṁ ik letter box sāṁ
Ambala, Prem Publishers, Re.1-4. 88p. 18.5cm.
Sūrī, Kartār Siṅgh 1927–
Arś te pharś
Amritsar, Nānak Siṅgh pustak-mālā, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. 154p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Surjīt Siṅgh, *Giānī*
Solāṁ kalāṁ
Lahore, Atar Cand Kapūr, 1946. 229p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Tārā Siṅgh, *Giānī*
Barph dā tūphān
Lahore, Prīt sainak Press, 1943. 116p. 18.5cm.
France dīāṁ rātāṁ
Lahore, Prīt nagar Shop, Re.1-8 ; 1944. 143p. 18.5cm.
Stories
Jim Barnet
Lahore, Prīt nagar Shop, Re.1-8. 116p. 18.5cm.
Tin vidhvā
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, As.8. 111p. 18.5cm.
Tārā Siṅgh, *Master* 1885–1967
Bābā Tegā Siṅgh
Amritsar, Sikh Religious Book Society, Re.1-12 ; 1945. 166p. 18.5cm.
Prem lagan
Amritsar, Sikh Religious Book Society, Rs.3-8. 313p. 18.5cm.
Tarlocan Siṅgh
An-mol kahāṇīāṁ
Amritsar, Kastūrī Lāl & Sons, 1952. 212p. 18cm.
Stories
Badalde dil
Ludhiana, Oriental Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. 172p. 18.5cm.
Jismāṁ ohle
Ludhiana, Oriental Press, Rs.2-4 ; 1951. 189p. 18.5cm.
Stories

Tarlocan Siṅgh 'Prem'
Ajj dā piār
Amritsar, Prem pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.2-4 ; 1940. 174p. 18.5cm.
Piār dī jīt
Amritsar, Būṭā Siṅgh Partāp Siṅgh, Rs.2 ; 1938. 228p. 18.5cm.
Prem kalīāṁ
Amritsar, Būṭā Siṅgh Partāp Siṅgh, Rs.2 ; 1936. 188p. 18.5cm.
Stories
Rabbī nūr
Amritsar, the author, 1945. 198p. 18.5cm.
Tarlok Siṅgh 'Mansūr'
Adhūrī kahānī
Amritsar, Javāhar Siṅgh Kirpāl Siṅgh, Re.1 ; 1949. 69p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Rondiāṁ rūhāṁ
Ambala, Attar Cand Kapūr. 96p. 25cm.
Stories
Tarlok Siṅgh 'Tūphān', *Giānī*
Ankhilā Jarnail
5nd ed. Amritsar, Gurmat sāhit bhavan, Rs.2 ; 1949. 173p. 18cm.
Historical novel
Bahādur Darśan Kaur
Amritsar, Darbār Publishing House, Re.1-8. 159p. 18.5cm.
Dil dhaḍke merā
Amritsar, Bhāī Gur Kirat Siṅgh, Re.1-6 ; 1944. 104p. 18.5cm.
Stories
Gurdās naṅgal de śahīd
Amritsar, Siṅgh Bros., 1946. 240p. 18.5cm.
Jāg piā majdūr
Amritsar, the author, As.12. 169p. 18.5cm.
Jalāvatan Mahārājā
Amritsar, Javāhar Siṅgh Kirpāl Siṅgh, Re.1 ; 1949. 140p. 18.5cm.
Laggīāṁ toḍ nibhāīye
Amritsar, Harnām Siṅgh Jogindar Siṅgh, Rs.2-2; 1944. 160p. 18.5cm.
Mahārānī Cand Kaur
Lahore, Siṅgh Bros., Re.1-10 ; 1940. 127p. 18.5cm.
Mahāṛānī Jindāṁ
Lahore, Siṅgh Bros., Rs.2 ; 1944. 169p. 18.5cm.
Sabar de ghuṭṭ
Amritsar, Siṅgh Bros., Rs.2 ; 1943. 152p. 18.5cm.
Sardār Bhagat Siṅgh
Amritsar, Mehar Siṅgh, Rs.2 ; 1952. 208p. 18.5cm.

Sikh rāj dīāṁ śāmāṁ
Amritsar, Siṅgh Bros., Rs.2 ; 1946. 191p. 18.5cm.
Tejā Siṅgh
Kathā sāgar
Amritsar, Gurbāṇī pustakmālā, Re.1-11 ; 1952. 210p. 18.5cm.
Mythological stories
Tejā Siṅgh 'Sābar'
Lahū cūs kahāṇīāṁ
Delhi, Pañjābī sāhit, Rs.2 ; 1952. 160p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Ṭek Siṅgh 'Pardesī'
Bāg-bān
Amritsar, Harbhajan Siṅgh Harcaraṇ Siṅgh, Re.1-12. 104p. 18.5cm.
Ṭhākur, Ravīndranāth 1861–1941
Gorā
Tr. by Navtej Siṅgh. Amritsar, Sardār Publications, 1947. 415p. 18.5cm.
[Cokher bāli] Īrkhā dī agg
Tr. by Harnām Siṅgh. Amritsar, Harnām Siṅgh Jogindar Siṅgh, Rs.3-8 ; 1944. 389p. 18.5cm.
[ ] Ṭaigor de neḍe teḍe
Tr. by Śarnāgat Siṅgh. Lahore, Pañjābī Book Shop, Rs.2 ; 1945. 176p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Ṭaigor kahāṇīāṁ
Tr. by Śāntī Narāin Kuñjāhī. Amritsar, Bekal Book Agency, Rs.2 ; 1944. 152p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
[ ] Ṭaigor kalīāṁ
Tr. by Rāmindar Kaur 'Sānt'. Amritsar, Pañjābī Book Shop, Rs.2. 140p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Ṭaigor uḍārīāṁ
Tr. by Śāntī Narāin Kuñjāhī. Amritsar, Purī Book Depot, As.12. 46p. 19.5cm.
Short stories
Tolstoi, Leo Nikolaevich, ***Count*** 1828–1910
[Resurrection] Dhartī pāsā partiā
Tr. by Mohan Siṅgh. Lahore, Pañj daryā, Rs.4-8 ; 1943. 324p. 18.5cm.
[Resurrection] Moyāṁ dī jāg
Tr. by Pūran Siṅgh. Lahore, Atar Cand Kapūr, Rs.2-8 ; 1930. 582p. 16.5cm.
Turgenev, Ivan Sergeevich 1818-1883
[Fathers and sons] Pathar kāmbā
Tr. by Nānak Singh. 3rd ed. Amritsar, Nānak Siṅgh pustak-mālā, Rs.2 ; 1950. 340p. 18.5cm.
Upindar Nāth 'Aśak' 1910–
Vā varole
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, 1941. 209p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Uppal, Savindar Siṅgh
Kuḍī pothohār dī
Delhi, National Book Shop, Rs.2 ; 1950. 13[8p.] 18.5cm.
Short stories
Uttam Siṅgh 'Sāthī'
Ḍākū Phajje Khān te Jasūs Karam Cand
Amritsar, Gurmat Press, Re.1-2. 100p. 18.5cm.
Vaili Jaṭṭ
Hasdī dunīyā
Amritsar, Pañjābī Book Shop, Rs.2 ; 1945. 90[p.] 18.5cm.
Variām Siṅgh
Adhunak kahāṇīāṁ
Amritsar, the author, Rs.2. 168p. 18.5cm.
Stories
Ik sī rājā
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, As.4 ; 1948. 124p. 18.5cm.
Stories
Vidhātā Siṅgh 'Tīr' 1901–
Anokhī bhukh
Amritsar, Bhāpe dī haṭṭī, Rs.3 ; 1944. 326p. 18.5cm.
Khūnī mahātmā
Amritsar, the author, Rs.4 ; 1939. 400p. 18.5cm.
Tinn sipāhī
Amritsar, the author, Re.1-4 ; 1941. 500p. 18.5cm.
Virk, Kulvant Siṅgh 1921–
Chāh velā
Amritsar, Hind Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1950. 252p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Dhartī te akāś
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2 ; 1951. 143p. 18.5cm.
Short stories
Vīr Siṅgh, ***Bhāī*** 1872–1957
Bābā Naudh Siṅgh (Subhāg jī dā sudhār)
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, 1946. 304p. 25cm.
Bijai Siṅgh
18th ed. Amritsar Khālsā samācār, 1954. vii, 176p. 18.5cm.
Historical novel. First published in 1899
Satvant Kaur
Amritsar, Khālsā samācār, Rs.2. 384p. 18.5cm.
Sundrī
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, Re.1-11½ ; 1943. 164p. 18.5cm.
Viśesar Nāth
Aurat dī dunīyā
Lahore, Modern Publications, Rs.2 ; 1943. 157p. 18.5cm.

Mard dī dunīyā
Lahore, Modern Publications, Rs.2 ; 1944. 172p. 18.5cm.
Muṇḍe
Lahore, Modern Publications, 1944. 183p. 18.5cm.

(e) ESSAYS

Ajmer Siṅgh, ***Giānī***
Suttī dunīyā
Amritsar, Giānī Press, As.2 ; 1939. 40p. 18.5cm.
Amrīk Siṅgh
Pañjābī gadya parkāś
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.3 ; 1950. 256p. 18.5cm.
Avtār Siṅgh 'Ājād'
Jīvan śartāṁ
Lahore, Dīn Muḥammadī Press, 1944. 54p. 21cm.
Lekh mālā
Delhi, Attar Cand Kapūr, 1950. 338p. 18.5cm.
Collection of essays
Bacon, Francis 1561–1626
Bacon vicār ratnāvalī
Tr. by Mohan Siṅgh Vaid. Tarn Taran, the translator, 1913. 216p. 18.5cm. (Svadeś bhāśā pracārak laḍī, 28)
Balbīr Siṅgh
Kalām dī karāmāt
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, Rs.2 ; 1940. 360p. 18.5cm.
Bedī, Kākā Siṅgh
Pañjābī lekh
Amritsar, the author, 1923. 128p. 18cm.
Bhāṭīā, Prītam Siṅgh
Pañjābī lekh
Amritsar, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1949. 248p. 18.5cm.
Candarmukh
Pritnagar (Amritsar), Activity School, As.10. 147p. 18.5cm.
Carlyle, Thomas 1795–1881
[Hero and hero-worship] Kalādhārī pūjā
Amritsar, Khālsā Tract Society, 1915. 133p. 16cm.
Dev Dat 'Gopāl'
Gopāl Pañjābī lekh
Amritsar, Bhāpe dī haṭṭī, Rs.3-8 ; 1950. 399p. 18.5cm.
Dhupīā, Caran Siṅgh
Saccā mittar
Amritsar, Coronation Printing Press. 168p. 23cm.
Galhotrā, Sohan Siṅgh
Vidiak lekh mālā
Amritsar, Nānak Siṅgh pustak-mālā, Re.1-8 ; 1952. 187p. 18.5cm.
Gopāl Siṅgh 'Dardī' 1917–
Koh-i-nūr Pañjābī lekh
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-8 ; 1947. 119p. 18.5cm.
Pañjābī lekh
Delhi, Pañjābī Academy, Rs.4 ; 1949. 458p. 18.5cm.
Sarl Pañjābī lekh
New Delhi, Kartār Publishers, Re.1-4 ; 1950. 160p. 25cm.
Gulābī ainkāṁ
Pritnagar, Activity School, As.12 ; 1941. 140p. 18.5cm.
Gurbacan Siṅgh 'Tālib' 1911–
Adhunik Pañjābī vārtak
Delhi, Atar Cand Kapūr, Rs.2-6 ; 1946. 234p. 18.5cm.
Aṇpachāte rāh
Amritsar, Sikh Publishing House, 1952. ii, 167p. 18.5cm.
Essays on various subjects
Sohnī dunīyā
Amritsar, the author, 1952. 187p. 18.5cm.
— —, *comp.*
Coṇveṁ Pañjābī vārtak
Delhi, Attar Cand Kapūr & Sons, Rs.3-12 ; 1952. xx, 290p. 18cm.
Gurbakhś Siṅgh 1895–
Caṅgerī dunīyā
Amritsar, Prīt nagar Shop, Rs.2-12 ; 1947. 200p. 18.5cm.
Ik dunīyā de terāṁ suphne
Prit nagar (Amritsar), Prīt-laḍī Publishers, 1942. 210p. 18.5cm.
Khulhā dar
Amritsar, Prīt nagar Shop, Rs.2-12 ; 1947. 162p. 18.5cm.
Khuś-hāl jīvan
Delhi, Prīt nagar Shop, 1949. 122p. 18.5cm.
Navāṁ śivālā
Prit nagar, Prīt-laḍī Publishers, Rs.2-12 ; 1947. 194p. 18.5cm.
Parṇ pustak
Amritsar, Prīt nagar Shop, Rs.2-12 ; 1950. 246p. 18.5cm.
Parsann lammī umar
Amritsar, Prīt nagar Shop, Rs.2-12 ; 1947. 200p. 18.5cm.
Sāḍe vāras
Prit Nagar, Prīt-laḍī Publishers, Rs.2-12. 1947. 212p. 18.5cm.
Harindar Siṅgh 'Rūp' 1907–
Cuñjāṁ pauhñce
Amritsar, Pañj daryā, Rs.2-14 ; 1952. 152p. 18.5cm.

Rūp raṅg
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, 1953. 257p. 18.5cm.
Harnām Siṅgh 'Śān', *ed.*
Convīṁ gadd
Simla, Pañjāb University, 1953. 284p. 18.5cm.
Collected essays
Iśvar Siṅgh 'Citrakār' 1912–
Kalam dī āvāj
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, 1953. 159p. 18cm.
First published in 1943
Jai Siṅgh, *Giānī*
Pañjābī lekh
Jullundur, Vauhrā Book Depot, Rs.2-8. 312p. 18.5cm.
Kapūr Siṅgh
Bahu vistār
Amritsar, Hind Publishers, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. 148p. 18.5cm.
Kartār Siṅgh
Ucere Pañjābī lekh
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.5 ; 1945. 550p. 18.5cm.
Khannā, Gurāndittā 1902–
Coṇveṁ phull
Amritsar, Prem, As.8. 96p. 18.5cm.
Khoslā, Gurdiāl Siṅgh
Sāhitak te hor lekh
Delhi, Munśī Gulāb Siṅgh & Sons, 1951. 158p. 18.5cm.
Lāl Singh, *Giānī*
Coṇveṁ lekh
Amritsar, Siṅgh Bros., Rs.3-8 ; 1950. 320p. 18.5cm.
Saral lekh mālā
Amritsar, Pañjābī kitāb ghar, Rs.3 ; 1936. 80p. 19.5cm.
Sarl Pañjābī lekh
Amritsar, Siṅgh Bros., Re.1-2 ; 1950. 164p. 18.5cm.
Lāl Siṅgh 'Kamlā Akālī' 1889–
Jīvan nītī
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2 ; 1950. 192p. 18.5cm.
Vigiānak lekh
Lahore, Atar Cand Kapūr. 114p. 21cm.
Mahitāb Siṅgh
Pañjābī lekh
Lahore, Atar Cand Kapūr & Sons, 1931. 185p. 18.5cm.
Mohan Siṅgh 'Dīvānā'
Jatindar sāhit sarovar
Amritsar, the author, Rs.5 ; 1950. 311p. 23cm.

Narūlā, Surindar Siṅgh
Sāhittak lekh
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.3 ; 195
210p. 18.5cm.
Nathā Siṅgh, *Giānī*
Sāḍā pharj
Lahore, Model Press. 48p. 23cm.
Navtej Siṅgh 1925– & **Jagjīt Siṅgh**
Coṇvīṁ Pañjābī vārtak
Prit Nagar, Prīt nagar Shop, Rs.3-4 ; 195
282p. 18.5cm.
Nihāl Siṅgh 'Ras'
Navīn Pañjābī lekh
Amritsar, Kirpāl Siṅgh Balbīr Siṅgh, Rs.4
1947. 400p. 18.5cm.
Prītam Siṅgh
Saṅkhep racnā
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1 ; 1946. 96
18.5cm.
— —, *comp.*
Bhāv cittar
Simla, Pañjāb University, Rs.2-10 ; 1952. 128
20cm.
Pūran Siṅgh 1881–1931
Khullhe lekh
Lahore, Atar Cand Kapūr, As.12 ; 1938. 278
18.5cm.
Purī, Bihārī Lāl
Viddiā ratanākar
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, Re.1 ; 1916. 225
16.5cm.
Sāhib Siṅgh 1891–
Navīn Pañjābī lekh
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-8 ; 1949
170p. 18.5cm.
Śamśer Siṅgh 'Aśok' 1904–
Dharam, sāhit te itihās
Lahore, Modern Publication, Rs.2 ; 1944. 188p
18.5cm.
Sarmukh Siṅgh Amol 1908–
Lekh paṭārī
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2-4 ; 1949
222p. 18.5cm.
Sundar Siṅgh, *ed.*
Suhaj svād
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2 ; 1948
156p. 18.5cm.
First published in 1942
Tejā Siṅgh 1893–
Naviāṁ socāṁ
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2 ; 1949
172p. 18.5cm.

Sabhiācār
Amritsar, Sikh Publishing House, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. 160p. 18.5cm.

Sahij subhā
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, 1942. 166p. 18.5cm.

Sāhit darśan
Patiala, Parkāś pustakmālā, Rs.4 ; 1951. 320p. 18.5cm.

(f) LETTERS

Amar Siṅgh, *Bhāī*
Pattar mālā
Lahore, Model Press, 1911. 69p. 18.5cm.

Gobind Siṅgh, *Gurū* 1666–1708
Japhar nāmā
Tr. by Maṅgal Siṅgh. Amritsar, Budh Siṅgh, Re.1-8 ; 1909. 222p. 25cm.
Persian letters of Gurū Gobind Siṅgh addressed to Emperor Aurangzeb

Japhar nāmā manjūm Pañjābī
Tr. by Kanśī Rām 'Āriph'. Lahore, Bhāṭīā Book Depot, Re.1-8. 112p. 25cm.

Japhar nāmā saṭīk
Tr. from Persian by Jodh Siṅgh Giānī. Lahore, Bhāī Basākhā Siṅgh, 1901. 152p. 25cm.

Japhar nāmāṁ saṭīk
Ed. with an annotation by Tejā Siṅgh. Bhasaur (Patiala), Pañc Khālsā dīvān, As.10 ; 1921. 152p. 25cm.

Rām Siṅgh, *Bābā Nāmdhārī*
Hukam-nāme
Ed. by Sant Tehl Siṅgh Giānī. Khara Sauda, Akālī jathā. 64p. 18.5cm.
Selected letters

Raṇdhīr Siṅgh, *Bhāī*
Jel ciṭṭhīāṁ
Ed. by Nāhar Siṅgh Giānī. Amritsar, the editor, 1951. xxxi, 634p. 18.5cm.
Letters written from jail

(g) HUMOUR AND SATIRE

Amar Siṅgh, *Bhāī*
Hāse dā samundar
Lahore, Khālsā Agency, As.4 ; 1904. 82p. 18.5cm.
Humorous poetry

Harnām Siṅgh, *ed.*
Bhaṅgaḍ dā khullā ciṭṭhā
Amritsar, Pañjāb Khālsā Press. 2 vols. 18.5cm.
Humorous poetry

Īṣar Siṅgh 'Īśar'
Bhāīā
Lahore, National Book Shop, Re.1-8 ; 152p. 18.5cm.
Humorous poetry

Dharmī Bhāīā
Rawalpindi, Raṇjīt Siṅgh & Sons, 1944. 88p. 18.5cm.
Humorous poetry

Raṅgīlā bhāīā
Lahore, National Book Shop, Re.1-8 ; 1946. 134p. 18.5cm.
Humorous poetry

Sant Siṅgh
Lālāṁ dī khāṇ
Amritsar, Partāp Siṅgh Sundar Siṅgh, As.8. 93p. 18.5cm.

(h) MISCELLANEOUS

Baldev Siṅgh
Cār bhāśan
Lahore, S. C. Lakhanpal, Re.1-12. 125p. 18.5cm.

Caran Siṅgh 'Śahīd' 1891–1935
Ḍhāī sau hīre
Amritsar, Devī Dās Jānakī Dās, Re.1-8 ; 1921. 302p. 18.5cm.

Cātrik abhinandan granth
Amritsar, Board of Editors, As.8 ; 1950. 206p. 25cm.
Commemoration volume to felicitate Dhanī Rām Cātrik

Ḍhilloṁ, Hardit Siṅgh 1902–
Sundar vāḍī
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.3 ; 1948. 254p. 18.5km.
Selected prose collection

Gaṅgā Siṅgh, *Professor*
Jantā vic kiveṁ bolīe
Amritsar, Sikh Religious Book Society, Re.1-8 ; 1946. 112p. 18.5cm.
On the art of public speaking

Mahitāb Siṅgh
Navīn Pañjābī ciṭṭhī pattar
Delhi, Atar Cand Kapūr & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 185p. 18.5cm.
On the art of correspondence

HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL

Abnāśī Siṅgh
Aṅgrejāṁ ne Burma kiveṁ līā
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2-8. 159p. 18.5cm.
History of the British occupation of Burma

Acal Siṅgh, *Mahant*
Dīvān Paṇḍit Gurmukh Siṅghjī
Amritsar, Union Press, 1927. 323p. 21.5cm.
Biography
Ajmer Siṅgh, *Giānī*
Eh manukh ?
Prit Nagar (Amritsar), Prīt sainak Press, As.8 ; 1940. 32p. 18.5cm.
Ek sacā jīvan
Moga, Gurdvārā Ānand bhavan, Rs.2. 1944. 264p. 18.5cm.
Biography
Alfred, J. Carr
[ ] Deś deśāntarāṁ de khojī
Tr. by Tejā Siṅgh. Lahore, Pañjābī Text Book Committee, Re.1-1¾ ; 1930. 362p. 18.5cm.
Amar Siṅgh, *Bhāī*
Camakdā hīrā...Sardār Harī Siṅghjī Nalvā
Lahore, Khālsā Agency, As.12. 163p. 23cm.
Life of Harī Siṅgh Nalvā, Commander-in-chief of Sikh army
Candar-mukhī
Lahore, Khālsā Agency, As.4. 80p. 18.5cm.
Biography
Jīvan das Gurū sāhibāṁ
Amritsar, Devī Dās Jānkī Dās, As.6 ; 1925. 108p. 18.5cm.
Biographies of Sikh Gurus
Amar Siṅgh 'Sardār'
Carnegie
Lahore, Gulāb Cand Kapūr, As.5½ ; 1930. 146p. 18.5cm.
Biography of Dale Carnegie
Dunīyā de sat ajūbe
Lahore, the author, As.8. 1926. 74p. 18.5cm.
Seven wonders of the world
Hindustān dīāṁ purātan kathāṁ
Lahore, Atar Cand Kapūr, 1931. 4 vols. 18.5cm.
History of ancient India
Amrītā Prītām 1919–
Bhārat de ūsārīe
Ambala, Gulāb Cand Kapūr & Sons, 1952. 159p. 18cm.
Short biographical sketches
Anokh Siṅgh, *Giānī*
Nidhaḍak sūrme
Wadde Ghall (Ferozepore), Phaṅgan Siṅgh Ghalī. 147p. 18.5cm.
Biography
Arjan Siṅgh 'Gaḍgajj'
Soviet rāj de pañjhī sāl
Lahore, Sohan Siṅgh Joś, 1943. 539p. 18.5cm.
History of the Soviet Union

Atar Siṅgh, *Sir*
Tārīkh Sidhū Bairāḍāṁ ate khāndān phūl
Tr. by Nāhar Siṅgh. Mogā, Khālsā Trac Agency, Re.1 ; 1934. 164p. 18.5cm.
Ātmā Rām
Gur-Bhagat māl
Lahore, Māghī Rām & Sons, Rs.5. 500p. 25c
Biography
Ātmā Siṅgh, *Giānī*
Darbār Paṭiālā te sarkār Aṅgrejī
Patiala, the author, As.8 ; 1938. 86p. 16.5cm.
History of Patiala darbar and its relations w the British
Paṭiālā śāhī gharāṇe dīāṁ sūrbīr devīāṁ
Patiala, Manī Siṅgh Dyāl Siṅgh, As.13 ; 193 144p. 16.5cm.
Short biographies of the four ladies of Patia house
Bacan Siṅgh
Patiala Union dā itihās ate sehrīat
Patiala, Mehtāb & Co., Re.1-11½. 187 18.5cm.
History of Patiala
Patiālā Union de cānaṇ munare
Patiala, Mehtāb & Co., Re.1-4 ; 1950. 145 18.5cm.
History of Patiala
Sat sīs
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, Re.1-8 ; 192 303p. 23cm.
Bālā, *Bhāī*
Srī Gurū Nānak Devjī mahārāj dī sabh toṁ vaḍ janam sākhī
Amritsar, Būṭā Siṅgh & Partāp Siṅgh, 192 640p. 25cm.
Biography of Guru Nānak
Balbīr Siṅgh, *Doctor*
Mahārājā Kauḍā Mall jī
Amritsar, Khālsā samācār, Rs.3 ; 1945. 176 18.5cm.
Biography
Balbīr Siṅgh Pañjābī
Tavārikh das Gurū
Amritsar, Kirpāl Siṅgh Balbir Siṅgh, Rs.4. 320 25cm.
History of the ten Sikh Gurus
Bālī Nāth, *Bāvā*
Gāndhī darpaṇ
Lahore, Daulat Rām & Sons, As.4. 88p. 18.5cm
Biography of Mahatma Gandhi
Barkat Siṅgh 'Ānand'
Panthak parvāne
Amritsar, Atar Siṅgh Gurmukh Siṅgh, Re.1-1 164p. 18.5cm.

Śahidī jotāṁ
Amritsar, Gurmat sāhit bhavan, Re.1-12 ; 1950. 209p. 21cm.
History of Sikh martyrdom

Bhagat Siṅgh
Bhagat mālā
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, Rs.2 ; 1938. 276p. 25cm.
Lives of saints

Nankāne Sāhib de purātan hāl
Amritsar, Pañjāb literary Press. 32p. 18.5cm.
History of the Sikh temple and town of Nankāna Sāhib

Bhāg Siṅgh
Bābā Jvālā Siṅgh
Amritsar, Sugāt Agency, As.2½ ; 1938. 64p. plates. 18.5cm.
Biography of a Panjab patriot, Baba Jawala Singh

Bhāg Siṅgh, ***Bhāī, Rājā of Sansi***
Saṅkhep līlā Srī Gurū Nānak Devjī
Lahore, Khālsā Press, As.5. 108p. 18cm.
Short life-sketch of Guru Nanak

Bhagvān Siṅgh, ***Bhāī***
Janam sākhī Srī Gurū Arjan Devjī
Lahore, Khālsā Press, As.3. 123p. 18.5cm
Biography of Guru Arjun Dev

Bhān Siṅgh
Gurdvārā Colā Sāhib dā itihās
Amritsar, the author, 1945. 15p. 25cm.
History of the Sikh temple of Chola Sahib

Bhānū Datt, *Paṇḍit*
Gurū Siṅgh itihās
Lahore, Anglo-Sanskrit Press, Re.1-4 ; 1935. 67p. 25km.

Bhāradvāj, Oṅkār Nāth
Bhagat śiromaṇī
Amritsar, Devī Dās Jānaki Dās, Re.1. 199p. 18.5cm.
Biography

Nandinī dā vardān
Lahore, the author, Re.1-4. 88p. 18.5cm.

Bhāṭīā, Mahindar Siṅgh
Sardār-i-ājam
Amritsar, Panthic Press Society, Rs.2 ; 1950. 176p. 18.5cm.
Biography of Master Tara Singh

Bhāṭīā, Prītam Siṅgh
Sāḍe pardhān
Lahore, Prīt nagar Book Shop, Rs.3 ; 1946. 280p. 18.5cm.
Biographies of the Presidents of Indian National Congress

Sāḍī dunīyā dī kahāṇī
Lahore, Jīvan sāhitak. 748p. 18.5cm.
History of the world

Biśan Dās Nirañjnī
Bābā Handāl
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, As.6 ; 1908. 138p. 25cm.
Biography

Biśan Siṅgh, ***Giānī***
Bābā Bandā Bahādur
Lahore, Jot Siṅgh Sant Siṅgh, 1914. 265p. 25cm.
Biography

Srī Gurū bhagat mālā
Amritsar, Javāhar Siṅgh Kirpāl Siṅgh, Rs.5. 446p. 25cm.
Religious biographies

Srī Kalgīdhar hulās
Lahore, Dayā Siṅgh Bhāṭīā, Re.1 ; 1913, 368p. 27.5cm.
Account of Guru Govind Singh

Budh Siṅgh, ***Giānī***
Coṇveṁ ratan (Kaśmīr te Jammū de Sikhāṁ dā itihās
Lahore, Kirpā Sāgar Press, 1933. 608p. 21cm.
Lives of eminent Sikhs of Jammu and Kashmir

Gujhe hīre
Amritsar, the author, Rs.2.8 ; 1937. 310p. 21cm.
History of eminent Sikhs of Kashmir

Caran Siṅgh 'Śahīd'
Napoleon Bonaparte
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, Re.1 ; 1913. 331p. 18.5cm.
Biography

Catar Siṅgh
Jīvan Sardār Dalīp Siṅgh jī
Amritsar, Partāp Siṅgh Sundar Siṅgh, As.8. 104p. 18.5cm.
Biography

Catar Siṅgh, ***Jamādār***
Gur Sikh itihās vicār
Ludhiana, Giānī Press, 1 anna ; 1940. 120p. 18.5cm.
Discussion on Sikh history

Catrath, Balvant Siṅgh 1893–
Hindustān dīāṁ parsidh istrīāṁ
Jullundur, Children Publications, Re.1-8 ; 1949. 86p. 21cm.
Biographies of eminent Indian women

Śahīd phauj de jarnail
Lahore, Gurmat Tract Society, As.2 ; 1934. 32p. 18.5cm.
Biography

Cāvlā, Jodh Siṅgh, ***Bhāī***
Śahīdī hulās
Lahore, Gurmat pustak bhaṇḍār. 100p. 18.5cm.
History of Sikh martyrs

Cuhaḍ Siṅgh, ***Bhāī***
Khālsā brādarī itihās
Amritsar, Lābh Siṅgh, As.3. 56p. 21cm.
History of the Khālsā Brādrī of the Sikhs

Cunningham, J. D. 1812–1851
[History of the Sikhs] Sikh itihās
Tr. by Gurmukh Siṅgh 'Gurmukh. Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.10 ; 1951. 800p. 18.5cm.

Dalīp Siṅgh 'Ramtā'
Śer-i-Pañjāb Mahārājā Raṇjīt Siṅgh
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, As.8. 37p. 25cm.

Daljīt Siṅgh
Jīvnī Giānī Ditt Siṅghjī
Amritsar, Narindar Press, Re.1-8 ; 1951. 160p. 18.5cm.
Biography

Dān Siṅgh
Khālsā tavārīkh dā pehlā patrā
Dialpur, the author, 1936. 80p. 18.5cm.
History of the Sikhs

Daulat Rāi
Janam sākhī Gurū Gobind Siṅgh jī
Lahore, J. S. Sant Siṅgh, 1904. 534[4]p. 24cm.
Biography of Guru Gobind Singh

Deane, S. F.
Gurū Nānak aman dā devtā
Delhi, Gulāb Cand Kapūr & Sons, Re.1-2 ; 1950. 116p. 16cm.
Biography of Guru Nanak for children

Najarath dā Yasūh
Tr. by Piārā Siṅgh 'Bhaur'. Delhi, Gulāb Cand Kapūr & Sons, As.15. 72p. 16cm.
Life of Jesus Christ for children. First Published in 1946

Dev Rattan, ***Munśī***
Dayānand caritar
Pindi Gheb, Sevā Siṅgh, As.5 ; 1911. 96p. 18.5cm.
Biography of Svāmī Dayānand Sarasvatī

Dhanvant Siṅgh 'Sītal'
Harī Siṅgh Nalvā
Amritsar, Sītal sāhit bhavan, As.5½ ; 1949. 44p. 18.5cm.

Jīvan Gurū Arjan Devjī
Amritsar, Sītal sāhit bhavan, As.4½ ; 1951. 56p. 18.5cm.
Biography

Jīvan Mahātmā Gāndhī
Amritsar, Sītal sāhit bhavan, As.4½ ; 19
59p. 18.5cm.
Biography of Mahatma Gandhi

Jīvan Paṇḍit Javāhar Lāl
Amritsar, Sītal sāhit bhavan, As.4½ ; 1945. 5
18.5cm.
Biography of Jawaharlal Nehru

Jīvan Srī Gurū Teg Bahādarjī
Amritsar, Sītal sāhit bhavan, As.4½ ; 1951. 5
18.5cm.
Biography

Lāl Bādśāh
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, As.4½. 194
42p. 18.5cm.

Mahārājā Raṇjīt Siṅgh
Amritsar, Sītal sāhit bhavan, As.4½ ; 58
18.5cm.
Biography

Netājī paṭhānī rūp vic
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, As.4½
1949. 56p. 18.5cm.
Biography of Subhash Chandra Bose

Srī Gurū Gobind Siṅghjī
Amritsar, Gurmat sāhit bhavan, As.4½ ; 195
38p. 18.5cm.

Subhāś Candar Bos
Amritsar, Sītal sāhit bhavan, As.4½ ; 1949. 65
18.5cm.

Ḍhilloṁ, Hardit Siṅgh 1902–
Bhārat de itihāsik asthān
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Re,1-8. 195
180p. 18.5cm.
Account of the historical places of India

Mahāṁ purśāṁ dī bāl līlā
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-8 ; 195
154p. 18.5cm.

Pūrab ate paccham
3rd ed. Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2-2
1950. 233p. 18cm.
First published in 1940

Ditt Siṅgh, ***Giānī*** 1853–1901
Bhāī Tarū Siṅgh dī śahīdī
Lahore, Khālsā Press, As.2. 62p. 22cm.
Martyrdom of Bhāī Tarū Siṅgh

Janam sākhī Srī Gurū Nānak Sāhibjī
Lahore, Bhāī Javāhar Siṅgh, As.8. 404p. 25cm
Biography

Jīvan kathā Gurū Aṅgad Sāhibjī
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, 1914. 92p. 16.5cm
Biography

Jīvan kathā Gurū Arjan Devjī
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop. 123p. 18cm.
Biography

Jīvan kathā Gurū Har Rāi Sāhibjī
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, 1914. 128p. 25cm.
Biography

Jīvan kathā Gurū Teg Bahādurjī
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-8 ; 1914. 138p. 18.5cm.
Biography

Subeg Siṅgh dī śahīdī
Lahore, Khālsā Press, As.2. 53p. 18.5cm.
Martyrdom of Subeg Siṅgh of Jambar

Tārā Siṅgh dī śahīdī
Lahore, Khālsā Press, As.8½. 74p. 18cm.
Martyrdom of Tārā Siṅgh

Dīvān Siṅgh

Amar jotāṁ
Amritsar, Sikh Publishing House, 1952. 195p. 18.5cm.
Short biographical sketches

Durlabh Siṅgh

Abul Kalām Ājād
Lahore, Hero Publications, Re.1-8 ; 1944. 95p. 18.5cm.
Biography

Nirbhai yodhā (Jīvan Master Tārā Siṅgh)
Lahore, Hero Publications, Rs.2-8 ; 1942. 168p. 18.5cm.
Biography

Gaṇḍā Siṅgh 1901–

Kukiāṁ dī vithiā
Amritsar, the author, Rs.5 ; 1946. 364p. 18.5cm.
Biography of Bābā Rām Siṅgh, leader of the Kooka sect of the Sikhs

Mahārājā Kauḍā Mal Bahādur
Amritsar, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1941. 142p. 18.5cm.
Biography bearing on the history of the Sikhs of the mid-eighteenth century

Śām Siṅgh Aṭārīvālā
Amritsar, the author, Rs.2-13 ; 1946. 244p. 18.5cm.
Biography

Sikh itihās
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, 1 anna ; 1932. 59p. 14cm.
Studies in Sikh history

Sikh itihāsak yādgārāṁ
Amritsar, Sikh History Society, As.8 ; 1950. 78p. 18.5cm.
Historical & religious relics of the Sikhs

Sikh itihās bāre
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.3 ; 1946. 204p. 18.5cm.
Studies in Sikh history

Sikh itihās val
Amritsar, Pañj daryā, Rs.3 ; 1946. 199p. 18.5cm.
Studies in Sikh history

— —, *ed.*

Kujh-ku purātan Sikh itihāsak patre
Amritsar, the editor, Re.1-4 ; 1937. 60p. 25cm.
Extracts from old Persian & English books bearing on the Sikh history

Gāndhī, Mohandās Karamcand 1869–1948

[Story of my experiment with truth] Merā jīvan arthāt Sati dī parāptī de jatan
Tr. by Bhāī Kartār Siṅgh. Amritsar, Nirañjan Siṅgh, 1929. ii, 495p. plate. 18.5cm.
Autobiography

Gaṅgā Siṅgh, *Professor*

Jīvan kathā Srī Gurū Hargobindjī
Amritsar, the author, Rs.3-8 ; 1947. 316p. 18.5cm.
Biogrophy

Pūran manukh
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop. 135p. 18.5cm.

Giān Siṅgh, *Bhāī*

Giān Harī Cakarvartī
Lahore, Mufīd-i-ām Press, Rs.5-8 ; 1946. 456p. 14cm.

Giān Siṅgh, *Giānī*

Itihās Bāgaḍīāṁ
Patiala, Government of Patiala, Re.1 ; 1917. 160p. 25cm.

Janam sākhī Srī Gurū Amar Devjī
Amritsar, Khālsā College Council, As.5. 128p. 15cm.
Biography of Guru Amar Dās

Janam sākhī Srī Gurū Aṅgad Sāhib
Amritsar, Khālsā College Council, As.3. 92p. 15cm.
Biography of Gurū Aṅgad Dev

Rāj Khālsā
Amritsar, Khālsā Tract Society, Rs.4-8 ; 1924. 409p. 25cm.
History of the Sikh reign

Ripudaman parkāś
Patiala, Government of Patiala, Re.1-8 ; 1919. 190p. 25cm.
Biography

Srī Bhupindrānand
Patiala, Government of Patiala, Re.1. 110p. 25cm.

Tavārīkh Gurū Khālsā
Amritsar, Khālsā Tract Society, Rs.14; 1923–24. 3 vols. 25cm.
History of the Sikhs. The third volume is entytled 'Rāj Khālsā'. First published in 1891

Tavārīkh Amritsar
Patiala, Sikh itihās Committee, 1923. 308p. 25cm.
History of Amritsar

Giānī, S. S.
Amar Śahīd Srī Gurū Teg Bahādurjī Sāhib
Delhi, Caman Press, As.12 ; 1950. 97p. 18.5cm.
Biography

Gopāl Siṅgh, *Giānī*
Jīvan caritra Bābā Khaḍag Siṅgh jī
Kapurthala, Jagat Siṅgh Mahant, 1938. ii, 192p. plates. 25cm.

Gopāl Siṅgh, *Kavī*
Karāmātāṁ Srī Gurū Rām Rāi
Bilga (Jullundur), the author, As.12 ; 1926. 142p. 18.5cm.
Biography

Gordon Brown, E.
[Queen Victoria] Mahārānī Victoria
Lahore, Pañjāb Text Book Committee, As.12¼ ; 1932. 228p. 18.5cm.

Guptā, Harī Rām 1902–
Sikh itihās 1739-1799
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop. 275p. 22cm.
First published in 1937

Gurbacan Siṅgh
Babar lahir Pañjāb
Hoshiarpur, Bābā Dalīp Siṅgh, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. 172p. 21cm.
History of the Babar Akālī (terrorist) movement in the Panjab

Gurbacan Siṅgh 'Tālib' 1911–
Muslim Līgīāṁ de attiācār
Amritsar, Śromani Gurdvara prabandhak Committee, Rs.3-12 ; 1951. 308p. 25cm.
Account of the attacks of the Muslim Leaguers on Sikhs and Hindus in the Panjab in 1947

Gurbakhś Siṅgh 1895–
Merīāṁ abhul yādāṁ
Amritsar, Prīt nagar Shop, Rs.2-12 ; 1947. 196p. 18.5cm.
Memoirs

Gurbakhś Siṅgh, *Giānī*
62 Sikh sampardāvāṁ
Tarn Taran, Khālsā parcār Press, 1944. 200p. 25cm.

Sikh rāj de 1840 to 1845 tak
Tarn Taran, Khālsā parcār Press, 1943. 300p. 25cm.
History of the Sikh kingdom from 1840 to 1845

Tavārīkh Cuhḍiāṁ
Tarn Taran, Khālsā parcār Press. 96p. 25cm.

Tavārīkh Marāsīāṁ
Tarn Taran, Khālsā parcār Press, 1930.
25cm.

Gurbakhś Siṅgh 'Nauraṅg'
Duniyā dī sair
Amritsar, Prītam Agency, Re.1 ; 1929. 14
18.5cm.
Travel account

Gurbakhś Siṅgh 'Śamśer'
Śahīdī jīvan
Nankana Sahib, Gurdvārā Committee, Rs.
1938. 576p. 23cm.
Account of the martyrs of Nankana Sahib in 19

Gurcaran Siṅgh, *Giānī*
Aṇakhī sūrmā jīvan—Master Tārā Siṅgh
Amritsar, Sikh Literature Distributors, Rs.2-
1950. 184p. 18.5cm.
Biography

Gurcaran Siṅgh Narlī
Jīvan Bhāī Tārū Siṅghjī
Amritsar, Partāp Siṅgh Sundar Siṅgh, As.
78p. 18.5cm.
Biography

Gurdarśan Siṅgh
Śahīdī talvār
Amritsar, the author. 176p. 18.5cm.
History of martyrs

Gurdiāl Siṅgh 'Phull' 1911–
Jīvan Bhāī Jodh Siṅgh
Amritsar, Sikh Publishing House, Re.1-12
1953. 140p. 18.5cm.
Biography

Gurdit Siṅgh, *Sādhū*
Jīvan Paṇḍit Harī Siṅghjī Mahārāj
Amritsar, Gurmat Press, 1916. 200p. 23cm.
Biography

Gurmukh Siṅgh, *Bhāī*
Bhāī Matī Dāsjī
Lahore, Mission Press, As.12 ; 1912. 126p.

Gurmukh Siṅgh 'Gurmukh'
Jalāvatan Mahārājā
Lahore, Central Khālsā Youngmen's Union
As.2 ; 1940. 96p. 18.5cm.
History of the exiled Maharaja Ripudamar
Siṅgh of Nabha

Nābhe de rāj dā kaccā ciṭṭa
Amritsar, Partāp Siṅgh Sundar Siṅgh, Re.1
1923. 198p. 18.5cm.
Inside story of the state of Nabhā

Netājī te Ājād Hind Phauj
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.3 ; 1947. 270p.
18.5cm.
History of the Indian National army of Netaji
Subhas Chandra Bose

Tavārīkh Nābhā arthāt Nābhe dā purātan itihās
Amritsar, Partāp Siṅgh Sundar Siṅgh, 1924. vii, 168p. 16cm.
History of Nabha State

Gurmukh Siṅgh 'Musāphir' 1899–
Bāgī Jarnail
Lahore, Sikh Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1947. 224p. 18.5cm.
Biography of General Mohan Siṅgh, of the Indian National Army

Hajārā Siṅgh, ***Bhāī***
Janam sākhī Gurū Har Rāijī
Lahore, Khālsā Press, As.3. 128p. 18.5cm.
Biography
Janam sākhī Srī Gurū Harkriśan
Amritsar, Khālsā College Council, As.3. 65p. 15cm.
Biography

Hamilton, Mary A.
Abraham Lincoln
Lahore, Pañjāb Text Book Committee, As.9¾. 156p. 18.5cm.

Har Dayāl, ***Lālā***
[Forty-four months in Germany and Turkey]
Germany ar Rūm de hālāt
Tr. by Vitastā Prasād. Lahore, Pañjāb Publicity Committee, 1920. ii, 93p. 21cm.

Hardev Siṅgh 'Kaṁval'
Mahātmā Gāndhī
Indar Siṅgh Rattan. 36[17]p. 23cm.
Short biographical sketch

Hardiāl Siṅgh
Ik sunhirī dil
Amritsar, Hind Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1952. 347p. plates. map. 18.5cm.
Biography of Dr. Dīvān Siṅgh of Andamans

Harindar Pāl Siṅgh
Untālī varhe
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, 1951. 298p. 18.5cm.
Autobiography

Harindar Siṅgh 'Rūp' 1907–
Bhāī Gurdās
Amritsar, Hind Publishers, Rs.3-10 ; 1952. 192p. 18.5cm.

Hari Siṅgh 'Jācak'
Miṭh boldā sājan (Srī Gurū Arjan Devjī)
Lahore, Modern Publication, Re.1-8 ; 1942. 170p. 18.5cm.
Biography

Harnām Siṅgh & Dīvān Siṅgh
Jīvan Bābā Makhan Śāh Lubāṇā
Lahore, Prem sandeś, Re.1-12 ; 1943. 140p. 18.2cm.
Biography

Harnām Siṅgh 'Mast Pañchī'
Aṅgrejāṁ ne Nābhā kīkuṇ liā ?
Amritsar, Pañjāb Khālsā Press, Re.1. 110p. 18.5cm.
History of the dethronement & exile of Maharaja Ripudaman Siṅgh (Gurcaran Siṅgh) of Nabha

Hīrā Nand, ***Bhāī***
Janam sākhī Bhagat Kabīr jī kī
Amritsar, Bhāī Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh. 298p. 25cm.
Biography of Saint Kabir

Hīrā Siṅgh 'Dard' 1889–
Akhīṁ ḍiṭhā Rūs
Lahore, Prīt nagar Shop, 1943. 64p. 18.5cm
Account of the travel in Russia
Jīvan Bābā Gurdit Siṅghjī
Lahore, Akālī Agency, Re.1. 156p. 18.5cm.
Biography of Bāvā Gurdit Siṅgh of Komagata Maru fame
Jīvan Srī Gurū Arjan Dev jī
Kaula Lumpur, Sikkh Missionary Tract Society, 1941. 47p. 18.5cm.
Biography of Guru Arjan Dev

Indar Kaur, ***Bībī***
Kamāl Pāśā
Lahore, Prīt sainik Press, Re.1-10 ; 1940. 181p. 18.5cm.

Indar Siṅgh
Jagdā dīvā
Multan, the author, As.7 ; 1912. 112p. 25cm.
Biography

Indar Siṅgh Cakarvartī
Bīt rāg
Bhaini Sahib, Nāmdhari Tract Society, Re.1 ; 1925. 110p. 25cm.

Jagdīś Siṅgh ***& others***
Pūran Siṅgh
Lahore, University Sikh Association, 1940. 50p. 18.5cm.
Critical study of the life & works of Pūran Siṅgh

Jamnā Dās (*alias* Jasvant Siṅgh)
Srī Ravīdās parkāś
Amritsar, Grover Press, Re.1-4 ; 1932. 476p. 18.5cm.
Biography of Saint Ravidas

Jan parupkārī Srī Bābā Hem Siṅgh jī
Amritsar, Arjan Siṅgh Jamiat Siṅgh, Re.1 1948. 80p. 18.5cm.
Biography

Javālā Siṅgh, ***Paṇḍit***
Sikh itihās naśṭ kiveṁ hoyā
Amritsar, Partāp Siṅgh Sundar Siṅgh, As.7 ; 1931. 60p. 18.5cm.
Account of the destruction of the Sikh historical material

Jiā Lāl
Hind birtānt
Calcutta, Macmillon & Co., As.12 ; 1917. 336p. 18.5cm.
History of India
Jīvan Siṅgh, *Giānī*
Jaṅgī General S. Harī Siṅgh Nalūā
The author. 95p. 25cm.
Jīvan Siṅgh 'Sevak'
Jāpān dā jhākā
Amritsar, Khālsā sevak Press, 1911. 52p. 23cm.
General information about Japan
Jīvan Srī Gurū Gobind Siṅgh
Amritsar, Pañjāb Translating & Publishing House, As.12 ; 1926. 176p. 18.5cm.
Biography
Jogindar Siṅgh
Ṭikkā Surindar Siṅgh
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press. 127p. 18.5cm.
Biography
Kāhan Siṅgh
Jaṅg nāmāh Lahore
Ed. by Gaṇḍā Siṅgh. Amritsar, the editor, As.8 ; 1946. 52p. 18.5cm.
Account of the first Anglo-Sikh war
Kairoṁ, Diāl Siṅgh
Jīvan Bhāī Nihāl Siṅgh
Amritsar, Bhujaṅgaṇ āśram. 100p. 25cm.
Biography
Kālā Siṅgh, *Nāmdhārī*
Janam sākhī Nāmdevjī kī
Amritsar, Gurmat Press, As.10. 176p. 25cm.
Biography
Nāmdhārīāṁ Siṅghāṁ dā panth parkāś
Nangal Vdda (Ludhiana), the author, As.6 ; 1914. 160p. 25cm.
History (in verse) of the Kookas
Nāmdhārīāṁ Siṅghāṁ dā śahīd bilās
Amritsar, Gurmat Press, As.4. 56p. 25cm.
History of the Kookas
Kaliāṇ Dās, *Udāsī*
Bābā Dayānandjī dī jīvan kathā
Vasu (Gujrat), Gurū nindā nāsak Agency, As.4. 131p. 19.5cm.
Biography
Sabh te vaḍḍā satgur Nānak
Kosi Kalan, the author, Rs.15-4. 3 vols. 25cm.
Critical study of the life and work of Guru Nanak
Kapūr, Atar Cand
Pañjāb yātrā
Lahore, the author, As.11 ; 1931. 185p. 18.5cm.
Travel accounts

Kapūr Siṅgh
Sapt śring, sat mahāṁ purśāṁ de jīvan
Amritsar, Hind Publishers, Rs.3 ; 1952. 1
18.5cm.
Biographical sketches
Karam Siṅgh
Jīvan Dasmeś pitā te hajūr sāhib
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh. 160p. 18.5
Sikh itihās de hīre
Amritsar, Darbār Publishing House, Re.1
158p. 18.5cm.
Karam Siṅgh 1884–1930
Amar Khālsā
Amritsar, Raṇbīr Siṅgh, As.8 ; 1935. 5
18.5cm.
History of the Sikhs, also a few episodes of t
eighteenth century
Bābā Ālā Siṅgh
Tarn Taran, Khālsā parcārak vidyālā, Re
300p. 18.5cm.
Bandā bahādur
Amritsar, Chief Khālsā dīvān, Rs.2 ; 19
276p. 18.5cm.
Bandā kaun sī
Amritsar, Jaidev Siṅgh Jogindar Siṅgh, As.1
143p. 18.5cm.
Discussion on Bandā Siṅgh, the martyr
Jīvan Bībī Harnām Kaur
Ferozepore, the author, 1907. 127p. 18.5cm.
Biography
Gurpurb nirnai
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, 1913. 183p. 18.5cm
Discussion on the chronology of the Sikh
during the period of the Gurus
Kattak kī vasākh
Lahore, Phulvāḍī pustak bhaṇḍār, Rs.2-8
1930. 270p. 18.5cm.
Discussion on the date of birth of Guru Nanak
Phulvāḍī Sikh itihās
Amritsar, Phulvāḍī Press, Rs.2 ; 1930. 382p
18.5cm.
Karam Siṅgh 'Jakhmī'
Ādarśak Siṅghṇīāṁ
Amritsar, Javāhar Siṅgh Kirpāl Siṅgh, Rs.2-8
1947. 256p. 18.5cm.
Biographical sketches
Antam Kirnāṁ (Jīvan Siṅgh S. Śām Siṅgh Aṭārī
Amritsar, Javāhar Siṅgh Kirpāl Siṅgh, Rs.2 ;
1946. 180p. 18.5cm.
Biography
Pañjāb dā ghalū-ghārā
Amritsar, Sukhā Siṅgh & Sons, Re.1-8. 152p
18.5cm.
The great holocaust of 1947 in the Panjab

Śāmāṁ dā sūraj
Amritsar, Javāhar Siṅgh Kirpāl Siṅgh, Rs.2-8 ; 184p. 18.5cm.
Account of the fall of the Sikh rule in the Panjab

Sikh rāj (Amrit dā jamīmā)
Amritsar, Bhāpe dī haṭṭī, Re.1 ; 1945. 132p. 18.5cm.

Kartār Siṅgh

Des desāṁ de vāsī
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, As.11¼. 61p. 18.5cm.

Śahīdī sākā Bhuler
Amritsar, the author, As.8. 60p. 18.5cm.

Kartār Siṅgh 'Piūkh'

Jīvan Bābā Khudā Siṅgh
Lahore, Gurmat Tract Society, As.8 ; 1926. 4 pts. 18.5cm.
Biography

Kartār Siṅgh, *Professor*

Jīvan kathā Gurū Gobind Siṅghj
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.5 ; 1933. 550p. 18.5cm.
Biography

Jīvan kathā Gurū Nānak Devjī
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.5 ; 1947. 550p. 18.5cm.
Biography

Kaur Siṅgh, *Akālī*

Hajūrī sāthī
Lahore, Akālī patrikā Press, As.6 ; 1934. 158p. 23cm.
Travel account of Hazoor Sahib, at Nander Deccan

Kesar Siṅgh Multānī

Jīvan Srī Gurū Gobind Siṅghjī
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-8 ; 1921. 176p. 18.5cm.
Biography

Jīvan Srī Gurū Teg Bahādurjī
Amritsar, Ratnākar granth bhaṇḍār, As.4 ; 1925. 166p. 18.5cm.
Biography

Pañjābī mahāṁ bhagat
Amritsar, Ratnākar, granth bhaṇḍār, Rs.2-8 ; 1923. 426p. 18.5cm.
Life-sketch of Panjabi saints

Khajān Siṅgh, *Giānī*

Jīvan Bhāī Gurdāsjī
Lahore, Bombay Machine Press, As.12 ; 1943. 64p. 25cm.
Biography

Itihās Gurdvārā Śahīd Gañj, Lahore
Lahore, Kalgīdhar Press, As.8 ; 1934. 100p. 25cm.

Janam sākhī bhagat Nām Dev
Lahore, Lahore Machine Press, Re.1 ; 1916. 266p. 25cm.
Biography

Jīvan mahān kavī Bhāī Santokh Siṅgh
Lahore, Bombay Machine Press, As.12 ; 1943. 64p. 25cm.
Biography

Koh-nūr hīre dā itihās
Lahore, Dayā Nand Press, As.12 ; 1935. 60p. 25cm.
History of the world famous diamond the *Koh-i-Nur*

Khajān Siṅgh Niraṅkārī

Nirmal niraṅkārī itihās
Lahore, Amrit Electric Press, 1935. 324p. 25cm.
History of the Niraṅkārī sect af the Sikhs

Khālsā de anmol motī
Ambala, Indian Press, Re.1-12 ; 184p. 18.5cm.
History of the Sikhs

Khālsā Tract Society, *Amritsar*

Bhagat Nām Dev jī dā jīvan critar
Amritsar, the Society, As.8. 88p. 19.5cm.
Biography

Bhāī Mardānā
Amritsar, the Society, As.4. 93p. 19.5cm.
Biography

Bhāī Sāīṁ Dās
Amritsar, the Society, As.4. 64p. 19.5cm.
Biography

Bībī Desāṁ
Amritsar, the Society. 84p. 19.5cm.
Biography

Dasam Gur critar lāuṇīāṁ vic
Amritsar, the Society, As.4. 88p. 19.5cm.
Biography

Jīvan bartānt Srī Gurū Arjan Devjī
Amritsar, the Society, As.4. 78p. 19.5cm.
Biography

Maiṁ kī kītā taiṁ kī kītā
Amritsar, the Society, As.4. 40p. 19.5cm.
History of the Sikhs

Puśp paṭārī
Amritsar, the Society, As.12. 3 vols. 19.5cm.
Short biographies

Srī Gurū Gobind Siṅgh jī dā jīvan bartānt
Amritsar, the Society, As.4. 64p. 19.5cm.
Biographies

Ṭikke dī vār te Bhāī Ladhā parupkārī
Amritsar, the Society, As.4. 45p. 19.5cm.
Biography

Khannā, Gurānditta 1902–
Bhārat dīāṁ ādarś devīāṁ
Amritsar, Maujī akhbār, Re.1-8 ; 1930. 128p. 18.5cm.
Biographies of eminent women of India
Mahātmā Budh
Amritsar, Pañjābī kitāb ghar, As.4 ; 1933. 63p. 18.5cm.
Parsidh jīvanīāṁ
Amritsar, Sikh Publishing Ho use, Re.1-8. 128p. 18.5cm.
Short biographical sketches
Kirpāl Siṅgh 'Dardī'
Jīvan Sant Attar Siṅghjī
Amritsar, Khālsā pardesī Mālvā Press, 1927. viii, 221p. 23cm.
Biography
Kirpāl Siṅgh 'Pañchī'
Śahīdī jīvan
Amritsar, Pañjābī Hindī bhaṇḍār, Re.1-14. 216p. 18.5cm.
Biography
Kirpan Bahādur
Dasāṁ Gurāṁ dā jīvan bartānt
Amritsar, Nirañjan Siṅgh & Sons. Re.1-8. 304p. 21cm.
Biographies of the ten Sikh Gurus
Lābh Siṅgh 'Lābh'
Gurmat itihās Gurū Khālsā
Amritsar, Lābh Siṅgh & Sons. 486p. 25cm.
History of the Sikhs
Khālse dī śamśer
Amritsar, Bhāī Lābh Siṅgh & Sons, Re.1-8. 218p. 24cm.
Second part of the *Gurmat itihas Guru Khālsā* from the time of Bandā Siṅgh to the conquest of Lahore by Mahārājā Raṇjīt Siṅgh
Lakhmī Siṅgh
Jīvan Bibī Sādā Kaurjī
Amritsar, the author, 1908. 74p. plates. 24cm.
Biography
Lāl Cand, ***Sant***
Srī Sant ratan māl
Mittha Tiwana, Dharmśālā Mahant Javāhar Siṅgh, 1924. 506p. 31cm.
Biographies of Bhāī Kanhaīyā, Bhāi Sevārām, Bhāī Aḍḍaṇ and other saints of the Aḍḍaṇ Śāhī sect of the Sikhs
Lāl Siṅgh, ***Giānī***
Dasāṁ Gurāṁ dā jīvan
Amritsar, the author, As.9. 880p. 18.5cm.
History of the ten Gurus of the Sikhs

Gurū vaṁsāvalī te Panthak parsidh hastīāṁ
Singapore, Malvā dhārmak sabhā, 1939. 297p. 18cm.
Biographies of eminent Sikhs
Khālsā darbār
Amritsar, Pañjābī Book Shop, Rs.5. 458p. 18.5cm.
History of the Sikhs
Khālsā rāj kīveṁ giā
Amritsar, Javāhar Siṅgh Kirpāl Siṅgh, 1947. 307p. 18cm.
Account of the fall of Sikh kingdom
Mukammal tavārīkh Gurū Khālsā
Bhasaur (Patiala), Pañc Khālsā dīvān, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. 148p. 18.5cm.
History of the Sikhs
Sikhāṁ ne rāj kiveṁ līā
Amritsar, Javāhar Siṅgh Kirpāl Siṅgh. Rs.3-8 ; 1946. 413p. 18.5cm.
History of Sikh conquest of the Panjab
Sikh rāj kiveṁ gīā
Amritsar, Giānī Lāl Siṅgh, Rs.3. 310p. 18.5cm.
History of the fall of the Sikh kingdom
Tavārīkh Gurū Khālsā
Amritsar, Javāhar Siṅgh Kirpāl Siṅgh. 1380p. 23cm.
History of Sikhs
Lāl Siṅgh 'Kamlā Akālī' 1889–
Merā vilāitī saphar nāmā
Lahore, Pañjābī Press, Re.1 ; 1933. 2 vols. 18.5cm.
Travels in Europe
Lāl Siṅgh, ***Sardār***
Mahātmā Gāndhī jī dā jīvan caritra
Amritsar, the author, 1921. iv, 161p. 16cm.
Biography of Mahatma Gandhi
Mahāṁ purśāṁ de dukhānt citar
Lahore, Prīt nagar, Re.1-12 ; 1944. 136p. 19.5cm.
Biographies of great men
Mahitāb Siṅgh
Haṭhī Bhaur
Lahore, Atar Cand Kapūr & Sons, As.9 ; 1938. 96p. 18.5cm.
Biography
Jīvan kirṇāṁ
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2 ; 1949. 172p. 18cm.
Biographical sketches
Maīyā Siṅgh
Jāṭ hitkārik
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, 1900. 184p. 25cm.

Mālvā des ratan dī sākhī pothī
Amritsar, Khālsā samācār, Re.1-12 ; 1950. 140p. 18.5cm.
Travels of Gurū Teg Bahādur & Gurū Gobind Siṅgh

Maṅgal Siṅgh 'Updeśak'
Jīvan Bābā Buḍḍhājī
Amritsar, Raghbīr Siṅgh, Rs.3 ; 1916. 600p. 25cm.
Biography of Bābā Buḍḍhā, a Sikh divine of the sixteenth & seventeenth centuries

Manī Siṅgh, *Bhāī*
Janam Sākhī Gurū Nānak Devjī
Lahore, Mehar Cand Lachman Dās, Rs.5; 1948. 596p. 21cm.
Biography
Srī Gurū Teg Bahādur te Srī Gurū Gobind Siṅgh de Mālvā deś raṭaṇ dī sākhī
Amritsar, Khālsā samācār, Re.1-15 ; 1950. 140p. 18.5cm.

Martial Law Committee
[ ] Khūn de sohle
Lahore, Akāl Agency, Rs.2 ; 1920. 306p. 21cm.
Report on the happenings during the Martial law days in the Panjab (1919)

Masāṇī, Minocar Rustam (*alias* **Mīnū Masāṇī**) 1905–
[Our India] Sāḍā Bhārat
Tr. by Sohan Siṅgh. Bombay, Oxford University Press, Re.1-8. 166p. 18.5cm.

Maulā Bakhsh Kushtā
Pañjāb de hīre
Ed. by Dhani Rām 'Cātrik'. Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.3-12 ; 1950. 232p. 18.5cm.
Biographical sketches of some of the writers of Panjabi. First published in 1939

Mehar Siṅgh 'Ravel'
1947 vic varte attiācārāṁ de saṅkhep 'notes'
Amritsar, Chief Khālsā dīvān, As.5 ; 1949. 70p. 18.5cm.
Brief notes on the atrocities of 1947
Sir Sundar Siṅghjī Majīṭhīā
Amritsar, the author, Re.1 ; 1942. 125p. plate. 18.5cm.
Biography

Mehtā, Gurcaran Siṅgh
Itihās Ājād Hind phauj
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.4. 392p. 18.5cm.
History of the Indian National Army organised by Subhas Chandra Bose
Paṇḍit Javāhir Lāl Nehrū
Amritsar, Model Press. 230p. 18.5cm.
Biography

Mejā Siṅgh 'Hamdard'
Dharmī parvāne
Amritsar, Javāhar Siṅgh Kirpāl Siṅgh, Re.1 ; 1950. 64p. 18.5cm.
Biographical sketches

Mohan Siṅgh, *Vaid* 1881–1936
Bhiānak sākā
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, As.5 ; 1921. 56p. 18.5cm.
Account of Nankana Sahib tragedy

Muḥammad Yūsaf
Pavitar jīvan Muhammad Sāhib
Qadian (Gurdaspur), the author, Re.1-8. 524p. 18.5cm.
Biography of Prophet Muhammad

Munśā Siṅgh 'Dukhī'
Jīvan Bhāī Sāhib Mohan Siṅgh Vaid
Tarn Taran, Tarlok Siṅgh Vaid, Rs.3 ; 1939. 807p. 18.5cm.
Biography
Prādhīn jīvan
Calcutta, Editor Syndicate, As.8. 100p. 18.5cm.
Biography

Nāhar Siṅgh
Riāsat Paṭiālā dā itihās
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, Rs.4 ; 1944. 389p. 18.5cm.
History of the Patiala State
Sāḍī daśā
Lahore, the author, As.8 ; 1928. 64p. 18.5cm.

Nāhar Siṅgh, *Giānī*
Itihās Srī Pañjā Sāhib
Amritsar, Editor Gur Sevak, As.6 ; 1935. 88p. 25cm.
History of Guru Nanak's temple Pañjā Sāhib at Hasan Abdel in the Attock district (Pakistan)

Narain Siṅgh, *Bhāī*
Janam sākhī Srī Gurū Teg Bahādurjī
Lahore, Khlāsā Press, Rs.2. 133p. 25cm.
Biography

Narain Siṅgh, *Giānī*
Srī Gurū Rām dās jī dā jīvan
Lahore, Lahore Machine Press, As.4. 93p. 18.5cm.
Biography
Vārtak Nānak parkāś
Amritsar, the author, Rs.3 ; 508p. 25cm.
Biography of Gurū Nānak

Narāin Siṅgh Mahernā
Janam sākhī Sant Atar Siṅghjī
Amritsar, Ghaṇḍiāl Press, Re.1-8. 110p. 25cm.
Biography

Narindar Pāl Siṅgh 1922–
Desāṁ pardesāṁ coṁ
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. 188p. 19cm.

Narindar Siṅgh 'Soc'
Nehrū parvār
Amritsar, Jīvan mandar, Rs.2-4 ; 1948. 244p. 18.5cm.
History of the Nehru family

Noble prize jetū
Amritsar, Jīvan mandar, 168p. 18.5cm.
Biographies of Nobel prize winners

Pañjāb dā khūnī itihās
Amritsar, Bhāī Sukhā Siṅgh & Sons. 548p. 18.5cm.
History of the holocaust in the Panjab in 1947

Narūlā, Surindar Siṅgh
Sāḍā itihās
Amritsar, Likhārī Book Depot, Rs.3 ; 1944. 240p. 18.5cm.

Nehrū, Javāharlāl 1889–1964
[An Autobiography] Merī kahāṇī
Delhi, Atar Cand Kapūr, 1947. 595p. 25cm.

[Letters from a father to his daughter] Pitā valoṁ dhī nū ciṭṭhiāṁ
Tr. by Mohan Siṅgh. Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-8 ; 1941. 102p. 18.5cm.

Nidhān Siṅgh 'Ālam'
Srī Satgurū bilās pātśāhī 12
Bhaini Sahib, Satjug, 1942. 182p. 18.5cm.
Biography of Baba Rām Siṅgh of the Nāmdhārī sect, in verse

Nihāl Siṅgh Nirmalā
Amolā holā
Amritsar, the author, 1906. 120p. 18cm.

Parduman Siṅgh
America dā saphar
Lahore, Phulvāḍī pustak bhaṇḍār, Re.1-8 ; 1939. 319p. 18.5cm.
Travels in America

Parmā Nand, *of Peshawar*
Jīvan caritar Śer-i-Pañjāb Mahārājā Raṇjīt Siṅgh
Lahore, Dayā Siṅgh, As.4 ; 1911. 53p. 23cm.
Biography

Partāp Siṅgh, *Giānī, Jathedār*
Dasmeś camatkār
Amritsar, Būṭā Siṅgh Partāp Siṅgh, Rs.10. 722p. 25cm.
History of Gurū Gobind Siṅgh

Pākistānī ghalū-ghārā
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.5 ; 1948. 520p. 18.5cm.
History of the Muslim atrocities prepetrated upon Hindus & Sikhs in Pakistan in 1947

Sikh itihāsak lecture
Amritsar, Sikh Publishing House, Rs.5 ; 194[9] 506p. 18.5cm.
Lectures on Sikh history

Philbrick, Herbert A,
[ ] Merā tiraṅgā jīvan
New Delhi, Ādhunik sāhitt parkāśan, Re.1-8 1952. 111p. 18cm.

Phuman Siṅgh Brāḍ
Kandhī vāsā
Delhi, the author, 1909. 130p. 25cm.

Piārā Siṅgh 'Dātā'
Inkilābī sāthī
Lahore, National Book Shop, Rs.2 ; 1942. 134p. 18.5cm.

Inkilābī yodhā Gurū Gobind Siṅghjī
Delhi, National Book Shop, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. 190p. 18.5cm.
Biography

Jīvan kahāṇī Pt. Javāhar Lāl Nehrū
Lahore, Gurcaran Mehtā, Rs.3 ; 1946. 230p. 18.5cm.
Biography

Jīvan Karl Marx
Lahore, Prīt laḍī, As.6 ; 1938. 34p. 18.5cm.
Biography

Mahārājā Dalīp Siṅgh
Lahore, National Book Shop, Rs.2 ; 1946. 204p. 18.5cm.
Biography

Netājī Subāś Candar Bos
Lahore, the author, As.12 ; 1946. 65p. 18.5cm.
Biography

Parvāne
Lahore, Prīt nagar Shop, Rs.2; 1943. 144p. 19.5cm.
Biographical sketches

Śahīd devī
Lahore, Prīt nagar Shop, Re.1-8 ; 1946. 80p. 19.5cm.
Biography

Sikh itihās de khūnī pattre
Lahore, National Book Shop, Rs.4 ; 1947. 350p. 18.5cm.

Sikh rāj de ākhrī cinh
Lahore, Prīt nagar Shop, As.4 ; 1943. 34p. 18.5cm.

Sikh śahīd
Delhi, National Book Shop, Rs.2 ; 1949. 182p. 18.5cm.
Account of the Sikh martyrs

1942 de bāghī inklābī
Delhi, National Book Shop, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. 134p. 18.5cm.
History of the revolutionaries of 1942

Piārā Siṅgh 'Padam' 1921–
Sāḍe Gurdev
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-8 ; 1949. 198p. 18.5cm.
Piārā Siṅgh 'Pañchī'
Vīr gāthā
Lahore, Sūrī Bros., As.10. 75p. 18.5cm.
Stories of heroes
Piārā Siṅgh 'Sehrāī'
Ik jhāt jamīn āsmān te
Prīt Nagar, Prīt nagar Shop, As.15 ; 1942. 104p. 18.5cm.
Ik jhāt Soviet Rūs te
Prit Nagar, Prīt nagar Shop, 1943. 39p. 18.5cm.
Rūsī īnkilāb
Prit Nagar, Prīt sainak Press. 128p. 18.5cm.
History of Russian revolution
Stalin dī āvāj
Prīt Nagar, Prīt nagar Shop, As.12 ; 1942. 88p. 18.5cm.
Prākram Siṅgh, *Giānī*
Bhagat Risāl baṁsāvalī
Lahore, Model Press, Re.1 ; 1920. 29p. 18.5cm.
Prem Siṅgh 'Ajab'
Jīvan carittar Bhāī Sālojī
Amritsar, Sevak Committee Gurdvārā Bhāī Sālojī, 1942. 44p. 23cm.
Biography
Prem Siṅgh, *Bābā*
Akālī Phūlā Siṅgh
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop. Rs.3 ; 1945. 144p. 18.5cm.
Biography
Kaṁvar Nau-Nihāl Siṅgh
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, 1946. 145p. 18.5cm.
Biography
Khālsā rāj de badesī kārinde
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.3 ; 1944. 202p. 18.5cm.
Account of the foreigners in the service of Sikh rulers
Khālsā rāj de usraīe
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.3-4 ; 1944. 2 vols. 18.5cm.
Makers of the Sikh kingdom
Mahārājā Raṇjīt Siṅgh
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-8 ; 1919. 382p. 18.5cm.
Biography
Mahārājā Śer Siṅgh
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.4; 1951. 230p. 18.5cm.
Biography
Navāb Kapūr Siṅgh
Ludhiana, Lahore Boook Shop, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. 215p. 18.5cm.
Biography
Sardār Harī Siṅgh Nalvā
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.3-12 ; 1937. 328p. 18.5cm.
Biography
Prem Siṅgh, *Giānī*
Tavārīkh das Gurū Sāhib
Amritsar, Harbhajan Siṅgh Harcaran Siṅgh, Rs.6. 366p. 18.5cm.
Biographies of Sikh Gurus
Prītam Siṅgh 'Pañchī'
Koloṁ takkiā Lenin
Prīt Nagar, Prīt sainak Press, 1944. 104p. 18.5cm.
Biography of Lenin
Śahīdī jīvan
Amritsar, Pañjābī Hindī pustak bhaṇḍār, As.13 ; 1930. 216p. 18.5cm.
Pritt, D. N.
[Light on Moscow] Māsko te rośnī
Tr. by Prītam Siṅgh. Prīt Nagar, Prīt sainak Press, Rs.3 ; 1944. 120p. 18.5cm.
Pūraṇ Dās, *Bāvā*
Janam sākhī Nām Devjī dī
Lahore, Bāvā Gaṅgā Rām, 1898. 433p. 25cm.
Biography
Janam sākhī Srī Gurū Nānak Devjī
Lahore, Munśī Lāl Din. 432p. 22cm.
Biography
Purātan janam sākhī
Ed. by Bhāī Vīr Siṅgh. Amritsar, Khālsā Samācār, Rs.2 ; 1926. 120p. 21cm.
Biography of Guru Nanak
Purī, Bihārī Lāl
Caritāvlī
Lahore, Mufīd-i-ām Press, Re.1 ; 1919. 273p. 18.5cm.
Biographical sketches
Raghbīr Siṅgh, *of Quetta*
America dī sair
The author, 1914. 98p. 18cm.
Travels in America
Rāi Siṅgh, *Bhāī*
Julmī kathā Bābā Gurdit Singh
Amritsar, the author. 481p. 18.5cm.
Biography
Ralā Siṅgh, *Bhāī*
Vārtak sūraj parkāś
Lahore, Pañjāb Commercial Press, Re.1-4. 240p. 18.5cm.
History of the Sikhs up to the Gurus

Rām Kiśan Siṅgh, *Bhāī*
Sikh istrīāṁ de parsaṅg
Amritsar Vajīr Hind Press, 1913. 24p. 23cm.
Rām Siṅgh, *Professor*
Bhārat dā itihās
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.3-12 ; 1949. 491p. 18.5cm.
History of India
Ratan Siṅgh Bhaṅgū
Prācīn panth parkāś
Ed. by Bhāī Vīr Siṅgh. 2nd ed. Amritsar, Khālsā Samācār, Rs.2-4 ; 1939. 458p. 18.5cm.
History of the Sikhs up to the end of the eighteenth century. First published in 1914
Ravel Siṅgh
Sikh rāj toṁ pichoṁ
Amritsar, Jīt Book Agency, Re.1-8 ; 1945. 140p. 18.5cm.
History of the Sikhs after the annexation of the Panjab by the British in 1849
Ross, E. Dennison
[ ] Irān te Irānī
Lahore, Pañjāb Text Book Committee, As.13 ; 1936. 198p. 18.5cm.
Sāhib Siṅgh 1891–
Cānaṇ munāre
Amritsar, Sikh Publishing House, Rs.2-4 ; 1949. 148p. 18.5cm.
Biographies
Sainā Patī
Srī Gurū sobhā
Amritsar, Nānak Siṅgh Kirpāl Siṅgh, Re.1-4 ; 1925. 124p. 18.5cm.
History of the days of Guru Gobind Siṅgh
Sampūraṇ Siṅgh, *Sant*
Ādarś Devī
Amritsar, Mohan Siṅgh Vaid, 1938. 152p. 18.5cm.
Biography
Jīvan Bhāī Gurdās
Lahore, Gurmat Tract Society, As.8 ; 1930. 219p. 18.5cm.
Saphal jīvan Bhāī Jaimal Siṅghjī Vaid
Tarn Taran, Mohan Siṅgh Vaid, As.4 ; 1919. 48p. 18.5cm.
Biography
Śamśer Siṅgh 'Aśok' 1904–
Sikhī te Sikh itihās
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.3-12 ; 1951. 256p. 18.5cm.
Studies in the history of the Sikhs
Sikh rāj dā ant
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2 ; 1951. 140p. 18.5cm.
History of the downfall of the Sikh kingdom

Santā Siṅgh, *Daphedār*
Śahīd Bhāī Manī Siṅghjī
Amritsar, Oṅkār Press, As.4. 28p. 25cm.
Santokh Siṅgh
Dharmavtār Srī Gurū Gobind Siṅghjī Sāhib
Lahore, Modern Publications, As.6 ; 1946. 48p. 18.5cm.
Biography of Guru Gobind Singh
Santokh Siṅgh, *Headmaster*
Ānandpurī dī kahāṇī
Amritsar, Religious Book Society, As.8 ; 1946. 46p. 18.5cm.
Biography of Guru Gobind Singh
Sant Siṅgh Kalsī
Itihās Rāmgaḍhīā misal
Simla, Rāmgaḍhīā sabhā, As.6 ; 1941. 72p. 18.5cm.
History of the Ramgarhia confederacy of the Sikhs
Sant Siṅgh, *Munśī*
Janam sākhī Gurū Rāmdās
Amritsar, Khālsā National Agency. 52p. 25cm.
Biography of Guru Rāmdās
Janam sākhī Srī Gurū Aṅgad Devjī
Amritsar, Khālsā National Agency. 48p. 25cm.
Biography
Srī Gurū Nānak hulās
Chakwal, Tārā Siṅgh Bookseller, Re.1 ; 1902. 466p. 18.5cm.
Biography of Guru Nanak
Sânyāl, Śacīndra Nāth
Bandī jīvan
Tr. by Gurdit Siṅgh. Amritsar, Darbār & Co., Re.1 ; 1922. 2 vols. 18.5cm.
History of revolutionary movements in India
Śardhā Rām Phillaurī
Sikkhāṁ de rāj dī vithiā
Lahore, Munśī Gulāb Siṅgh & Sons, 1935. iv, 246p. 25cm.
History of the Sikhs with an account of their customs and folk songs
Sardūl Siṅgh, *Giānī*
Das Pātśāhīāṁ de jīvan sabandhī 52 lectures
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, Rs.3-8. 413p. 18.5cm.
Gur sākhī Srī Gurū Amar Devjī
Lahore, Khālsā Press, As.5. 123p. 18.5cm.
Biography
Janam sākhī Srī Gurū Arjan Devjī
Lahore, Khālsā Press, As.3. 123p. 18.5cm.
Biography
Janam sākhī Srī Gurū Harkiśanjī
Lahore, Khālsā Press, As.2. 64p. 18.5cm.
Biography

Janam sākhī Srī Gurū Har Rāijī
Lahore, Khālsā Press, As.3. 128p. 18.5cm.
Biography

Sardūl Siṅgh, 'Kaviśar'
Sākā Nankānā Sāhib
Lahore, Partāp Harī Press, As.5 ; 1921. 50p. 14cm.
History of tragic events at Nanakana Sahib in 1921

Śarmā, Nandkumārdev 1903–
[Pañjāb haraṇ aur Mahārājā Dalīp Siṅgh] Antam Sikh bādśāh athvā Mahārājā Dalīp Siṅgh
Tr. by Keśarī Siṅgh Multānī. Amritsar, Ratnākar granth bhaṇḍār, Rs.2 ; 1923. 272p. 18.5cm.
Life and times of Maharaja Dalip Singh of the Panjab

Sarmukh Siṅgh Amol 1908–
Amol jīvan
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-8 ; 1944. 112p. 18.5cm.
Biographies

Pachmī sabhitā
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-8 ; 1939. 118p. 18.5cm.
On Western civilization

Sarūp Dās, *Bāvā*
Sākhī tin pātśāhīāṁ
Firozepur, Khaḍag Siṅgh, 1946. 368p. 23cm.
Biographies

Satnām Siṅgh, *Giānī*
Miṭhīāṁ koilāṁ
Amritsar, Gurū Camatkār, Rs.2-8. 200p. 18.5cm.
Historical writings

Sac-khaṇḍī mahik
Amritsar, Gurū Camatkār, Rs.2-8 ; 1939. 316p. 18.5cm.
History of the Sikhs

Śer Siṅgh
Srī Gurū Bābe jī kī cauh jugī janamsākhī
Tarn Taran, Amrit Press, Re.1-4 ; 1942. 180p. 18.5cm.
Biography of Guru Nanak

Śer Siṅgh, *Giānī*
Amrit jīvan
Lahore, Kirpā sāgar Press, Re.1-8 ; 1934. 345p. 18.5cm.
Biography

Dharm dā chatar arthāt Śrī Gurū Gobind Siṅgh dā jīvan-britānt
Rawalpindi, Gurmat parcār laḍī, Rs.3. 422p. 24.5cm.
Biography of Guru Gobind Singh

Pardes yātrā
2nd ed. Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.5 ; 1950. 288p. 18.5cm.
Travel account in the form of letters writen to Amarjit Kaur

Śer Siṅgh, *Sant*
Bīr Mirgindar Gur Bilās
Lahore, Ḍerā Bābā Khudā Siṅgh, Rs.4. 1935. 2 vols. 18.5cm.
Biography of Bābā Bīr Siṅgh of Naurgabad, near Tarn Taran

Seṭhī, Gulāb Siṅgh
Kalgī-dhar darśan
The author, Re.1-4. 189p. 19.5cm.
Account of Gurū Gobind Siṅgh

Seṭhī, Surjīt Siṅgh
General Mohan Siṅgh
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-8 ; 1946. 108p. 18.5cm.
Biography

Itihās Netājī
Lahore, Cosmopolitan Publications, 1946. 112p. 18.5cm.
Biography of Subhas Chandra Bose

Sevā Siṅgh, *Bhāī* 1882–1945
Baghel Siṅgh sāhibjī
Amritsar, the author, Re.1-8. 217p. 18.5cm.
Biography

Bahādar Siṅghaṇīāṁ
Amritsar, Pañjābī Book Shop, Rs.2 ; 1944. 160p. 18.5cm.
Short biographies of eminent Sikh ladies

Muhammad Sāhib
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, 1947. 136p. 18.5cm.
Biography

Pañjāb te Sikh
Amritsar, Giānī Press. 120p. 18.5cm.

Sikhāṁ dā rāj kīkaṇ giā
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, As.12. 120p. 18.5cm.
Fall of the Sikh kingdom

Sikh te Gurdvāre
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, As.12 ; 1925. 217p. 18.5cm.

Svargī jīvan
Amritsar, Ātam parkāś Agency, As.8. 144p. 19.5cm.
Biography

Soḍhī, Devindar Siṅgh, *comp.*
Sail spāṭe
Amritsar, Devīdās Jānakīdās. 142p. 18.5cm.
Collection of travel accounts by different authors

Soḍhī, Tejā Siṅgh
Jīvan kathā Srī Gurū Rāmdāsjī
Amritsar, Panthak pustak bhaṇḍār, As.4 ; 1931. 76p. 18.5cm.
Biography

Sohan Siṅgh 'Sītal' 1909–
Pañjāb dā ujāḍā
Amritsar, Sītal Press, Rs.4 ; 1948. 338p. 18.5cm.

Purātan Sikh sardār gharāṇe
Ludhiana, Sītal pustak bhaṇḍār, 1952. 136p. 18cm.
History of prominent Sardar families

Sikh mislāṁ
Ludhiana, Sītal pustak bhaṇḍār, 1952. 223p. 18cm.
History of the Sikh confederacies during the eighteenth century

Sikh rāj kiveṁ baṇiā
Amritsar, Sītāl Press, Rs.4 ; 1950. 420p. 18.5cm.

Sikh rāj te Śer Pañjāb
Amritsar, Sītal Press, Rs.3-12 ; 1950. 308p. 18.5cm.
Account of the making of the Sikh kingdom

Sohan Siṅgh 'Soc'
Dukhīāṁ dī sār
Amritsar, Kirpāl Siṅgh Balbīr Siṅgh, Re.1-8. 112p. 14cm.

Śromanī Gurdvārā prabandhak Committe, *Amritsar*
Sahīdī sākā Bhuler
Amritsar, Śromanī Gurdvārā prabandhak Committee. 78p. 25cm.

Sūd, Ṭhākar Siṅgh
Aṅgrejāṁ ne Pañjāb kīkaṇ lītā
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, Re.1-8. 246p. 18.5cm.
History of the British occupation of the Pañjāb

Bāgī Hindustān
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, Rs.2-8. 310p. 18.5cm.

Sundar Siṅgh
Hind birtānt
Amritsar, Chief Khālsā dīvān, 1917. 575p. 18.5cm.
History of India

Itihās Hind
Amritsar, Chief Khālsā dīvān, As.12 ; 1911. 409p. 18.5cm.

Sundar Siṅgh, *Giānī*
Bābā Gurbakhś Siṅgh Bandā Bahādur
Lahore, Sikh Religious Book Society. 90p. 18.5cm.
Biography

Sūraj Siṅgh, *Sant*
Bībī Harnām Kaur
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, As.12 ; 1907. 356p. 23cm.
Biography

Burma dī sair
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, Re.1 ; 1907. 89p. 18.5cm
Travels in Burma

Camakde lāl
Lahore, Model Press, As.8. 158p. 18.5cm.
Biography of Hari Siṅgh Nalūā

Itihās Rāmgaḍhīā
Simla, Rāmgaḍhīā sabhā, Re.1-4 ; 1915. 430p. 25cm.
History of the Ramgarhia confederacy of the Sikhs

Jāgrit Khālsā
Jullundur, Khālsā National Press, Re.1-4. 321p. 18.5cm.
History of the Sikhs

Kaumī dīdār
Simla, the author, 1914. 45p. 25cm.
History of Ramgarhia Sikhs

Śamśer Khālsā
Amritsar, Coronation Printing Works, Rs.2-8. 304p. 25cm.
History of the Sikhs

Tavārīkh Gurū Khālsā
Amritsar, Catar Siṅgh Jīvan Siṅgh, Rs.5. 1059p. 25cm.
History of the Sikhs

Vaḍḍa Khālsā sidak
Amritsar, Coronation Printing Works, Rs.2-8. 319p. 25cm.
History of the Sikhs

Svatantrānand
Bābā Bandā kauṇ sī
Lahore, Gurudatt bhavan, As.4. 98p. 18.5cm.

Tārā Siṅgh, *Bhāī*
Adutī śahīdī
Amritsar, Gurmat Press, As.3. 56p. 25cm.

Tārā Siṅgh, *Master* 1885–1967
Merī yād
Amritsar, Sikh Religious Book Society, Rs.2-2 ; 1945. 156p. 18.5cm.
Autobiography

Tarlok Siṅgh 'Tarlok'
Jagat jalandā
Delhi, Prītam Book Stall, Re.1-8 ; 1952. 111p. 18.5cm.

Tarlok Siṅgh 'Tūphān'
Aṇkhīlā Jarnail
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2 ; 1945. 168p. 18.5cm.

hālsā jī de camakde satāre
Amritsar, Nirañjan Siṅgh & Sons, Rs.4 ; 1952. 351p. 18.5cm.
Biographies
uhbāś Candar Bos dī jīvan kahāṇī
Amritsar, Electric Press, As.2 ; 1938. 48p. 18.5cm.
Biography
ejā Siṅgh 1893–
rsī
Amritsar, Sikh Publishing House, Rs.3 ; 1952. 231p. 18.5cm.
Autobiography
ejā Siṅgh & Nānak Siṅgh, *editors*
ilver Jubilee Book
Amritsar, Chief Khālsā dīvān, Rs.5 ; 1935. 161p. 18.5cm..
ejā Siṅgh, *Nirmlā, Giānī*
er-i-Pañjāb
Sant Sahbeg Siṅgh, Rs.2. 258p. 25cm.
Biography of Maharaja Ranjit Singh
Tejā Siṅgh, *Sant*
īvan Sant Atar Siṅghjī
Patiala, the author, As.5 ; 1946. 315p. 25cm.
Biography
Srī Kabīr jī
Lahore, Khālsā itihās Society, 1917. 147p. 25cm.
Biography
Tejā Siṅgh Dhūndā
Srī Gurū Aṅgad darśan
Khadur Sahib, Harnām Siṅgh, 1933. 98p. 18.5cm.
Life and work of Guru Angad
Tej Kaur 'Bībī'
Sindhī baccā
Amritsar, Corporation Printing Works. 51p. 25cm.
Biography
Ṭhākar Siṅgh, *Giānī*
Śahīd bilās
Amritsar, Prītam Kaur, As.4 ; 1936. 82p. 23cm.
History of Sikh martyrs
Sidkī jīvan Bhāī Manī Siṅgh
Amritsar, Pañjāb Commercial Press, As.5 ; 1908. 120p. 25cm.
Biography
Ujāgar Siṅgh, *Sadānand*
Khālsā jī de pañj hīre
Amritsar, Bhāī Lābh Siṅgh & Sons, 1926. 280p. 18.5cm.
Short biographies

Uppal, Harbaṁs Siṅgh
Farīdkoṭ itihās bāre
Faridkot, Faridkot Publicity Committee, Rs.2 ; 1945. 122p. 18.5cm.
History of Faridkot State, Panjab
Variām Siṅgh
Duniyā dī kahāṇī
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.3-12 ; 1941. 228p. 18.5cm.
Hind dā itihās
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-8 ; 1945. 220p. 18.5cm.
History of India
Iṅglistān dā itihās
Amritsar, Sikh University Press, 1944. 252p. 18.5cm.
History of England
Mahān purś
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2-8 ; 1952. 172p. 18.5cm.
Biographies
Parsidh Hindustānī mahā purś
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Re.1-8 ; 1949. 148p. 18.5cm.
Biographies of eminent Indians
Varmā, Śiv Brat Lāl
[ ] Pañjābī sūrmā
Tr. by Aruḍ Siṅgh 'Tāib'. Lahore, Bhārat Literature Co., 1909. 2 vols. 17cm.
Lives of the ten Sikh Gurus
Vidhātā Siṅgh 'Tīr'
Dasmeś darśan
Amritsar, Pañjābī Agency, Rs.7 ; 1950. 604p. illus. 27cm.
Śahīdī kathā
Amritsar, Raghbīr Book Stall, Re.1. 103p. 18.5cm.
Vīr Siṅgh, *Bhāī* 1872–1957
Gurū Nānak camatkār
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, Rs.9 ; 1936. 2 vols. 25cm.
Stories from the life of Guru Nanak
Kalgīdhar camatkār
Amritsar, Khālsā samācār, Rs.5-12 ; 1937. 1204p. 25cm.
Stories from the life of Guru Gobind Singh. First published in 1925
Sant gāthā
Vol. 1, Amritsar, Khālsā samācār, Re.1 ; 1948. 152p. 18.5cm.
Lives of eninent Sikhs
Sat partāve
Amritsar, Khālsā samācār, 1941. 66p. 23cm.
Biographies

Srī Aṣṭ Gurū camatkār
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, Rs.5-8 ; 1952. 280p. 25cm.
Stories from the life of the eight Sikh Gurus
— —, *ed.*
Purātan janam sākhī
Amritsar, Khālsā samācār, Rs.2-8 ; 1948. 140p. 25cm.
Biograpdy of Guru Nanak
Mālvā des-raṭan dī sākhī
Amritsar, Khālsā samācār, Re.1-4 ; 1950. 140p. 18.5cm.
Travels of Guru Tegh Bahadur and Guru Gobind Singh in Malwa territory to the south of the Sutlej

MISCELLANEOUS

Amar Siṅgh, ***Bhāī***
Choṭī nūh lachmī
Amritsar, Khālsā Agency. 189p. 18.5cm.
Advice to a daughter-in-law
Amīr Siṅgh
Śarīrak vigiān
Amritsar, Vajīr Hind Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1939. 309p. 18.5cm.
Arjan Siṅgh, ***Vaid***
Bhavikhat bāṇī
Amritsar, Javāhar Siṅgh Kirpāl Siṅgh, Re.1 ; 1950. 320p. 16cm.
Suhāg paṭārī
Amritsar, Sampūraṇ Siṅgh Devindar Siṅgh, As.12 ; 1926. 110p. 18.5cm.
Bhāṭīā, Prītam Siṅgh
Bande dīāṁ krāmātāṁ
Lahore, the author. 46p. 18.5cm.
Miracles of man
Gulāb Siṅgh, ***Munśī***
Sughaḍ bībī
Lahore, Mufīd-i-ām Press, Re.1-1. 226p. 18.5cm.
Advice to women on house management
Gulhāṭī, Jasvant Siṅgh
Kāmyāb jindgī
Ludhiana, Lahore Book Shop, Rs.2-2. 119p. 18.5cm.

Kāmyāb jindgī (*Contd.*)
Book on how to be successful in life
Indar Siṅgh 'Jauhar'
Parcār sāgar
Amritsar, Prītpāl Siṅgh, Re.1-8. 400p. 18.
Jagdiś Siṅgh 1910–
Sāḍe bacce
Prit Nagar (Amritsar), Prīt sainak Press, R
1941. 152p. 18.5cm.
Child welfare
Lāl Siṅgh, ***Giānī***
Siristī racnā
Amritsar, the author, Re.1. 280p. 18.5cm.
Evolution of the earth
Narindar Siṅgh, ***Bāvā***
Rojānā jindgī dī science
Lahore, Lahore Book Shop, As.9 ; 1946. 20
18.5cm.
On science for everyday life
Narindar Siṅgh 'Soc'
Ciḍīā ghar
Amritsar, Jīvan mandar, Rs.3 ; 1949. 23
18.5cm.
On animal life
Schriner, Olive
[Dreams] Supne
Tr. by Gurbakhś Siṅgh. Amritsar, Prīt nag
Shop, Re.1-4 ; 1946. 112p. 18.5cm.
Sohan Siṅgh, ***Giānī***
Sāḍe bejabān mittar
Lahore, West End Press, As.8 ; 1948. 8
18.5cm.
Welfare of animals
Sundar Siṅgh, ***Hakīm***
Ghar dā nirvāh
Amritsar, Khush-dil Agency. 212p. 21.5cm.
Domestic economy
Tarlok Siṅgh, ***Vaid***
Suhāg ghar
Patiala, Sardar haṭṭi, 1942. 173p. 18.5cm.
Ṭek Siṅgh 'Pardesī'
Sriśṭī niyam parkāś
Ferozepore, Sikh kanyā mahān vidyālā, As.1
1910. ii, 311p. 21cm.

SANSKRIT

GENERAL WORKS

Ajayapāla

Nānārthasaṅgraha

Ed. by T. R. Cintāmaṇi. Madras, the University, Re.1-8 ; 1937. xii, 114[28]p. (append. index) 25cm. (Madras University Sanskrit Series, 10)

Lexicon of homonyms

Amarasiṃha

Amarakośam

Ed. with the Malayalam commentary *Bālapriyā* by Kaikuḷaṅṅara Rāma Vāriyar. 4th ed. Quilon, V. V. Press, Rs.4 ; 1950. vi, 493p. 21cm.

Oldest extant Sanskrit lexicon. In Malayalam script

Amarakośam

Ed. with a Malayalam introduction & commentary *Pāramēśvarī* by T. C. Paramēśvaran Mūssatu. Trichur, Bhāratavilāsam Press, Rs.14 ; 1915. xlviii, 811[112]p. (index) 28cm.

In Malayalam script

Amarakośam

Ed. with the Malayalam commentary *Saṅkṣipta Pāramēśvarī* by T. C. Paramēśvaran Mūssatu. Trichur, Bhāratavilāsam Press, Rs.2 ; 1930. 581p. 22cm.

In Malayalam script

Amarakośam

Ed. with the Malayalam commentary *Trivēṇī* by T. C. Paramēśvaran Mūssatu. Kottayam, Modern Book Stall, Rs.10 ; 1942. ii, 456[85]p. (index) 24cm. (Dvārakā pustakāvalī)

In Malayalam script

Amarakośa or Nāmaliṅgānuśāsana

Ed. by G. K. Timmaṇṇācār. Vol. 1, Bangalore, the editor, Rs.2-4; 1953. xvi, 189p. (index) 18cm.

Text in Devanāgarī script with transliteration & commentary in Kannada, equivalents in English, & an appendix of Sanskrit terms in Kannada script. This volume comprises the first 'kāṇḍa' only.

Nāmaliṅgānuśāsanam

Madras, Pammi Tyāgarāya Śeṭṭi, 1912. 378p. 27cm.

Text with two Sanskrit commentaries, *Gurubālaprabodhikā* of Tiruveṅkaṭācārya, & *Liṅgābhaṭṭīya*. In Telugu script

Nāmaliṅgānuśāsanam

Ed. by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, 1914-17. 4 pts. 25cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 38, 43, 51, 52)

With two commentaries *Amarakośodghāṭana* of Kṣīrasvāmin & *Ṭīkāsarvasva* of Vandyoghaṭīya Sarvānanda

Nāmaliṅgānuśāsanam (Amarakośam)

Ed. with critical notes by Kṛṣṇajī Govinda Oka. Poona, Law Printing Press, Rs.3-8 ; 1913. x, 240[106]p. (appendices. index) 24cm.

With the commentary of Kṣīrasvāmin. Introduction contains an essay on the time of Amarasiṃha & Kṣīrasvāmin.

Nāmaliṅgānuśāsanam anu Amarakośa

Madras, V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu, Rs.10 ; 1953. 909[98]p. 21cm.

With the commentary *Gurubālaprabodhikā* & a Telugu translation. In Telugu script. Of the earlier editions of this lexicon the following are note-worthy : The edition of H. T. Colebrooke with English interpretation (Serampore, 1808) ; The edition of Pītāmbara Muhkopādhyāy (Calcutta, 1817) in Bengali script; The edition of A. L. Deslongchamps with French translation (Paris, 1838-45) ; The Nirṇayasāgara Press edition (Bombay, 1889) often reprinted with the commentary *Sudhā* of Bhānujī Dīkṣita

Bhagavān Dās 1869–1958

Yogasūtrabhāṣyakośaḥ : a concordance-dictionary to the *Yoga-sūtras* of Patañjali bhāṣya of Vyāsa Banaras, Kāśī vidyāpīṭh, Rs.3 ; 1938. xx, 254p. 25cm.

Bṛhatsarvānukramaṇikā

Ed. with an introduction & an index by Rāmgopāl Śāstrī. Lahore, D. A. V. College, Rs.4 ; 1922. xlii, 204[22]p. (index) 21cm. (Dayānanda mahāvidyālaya Saṁskṛta granthamālā, 6)

Index to the 'Śaunakīya śākhā' of the *Atharvaveda*

Camūpati

Vedārṣa kośa

Lahore, Ārya pratinidhi sabhā, 1934-40. 3 vols. 25cm.

Dictionary of Vedic words containing meanings culled from Svāmī Dayānanda's commentary on the Vedas & other writings with notes from the *Brāhmaṇas*, *Upaniṣads*, *Nighaṇṭu* & *Nirukta*

Caturvedī, Dvārakāprasāda
Saṁskṛta-śabdārtha-kaustubha
Allahabad, Rāmnārāyaṇlāl, Rs.8 ; 1928. vi, 984[130]p. (appendices) 24cm.
Sanskrit-Hindi dictionary

Dakṣiṇāmūrti
Uddhāra-kośa
Ed. with an introduction & exegetical notes by Raghuvīra & Shodo Taki. Lahore, International Academy of Indian Culture, Rs.10 ; 1938. xxxii, 118p. (appendices) 26cm. (Sarasvatī vihāra Series, 4)
Dictionary of the secret Tantric syllabic codes

Deva, Rādhākānta, *Rājā* 1784–1867
Śabdakalpadruma
Ed. by Kālīprasanna Kāvyaviśārada. 3rd ed. Calcutta, Manorañjan Deva-Śarmā, Rs.9 ; 1928. 2 vols. (append.) 27cm.
Standard lexicon in Bengali script. First published in eight volumes in 1821-57

Dhanañjaya
Nāmamālā
Ed. with notes by Śambhunātha Tripāṭhī. Banaras, Bhāratīya jñānapīṭh, Rs.3-8 ; 1950. xiv, 140p. front. (indexes) 27cm. (Jñānapīṭh Mūrtidevī Jain granthamālā, Saṁskṛta grantha, 6)
Collection of synonyms. With a commentary by Amarakīrti. Also includes *Anekārthanāmamālā, Anekārthanighaṇṭu & Ekākṣarīkoṣa.*

Dharmakośa
Ed. by Lakṣmaṇaśāstrī Jośī. Vol.1 (Pts. 1-3), Wai (Satara), Prājñapāṭhaśālā maṇḍala, Rs.54 ; 1937-41. (indexes) 26cm.
Classified statement of the materials of the history of Hinduism, arranged according to general & special headings in chronological order. Pt. 1, Vyavahāramātṛkā ; Pts.2-3, Vivādapadāni

Gurunātha Vidyānidhi, *comp.*
Amarādi-kośa-saṅgrahaḥ
6th ed. Calcutta, Chātra pustakālaya, As.10 ; 1933. ii, 174p. 17cm.
Text of *Amarakośa*, followed by *Ekākṣarakośa & Dvirūpakośa* of Puruṣottama Deva, and the short kośas *Saṅkhyākośa, Navagrahakośa, Rāśikośa, Nakṣatrakośa, Sārasvatābhidhānam, Nānārthadhvanimañjarī & Bījakośa.* In Bengali script. First published in 1907

Halāyudha Bhaṭṭa *9th cent.*
Abhidhānaratnamālā
Ed. by A. Veṅkaṭa Rāv & H. Śeṣayyaṅgār. Madras, the University, Rs.2 ; 1940. xxxii, 142[142]p. (append.) 25cm. (Madras University Kannada Series, 6)

Abhidhānaratnamālā (*Contd.*)
Sanskrit-Kannada dictionary with commentar by Nāgavarmā (12th cent.). Appendix contain alphabetical list of the Kannada equivalents Introduction deals with Halāyudha & Nāga varmā. Other important editions : Ed. o Sanskrit text, Th. Autrecht, London, 1861 Lahore re-print, 1928

Haṁsarāja
Vedic kośa
Lahore, D. A. V. College, Rs.12 ; 1926. xcviii 700p. (append.) 22cm. (Dayānanda mahāvidyā laya Saṁskṛta granthamālā, 8)
Comprises a concordance of all the etymologies, meanings of Vedic words, attributes o different Devatās, scientific and moral passage and other useful material contained in the 15 printed *Brāhmaṇas* of the *Vedas.* With an elaborate introduction on the history of the *Brāhmaṇa* literature by Bhagavad Datta. Vol. 1 only

Hemacandra
Abhidhānacintāmaṇiḥ
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Nārāyaṇacandra Bhaṭṭācārya. Calcutta, Caturbhuj Bhaṭṭācārjī, Re.1-8 ; 1907. iv, 747[4]p. (append. indexes) 17cm.
Sanskrit lexicon in Bengali script. Other important editions : Ed. Calcutta, 1817 ; Ed. Otto Böhtlingk and Charles Rieu, St. Petersburg, 1847 ; Ed. NSP, Bombay, 1900 ; Ed. Yaśovijaya-Jaina-granthamālā, Bhavnagar, 1915-1920 ; Ed. Kālīvara Vedāntavāgīśa and Rāmadāsa Sen, Calcutta, 1934

Anekārthasaṅgraha
Ed. by Jagannātha Śāstrī Hośiṅga. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, Rs.2 ; 1929. iv, 152[46]p. (index) 23cm.
Lexicon of homonymous words. It was also published in the 'Abhidhānasaṅgraha' edited by Śivadatta & K. P. Parab in 1896. Another edition by Th. Zachariae was published from Vienna & Bombay in 1893.

Jhalakīkar, Bhīmācārya d. 1906
Nyāyakośa or Dictionary of technical terms of Indian philosophy
Revised and re-edited by Vāsudev Śāstrī Abhyaṅkar. Poona, Bhaṇḍārkar Oriental Research Institute, Rs.15 ; 1928. iii, 1084p. 23cm. (Bombay Sanskrit and Prakrit Series, 49)
Lexicon of all the technical terms in Gautama's *Nyāyasūtras.* First edition appeared in 1874 and the second in 1893 as *Nyāyakośa or Dictionary of technical terms of the Nyāya philosophy*

Jośī, Viśvanātha Bālakṛṣṇa Śāstrī, *comp.*
Alphabetical index of words occurring in the *Aitareya Brāhmaṇam*
Bombay, Government of Bombay, Rs.4 ; 1916. xiv, 194p. 21cm.

Keśava
Kalpadrukośa
Ed. with an introduction by Rāmāvatār Śarmā & Śrīkānta Śarmā. Baroda, Government of Baroda, Rs.14 ; 1928-32. 2 vols. (index) 24cm. (Gaekwad's Oriental Series, 42, 60)
'The biggest synonymous lexicon so far known, consisting of nearly 4000 ślokas'. The introduction contains a brief survey of the history and development of Indian lexicography

Keśavasvāmī
Nānārthārṇavasaṅkṣepa
Ed. by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Rs.5 ; 1913. 3 vols. 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 23, 29, 31)
Lexicon of homonyms with their different 'liṅgas', in six 'kāṇḍas', arranged by the number of letters in a word

Kevalānanda Sarasvatī, *ed.*
Mīmāṁsākośaḥ
Wai (Satara), Prājña pāṭhaśālā maṇḍal, Rs.65 ; 1952, 1953. 2 vols. 27cm. (Prājña pāṭhaśālā maṇḍal granthamālā)
Dictionary of terms & topics relating to the Pūrvamīmāṁsā philosophy. With a long introduction on the Mīmāṁsā philosophy. To be completed in 6 volumes.

Kṛṣṇarāja Oḍeyar III, *Mahārājā of Mysore* 1794–1868
Śrītattvanidhi
Bombay, Kṣemarāj Śrīkṛṣṇadās, 1901. lvi, 416p. illus. 25cm.
Encyclopaedia of Hindu religion, mythology, astrology & sports in 9 'nidhis' with a Kannada commentary on the last 'nidhi'. Also contains a genealogical table of the kings of Mysore

Maheśvara, *son of Brāhma*
Viśvakośa
Madras, V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu, Rs.2-8 ; 1931. vii, 348[46]p. (index) 21cm.
Sanskrit–Sanskrit dictionary of homonyms with Telugu meanings. In Telugu script
Viśvaprakāśa
Ed. by Śīlaskandha Sthavira & Ratna Gopāl Bhaṭṭa. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Book Depot, 1911. viii, 194p. 22cm. (Caukhambā Sanskrit Series, 160, 168)
Lexicon of homonymous words. Also called *Nāmānuśāsana* or *Viśvakośa*. It was also published under the caption *Viśvakośa* with a Telugu interpretation from Kotipalli in 1913

Medinīkara
Medinīkośa
Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, Rs.2; 1916. 204p. 23cm. (Kāśī Sanskrit Series, 41)
Dictionary of homonymous words. The work is also called *Anekārthakośa* or *Nānārthakośa.*
Medinīkośa
Madras, V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu, Rs.4 ; 1932. x, 534[50]p. (index) 21cm.
Sanskrit lexicon in Telugu script with Telugu rendering. It was also published from Calcutta in 1872, edited by Jīvānanda Vidyāsāgar.

Pāṭhak, Śrīdharaśāstrī & Citrāv, Siddheśvaraśāstrī
Word index to *Pāṇini-sūtrapāṭha* and pariśiṣṭas
Poona, Bhaṇḍārkar Oriental Research Institute, Rs.12 ; 1935. viii, 746[4]p. (append.) 24cm. (Government Oriental Series, Class C, No. 2)
Word index to Patañjali's *Vyākaraṇa mahābhāṣya*
Poona, Bhaṇḍārkar Oriental Research Institute, Rs.15 ; 1927. iv, 1150p. 25cm. (Government Oriental Series, Class C, No. 3)

Prapañcahṛdaya
Ed. by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Re.1 ; 1915. iv, 122p. 25cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 45)
'General knowledge of the various departments of knowledge found in Sanskrit' –ed.

Puruṣottamadeva
Hārāvalī
Madras, V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu, As.8 ; 1928. ii, 75p. (index) 20cm.
Dictionary of Sanskrit language containing words which are not mentioned in *Amarakośa.* With Telugu meanings. In Telugu script

Puruṣottamadeva, *King of Kaliṅga*
Trikāṇḍaśeṣa
Bombay, Śrī Veṅkaṭeśvar Press, Rs.2 ; 1916. xvi, 350p. (index) 24cm.
Collection of Sanskrit nouns, being a supplement to *Amarakośa.* With the commentary *Sārārthacandrikā* of Śīlaskandha

Rāghavan, V. 1908–
New catalogus catalogorum
Vol. 1, Madras, the University, Rs.25 ; 1949. xxxvi, 380p. 27cm. (Madras University Sanskrit Series, 18)
Alphabetical register of Sanskrit & allied works & authors. Four more volumes have since been publshed.

Raghuvīra, *ed.*
Ālikālivijahāram
Lahore, International Academy of Indian Culture, Rs.6 ; 1941. 20p. facsim. 37cm. (Sarasvatī vihāra Series, 13)
Sanskrit-Tibetan-Mangolian abecedarium. The Primer is said to have been printed in China during the reign of Prince Thob Chin-Dbaṅ

Rāmacandra Ayyar, T. K., *comp.*
A concordance of Kālidāsa's poems
Ed. by V. Rāghavan. Madras, the University, Rs.20 ; 1952. viii, 410p. 25cm. (Madras University Sanskrit Series, 20)
In Roman script

Rāmakṛṣṇa Kavi, M.
Bharatakośa
Tirupati, Śrī Veṅkaṭeśvara Oriental Research Institute, Rs.24 ; 1951. xxvi, 984p. 27cm. (Śrī Veṅkaṭeśvara Oriental Series, 30)
Dictionary of technical terms with definitions collected from the works on music and dramaturgy by Bharata and others

Sāhajī, *King of Tanjore*
Śabdaratnasamanvayakośa
Ed. with an introduction by Viṭṭhalrām Lallūrām Śāstrī. Baroda, Government of Baroda, Rs.11 ; 1932. xxxii, 606p. (index) 24cm. (Gaekwad's Oriental Series, 59)
Lexicon of the 'nānārtha' class

Śaṅkaran Nampūtirippāṭu, Kāṇippayyūr 1891–
Saṁskṛta-Malayāḷa nighaṇṭu
Kunnamkulam, Pañcāṅga pustakaśālā, Rs.25 ; 1953. viii, 1208p. 24cm.
Sanskrit-Malayalam dictionary, in Malayalam script

Śāśvata
Śāśvatakośaḥ [or] Anekārthasamuccaya
Ed. with an introduction & critical notes by Nārāyaṇ Nathājī Kulkarṇī. Poona, Oriental Book Agency, Rs.2 ; 1929. viii, 110p. (indexes) 21cm.
Lexicon of Sanskrit homonyms. Followed by 'Ekākṣara kāṇḍa' of another lexicon named *Nānārtharatnamālā* of Irugapa Daṇḍādhinātha. It was edited for the first time by Dr. Zachariae, 1882, and published in Berlin. A revised edition was brought out by K. G. Oka in 1918 from Poona.

Seṭh, Hargovindadās Trikamcand
Pāia-sadda-mahaṇṇavo
Calcutta, the author, 1928. liii, 1278p. 24cm.
Comprehensive Prakrit-Hindi dictionary with Sanskrit equivalents, quotations & complete reference

Tryambaka Miśra
Viśeṣāmṛta
Ed. by H. G. Narahari. Madras, Adyar Librar Re.1 ; 1943. 16p. (append.) 21cm. (Ady Library Pamphlet Series, 7)
Short orthographical lexicon giving several forr in which the same word may appear. Reprint from the Adyar Library Bulletin, May, 1943

PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION

Abhayākaragupta
Niṣpannayogāvalī
Ed. with an introduction by Binaytoṣ Bhaṭṭā cārya. Baroda, Oriental Institute, Rs.7 ; 194 lxxxvi, 94[28]p. plate. (indexes) 24cm. (Gaek wad's Oriental Series, 109)
Work on Buddhist rituals & psychic scienc The author was associated with the famou Vikramaśīla monastery.

Abhinavagupta
Mahānayaprakāśa
Ed. by K. Sāmbaśiva Śāstrī. Trivandrum Government of Travancore, As.8 ; 1937. vii 54p. 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 130 Śrī Citrodaya mañjarī, 19)
Rare work on the principles of the Śākteya system of philosophy. This work is differen from the one of the same title by Śitikaṇṭha Ācārya published as Vol. 21 of the Kashmi Series of Texts & Studies.

Mālinīvijaya vārtikam
Ed. with notes by Madhusūdan Kaul Śāstrī. Srinagar, Government of Jammu & Kashmir, 1921. iv, 136p. 22cm. (Kashmir Series of Texts & Studies, 32)
Work on Śaiva philosophy & theology, in exposition of the first 'vākya' of the *Mālinīvijayottaratantra*

Paryantapañcāśikā
Ed. by V. Rāghavan. Madras, the editor, 1951. viii, 22p. 25cm.
Hitherto unknown minor work, being a brief resumé of the Anuttara Śaiva philosophy of Kashmir. Reprinted from the Annals of Oriental Research, University of Mysore

Tantrāloka
Ed. by Mukundarām Śāstrī & Madhusūdan Kaul. Srinagar, Government of Jammu & Kashmir, 1918-38. 12 vols. 22cm.
Cyclopaedia of Śaivāgama. With the commentary of Rājānaka Jayaratha

Tantravaṭadhānikā
Ed. by Mukundarām Śāstrī. Srinagar,

antravaṭadhānikā (*Contd.*)
Government of Jammu & Kashmir, 1918. 12p. 22cm. (Kashmir Series of Texts & Studies, 24)
Short treatise on Kashmir Śaivism

bhyaṅkar, Bhāskara Kāśinātha
aṁskārapaddhatiḥ
Ed. by Vāsudeva Śāstrī Abhyaṅkar. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1924. xiv, 156[96]p. (append.) 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 94)
Introduction by Gopinātha Bhaṭṭa Dīkṣita

bhyaṅkar, Vāsudeva Śāstrī 1863–1942
dvaitāmodaḥ
Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Rs.2 ; 1918. x, 168 [16]p. (indexes) 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 84)
Treatise on the monism of Śaṅkarācārya with exposition

Dharmatattvanirṇayaḥ
Ed. by Śaṅkara Raṅganātha Mārulakar. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, As.9 ; 1929. vi, 48p. 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 98)
Dissertation on various social questions of the day, e. g. untouchability, adult marriage, reclamation of the outcastes, based on Smṛti works. An appendix answering several objections to the views expressed in this work was also published separately.

Kāyapariśuddhiḥ
Ed. by Śaṅkara Śāstrī Mārulakar. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Re.1-4 ; 1939. xvi, 104[12]p. (index) 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 111)
Treatise on the methods of purging physical, etherial & spiritual bodies, with a comparative study of the different philosophical views

Acyutānandatīrtha
Mānamālā
Ed. by V. Kṛṣṇamācārya. Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.3 ; 1951. ii, 22p. (index) 21cm. (Adyar Library Pamphlet Series, 26)
Short metrical work elucidating the characteristics of the various means of proof (pramāṇa). With a commentary by the author's pupil Rāmānanda. The author & the commentator are both of the Advaita school. Reprinted form the Adyar Library Bulletin, February & May 1951

Advayavajra
Advayavajrasaṅgraha
Ed. with an introduction by Haraprasād Śāstrī. Baroda, Government of Baroda, Rs.2 ; 1927. xxxvi, 64p. (append.) 24cm. (Gaekwad's Oriental Series, 40)
Collection of 21 works on Buddhist philosophy. The scope of the works ranged from the time of

Advayavajrasaṅgraha (*Contd.*)
the rise of 'Mahāyāna' to the time of the author whose age has been fixed at the 11th or early 12th century.

Agastya
Agastya-saṃhitā
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Kamalakṛṣṇa Smṛtitīrtha. Calcutta, Hitavādī kāryālay, Re.1 ; 1910. iv, 284p. 17cm.
Work on the legends & cult of Rāma in verse in thirty-two chapters. In Bengali script

Aghora Śivācārya
Kriyākramajyotikā
Ed. by Polakam Śrīrāma Śāstrī. Chidambaram, Ārumukha Nāvalar sanātana granthāvalī Office, 1927. xl, 488[10]p. (index) 24cm.
Manual of rituals associated with the worship of Śiva & allied deities. With the commentary *Prabhā* of Nīlamaṇiguru. In Grantham script

Kumāratantram
Madras, Aḻagappā Mutaliyār, 1915. xvi, 260p. 21cm.
Work belonging to Lalitāgama dealing with the worship of Kārtikeya. In Grantham script

Āgniveśya. *Gṛhyasūtra*
Āgniveśyagṛhya sūtra
Ed. by L. A. Ravi Varmā. Trivandrum, University of Travancore, Rs.2 ; 1940. xvii, 183[16]p. (index) 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 144, Śrī Citrodayamañjarī, 33, Travancore University Series, 2)
Work on household rites & ceremonies after the teachings of Āgniveśya

Ahobala Sūri
Vākyārtharatnam
Ed. by R. Rāma Śāstrī. Mysore, the University, Re.1 ; 1943. l, 88p. (indexes) 22cm. (Oriental Library Publications, Sanskrit Series, 83)
Compendium on the theory of import of Vedic injunction according to the Prabhākara school of Pūrva Mīmāṁsā. With the *Suvarṇamudrikā* commentary

Ajitaprabhācārya
Śrī Śāntinātha caritram
Ed. by Indravijaya Muni. Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1909-14. 384p. (in 4 fascicules) 23cm.
Life of Śāntinātha, the 16th Jaina Tīrthaṅkara. Up to a part of the 6th 'prastāva' only

Akalaṅkadeva
Akalaṅka granthatrayam
Ed. by Mahendrakumār Śāstrī. Calcutta, Siṅghī Jaina granthamālā Office, Rs.5 ; 1939. cxxx, 182[60]p. (indexes) 27cm. (Siṅghī Jaina Series, 12)
Three works on Jaina philosophy : *Laghīyas-*

Akalaṅka granthatrayam (*Contd.*)
trayam with *Sopajñavivṛti* ; *Nyāyaviniścayaḥ* ; *Pramāṇasaṅgrahaḥ*. With Hindi introduction & critical notes

Tattvārtharājavārtikam
Ed. by Gajādharlāl Jain. Banaras, Bhāratīya Jaina siddhānta prakāśinī saṁsthā, 1915. xl, 368[20]p. (indexes) 27cm. (Sanātana Jaina granthamālā, 4)
Commentary on Umāsvāti's *Tattvārthādhigama-sūtra* or *Tattvārthasūtra* a treatise on the essential principles of Jainism, accompanied by the text

Tattvārthavārtikam
Ed. with an introduction & notes by Mahendra-kumār Jain. Banaras, Bhāratīya jñānapīṭha, Rs.12 ; 1953. xvi, 430p. 27cm. (Jñānapīṭha Mūrti-devī Jaina granthamālā Saṁskṛta grantha, 10)
Commentary on Umāsvāti's *Tattvārthasūtra*, including the *Sūtras*. With a Hindi translation. Pt. 1, up to 4th 'adhyāya'

Amitagati, *disciple of Devasena*

Subhāṣitaratnasandoha
Calcutta, Bhāratīya Jaina siddhānta prakāśinī saṁsthā, 1917. ii, 282p. 25cm. (Gāndhī Haribhāī Devakaraṇa Jaina granthamālā, 3)
Didactic poem dealing with the entire ethics of the Digambara Jains, giving rules of conduct for both monks & laymen. With Hindi translation by Śrīlāl Jain

Subhāṣitaratnasandohaḥ
Ed. by Bhavadatta Śāstrī & Kāśināth Pāṇḍu-raṅga Parab. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, As.12 ; 1903. xx, 104p. 21.5cm. (Kāvyamālā, 82)

Yogasāra
Ed. with Hindi translation & exposition by Gajā-dharlāl Nyāyatīrtha. Calcutta, Bhāratīya Jaina siddhānta prakāśinī saṁsthā, 1918. iv, 200[14]p. (index) 25cm. (Sanātana-Jaina-granthamālā, 16)
Metrical work on Jaina religion & ethics

Amitagati, *disciple of Mādhavasena*

Pañcasaṅgrahaḥ
Ed. by Darbārīlāl Nyāyatīrtha. Bombay, Māṇik-cand Digambar Jaina granthamālā samiti, As.13 ; 1926. viii, 240p. 18cm. (Māṇikcand Digambar-Jaina-granthamālā, 25)
Work on Jaina doctrine

Śrāvakācāra
Bombay, Muni Anantakīrti Digambara Jaina granthamālā, Re.1-10 ; 1923. iv, 440[2]p. 18cm. (Muni Anantakīrti Digambara Jaina grantha-mālā, 2)
Manual of religious duties of Digambara Jaina laymen. With Hindi translation of Bhāgacandra

Amṛtacandra Sūri

Paramādhyātmataraṅgiṇī
Calcutta, Bhāratīya Jaina siddhānta prakā saṁsthā, 1918. ii, 236p. 25cm. (Sanātana J granthamālā, 15)
Nine 'adhikāras' of Sanskrit verse extrac from Amṛtacandra's commentary *Ātmakh* on the *Samayaprābhṛta*. Alternative t *Nāṭakasamayasārakalaśa*. With Śubhacand Sanskrit commentary & Jayacandra's Hi interpretation

Puruṣārthasiddhyupāya
Ed. with a Hindi exposition by Nāthūr Premī. Bombay, Paramaśruta prabhāva maṇḍala, 1904. viii, 116p. 25cm. (Rāyacan Jaina śāstramālā, 1)
Treatise on Jainism

Puruṣārthasiddhyupāya
Calcutta, Bhāratīya Jaina siddhānta prakāś saṁsthā, 1925. iv, 480p. 27cm. (Sanātana Jai granthamālā, 21)
Treatise on the principles & practice of Jainis With a Hindi exposition *Bhavyaprabodhinī* Makkhanalāl Nyāyālaṅkāra

Tattvārthasāra
Ed. with a Hindi exposition by Vaṁśīdha Śāstrī. Calcutta, Bhāratīya Jainasiddhān prakāśinī saṁsthā, 1919. 428p. 25cm. (Sanātan Jaina-granthamālā, 17)
Metrical summary of the Jaina doctrines

Ānandagiri

Tarka-saṅgraha
Ed. with an introduction by T. M. Tripāṭh Baroda, Government of Baroda, Rs.2 ; 191 xxiv, 142[26]p. (indexes) 24cm. (Gaekwad Oriental Series, 3)
Critical examination & refutation of the (Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika system of philosophy

Ānandatīrtha (Madhva)

Śrīmat Sarvamūla
Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, 1911. 1175p. 26cm
Collection of 37 original works & commentarie of Madhvācārya with the texts of the *Bhagavad gītā* ; *Brahmasūtra* ; *Ṛgvedasaṃhitā* ; & *Īśa Aitareya, Chāndogya, Bṛhadāraṇyaka, Taittirīya Kāṭhaka, Ātharvaṇa, Māṇḍūkya, Ṣaṭpraśna* & *Talavakāra Upaniṣads*

Anantadeva, *son of Āpadeva*

Saṁskārakaustubha
Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, 1913. vi, 240p 27cm.
Treatise on lustral rites. No title page, fly-lea title

Āndhra sandhyāṭīkā

Ed. with a Telugu rendering by M. Veṅkaṭaramaṇācārya. Madras, R. Veṅkaṭeśvara & Co., As.8 ; 1921. 140p. 18cm.

Collection of prayers. In Telugu script

Aṅgirāḥ

Āṅgirasasmṛti

Ed. by A. N. Kṛṣṇayyaṅgār. Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.12 ; 1953. xxviii, 195p. (index) 21cm. (Adyar Libray Series, 84)

Minor Smṛti text (attributed to Aṅgirāḥ) on ceremonies performed in honour of the dead & atonements for sins

Aniruddha Bhaṭṭa

Hāralatā

Ed. by Kamalakṛṣṇa Smṛtitīrtha. Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1909. xl, 214p. 23cm. (Bibliotheca Indica)

Short treatise on Smṛti (Ordinances) treating mainly of 'Aśaucavyavasthā'

Annam Bhaṭṭa

Tarkasaṅgraha

Ed. by Baḷvanta Narahar Bahulikar. Poona, Gaṅgādhar R. Bahulikar, Re.1-4 ; 1903. [146]p. (appendices) 21cm.

Compendium of Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika philosophy, with the author's *Dīpikā*, an English translation & notes. Other important editions are : The Bombay Sanskrit Series edition of 1897 ; The edition with a German translation by E. Hultzsch (Berlin, 1907) ; The Allahabad edition of 1851 with a Hindi paraphrase and English translation ; The Calcutta edition of 1872 with an English translation by Jīvānanda Vidyāsāgar; The Haridās Sanskrit Series edition (Banaras, 1935)

Āpadeva

Mīmāṁsā nyāyaprakāśaḥ

Ed. with a commentary *Arthadarśanī* by Kṛṣṇanāth Nyāyapañcānan. Calcutta, the editor, Re.1-8; 1901. 290p. 21cm.

Treatise on ritualistic doctrines of the 'Pūrvamīmāṁsā' philosophy. First appeared in the 'Paṇḍit' New Series, Vols. 26 & 27. Another edition with transliterated text & English translation by F. Edgerton appeared from New Haven in 1929.

Mīmāṁsā nyāyaprakāśaḥ

Ed. with a commentary *Prabhā* by Vāsudev Śāstrī Abhyaṅkar. Poona, Bhaṇḍārkar Oriental Research Institute, Rs.3-8 ; 1937. xxxii, 288p. (index) 24cm. (Government Oriental Series, Class A, 3)

Āpastamba. *Dharmasūtra*

Adhyātmapaṭala of the Āpastambadharma

Ed. by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, As.4 ; 1915. ii, 19[6]p. (appendices) 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 41)

With Śaṅkarācārya's commentary *Vivaraṇa*

Āpastambadharmasūtram

Kumbakonam, Vedadharma śāstra paripālana sabhā, Rs.4 ; 1951. xxx, 254p. 22cm.

Original 'sūtras' in Grantham script with Tamil annotations & an elaborate introduction in Tamil

Āpastamba. *Gṛhyasūtra*

Āpastambanityakarma

Ed. by Bāpū Bālakṛṣṇa Kāyarkar. Nagpur, the editor, As.6 ; 1916. 46p. 20cm.

Anonymous manual of domestic rites in accordance with the *Āpastamba-Gṛhyasūtra*

Āpastambapitṛmedhakalpa

Ed. by Gaṇapati Śāstrī, of Tanjore. Kumbakonam, Śrī-vidyā Press, Re.1-8 ; 1905. iii, 241p. 20cm.

Aphorisms on funeral rites. With the commentary *Kapardi-bhāṣya* of Kapardi Svāmin & a 'vṛtti' by the editor. In Grantham script

Ekāgnikāṇḍa [or] Mantrapraśna

Ed. by Rāmakṛṣṇa Śāstrī. Palghat, Vāṇīvilāsa mandiram Press, 1908. vi, 164p. 20cm.

With the commentary of Haradatta Miśra. In Grantham script

Āpastamba. *Śrautasūtra*

Śrautasūtram

Ed. by A. S. Śrīnivāsa Tātācārya. Kumbakonam, Vaidikavardhinī Press, Rs.2 ; 1909. ii, 318[6]p. 24cm.

In Grantham script

Śrautasūtra of Āpastamba

Ed. by S. Narasiṃhācār. Mysore, the University, 1945. 2 vols. (index) 22cm. (Mysore University Oriental Library Publications, Sanskrit Series, 87, 93)

With the 'bhāṣya' of Dhūrtasvāmin & 'vṛtti' of Rāmāgnicit. 'Praśnas' 1-8 only

Appayya Dīkṣita

Ānandalahari

Ed. by R. Halāsyanātha Śāstrī. Srirangam, Śrī Vāṇīvilās Press, Re.1-8 ; 1908. xv, 150p. 21cm. (Bhāratī mandiram Sanskrit Series)

Quintessence of *Śrīkaṇṭhabhāṣya* (Śaiva-Viśiṣṭādvaita Vedānta). With the author's own commentary *Candrikā*

Āryā-śatakam

Ed. with an introduction by N. A. Gore. Poona, the editor, Re.1-4 ; 1944. xviii, 56p. (index) 18cm.

Āryā-śatakam (*Contd.*)
Hymn to Śiva in hundred 'āryā' verses. With the Sanskrit commentary of V. Rāghavan. Authorship tentatively ascribed to the great Appayya Dīkṣita

Brahmatarkastava and Pañcaratnastuti with commentaries
Srirangam, Śrī Vāṇīvilās Press, Re.1-4. xviii, 104[12]p. 18cm.
Devotional poems—attempts at establishing Śiva as the supreme deity. With an English introduction by R. Kṛṣṇasvāmi Śāstrī

Durgācandrakalāstuti
Ed. with Tamil meanings by M. Rāmanātha Dīkṣita. Madras, Kāmakoṭi kośasthānam, As.5; 1952. 34p 18cm. (Śrī Kāmakoṭi granthāvalī, 38)
Eighteen verses in praise of goddess Durgā

Madhvatantramukhamardanam
Ed. by Karṇāṭaka Rāmacandra Śāstrī. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Re.1-8 ; 1940. xvi, 130p. 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 113)
Refutation of Madhva's doctrines on the Vedānta philosophy. With the author's own exposition & a commentary by Nārāyaṇa Śāstrī of Palghat

Nayamañjarī
Ed. by P. P. Subrahmaṇya Śāstrī. Srirangam, Śrī Śaṅkaragurukulam, Rs.2 ; 1941. ii, [130]p. (indexes) 24cm. (Madras Government Oriental MSS. Series, 10, Srirangam Śrī Śaṅkaragurukula Series, 10)
Fourth section of the author's work *Caturmatasārasaṅgraha* & is an exposition, in 382 verses, of Śaṅkara's Advaita Vedānta. Also contains a Sanskrit introduction by Svāmī Saccidānanda Tīrtha.

Pūrvottaramīmāṁsā vādanakṣatramālā
Ed. by Vaidyanātha Śāstrī. Srirangam, Vāṇīvilās Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1912. xii, 372p. 19cm. (Vāṇīvilās śāstra Series, 10)
Essays on the Pūrvamīmāṁsā & Advaita systems defending the Vedānta against the Mīmāṁsā doctrine. Alternative title is *Nakṣatravādāvalī*

Śāstrasiddhāntaleśasaṅgraha
Vol. 1, Srirangam, Vāṇīvilās Press, 1935. xxvi, 375p. 18cm (Śrī Vāṇīvilās śāstra Series, 16)

Siddhāntaleśasaṅgraha
Ed. by Bhāū Śāstrī Vajhe. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, Rs.6-8 ; 1916. xvi, [562]p. 25cm. (Kāśī Sanskrit Series, 36)
Examination af the various schools of Vedānta. With the commentary *Kṛṣṇālaṅkāra* of Kṛṣṇānanda Tīrtha preceded by *Vedāntasiddhāntasūktimañjarī*, a metrical abridgment of the *Siddhāntaleśa* by Gaṅgādhara Sarasvatī

Siddhāntaleśasaṅgraha
Ed. by Caṇḍīprasād Śukla Śāstrī & Śrīkṛṣṇa Pant Śāstrī. Banaras, Acyuta granthamālā kāryālay, 1936. xxx, 559p. 24.5cm. (Acyuta granthamālā Sec. B, 6)
With a Hindi translation by Mūlśaṅkar Vyās

Siddhāntaleśasaṅgraha
Ed. with an English translation by S. S. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstrī. Madras, the University, Rs.10; 1935-37. 2 vols. (appendices. indexes) 25cm. (Madras University Publication of the Department of Indian Philosophy, 4)
Text in Roman & Devanāgarī scripts

Śivādvaita nirṇaya
Ed. with an introduction, notes & English translation by S. S. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstrī. Madras, the University, Rs.2-8 ; 1929. [328]p. 24cm.
Inquiry into the philosophical system of Śrīkaṇṭha Śivācārya, the Śaiva commentator on the *Brahmasūtra*

Śivakarṇāmṛtam
Srirangam, Śrī Vāṇīvilās Press, Re.1 ; 1913. 63p. 18cm.
Dissertation on Śaiva philosophy

Varadarājastava, with the author's commentary
Srirangam, Śrī Vāṇī vilās Press, Re.1-4 ; 1927. xxx, 127p. 18cm. (Śrī Vāṇīvilās Sanskrit Series, 11)
Short poem of 105 stanzas in praise of the deity Varadarāja at Conjeevaram. With an English introduction by A. V. Gopālācārya

Vidhirasāyaṇam
Ed. by Mukunda Śāstrī Aḍkar. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, 1901. vi, 223p. 23cm. (Caukhambā Sanskrit Series, 13)
Treatise on 'vidhis' of the Pūrvamīmāṁsā system, as expounded by Kumārila

Āraṇyakas. *Kauṣītaki-āraṇyaka*

Śāṅkhāyanāraṇyakam
Ed. by Śrīdhar Pāṭhak. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, As.9; 1922. viii, 48p. 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 90)
An 'Āraṇyaka' of the *Ṛgveda* Alternatively known as *Kauṣītaki-āraṇyaka*

Āraṇyakas. *Taittirīyāraṇyaka*

Taittirīyāraṇyaka
Ed. by A. Mahādeva Śāstrī & K. Raṅgācārya. Mysore, Government Oriental Library, 1900-02. 3 vols. 22cm. (Government Oriental Library Series, Bibliotheca Sanskrita, 29)
An 'Āraṇyaka' of the *Black Yajurveda*. Text with the commentary of Bhāskara Bhaṭṭa Miśra. It was also published with Sāyaṇa's commentary

Taittirīyāraṇyaka (*Contd.*)
in the Bibliotheca Indica, Calcutta, in 1872 & in the Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, Poona, in 1897.

Arcaṭa Bhaṭṭa

Hetubindu ṭīkā

Ed. by Sukhlāl Saṅghavī & Jinavijaya Muni. Baroda, Oriental Institute, Rs.11 ; 1949. xxxvi, 412[72]p. (append. indexes) 24cm. (Gaekwad's Oriental Series, 113)

Commentary on Dharmakīrti's *Hetubindu*, a work on Buddhist logic. Containing in the appendix the text of *Hetubindu* restored from the Tibetan version by Rāhul Sāṅkṛtyāyan. With the sub-commentary *Āloka* of Durveka Miśra

Āryadeva

Catuḥśataka

Ed. & reconstructed by Vidhuśekhara Bhaṭṭācārya. Calcutta, Viśva-Bhāratī Book Shop, Rs.8; 1931. xxiv, 308p. illus. (indexes) 25cm. (Viśva-Bhāratī Series, 2)

Treatise on Mahāyāna Buddhism. Sanskrit & Tibetan texts with extracts from the commentary of Candrakīrti. Pt. 2, chapters 8-16

Catuḥśatikā

Ed. by Haraprasād Śāstrī. Calcutta, Asiatic Society, Rs.2 ; 1914. [66]p. 31cm.

Fragments of a treatise on Mahāyāna Buddhism, with the commentary of Candrakīrti 'published from 23 old palm leaves written on in Newari character of the 11th century'. No title page, cover title

Āśādhara

Sāgāradharmāmṛtam

Ed. by Manoharlāl Śāstrī. Bombay, Māṇikcand Digambar Jain granthamālā samiti, 1915. viii, 246p. front. 18cm. (Māṇikcand Digambar Jain granthamālā, 2)

Eight 'adhyāyas' of rules for the religious & moral life of Jaina house-holders. With the author's commentary *Bhavyakumudacandrikā*. Another edition (Vol. 1 only comprising 4 'adhyāyas') with the Hindi translation by Lālārām Jain was published from Surat in 1915.

Āśādhara, *son of Sallakṣaṇa*

Jainasahasranāmastavana

2nd ed. Bombay, Jaina grantha-ratnākar kāryālay, As.4 ; 1929. ii, 48p. 18cm.

Hymn to the Jinas containing one thousand names followed by *Jinasahasranāmastavanam*, a hymn by Jinasena from his work *Ādipurāṇa* & the *Bhāṣā-Jina-sahasranāma* in Hindi by Banārasī Dās

Aṣṭāvakra

Aṣṭāvakragītā

Bombay, Kṣemarāj Śrīkṛṣṇadās (Śrī Veṅkaṭeśvar Press), 1910. ii, 204p. 21cm.

Dialogue between King Janaka & the sage Aṣṭāvakra on Vedānta. With a Hindi commentary by Rāmsvarūp Bholānāth Bhāradvāj. The alternative title is *Aṣṭāvakrasaṃhitā*.

Aṣṭāvakrasaṃhitā

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Prasādadās Gosvāmī. Calcutta, the editor, 1915. iii, 67p. 22cm.

An edition with a metrical Bengali translation by Īśvarcandra Vidyāsāgar was published from Calcutta in 1878. Another edition with English translation by Nityasvarūpānanda Svāmī was published from Almora in 1940. Of many other editions the following may be mentioned : Ed. with English tr. by Lālā Baij Nāth, new ed. Meerut, 1907 ; Ed. with Telugu metrical version by N. Puruṣottama Kavi, Masulipatam, 1918 ; Nirṇayasāgar Press ed., Bombay, 1884. There are many ealry editions with Bengali translations.

Āśvalāyana. *Gṛhyasūtra*

Āśvalāyanagṛhyamantravyākhyā

Ed. by K. Sāmbaśiva Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Rs.2-8 ; 1938. iv, 267[20]p. (indexes) 25cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 138)

Exposition of the *Āśvalāyanagṛhyasūttas* by Haradattamiśra

Āśvalāyanagṛhyasūtra

Ed. by Puruṣottam Govinda Rānaḍe. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Rs.2-12 ; 1936. xxvi, 222[23]p. (appendices. index) 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 105)

Sūtras with Nārāyaṇa's 'vṛtti', Kumārila-Bhaṭṭa's 'kārikā' & *Gṛhyapariśiṣṭa*

Āśvalāyanagṛhyasūtra

Ed. by Svāmī Ravi Tīrtha. Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.8 ; 1944. xvi, 220p. 21cm. (Adyar Library Series, 44)

Manual of home rituals & religious ceremonies, with the commentaries of Nārāyaṇa & Devasvāmin. Vol. 1 (adhyāya 1) only

Āśvalāyanagṛhyasūtra

Ed. by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Rs.5 ; 1923. xl, 216[12]p. (index) 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 78)

With the commentary *Anāvilā* by Haradattācārya

Āśvalāyana. *Śrautasūtra*
Āśvalāyanaśrautasūtram
Ed. by Gaṇeśa Śāstrī Gokhale. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Rs.4-11 ; 1917. ii, 466[2]p. 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 81)
With Gārgya Nārāyaṇa's commentary

Āṭhavale, Viṣṇu Rāmakṛṣṇa
Puruṣārthacintāmaṇiḥ
Ed. by Bhāskara Śāstrī Pāvagī. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Rs.6 ; 1909. xii, 594p. 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 55)
Treatise on the Hindu festivals, their rituals & calendar

Ayyasvāmi Śāstrī, N., *ed.*
Āryaśālistambasūtra, Pratītya-samputpāda-vibhaṅga-nirdeśasūtra and Pratītya-samputpāda-gāthā-sūtra
Adyar, Adyar Library, Rs.4-8 ; 1950. xi, 110p. (append. indexes) 21cm. (Adyar Library Series, 76)
Canonical texts of Mahāyāna Buddhism. With Tibetan versions, notes & introduction by the editor

Bādarāyaṇa. *Brahmasūtra with Advaita commentaries*
Advaitavidyātilakam
Ed. with an introduction by Gaṇapatilāl Jhā. Banaras, Sarasvatī bhavana, Re.1-4 ; 1930. ii, 104p. 22cm. (Princess of Wales Sarasvatī bhavana Texts, 34)
Commentary by Samarapuṅgava Dīkṣita on the *Brahmasūtra*, written in the light of *Śāṅkarabhāṣya*, in the form of eulogistic verses addressed to Śiva. With text. Pt. 1 only

Brahmasūtrabhāṣya
Madras, V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu, 1937. xliv, 1554p. (index) 21cm.
Vedāntasūtras with Śaṅkarācārya's 'bhāṣya', Govindānanda's gloss *Bhāṣyaratnaprabhā*, & Sadāśivendra Sarasvatī's gloss *Brahmatattvaprakāśikā*. With a Telugu commentary by Subrahmaṇya Śāstrī. In Telugu script

Brahmasūtra bhāṣya, Vol.1 Catussūtrī
Srirangam, Vāṇīvilas Press, Rs.4 ; 1907. 344[94]p. 25cm. (Vāṇī vilās śāstra Series, 2, 2 A)
First four 'sūtras' of *Brahmasūtra* with the 'bhāṣya' of Śaṅkara, gloss *Bhāmatī* of Vācaspati Miśra & the super-commentaries *Kalpataru* of Amalānanda & *Parimala* of Appaya Dīkṣita. Supplemented by *Ābhoga* or *Kalpavṛkṣābhoga* of Lakṣmī Nṛsiṃha, an exposition of *Kalpataru*

Brahmasūtrabhāṣyasiddhāntasaṅgraha athavā Brahmasūtrabrahmatārasiddhāntavivṛti
Ed. by V. Kṛṣṇamācārya. Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.2 ; 1949. ii, 20p. (append.) 21cm. (Adyar Library Pamphlet Series, 19)

Brahmasūtrabhāṣyasiddhāntasaṅgraha (*Contd.*)
Short metrical work dealing with the study of the *Brahmasūtras* by Upaniṣadbrahmayogī

Brahmasūtradīpikā
Ed. by Rāma Śāstrī Tailaṅga. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Book Depot, 1906. 138[58]p. 21cm. (Banaras Sanskrit Series, 91, 112)
Śaṅkarānanda's commentary on the *Brahmasūtras*. Also contains the text of the *Sūtras*. Followed by Mahādeva Sarasvatī's *Tattvānusandhāna*, a treatise on Advaita philosophy

Brahmasūtrāṇi
Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Rs.4-8 ; 1911. xiv, 420[22]p. (index) 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 67)
With the commentaries *Brahmāmṛtavarṣiṇī* of Rāmānanda Sarasvatī or Rāmakiṅkara & *Dīpikā* of Śaṅkarānanda

Brahmasūtra-Śāṅkara-bhāṣyam
Ed. by Anantakṛṣṇa Śāstrī. Calcutta, Metropolitan Printing & Publishing House, Rs.48 ; 1933-41. 3 vols. 27cm. (Calcutta Sanskrit Series, 1)
Śaṅkara's 'bhāṣya' on the *Vedāntasūtras* up to the 2nd 'pāda' of the 2nd 'adhyāya'. With several commentaries inclusive of *Pañcapādikā* of Padmapādācārya, *Bhāmatī* of Vācaspati Miśra & *Pradīpa* by the editor. With an English foreword by the Śaṅkarācārya of Govardhanamaṭha

Brahmasūtraśāṅkarabhāṣyārtharatnamālā
Ed. by Gaṇeśa Śāstrī Gokhale. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Rs.4-4 ; 1915. ii, 426p. 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 75)
Metrical elucidation of Śaṅkara's *Brahmasūtrabhāṣya* by Subrahmaṇya Advaitī

Brahmasūtravṛtti
Ed. by Raṅganātha Śāstrī Vaidya. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Rs.2-7 ; 1917. 242p. 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 82)
Exposition of the *Brahmasūtras* by Hari Dīkṣita, son of Lakṣmī Narahari, with the text of the *Sūtras*

Brahmasūtravṛtti-Mitākṣarā
Critically edited with introduction by P. S. Rāma Śāstrī. Madras, Government Oriental MSS. Library, Rs.7 ; 1950. xxxii, 240p. 24cm. (Madras Government Oriental Series, 18)
Simple & concise commentary by Annambhaṭṭa on the *Brahmasūtras*

The Brahmatattvaprakāśikā
Ed. with notes by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, 1909. x, 186p. 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 7)
Succinct 'vṛtti' by Sadāśivendra Sarasvatī. Text of the *Sūtras* included

Prakaṭārthavivaraṇam
Ed. by T. R. Cintāmaṇi. Madras, the University, Rs.13; 1939. 2 vols. (indexes) 25cm. (Madras University Sanskrit Series, 9)
Commentary by unknown commentator on the *Brahmasūtra-Śāṅkarabhāṣya*

Śrībrahmasūtraśāṅkarabhāṣyānuvāda
Ahmedabad, Gujarāt Vernacular Society, Rs.10 ; 1907, 1910. 2 vols. 24cm. (Majamudāra Maṇiśaṅkara Jaṭāśaṅkara Kikānī granthamālā, 3, 4)
Brahmasūtra with the *Śāṅkarabhāṣya* followed by Gujarati translation & exposition, based on the commentaries of Govindānanda, Vācaspati, Ānandagiri & Advaitānanda, by Kamalāśaṅkar Prāṇśaṅkar Trivedī. In Gujrati script. The *Sūtras* are mostly in Devanāgarī script

Vedāntasūtramuktāvaliḥ
Ed. by Gaṇeśa Śāstrī Gokhale. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Rs.2-6 ; 1915. ii, 236p. 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 77)
Brahmānanda Sarasvatī's commentary on the *Brahmasūtras*, with the text of the *Sūtras*

Bādarāyaṇa. *Brahmasūtra with Bhedābheda commentaries*

Brahmasūtra
Ed. by Vindhyeśvarīprasāda Dvivedin. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Book Depot, Rs.3 ; 1915. xii, 250p. 22cm. (Caukhambā Sanskrit Series, 70, 185, 209)
Text with the commentary of Bhāskarācārya

Śrī Brahmasūtram
Ed. by Nityasvarūpa Brahmacārī. Brindaban, the editor, Rs.7 ; 1905. 2 vols. 21cm.
Sūtras with commentary *Vedāntapārijātasaurabha* of Nimbārka, followed by the gloss *Vedāntakaustubha of* Śrīnivāsācārya with its supercommentary *Vedāntakaustubha-prabhā* of Keśava Bhaṭṭa 'Kasmīrī'. An English translation of the *Vedāntasūtras* with the commentary of Śaṅkara, by G. Thibaut appeared in the Sacred Books of East, Vols. 34 & 38

Bādarāyaṇa. *Brahmasūtra with Dvaita commentaries*

Aṇuvyākhyānam
Ed. with a Kannada exposition by Nārāyaṇa Tantrī. Udipi, Madhvamuni sevāsaṅgham, Rs.4-6 ; 1934. 231p. 24cm.
Madhva's commentary on the *Brahmasūtras*, following the original *Sūtras*, Vol. 3. Pt. 1 only. In Kannada script

Brahmasūtra bhāṣya
Ed. by Rāghavendrācārya. Mysore, Government Oriental Library, 1911-22. 4 vols. 21cm. (Government Oriental Library Series, Bibliotheca Sanskrita, 39, 47, 53 & 59)

Brahmasūtra bhāṣya (*Contd.*)
'Bhāṣya' of Ānandatīrtha (Madhva), with text of the *Sūtras* & the glosses *Tattvaprakāśikā* of Jayatīrtha, *Tātparyacandrikā* of Vyāsatīrtha & *Tātparyacandrikāprakāśa* of Rāghavendratīrtha. Incomplete, up to I, iii, 9 only

Tattvamañjarī
Kumbakonam, T. R. Kṛṣṇācārya, 1901. 58p. 27cm.
Gloss by Rāghavendra Yati on the *Brahmasūtrāṇubhāṣya* of Ānandatīrtha (Madhav). No title page, fly-leaf title

Tattvaprakāśikā
Kumbakonam, T. R. Kṛṣṇācārya, 1902. 403p. 27cm.
Commentary of Jayatīrtha on *Brahmasūtrabhāṣya* of Ānandatīrtha (Madhva) followed by a gloss *Bhāvadīpa* by Rāghavendra Yati. No title page, fly-leaf title

Bādarāyaṇa. *Brahmasūtra with eclectic commentaries*

Brahmasūtrabhāṣyam
Ed. by Mukunda Śāstrī Aḍkar. Banaras Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, 1901. xxii, 628p. 22cm. (Caukhambā Sanskrit Series, 8)
Brahmasūtra with Vijñāna-Bhikṣu's commentary *Vijñānāmṛta*

Brahmasūtrasiddhāntamuktāvaliḥ
Ed. by Bālācārya Khuperakar Śāstrī. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1942. ii, 248p. 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 117)
Brahmasūtra with the commentary *Siddhāntamuktāvalī* of Vanamālī

Bādarāyaṇa. *Brahmasūtra with Śaiva commentaries*

Brahma-mīmāṁsā
Ed. by L. Śrinivāsācārya. Mysore, Government of Mysore, Rs.2 ; 1903. xli, 354p. (index) 20cm. (Mysore Government Oriental Library Series, Bibliotheca Sanskrita, 30)
Vedāntasūtras with the commentary of Śrīkaṇṭha Śivācārya

Brahmasūtra bhāṣya of Śrīkaṇṭhācārya
Ed. with an exposition called *Sūtrārthacandrikā* by R. Hālāsyanātha Śāstrī. Kumbakonam, R. Hālāsyanātha Śāstrī and S. Appu Śāstrī, 1908, 1918. 2 vols. 26cm. (Bhāratīmandiram Sanskrit Series, 1)
Interpretation of the *Vedāntasūtras* from the Śaiva stand-point, followed by Appayya Dīkṣita's gloss *Śivārkamaṇidīpikā* & a metrical epitome *Nayamaṇimālā*

Śrīkara bhāṣya
Ed. by C. Hayavadana Rāv. Bangalore, Bangalore Press, Rs.17 ; 1936. 2 vols. (appendices. indexes) 26cm.
Vīraśaiva commentary on the *Vedāntasūtras*.

Śrīkara bhāṣya (*Contd.*)

Vol. 1 is an introduction in English & Vol. 2 contains the Sanskrit text of the *Sūtras* with the commentary. Published for the first time in Devanāgarī script

Bādarāyaṇ.*Brahmasūtra with Śuddhādvaita commentaries*

Śrīmadaṇubhāṣyam

Ed. by Ratnagopāla Bhaṭṭa. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Book Depot, Rs.20 ; 1907. ii, 1442p. 23cm. (Banaras Sanskrit Serie, 26)

Vallabhācārya's Śuddhādvaita or Puṣṭimārga bhāṣya of the *Brahmasūtras* with the commentary *Bhāṣyaprakāśa* of Puruṣottama Gosvāmī. Also published in the Bibliotheca Indica in 1897

Bādarāyaṇa. *Brahmasūtra with Vaiṣṇava commentaries*

Vedānta-sūtras

Allahabad, Pāṇini Office, Rs.4-8 ; 1912. [906]p. (append. indexes) 24cm. (Sacred Books of the Hindus, 5)

Sūtras with the commentary of Baladeva, accompanied by an English translation by Śrīścandra Basu. Also contains text & translation of Baladeva's *Prameyaratnāvalī*

Bādarāyaṇa. *Brahmasūtra with Viśiṣṭādvaita commentaries*

Śārīrakamīmāṁsābhāṣya

Ed. by A. V. Narasiṃhācārya & T. V. C. Narasiṃhācārya. Madras, R. Veṅkaṭeśvar Co., Rs.5-12 ; 1909, 1910. 2 vols. 21cm. (Vedānta grantharatnamālā, 4)

Brahmasūtra with Rāmānuja's *Śārīrakamīmāṁsābhāṣya* or *Śrībhāṣya* & his *Vedāntasāra* & *Vedāntadīpa*, two other short commentaries on the *Brahmasūtra*. Followed by Veṅkaṭanātha Vedāntācārya's *Adhikaraṇasārāvalī*, a metrical treatise on the *Brahmasūtra*

Śrībhāṣya—Jijñāsādhikaraṇam

Ed. by A. V. Gopālācāri. Kumbakonam, Lord Ripon Press, Rs.7-8 ; 1930. xxii, 820p. 24cm.

Rāmānuja's Viśiṣṭādvaita commentary on the Vedānta aphorisms with a Tamil translation of the 'bhāṣya' as well as a gloss called *Śrutaprakāśikā* by T. V. Śrīnivāsācārya Svāmi. Text of the 'bhāṣya' in Grantham script

Śrībhāṣya by Rāmānujācārya

Ed. with notes in Sanskrit by Vāsudev Śāstrī Abhyaṅkar. Bombay, Government of Bombay, Rs.17 ; 1914, 1916. 2 vols. (index) 22cm. (Bombay Sanskrit & Prakrit Series, 68, 72)

Vol. 1, text ; Vol. 2, introduction & notes

Baladeva Vidyābhūṣaṇa

Prameyaratnāvalī

Ed. by Kuñjavihārī Vidyābhūṣaṇ & Sundar nanda Vidyāvinod. Calcutta, Gauḍīya maṭ 1925. 94p. 18cm.

Tract on the principles of Vaiṣṇava theolog with the commentary of Kṛṣṇadeva Vedānt vāgīśa & a Bengali translation by Bhakt siddhānta-Sarasvatī. In Bengali script

Ballālasena

Dānasāgaraḥ

Ed. by Bhabatoṣ Bhaṭṭācārya. Calcutta, Asiat Society, Rs.7 ; 1953. 2 vols. 25.5cm. (Biblio theca Indica Series, 274, issue Nos. 156 1567)

No title page, cover-title

Dānasāgaraḥ

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Śyāmācara Kaviratna. Calcutta, Gopālcandra Mukhopādhyāy, 1915. xvi, 316p. 22cm.

Smṛti work on gifts

Bandyopādhyāya, Harimohana

Kalki-darśana

Calcutta, the author, As.8 ; 1930. 178p. 18cm.

Aphorisms on the principles of Hindu religion, with Bengali exposition. In Bengal script

Baudhāyana. *Dharmasūtra*

Bodhāyanadharmasūtra

Ed. by L. Śrīnivāsācārya. Mysore, Government Oriental Library, 1907. viii, 392[108]p. (index) 21cm. (Government Oriental Library Series Bibliotheca Sanskrita, 34)

With the commentary of Govinda Svāmin. Of the early editions & translations the edition of E. Hultzsch (Leipzig, 1884), & the English translation of G. Bühler (Sacred Books of the East, Vol.14) 1882 may be mentioned.

Baudhāyana. *Gṛhyasūtra*

Bodhāyanagṛhyasūtra

Ed. by L. Śrīnivāsācārya. Mysore, Government Oriental Library, 1904. xiv, 432[54]p. (index) 21cm. (Government Oriental Library Series, Bibliotheca Sanskrita, 32)

A 'Gṛhyasūtra' of the Baudhāyana school belonging to the *Black Yajurveda*. Selections from this 'Gṛhyasūtra' were translated by P. Harting in 1922.

Bodhāyanasmārtakalpasūtram

Ed. by Muddu Dīkṣita *alias* Rāmaśarmā. Madras, Jñānasāgara Press, 1905. x, 392p. 21cm.

In Grantham script

Baudhāyana. *Śrautasūtra*
Baudhāyana śrautasūtra
Ed. by W. Caland. Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1904-13. 3 vols. 22cm. (Bibliotheca Indica, New Series, 163)
'Śrautasūtras' belonging to the Taittirīya-saṃhitā of the *Black Yajurveda*

Bhagavadgītā
Anāsaktiyoga
Calcutta, Khādi pratiṣṭhān, As.8 ; 1930. xxii, 248p. 17cm.
Text of the *Bhagavadgītā* in Bengali script, with a Bengali translation, by Satīścandra Dāsgupta, of Mahatma Gandhis's Gujarati translation and notes. Also contains a Bengali translation of Gandhiji's introduction in Gujarati

Bhagavadgītā
Ed. by Annie Besant & Bhagavān Dās. Banaras, Theosophical Publishing House, 1905. xl, 348p. (append. index) 18cm.
Text with English translation, a word-for-word explanation in English & an introduction on Sanskrit grammar

Bhagavadgītā
Ed. with an introductory essay, Sanskrit text, English translation & notes by S. Rādhākṛṣṇan. London, George Allen & Unwin, 10s. 6d. ; 1947. 388p. (bibliog. index) 19.5cm.

Bhagavadgītā
Ed. a with word-for-word Tamil translation by V. Kuppusvāmi Ayyar. Kalpathi (Palghat), R. S. Vādhyār. xxviii, 998p. 25cm.
With the commentaries of Śaṅkara, Rāmānuja, Madhva, Śrīdhara, Rāghavendra, Madhusūdana Sarasvatī, Ānandagiri, etc. In Grantham script

Bhagavadgītā
Madras, V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu, Rs.6 ; 1953. [859]p. (index) 18cm.
With a Telugu commentary by Rāmacandrānanda Sarasvatī. In Telugu script

Bhagavadgītārthaprakāśikā
Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.15 ; 1941. xxix, 457p. 21cm. (Adyar Library Series, 25)
Text of the *Bhagavadgītā* with the commentary of Upaniṣad-Brahmayogin

Gītārthacandrikā
2nd ed. Bangalore, S. S. N. Book Depot, Rs.3-4 ; 1954. xiv, 432p. (index) 18cm.
Kannada commentary on the *Bhagavadgītā* by Cidambarayyā following the text in Kannada script. First published in 1929

Gītārthasāra
Ed. with a Kannada commentary by Tuppal Veṇkaṭācār. Bangalore, Vājapeyam Book Depot, Rs.9 ; 1900-1901. 3 vols. 21cm.
In Kannada script

The Holy Gītā (Śrīmadbhagavadgītā)
Ed. with introduction, English translation & notes by J. J. Pāṇḍya. Rajkot, Kitābghar, Rs.12-8 ; 1944. xxvi, 246p. plate. (append.) 26cm.

Śrī Bhagavadgītā
Ed. with a Kannada translation by Holavanahalli Śeṣācārya. Mysore, the editor, Rs.2 ; 1928. ix, 400p. 18cm.
In Kannada script

Śrī Bhagavadgītā
Ed. with a Hindi translation by Vrajaratna Bhaṭṭācārya. Bombay, the editor, 1904. 168p. 25cm.

Śrīmadbhagavadgītā
Ed. with a Bengali translation & exposition by Dāmodar Mukhopādhyāy. Calcutta, Sādhucaraṇ Dās & Dāmodar Mukhopādhyāy, 1904-1908. 3 vols. (index) 25cm.
Text in Bengali script with the commentaries of Śaṅkarācārya, Rāmānuja, Hanumān, & Baladev Vidyābhūṣaṇ ; & the glosses of Ānandagiri, Śrīdhara Svamī, Madhusūdana Sarasvatī, Nīlakaṇṭha Sūri, Viśvanātha Cakravartī & Yāmunācārya

Śrīmadbhagavadgītā
Ed. with the Malayalam commentary *Bhāgyodayam* by Īśvarānanda Sarasvatī. Trichur, Bhāratavilāsam Press, Re.1 ; 1939. vi, 386[12]p. (index) 18cm.
In Malayalam script

Śrīmadbhagavadgītā
Ed. by Kāśināth Śāstrī Āgāśe & Bābā Śāstrī Phaḍke. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Re.1-8 ; 1901. ii, 146p. 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 44)
Text with the *Paiśāca-bhāṣya* of Hanumat

Śrīmadbhagavadgītā
Ed. with a Malayalam introduction & exposition by L. A. Ravi Varmā. Trivandrum, B. V. Book Depot, Rs.6 ; 1934. xxv, 577p. 24cm.
In Malayalam script

Śrīmadbhagavadgītā
Ed. by Nalinīkānta Brahma. Calcutta, Kṛṣṇa Bros., 1938-39. xii, 1284p. (append.) 26cm.
Text with the commentary *Gūḍhārthadīpikā* of Madhusūdana Sarasvatī. With a Bengali translation of the text as well as of the commentary by Bhūtanāth Caṭṭopādhyāya, Saptatīrtha

Śrīmadbhagavad gītā
Ed. with an introduction, annotation & exposition in Oriya by Nīḷakaṇṭha Dāsa. 2nd ed. Cuttack, New Students' Stores, Rs.12-8 ; 1952. [766]p. 20cm.

Śrīmadbhagavadgītā
Ed. by Nityasvarūp Brahmacārī. Brindaban, Kiśor Dās, 1909. viii, 380p. 23cm.
With the commentary *Tattvaprakāśikā* by Keśava Kāśmīrī Bhaṭṭācārya. No title page, cover-title

Śrīmadbhagavadgītā
Ed. with a Malayalam commentary by P. Gopālan Nāyar. Calicut, Norman Printing Bureau, Rs.10. lxiv, 283[16]p. front. (index) 24cm.
In Malayalam script

Śrīmadbhagavadgītā
Ed. with an introduction & exposition in Malayalam by P. S. Anantanārāyaṇa Śāstrī. Trichur, Maṅgaḷōdayam Press, Rs.10 ; 1944. xlviii, 405[11]p. (index) 24cm.
In Malayalam script

Śrīmadbhagavadgītā
Ed. with a preface by Śaṅkara Raṅganātha Mārulakar. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Rs.7-8 ; 1923. xxvi, 694[24]p. (index) 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 92)
With Rāmānuja's 'bhāṣya' & Veṅkaṭanātha Vedāntācārya's gloss. Preceded by Yāmuna's *Bhagavadgītārthasaṅgraha*

Śrīmadbhagavadgīta
Ed. by Śrīnivāsa Nārāyaṇa Tāḍapatrīkar. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Rs.3 ; 1939. vi, 304[4]p. 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 112)
Kashmiri recension of the *Bhagavadgītā*. With the commentary *Sarvatobhadra* of Rājānaka Rāmakavi

Śrīmadbhagavadgītā
Ed. with a Hindi translation & exposition *Puruṣārthabodhinī* by Śripād Dāmodar Sātavalekar. Aundh, Svādhyāya maṇḍal, Rs.9 ; 1930. 3 vols. (index) 25cm.

Śrīmadbhagavadgītā
Ed. by T. A. T. Kumāratātārya, A. V. Narasiṃhācārya & T. C. Narasiṃhācārya. Madras, R. Veṅkaṭeśvar & Co., 1910-11. 3 vols. (indexes) 25cm. (Vedānta grantharatnamālā, 2)
With *Rāmānuja-bhāṣya* with Vedantadeśika's gloss *Tātparyacandrikā* thereon ; *Śāṅkarabhāṣya* & Ānandatīrtha's (Madhva's) 'bhāṣya' with Jayatīrtha's gloss thereon

Śrīmadbhagavadgītā
Ed. with an introduction by T. R. Cintāmaṇi. Madras, the University, Rs.5-4 ; 1941. lxxxiv, 524[46]p. (indexes) 24cm. (Madras University Sanskrit Series, 14)
Kashmir recension of the *Bhagavadgītā* with the commentary *Sarvatobhadra* of Rājānaka Rāmakaṇṭha (or Rāmakavi)

Śrīmadbhagavadgītā
Ed. with a word-for-word translation exposition in Malayalam by V. V. Śarm Trivandrum, T. Subbayya Reḍḍiyār Press Book Depot, Rs.4 ; 1946. xxii, 466p. fron 21cm.
In Malayalam script

Śrīmadbhagavadgītā
Banaras, Caukhambā Saṁskṛta pustakālay 1901. 202p. 25cm.
Text with the gloss *Gūḍhārthadīpikā* of Madhusūdana Sarasvatī

Śrīmadbhagavadgītā
Banaras, Vijayacandra Varmā (Rājā of Bilaspu 1904. 324p. 24cm.
Text with the commentary *Advaitāmṛta* o Puruṣottama Dāsa. No title page, cover title

Śrīmadbhagavadgītā (The Song celestial)
Ed. with a Telugu commentary & an English translation by K. Saccidānandamūrti. Sangam Jagarlamudi (Guntur), Ānandāśram, 1941 xxvi, 454[56]p. (append.) 21cm.
In Telugu script

Śrīmadbhagavadgītābhajanasaptaśatī
Baroda, Śrīkṛṣṇa mandir, 1928. xxiv, 400p 24cm.
Text of the *Bhagavadgītā* with an exposition in Sanskrit in the form of devotional songs by Kṛṣṇalāl (Lāljīmahārāj of Baroda)

Śrīmadbhagavadgītāgūḍhārthadīpikā athavā Rahasyārthaprabodhinī
Ed. with a Kannada commentary & translation by Śivānanda Subrahmaṇya Śarmā. Mysore, the editor, 1913, 1916. 2 vols. 25cm.
In Kannada script

Śrīmadgītābhāṣyam
Ed. with a Tamil translation of the commentary by V. K. Rāmānujan. Kumbakonam, Śrī Janārdana Printing Works, Re.1-4 ; 1928. ii, 684p. 21cm.
Rāmānuja's 'bhāṣya' on the *Bhagavadgītā*. With text. In Grantham script. Of the numerous editions and translations of the *Bhagavadgītā* the following are note-worthy : The Calcutta edition of 1808 printed for the first time ; The English translations of C. Wilkins (London, 1785), of J. C. Thompson (Hertford, 1855), of K. T. Telang, in verse (Bombay, 1875) and in prose (Sacred Books of the East, Vol. 8), of John Davies (1882), of Edwin Arnold (1885), of C. C. Caleb (1911), and of L. D. Barnett (in Temple classics) ;

Śrīmadgītābhāṣyam (*Contd.*)

German translations of C. R. S. Peiper (1869), of F. Lorinser (1869), of R. Boxberger (1870), of P. Deussen (in Vier Philosophische Texte des Mahābhāratam), of R. Garbe (1905), and of L. Schroeder (Jena, 1912) ; The edition of A. W. Schlegel with a Latin translation (1823). Holtzmann's Das Mahābhārata, Bd. II, p. 129 contains information regarding other translations in Indian languages.

Bharucha, Ervad Sheriarji Dadabhai, *ed.*

Collected Sanskrit writings of the Parsis

Bombay, Trustees of the Parsee Punchayet Funds and Properties, 1906-33. 6 vols. facsimiles. 24cm.

Old translations of Avesta and Pahlavi-Pazend books as well as other original compositions : Khorda-Avestā-arthaḥ; Ijisni (Yasna); Mainyoi Khard ; Skanda Gumānī Gujāra ; Ardā-Gvīrā ; Aogmadaechā, Ṣoḍaśa ślokāḥ, Kustyāḥ kāraṇam, Chāndaprakāśaḥ & a part of Yasna 65 (Ardvisūranyāyeśaśca. Old Gujarati version of *Ṣoḍaśa ślokāḥ* also included. Also Gujarati translation of *Skanda-Gumānī Gujāra* both in Gujarati & Devanāgarī scripts

Bhāsarvajña

Gaṇa-kārikā

Ed. by C. D. Dalāl. Baroda, Government of Baroda, Re.1-4. x, 58p. (appendices) 24cm. (Gaekwad's Oriental Series, 1)

Work on the Pāśupata Yoga. With the anonymous commentary *Ratnaṭīkā* & appendices containing the *Kāravaṇamāhātmya* & others

Nyāyasāraḥ

Ed. by K. Sāmbaśiva Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Re.1-8 ; 1931. ix, 146p. 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 109, Śrī Sētulakṣmī prasādamālā, 21)

Treatise on logic. With the commentary, *Padapañcikā* of Vāsudeva Sūri

Nyāyasāraḥ

Ed. by Satīścandra Vidyabhūṣaṇ. Calcutta, Asiatic Society, 1910. xii, 330p. (index) 24cm. (Bibliotheca Indica, New Series, 188)

Rare Brāhmaṇic work on medieval logic together with the commentary called *Nyāyatātparyadīpikā* by Jayasiṃha Sūri

Nyāyasāraḥ

Ed. with notes by Viśvanāth P. Vaidya. 2nd ed. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1921. iii, [89]p. (index) 21cm.

First published in 1910

Bhāskara, *of the Laugākṣi gotra*

Arthasaṅgrahaḥ

Ed. with a commentary by Jīvānanda Vidyāsāgar. 3rd ed. Calcutta, the editor, Re.1 ; 1901. 174p. 21cm.

Treatise on Pūrvamīmāṁsā philosophy. Another edition by G. Thibaut was published in the Banaras Sanskrit Series in 1882.

Tarkakaumudī

Bombay, Lakṣmi-Veṅkaṭeśvar Press, 1916. 30p. 18cm.

Treatise on the Vaiśeṣika system of philosophy. A German translation by E. Hultzsch was published in 1907.

Bhāskara Bhaṭṭa Miśra

Trikāṇḍa-maṇḍanaḥ (Āpastamba-sūtra-dhvanitārtha-kārikā)

Ed. by Candrakānta Tarkālaṅkār Bhaṭṭācārya. Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1903. xvi, 242p. (indexes) 22cm. (Bibliotheca Indica)

Bhāsurānandanātha (*alias* **Bhāskararāya Makhī**)

Varivasyārahasyam

Ed. with a Kannada translation by Candraśekhara Bhaṭṭa. Mysore, the Palace, 1944. 239p. 21cm. (Jayacāmarājendra granthamālā, 11)

In Kannada script

Varivasyārahasyam

Ed. with an English translation by S. Subrahmaṇya Śāstrī. 2nd ed. Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.10 ; 1948. xxxv, 140p. charts. 21cm. (Adyar Library Series, 28)

Treatise dealing with the secret of worship as elaborated in Śākta Āgama. First published in 1934

Bhaṭṭācārya, Binayatoṣ, *ed.*

Sādhanamālā

Baroda, Government of Baroda, Rs.14 ; 1925, 1928. 2 vols. (index) 24cm. (Gaekwad's Oriental Series, 26, 41)

Collection of Buddhist rituals

Two Vajrayāna works

Baroda, Government of Baroda, Rs.3 ; 1929. xviii, 118p. (indexes) 24cm. (Gaekwad's Oriental Series, 44)

Two short works of Tāntric Buddhism (Vajrayāna) : *Prajñopāyaviniścayasiddhi* of Anaṅgavajra and *Jñānasiddhi* of Indrabhūti. Introduction by the editor

Bhaṭṭācārya, Haridās, *Siddhāntavāgīśa* 1876–

Smṛticintāmaṇiḥ

Nakipur (Khulna), Haricaraṇa Catuṣpāṭhī, Re.1-4 ; 1911. xvi, 464p. 21cm.

Dharmaśāstra work, with the author's own Bengali translation

Bhaṭṭācārya, Pañcānan, *Tarkaratna* 1846–1940
Dharmasiddhānta
Calcutta, Vaṅgavāsī Press, 1906. iv, 168p. 18cm.
Outline of the Hindu religion. With a Bengali translation
Dvaitoktiratnamālā
Bhatpara, Śrījīv Bhaṭṭācārya, Re.1 ; 1916. ix, 114p. 18cm.
Attempt to controvert the Advaita doctrine of Śaṅkarācārya

Bhavadeva, *son of Govardhana Gaṅgopādhyāya*
Tautātitamatatilakam
Critically edited with notes by A. Cinnasvāmi Śāstrī & Paṭṭābhirāma Śāstrī. Banaras, Sarasvatī bhavana, Rs.6-2 ; 1939-44. 3 vols. (index) (Princess of Wales Sarasvatī bhavana Texts, 19)
Work on the line of *Tautātita* or Kumārila Bhaṭṭa's gloss on the Pūrvamīmāṁsā philosophy

Bhavānanda Siddhāntavāgīśa
Tattvacintāmaṇidīdhitiprakāśa
Ed. by Gurucaraṇ Tarkadarśanatīrtha. Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, Rs.4-8 ; 1910-12. 576p. (in 6 fascicules) 22cm. (Bibliotheca Indica)
Commentary on Raghunātha Śiromaṇi's *Dīdhiti* on Gaṅgeśa Upādhyāya's *Tattvacintāmaṇi—Anumānakhaṇḍa.* Incomplete

Bhavanātha Miśra
Nayaviveka
Ed. by S. K. Rāmanātha Śāstrī. Madras, the University, Rs.3 ; 1937. xxxiv, 288p. (index) 24cm. (Madras University Sanskrit Series, 12)
Work on the doctrines of the 'Mīmāṁsā' according to the school of Prabhākara. With the commentary *Vivekatattva* of Ravideva. Incomplete—'Tarkapāda' only

Bhoja
Tattvaprakāśa
Ed. by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Rs.2 ; 1920. x, 180p. 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 68)
Rare ancient work cited in the *Sarvadarśana saṅgraha* as an authoritative treatise on the Śaiva system of philosophy. With the commentary *Tātparyadīpikā* of Śrīkumāra

Bhojasāgara, *disciple of Vinītasāgara* (*alias* **Bhoja Kavi**)
Dravyānuyogatarkaṇā
Bombay, Paramaśruta prabhāvaka maṇḍal, 1906. xx, 240p. 25cm. (Rāyacandra-Jaina-śāstra-mālā, 6-8)
Metrical treatise on Śvetāmbara Jain physics. Text with a commentary followed by a Hindi translation by Ṭhākurprasād Dvivedī

Bholānātha Kavirāja
Sūktiratnāvalī
Bishnupur (Bankura), the author, Re.1-8 ; 1
viii, 282p. 18cm.
Compilation of the moral & ethical instruct & teachings of various saints, rendered Sanskrit verses, in Bengali script, with a Be metrical translation

Bible. *New Testament*
Kristopaniṣat
Tr. by Tārācaraṇ Cakravartī. Calcutta, translator, 1944. iv, 318p. 22cm.
Gospels of the Saints Matthew, Mark, Luk John rendered into Sanskrit verse from Engl

Bīnabāyī
Dvārakā-pattala
Ed. by Yatīndra Vimal Caudhurī. Calcutta, editor, Rs.10; 1940. [666]p. (bibliog. append indexes) 22cm. (Contribution of Women Sanskrit Literature, 3, 4)
Work summarising the *Dvārakāmāhātmya* part of the 'Prabhāsakhaṇḍa' of the *Ska purāṇa.* With introduction, English transla of selected portions, notes, etc. Followe Viśvāsadevī's *Gaṅgāvākyāvalī,* a Dharmaśā work dealing with the rites connected with worship of the holy river Gaṅgā

Bodhendra Yatīndra
Nāmāmṛtarasāyanam
Tanjore, Pūrṇacandrodaya Press, 1926. iii, 21cm.
Dissertation on the chanting of the Name God as a means of attaining salvation

Brāhmadharma
9th ed. Calcutta, Ādi Brāhma samāj, As. 1925. xxii, 406p. (indexes) 13cm.
Catechism of the doctrines & maxims of Brahmists, extracted from the *Upaniṣads.* W a Sanskrit gloss & a Bengali translation. Bengali script. First published in 1851

Brāhmadharma-pratipādaka-ślokasaṅgrahaḥ
7th ed. Calcutta, Navavidhān Press, Re 1934. 240[36]p. (indexes) 18cm.
Compilation of theistic texts from the Hin Buddhist, Sikh, Jewish, Christian, Mahomed Parsee & Chinese scriptures, with a Ben translation. First published in 1876

Brahmānanda Giri
Śāktānanda-taraṅgiṇī
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Pañcā Śāstrī. Calcutta, Āgamānusandhān sam Re.1-12 ; 1942. xiv, 328p. 23cm. (Tantraprak granthamālā, 1)
Tantric treatise, in Bengali script

Tārārahasyam
Ed. by Upendranāth Mukhopādyāy. Calcutta, Vasumatī Press, As.12 ; 1912. ii, 136p. 19cm.
Tantric work on the cult of Tārā, in Bengali script, with a Bengali translation

Brāhmaṇas. *Aaitareyabrāhmaṇa*
Aitareyabrāhmaṇa
Ed. by R. Anantakṛṣṇa Śāstrī & P. K. Nārāyaṇa Piḷḷa. Trivandrum, University of Travancore, Rs.11-8 ; 1942, 1952. 2 vols. 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 149, 167)
A *Brāhmaṇa* of the *Ṛgveda*, with the 'vṛtti' *Sukhapradā* of Ṣaḍguruśiṣya. Vol. 1, 'adhyāyas' 1-15 ; Vol. 2, 'adhyāyas' 16-25. In pogress

Brāhmaṇas. *Gopathabrāhmaṇa*
Gopathabrāhmaṇam
Ed. with Sanskrit notes & a Hindi translation by Kṣemakaraṇdās Trivedī. Allahabad, the editor, Re.7-4 ; 1924. xxx, 680p. (index) 24cm.
A *Brāhmaṇa* of the *Atharvaveda*

Brāhmaṇas. *Kauṣītakibrāhmaṇa*
Śāṅkhāyanabrāhmaṇam
Ed. by Gulābrāy Vajeśaṅkar Chāyā. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Re.1-4 ; 1911. 116p. 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 65)
A *Brāhmaṇa* of the *Ṛgveda*. Alternative title *Kauṣītakibrāhmaṇa*

Brāhmaṇas. *Śatapathabrāhmaṇa*
Śatapathabrāhmaṇa
Ed. by Satyavrata Sāmaśrami. Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1903-12. 9 vols. 22cm.
A *Brāhmaṇa* of the 'Mādhyandina śākhā' of the *White Yajurveda* in the Kāṇvīya recension. With the commentary of Sāyaṇācārya. Up to 'kāṇḍa' 9 only

Śatapathabrāhmaṇa
Ed. by Vidyādhara Gauḍa, Candradhara Caudharī & Vaṁśīdhara Miśra. Banaras, Acyutagranthamālā kāryālay, Rs.7 ; 1937, 1940. 2 vols. 25cm. (Acyutagranthamālā, Sec. A, 11, 12)

Śatapathabrāhmaṇa
Ed. by W. Caland. Lahore, Motīlāl Banārasī Dās, 1926, 1939. 2 vols. (Vol. 2 in 2 pts.) 27cm. (Punjab Sanskrit Series, 10)
Vol. 2 revised by Raghuvīra

Śatapathabrāhmaṇa
Bombay, Lakṣmī Veṅkaṭeśvar Steam Press, Rs.90 ; 1940. 5 vols. 26cm.
With the commentaries of Sāyaṇācārya, & Harisvāmī. Vol. 5 also contains *Bṛhadāraṇyakopaniṣad*. The text of this work was published by A. Weber from Berlin & London in 1855. An English translation with important introduction & notes by Julius Eggeling in five volumes appeared

Śatapathabrāhmaṇa (*Contd.*)
in the Sacred Books of the East, Vols. 12, 26, 41, 43 & 44.

Brāhmaṇas. *Taittirīyabrāhmaṇa*
Taittirīyabrāhmaṇa
Ed. by A. Mahādeva Śāstrī, R. Śāma Śāstrī & L. Śrīnivāsācārya. Mysore, Government Oriental Library, 1908-21. 4 vols. 22cm. (Government Oriental Library Series—Bibliotheca Sanskrita, 36, 38, 42, 57)
A *Brāhmaṇa* of the *Taittirīya-saṃhitā* of the *Black Yajurveda* with the commentary of Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara Miśra. Aṣṭakas 1-3 only

Taittirīyayajurbrāhmaṇa
Ed. by T. M. Nārāyaṇa Śāstrī. Kumbakonam, Śāradāvilāsa Press, Rs.6 ; 1930-35. 3 vols. 18cm.
Text of the first 3 'aṣṭakas' of the *Taittirīyabrāhmaṇa* with accents. In Grantham script

Brāhmaṇas. *Talavakārabrāhmaṇa*
Jaiminīya Brāhmaṇa of the *Sāmaveda*
Book 1, ed. by Raghuvīra. Lahore, International Academy of Indian Culture, Rs.14 ; 1937. 96p. 38cm. (Sarasvatī vihāra Series, 2)
Also known as *Talavakārabrāhmaṇa*. The complete text ed. by Raghu Vīra & Lokeścandra was published as Sarasvatī vihāra Series, 31 from Nagpur in 1954

Brahmasaṃhitā
Ed. with an introduction by Arthur Avalon. Calcutta, Sanskrit Press Depository, Rs.5 ; 1928. xii, 38[8]p. (index) 25cm. (Tantric Texts, 15)
Vaiṣṇava devotional work. With Jīva Gosvāmī's commentary

Bṛhaspatismṛti
Ed. by K. V. Raṅgasvāmi Ayyaṅgār. Baroda, Oriental Institute, Rs.15 ; 1941. clxxxvi, 546p. (appendices. indexes) 24cm. (Gaekwad's Oriental Series, 85)
Text of the now lost code of Bṛhaspati reconstructed by the editor. With a long introduction

Bṛhatstotraratnākara
Madras, V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu, Rs.8-8 ; 1950-52. 3 vols. 18cm.
Collection of hymns in praise of Śiva, Viṣṇu & Devī, in Telugu script

Bucci Veṅkaṭācārya
Vedāntakārikāvalī
Ed. with a Sanskrit commentary & an English translation by V. Kṛṣṇamācārya. Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.8 ; 1950. xxiii, 150p. (indexes) 21cm. (Adyar Library Series, 75)
Metrical epitome of the principles accepted in the Viśiṣṭādvaita school of Vedānta philosophy

Caitanya
Śrīśikṣāṣṭaka
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Gauragovinda Vidyābhūṣaṇ. Brahmanpara (Howrah), Śrī Prapannāśrama, As.8 ; 1925. 60p. 18cm.
Eight verses on Vaiṣṇava religious instructions attributed to Śrī Caitanya. In Bengali script

Cakrapāṇinātha
Bhāvopahāra
Ed. with notes by Mukunda Rām Śāstrī. Srinagar, Government of Jammu & Kashmir, 1918. 46p. 20cm. (Kashmir Series of Texts and Studies, 14)
Hymn to Śiva, setting forth mental worship. With a commentary by Ramyadeva Bhaṭṭa

Cāmuṇḍarāya
Cāritrasāra
Calcutta, Jaina-siddhāntaprakāśak Press, 1921. 218p. 24cm. (Sanātana-Jaina-granthamāla, 20)
Guide to the religious life for Jainas. With a Hindi translation by Lālārām

Candrakānta Tarkālaṅkāra 1836–1910
Aurddhvadehika candrāloka
Calcutta, Tārāsundara Vyākaraṇatīrtha, 1906. xii, 246p. 21cm.
Treatise on rituals for the dead

Cārāyaṇa
Cārāyaṇīya-mantrārṣādhyāya
Lahore, D. A. V. College, Re.1-2 ; 1935. 22[20]p. (indexes) 22cm. (D. A. V. College Sanskrit Series, 11)
Yajurvedic historical text

Cārukīrti, *Paṇḍitarāja*
Prameyaratnālaṅkāra
Ed. by M. A. Śāntirāja Śāstrī. Mysore, the University, Rs.2-12 ; 1948. xviii, 220p. 22cm. (Mysore University Oriental Library Publications —Sanskrit Series, 88)
Short treatise on Jaina metaphysics in the 'Navyanyāya' style on the teachings of Māṇikyanandin as embodied in his *Parīkṣā-mukhasūtra*

Cārvāka
Cārvākadarśanam
Calcutta, Ādināth āśram, As.3 ; 1935. 42p. 18cm.
School of materialism, maintaining that the soul & the body are identical. With a Sanskrit exposition by Harimohan Vandyopādhyāy & a Bengali translation of the exposition by Sudhīrcandra Sāṅkhyatīrtha

Caturavijaya Muni, *comp. & ed.*
Mantrādhirāja-cintāmaṇi
Ahmedabad, Sārābhāī Maṇilāl Navāb, Rs 1936. clxxx, 340p. illus. 18cm. (Prācī Jainasāhityoddhāra granthāvalī, 4)
Collection of Jaina hymns, being the socond p of *Jainastotrasandohaḥ*. With an exhaustive troduction in Gujarati by the editor

Cidānanda Paṇḍita
Nītitattvāvirbhāva
Ed. by P. K. Nārāyaṇa Piḷḷa. Trivandru University of Travancore, Rs.4 ; 1953. ii, 24 (indexes) 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Ser. 168)
Mīmāṁsā work in which the author strives establish the views of the Bhāṭṭas (followers Kumārila Bhaṭṭa) which are controverted the adherents of other Śāstras & the follow of the Prabhākara school of Mīmāṁsā

Cinnasvāmi Śāstrī, A.
Tantrasiddhānta ratnāvalī
Ed. by P. N. Paṭṭābhirāma Śāstrī. Banaras, Hindu University, Rs.4 ; 1944. viii, 192p. ill (index) 22cm.
Work on *Pūrvamīmāṁsā prakaraṇa*

Yajña tattva prakāśa
Ed. by A. M. Rāmanātha Dīkṣita. Madr Madras Law Journal Press, Rs.4 ; 1953. 132[2]p. (diagrams) 24cm.
Exhaustive account of the Vedic ceremonies sacrifices

Daivatasaṃhitā
Ed. by Śrīpād Dāmodar Sātavlekar. Aun Svādhyāy maṇḍal, Rs.6 ; 1941. lxxii, [812 (indexes) 25cm.
Collection of Vedic mantras addressed to Ag Indra, Soma, & Marut

Datta, Manmathanāth, *ed.*
Dharmaśāstra
Calcutta, the editor, 1906, 1908. 2 v 22cm.
Contents : *Yājñavalkya, Hārīta, Uśanaḥ, Aṅgir Yama, Atri, Saṁvarta, Kātyāyana, Bṛhasp Dakṣa, Śātātapa, Likhita, Śaṅkha, Gauta Āpastamba, Vasiṣṭha, Vyāsa, Parāśara & Vi saṃhitās*, standard works on Dharmaśāst With an English translation by the editor

Dayānanda Sarasvatī 1824–1883
Saṁskāraprakāśa
Ed. by Rāmgopāl Vidyālaṅkār. Calcut Vaidik Press, Re.1-8 ; 1927. x, 284p. 24cm.
Rules of sixteen Vedic purificatory rites. T with a Hindi exposition

Devaṇṇa Bhaṭṭa

Smṛticandrikā

Ed. by L. Śrīnivāsācārya. Mysore, Government Oriental Library, Rs.13-12 ; 1914-21. 6 vols. 22cm. (Government Oriental Library Series Bibliotheca Sanskrita, 43, 44, 45, 48, 52, 56)

Digest of 'Smṛtis' treating of socio-religious rules & regulations of castes, holy orders & the sacramental rites & ceremonies. Contents : Vol. 1, Saṁskāra kāṇḍa; Vol. 2, Āhnika kāṇḍa; Vol. 3, Vyavahāra kāṇḍa (2 pts.) ; Vol. 4, Śrāddha kāṇḍa ; Vol. 5, Aśauca kāṇḍa. It was also published in the 'Collections of Hindu Law Texts, New Series', Bombay in 1913. An English translation of *Smṛticnadrikā* (on inheritance) was published in the 'Complete collection of Hindu Law Books on Inheritance' edited by Ceṭṭalūr Śrīnivāsayyaṅgār, Madras, 1911.

Devendra Sūri

Vandāruvṛttyaparanāmnī Śrāddhapratikramaṇa sūtra-vṛttiḥ

Bombay, Śāh Nagīnbhāī Ghelābhāī Jhaverī, As.8 ; 1912. vi, 96p. 26cm. (Devacandra Lālbhāī Jainapustakoddhār Series, 8)

Sanskrit commentary on the Prakrit work *Śrāddhapratikramaṇasūtra* of the Jainas

Dharmakīrti

Pramāṇavārtikam

Ed. by Rāhul Sāṅkṛtyāyan. Allahabad, Kitābmahal, Rs.30 ; 1943. xviii, 624p. (index) 24cm.

Work on Buddhist logic. With the author's own 'vṛtti' followed by the gloss of Karṇakagomī

Dharmarāja Dīkṣita (*alias* **Dharmarāja Adhvarīndra**)

Vedāntaparibhāsā

Ed. by Anantakṛṣṇa Śāstrī. Calcutta, the University, Rs.6 ; 1927. lxxvi, 378p. 24cm.

Standard 17th century treatise giving a systematic exposition & defence of the Advaita philosophy. With the commentary *Paribhāṣāprāśikā* & a long introduction in Sanskrit by the editor. Foreword by S. Rādhākṛṣṇan

Vedāntaparibhāṣā

Ed. by K. Sāmbaśiva Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Re.1-8 ; 1928. xii, 152[12]p. (index) 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 93)

With the commentary *Prakāśikā* of Peddā Dīkṣita

Vedāntaparibhāṣā

Ed. with an English translation by S. S. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstrī. Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.12; 1942. xxxiv, 218p. 21cm. (Adyar Library Series, 34)

Foreword by S. Rādhākṛṣṇan

Diṅnāga

Ālambanaparīkṣā and vṛtti

Restored into Sanskrit from the Tibetan & Chinese versions & edited with an English translation & notes by N. Ayyasvāmi Śāstrī. Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.9 ; 1942. xviii, 125p. (indexes) 21cm. (Adyar Library Series, 32)

Buddhist work on Indian logic

Nyāyapraveśa

Critically edited with notes & introduction by Ānandaśaṅkar B. Dhruva & Vidhuśekhara Bhaṭṭācārya. Baroda, Government of Baorda, Rs.5-8 ; 1927, 1930. 2 vols. (indexes) 24cm. (Gaekwad's Oriental Series, 38, 39)

Treatise on Buddhist logic. Vol.1, Sanskrit text with the commentaries of Haribhadra & Pārśvadeva ; Vol. 2, Tibetan text compared with Sanskrit & Chinese versions

Divākara Bhaṭṭa

Dānacandrikā

Bombay, Lakṣmī Veṅkaṭeśvar Press, As.10 ; 1919. iii, 82p. 25cm.

Treatise on the consecration of gifts

Śrāddhacandrikā

Ed. by Viṣṇuprasād Bhaṇḍārī. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, Rs.3-8 ; 1934. x, 168[8]p. (appendices) 23cm.

Manual of rites performed in honour of the dead ancestors

Divānjī, Prahlād C.

Critical word-index to the *Bhagavadgītā* (Śrīmadbhagavadgītā - vivecanātmaka - śabdakośaḥ)

Bombay, the compiler, Rs.12 ; 1946. xxx, 366p. 24cm.

Word-index similar to *A concordance to the principal Upaniṣads and Bhagavadgītā* by Col. G. A. Jacob (Bombay Sanskrit Series, 1891)

Drāhyāyaṇa. *Gṛhyasūtra*

Drāhyāyaṇagṛhyasūtra vṛttiḥ

Ed. by Gaṇeśa Śāstrī Gokhale & others. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Re.1 ; 1941. ii, 106p. 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 74)

Gṛhyasūtra of Drāhyāyaṇa with the 'vṛtti' of Rudraskanda

Dvivedī, Umāpati (*alias* **Nakachedarām Dvivedī**) 1854–1911

Sanātanadharmoddhāraḥ

Banaras, Rudradatta & Hariharadatta Dvivedī, Rs.17 ; 1932-42. 4 vols. (front.) 27cm.

Treatise on the eternal religion of India, with a free rendering in Hindi

Gadādhara, *Rājaguru*

Gadādharapaddhatiḥ

Ed. by Sadāśiva Miśra. Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1904, 1908. 2 vols. 22cm. (Bibliotheca Indica)

Large 'Smṛti' code in five parts or 'Sāras'. This edition contains 'Kālasāra' & 'Ācārasāra' only

Gadādharapaddhatiḥ

Cuttack, Ratnākara Gargabaṭu, Rs.4-8 ; 1930. vi, 470p. 22cm.

In Oriya script

Gadādhara Bhaṭṭācārya

Avachedakata nirukti

Ed. by P. B. Aanatācārya. Conjeevaram, Sudarśana Press, As.8 ; 1901. 56p. 21cm. (Śāstra muktāvalī, 11)

Excerpt from the *Gādādharī*, a commentary on the *Tattvacintāmaṇi* of Gaṅgeśa Upādhyāya. With the relevant portion of Raghunātha Śiromaṇi's commentary *Dīdhiti*

Bādhagrantha

Ed. by P. B. Anantācārya. Conjeevaram, Sudarśana Press, As.12 ; 1904. 68p. 21cm. (Nyāyaratnāvalī, 4)

Gloss on Raghunātha Śiromaṇi's *Dīdhiti* which in its turn is a commentary on Gaṅgeśa Upādhyāya's *Tattvacintāmaṇi*. Section on 'Bādha' only

Caturdaśalakṣaṇī

Ed. by N. Santānam Ayyar. Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.4-8 ; 1942. xx, 248p. 22cm. (Adyar Library Series, 38)

Work on 'Nyāya', with the commentaries of Kṛṣṇambhaṭṭa, Raghunātha & Paṭṭābhirāma. Vol. 1 containing 'lakṣaṇas' 1 & 2 only

Caturdaśalakṣaṇī

Ed. by P. B. Anantācārya. Conjeevaram, Sudarśana Press, 1911. 170p. 22cm. (Śāstramuktāvalī, 4)

Gloss on Raghunātha Śiromaṇi's '*Dīdhiti*' which in its turn is a commentary on Gaṅgeśa Upādhyāya's *Tattvacintāmaṇi*, a work on 'Navyanyāya'. Section on 'Vyadhikaraṇadharmāvacchinnābhāva' only

Prāmāṇyavādaḥ

Ed. by P. B. Anatācārya. Conjeevaram, Sudarśana Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1901. 262p. 20cm. (Śāstramuktāvalī, 4)

Gloss on Raghunātha Śiromaṇi's *Dīdhiti*, commentary on Gaṅgeśa Upādhyāya's *Tattvacintāmaṇi*. Vol.1 (comprising the 'Jñaptivāda') only

Śabdakhaṇḍa

Ed. by P. B. Anantācārya. Conjeeva[r] Sudarśana Press, Re.1 ; 1904. 116p. 21 (Śāstramuktāvalī, 23)

Commentary on Gaṅgeśa Upādhyāya's *Ta[ttva]cintāmaṇi*, 'Śabdakhaṇḍa' (up to 'Śabdaprāma pūrvapakṣa' only)

Śaktivādaḥ

Bombay, Śrī Veṅkaṭeśvar Press, Rs.4-8 ; 1[9] iv, 208p. 24cm.

'Nyāya' work discussing the significa[t] powers of words. With a commentary Sudarśana Śāstrī of Panjab

Sāmānyaniruktipramāṇam

Ed. with the *Gaṅgā* commentary & notes Śivadatta Miśra. Banaras, Caukhambā Sa[ns]krit Series Office, Rs.3 ; 1938. viii, 368[1 front. 25cm. (Kāśī Sanskrit Series, 131)

Upādhivāda

Ed. by P. B. Anantācārya. Conjeevar Sudarśana Press, Re.1-8 ; 1909. 200p. 23 (Śāstramuktāvalī, 33)

Gloss on Raghunātha Śiromaṇi's *Dīdhiti*, commentary on Gaṅgeśa Upādhyāya's *Tat[tva]cintāmaṇi*. The portion on 'Upādhivāda' o

Vādavāridhi

Ed. by Bālakṛṣṇa Miśra & Ḍhuṇḍhirāja Śās Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Off 1933-36. 200p. 23cm. (Caukhambā Sansk Series)

Extracted from *Gādādharī* by the author others. Incomplete

Vidhisvarūpavādaḥ

Ed. by Jīvarām Śāstrī. Bombay, Jyeṣṭhar Śarmā, As.4 ; 1910. 48p. 21cm.

Treatise on 'Navyanyāya'

Vyutpattivādaḥ

Ed. by Karṇāṭaka Kṛṣṇa Śāstrī. Banar Caukhambā Sanskrit Book Depot, Re.1- 1901. 160p. 23cm.

Work on 'Navyanyāya' bearing on the imp of words, honoured even by the emin grammarians of the Pāṇini school

Vyutpattivādaḥ–Lakārārthavicāra

Annamalainagar, Annamalai University, 19 xxiv, 249p. 21cm. (Annamalai University Sansk Series, 10)

Standard work on 'Navyanyāya' with t commentary *Vivaraṇa* of V. Subrahmaṇya Śās

Gandharvatantram

Ed. by Rāmacandra Kāk & Harabhaṭṭa Śāst Srinagar, Government of Jammu & Kashm Rs.9 ; 1934. lxxvi, 364p. 24cm.

'Tantra' said to have been revealed by Dattātre

Gandharvatantram (*Contd.*)
to Viśvāmitra. With a long introduction in English by Madhusūdan Kaul

Gaṅgādhara Sūri
Kāṇādasiddhāntacandrikā
Ed. by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, As.12 ; 1913. iv, 64p. 25cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 25)
Treatise on Kaṇāda's 'Vaiśeṣika' philosophy

Gaṅgādhara Vājapeyin
Avaidika-darśana-saṅgraha
Srirangam, Vāṇīvilāsa Press, As.4 ; 1911. 24p. 16cm.
Collection of heterodox philosophies

Gaṅgādharendra Sarasvatī
Vedāntasiddhāntasūktimañjarī
Critically edited by Narendracandra Vedāntatīrtha. Calcutta, Metropolitan Printing & Publishing House, Rs.5 ; 1935. lxxxii, 174p. (indexes. bibliog.) 25cm. (Calcutta Sanskrit Series, 4)
Manual of the 'Advaita Vedānta' system with the author's own gloss *Prakāśa* & extracts from *Siddhāntaleśa*. With an English introduction

Gaṅgeśa Upādhyāya
Navyanyāya — Vyāptipañcaka
Ed. with a Bengali translation and explanation by Rājendranāth Ghoṣ. Calcutta, Lotus Library, Rs.5 ; 1916. xiv, [604]p. plate. (append.) 25cm.
Section 'Vyāptipañcaka' of *Tattvacintāmaṇi* the basic text of 'Navyanyāya'. With the commentaries of Mathurānātha Tarkavāgīśa & Raghunātha Śiromaṇi

Satpratipakṣagrantha
Ed. by P. B. Anantācārya. Conjeevaram, Sudarśana Press, As.12 ; 1901. 62p. 21cm. (Nyāyaratnāvalī, 3)
Section 'Satpratipakṣa' in the 'Anumānakhaṇḍa' of the *Tattvacintāmaṇi* with the corresponding portions of the commentary *Gādādharī* of Gadādhara-Bhaṭṭācārya & Raghunātha's *Dīdhiti*

Savyabhicāra prakaraṇam
Patna, Master Kheläḍī Lāl & Sons, Rs.2-12 ; 1940. ii, 376p. 22cm. (Master maṇimālā Series, 135)
Work on the 'Navyanyāya'. With the commentaries *Dīdhiti*, *Gādādharī*, *Vivṛti*, *Manoramā* & *Kālīśaṅkarī*

Gārgyasaṃhitā
Ed. with a Kannada translation by H. Veṅkaṭa Rāv. Mysore, the Palace, 1947. 7 vols. 20cm. (Jayacāmarājendra granthamālā, 44)
In Kannada script

Gārgyāyaṇa
Praṇavavāda
Ed. by K. T. Śrīnivāsācārya. Madras, the editor, Rs.7 ; 1915, 1919. 2 vols. 19cm.
Systematic exposition of the highly metaphysical doctrine constituting the basis of Hindu 'sanātana dharma'. With the commentary *Praṇavavādadīpikā* of Svāmī Yogānanda. A summarised translation of this work by Bhagavān Dās, with notes by Annie Besant & an appendix by Louise Appel in 3 volumes was published from Madras 1910-13.

Gauḍapāda
Āgamaśāstra
Ed. with introduction, English translation and notes by Vidhuśekhara Bhaṭṭācārya. Calcutta, the University, Rs.4-8 ; 1943. cxlvi, 308p. (appendices. indexes) 23cm.
Verse commentary *Gauḍapādakārikā* on the *Māṇḍūkyopaniṣad*. In Roman script. A new edition with the text in Devanāgarī script & an introduction in Sanskrit was published from the University of Calcutta in 1950.

Śrīvidyāratna sūtras
Ed. with an introduction by Nārāyaṇa Śāstrī Khiste. Banaras, Sarasvatī bhavana, 1924. viii, 40p. 22cm. (Princess of Wales Sarasvatī bhavana Texts, 11)
Work on 'Tripurāgama'. With the commentary *Dīpikā* of Śaṅkarāraṇya

Gautama. *Dharmasūtra*
Dharmasūtrāṇi
Ed. by Gaṇeśa Śāstrī Gokhale. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1910. x, 236p. 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 61)
With Haradatta's commetary *Mitākṣarā*

Gautama-dharmasūtra
Ed. by L. Śrīnivāsācārya. Mysore, Government Oriental Library, Rs.3-8 ; 1917. xvi, 540p. (index) 22cm. (Government Oriental Library Series—Bibliotheca Sanskrita, 50)
Text with *Maskari bhāṣya*. Of the early editions & translations, the following are important : Ed. A. F. Stenzler, London, 1876 ; English tr. by G. Bühler, S. B. E. Vol. 2, 1879

Gautama. *Nyāyasūtra*
Nyāyadarśana
Ed. with a Bengali translation & exposition by Phaṇibhūṣaṇ Tarkavāgīś. Calcutta, Vaṅgīya sāhitya pariṣat, 1917-29. 5 vols. 25cm. (Sāhityapariṣad-grathāvalī, 63)
Nyāyasūtra with Vātsyāyana's commentary. In Bengali script

Nyāya-darśana
Critically edited by Tārānāth Nyāya-Tarkatīrtha, Amarendramohan Tarkatīrtha & Hemantakumār Tarkatīrtha. Calcutta, Metropolitan Printing and Publishing House, Rs.16 ; 1936, 1944. 2 vols. 25cm. (Calcutta Sanskrit Series, 18)
Sūtras with Vātsyāyana's 'bhāṣya', Uddyotkara's 'vārtika', Vācaspati Miśra's *Tātparyaṭīkā* and Viśvanātha's 'vṛtti'

Nyāyasūtrāṇi
Ed. by Digambara Nāgeśa Jośī. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Rs.4-8 ; 1922. vi, 402[40]p. (indexes) 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 91)
With Vātsyāyana's 'bhāṣya' & Viśvanātha Bhaṭṭācārya's gloss

Nyāya-sūtras of Gotama
Allahabad, Paṇini Office, Re.1-8 ; 1913. xvi, 176[110]p. (indexes) 25cm. (Sacred Books of the Hindus, 8)
With translation and exposition in English by Satīścandra Vidyābhūṣaṇ

Nyāyasūtra-vivaraṇam
Ed. by Surendralāl Gosvāmī Bhaṭṭācārya. Banaras, Medical Hall Press, Rs.3 ; 1903. lviii, 346p. (index) 22cm.
Commentary by Rādhāmohan Gosvāmī Bhaṭṭācārya on Gautama's *Nyāyasūtras*, following the text. Reprinted from the 'Paṇḍit', 1901

Gilgit manuscripts
Ed. with introductions by Nalinākṣa Datta. Srinagar, Government of Jammu & Kashmir, 1939-54. 3 vols. (Vol. 2 in 3 pts. &Vol. 3 in 4 pts.) (indexes) 25cm.
Buddhist works edited for the first time from several manuscripts discovered in a 'stūpa' near Gilgit in Kashmir in 1931. The manuscripts were written in the 5th or 6th century A.D. & as such they are some of the earliest so far discovered in India, similar to the 'Bower Manuscript' & to the manuscripts discovered in Central Asia & Eastern Turkestan. The language of the manuscripts is similar to that of *Mahāvastu*, *Lalitavistara*, *Saddharmapuṇḍarīka* or *Suvarṇaprabhāsa*. The object of the work is to relate the great resolutions (Mahāpraṇidhānas) made by each of the seven Buddhas, and the effect of such resolutions.

Gobhila. *Gṛhyasūtra*
Gobhilagṛhyasūtram
Critically edited by Cinṭāmaṇi Bhaṭṭācārya. Calcutta, Metropoliton Printing & Publishing House, Rs.15 ; 1936. xl, 920p. (indexes) 25cm. (Calcutta Sanskrit Series, 17)
A 'gṛhyasūtra' of the Sāmaveda school. *Sūtras* with the commentary of Bhaṭṭanārāyaṇa

Gobhilīyagṛhyasūtram
Ed. with a commentary by Candrakā Tarkālaṅkār. 2nd ed. Calcutta, Asiatic Soc of Bengal, 1908. 2 vols. 22cm. (Biblioth Indica)
First published in 1880. A critical edition w a German translation by F. Knauer published from Dorpat in 1884-86. An Eng translation by H. Oldenberg appeared the Sacred Books of the East, Vol. 30, 1892.

Gokulanātha Bhaṭṭācārya
Padavākyaratnākara
Ed. by P. B. Anantācārya. Conjeevar Sudarśana Press, Rs.2 ; 1904. ii, 198p. 21 (Śāstramuktāvalī, 20)
Work on logic dwelling on the import of wo

Gopāla Bhaṭṭa
Śrī Śrī Haribhaktivilāsaḥ
Ed. with a Bengali translation and notes Śyāmācaraṇ Kaviratna. Calcutta, Ber Medical Library, Rs.5 ; 1911. xxviii, 133 24cm.
Work on the religious ceremonies & custo of the Vaiṣṇavas. Text in Bengali script w Sanātana Gosvāmī's commentary *Digdarśinī*

Gopāla Yogīndra
Dharmacauryarasāyana
Ed. by H. G. Narahari. Madras, Adyar Libr Rs.2-4 ; 1946. x, 28p. 21cm. (Adyar Libr Pamphlet Series, 9)
Dissertation on the ethics of stealing

Gopinātha, *Logician*
Maṇisāra (Anumānakhaṇḍa)
Ed. by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Gove ment of Travancore, Re.1-8 ; 1914. iv, 15 25cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 35)
Exposition of the 'Anumānakhaṇḍa' Gaṅgeśa's *Tattvacintāmaṇi*, a work on 'Nav nyāya'

Gorakṣanātha
Amaraugha-śāsana
Ed. by Mukundrām Śāstrī. Srinagar, Gove ment of Jammu & Kashmir, 1918. ii, 1 22cm. (Kashmir Series of Texts & Studies, 2
Short treatise on Śaivayoga

Gorakṣanātha, *Yogācārya*
Gorakṣasiddhāntasaṅgraha
Ed. with an introduction by Gopināth Kavi Banaras, Sarasvatī bhavana, As.14 ; 1925. 80p. 21cm. (Princess of Wales Sarasvatī bhava Texts, 18)
Work embodying the doctrines of Gorak nātha & the Nātha sect

Siddhasiddhāntapaddhatiḥ
Mayapur, Pūrṇanāth Yogīndra, Rs.2-4 ; 1939. vi, 296p. 22cm.
Work on the philosophy of Yoga. With a commentary by Dravyeśa Jhā & a Hindi translation by Jñānirām Śāstrī

Gosvāmī, Tīrthanāth 1891–, *comp.*
Ripuñjayasmṛti
Ed. by Khargeśvar Śarmā & Śivanāth Bhaṭṭācārya. 2nd ed. Dhalar Satra (Assam), the compiler, Re.1 ; 1916. vi, 104p. 22cm.
Collection of dicta on lustrations, in Assamese script, with an Assamese interpretation. First published in 1906

Gosvāmī, Vipinavihārī 1850– d.(?)
Śrī Śrī-Haribhakti-taraṅgiṇī
Calcutta, Lalitārañjan Gosvāmī, 1902. x, 382p. front. 21cm.
Compendium of the rites & conduct of the Gauḍīya Vaiṣṇavas. With a Bengali translation by Lalitārañjan Gosvāmī. In Bengali script

Govindānanda Bhaṭṭa, *Kavikaṅkaṇa*
Dānakriyākaumudī
Ed. by Kamalakṛṣṇa Smṛtibhūṣaṇ. Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1903. xlii, 206p. (indexes) 22cm. (Bibliotheca Indica)
Treatise on religious gifts, the merits of giving away particular articles & the rituals suitable for consecrating them

Śrāddhakriyākaumudī
Ed. by Kamalakṛṣṇa Smṛtibhūṣaṇ. Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1904. lxxvi, 560p. (indexes) 22cm. (Bibliotheca Indica)
Treatise on the ceremonies of oblation to deceased ancestors, being the third work of Govindānanda's code

Śuddhikaumudī
Ed. by Kamalakṛṣṇa Smṛtibhūṣaṇ. Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1905. ii, 360p. 22cm. (Bibliotheca Indica)
Fourth section of the author's code *Kriyākaumudī*

Varṣakriyākaumudī
Ed. by Kamalakṛṣṇa Smṛtibhūṣaṇ. Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1902. lxii, 580p. (indexes) 22cm. (Bibliotheca Indica)
Treatise on the religious ceremonies & sacrifices to be performed during the course of the year. In Bengali script

Govinda Sāmanta Rāya, *Kavibhūṣaṇa*
Sūrisarvasvam
Ed. by Jagannāth Miśra. Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1912-14. 3 fascicules. 288p. 23cm. (Bibliotheca Indica)
Manual of Brāhmaṇic rituals. Incomplete

Guṇabhadra
Mahāpurāṇam
Ed. with a Kannada translation by A. Śāntirāja Śāstrī. Mysore, M. Kṛṣṇayya Gauḍa, Rs.15 ; 1940. xiv, 880p. 28cm.
Standard Jaina work. In Kannada script

Uttarapurāṇa
Ed. with a Hindi translation by Lālārām Jain. Indore, Jaina-granthaprakāśaka kāryālay, Rs.10 ; 1919. iv, 706p. 22cm. (Syādvādagranthamālā, 8)
Metrical account of the Jaina Tīrthaṅkaras forming a supplement to the *Mahāpurāṇa*

Haṁsamiṭṭhu
Haṁsavilāsa
Ed. by Svāmī Trivikrama Tīrtha & Hathībhāī Śāstrī. Baroda, Government of Baroda, Rs.5-8 ; 1937. xiv, 332p. 24cm. (Gaekwad's Oriental Series, 81)
Tantric work forming an elaborate defence of the various mystic practices & worship

Haribhadra Sūri
Anekāntajayapatākā
Critically edited with an introduction & English notes by H. R. Kāpaḍiā. Baroda, Government of Baroda, Rs.28 ; 1940, 1947. 2 vols. (appendices. indexes) 24cm. (Gaekwad's Oriental Series, 88, 105)
Jaina treatise on 'Anekāntavāda' or 'Syādvāda'. With the author's own commentary & Municandra Sūri's super-commentary

Dharmabinduprakaraṇam
Bombay, Āgamodaya samiti, As.12 ; 1924. ii, 124p. (index) 27cm.
Jaina manual of practical morals & asceticism written in 'sūtra' style. With the commentary of Municandra Sūri

Ṣaḍdarśanasamuccayaḥ
Ed. by Dāmodarlāl Gosvāmi. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Book Depot, Re.1 ; 1905. iv, 92p. (append.) 22cm. (Caukhambā Sanskrit Series, 95)
Treatise giving a summary of the Buddhist, Nyāya, Sāṅkhya, Jaina, Vaiśeṣika & the Jaiminīya systems of philosophy ; it adds, however, that whereas Nyāya & Vaiśeṣika together are treated as one system, Lokāyata is to be regarded as the sixth. With the commentary *Laghuvṛtti* of Maṇibhadra

Śāstravārtāsamuccayaḥ
Ed. by Hargovindadās Trikamcandra Nyāyatīrtha. Bombay, Nagīnbhāī Ghelābhāī Jhaverī, Rs.2 ; 1914. xx, 330p. 27cm. (Devacandra Lālbhāī Jainapustakoddhāra Series, 16)
Comparative study of various schools of philosophy from the Jaina point of view. With the commentary *Syādvādakalpalatā* by Yaśovijaya

Hariṣeṇa
Bṛhatkathākośa
Ed. by A. N. Upādhye. Bombay, Bhāratīya vidyā bhavan, Rs.12 ; 1943. cxlviii, 402p. (indexes) 26cm. (Siṅghī Jain Series, 17)
Collection of tales in verse intended for moral instruction in Jainism

Hemacandra
Anyayogavyavacchedikā
Ed. with a Kannada commentary by A. Śāntirāja Śāstrī. Mysore, Crown Electric Press, As.8 ; 1923. xxiv, 72p. 18cm.
Jaina work. In Kannada script

Anyayogavyavacchedikā
Bikaner, Bhairondān Jheṭhmal Seṭhiyā, Re.1-8; 1927. 270p. 22cm. (Seṭhiyājainagranthamālā, 71)
Work on Jaina philosophy. With the commentary *Syādvādamañjarī* by Malliṣeṇa

Pramāṇamīmāṁsā
Ed. by Motīlāl Lādhā Osvāl. Poona, the editor, 1926. xx, 108[6]p. (indexes) 21cm. (Ārhata-mata-prabhākara Series, 1)
Treatise on Jaina 'Nyāya', with a commentary by the author

Sthavirāvalīcarita or Pariśiṣṭaparvan
Ed. by Hermann Jacobi. 2nd ed. Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1932. cviii, 372p. 22cm.
Appendix to the author's great work *Triṣaṣṭiśalākāpuruṣacarita*, which contains 34000 ślokas on the hagiology of the Jainas. This appendix treats of the Daśapūrvins (the earliest teachers of the Jaina religion, who were still knowers of the ten Pūrvas). First published in 1891. Extracts from this work were translated into German by J. Hertel in his 'Erazählungen aus Hemacandras Pariśiṣṭaparvan', Leipzig, 1908.

Hiraṇyakeśī Satyāṣāḍha
Satyāṣāḍhaviracitam Śrautasūtram
Ed. by Kāśinātha Śāstrī Āgāśe. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Rs.11-4 ; 1907-08. 4 vols. 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 53)
With the commentaries *Prayogavaijayantī* of Mahādeva on 'praśnas' i-vi, & the *Jyotsnā* of Gopinātha Bhaṭṭa on 'praśnas' vii-x

Īśānaśiva Gurudeva Miśra
Īśānaśivagurudevapaddhati
Ed. by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Rs.12-12 ; 1920-25. 4 vols. 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 69, 72, 77, 83)
Collection of subjects dealt with in various Tantric works. Contains about 18000 ślokas. Alternative title *Tantrapaddhati*

Īśvarakṛṣṇa
Sāṅkhya-darśanam (Maharṣi-Kapila-matam)
Ed. with a Sanskrit commentary & a Benga translation & exposition by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. Calcutta, Vaṅgavāsī Press, Rs.4 ; 1903 iv, 230p. 20cm.
Sāṅkhyakārikā, a metrical exposition of Kapila's *Sāṅkhyasūtras*. With the commentary *Tattvakaumudī* of Vācaspati Miśra. In Bengali script. Of the other editions and translations of the work the following deserve mention : The Banaras Sanskrit Series edition of 1883 with the commentaries of Nārāyaṇatīrtha and Gauḍapāda; English translation by H. T. Colebrooke and H. H. Wilson, Oxford, 1837; English translation of John Davies in his 'Hindu Philosophy', London, 1881 ; The German translation by Paul Deussen, in his 'Allgemeine Geschichte der Philosophie', Leipzig, 1894 ; The Chinese translation of the text with the commentary of Paramārtha as referred to in Nanjio's catalogue

Sāṅkhyakārikā
Ed. & tr. in English by S. S. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstrī. 3rd ed. Madras, the University, Rs.2-8 ; 1942. xxxiii, 116p. (index) 24cm. (Madras University Publications of the Department of Philosophy, 3)
Text in Roman & Devanāgarī scripts

Suvarṇasaptati śāstra—Sāṅkhyakārikā-saptati
Ed. with English notes & introduction by M. Ayyasvāmi Śāstrī. Tirupati, Śrī Veṅkaṭeśvara Oriental Institute, Rs.6 ; 1944. xlvi, 112p. (appendices. indexes) 22cm. (Śrī Veṅkaṭeśvara Oriental Series, 7)
With a commentary by Paramārtha. Reconstructed in Sanskrit by the editor from a Chinese translation

Yuktidīpikā (on Sāṅkhyakārikā)
Ed. by Pulinbihārī Cakravartī. Calcutta, Metropolitan Printing & Pulishing House, Rs.6-4 ; 1938. xl, 176[12]p. (bibliog. indexes) 24cm. (Calcutta Sanskrit Series, 23)
Commentary on *Sāṅkhyakārikā* ascribed to Vācaspati Miśra. The editor, however, is of the opinion that the style of the work is reminiscent of Śabarasvāmin & other ancient writers

Jacob, G. A., *comp.*
Laukikanyāyāñjaliḥ
Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, 1900-04. 3 vols. (index) 22cm.
'Handful of popular maxims' or 'inferences from familiar instances' occurring in the principal philosophical works of India. With an English exposition

Jagadīśa Bhaṭṭācārya, *Tarkālaṅkāra*

Avacchedakatvanirukti

Ed. with notes by Ḍhuṇḍhirāja Śāstrī. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, Re.1-4 ; 1932. ii, 176p. 22cm. (Kāśī Sanskrit Series, 94)

Gloss on Raghunātha Śiromaṇi's *Dīdhiti*. Contains also the text of the *Dīdhiti* & the *Gaṅgā* commentary by Śivadatta Miśra.

Jāgadīśī

Ed. by Somanāthopādhyāya. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Book Depot, Rs.5 ; 1908. 2 vols. 23cm. (Caukhambā Sanskrit Series)

Gloss on Raghunātha Śiromaṇi's *Anumāna-cintāmaṇi-dīdhiti* which is a commentary on Gaṅgeśa Upādhyāya's *Tattvacintāmaṇi*—'Anumānakhaṇḍa'. Contains the text as well as the commentary.

Jāgadīśī-vyadhikaraṇam

Ed. with 'anugamas' by Ḍhuṇḍhirāja Śāstrī. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, Rs.2 ; 1931. ii, 272[6]p. (append.) 22cm. (Kāśī Sanskrit Series, 89)

Work on 'Navyanyāya'. With the *Gaṅgā* commentary & notes by Śivadatta Miśra

Siddhāntalakṣaṇam

Ed. by Ḍhuṇḍhirāja Śāstri. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, Re.1-8 ; 1933. iv, 188[10]p. (append.) 22cm. (Kāśī Sanskrit Series, 101)

Commentary on the 'Vyāptisiddhāntalakṣaṇa-prakaraṇa' of Gaṅgeśa Upādhyāya's *Tattva-cintāmaṇi*, with the commentary *Dīdhiti* of Raghunātha Śiromaṇi & the commentary & notes called *Kroḍapatrasaṅgraha* by Śivadatta Miśra

Jaimini. *Gṛhyasūtra*

Jaiminigṛhyasūtra

Ed. with an introduction & English translation by W. Caland. Lahore, Motīlāl Banārasī Dās, Rs.6 ; 1922. xii, [142]p. (index) 24cm. (Punjab Sanskṛit Series, 2)

A 'Gṛhyasūtra' of the *Sāmaveda* with extracts from the commentary of Śrīnivāsa

Jaimini. *Mīmāṁsāsūtra*

Adhvaramīmāṁsā-Kutūhalavṛttisāra-saṅgrahaḥ

Ed. by S. Kuppusvāmi Śāstrī. Srirangam, Vāṇīvilās Press, 1908. 376p. 25cm.

Vāsudeva Dīkṣita's commentary on the *Mīmāṁsāsūtras*, with text. Incomplete, ending with the 'sūtra' 37 of the 4th 'pāda' of the 3rd 'adhyāya'

Jaiminīya-sūtrārthasaṅgraha

Ed. by P. K. Nārāyaṇa Piḷḷa. Trivandrum, University of Travancore, Rs.7 ; 1951. lxxviii, 348[36]p. (indexes) 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 156)

Jaiminīya-sūtrārthasaṅgraha (*Contd.*)

Commentary of Ṛṣiputra Parameśvara III on the *Pūrvamīmāṁsāsūtras*, following the text. Vol. 1, up to the 3rd 'pāda' of the 3rd 'adhyāya'. In progress

Mīmāṁsādarśana

Ed. by Subba Śāstrī. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Rs.25-9 ; 1929-34. 6 vols. (indexes) 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 97)

With *Śabarabhāṣya* & glosses by Kumārilabhaṭṭa & Vaidyanātha Śāstrī

Mīmāṁsā sūtras

Allahabad, Pāṇini Office, Rs.31-8 ; 1923, 1925. liv, 1022p. in 2 vols. 25cm. (Sacred Books of the Hindus, 27)

With an English translation by Mohanlāl Sāṇḍāl

Pūrvamīmāṁsādarśanam

Ed. by A. Mahādeva Śāstrī & L. Śrīnivāsācārya. Mysore, Government Oriental Library, Rs.11-8 ; 1907-16. 4 vols. (index) 21cm. (Government Oriental Library Series—Bibliotheca Sanskrita, 35, 40, 46, 49)

One of the six systems of Indian philosophy, with the commentary *Bhāṭṭadīpikā* of Khaṇḍadeva. Text of the 'Sūtras' with the commentary of Śabara-Svāmin were published in the Bibliotheca Indica (Calcutta, 1873).

Pūrvamīmāṁsā sūtras

Chapters 1-3, ed. with an English translation & commentary by Gaṅgānāth Jhā. Allahabad, Pāṇini Office, Rs.3 ; 1911. xiv, 506[28]p. (indexes) 24cm. (Sacred Books of the Hindus, 10)

Jalhaṇa *13th cent., comp.*

Sūktimuktāvalī

Ed. with an introduction in Sanskrit by Embār Kṛṣṇamācārya. Baroda, Government of Baroda, Rs.11 ; 1938. lxvi, 463[86]p. (indexes) 24cm. (Gaekwad's Oriental Series, 82)

Anthology of well-known verses with their sources

Jaya Miśra

Ślokavārtikaṭīkā (Śarkarikā)

Ed. with an introduction by C. Kuññan Rājā. Madras, the University, Rs.3-8 ; 1946. xiv, 224p. (append. index) 24cm. (Madras University Sanskrit Series, 17)

Commentary on the portion succeeding the 'Sphoṭavāda' of Kumārila Bhaṭṭa's *Ślokavārtika* which itself explains the first 'pāda' of the first 'adhyāya' of the *Śābarabhāṣya* on the *Mīmāṁsāsūtras* of Jaimini. Also contains *Ślokavārtika*. The commentary on the earlier portion is contained in *Tātparyaṭīkā* published as No. 13 of the Madras University Sanskrit Series in 1940.

Jayantabhaṭṭa

Nyāyakalikā

Ed. with an English introduction by Gaṅgānāth Jhā. Banaras, Sarasvatī bhavana, As.14 ; 1925. iv, 28p. 21cm. (Princess of Wales Sarasvatī bhavana Texts, 17)

Summary of 'Nyāya' views on the sixteen categories

Nyāyamañjarī

Ed. with a Bengali translation & notes by Pañcānan Tarkavāgīś. Calcutta, the University, Rs.7 ; 1939, 1941. 2 vols. 24cm.

Exposition of the *Nyāyasūtras*. In Bengali script

Jayarāśi Bhaṭṭa

Tattvopaplavasiṃha

Ed. with an introduction by Sukhlāl Saṅghavī & Rasiklāl C. Pārīkh. Baroda, Government of Baroda, Rs.4 ; 1940. xxiv, 240p. (indexes) 24cm. (Gaekwad's Oriental Series, 87)

Treatise forming a masterly criticism of the opinions of the prevailing schools of Indian philosophy carrying to its logical end the sceptical tendency of the Cārvāka school

Jayatīrtha

Tattvasaṅkhyāna-vivaraṇam

Kumbakonam, Madhvavilās Book Depot, 1914. 46p. 27cm.

Commentary on Ānandatīrtha's (Madhva's) *Tattvasaṅkhyāna*, a tract on the principles of Vedāntic Dualism. With the gloss of Satyadharmatīrtha

Vādāvalī

Ed. with an English translation by P. Nāgarāja Rāv. Adyar, Adyar Library, Rs.4 ; 1943. xxxii, 224p. (index) 22cm. (Adyar Library Series, 40)

Refutation, from Dvaita standpoint, of the doctrine of the illusoriness of the Universe (Mithyātattva-khaṇḍaṇn)

Vādāvalī

Kumbakonam, T. R. Kṛṣṇācārya, 1904. 107p. 26cm.

Dissertation on the principles of the Mādhva school of philosophy. With Rāghavendra's commentary *Bhāvadīpikā*

Jhā, Dāmodara

Mantrārthacandrodaya

Banaras, Jyotiṣa prakāśa Press, Rs.3-4 ; 1941. xxviii, 412p. 24cm.

Compilation of the 'mantras' in the rituals of the Hindu religion, with a Hindi commentary

Jinaprabha Sūri

Tīrthakalpa

Ed. by D. R. Bhaṇḍārkar & Kedārnāth Sāhityabhūṣaṇ. Calcutta, Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1942. vi, 362p. 22cm. (Bibliotheca Indica, 238)

Treatise on the places of pilgrimage for the Jains. Another edition under the title *Vividhatīrthakalpa* was published in 1931 as No. 10 of Siṅghī Jain Series

Jinasena

Mahāpurāṇam

Ed. with a Kannada commentary by Padmarāja Paṇḍita. Mysore, Kanyakā Parameśvarī Press, Rs.3 ; 1913. iv, 168p. 28cm.

On Jainism. In Kannada script

Mahāpurāṇa

Ed. by Pannālāl Jain. Banaras, Bhāratīya jñānapīṭh, Rs.20 ; 1951. 2 vols. (indexes) 26cm. (Jñānapīṭha Mūrtidevī Jaina granthamālā, Saṁskṛta grantha, 8, 9)

Jaina 'purāṇa' belonging to the 'prathamānuyoga' group of the 'Secondary canon' of the Digambaras. Contains *Ādipurāṇam*, & Guṇabhadra's *Uttarapurāṇam*. With a Hindi translation

Pūrvapurāṇam

Ed. with a Kannada translation by A. Śāntirāja Śāstrī. Mysore, M. Kṛṣṇayya Gauḍa, Rs.12 ; 1933. xvi, 1362p. 28cm.

Standard work on Jainism. In Kannada script

Jinasena Sūri, *of the Punnāṭsaṅgha*

Harivaṁśapurāṇam

Ed. by Darbārīlāl Nyāyatīrtha. Bombay, Māṇikyacandra Digambara Jaina granthamālā samiti, Rs.3-8 ; 1930. 2 vols. 18cm. (Māṇikyacandra-Digambara-Jaina granthamālā, 32, 33)

Jaina 'purāṇa' in 66 'sargas'

Jinavijaya, *Munirāja*

Kharataragaccha-paṭṭāvalī-saṅgraha

Calcutta, Bābū Pūraṇacandra Nāhar, 1931. vi, 56[12]p. (index) 24cm.

Accounts of successive Jaina preceptors

— —, *ed.*

Purātana-prabandha-saṅgraha

Calcutta, Siṅghī Jaina jñānapīṭh, Rs.4-8 ; 1936. [210]p. front. facsim. (indexes) 27cm. (Siṅghī Jaina Series, 2)

Collection of many old prabandhas similar & analogous to the matter in the *Prabandhacintāmaṇi*. With an introduction in Hindi by the editor

Jitāri

Hetutattvopadeśa

Reconstructed from the Tibetan version by Durgācaraṇ Caṭṭopādhyāy. Calcutta, the University, 1939. xviii, 74p. 21cm.

Small treatise on Buddhist logic translated from the author's original Sanskrit work, now lost, into Tibetan by Paṇḍita Kumārakalaśa & Bhikṣu Śākyaprabha. The Tibetan version included

Jīva Gosvāmī

Bhaktisandarbha

Ed. by Kuñjavihārī Vidyābhūṣaṇ & Sundarānanda Vidyāvinod. Calcutta, Gauḍīya maṭh, 1924. 128p. 24cm.

One of the six parts (Tattva, Bhagavat, Paramātma, Śrīkṛṣṇa, Bhakti and Prīti) of '*Ṣaṭsandarbha*, a commentary on the *Bhāgavatapurāṇa*. Text in Bengali script with a Bengali translation by Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvatī

Prītisandarbhaḥ

Ed. by Prāṇgopāl Gosvāmī. Lemua (Noakhali), Navadvīpcandra Dās, Rs.4 ; 1931. xvi, 1148[2]p. 23cm.

One of the six parts of the *Ṣaṭsandrabha*. Text in Bengali script with a Bengali translation by Navadvīpcandra Dās. Also published in the *Ṣaṭsandarbha* from Murshidabad in 1882

Sarvasaṁvādinī

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Rasikmohan Caṭṭopādhyāy Vidyābhūṣaṇ. Calcutta, Vaṅgīya sāhitya pariṣat, Rs.2-4 ; 1921. xviii, 366[6]p. (index) 24cm. (Sāhitya pariṣat granthāvalī, 66)

Author's own commentary on the 'Tattva', 'Bhagavat', 'Paramātma' and 'Śrīkṛṣṇa' parts of *Ṣaṭsandarbha*, with text. In Bengali script

Śrīkṛṣṇasandarbhaḥ

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Prāṇgopāl Gosvāmī. Navadvip, the editor, Rs.3 ; 1925. xii, 582[6]p. 23cm.

One of the six parts of the *Ṣaṭsandarbha*. In Bengali script. It was also published in the *Ṣaṭsandarbha* from Murshidabad in 1882.

Tattva-sandarbhaḥ

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Nityasvarūpa Brahmacārī & Kṛṣṇacandra Gosvāmī. Calcutta, Śacīndramohan Ghoṣ, 1918. ii, 224p. facsim. front. 24cm.

One of the six parts of the *Ṣaṭsandarbha*. With the commentaries of Baladev Vidyābhūṣaṇ and Rādhāmohan Gosāmī. In Bengali script. It was also publshed in the *Ṣaṭsandarbha* from Murshidabad in 1882.

Jñānabhūṣaṇa Bhaṭṭāraka

Tattvajñānataraṅgiṇī

Calcutta, Bhāratīya Jainasiddhānta-prakāśinī-saṁsthā, 1917. vi, 216p. 25cm. (Sanātana-Jaina-granthamālā, 14)

Treatise on the Jaina doctrine of salvation. With a Hindi translation by Gajādharlāl Nyāyatīrtha

Jñānaghanapāda

Tattvaśuddhi

Ed. by S. S. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstrī & E. P. Rādhākṛṣṇan. Madras, the University, 1941. xiii, 306[4]p. 23cm.

An Advaita manual

Jñānānanda Paramahaṁsa

Kaulāvalī-nirṇayaḥ

Ed. by Arthur Avalon. Calcutta, Āgamānusandhāna samiti, Rs.4 ; 1929. xxxii, 142p. 24cm. (Tāntric Texts, 14)

Tāntric work held in high esteem by the 'Sādhakas' of the 'Kaula' school

Kālidāsa

Cidgaganacandrikā

Ed. with an English translation & notes by Saripella Viśvanātha Śāstrī. Bhatanvilli (E. Godavari), Śāradā Press, Rs.4-8 ; 1943.

Tantric work ascribed to Kālidāsa. With the commentary *Divyacakorikā* of K. Agnihotra Śāstrī

Cidgaganacandrikā

Ed. by Svāmī Trivikrama Tīrtha. Calcutta, Āgamānusandhāna samiti, Rs.2 ; 1937. xliv, 72p. 25cm. (Tantric Texts, 20)

With an English introduction by Arnold Avalon

Kallaṭa, *disciple of Vasugupta*

Spandakārikā

Ed. with a preface, introduction & English translation by Madhūsudan Kaul Śāstrī. Srinagar, Government of Jammu & Kashmir, 1925. x, [216]p. 21cm. (Kashmir Series of Texts & Studies, 42)

Work on Kashmir Śaivism with the 'Nirṇaya' of Kṣemarāja. Also attributed to Vasugupta

Spanda kārikās

Srinagar, Government of Jammu & Kashmir, Rs.2-12 ; 1913. 168[6]p. (append.) 23cm. (Kashmir Series of Texts & Studies, 5)

Work on Kashmir Śaivism, with the 'vivṛti' of Rāmakaṇṭha

Kāmākṣī Ammā

Advaitadīpikā

Mayavaram, T. S. Naṭeśa Śāstrī & Co., As.8 ; 1910. 82p. (index) 18cm.

Manual of monistic 'Vedānta' with an English translation by T. S. Naṭeśa Śāstrī

Nyāyabodhinī-Nīlakaṇṭhīya-viṣayamālā

Mayavaram, the authoress, As.10 ; 1912. vi, 76p. 21cm.

Brings out the subject-matter of two commentaries '*Nyāyabodhinī*' & '*Nīlakaṇṭhīya viṣayamālā*' on the *Tarkasaṅgraha* of Annam Bhaṭṭa

Kamalākara Bhaṭṭa

Nirṇayasindhu

Ed. with notes by Gopāl Śāstrī Nene. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, 1930. 2 vols. 22cm.

Work of authority on Smṛti with a commentary by Kṛṣṇam Bhaṭṭa. The most famous of the author's works in which one hundred Smṛtis & three hundred 'Nibandhakāras' are mentioned by name. Another important edition with a Marathi translation was publishd from the Nirṇayasāgar Press in 1905.

Kaṇāda. *Vaiśeṣikasūtra*

Vaiśeṣikadarśanam

Ed. with a Bengali translation & exposition by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. Calcutta, Vaṅgavāsī Press, Rs.5 ; 1906. viii, 474p. 21cm.

Aphorisms of the Vaiśeṣika system of philosophy. Text & Śaṅkara Miśra's commentary *Upaskāra*, in Bengali script & a Bengali translation & commentary *Pariṣkāra* by the editor. Of the other editions and translations the following are worth mentioning : The Bibliotheca Indica edition with a commentary (1861) ; The Banaras Sanskrit Series edition of 1885 with the commentary of Praśastapāda and the gloss of Udayanācārya ; The English translation by A. E. Gough in 'Paṇḍit' Vols. 3-6 ; The German translation by E. Röer in Z. D. M. G. Vols. 21-22 (1867-68) ; An edition in Bengali script with a commentary of Gaṅgādhara Kaviratna (Berhampore 1868) ; An edition with a commentary by Candrakānta Tarkālaṅkāra (Calcutta, 1887) ; The edition of the Oriental Translation Fund, New Series, Vol. 24 (London, 1917) in Chinese text with translation and notes by Hakuju Ui ; The edition of J. R. Ballantyne (Mirzapore, 1851)

Kapila. *Sāṅkhyasūtra*

Sāṅkhyadarśana

Ed. by Ratna Gopāl Bhaṭṭa. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Book Depot, 1909. vi, 232p. 23cm.

One of the six principal schools of Indian philosophy dealing with 25 'tattvas'. With the *Sāṅkhyapravacanabhāṣya* (commentary) of Vijñāna Bhikṣu. Of the different editions and translations of the 'Sūtras' & the 'Bhāṣya' the following are note-worthy : The edition with J. R. Ballantyne's English translation in the Bibliotheca Indica Series, 1865 ; English translation by Nandalāl Siṃha in the Sacred Books of the Hindus, Vol. 11, Allahabad, 1912 ; The edition of F. E. Hall (Bibliotheca Indica, 1856) ; The edition of R. Garbe in the Harvard Oriental Series, Vol. 2, 1895 ; The German translation by R. Garbe in Abhandlungen für die Kunde des Morgenlandes (Leipzig, 1889) ; The Ākhyāyikādhyāya (iv) with English translationn in the 'Paṇḍit' New Series, Vol. 1

Sāṅkhya philosophy

Allahabad, Pāṇini Office, 1915. [790]p. (indexes. appendices) 24cm. (Sacred Books of the Hindus, 11)

Contents : *Sāṅkhyapravacanasūtram* in Devanāgarī script with an English translatian, as also English translations of the 'vṛtti' of Aniruddha & the 'bhāṣya' of Vijñānabhikṣu ; *Kapilasūtram* or *Tattvasamāsa* in Devanāgarī script with an English translation as also an English translation of Narendra's commentary; *Sāṅkhyakārikā* of Īśvarakṛṣṇa in Devanāgarī script with an Engligh translation & annotation ; a few of the aphorisms of *Pañcaśikhasūtram* in Devanāgarī script with an English translation & annotation. The translations & annotations are by Nandalāl Sinhā.

Kāśinātha Śāstrī

Śivāgamasaṅgrahaḥ

Mysore, Pañcācārya Press, Rs.2 ; 1942. xiii, 320p. 18cm.

Collection of 'Āgamas' belonging to the Vīraśaiva school, viz. *Candrajñānāgama*, *Kāraṇāgama*, *Makuṭāgama* & *Sūkṣmāgama*. In Kannada script

Kātyāyana

Kātyāyana-mata-saṅgraha

Comp. by Nārāyaṇacandra Bandyopādhyāya. Calcutta, the University, Rs.2-4 ; 1927. xxxii, 92p. (append.) 24cm.

Extracts from Kātyāyana's *Dharmaśāstra*

Kātyāyana. *Śrautasūtra*

Kātyāyana śrautasūtram

Ed. by Madanmohan Pāṭhak. Caukhambā Sanskrit Book Depot, 1908. iv, [1291]p. (indexes) 22cm.

Text with the commentary of Karkācārya. Followed by *Śrautabhāṣyasaṅgraha* of Śyāmanārāyaṇa Caturveda

Kauśika. *Gṛhyasūtra*
Atharvavedīya Kauśika gṛhyasūtram
Ed. with a Hindi translation by Ṭhākur Udayanārāyaṇ Siṃha. Madhurapur (Bihar), the editor, Rs.45 ; 1942. xxviii, [324]p. 22cm.
Followed by short commentaries of Dārila & Keśava
Kauṣītaka gṛhyasūtras
Ed. by T. R. Cintāmaṇi. Madras, the University, Rs.4-8 ; 1944. lxxiv, 246p. (indexes) 24cm. (Madras University Sanskrit Series, 15a)
'Gṛhyasūtra' of the Kauṣītaki branch of the *Ṛgveda*. With the commentary of Bhavatrāta
Kelkar, Bāpū Mahādeva
Śrāddhamañjarī
Ed. by Dattātreya Śāstrī Āgāśe. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Rs.2 ; 1909. x, 186p. 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 59)
Treatise on the 'Śrāddha' rites
Kēraḷa Varma Valiya Kōyittampurān 1845–1914
Śoṇādrīśastotra (Āryāśatakam)
Kottakkal (Kerala), Lakṣmīsahāyam Press, As.6 ; 1910. iv, 22p. 16cm.
Century of hymns to Śiva in 'āryā' metre. In Malayalam script
Keśava Bhaṭṭa, *of Laugākṣi gotra*
Mīmāṁsārthaprakāśa
Ed. by S. P. V. Raṅganāthasvāmī. Vizagapatam, Ārṣa Press, Re.1 ; 1913. viii, 50[18]p. (append. indexes) 21cm. (Grantha pradarśanī, New Series, 2)
Exposition of the *Mīmāṁsāsūtra*
Keśava Miśra
Tarkabhāṣā
Ed. by Devadatta Rāmakṛṣṇa Bhaṇḍārkar & Kedārnāth. Poona, Bhaṇḍārkar Oriental Research Institute, Rs.2-4 ; 1937. xxvi, 262p. 21cm. (Bombay Sanskrit & Prakrit Series, 84)
Treatise on logic, with the commentary of Cinnambhaṭṭa
Khādira. *Gṛhyasūtra*
Khādira gṛhyasūtra
Ed. by A. Mahādeva Śāstrī & L. Śrīnivāsācārya. Mysore, Government Oriental Library, Re.1 ; 1913. vi, 136[38]p. (index) 22cm. (Government Oriental Library Series—Bibliotheca Sanskrita, 4)
A 'Gṛhyasūtra' of the *Sāmaveda*. With the commentary of Rudraskanda. An English translation by H. Oldenberg appeared in the Sacred Books of the East, as Vol. 29
Khaṇḍadeva
Bhāṭṭa dīpikā
Ed. by N. S. Anantakṛṣṇa Śāstrī & Vāsudev

Bhāṭṭa dīpikā (*Contd.*)
Lakṣmaṇ Śāstrī Paṇsīkar. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, Rs.6 ; 1921. iv, [384]p. 27cm.
Commentary on the *Mīmāṁsāsūtras* of Jaimini up to the 'Nivīta', Pt. 1. With the commentary *Prabhāvalī* of Kavimaṇḍana Śambhubhaṭṭa. Also contains *Mīmāṁsāśāstrasāra,* a synopsis of the Mīmāṁsā doctrine by N. S. Anantakṛṣṇa Śāstrī
Bhāṭṭa dīpikā
Ed. by S. Subrahmaṇya Śāstrī. Madras, the University, Rs.30 ; 1952. 2 vols. (indexes) 25cm. (Madras University Sanskrit Series, 19)
'Uttaraṣaṭaka', the latter six 'adhyāyas' of the *Bhāṭṭadīpikā*, an important work in the 'Bhāṭṭa' school of the 'Pūrvamīmāṁsā' being a modern interpretation (navyamata) of the *Mīmāṁsāsūtras* of Jaimini. With the commentary *Prabhāvalī* of Śambhu Bhaṭṭa. Also contains text of the relevant *Sūtras*
Mīmāṁsākaustubha
Ed. by P. B. Anantācārya. Conjeevaram, Sudarśana Press, 1902-11. 21cm. (Śāstramuktāvalī, 14, 22, 42)
Commentary on the *Mīmāṁsāsūtras* of Jaimini. Also contains the *Sūtras.* Vols. 1, 4 & 5 only
Kiñjavaḍekar, Vāman Rāmacandra
Agnihotracandrikā
Ed. by Kāśināth Śāstrī Āgāśe. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Rs.2-14 ; 1921. xxviii, 274p. plate. 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 87)
Manual of rules for the 'Agnihotra' ritual. Incorporating the *Agnihotrasūtra* of Āśvalāyana, Devatrāta's commentary & (Gārgya) Nārāyaṇa's gloss
Darśapūrṇamāsaprakāśaḥ
Ed. by Rāma Dīkṣita. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Rs.6-12 ; 1924. xxii, 604[14]p. (index) 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 93)
Guide to the Vedic rites to be performed on the days of new & full moon. With the commentaries *Bhāṣāvṛtti* of Dhūrtasvāmī & the *Sūtradīpikā* of Rudradatta
Paśvālambhamīmāṁsā
Ed. by Kāśināth Śāstrī Āgāśe. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, As.10 ; 1923. xvi, 44p. 24cm.
Dissertation on animal sacrifice
Krause, Charlotte, *ed.*
Ancient Jaina hymns
Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute, Rs.5; 1952. xxx, 144p. (bibliog.) 22cm. (Scindia Oriental Series, 2)
Eight hitherto unpublished stotras addressed to the Jaina Tīrthaṅkaras. Consists of 'Munisuvrata-

Ancient Jaina hymns (*Contd.*)
stavana', 'Devakulādināthastavana', 'Varakāṇa-Pārśvanātha-stavana', 'Śaṅkheśvara-Pārśvanātha-stavana', 'Tīrthamālā-caityavandana', 'Vīra-stuti', 'Mahāvīra-stuti', & 'Sīmandhara-stavana'. With introduction, discourses & notes by the editor

Kriyāsaṅgrahaḥ
Ed. with a Kannada translation by Padmarāja Paṇḍita. Bangalore, Bhāratī bhavana Press, As.8 ; 1915. 62p. 21cm.
Jaina work

Kṛṣṇalīlāśuka
Abhinavakaustubhamālā, and Dakṣiṇāmūrti-stava
Ed. with notes by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, As.2 ; 1905. ii, 10p. 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 2)
Two hymns to Viṣṇu & Śiva respectively. *Abhinavakaustubhamālā* is also known as *Ratnasahodarakaustubha*. According to some, the author is the same as Bilvamaṅgala or Līlāśuka, author of *Kṛṣṇakarṇāmṛta*

Kṛṣṇamūrti Śāstrī, K. S.
Stavaratnatrayam
Madurai, the author, Rs.2 ; 1951. xxii, 111p. 18cm.
Collection of three hymns 'Vāṇīkarṇābharaṇam', 'Bhārgavīgrīvābharaṇam' & 'Śrīnivāsaprasādanam'

Kṛṣṇānanda Bhaṭṭācārya, *Āgamavāgīśa*
Tantrasāraḥ
Ed. by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. Calcutta, Vaṅgavāsī Press, Rs.4 ; 1927. xxxviii, 1024p. illus. (append.) 22cm.
Epitome of the Tantras. Text in Bengali script with a Bengali translation & notes by Vīreśanāth Vidyāsāgar

Kṛṣṇānanda Sarasvatī
Siddhāntasiddhāñjana
Ed. by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Rs.7-4 ; 1916-18. 4 vols. 25cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 47, 48, 58, 61)
In defence of the Advaita school of the Vedānta philosophy

Kṛṣṇāvadhūta Paṇḍita
Sūtrārthāmṛtalaharī
Ed. with an English introduction by R. Nāgarāja Śarmā. Madras, Government Oriental MSS. Library, Rs.3-4 ; 1951. xxvi, 82p. (index) 24cm. (Madras Govt. Oriental Series, 76)
Small treatise on Dvaita philosophy of the Madhva school

Kṣemaṅkara Gaṇī
Ṣaṭpuruṣacaritam
Bombay, Śāh Nagīnbhāī Ghelābhāī Jhaveri As.2 ; 1915. viii, 42p. 26cm. (Devacandra Lālbhāī Jainapustakoddhāra Series, 24)
Jaina treatise on the classification of men int six categories determined by predestination a well as sins and piety in the previous birth

Kṣemarāja
Pratyabhijñāhṛdayam (Secret of recognition)
Ed. by G. Śrīnivāsa Mūrti. Adyar, Adyar Library, Rs.3 ; 1938. xxxviii, 214p. (indexes) 22cm.
Summary of the doctrines of the Advaita Śaiva philosophy of Kashmir. With a German translation and notes by Emil Baer and authorised translation into English by Kurt F. Leidecker. Also contains a note on the comparative study of the Pratyabhijñā system and the Śaivasiddhānta by S. S. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstrī.

Kulaśekhara Varmā
Mukundamālā
Ed. by Kotrā Śyāmalakāma Śāstrī. Jagannathapuram (Kakinada), Lakṣmī Press, As.4 ; 1939. 12p. 21cm.
Devotional poem. Text in Telugu script with a metrical Telugu translation by S. S. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstrī

Kumāra Kavi
Ātmaprabodha
Ed. by Śrīlāl Śāstrī. Calcutta, Bhāratīya-Jainasiddhāntaprakāśinī saṁsthā, 1917. vi, 160p. front. 18cm. (Cunnīlāl-Jainagranthamālā, 7)
Jaina moral & religious poem of 149 verses. With a Hindi translation by Gajādharlāl Jain

Kumārilabhaṭṭa
Mīmāṁsāślokavārtika
Ed. by K. Sāmbaśiva Śāstrī & V. A. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Rs.7-8 ; 1926-43. 3 vols. (indexes) 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 90, 99, 150)
Elaborate metrical commentary on the first 'pāda' known as 'Tarkapāda' of the *Śabarabhāṣya* on Jaimini's *Mīmāṁsāsūtra*, with Sucarita Miśra's gloss *Kāśikā*

Ṭupṭīkā
Ed. by Gaṅgādhara Śāstrī. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Book Depot, Rs.6 ; 1904. 328[30]p. (index) 23cm. (Banaras Sanskrit Series)
Gloss on Śabarasvamī's 'bhāṣya' on the *Mīmaṁsāsūtras* of Jaimini

Kuppusvāmi Śāstrī, S.
A primer of Indian logic according to Annambhaṭṭa's *Tarkasaṅgraha*
2nd ed. Madras, Kuppusvāmi Śāstrī Research Institute, Rs.10 ; 1951. lxii, [320]p. (glos.) 18cm.
Sanskrit text of *Tarkasaṅgraha* with transliteration in Roman script, English translation, a long introduction & elaborate notes in English. First published in 1932

Laghu Baṭṭāraka
Laghustuti
Ed. by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, As.8 ; 1917. iv, 43p. 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 60)
Hymn containing, within its 20 verses, many essentials of the Śākta doctrine. With the vṛtti of Rāghavānanda

Viṁśati (Laghustuti)
Ed. with a Malayalam introduction & summary of stanzas by K. Śaṅkara Mēnōn. Trivandrum, Govt. of Travancore, As.4 ; 1925. xvii, 32p. 24cm. (Śrīmūlam Malayalam Series, 12)
Text in Malayalam script with a Malayalam commentary by unknown commentator

Laghupurāṇa
Ed. with a Kannada commentary by Padmarāja Paṇḍita. Bangalore, Bhāratī bhavana Press, As.5 ; 1910. 54p. 21cm.
Jaina work. In Kannada script

Lakṣmaṇa Sūri, M. 1859–1928
Manaḥ sandeśam (Gurustava)
Madras, S. Mūrti, As.4 ; 1909. ii, 20p. 18cm. (Padya Series for Sanskrit Readers, 4)
Hymn to the author's spiritual preceptor

Śrīgurustavamālā
Trivandrum, Bhāskaramudrālaya, As.4. ii, 6p. 21cm.
Hymn to the author's guru Śrī Candraśekhara Bhāratī, head of the Śaṅkara maṭha at Śṛṅgerī, Mysore

Śrī Veṅkaṭeśa stavam : a Sanskrit lyric
Madras, Śivarahasyam Press, 1918. ii, 12p. 19cm.
Foreword by K. S. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrī

Lakṣmīdhara Bhaṭṭa
Kṛtyakalpataru
Ed. with introductions by K. V. Raṅgasvāmi Ayyaṅgār. Baroda, Government of Baroda, Rs.94-14 ; 1941-50. (appendices. indexes) 24cm. (Gaekwad's Oriental Series, 101, 111, 110, 92, 98, 112, 100 & 102)
Comprehensive digest of religious ordinances on the Hindu scheme of life. The author was a

Kṛtyakalpataru (*Contd.*)
minister of King Govindacandra of Kanauj. Vol. 2, Gṛhasthakāṇḍa ; Vol. 3, Niyatakālakāṇḍa ; Vol. 4, Srāddhakāṇḍa ; Vol 5, Dānakāṇḍa ; Vol. 8, Tīrthavivecanakāṇḍa ; Vol. 10, Śuddhikāṇḍa ; Vol. 11, Rājadharmakāṇḍa ; Vol. 14, Mokṣakāṇḍa. The Rājadharmakāṇḍa of this work was also edited and published by Jagadīślāl Śāstrī, Lahore (reprinted from the Oriental College Magazine, Lahore, Vol. 3, 1942).

Lakṣmīnṛsiṃha Śāstrī, *Court-Paṇḍit of Mysore*
Nyāyenduśekharam
Srirangam, Śrī Vāṇīvilās Press, As-4. 41p. 18cm.
Refutation of Anantācārya's criticism on Gauḍa Brahmā Nandin's commentary on Madhusūdana Sarasvatī's *Advaitasiddhi*. Incomplete

Lalitāsahasranāma
Lalitāsahasranāmastotram
Ed. with the Malayalam commentary *Saubhāgyadīpikā* by K. Vāsudevan Mūssatu. 2nd ed. Trichur, Bhāratavilāsam Press, Re.1 ; 1931. ii, 250p. (index) 20cm.
In Malayalam script

Lalitātriśatī
Lalitātrisatīstotram
Ed. by C. Śaṅkararāma Śāstrī. Madras, N. Rājam, Rs.2 ; 1949. 128[8]p. (indexes) 18cm.
Hymn citing three hundred names of the goddess Lalitā. With the bhāṣya of Śaṅkarācārya

Lallā
Lalleśvarīvākyāni
Tr. by Rājānaka Bhāskara. Srinagar, Government of Jammu and Kashmir, 1918. 28p. 20cm. (Kashmir Series of Texts and Studies, 9)
Sanskrit metrical versions of sixty verses in old Kashmiri on Śaiva-yogic religion, along with the original

Lāṭyāyana. *Śrautasūtra*
Śrautasūtra
Ed. with a commentary *Saralā* & notes by Mukunda Jhā Bakṣī. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, Rs.2 ; 1932. viii, 118[18]p. front. chart. 22cm. (Kāśī Sanskrit Series, 97)
Up to the 'Agniṣṭoma' chapter

Laugākṣi. *Gṛhyasūtra*
Laugākṣi gṛhyasūtras
Ed. with a preface & introduction by Madhusūdan Kaul Śāstrī. Srinagar, Government of Jammu & Kashmir, Rs.19-8 ; 1928, 1934. 2 vols. 21cm. (Kashmir Series of Texts & Studies, 49, 55)
Laugākṣi gṛhyasūtras of the Kāṭhaka school of the Kṛṣṇa-Yajurvedins. With the bhāṣya of Devapāla

Lokācārya
Tattvaśekhara
Tr. by Raṅga Sūri. Ed. by K. K. V. S. A. Rāmānuja Dās. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Book Depot, Re.1 ; 1905. ii, [96]p. 21cm. (Banaras Sanskrit Series, 106)
Work on Śrīvaiṣṇava theology, translated from the Tamil. Followed by *Tattvatrayaculukasaṅgraha* a work on the same theme by Kumāra Vedāntācārya Varadaguru, edited by Bhaṭṭanātha Svāmī

McDonnel, A. A.
A Vedic reader for students
Oxford, Oxford University Press, 1917. xxxii, 263p. (index) 19cm.

Madanasiṃhadeva, *Mahārājādhirāja*
Madanaratnapradīpa (Vyavahāravivekoddyota)
Ed. by P. V. Kāṇe. Bikaner, Anup Sanskrit Library, Rs.12 ; 1948. xxxii, [476]p. (index. bibliog.) 20cm. (Gaṅgā Oriental Series, 6)
Extensive digest on Dharmaśāstra

Mādhavācārya, *son of Sāyaṇa*
Kālamādhava
Ed. by Ratnagopāl Bhaṭṭa. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, Rs.2 ; 1909. 230[2]p. 23cm. (Kāśī Sanskrit Series, 45)
Digest of rules of the Smṛti on the different times of the year suitable for various religious rites. The alternative title is *Kālanirṇaya.* It was also published in Bibliotheca Indica, Calcutta, in 1817

Kālamādhava-Lakṣmī
Critically edited with introduction and notes by Yatīndra Vimal Caudhurī. Vol. 1, Calcutta, the editor, Rs.7-8 ; 1941. lviii, 160[2]p. (bibliog. append. indexes) 24cm. (Contribution of Women to Sanskrit Literature, Vol. 7, Pt. 1)
Commentary by Lakṣmīdevī, wife of Vaidyanātha Pāyaguṇḍe, on the *Kālamādhava* with text and two other commentaries *Kālanirṇaya-śloka-vivaraṇa* attributed to Mādhavācārya & *Kālamādhavīya-vyākhyāna* by Vaidyanātha Bhaṭṭa. To be completed in five volumes

Sarvadarśanasaṅgrahaḥ
Ed. by Hari Nārāyaṇ Āpṭe. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Rs.2 ; 1906. ii, [198]p. 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 51)
Epitome of the different systems of Indian philosophy. Contains also Madhusūdana Sarasvatī's *Prasthānabheda*

Sarvadarśanasaṅgraha
Ed. with a Sanskrit commentary by Vāsudev Śāstrī Abhyaṅkar. Poona, Bhaṇḍārkar Oriental Research Institute, Rs.10 ; 1924. clviii, 644p. (indexes) 24cm. (Poona Government Oriental (Hindu) Series, 1)

Mādhavamukundacaraṇa
Parapakṣagirivajra
Ed. by Nityasvarūp Brahmacārī. Brindaban, the editor, Rs.5 ; 1902. ii, 638[2]p. (append.) 22cm.
Polemical exposition of the *Brahmasūtra* according to the Nimbārka school refuting the views of Śaṅkara's school of Monism

Mādhavarāya Vaidya
Mantramahārṇava
Bombay, Kṣemarāj Śrīkṛṣṇadās, Rs.3 ; 1907. xii, 891p. front. illus. 30cm.
Compendium of mystic formulae, rituals & mantras with occasional Hindi notes. No title-page, fly-leaf title

Mādhava Sarasvatī
Sarvadarśanakaumudī
Ed. by K. Sāmbaśiva Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Re.1 ; 1938. xiv, 146[10]p. (index) 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 135)
Work upholding the theory that the ultimate goal of all the systems of philosophy is the realisation of the Supreme Soul. On one hand it recognises the principles of the Vedas & the six systems of Indian philosophy & on the other it discards the views of the Cārvākas, Ārhatas & Buddhists.

Madhusūdana Sarasvatī
Advaitaratnarakṣaṇam
Ed. by N. S. Anantakṛṣṇa Śāstrī. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, As.10 ; 1917. ii, 46p. 25cm.
Exposition & defence of the principles of the Advaita view of Vedānta

Advaitasiddhi
Ed. by D. Śrīnivāsācār & G. Veṅkaṭanarasiṃha Śāstrī. Mysore, the University, Rs.9 ; 1933-40. 3 vols. (index) 22cm. (University of Mysore Oriental Library Publications—Sanskrit Series, 75, 78, 80)
Standard work on Advaita Vedānta, refuting the objections raised in Vyāsatīrtha's *Nyāyāmṛta* against the monistic Vedānta of Śaṅkara. With the commentary *Gurucandrikā* of Brahmānanda Sarasvatī

Advaitasiddhi
Ed. by N. S. Anantakṛṣṇa Śāstrī. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, Rs.10 ; 1917. xx, 904[46]p. 27cm.
With the commentaries *Gauḍabrahmānandī* with its gloss of Viṭṭhaleśopādhyāya ; *Siddhivyākhyā* of Balabhadra ; & a critical summary called *Caturgranthī* by the editor. Followed by the author's *Advaitaratnarakṣaṇam*

Īśvarapratipattiprakāśa

Ed. by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, As.4 ; 1921. iv, 10p. 25cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 73)

Short work establishing the existence of God by way of arguments

Prasthānabheda

Srirangam, Vāṇīvilās Press, As.4 ; 1912. 20p. 16cm.

Commentary on the word 'prasthāna' occurring in Puṣpadanta's *Mahimnastava*, verse 7. Another edition was published by the Calcutta University in 1940. A German translation by P. Deussen was published in 'Allgemeine Geschichete der Philosophie' (Bd. 1, pp. 44-64) Leipzig, 1894-1917.

Siddhāntabindu

Ed. with an introduction, English translation & notes by Prahlād Candraśekhar Divānjī. Baroda, Government of Baroda, Rs.11 ; 1933. clxvi, [400]p. (bibliog. indexes) 24cm. (Gaekwad's Oriental Series, 64)

Commentary on the *Daśaślokī* of Śaṅkarācāya, with the gloss of Puruṣottama, & text of the *Daśaślokī*. Biographical sketch of the author is given in chapter 5 of the introduction.

Siddhāntabindu

Ed. with an original commentary by Vāsudev Śāstrī Abhyaṅkar. Poona, Bhaṇḍārkar Oriental Research Institute, Rs.2-8 ; 1928. xxxvi, 174p. (indexes) 25cm. (Government Oriental Series, Class A, 2)

Commentary on the *Daśaślokī* of Śaṅkarācārya

Vedāntakalpalatikā

Ed. with an introduction by Rāmājñā Pāṇḍey. Banaras, E. J. Lazarus & Co., 1920. xx, 93[32]p. (indexes) 22cm. (Princess of Wales Sarasvatī bhavan Texts, 3)

Work on monistic Vedānta

Mahādeva Sarasvatī, *Vedāntī*

Advaitacintā kaustubha

Ed. by Girīndranāth Datta & Anantakṛṣṇa Śāstrī. Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1901-22. 422p. 22cm. (Bibliotheca Indica)

Commentary on the author's *Tattvānusandhāna* a work on Advaita philosophy. Text included

Mahāpātra, Dāmodara, *Śāstrī*

Vedāntamañjūṣā

Ed. by Hemantakumār Kāvya-vyākaraṇa-tarkatīrtha. Puri, the author, Re.1-8 ; 1938. liv, 264p. front. 18cm.

Work setting forth & explaining in the form of a dialogue the problems of 'Advaitavāda' or Vedāntic monism

Maheśvarānanda, *a venerable Gorakṣa, disciple of Mahāprakāśa*

Mahārthamañjarī

Ed. by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Rs.2-8 ; 1919. xiii, 203p. 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 66)

Work of 71 Prākṛta gāthās setting forth the substance of the philosophy of the Pratyabhijñā school of Kashmir Śaivism. With the author's Sanskrit commentary *Parimala.* Also published as No. 11 of the Kashmir Series of Texts & Studies in 1918

Mahīdhara Śarmā

Dānasaṅgrahaḥ

Bombay, Śrī Veṅkaṭeśvara Press, Rs.4 ; 1912. xii, 272p. 21cm.

Rituals on the gifts of various articles

Mallavādi Sūri

Dvādaśāranayacakra

Ed. by Muni Caturvijaya & Lālcandra B. Gāndhī. Baroda, Oriental Institute, Rs.12-12 ; 1952. xl, 314p. facsim. 24cm. (Gaekwad's Oriental Series, 116)

Jaina treatise on the analytical approach (Nayavāda) to the manysidedness of Truth (Anekāntavāda). With the commentary *Nyāyāgamānusāriṇī* of Siṃhasūri. Pt. 1, four 'aras'

Malliṣeṇa

Sajjanacittavallabha

2nd ed. Calcutta, Dulīcand Pannālāl, As.2 ; 1926. 24p. 18cm.

Metrical work on the duties & characteristics of Jaina ascetics

Syādvādamañjarī

Ed. with an English introduction & notes by A. B. Dhruva. Poona, Bhaṇḍārkar Oriental Research Institute, Rs.11 ; 1933. cxxvi, [534]p. (appendices. indexes) 22cm. (Bombay Sanskrit & Prakrit Series, 83)

Commentary on Hemacandra's *Anyayogavyavacchedadvātriṁśikā,* a work on Jaina philosophy, text of which is also included

Maṇḍana Miśra

Bhāvanāviveka

Ed. with an introduction by Gaṅgānāth Jhā. Banaras, Sarasvatī bhavan, 1922-23. vii, 116[5]p. 22cm. (Princess of Wales Sarasvatī bhavan Texts, 6)

Work on the Pūrva-mīmāṁsā doctrine of causation. With the commentary of Bhaṭṭa Umbeka

Brahmasiddhi

Ed. with an English introduction by S. Kuppusvāmi Śāstrī. Madras, Govt. Press, Rs.7-12 ; 1937. lxxvi, [547]p. (appendices. indexes) 23cm. (Madras Government Oriental Manuscripts Series, 4)

One of the four treatises on philosophy bearing the name 'siddhi', a detailed exposition of the various problems of philosophy. With a commentary by Śaṅkhapāṇi & a foreword in English by P. P. Subrahmaṇya Śāstrī

Mīmāṁsānukramaṇikā

Ed. by Ḍhuṇḍhirāja Śāstrī. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, 1929-30. xx, 504[4]p. (indexes) 22cm.

'Kārikās' on Jaimini's *Mīmāṁsāsūtra*. With an original commentary *Mīmāṁsāmaṇḍana* by Gaṅgānāth Jhā

Spoṭasiddhi

Ed. by S. K. Rāmanātha Śāstrī. Madras, the University, Rs.3 ; 1931. xx, 266[37]p. (index. appendices) 24cm. Madras University Sanskrit Series, 6)

Work on the doctrine of 'Sphoṭa', with the commentary *Gopālikā* of Ṛṣiputra Parameśvara

Vibhramaviveka

Ed. with an English introduction by S. Kuppusvāmi Śāstrī & T. V. Rāmacandra Dīkṣita. Madras, Kuppusvāmi Śāstrī Research Institute, As.12 ; 1932. xv, 18[7]p. 21cm. (Madras University Oriental Series, 1)

Dissertation on error or erroneous recognition which is the central problem of epistemology. Originally published in the Journal of Oriental Research, Vol. 1, 1927

Vidhivivekaḥ

Ed. by Rāma Śāstrī Tailaṅga. Banaras, Medical Hall Press, Rs.3-12 ; 1907. 472p. 22cm.

Treatise on Pūrvamīmāṁsā philosophy, with the commentary *Nyāyakaṇikā* of Vācaspati Miśra. Reprinted from the 'Paṇḍit' N. S. Vols. 25-28

Māndhātā

Karmavipāka

Ed. by Kalpātti Rāmakṛṣṇa Śāstrī. Palghat, Vāṇīvilāsa mandiram Press, 1908. xx, 367p. 21cm.

Work dealing with the penance to be performed to overcome some diseases that owe their origin to sins committed in the previous birth. In Grantham script

Maṇḍūka

Māṇḍūkī śikṣā

Ed. with an introduction in Hindi, appendices & an index by Bhagavad Datta. Lahore D. A. V. College, Re.1 ; 1921. xx, 25[14]p (appendices. index) 22cm. (Dayānanda mahāvidyālaya Saṁskṛta granthamālā, 5)

Phonetical treatise of the *Atharvaveda*

Maṅgalavijaya

Jainatattvapradīpaḥ

Ed. with an exhaustive Gujarati commentary *Ārhatadarśanadīpikā* by Hīrālāl Rasikdās Kāpaḍiyā. Bhavnagar, Yaśovijaya Jaina granthamālā Office, Rs.7 ; 1932. lxx, 1214p. illus. (bibliog. index) 25cm.

Jaina philosophical work. Text in Devanāgarī script

Yogapradīpa

Calcutta, Hemcand Savcand Sāhā, 1940. 748p. illus. 18cm.

Work on Yoga philosophy, especially from the Jaina point of view

Maṇikaṇṭha Miśra

Nyāyaratna

Critically edited with introductions by V. Subrahmaṇya Śāstrī & V. Kṛṣṇamācārya. Madras, Government Oriental MSS. Library, Rs.10 ; 1953. xxxiv, [380]p. (indexes) 24cm. (Madras Government Oriental Series, 104)

Work on the Nyāya system of Indian philosophy based on the works of Gaṅgeśa Upādhyāya & Udayanācārya. With the commentary *Dyutimālikā* by Nṛsiṃhayajva. The two introductions (Sanskrit & English) trace the history of the developement, & give a glimpse of the fundamentals, of the system

Māṇikyanandi

Parīkṣāmukha-sūtram

Ed. by Satiścandra Vidyābhūṣaṇ. Calcutta, Asiatic Society, 1909. viii, 96p. (index) 25cm. (Bibliotheca Indica, New Series, 120)

Digambara Jaina work on logic, together with the commentary *Parīkṣāmukha-laghuvṛttiḥ* (or *Parīkṣāmukha-pañjikā* or *Prameyaratnamālā*) of Anantavīrya

Prameyaratnamālā

Ed. by Rāmprasād Jain & Pannālāl Sonī. Bombay, Muni Anantakīrti granthamālā samiti, 1923. xxiv, 224p. 19cm. (Muni Anantakīrti-Digambar Jaina granthamālā, 3)

Parīkṣāmukha aphorisms of Jaina logic, with Jayacandra Chāhura's Hindi translation of Anantavīrya's commentary *Prameyaratnamālā* thereon

Maṇiratnamālā
4th ed. Bombay, Viśvanāth Prabhurām Vaidya, As.12 ; 1912. ii, 262p. 18cm.
Thirty-two catechetical verses on Vedānta, morals, & religion, attributed to Śaṅkarācārya & sometimes to Tulasīdās. With a Gujarati exposition by Jagjīvan. The work has been published in most of the principal Indian languages.

Mañjuśrī Mūlakalpa
Āryamañjuśrīmūlakalpa
Ed. by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Rs.7-8 ; 1920-25. 3 vols. 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 70, 76, 84)
Work dealing with the mantric texts of Kumāra-Mañjuśrī Bodhisattva which bestow all benefits on humanity

Mantras & stotras of Greater India
Calcutta, Bidhubhūṣaṇ Caṭṭopādhyāy, 1945. 20p. 18cm.
Restored by Sylvain Levi, & compiled by Svāmī Sadānanda

Manu
Mānavagṛhyasūtra
Ed. with an introduction by Rāmakṛṣṇa Harṣajī Śāstrī. Baroda, Government of Baroda, Rs.5 ; 1926. xlii, 258[6]p. (indexes) 24cm. (Gaekwad's Oriental Series, 35)
A Gṛhyasūtra of the 'Maitrāyaṇīya śākhā' of the *Kṛṣṇayajurveda.* With the commentary of Aṣṭāvakra. Text of this *Sūtra* with extracts from the commentary of Aṣṭāvakra was first edited by Friedrich Knauer (St. Petersburg, 1897).

Manusaṃhitā
Ed. with an English translation by Manmathnāth Datta. Calcntta, the editor, 1908. 438p. 22cm.
Versified Smṛti work standing pre-eminent in the chronological order

Manusaṃhitā
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. Calcutta, Vaṅgavāsī Press, 1903. ii, 356p. 25cm.
Text with the commentary of Kullūka Bhaṭṭa, in Bengali script. Of the important editions and translations of this work the following deserve mention : The Bombay Nirṇaya Sāgar Press edition of 1813 with Kullūka's commentary; The edition of V. N. Māṇḍlik (Bombay, 1886) with several commentaries ; The edition of J. Jolly (London, 1887) ; The English translation by Sir William Jones (Calcutta, 1794) ; The German translation by J. C. Hüttner (Weimar, 1797) ; The English translation by A. C. Burnell and E. W. Hopkins (London, 1884); The English

Manusaṃhitā (*Contd.*)
translation by G. Bühler in the Sacred Books of the East, Vol. 25 (Oxford, 1886); The French translation by A. L. Deslongchamps (Paris, 1833-1840) ; The French translation by G. Strehly (Paris, 1893); The English translation of the texts and Medhātithi's commentary by Gaṅgānāth Jhā (Calcutta University, 1920). Besides these there are translations in almost all the principal languages of India.

Manusmṛti
Ed. by Gaṅgānāth Jhā. Calcutta, Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1932-39. 3 vols. (index) 24cm. (Bibliotheca Indica, 256)
Dharmaśāstra of Manu with the *Manubhāṣya* (commentary) of Medhātithi

Marīci
Vaikhānasāgama
Ed. by K. Sāmbaśiva Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Rs.2 ; 1935. xii, 232p. 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 121)
Very ancient Āgamic work

Māṭe, Tryambaka Nārāyaṇa
Ācārenduḥ
Ed. by Dattātreya Śāstrī Āgāśe. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Rs.4 ; 1909. xxvi, 370[6]p. 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 58)
Encyclopaedia of religious rituals & ethics

Mathurānātha Tarkavāgīśa
Māthurī pañcalakaṣaṇī
Ed. with the commentary *Māthurīsiṃhavyāghralakṣaṇam* by Harirām Śukla & *Māthurīpañcalakṣaṇīkroḍapatram,* collected by Harihara Śāstrī. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, 1930. 32[8]p. 22cm. (Kāśī Sanskrit Series, 78)
Gloss on *Vyāptipañcaka* of Gaṅgeśa Upādhpāya

Vyāptipañcakarahasyam, and Siṃhavyāghralakṣaṇarahasyam
Ed. by Ḍhuṇḍhirāj Śāstrī. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, Re.1 ; 1928. ii, 106p. 24cm. (Haridās (Kāśī) Sanskrit Series, 64, Nyāya Section, 8)
Commentaries on *Vyāptipañcaka,* a section of *Tattvacintāmaṇi* (a work on Navyanyāya) by Gaṅgeśa Upādhyāya. With the *Gaṅgānirjhariṇī* commentary & notes by Śivadatta Miśra

Matsyendranātha
Kaulajñāna-nirṇaya
Ed. with an elaborate intorduction by Prabodhcandra Bāgcī. Calcutta, Metropolitan Printing & Publishing House, Rs.7-8 ; 1934. xii, 240p. facsim. (indexes) 24cm. (Calcutta Sanskrit Series, 3)
Standard work on the mystic school of worship

Kaulajñāna-nirṇaya (*Contd.*)

called 'Kaula' founded by Matsyendranātha or Mīnanātha together with some minor texts of the same school, *Akulavīratantram*, *Kulānandatantram*, & *Jñānakārikā*

Mayūra

Śrī Sūryaśataka

Ed. with a Malayalam commentary by A. Parameśvara Śāstrī. Moovattupuzha, Śrī Tulasī granthālayam, As.12 ; 1928. iv, 92p. 18cm.

Hymn in one hundred verses to the Sun-god. In Malayalam script

Merutuṅgācārya

Prabandha cintāmaṇi

Ed. with a Hindi translation & notes & elaborate critical & historical introduction by Jinavijaya Muni. Santiniketan, Siṅghī Jaina Jñānapīṭha, Rs.3-12 ; 1933. xxii, 136p. facsim. (append. indexes) 27cm. (Siṅghī Jaina Series, 1)

Jaina work containing a collection of stories, legends and anecdotes associated with historical and literary personages

Mitra Miśra

Vīramitrodaya

Ed. by Nityānand Pant & others. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, Rs.85-8 ; 1906-36. 12 vols. 23cm.

Vast digest embracing almost all the branches of Dharmaśāstra. Excepting the *Caturvarga-cintāmaṇi* of Hemādri, this work is probably the largest known on Dharmaśāstra. It is divided into sections called 'prakāśas'. So far the prakāśas on Vyavahāra, Paribhāṣā, Saṁskāra, Rājanīti, Āhnika, Pūjā, Tīrtha, Lakṣaṇa, Śuddhi, Śrāddha, Samaya & Bhakti have been published, the first by Jīvānanda (Calcutta, 1875) and all in the Caukhambā Sanskrit Series. The text of the Dāyabhāga portion of the Vyavahāraprakāśa was also published by Golāpcandra Sarkār with an Engligh translation (Calcutta, 1879).

Mokṣākaragupta

Tarkabhāṣā

Ed. with a Sanskrit commentary by Embār Kṛṣṇamācārya. Baroda, Oriental Institute, Rs.2 ; 1942. iv, 112p. 24cm. (Gaekwad's Oriental Series, 94)

Work on Buddhist logic

Tarkabhāṣā

Ed. by H. R. Raṅgasvāmi Ayyaṅgār. Mysore, Coronation Press, Rs.3 ; 1944. xii, 80[14]p. (bibliog.) 18cm.

Short treatise on Buddhist logic & epistemology, followed by Jitāri's *Vādasthāna*

Munisundara Sūri

Adhyātmakalpadruma

Ed. by Śivarām Tānabā Dobe Deśmukh Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, As.8 ; 1906. v 74[2]p. (index) 21cm.

Poem on Jaina religious & ethical doctrin preceded by the *Ratnākarapañcaviṁśatikā* poem by Ratnākara Sūri. With an index i Marathi

Gurvāvalī

Banaras, Yaśovijaya Jaina pāṭhaśālā, As.8 1905. 110p. 18cm. (Jaina-Yaśovijayagranthamālā, 4)

Succession list of the Jaina teachers of the Bṛhat-tapāgaccha, in 496 verses, composed in Samva 1466

Sādhuśikṣā

Poona, Ātmatilak grantha Society, As.8 ; 1923 vi, 156p. front. 18cm. (Ātmatilak grantha Society, 28)

Chapter styled 'Yati-śikṣādhikāra' of the *Adhyātmakalpadruma* with a Hindi translation by Tilakvijaya Pañjābī of Motīcand Giridharlāl's Gujarati commentary

Upadeśaratnākara

Ed. by Amṛtlāl Amarcandra Śāh. Bombay, Śāh Nagīnbhāī Ghelābhāī Jhaverī, Re.1-4 ; 1914. xii, 231p. 26cm. (Devacandra Lālbhāī Jaina-pustakoddhāra Series, 21)

Treatise on the methods of Jaina religious teaching in Prākṛt verses with the author's Sanskrit commentary

Naḍapāda

Sekoddeśaṭīkā

Ed. with an introduction in English by Mario E. Carelli. Baroda, Government of Baroda, Rs.2-8 ; 1941. xxxvi, 76p. 24cm. (Gaekwad's Oriental Series, 90)

Buddhist ritualistic work describing the initiation of the disciple to the mystic fold, being a commentary of the 'Sekoddeśa' section of the *Kālacakratantra*

Nāgojī Bhaṭṭa

Prāyaścittenduśekharaḥ

Ed. by Śaṅkara Śāstrī Mārulakar. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Re.1-10 ; 1931. xxxviii, 132p. 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 100)

Treatise on expiatory rituals. Followed by *Kuṇḍārka*, a treatise on the modes of making sacrificial trenches by Śaṅkara, son of Nilakaṇṭha, with a commentary by Vāsudeva Śāstrī Abhyaṅkar

Vrātyatāprāyaścittanirṇaya (great and small)
Ed. by Nārāyaṇa Śāstrī Khiste & Jagannāth Śāstrī Hośiṅga. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, 1927. iv, [99]p. 23cm. (Caukhambā Sanskrit Series, 366)
Work on the expiation of the 'Vrātyas' (outcastes). Followed by *Vrātyatāśuddhi-saṅgraha* a work on the same subject

Nandikeśvara, *son of Maheśācārya*
Liṅgadhāraṇacandrikā
Ed. by Kāśināth Śāstrī. Banaras, Medical Hall Press, Rs.3 ; 1905. ii, 352p. 22cm.
Work justifying the wearing & worship of the Śaiva emblem by Vīraśaivas. With the commentary *Śarat* by Śivakumār Miśra. Followed by *Vīraśaivotkarṣapradīpikā* of Canna Basaveśvara on the pre-eminence of the Vīraśaiva school

Nārada
Nāradīya Manusaṃhitā
Ed. by K. Sāmbaśiva Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Rs.2 ; 1929. xxvii, 200p. 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 97, Śrī Sētu Lakṣmī prasādamālā, 9)
Work on the 18 titles of law as in the 'Vyavahārādhyāya' of Yājñavalkya. With the commentary of Bhavasvāmin

Narasiṃha, *disciple of Gadādhara*
Tārā-bhakti-sudhārṇava
Ed. by Pañcānan Bhaṭṭācārya Tarkatīrtha. Calcutta, Sanskrit Book Depot, 1940. xxx, 436p. 25cm. (Tantric Texts, 21)
Treatise on Tantric rituals containing theoretical matter only incidentally. With an English introduction

Nārāyaṇa, *Tāntrik of Śivapuram*
Tantra sāra saṅgraha
Ed. critically with introduction in English & Sanskrit by M. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār. Madras, Government Oriental Manuscripts Library, Rs.18-4 ; 1950. xliv, 513p. (append. index) 24cm. (Madras Government Oriental Series, 15)
Tantric treatise teaching formulae & rites for the attainment of health & happiness & even of super-human power. With commentary

Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭa, *of Kerala* (*alias* **Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭatirippāṭu, Mēlputtūr**)
Nārāyaṇīyam
Ed. with a Malayalam commentary by Vañcīśvara Śāstrī & rev. by K. Gōda Varmā. Trivandrum, Anantarāmavarmā Press, xiii, 770p. 24cm.
Stotra addressed to the deity Nārāyaṇa epitomising the story of the *Bhāgavatam*. In Malayalam script

Nārāyaṇīyam
Ed. with the Malayalam commentary *Sāracandrikā* by K. Rāma Vāriyar. Quilon, V. V. Press, 1931. 380p. 21cm.
In Malayalam script

Nārāyaṇīyam
Ed. with the Malayalam commentary *Lakṣmīvilāsa* by K. Sāmbaśiva Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, 1931-38. 7 vols. 24cm. (Śrī Setulakṣmī Series & Śrī Citrodaya mañjarī Series)
In Malayalam script

Nārāyaṇīyam
Ed. by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Rs.4 ; 1912. x, 376p. 26cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 18)
With the commentary *Bhaktapriyā* of Deśamaṅgala Vāriyar

Śrīmahānārāyaṇīyam
Ed. with the Malayalam commentary *Bhāvaprakāśikā* by V. P. Śēkhara Piṣāraṭi. Kunnamkulam, A. R. P. Press, 1940. ii, 420p. 21cm.
In Malayalam script

— — & **Nārāyaṇa Paṇḍita,** *disciple of Kṛṣṇa*
Mānameyodaya
Ed. by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Re.1-4 ; 1912. iv, 124p. 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 19)
Treatise on Pūrvamīmāṁsā based on Kumārila

Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭa, *Śaiva poet of Kashmir*
Stava-cintāmaṇi
Ed. with notes by Mukunda Rām Śāstrī. Srinagar, Government of Jammu and Kashmir, 1918. iv, 156p. 21cm. (Kashmir Series of Texts and Studies, 10)
One hundred and twenty Śaiva devotional verses, with a commentary by Kṣemarāja

Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭa, *son of Rāmeśvara*
Prayogaratnam
Ed. by Vāsudev Lakṣmaṇ Paṇaśīkar. Bombay, Nirṇayasagar Press, 1915. xv, 213p. 27cm.
Treatise on ceremonial rites. Followed by the author's *Uttaranārāyaṇabhaṭṭī* (Antyeṣṭi), a treatise on funeral rites

Tristhalīsetuḥ
Ed. by Gaṇeśa Śāstrī Gokhale. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Rs.3-12 ; 1915. ii, 380p. 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 78)
Treatise on pilgrimage to Kāśī, Gayā & Prayāga

Nārāyaṇan Nampūtiri, Jayantamaṅgalam
Tantrasamuccaya
Ed. by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Rs.6-12 ; 1919, 1921.

Tantrasamuccaya (*Contd.*)
2 vols. 25cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 67, 71)
Metrical compendium of rituals of consecration, daily worship, etc., of the deities in temples, extracted from Tantric texts, with the commentary *Vimarśinī* by Śaṅkara, son of the author

Tantrasamuccaya
Ed. by L. A. Ravi Varmā. Trivandrum, University of Travancore, Rs.3 ; 1941, 1942. 2 vols. 24cm. (Travancore Malayalam Series, 64, Śrī Citrodayamañjarī, 20)
Text in Malayalam script with a Malayalam commentary by Kuḻikkāṭṭu Maheśvaran Bhaṭṭatiri

Navya Caṇḍīdāsa
Āhnikapaddhati
Ed. with an introduction by Rāmcandra Kāk & Harabhaṭṭa Śāstrī. Srinagar, Government of Jammu & Kashmir, Rs.3 ; 1929. xiv, 74p. 24cm.
Treatise on the daily duties of a young prince in accordance with the Smṛtis

Nigamajñāna Śivācārya
Mahāśivarātrinirṇayaḥ
Madras, M. V. Press, 1914. 19p. 17cm.
Dissertation on the appropriate time to observe the Śivarātrī. In Grantham script

Nīla
Nīlamatapurāṇam
Ed. with an English introduction by Rāmlāl Kāñjilāl & Jagaddhar Jāḍū. Lahore, Motīlāl Banārasīdās, Rs.5 ; 1924. xviii, 129[55]p. front. (appendices. index) 22cm. (Pañjāb Sanskrit Series, 5)
Work on the religious rites of the Hindus of Kashmir & on the legends of the sacred places of Kashmir

Nīlakaṇṭha Bhaṭṭa
Dānamayūkha
Ed. by Ratna Gopāl Bhaṭṭa. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, Rs.2 ; 1909. vi, 262p. 22cm. (Kāśī Sanskrit Series, 44)
Part of the author's larger treatise *Bhagavantabhāskara*. Deals with gifts

Nīlakaṇṭha Piḷḷa, K. *comp.*
Bṛhatstotraratnākaram
6th ed. Quilon, V. V. Press, Rs.2-4 ; 1949. iv, 415p. 21cm.
Collection of hymns to diverse deities. Text in Malayalam script with the author's Malayalam commentary *Sārabōdhinī*

Nityānanda, *Parvatīya* 1868–1933
Kātīyeṣṭi dīpaka (Darśapaurṇamāsapaddhati)
Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, 192
112p. 22cm. (Kāśī Sanskrit Series, 20)
Manual for the rites of the new & the full moo
based on Karka's commentary on Kātyāyana

— — & Nene, Gopāla Śāstrī
Varṣakṛtyadīpaka
Ed. by Vināyak Śāstrī Tillu. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, Rs.3-8 ; 1932. vi 456p. front. 22cm. (Kāśī Sanskrit Series, 96)
Treatise on the annual religious observances

Nṛsiṃha
Prayogapārijāta
Ed. by Vāsudev Lakṣmaṇ Paṇaśīkar. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, 1916. xii, 467p. 26cm.
Work on rituals

Nṛsiṃha Bhāratī, Saccidānanda Śivābhinava, *Jagadguru of Śṛṅgerī*
Bhaktisudhātaraṅgiṇī
Srirangam, Vāṇīvilas Press, 1913. xxxviii, 554[2]p. plate. (index) 16cm.
Collection of devotional poems. Also includes three theological tracts *Anāditvapariṣkāra, Puruṣārthanirṇaya, & Śuddhādvaita-Brahmavidyādhigamaprakāramīmāṁsā.* Preface in English by T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇyam

Nṛsiṃha Bhaṭṭa
Vidhānamālā
Ed. by Śaṅkara Śāstrī Mārulakar. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Rs.4-4 ; 1920. xii, 406p. 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 86)
Manual of domestic rites

Nṛsiṃha Śāstrī, Dendukūrī
Advaitamatasiddhāntarahasyam
Vijayanagaram, Vidyā Press, As.8. 33p.
Work on Advaita Vedānta. In Telugu script

Nṛsiṃhāśrama
Vedāntatattvaviveka
Ed. by Rāma Śāstrī Tailaṅga. Banaras, Medical Hall Press, 1904. 80p. 21cm.
Treatise on Advaita philosophy. Reprinted from the 'Paṇḍit', New Series, Vol. 25

Oka, Tryambaka Rāma
Ācārabhūṣaṇam
Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Rs.4-6 ; 1908. xviii, 418p. 24p. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 57)
Manual of daily rites according to the school of Satyāṣāḍha Hiraṇyakeśī

Padmapādācārya
Vijñānadīpikā
Ed. by Umeś Miśra. Allahabad, the University, Re.1 ; 1940. xlii, 48[2]p. (indexes) 22cm.

Vijñānadipikā (*Contd.*)
(Allahabad University Publications, Sanskrit Series, 1)
Work in 71 couplets dealing with the means to achieve 'mokṣa' through the annihilation of 'karman', with a running commentary called *Vivṛti*. Also contains a summary in English

Pāl, Maheścandra 1855–d. (?)
Kṛtyakalpadrumaḥ
Calcutta, the author, Rs.11-4 ; 1912. 3 vols. 21cm.
Encyclopaedia of Hindu religion consisting of Sṛṣṭi, Dharma, & Karma kāṇḍas. Text in Bengali script with a Bengali translation & commentary

Pañcādhyāyī
Ed. with a Hindi translation & exposition by Devakīnandan. Karanja, Mahāvīr āśram Press, Rs.6 ; 1932. xvi, 476[14]p. (append.) 25cm.
Treatise on Jaina philosophical doctrine

Pāñcarātra
Ahirbudhnya saṃhitā of the Pāñcarātra āgama
Ed. by F. Otto Schrader & M. D. Rāmānujācārya. Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.30 ; 1916. 2 vols. (index) 24cm.
With introductions by M. D. Rāmānujācārya & T. A. T. Kumāratātārya

Bhāradvājasaṃhitā
Ed. with a Hindi translation by Govindācārya Miśra. Calcutta, the editor, Re.1 ; 1922. viii, 128p. 18cm. (Śrī Vaiṣṇava-granthamālā, 1)
Eight chapters on the doctrine & practice of Vaiṣṇava 'bhakti', ascribed to the *Nārada-Pāñcarātra*

Bṛhadbrahmasaṃhitā
Ed. by Śaṅkara Śāstrī Veṇegāṁvakar. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Re.1-12 ; 1912. ii, 180p. 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 68)
An *Āgama* of Vaiṣṇava theology & legend forming a part of *Nārada-Pāñcarātra*

Bṛhadbrahmasaṃhitā
Tirupati, Śrī Veṅkaṭeśvar Press, 1909. 276p. 21cm.
An *Āgama* of the Vaiṣṇava theology & legend, in four 'pādas'. In Telugu script

Jayākhyasaṃhitā
Ed. with an introduction in Sanskrit by Embār Kṛṣṇamācārya. Baroda, Government of Baroda, Rs.12 ; 1931. lxxvi, [502]p. illus. chart. (indexes. bibliog.) 24cm. (Gaekwad's Oriental Series, 54)
Authoritative 'Pāñcarātra' work of the 5th century A.D. highly respected by the South Indian Vaiṣṇavas

Paramasaṃhitā
Ed. with an English translation & introduction by S. Kṛṣṇasvāmi Ayyaṅgār. Baroda, Government of Baroada, Rs.8 ; 1940. xlviii, [438]p. (index) 24cm. (Gaekwad's Orienlal Series, 86)
Work occupying a high place among the *Pāñcarātra* works, on the 'Bhakti' school of Vaiṣṇavism

Pārameśvarasaṃhitā
Ed. by Govindācārya. Srirangam, S. R. Vijayarāghavayyaṅgār, Rs.15 ; 1953. c, 285p. illus. charts. 25cm.
Important work on the Vaiṣṇava *Āgamas*

Sātvata-saṃhitā
Ed. by P. B. Anantācārya. Conjeevaram, Sudarśana Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1902. iv, 288p. 21cm. (Śāstra muktāvalī, 15)
One of the most important 'Saṃhitās' of the Pāñcarātra school

Paramārthasāra
Ed. by S. S. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstrī. Bombay, Karṇāṭak Publishing House, Rs.4 ; 1941. xviii, 40p. 24cm. (New Indian Antiquary Extra Series, 4)
Metrical treatise setting forth the fundamental essence of the Advaita school of Vedānta philosophy. Authorship attributed to Śeṣa. Transliterated text with English translation & notes

Paramārthasāra
Ed. with notes by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, As.8 ; 1911. ii, 50p. 25cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 12)
Followed by the commentary of Rāghavānanda

Paramaśivendra Sarasvatī
Dahara-vidyā-prakāśikā
Ed. by S. Candraśekhara Śāstrī. Madras, the editor, As.8 ; 1915. ii, 84p. 18cm. (Bālamanoramā Series, 5)
Treatise on the Vedānta philosophy

Parānanda
Parānanda sūtra
Critically edited with an introduction by Svāmī Trivikrama Tīrtha. Baroda, Government of Baroda, Rs.3-8 ; 1931. xxvi, 106p. 24cm. (Gaekwad's Oriental Series, 56)
Ancient Tantric work of the Hindus in 'Sūtra' form giving details of many practices & rites of a new school of Tantra

Parāśara
Parāśara saṃhitā
Calcutta, Vaṅgavāsī Press, Re.1 ; 1905. xviii, 40p. 24cm.
Text of Parāśara's *Dharmaśāstra* with a Hindi translation

Pāraskara. *Gṛhyasūtra*

Gṛhyasūtra

Ed. by Mahādev Gaṅgādhar Bākre. Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.6-12 ; 1917. viii, 548p. 25cm.

With five commentaries by Karka Upādhyāya, Jayarāma, Harihara, Gadādhara, & Viśvanātha respectively, as well as appendices containing *Vāpyādipratiṣṭhā-kaṇḍikā*, *Śaucasūtra*, *Snānasūtra*, *Śrāddhasūtra*, etc.

Paraśurāma

Paraśurāmakalpasūtra

Ed. by A. Mahādeva Śāstrī. Baroda, Government of Baroda, Rs.11 ; 1923. 2 vols. (index) 24cm. (Gaekwad's Oriental Series, 22, 23)

Digest of the 'Śrīvidyā' system of worship of the Divine Mother. With Rāmeśvara's commentary. Supplemented by Umānandanātha's *Nityotsava*

Paraśurāma Śāstrī, *comp.*

Word-index to *Taittīriya saṃhitā*

Poona, Bhaṇḍārkar Oriental Research Institute, Rs.2 ; 1930. ii, 196p. 24cm. (Government Oriental Series, Class C, 3)

Fascicule 1, vowels only

Parātrīśikā

Parātrīśikā

Ed. with notes by Mukunda Rām Śāstrī. Srinagar, Government of Jammu & Kashmir, 1918. 284p. 20cm. (Kashmir Series of Texts and Studies, 18)

Work on Śaiva theology. With the commentary *Tattvaviveka* of Abhinavagupta

Parātrīśikā laghuvṛtti

Ed. by Jagaddhar Jāḍū. Srinagar, Government of Jammu & Kashmir, Rs.2 ; 1947. x, 28p. 20cm. (Kashmir Series of Texts & Studies, 68)

Commentary by Abhinavagupta on *Parātrīśikā*

Parātrīśikā-tātparyadīpikā

Ed. by Jagaddhar Jāḍū. Srinagar, Government of Jammu & Kashmir, Rs.2 ; 1947. ii, 50p. 21cm. (Kashmir Series of Texts & Studies, 74)

Short metrical treatise on *Parātrīśikā*. Followed by Somānanda's *Śāktavijñānam*

Parātrīśikā vivṛti

Ed. by Jagaddhar Jāḍū. Srinagar, Government of Jammu & Kashmir, Rs.2 ; 1947. 20p. 20cm. (Kashmir Series of Texts & Studies, 69)

Text of *Parātrīśikā* with Lakṣmīrāma Rājānaka's commentary

Pārthasārathi Miśra

Nyāyaratnamālā

Critically edited with an introduction by K. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrī. Baroda, Government Baroda, Rs.4-8 ; 1937. lxx, 346p. (indexes) 24c (Gaekwad's Oriental Series, 75)

Work on the Pūrvamīmāṁsā philosophy. Wi the commentary *Nāyakaratna* of Rāmānuja the Prabhākara school

Śāstradīpikā

Ed. by Dharmadatta Sūri. Bombay, Nirṇayasā gar Press, Rs.8 ; 1915. xx, [1056]p. (inde 27cm.

Exposition of Jaimini's *Mīmāṁsāsūtras*. With te of the *Sūtras*, the commentary *Mayūkhamālik* (from the second 'pāda' of the first chapte to the end) by Somanātha, & the commentar *Yuktisnehaprapūraṇī* with *Gūḍhārthavivaraṇ* for the first Tarkapāda by Rāmakṛṣṇa. Also includes the *Jaiminīyanyāyamālā*

Tantraratnam

Ed. by Gopāl Śāstrī Nene & Gaṅgānāth Jhā. Banaras, Sarasvatī bhavan, Rs.4-2 ; 1930, 1933. 2 vols. 21cm. (Princess of Wales Sarasvatī bhavan Texts, 31)

Commentary on Kumārila's *Ṭupṭīkā* a gloss on *Śabarabhāṣya* of the *Mīmāṁsāsūtra*

Pāśupatasūtra

Pāśupatasūtras

Ed. by R. Anantakṛṣṇa Śāstrī. Trivandrum, University of Travancore, Rs.2 ; 1940. xxiv, 148[4]p. (index) 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 143)

Work on a very old system of worship & meditation of the Supreme God Paśupati or Śiva. With the commentary *Pañcārthabhāṣya* of Kauṇḍinya

Patañjali. *Nidānasūtra*

Chandoga-pitṛmedha-sūtravivaraṇam

Ed. by Kamalā Śrautī & Lakṣmaṇa Śrautī. Madras, Śrī Vāṇībhūṣaṇa Press, Re.1-8 ; 1915. 131p. 21cm.

Rules for funeral rites. In Grantham script

Patañjali. *Yogasūtra*

Kapilāśramīya Pātañjala Yogadarśana

Ed. with a Bengali translation & notes by Hariharānanda Āraṇya. Calcutta, Sudhāṁśubhūṣaṇ Mukhopādhyāy, Rs.4 ; 1911. xx, [508]p. 25cm.

Text in Bengali script with *Vyāsabhāṣya* followed by *Sāṅkhyatattvāloka*, *Sāṅkhyīya prakaraṇamālā*, *Dharmacaryā* (from the *Mahābhārata*) & *Śrutisāra*

Pātañjaladarśanam

Ed. by Dāmodarlāl Gosvāmī. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Book Depot, Re.1 ; 1903. x, 94p. 22cm. (Banaras Sanskrit Series, 75)

Text with the gloss *Maṇiprabhā* by Rāmānanda Yati

Pātañjalayogasūtrāṇi

Ed. by Kāśināth Śāstrī Āgāśe. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Rs.3 ; 1904. ii, [288]p. (index) 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 47)

With the *Vyāsabhāṣya*, Vācaspati Miśra's gloss & Bhojadeva's vṛtti *Rājamārtaṇḍa*

Patañjali's Yogasūtras

Allahabad, Pāṇini Office, Rs.5 ; 1910. xiv, 306[6]p. (index) 25cm. (Sacred Books of the Hindus, 4)

With the commentary *Sāṅkhya-pravacana* of Vyāsa and the gloss of Vācaspati Miśra. Translated into English by Rāmprasād with an introduction by Śrīścandra Basu

Yogadarśana

Ed. with an Oriya exposition by Raghunātha Miśra. Cuttack, Orissa Publishing House, Rs.2. viii, 96p. 18cm.

In Oriya script

Yogakārikā

Nayasarai (Hooghly), Kapilāśram, 1910. iv, 64p. 23cm.

Metrical exposition of the *Yogasūtras*, together with the text of the *Sūtras*, both in Bengali script, & a Bengali translation by Hariharānanda Āraṇya. Of other editions and translations the following are important: The Bombay Sanskrit Series edition of 1892 with the commentary of Vācaspati Miśra ; The Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series edition (Poona, 1904) with Bhoja's vṛtti ; The English translations of J. H. Woods in the Harvard Oriental Series, Vol. 17(1914), of J. R. Ballantyne and G. D. Śāstrī in the 'Paṇḍit' Vols. 3-6, & of Gaṅgānāth Jhā (Bombay, 1907) ; The German translation by Paul Deussen in his allgemeine Geschichte der philosophie (Leipzig, 1906-20)

Prabhācandra

Nyāya-kumuda-candra

Ed. with an introduction by Mahendrakumār Nyāyaśāstrī. Bombay, Māṇikcandra Digambar Jain Series Office, Rs.16-8 ; 1938, 1941. 2 vols. (indexes) 26cm. (Māṇikcandra Digambar Jaina grathamālā, 38, 39)

Commentary on Akalaṅkadeva's *Laghiyastraya* & its 'vivṛti'

Prabhākara Miśra

Bṛhatī

Ed. by S. K. Rāmanātha Śāstrī. Madras, the University, Rs.7-8 ; 1934, 1936. 2 vols. (index) 25cm. (Madras University Sanskrit Series, 3)

Gloss on the *Mīmāṁsāsūtrabhāṣya* of Śabara Svāmin. With the super-commentary *Ṛjuvimalāpañcikā* of Śālikanāth. 'Tarkapāda' only. Followed by *Bṛhatīmātṛkā*, *Mīmāṁsābhāṣyapariśiṣṭam*, & *Mīmāṁsābhāṣyapariśiṣṭamātṛkā*. With a long introduction by C. Kuññan Rājā. Contains text of the *Mīmāṁsāsūtras* also

Prabodhānanda Sarasvatī

Śrī-Caitanyacandrāmṛtam

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Śyāmlāl Gosvāmī. Calcutta, Patrikā Press, As.8 ; 1901. 94p. 21cm.

One hundred and forty-three verses in praise of Caitanya. With the commentary *Rasikāsvādinī* by Ānandi. In Bengali script

Prajñāpāramitā

Śatasāhasrikāprajñāpāramitā

Ed. by Pratāpcandra Ghoṣ. Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1902, 1914. 2 vols. 22cm. (Bibliotheca Indica)

Theological & philosophical discourse of the Buddha with his disciples (in a hundred-thousand stanzas). Up to fascicule 1 of Vol. 2 (13th Parivarta) only

Prakāśātma Yatīndra

Śābdanirṇaya

Ed. by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, As.12 ; 1917. iv, 72p. 25cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 53)

Treatise on the Advaita school of the Vedānta philosophy written in the form of kārikās with vṛtti

Śārīrakanyāyasaṅgraha

Ed. by T. R. Cintāmaṇi. Madras, the University, 1939. viii, 182p. (indexes. appendices) 24cm.

Work on Advaita Vedānta

Pratāpasiṃha, ***Śāh Bahādur, Mahārājā of Nepal***

Puraścaryārṇava

Ed. by Muralīdhar Jhā. Banaras, Prabhākarī & Co., Rs.13 ; 1901-04. 3 vols. (index) 25cm.

Encyclopaedia of Tantric rituals

Prātimokṣasūtra

Bodhisattva-prātimokṣa-sūtram

Ed. with an introduction by Nalinākṣa Datta. Calcutta, Calcutta Oriental Press, Re.1 ; 1931. 28p. facsim. 24cm.

Work forming the keystone of disciplinary literature of the Buddhists. Reprinted from the Indian Historical Quarterly Vol. VII, No. 2

Pratyagātmānanda Sarasvatī, *Svāmī*
Japasūtram
Calcutta, Maheśa Library, 1950-53. 3 vols. 21cm.
Aphorisms on the principles & practice of 'japa' (muttering of prayers) from the Tantric point of view. With a kārikā (metrical exposition) and a Bengali exposition. Foreword (in Vol. 3) by Gopināth Kavirāj. In Bengali script

Puṇyānanda
Kāmakalā-vilāsa
Ed. by Mukunda Rām Śāstrī. Srinagar, Government of Jammu & Kashmir, 1918. 52p. 21cm. (Kashmir Series of Texts and Studies, 12)
Tantric work

Purāṇas. *Agnipurāṇa*
Agnipurāṇam
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. Calcutta, Vaṅgavāsī Press, 1907. 780p. 21cm.
One of the 18 Mahāpurāṇas. Alternatively known as *Āgneya* or *Vahnipurāṇa*. In Bengali script. The editions of Bibliotheca Indica (Calcutta, 1873-79), of Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series (Poona, 1900) and the English translation by M. N. Dutt (Calcutta, 1901) are worth mentioning.

Purāṇas. *Bhāgavatapurāṇa*
Bhaktiratnāvalī
Allahabad, Pāṇini Office, Re.1-8 ; 1914. iv, [158]p. (index) 24cm. (Śyāmācaraṇ Sanskrit Series, 1)
Selection of devotional verses from the *Bhāgavata*, with the commentary *Kāntimālā* by Viṣṇupurī & a Hindi translation

Śrī Bhāgavata mahāpurāṇa
Ed. with a Kannada commentary by Rāmaśeṣa Śāstrī. Bangalore, Irish Press, 1912-32. 8 vols. 24cm.
In Kannada script

Śrī Kṛṣṇavijaya
Ed. with the Sanskrit commentary *Bālamanorañjinī* by K. E. Gōpāla Piḷḷa Śāstrī. Trivandrum, the editor, Re.1 ; 1940. 78p. 18cm.
Extracts from the 10th Skandha of the *Bhāgavatapurāṇa* bearing on the episode of the slaying of Kaṁsa by Kṛṣṇa

Śrīmadbhāgavatam
Ed. by Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvatī, Haripada Vidyāratna & Kuñjavihārī Vidyābhūṣaṇ. Calcutta, Gauḍīya maṭh, 1922-34. 12 vols. (indexes) 25cm.
With the commentary of Viśvanāth Cakravartī, synopsis of Madhva, & a Bengali translation and exposition of Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvatī. In Bengali script

Śrīmadbhāgavatam
Ed. by Cintāmaṇi Ācārya. Cuttack, Aruṇod[...]
Press, Rs.21 ; 1943-47. 7 vols. illus. 24cm.
Text of *Bhāgavatapurāṇa* in Oriya script wit[...] prose Oriya translation accompanied by [...] Oriya verse translation of Jagannātha Dāsa. [...] progress

Śrīmadbhāgavatam
Ed. with a Bengali translation & exposition [...] Khagendranāth Śāstrī. Calcutta, the translat[...] 1906-12. 13 vols. 24cm.
Text in Bengali script with the commentari[...] *Bhāvārthadīpikā* of Śrīdhara Svāmī & *Sārārth[...] darśinī* of Viśvanāth Cakravartī

Śrīmadbhāgavatam
Ed. by Nityasvarūp Brahmacārī. Brindaba[...] the editor, 1902-07. 14 vols. (index) 30cm.
Accompanied by a large number of standar[...] commentaries, viz., *Bhāvārthadīpikā* of Śrīdhar[...] Svāmī (followed by Rādhāramaṇadāsa Gosvāmī'[...] super-commentary *Dīpanī*), *Bhāgavatacandrik[...]* of Vīrarāghavācārya, *Padaratnāvalī* of Vija[...]yadhvajatīrtha, *Subodhinī* of Vallabhācārya[...] *Kramasandarbha* of Jīva Gosvāmī, *Sārārthadarśin[...]* of Viśvanāth Cakravartī, *Siddhāntapradīpa* o[...] Śukadeva (of Nimbārka school) and the commentaries of Madhusūdana Sarasvatī and Gosvāmī Bhaṭṭācārya. Also contains a Hindi translation. No title page, cover title. This is the first Purāṇa which was edited and translated in Europe.

Śrīmadbhāgavatam
Ed. by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. Calcutta, Vaṅgavāsī Press, 1902. xii, 928p. 24cm.
Text in Bengali script with Śrīdhara Svāmī's commentary *Bhāvārthadīpikā*

Śrīmadbhāgavatam
Ed. by T. R. Kṛṣṇācārya. Madras, Madhva vilās Book Depot, 1916. 2 vols. 26cm.
Text of Śrīdhara with Viśiṣṭādvaita & Dvaita readings

Śrīmdbhāgavatam
Ed. by Vāsudev Lakṣmaṇ Paṇaśīkar. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, 1910. 2 vols. 33cm.
Text with Śrīdhara Svāmī's commentary *Bhāvārthadīpikā*. Preceded by *Bhāgavatamāhātmya* from the *Padmapurāṇa*. No title page, fly-leaf title

Śrīmadbhāgavatam
Ed. with a Malayalam exposition by V. Vāsudēvan Nampūtiri. Trichur, Maṅgaḷōdayam Press, Rs.7-8 ; 1949. iv, 371p. 24cm.
First skandha only. In Malayalam script

Śrīmadbhāgavatam
Bombay, Śrī Veṅkaṭeśvar Press, 1908. 6 vols. 36cm.
Text with the commentary *Bhāvārthadīpikā* of Śrīdhara Svāmī followed by the gloss *Bhāvārtha-dīpikā-prakāśa* of Vaṁśīdhara Śarmā. Preceded by *Bhāgavatakathāśravaṇapaddhati* of Vaṁśīdhara Śarmā & *Bhāgavatamāhātmyam*, an excerpt from the *Padmapurāṇa*. No title page, fly-leaf title

Śrīmdbhāgavatam
Madras, V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu, Rs.20 ; 1941. 2 vols. 24cm.
With the commentaries of Śrīdhara & Vīrarāghava. In Telugu script

Śrīmahābhāgavatam
Ed. with a Malayalam commentary *Bhāvārtha-kaumudī* by P. Gōpālan Nāyar. 2nd ed. Chalapuram (S. Malabar), the editor, 1941. 5 vols. 24cm.
In Malayalam script. The 1st edition containing 11 skandhas only was published in 1909

Śrīśrībṛhad-Vaiṣṇavatoṣaṇī
Ed. by Purīdās. Brindaban, Haridās Śarmā, 1951. x, 594[66]p. (indexes) 25cm.
Sanātana Gosvāmin's commentary on the 10th skandha of the *Bhāgavatapurāṇa*. Some other important editions and translations of the *Bhāgavatapurāṇa* are : Ed. E. Burnouf and others with French tr., Paris, 1840-1898; English tr. by M. N. Dutt, Calcutta, 1895 ; Franch tr. of the Tamil version, Paris, 1788 ; German tr. of the Tamil version, Zürich, 1721

Purāṇas. *Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa*

Adhyātmarāmāyaṇam
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Khagendranāth Śāstrī. Calcutta, 1901. 780p. 22cm.
Episode of the *Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa* reproducing the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa* with philosophical dissertations. With Rāma Varmā's commentary

Adhyātmarāmāyaṇam
Critically edited by Nagendranāth Siddhāntaratna. Calcutta, Metropolitan Printing & Publishing House, Rs.15 ; 1935. 2 vols. 24cm. (Calcutta Sanskrit Series, 11)
Text with the commentaries of Narottama, Rāmavarman & Gopāl Cakravartī. With a long introduction by Prabodhcandra Bāgcī

Adhyātmarāmāyaṇam
Narajole (Midnapore), Rājā Narendralāl Khān, 1907. ii, 292p. 24cm.
Text in Bengali script with the commentary of Rāmavarmā & a metrical Bengali translation by Rājā Mahendralāl Khān

Adhyātamarāmāyaṇam
Calcutta, Hindī Vaṅgavāsī Press, Re.1 ; 1906. ii, 404p. 24cm.

Adhyātmarāmāyaṇam (*Contd.*)
With a Hindi translation

Brahmāṇḍapurāṇam
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. Calcutta, Vaṅgavāsī Press, Rs.2 ; 1908. iv, 356p. 22cm.
In Bengali script

Brahmāṇḍapurāṇam
Ed. with a Kannada translation by P. Candraśekhara Bhaṭṭa. Mysore, the Palace, 1945. 5 vols. 22cm. (Jayacamarājendra granthamālā)
In Kannada script. Another edition of the work was published by Śrī Veṅkaṭeśvar Press, Bombay, in 1906, 1912

Jñānamaṇḍapakṣetramāhātmyam
Ed. with a Kannada translation by Jaṭāvallabha Apramēya Ayyaṅgār. Bangalore, Rādhā Power Press, Re.1 ; 1934. xi, 153p. front. illus. 21cm.
Part of the *Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa* on the sanctity of Jñānamaṇḍapakṣetra (Malur, Bangalore) & the rites to be performed therein. In Kannada script

Kāñcīmāhātmyam
Ed. with a Kannada translation by Candraśekhara Bhaṭṭa. Mysore, the Palace, 1945. 5 vols. 21cm. (Jayacāmarājendra grantharatnamālā, 18)
Extract from the *Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa* on the sanctity of the temple at Kancheepuram & the rites to be performed there. In Kannada script

Kāñcīmāhātmyam
Ed. by P. B. Anantācārya. Conjeevaram, Śrī Sudarśana Press, Re.1-8 ; 1906. 22cm. (Śāstramuktāvalī, 26)

Karmavipākasaṃhitā
Ed. with a Hindi translation by Śivagovinda Dīkṣita Sāmavedī. 4th ed. Lucknow, Navalkiśor Press, 1952. vi, 356p. 24cm.

Karmavipākasaṃhitā
Ed. with a Hindi commentary by Vastirām. 4th ed. Bombay, Lakṣmī Veṅkaṭeśvar Press, 1904. 355[2]p. 22cm.

Lalitārahasyam
Ed. with a Malayalam translation by K. Vāsudēvan Mūssatu. Trichur, Rāmānuja Printing House, 1932. 2 vols. 22cm.
Episodes from the story of goddess Lalitā forming a part of the *Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa*. In Malayalam script

Lalitāsahasranāmam
Ed. by H. P. Veṅkaṭa Rāv. Mysore, the Palace, 1942. vii, 40p. 24cm. (Jayacāmarājendra granthamālā, 6)
One thousand epithets of Lalitā as given in the *Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa*. In Kannada script

Lalitāsahasranāmam
Ed. by Vāsudev Lakṣmaṇ Paṇaśīkar. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, 1927. xxiv, 240p. 22cm.
With the commentary *Saubhāgyabhāskara* by Bhāskara Rāya

Lalitāsahasranāmastotramu
Madras, V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu, Rs.4 ; 1950. 360p. (indexes) 18cm.
Text in Telugu script with a Telugu commentary by Rāmamūrti Śāstrulu

Lalitātriśatistotram
Srirangam, Vāṇīvilās Press, 1911. 154p. 18cm.
With Śaṅkarācārya's commentary

Lalitopākhyānam
Ed. with a Kannada translation by M. Subrahmaṇya Śāstri. Mysore, the Palace, 1943, 1944. 2 vols. 21cm. (Jayacāmarājendra granthamālā, 7, 13)
Episode on the goddess Lalitā extracted from the *Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa*. In Kannada script

Rādhāhṛdaya Brahmāṇḍapurāṇam
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Nandakumār Kaviratna. 6th ed. Calcutta, Tārācand Dās & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1940. iv, 380p. 22cm.
In Bengali script

Rāmagītā
Ed. with a Sanskrit commentary & a Bengali translation by Indīvarakṛṣṇadeva Śarmā. Taki, the editor, As.6 ; 1932. viii, 56p. 18cm.

Rāmagītā
Ed. With a Bengali metrical translation by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. Calcutta, Rākhālcandra Cakravartī, 1917. 64p. 18cm.

Rāmagītā
Banaras, Yogāśram, As.6 ; 1913. 94p. plate. 18cm.
With a Sanskrit commentary & a Bengali translation of text & commentary. In Bengali script

Śvetācalamāhātmyam
Ed. with a Kannada translation by Yalandūr Jāhagirdār. Mysore, Veṅkaṭeśvara Press, 1933. 49p. front. 21cm.
Part of the *Brhamāṇḍapurāṇa*, on the sanctity of Biligiri Beta near Chamarajanagar, Mysore. In Kannada script

Purāṇas. *Brahmapurāṇa*

Brahmamahāpurāṇam
Ed. with a Kannada translation by H. Veṅkaṭa Rāv. Mysore, the Palace, 1946. 5 vols. 20cm. (Jayacāmarājendra granthamālā)
In Kannada script

Brahmapurāṇam
Ed by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. Calcutta, Vaṅ vāsī Press, Rs.3 ; 1909. x, 1012p. 22cm.
Text in Bengali script with a Bengali trans tion by Tārākānta Kāvyatīrtha. It was a published in the Ānandāśram Sanskrit Se (No. 28) in 1895

Purāṇas. *Brahmavaivartapurāṇa*

Brahmavaivartapurāṇam
Ed. by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. Calcutta, Vaṅg vāsī Press, Rs.4 ; 1905. xii, 618p. 21cm.
One of the 18 Mahāpurāṇas. In South India t name current for this work is *Brahmakaivart purāṇa*. In Bengali script

Brahmavaivartapurāṇam
Ed. by Vāsudev Śāstrī Marāṭhe & Puruṣotta Śāstrī Rānaḍe. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Rs.9- 1935. 2 vols. 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sansk Series, 102)
Of earlier editions that of Mathurānāth Tarkara na in 7 vols. (Calcutta, 1881-85) in Bengali scri and another in Devanāgarī script (Calcutta, 129 may be mentioned. An English translation appea ed in the Sacred Books of the Hindus (Allahabad A detailed analysis of this work was publishe in Vol. 3 of the works of H. H. Wilson. specimen edition called *Brahmavaivartapurāṇī* b A. F. Stenzler was published from Berlin in 182 An edition was published from Bombay (Veṅka ṭeśvar Press) in 1909, and another in 2 volume in the Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series in 1935.

Purāṇas. *Bṛhaddharmapurāṇa*

Bṛhaddharmapurāṇam
Ed. by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. 2nd ed. Calcutta Vaṅgavāsī Press, Rs.2 ; 1907. iv, 372p. 22cm.
One of the Upapurāṇas. Text in Bengali scrip with a Bengali translation by the editor & others. It was also published in the Bibliotheca Indica, Calcutta, in 1848 and also in the periodical 'Āryavidyāsudhānidhi' Pts. 2-12 Calcutta in 1878-79

Purāṇas. *Devībhāgavatapurāṇa*

Devībhāgavatam
Ed. with a Kannada translation by Candraśe khara Śāstrī. Mysore, the Palace, 1943–. 8 vols. 21cm (Jayacāmarājendra granthamālā)
In Kannada script

Devībhāgavatam
Ed. with a Marathi translation by Kāśināth Vāman Lele Vāikar & Dāmodar Lakṣmaṇ Lele Vāikar. Poona, Modavṛtta Press, Rs.40 ; 1902-04. 3 vols. 23cm.
Śaivite purāṇa held by some as one of the 18 Mahāpurāṇas

Devībhāgavatam
Ed. by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. Calcutta, Vaṅgavāsī Press, Rs.2 ; 1902. vi, 510p. 22cm.
In Bengali script

Śrīmaddevībhāgavatam
Madras, V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu, 1930. xxiii, 1266p. 24cm.
With Nīlakaṇṭha's commentary *Tilaka*. In Telugu script. Several other editions have been published in Bombay and an English translation appeared in the Sacred Books of the Hindus, Allahabad.

Purāṇas. *Devīpurāṇa*

Devīpurāṇam
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. Calcutta, Vaṅgavāsī Press, Rs.2 ; 1904. 428p. 22cm.
A minor purāṇa of the Śākta school. In Bengali script

Nyāsakhaṇḍaḥ
Ed. with a Kannada translation by H. P. Veṅkaṭa Rāv. Mysore, the Palace, 1944. viii, 101p. 22cm. (Jayacāmarājendra granthamālā)
In Kannada script

Purāṇas. *Ekāmrapurāṇa*

Ekāmrapurāṇam
Ed. by Maheśvara Miśra. Cuttack, Ratnākara Gargabaṭu, Re.1-8 ; 1940. 516p. 18cm.
In Oriya script

Purāṇas. *Gaṇeśapurāṇa*

Śrīmadgaṇeśagītā
Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Rs.2 ; 1906. viii, 182[6]p. (index) 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 52)
Metrical treatise on the worship of Gaṇeśa. With the commentary *Gaṇapatibhāvadīpikā* of Nīlakaṇṭha, son of Govinda

Purāṇas. *Garuḍapurāṇa*

Garuḍapurāṇam
Ed. with a Hindi commentary by Khūbcandra Śarmā. 2nd ed. Lucknow, Navalkiśor Book Depot, 1940. 456p. 24 x 12cm.

Garuḍapurāṇam
Ed. with a Sanskrit commentary by Nārāyaṇ Rām Ācārya. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, Rs.2-12 ; 1949. 162p. 12.5cm.

Garuḍapurāṇam
Ed. by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. Calcutta, Vaṅgavāsī Press, Rs.3 ; 1907. vi, 776p. 22cm.
Text in Bengali script with a Bengali translation by Kṛṣṇadās Śāstrī

Garuḍapurāṇam
Ed. by Vrajavallabha Hariprasāda Śāstrī. Bombay, Hariprasāda Bhagīratha Śāstrī, 1914.

Garuḍapurāṇam (*Contd.*)
83p. front. 33cm.
Sixteen chapters of the 'Uttarakhaṇḍa' with a Hindi translation *Jñānabodhinī* by Rāmacandra Śarmā. No title page, fly-leaf title

Garuḍapurāṇam
Banaras, Gorkhā pustakālay, Re.1 ; 1936. 111[2]p. 28 x 12cm.
Text with Sanskrit commentary. It was also published by Jīvānanda Vidyāsāgar from Calcutta in 1890. An English translation by M. N. Dutt appeared in the 'Wealth of India', Vol.8 (Calcutta, 1908).

Purāṇas. *Kālikāpurāṇa*

Durgāpūjāpaddhati
Ed. by Tāraknāth Dāsgupta. Barisal, 1901. 21cm.
Manual for the worship of the goddess Durgā as prescribed in the *Kālikāpurāṇa*

Kālikāpurāṇam
Ed. with a Kannada translation by H. P. Veṅkaṭa Rāv. Mysore, the Palace, 1944. 4 vols. 21cm. (Jayacāmarājendra granthamālā)
Purāṇa treating of the deeds of the goddess Kālī in her numerous forms & of the worship dedicated to her. In Kannada script

Kālikāpurāṇam
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. Calcutta, Vaṅgavāsī Press, 1909. 588p. 22cm.
In Bengali script. Another edition appeared from Bombay in 1891.

Kālikāpurāṇīya Durgāpūjāpaddhati
Ed. by Gaṇapti Vidyāratna & Āśutoṣ Tarkatīrtha. Calcutta, Atulcandra Hāldār, Re.1 ; 1923. iv, 128p. 21cm.
Introduction by Haraprasād Śāstrī

Kālikāpurāṇokta Durgotsavaprayoga
Ed. by Bhāgavatacaraṇ Smṛtitīrtha & Bhavatāraṇa Vidyāratna. Calcutta, the editors, As.4 ; 1906. vi, 40p. 27 x 17cm.
In Bengali script

Purāṇas. *Kalkipurāṇa*

Kalkipurāṇam
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. Calcutta, Vaṅgavāsī Press, Re.1 ; 1908. iv, 122p. 22cm.
One of the Minor Purāṇas. In Bengali script

Purāṇas. *Kūrmapurāṇa*

Kūrmapurāṇam
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Pañcānan Tarakratna. 2nd ed. Calcutta, Vaṅgavāsī Press, Rs.2 ; 1925. vi, 432p. 22cm.
First published in 1904. An edition was published by Veṅkaṭeśvar Press, Bombay in 1904-5.

Purāṇas. *Liṅgapurāṇa*

Liṅgamahāpurāṇam

Ed. with a Kannada translation by Y. Candraśekhara Śāstrī. Mysore, the Palace, 1945. 6 vols. 21cm. (Jayacāmarājendra granthamālā)

In Kannada script. An edition with Gaṇeśa's commentary was publishd Veṅkaṭeśvar Press, Bombay in 1906.

Purāṇas. *Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa*

Baṅgalā Caṇḍī

5th ed. Calcutta, 1919. 22cm.

Bengali metrical version of the *Devīmāhātmya* by Śyāmācaraṇ Kaviratna, with the Sanskrit commentary by Gopāl Cakravartī, ritual of worship, hymns, Sāyaṇa's commentary of the *Devīsūkta*, & commentaries of Nīlakaṇṭha & Kāśīrām Vācaspati on the Nārāyaṇanamaskāramantra

Caṇḍī

Ed. with a Bengali metrical translation & an introduction by Bhūtanāth Caṭṭopādhyāy. Uttarpara, Amarendranāth Caṭṭopādhāy, 1914. iv, 190p. 24cm.

Caṇḍī

Ed. with a preface in Bengali by Śyāmācaraṇ Kaviratna. 6th ed. Calcutta, Victoria Press, Depository, As.4 ; 1915. 284p. 25cm.

With Gopāl Cakravartī's commentary

Caṇḍī

Ed. with a Bengali metrical translation by Śyamācaraṇ Sarkār. Calcutta, the editor, As.8 ; 1914. ix, 199p. plates. 19cm.

Caṇḍī

Ed. with an introduction on the worship of Durgā by Yatīndra Vimal Caudhurī. Calcutta, Prācyavāṇī mandir, As.8 ; 1950. viii, 138p. (index) 18cm. (Pūrṇacandrasiṃha smṛtitarpaṇa granthamālā, 1)

Devīmāhātmyam

Ed. with a Malayalam introduction & commentary by K. Sāmbaśiva Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Re.1 ; 1937. vi, [282]p. 24cm. (Śrī Citrōdaya mañjarī bhāṣā Series, 12)

In Malayalam script

Devīmāhātmyam

Ed. with a Malayalam introduction & commentary by P. S. Anantanārāyaṇa Śāstrī. Trichur, Maṅgaḷōdayam, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. vii, [208]p. 22cm.

In Malayalam script

Devīmāhātmyam

Ed. with a Kannanda translation by Y. Candraśekhara Śāstrī. Mysore, the Palace, 1944. 163p. 21cm. (Jayacāmarājendra granthamālā, 1)

In Kannada script

Durgāsaptaśatī

Ed. with a Hindi commentary by Caṇḍikāpras Avasthī. Lucknow, Navalkiśor Press, Rs. 1950. 282p. front. 18cm.

Portion of *Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa*, variously kno as *Caṇḍī*, *Devīmāhātmya* and *Durgāsaptaś* This work is complete in itself and is a glor cation of the goddess Durgā. In the temp of this goddess *Caṇḍī* is read daily, & at t great festival of Durgāpūjā in Bengal it recited with great solemnity.

Durgāsaptaśatī

Ed. by Harikṛṣna Vyaṅkaṭarāma Śarmā. Bomba Śrī Veṅkaṭeśvar Press, Rs.4 ; 1916. vi, 286 front. 25cm.

With the commentaries *Durgāpradīpa*, *Gupt vatī*, *Caturdharī*, *Śāntanavī*, *Nāgojībhaṭṭī*, *Jaga candracandrikā* & *Daṁśoddhāra.*

Some notable editions and translations : E L. Poley with Latin translation (Berlin, 1831) English translation by Pargiter in *Mārkaṇḍey purāṇa* ; Extracts rendered into French b Burnouf (Journal Asiatique, Vol. 4, 1824)

Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇam

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Pañcāna Tarkaratna. 4th ed. Calcutta, Vaṅgavāsī Press Rs.3 ; 1909. viii, 494p. 21cm.

This Purāṇa is said to be one of the mos important and probably one of the oldest work of the whole Purāṇa literature. In Bengali script The first edition was published in Dāvanāgar script in 1890. It was also edited by K. M Banerjee and published in the Bibliotheca Indica Calcutta in 1862. An English translation o this work by F. E. Pargiter appeared in the Bibliotheca Indica in 1888-1905.

Markaṇḍeyapurāṇam

Ed. with a Kannada translation by Pāṭaṇakara Candraśekhara Bhaṭṭa. Vol 1, Mysore, the Palace, 1953. xii, 433p. 22cm. (Jayacāmarājendra granthamālā, 153)

In Kannada script

Śrī Devīmāhātmyam

Ed. with a Tamil translation & introduction by V. Rāghavan. Madras, Cintāmāṇi Book Co., Re.1 ; 1940. xxviii, 56p. 21cm.

An revised edition was issued in Madras in 1967.

Śrī Śrī Caṇḍī

Ed. by Avināścandra Mukhopādhyāy. Calcutta, Sanskrit Press Depository, Re.1-8 ; 1918. viii, 338p. plate. 18cm.

With Gopāl Cakravartī's commentary & a Bengali metrical translation by Śaśibhūṣaṇ Mukhopādhyāy

Śrī Śrī Caṇḍī
Ed. with a Bengali translation & word-meanings by Svāmī Jagadīśvarānanda. Calcutta, Udbodhan kāryālay, As.14 ; 1940. lxii, 328p. 17cm.

Śrī Śrī Caṇḍī
Ed. with a Bengali translaltion by Rāsamohan Cakravartī. Calcutta, Maheścandra Bhaṭṭācārya & Co., Rs.8 ; 1953. xxvi, 745p. 21cm.
With *Mantrārthabodhinī* which comprises commentaries by several commentators, also translated

Purāṇas. *Matsyapurāṇa*

Matsyapurāṇam
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. Calcutta, Vaṅgavāsī Press, Rs.3 ; 1909. ii, 974p. 22cm.
In Bengali script

Matsyapurāṇam
Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Rs.6 ; 1907. xiv, 580p. 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 54)
An English translation appeared in the Sacred Books of the Hindus, as Vol. 17.

Purāṇas. *Nāradīyapurāṇa*

Bṛhannāradīyapurāṇa
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. 2nd ed. Calcutta, Vaṅgavāsī Press, Re.1 ; 1909. vi, 250p. 21cm.
In Bengali script

Nāradīyamahāpurāṇam
Bombay, Śrī Veṅkaṭeśvar Press, 1905. vi, 354p. front. 37cm.
No title page, fly-leaf title

Purāṇas. *Nīlamatapurāṇa*

Nīlamatapurāṇa
Ed. with an introduction, appendices & notes in English by Rāmlāl Kāñjilāl & Jagaddhar Jāḍū. Lahore, Motīlāl Banārasīdas, 1926. xx, 129[55]p. (appendices) 22cm. (Pañjāb Sanskrit Series, 5)
Account of the ancient history, the sacred places & legends of Kashmir

Purāṇas. *Padmapurāṇa*

Bhāgavatamāhātmyam
Ed. by Gaurasundara Bhāgavatadarśanācārya. Deoghar, Pramathanāth Deva Śarmā, 1920. vi, 128p. 22cm.
With a Bengali translation by Rādhikāprasād Dās Ghoṣ

Kūrmakṣetramāhātmyamu
Ed. with a Telugu commentary by K. Tiruveṅkaṭa Rāmānujācārya. Vizianagaram, Vedavyāsa Press, Re.1-4 ; 1925. 324p. 18cm.
Work on the sanctity of Kūrmakṣetra situated in Srikakulam district in Andhra State. In Telugu script

Padmamahāpurāṇam
Ed. with a Kannada translation by B. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstrī. Mysore, the Palace, 1945. 22 vols. 21cm. (Jayacāmarājendra granthamālā)
Ādi, Bhūmi, Brahma, Sṛṣṭi, Pātāla, & Uttara khaṇḍas. In Kannada script

Padmapurāṇam
Ed. by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. Calcutta, Vaṅgavāsī Press, Rs.5-8 ; 1913, 1929. 2 vols. 22cm.
Text in Bengali script with a Bengali translation by Tāraknāth Deva Śarmā. Vol.1, Kriyāyogasāra ; Vol.2, Sṛṣṭikhaṇḍam

Śrī Śrīmat-Padmapurāṇam
Ed. by Kedārnāth Bhaktivinoda. Calcutta, Rādhikāprasād Datta, 1900. xxxvi, 1922p. (append. index) 22cm.
In Bengali script. Also published in the Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series (Poona, 1893-94) in 4 volumes

Purāṇas. *Saurapurāṇa*

Saurapurāṇam
Ed. by Kāśīnāth Śāstrī Lele. 2nd ed. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, 1924. x, 282p. 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 18)

Saurapruāṇam
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. 2nd ed. Calcutta, Vaṅgavāsī Press, Rs.2 ; 1909. vi, 277p. 22cm.
In Bengali script

Purāṇas. *Śivapurāṇa*

Śivamahāpurāṇam
Ed. with a Hindi translation by Indra Brahmacārī. Mathura, Śyāmakāśī Press, Rs.12 . 1939, 1940. 2 vols. 27cm.

Śivamahāpurāṇam
Ed. with a Hindi commentary by Jvālāprasād Miśra. Bombay, Śrī Veṅkaṭeśvar Press, 1908, 1925. 2 vols. 36cm.

Śivamahāpurāṇam
Ed. with a Kannada translation by P. Veṅkaṭa Rāv. Mysore, the Palace, 1945. 12 vols. 21cm. (Jayacāmarājendra granthamālā)
In Kannada script

Purāṇas. *Skandapurāṇa*

Balākākṣetramāhātmya
Ed. by P. Śrīrāmaśāstrī. Kumbakonam, Komalāmbā Press, 1935. iv, 148p. 21cm.
Account of the religious sanctity of Balākākṣetra (Tirunaraiur, Tanjore District) forming a part of 'Kṣetramāhātmya' of the *Skandapurāṇa.* In Grantham script

Hālāsyamāhātmyam
Ed. by Viśvanātha Śāstrī. Madras, Śāstrasañjīvinī Press, 1935. xviii, 354p. 21cm.
Work on the religious sanctity of Madurai & the rites to be performed therein, being a section of *Agastyasaṃhitā* which is a part of *Skandapurāṇa*. In Grantham script

Pampāmāhātmyamu
Ed. by K. Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstrī. Rayalaseema, Veṅkaṭeśvara Śāstrī, 1933. 3 vols 23cm.
Work on the sanctity of the river Pampa which is near Hampi (Vijayanagar). In Telugu script

Pañcabilvavanamāhātmyam
Ed. by S. Śrīnivāsa Ayyar. Kumbakonam, Śrī Janārdana Printing Works, Re.1 ; 1930. vi, 166p. 21cm.
Account of the religious sanctity of Tennalgudi (near Aduturai Railway Station) forming a part of the Kṣetra-vaibhava-khaṇḍa of the *Skandapurāṇa*. In Grantham script

Ṛṣyaśṛṅgopākhyānam
Ed. with a Kannada translation by Canna Keśava Rāv. Bangalore, V. B. Subbayya & Sons, Re. 1-8 ; 1921. 274p. 20cm.
Account of the sage Ṛṣyaśṛṅga as delineated in the *Skandapurāṇa*. In Kannada script

Seturāmeśvaramāhātmyam
Ed. with a Telugu translation by Callayya Pillai. Madras, Ādimūlam Press, As.12 ; 1926. 163p. illus. 21cm.
Work on the sanctity of Rāmeśvaram & the rites to be performed therein. Forms a part of *Skandapurāṇa*. In Telugu script

Śivabhaktavilāsaḥ
Ed. by Karuṅkuḷam Kṛṣṇa Śāstrī. Madras, Law Journal Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1931. ii, 205p. 24cm.
Account of Śaiva saints forming a part of the *Skandapurāṇa*

Skandamahāpurāṇam
Ed. with a Kannada translation by M. Subrahmaṇya Śāstrī. Mysore, the Palace, 1944-49. 22 vols. 21cm. (Jayacāmarājendra granthamālā, 14)
In Kannada script

Skāndamahāpurāṇam
Bombay, Śrī Veṅkaṭeśvar Press, 1908-10. 7 vols. 37cm.
Comprises seven khaṇḍas, viz., Māheśvara, Vaiṣṇava, Brahma, Kāśī, Āvantya, Nāgara, & Prabhāsa. No title page, fly-leaf title

Skandapurāṇam
Ed. by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. Calcutta, Vaṅgavāsī Press, Rs.15 ; 1911. 7 vols. 25cm.
Text in Bengali script with a Bengali translation by Tārākānta Kāvyatīrtha

Skandapurāṇam
Lucknow, Navalkiśor Press, 1907-16. 7 v 36cm.
Text with Hindi translation by Devīday Miśra Comprises seven khaṇḍas, viz., Māh vara, Vaiṣṇava, Brahma, Kāśī, Avantī, Nāga & Prabhāsa. No title page, fly-leaf title

Sūtasaṃhitā
Ed. with a Kannada translation by Y. Cand śekhara Śāstrī. Mysore, the Palace, 19 4 vols. 21cm. (Jayacāmarājendra granthamāl
Portion of the *Skandapurāṇa*. In Kannada scr

Sūtasaṃhitā
Madras, Śrī Bālamanoramā Press, Rs.5 ; 19 1066p. 22cm. (Śrī Bālamanoramā Series, 19)
With the commentary *Tātparyadīpikā* Mādhava Mantrin. An earlier ed. with t same commentary was published as Vol. of the Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series.

Vedāraṇyamāhātmyam
Ed. with a Tamil translation by Karuṅkuḷa Kṛṣṇa Śāstrī. Kumbakonam, the editor, Rs.3-8 1912. xxiv, 696p. 22cm.
Section of the *Sanatkumārasaṃhitā* of t *Skandapurāṇa* dealing with the religio sanctity of Vedaranyam in Tanjore district. Grantham script

Purāṇas. *Vāmanapurāṇa*

Vāmanapurāṇam
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Pañcāna Tarkaratna. Calcutta, Vaṅgavāsī Press, Rs.2 1907. iv, 440p. 21cm.
In Bengali script. Another edition with a Benga translation was published from Calcutta 1885.

Vāmanapurāṇam
Ed. with a Hindi translation by Śyāmsundarl Tripāṭhī. Bombay, Veṅkaṭeśvar Press, 1903. i 273fol. 36×18cm.

Purāṇas. *Varāhapurāṇa*

Śrīmadvarāhamahāpurāṇam
Bombay, Veṅkaṭeśvar Press, 1992. x, 196[1] fo 36×18cm.

Varāhapurāṇam
Ed. by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. Calcutta, Vaṅga vāsī Press, Rs.4 ; 1906. vi, 724p. 22cm.
Text in Bengali script with a Bengali translation b Tārākānta Kāvyatīrtha. Also published in Biblio theca Indica in 1893 as edited by Hṛṣīkeś Śāstrī

Purāṇas. *Vāyupurāṇa*

Vāyupurāṇam
Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Rs.4-12 ; 1905. vii 454p. 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 49)

Purāṇas. *Viṣṇudharmottarapurāṇa*
Viṣṇudharmottaramahāpurāṇam
Ed. with a Kannada translation by C. Veṅkaṭaramaṇa Śāstrī. Mysore, the Palace, 1945-. 9 vols. 21cm. (Jayacāmarājendra granthamālā)
In Kannada script
Viṣṇudharmottaramahāpurāṇam
Ed. by Madhusūdan Śarmā & Mādhavaprasād Śarmā. Bombay, Śrī Veṅkaṭeśvar Press, 1912. xx, 471fol. 36×18cm.

Purāṇas. *Viṣṇupurāṇa*
Śrī Viṣṇupurāṇam
Ed. with a Marathi translation by Appā Śāstrī Rāśivaḍekar. Satara, Pūrṇaprakāśa maṇḍalī, 1903. xvi, 558p. 22cm.
Viṣṇumahāpurāṇam
Bombay, Śrī Veṅkaṭeśvar Press, 1910. 37×17cm.
With Śrīdhara's commentary *Ātmaprakāśa* & the commentary of Viṣṇucitta. Introduction in Sanskrit by Kṣemarāj Śrīkṛṣṇdās
Viṣṇupurāṇam
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. Calcutta, Vaṅgavāsī Press, Rs.3 ; 1907. vii, 448p. 22cm.
In Bengali script

Purāṇasaṃhitā
Ed. by Śrī Kṛṣṇa Priyācārya. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, Rs.6 ; 1951. xii, 328p. 22cm.
Metrical work said to have been revealed to Vedavyāsa on the spiritual plane of 'Puruṣottama'. Followed by *Ālamandārasaṃhitā*, *Bṛhatsadāśivasaṃhitā* & *Sanatkumārasaṃhitā*

Pūrṇānanda Svāmī
Ṣaṭcakranirūpaṇa
Ed. by Tārānāth Vidyāratna. Calcutta, Sanskrit Press Depository, 1913. vi, 144[8]p. (index) 24cm. (Tantric texts, 2)
Portion of the author's *Śrītattvacintāmaṇi*, a Tantric work. With the commentaries of Kālīcaraṇa, Śaṅkara & Viśvanātha. Followed by *Pādukapañcakam*, seven Yogic devotional verses ascribed to Śiva, with Kālīcaraṇa's commentary
Śrītattvacintāmaṇi
Ed. with an original commentary by Bhuvanmohan Sāṅkhyatīrtha & Cintāmaṇi Bhaṭṭācārya. Calcutta, Metropolitan Printing and Publishing House, Rs.16-4 ; 1936. 2 vols. 25cm. (Calcutta Sanskrit Series, 19)
Authoritative work on Tantra in 26 chapters, of which the most important is the 6th which is known as 'Ṣaṭcakranirūpaṇa' published several times as an independent work

Puruṣottama, *son of Pītāmbara*
Prasthāna ratnākara
Ed. by Ratna Gopāl Bhaṭṭa. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Book Depot, Rs.2 ; 1909, 1910. 219p. (in 2 fascicules) 22cm. (Caukhambā Sanskrit Series, 144, 145)
Treatise on Vallabhācārya's school of Vedānta philosophy

Puruṣottamācārya, *of Nimbārka school*
Vedāntaratnamañjūṣā
Ed. by Ratna Gopāl Bhaṭṭa. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Book Depot, Rs.2 ; 1908. ii, 148p. 21cm.
Commentary on Nimbārka's *Daśaślokī*, a work comprising ten stanzas expounding Nimbārka's theory of Vaiṣṇava Vedānta. Also contains the text of the *Daśaślokī*. Dr. S. N. Das Gupta ascribes this work to Puruṣottamaprasāda

Puruṣottamadeva, *Rājā*
Mukticintāmaṇi
Ed. by Sadāśiva Miśra. Puri, the editor, 1901. viii, 64p. 18cm.
Work in verse describing the merits associated with the darśana, pūjana, etc. of the image of Jagannātha at Puri with citations of relevant portions from the Purāṇas, etc. Followed by *Puruṣottamatāpanī*, an Upaniṣad of the *Atharvaveda*, alternatively called *Puruṣabodhinī Upaniṣad* which contains reference to the sanctity of Puri

Puruṣottamānandatīrtha
Yājñikyupaniṣad-vivaraṇa
Ed. by V. Kṛṣṇamācārya & K. Rāmacandra Śarmā. Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.4 ; 1949. viii, 76p. (index) 21cm. (Adyar Library Series, 71)
Abridgment in verse of Sāyaṇa's commentary on *Yajurvedīya Yājñikyupaniṣad* or *Nārāyaṇopaniṣad*. With the text of the original Upaniṣad

Puruṣottamaprasāda
Śrutyantasuradruma
Ed. by Ratna Gopāl Bhaṭṭa. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Book Depot, Rs.3 ; 1908. ii, [280]p. 22cm.
Commentary on Nimbārka's *Saviśeṣanirviśeṣa-Śrīkṛṣṇa-stava* or *Stavarāja*, a hymn to Śrī Kṛṣṇa, text of which is included. Followed by an anonymous commentary *Śrutisiddhāntamañjarī* on the same hymn

Puṣkara
Pauṣkarasaṃhitā
Ed. by Polakam Śrīrāma Śāstrī. Chidambaram Jñānasambandhavilāsa Press, 1925. xi, [783]p. 24cm.
Śaivāgama work with the commentary of Umāpati Śivācārya & a Tamil introduction. In Grantham script

Puṣpadanta

Mahimnastava : Greatness of Śiva
2nd ed. Madras, Gaṇeś & Co., 1925. ii, 24[28]p. 24cm.
Hymn to Śiva. Text with the commentary of Jagannātha Cakravartī preceded by a metrical translation & notes in English by Arthur Avalon. The first edition was printed in Calcutta and published from London in 1917.

Mahimnastotram
Ed. with a commentary & notes by Dattātraya Govinda Pādhye. Poona, Oriental Book Agency, As.12 ; 1940. xx, 115p. plate. 18cm. (Poona Oriental Series, 68)

Mahimnastotram
Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, As.8 ; 1949. 48p. 16cm. Haridās Sanskrit granthamālā, 68)
With the ṭīkā of Madhusūdana Sarasvatī

Rādhādāmodara

Vedāntasyamantaka
Ed. with a Bengali translation & exposition by Nalinīkānta Gosvāmī. Navadwip, Viṣṇupriyā-Gaurāṅga kāryālay, As.10 ; 1930. 56p. 25cm.
Elementary treatise on Vedānta in six 'kiraṇas' belonging to the Vaiṣṇava school. The authorship is also attributed to Baladeva Vidyābhūṣaṇa, a disciple of Rādhādāmodara. The editor of the present edition also holds this view. No title page, cover-title

Vedāntasyamantaka
Ed. with an introduction & notes by Umeścandra Bhaṭṭācārjī. Lahore, Rs.2-8 ; 1930. xxviii, 32[10]p. (appendices) 22cm. (Panjab Oriental Series, 19)

Raghunandana Bhaṭṭācārya

Durgāpūjāprayogatattva
Ed. by Satīścandra Siddhāntabhūṣaṇ. Calcutta, Siddheśvar Press, 1924. [131] p. 21cm. (Sanskrit sāhitya pariṣad Series, 5)
Alternative title *Durgāpūjātattva*

Grahayāga tattvam
Ed. by Satīścandra Siddhāntabhūṣaṇ. Calcutta, Sanskrit sāhitya pariṣad, As.7 ; 1925. xx, 36p. front. 23cm. (Sanskrit sāhitya pariṣad Series, 10)
Rituals for worship of & sacrifice for the planets. In Bengali script

Malamāsatattvam
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Hṛṣīkeśa Śāstrī. Calcutta, Vaṅgavāsī Press, Rs.2 ; 1912. x, 516p. 21cm.
Section 6 of the author's *Smṛtitattva*, on rules for intercalary months. With the commentary of Kāśīrām Vācaspati. In Bengali script. The

Malamāsatattvam (*Contd.*)
Smṛtitattva was published from Serampo[r]
Bengali script in 1834-35.

Prāyaścittatattvam
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Hṛṣīkeśa Ś[āstrī]. Calcutta, Vaṅgavāsī Press, Rs.3 ; 1909. x[…] 406p. 22cm.
Part of the author's *Smṛtitattva*, with the comm[en]tary of Rādhāmohan Gosvāmī. In Be[ngali] script

Śrāddhatattvam
Ed. by Caṇḍīcaraṇ Smṛtibhūṣaṇ. 2nd [ed.] Calcutta, the editor, Re.1-8 ; 1906. ii, 3[…] 22cm.
Second section of the author's *Smṛtitattva* on 'śrāddha' rites, with the commentary of Kāśī[rām] Vācaspati. In Bengali script

Śuddhitattvam
Ed. by Caṇḍīcaraṇ Smṛtibhūṣaṇ. 3rd ed. Calcu[tta], the editor, Rs.2-4 ; 1906. ii, 522p. 21cm.
Fourth section of the author's *Smṛtitattva*, w[ith] the commentaries of Kāśīrām Vācaspati [&] Rādhāmohan Gosvāmī, in Bengali script. F[irst] published in 1884

Śuddhitattvam
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Hṛṣīk[eśa] Śāstrī. Calcutta, Vaṅgavāsī Press, Rs.3 ; 19[…] xviii, 746p. 22cm.
Part of the author's *Smṛtitattva*, treating [of] purificatory rites. In Bengali script

Tithitattvam
Ed. with a commentary by Caṇḍīcaraṇ Smṛ[ti]bhūṣaṇ. Calcutta, the editor, Rs.2-12 ; 19[…] vi, 460p. 22cm.
First section of the author's *Smṛtitattva*, on t[he] religious calendar, with the commentary [of] Kāśīrām Vācaspati. In Bengali script

Udvāhatattvam
Ed. by Caṇḍīcaraṇ Smṛtibhūṣaṇ. 2nd e[d.] Calcutta, the editor, As.8 ; 1901. [94] 21cm.
Nineth section of the author's *Smṛtitattva*, trea[t]ing of marriage. Followed by *Devapratiṣṭhātat[tva]* (section 17 of the *Smṛtitattva*), treating of t[he] installation of deities. With the commentary [of] Kāśīrām Vācaspati. In Bengali script. Fir[st] published in 1896

Raghunātha Bhaṭṭa

Kālatattvavivecanam
Ed. with an introduction & notes by Nandakiś[or] Śarmā. Banaras. Government Sanskrit Librar[y], Rs.7-8 ; 1932, 1933. 2 vols. 22cm. (Princess [of] Wales Sarasvatī bhavan Texts, 40)
Treatise dealing with the observance of 'tithi'

Raghunātha Sūri
Śāṅkarapādabhūṣaṇam
Ed. by Śaṅkara Śāstrī Mārulakar & Digambara Śāstrī Kāśīkar. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Rs.4-13 ; 1932. xx, 454p. 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 101)
Defence of Advaita Vedānta as propounded by Śaṅkarācārya. Vol. 1 only, up to Ānandamayādhikaraṇam

Raghunātha Varmā, *Udāsīna*
Laukikanyāyasaṅgraha
Ed. by Gaṅgādhara Śāstrī. Banaras, E. J. Lazarus Co., Re.1-6 ; 1902. xii, 166p. 22cm.
Treatise on popular instances applied as examples in philosophy. Reprinted from the 'Paṇḍit', N. S. Vols. 23, 24

Rājacūḍāmaṇi Dīkṣita
Maṇidarpaṇa (Śabdapariccheda)
Ed. by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Re.1-4 ; 1913. iv, 128p. 25cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 34)
Exposition of the Śabdakhaṇḍa of Gaṅgeśa's *Tattvacintāmaṇi*, a work on Navyanyāya

Rājamalla (*alias* **Kavirājamalla)**
Lāṭīsaṃhitā
Ed. by Darabārīlāl Nyāyatīrtha. Bombay, Māṇikcand Digambar Jain granthamālā samiti, As.6 ; 1928. xxiv, 132[4]p. (append.) 18cm. (Māṇikcand-Digambar-Jain-granthamālā, 26)
Poem in seven cantos on the rites of the Śrāvakas or Jaina votaries

Rākhālacandra Vidyāratna, *comp.*
Kalpavallī
Ed. by Śyāmāprakāś Brahmacārī. Panchakot (Manbhum), Pañcakoṭ rāj, 1933-36. 5 vols. 18cm.
Compendium of rituals of the worship of deities. In Bengali script

Rāmabhadra Dīkṣita
Rāmakarṇarasāyana
Srirangam, Śrī Vāṇī vilās Press, As.8. ii, 70p. 18cm. (Śrī Vāṇīvilās Sanskrit Series, 8)
Hymn in praise of Rāma

Stavamaṇimālā
Ed. by S. Subrahmaṇya Śāstrī. Tanjore, T. R. Śrīnivāsayyaṅgār, Re.1 ; 1932. viii, 180[12]p. 21cm. (Sarasvatī vilāsa Series, 6)
Collection of devotional poems. Contents : Rāmakarṇarasāyana, Varṇamālā, Rāmaprasāda, Rāmāṣṭaprāsa, Viśvagarbha, Rāmacitra, Rāmacāpa, Rāmabāṇa and Ācāryastavarājabhūsaṇa stavas. With an English introduction by R. Kṛṣṇasvāmi Śāstrī. Many of these have earlier appeared in the Kāvyamālā, N. S. Press, Bombay.

Rāmacandra Dīkṣita, V. R.
Purāṇa index
Madras, the University, Rs.40; 1951, 1952. 2 vols. 25cm.
In Roman script

Rāmāi Paṇḍita
Dharmapūjā-vidhāna
Ed. by Nanigopāl Bandyopādhyāy. Calcutta, Vaṅgīya sāhitya pariṣad, As.12 ; 1916. xxvi, 266p. (append.) 18cm. (Sāhitya pariṣad granthāvalī, 56)
Work on the rituals of the worship of the Dharmaṭhākura, a deity considered to be a variant of the image of the Buddha. Followed by some Bengali verses on the same subject

Rāmakarṇāmṛtamu
Madras, V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu, 1924. 192p. 21cm.
Attributed to Śaṅkarācārya. Text in Telugu script with Telugu metrical translation & gist by Siddhakavi

Rāmalāla, *son of Nānakacandra*
Pratiṣṭhāsaṅgraha
Bombay, Veṅkaṭeśvar Press, 1907. 257p. 27cm.
Treatise on the installation & worship of various deities. No title page, fly-leaf title

Rāma Miśra, *Śāstrī*
Tūrīyamīmāṁsā
Banaras, E. J. Lazarus & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1901. xxii, 144p. 21cm.
Treatise on the fundamental Vedic principles underlying Śaṅkara's teaching & the religious rank of the men of the fourth āśrama

Rāmānandācārya
Vaiṣṇavamatābjabhāskara
Ahmedabad, Utkarṣa Press, 1929. xxiv, 213p. 18cm.
With a Hindi commentary *Prakāśa* by Bhagavatācārya

Vaiṣṇavamatābjabhāskara
Banaras, Rāmakṛṣṇānanda Svāmī, 1932. x, [669]p. 22cm.
Work dealing with the rites & duties of the Vaiṣṇavas of the Rāmāt school, followed by *Rāmārcanapaddhati*. With the Sanskrit commentary *Arthaprakāśikā* by Raghuvaraśaraṇ & the Sanskrit commentary with Hindi exposition by Balabhadra Dās

Rāmānuja
Gadyatrayam
Ed. by Rāyampeṭṭai Cakravartī Kṛṣṇamācārya. Srirangam, Vāṇī vilās Press, Re.1 ; 1910. xiv, 90[26]p. plate. 21cm.

Gadyatrayam (*Contd.*)
Three tracts on Śrīvaiṣṇava theology : Pṛthugadya ; Mitagadya ; Vaikuṇṭhagadya. With the commentary Gadyādhikāra by Veṅkaṭanātha Vedāntācārya (Vedāntadeśika)

Śrībhagavadrāmānuja granthamālā
Ed. by U. V. A. M. Śrīnivāsācāya & Y. A. Sampatkumārācārya. Madras, P. B. Aṇṇaṅgarācārya, Rs.6 ; 1939. viii, 226p. (index) 25cm.
Collected works of Rāmānuja, the founder of Viśiṣṭādvaita school of the Vedānta philosophy. Vol 1, comprising Śrībhāṣya ; Vedāntadīpa ; Vēdantasāra ; Gītābhāṣya ; Vedārthasaṅgraha , Gadyatraya ; Nityagrantha. In Telugu script

Vedāntadīpaḥ
Ed. by Bhaṭṭanātha Svāmī. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Book Depot, 1904. 252[28]p. 21cm. (Banaras Sanskrit Series, 69, 70, 80)

Vedāntasāraḥ
Brindaban, Nityasvarūp Brahmacārī, 1905. viii, 192p. (index) 21cm.
Brief commentary on the *Brahmasūtras* based on the author's larger commentary *Śrībhāṣya.* Also contains the text of the *Sūtras*

Vedāntatattvasāraḥ
Ed. with a Bengali exposition by Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvatī. Calcutta, Gauḍīya maṭh, 1926. ii, 33[11]p. (indexes) 25cm.
Refutation of Śaṅkara's Advaita philosophy based on the author's *Śrībhāṣya,* a Viśiṣṭādvaita commentary on the *Vedāntasūtras.* In Bengali script. Previously published with an English translation by J. J. Johnson in the 'Paṇḍit' N. S. Vols. 9-12

Rāmānuja, *Ātreya* (*alias* **Vādihaṁsāmbuvāha**)
Nyāyakuliśa or the Lightning-shaft of reason
Ed. with introduction and notes by K. Rāmānujācāri & K. Śrīnivāsācārya. Annamalainagar, Annamalai University, 1938. lxxiv, 210p. (indexes) 25cm. (Annamalai University Philosophy Series, 1)
Rare authoritative handbook of the Viśiṣṭādvaita school of Vedānta. The author was the maternal uncle & teacher of Vedāntadeśika

Rāmānujācārya, *of Dharmapurī*
Tantrarahaysa
Ed. by R. Śāmaśāstrī. Baroda, Government of Baroda, Re.1-8 ; 1923. xvi, 84p. 24cm. (Gaekwad's Oriental Series, 24)
Commentary on the *Mīmāṁsāsūtra.* Contains only the introduction, (chapters 1-5 of the book) which has so far been obtained.

Rāmānujācārya, Devaśikhāmaṇi
Tattvaśuddhi
Mysore, the author, Rs.7-8 ; 1929. lxxiii, 8
illus. 22cm.
Treatise on the Viśiṣṭādvaita school of Ved
philosophy. Text in Kannada script wi
Kannada commentary by the author

Rāmapāṇivāda
Mukundaśataka
Trivandrum, University of Travancore, 1
xxiii, 110p. (append. index) 24cm.
There are two hymns of this name in 107 &
stanzas. Reprinted from the Journal of
Travancore Univ. Oriental MSS. Library

Śivaśataka
Trivandrum, University of Travancore, 1
iv, 22p. (index) 24cm.
Hymn to Śiva in 100 stanzas. Reprinted f
the Journal of Travancore Uuniversity Orie
MSS. Library

Rāmapāraśava (*alias* **Rāma Vāriyar**)
Śrīrāmapañcaśatī
Ed. by P. K. Nārāyaṇa Piḷḷa. Trivandr
University of Travancore, Rs.4 ; 1951. xx
242p. 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 16
Stotra with the commentary of Rāma &
ṭippaṇī of Punnaśśeri Nīlakaṇṭha Śarmā

Rāmarāya Śāstrī, Bellamkoṇḍa 1876–1914
Vedāntamuktāvaliḥ
Vijayavada, 1949. 2 vols. 25cm.
Metrical epitome of twelve major Upaniṣ
followed by the author's own comment
Dinakara. In Telugu script

Rāmasubrahmaṇya Śāstrī
Gāyatrītattvārthavilāsa, Antarādityavidyāvilāsa
Daharavidyāvilāsa
Ed. by Vaidyanātha Bhāgavata. Kumbakona
Śrīvidyā Press, As.4. 47p.
In Grantham script

Rāmasvāmi Śāstri, Trikoṭi, *comp.*
Śāntiratnākara
Madras, Śāstrasañjīvinī Press, Rs.3-8 ; 19
2 vols. 22cm.
Collection of mantras from the works
Śaunaka, Baudhāyana & others. In Granth
script

Rāmatoṣaṇa Vidyālaṅkāra, *comp.*
Prāṇatoṣaṇītantra
Calcutta, Vasumatī sāhitya mandir, Rs.3 ; 19
xliv, 566p. 24cm.
Compilation of Tāntric rituals from vario
sources. The compiler is a direct descendant
Kṛṣṇānanda Āgamavāgīśa, the author of *Tant
sāra*

Rāma Varmā, Svātitirunāḷ, *Kulaśekharaperumāḷ, Mahārājā of Travancore* 1813–1846

Bhaktimañjarī
Ed. by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, 1904. xii, 195p. 26cm.
Poem in ten 'daśakas' in praise of Padmanābha, the house-hold deity of the Mahārājā

Padmanābhaśataka
Trivandrum, University of Travancore, 1945. viii, 20p. (index) 24cm.
Hymn to Padmanābha in 100 stanzas. Reprinted from the Journal of the Travancore Univ. Oriental MSS. Library

Rāmāyaṇa

Adbhutarāmāyaṇa
Ed. by Pañcānan Bhaṭṭācārya Tarkaratna. 2nd ed. Calcutta, Vaṅgavāsī Press, Re.1-8 ; 1923. iv, 100p. 22cm.
'Adbhuta-Uttarakāṇḍa' of the *Rāmāyaṇa*, professing to be an essence of the epic as revealed to Bhāradvāja by Vālmīki. With a Bengali translation by Tārākānta Bhaṭṭācārya Kāvyatīrtha. In Bengali script

Dharmākūtam (Sundara kāṇḍa)
Critically edited with an introduction by T. Candraśekharan. Tanjore, Sarasvatī mahal Library, Rs.4-8 ; 1951. cvi, 424p. (index) 22cm. (Tanjore Sarasvatī mahal Series, 29 ; Madras Govt. Oriental Series, 63)
Encyclopaedic commentary by Tryambakarāya Makhin on the *Rāmāyaṇa Sundarakāṇḍa*

Rāmāyaṇam
Ed. With a Hindi translation by Dvārakāprasād Śarmā Caturvedī. Allahabad, Rāmnārāyaṇlāl, 1927. 10 vols. 18cm.

Rāmāyaṇam
Ed. by Śrīnivāsa Kaṭṭi Śāstrī Mudholkar. Bombay, Gujarāt Printing Press, Rs.39 ; 1912-20. 7 vols. 26cm.
With the commentaries, *Tilaka, Śiromaṇi & Bhūṣaṇa* with numerous readings & notes

Rāmāyaṇam
Bombay, Veṅkaṭeśvar Press, 1935. 7 vols. 36cm.
With the commentaries of Govindarāja, Rāmānuja, Maheśvaratīrtha & Ahobalācārya

Rāmāyaṇa of Vālmīki
Critically edited by Bhagavad Datta, Rām Labhaya & Viśvabandhu Śāstrī. Lahore, D. A. V. College, Rs.50 ; 1931-47. 7 vols. (indexes) 24cm. (Dayānanda mahāvidyālaya Saṁskṛta granthamālā, 7, 12, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20)
North-Western recension of the *Rāmāyaṇa*, edited for the first time from manuscripts

Rāmāyaṇasāroddhāraḥ—Bālakāṇḍa
Comp. by Mulukoṭlā Narasiṃhāvadhānī. Vijayawada, Āndhra granthālaya Press, Re.1-4 ; 1932. 168p. 17cm.
Select ślokas from the *Rāmāyaṇa*. In Telugu script

Śrīmadrāmāyaṇam
Madras, V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu, Rs.40 ; 1931. 2 vols. 25cm.
With the commentaries *Govindarājīyam, Tilaka, Maheśvara & Tīrthīya*. In Telugu script

Śrīmadvālmīkirāmāyaṇam
Ed. with a word-for-word translation in Malayalam by G. S. Śrīnivāsayyar. Kalpathi (Palghat), R. Subrahmaṇya Vādhyār. 9 vols. 25cm.
In Malayalam script

Śrīmadvālmīkirāmāyaṇam
Ed. by S. Kuppusvāmi Śāstrī, S. Kṛṣṇa Śāstri, S. K. Padmanābha Śāstrī & T. V. Rāmacandra Śāstrī. Madras, R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Śāstrī, 1933. 2 vols. (xiv, 1438p. continuous pagination) front. (index) 24cm.
Vol. 2 comprises the index.

Śrīmadvālmīkirāmāyaṇam
Ed. by T. R. Kṛṣṇācārya. Kumbakonam, Madhva vilās Book Depot, 1905. 2 vols. 26cm.
Text according to the Southern readings

Śrīmadvālmīkirāmāyaṇam
Ed. by T. R. Kṛṣṇācārya & T. R. Vyāsācārya. Kumbakonam, Madhva vilās Book Depot, 1911-13. 7 vols. 27cm.
Critical edition with the commentary of Govindarāja & extracts from many other commentaries & readings

Śrīmadvālmīkirāmāyaṇam
Mysore, K. Narasiṃhayya, 1913-14. 5 vols. 19cm.
In Telugu script

Vālmīkirāmāyaṇam
Ed. by Amareśvar Ṭhākur & others. Calcutta, Metropolitan Printing & Publishing House, Rs.90 ; 1931-43. 7 vols. 24cm. (Calcutta Sanskrit Series, 26)
Bengal (Gauḍīya) recension of the *Rāmāyaṇa*. With the commentary of Lokanāth Cakravartī and a Bengali translation. In Bengali script

Vālmīkirāmāyaṇam
Ed. with word-for-word meanings & running translation in Malayalam by K. S. Kṛṣṇa Vāriyar. Trivandrum, V. M. Publishing House, 1946-49. 7 vols. 24cm.
In Malayalam script

Vālmīkirāmāyaṇam
Ed. with a Kannada translation by Paṭṭābhirāma Śāstrī. Bangalore, Veṅkaṭādri Press, 1930-40. 8 vols. illus. 24cm.
In Kannada script

Ratnākara Dīkṣita

Jayasiṃhakalpadrumaḥ
Ed. by Harinārāyaṇa Śarmā. Bombay, Śrī Veṅkaṭeśvar Press, 1903. xx, 912p. plate. (index) 27cm.
Treatise on the celebration of festivals, composed on the order of Mahārājā Jayasiṃha of Jaipur. Alternative title *Kalpadrumoddyota*

Ratnaśekhara Sūri, *of Bṛhadgaccha*

Guṇasthānakramārohaḥ
Bombay, Śāh Nagīnbhāī Ghelābhāī Jhaverī, As.2 ; 1916. ii, 70p. 27cm. (Devacandra Lālbhāī Jainapustakoddhāra Series, 38)
Jaina treatise on the process of attaining higher mental qualities

Raviṣeṇa

Padmacaritam
Ed. by Darbārīlāl Nyāyatīrtha. Bombay, Māṇikcandra Digambar Jain granthamālā samiti, Rs.5-8 ; 1929. 3 vols. 18cm. (Māṇikcandra Digambar Jain granthamālā, 29-31)
Legend of the Digambara Jainas in 123 parvas

Ṛgvedīya sandhyāvandanam
Ed. with a Kannada translation by Rāghavendrācār. Mysore, Jayālayā Press, As.5 ; 1923. xiii, 31p. 18cm.
In Kannada script

Rūpa Gosvāmī

Bhaktirasāmṛtasindhuḥ
Ed. by Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvatī. Mayapur (Navadvip), Nadiā-prakāś Press, 1931. lxvi, 148p. (index) 18cm.
Work on the bhakti cult of Śrīkṛṣṇa. In Bengali script

Mathurāmāhātmyam
Ed. by Purīdās. Aloya (Mymensingh), Śacīnāth Rāycaudhurī, 1946. xii, 30p. (indexes) 24cm.
Compilation of verses from authoritative works on the religious sanctity of Mathurā, a holy place of the Vaiṣṇvas, and the rites to be performed therein. In Bengali script

Rūpacintāmaṇi
Ed. by Atulakṛṣṇa Gosvāmī. Calcutta, Vaṅgavāsī Press, As.8 ; 1927. iv, 36p. 16cm.
Vaiṣṇava treatise on the process of meditation on Śrīkṛṣṇa. With a commentary & a Bengali translation by Vīracandra Gosvāmī. In Bengali script

Saṅkṣepa Bhāgavatāmṛtam
Ed. by Purīdās. Aloya (Mymensingh), Śacīnā[th] Rāycaudhurī, 1946. xxviii, 48p. (indexes) 24c[m].
Vaiṣṇava work in verse being a synopsis [o]f Sanātana Gosvāmī's *Bṛhadbhāgavatāmṛta*, a[n] exposition of the doctrine of the worship [o]f Śrīkṛṣṇa as set forth in the *Bhāgavatapurāṇa*

Stavamālā
Ed. by Bhavadatta Śāstrī & Kāśīnāth Pāṇḍuraṅ[g] Parab. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, Rs.2 1903. vi, 306p. 19cm. (Kāvyamālā, 84)
With the commentary of Jīva Gosvāmī

Stavamālā
Ed. by Purīdās. Aloya (Mymensingh), Śacīnāth Rāycaudhurī. 1946. iv, 84[52]p. (append. indexes) 25cm.
Collection of Vaiṣṇava hymns, in Bengali script

Upadeśāmṛtam
Ed. by Vimalāprasād Siddhānta-Sarasvatī. Mayapur (Navadvip), 1914. 44p. 18cm.
Eleven verses on the cult of Śrī Kṛṣṇa. With Rādhāramaṇ Dās's commentary, Kedārnāth Bhaktivinod's Bengali exposition & a Bengali super-commentary by Vārṣabhānavīdayitadāsa. In Bengali script

Rūpa Kavirāja

Sārasaṅgraha
Ed. by Kṛṣṇagopāl Gosvāmī Śāstrī. Calcutta, the University, 1949. lxxxvi, 226p. (append. indexes) 25cm. (Āśutoṣ Sanskrit Series, 3)
Work on Gauḍīya Vaiṣṇavism

Ṣaḍakṣara Mantrī

Vīraśaivadharmaśiromaṇi
Ed. by K. Vāsava Śāstrī. Mysore, Kanyakā Parameśvarī Press. vi, 272p. 22cm.
Treatise on Vīraśaivism. Text in Kannada script with the author's own Kannada commentary

Sadānanda Yati, *of Kashmir*

Advaitabrahmasiddhiḥ
Ed. by Gurucaraṇ Tarkadarśanatīrtha & Pañcānan Tarkavāgīś. Calcutta, the University, 1930, 1932. 2 vols. 22cm.
Treatise on the Advaita philosophy. With critical notes by Vāmana Śāstrī & Gurucaraṇ Tarkadarśanatīrtha. Reprinted from the Bibliotheca Indica

Sadānanda Yogīndra

Vedāntasāraḥ
Ed. with ntoes & indexes by G. A. Jacob. 5th ed. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, Re.1–4 ; 1934. xiv, 179p. 22cm.
Summary statement of the doctrines of Advaitavādins as set forth by Śaṅkarācārya in his *Brahmasūtrabhāṣya*. With the commentaries of Nṛsiṃha Sarasvatī & Rāmatīrtha

Vedāntasārah
Ed. by Hīrālāl Ḍhol. 3rd ed. Calcutta, Sanskrit Press Depository, As.12 ; 1902. iv, 80[54]p. 18cm.
With the commentary of Nṛsiṃha Sarasvatī & a Bengali translation by Kālīvara Vedāntavāgiś

Vedāntasāraḥ
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Rājendranāth Ghoṣ, rev. by Pramathanāth Tarkabhūṣaṇ. Calcutta, the editors, Rs.2 ; 1918. xiv, 70p. 22cm.
With the commentaries *Bālabodhinī* of Āpadeva, *Subodhinī* of Nṛsiṃha Sarasvatī & *Vidvanmanorañjinī* of Rāmatīrtha

Vedāntasāraḥ
Srirangam, Śri Vāṇīvilās Press, Re.1-12 ; 1911. c, 116p. 18cm. (Śri Vāṇīvilās śāstra Series, 9)
With the commentary *Bālabodhinī* of Āpadeva & a critical English introduction by K. Sundararāma Ayyar. There are many Indian editions of this work. Some of the important editions & translations are : The edition of O. Frank with German translation (Leipzig, 1835) ; The edition with transliterated text and German translation by L. Poley (Vienna, 1869) ; English translation by E. Röer (Calcutta, 1845) ; English translation by Rājā Rāmmohan Rāy (Calcutta, 1816) ; English translation of G. A. Jacob included in his *Manual of Hindu pantheism* (London, 1881); The Sanskrit text and German translation in Böhtlingk's 'Sanskrit-Chrestomathie' (Leipzig, 1909); The German translation by P. Deussen in his 'Allgemeine Geschichte der Philosophie' (Leipzig, 1906-1920) ; English translation of the commentary of Rāmatīrtha by A. E. Gough and Govindadeva Śāstrī in the 'Paṇḍit', Vols. 6-8

Sadāśiva Miśra 1856–1929
Kalyāpaddharmasarvasvam
Puri, the author, 1925. xxxiv, 804 [52]p. (append. index) 25cm.
Discourse on various present-day social topics such as sea-voyage, widow-remarriage, caste system etc. based on the Smṛti works

Sadāśivendra Sarasvatī (*alias* Sadāśiva Brahmānanda)
Ātmavidyāvilāsa
Srirangam, Śrī Vāṇīvilās Press, As.2 ; 1908. 28p.
Advaita Vedānta, on the nature of self

Ātmavidyāvilāsa
Madras, V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, As.12; 1951. 158p. 11cm.
Text in Telugu script with a Telugu commentary

Kīrtanas
Srirangam, Śrī Vāṇīvilās Press, As.4. 29p. 13em.
Devotional songs

Minor works of Śrī Sadāśivendra Sarasvatī
Srirangam, Śrī Vāṇīvilās Press, As.8. v, 59p. 18cm.
Contents : Navamaṇimālā ; Ātmānusandhānam; Svapnoditam ; Svānubhūtiprakāśikā ; Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrtidhyānam ; Manoniyamanam ; Navavarṇaratnamālā ; Ātmavidyāvilāsa

Pañcaratna kārikās
Ed. by T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇyayyar. Srirangam, Śri Vāṇī vilās Press, As.12 ; 1939. x, 34p. (index) 24cm. (Srirangam Śrī Śaṅkaragurukula Series, 1)
Metrical commentary on Śaṅkara's *Upadeśapañcaka*

Siddhāntakalpavallī
Srirangam, Vāṇī vilās Press, 1910. 120p. 21cm.
Four stabakas of verses discussing, from the standpoint of Monistic Vedānta, the various views of philosophy described in Appayya Dīkṣita's *Siddhāntaleśasaṅgraha*. With the author's own commentary *Kesaravallī*

Yogasudhākara
Ed. by R. Kṛṣṇamācārya. Srirangam, Vāṇī vilās Press, 1911. xli, 106p. plate. 18cm.
Commentary on Patañjali's *Yogasūtras*

Saddharmapuṇḍarīka
Saddharmapuṇḍarīkasūtra
Calcutta, Asiatic Society, Rs.18 ; 1953. lvi, 332p. (index) 25.5cm. (Bibliotheca Indica, work No. 276, issue No. 1565)
One of the most popular early texts of the Mahāyāna Buddhism. With N. D. Mironov's readings from Cental Asian manuscripts. Revised by Nalinākṣa Datta. The Bibliotheca Buddhica edition of the text of Kern & Nanjio was published in 1904. In 1934 a romanised and revised edition of this text was published by Wogihara and Tsuchida, two Sanskrit scholars of Japan

Sādhale, Gajānan Śambhū, *comp.*
Upaniṣad-vākya-mahākośaḥ
Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Rs.7 ; 1940. xxiv, 352p. 27cm.
Concordance of the Upaniṣadic sentences prepared from 223 Upaniṣads. Vol. 1 ('A'—'Na') only

Sahajānanda Sarasvatī
Vairāgyavijñānasudhātaraṅgiṇī
Ed. with a commentary & Bengali translation by Satyacaraṇ Rāy. Banaras, 1914, 1919. 2 vols. 22cm.
Treatise on Vedānta. In Bengali script

Sakalakīrti
Mallināthapurāṇa
Ed. with a Hindi translation by Gajādharlāl Jain Nyāyācārya. Calcutta, Jinavāṇīpracārak kāryālay, Rs.4 ; 1923. viii, 184p. plate. 26cm.
Poem in seven cantos on the legend of the Tīrthaṅkara, Mallinātha

Samantabhadra
Āptamīmāṁsā
Ed. by Gajādharlāl Jain. Banaras, Pannālāl Jain, Re.1 ; 1914. vi, 80p. 27cm. (Sanātana Jaina granthamālā, 7, 8)
Metrical work explaining the Jinistic philosophy of Syādvāda. With Vasunandī's vṛtti *Devāgama* & Akalaṅka's commentary *Aṣṭaśatī*. Followed by Vidyānanda Svāmī's *Pramāṇaparīkṣā*

Ratnakaraṇḍakaśrāvakācāra
Bombay, Māṇikcand Digambar Jain granthamālā, Rs.2 ; 1926. lxxxiv, 252[114]p. (indexes) 18cm. (Māṇikcand Digambar Jain granthamālā, 24)
Standard text of the secondary canon of the Digambara school of Jainism. With an elaborate introduction in Hindi

Ratnakaraṇḍaśrāvakācāra
Calcutta, Bhāratīya Jainasiddhāntaprakāśinī saṁsthā, Rs.5-8 ; 1924. 562p. 28cm. (Gāndhī Harībhāī Devakaraṇ granthamālā, 9)
With a Hindi exposition on *Ratnakaraṇḍaśrāvakācāravacanikā* by Sadāsukh Kāśalīvāl

Samantabadrastotram
Ed. by Padmarāja Paṇḍita. Bangalore, Bhāratī bhavana Press, As.3 ; 1904. 13p. 21cm.
Jaina hymn. In Kannada script

Stutividyā (Jinaśataka)
Sarasawa (Saharanpur), Vīrasevāmandir, Re.1-8 ; 1950. xl, 156p. 19cm. (Vīrasevāmandir granthamālā, 9)
Jaina work, also known as *Jinaśataka*. With Hindi translation by Pannālāl Jain, Sanskrit commentary by Vasunandī & a Hindi introduction by Jugalkiśor Mukhtār

Sāmba
Sāmbapañcāśikā
Ed. by K. Sāmbaśiva Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Re.1 ; 1930. x, 68[6]p. (indexes) 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 104)
Hymn to the Sun-god in 50 verses mostly in 'mandākrāntā' metre, supposed to be a Kashmirian work, commented upon by Kṣemarāja (early 13th cent.). With an annonymous Sanskrit commentary

Sāmbapañcāśikā
Ed. by Kedārnāth & Vāsudev Lakṣmaṇ Śās Paṇaśīkar. 2nd ed. Bhmbay, Nirṇayasāgar Pre Re.1 ; 1910. 27p. 91cm.
With Kṣemarāja's commentary

Sanātana Gosvāmī
Bṛhadbhāgavatāmṛtam
Ed. by Purīdās. Aloya (Mymensingh), Śa nāth Rāycaudhurī, 1945. l, 410p. (index) 24c Vaiṣṇava work, in verse, purporting to give t essence of the various authoritative works the doctrine of devotion (bhakti). With t author's own commentary *Digdarśinī*

Haribhaktivilāsaḥ
Ed. by Purīdās. Aloya (Mymensingh), Śac nāth Rāycaudhurī, 1946. xviii, 678[124]p. (a pend. indexes) 24cm.
Compendium of rituals & ceremonies of th Vaiṣṇavas of the Gauḍīya school. With the com mentary *Digdarśinī* by the author. The author ship of the book is attributed by some to Gopāl Bhaṭṭa ; but the editor adduces evidence t prove that the real author was Sanātana Gosvām and that Gopāla Bhaṭṭa edited it later on

Kṛṣṇalīlāstava
Ed. by Purīdās. Aloya (Mymensingh), Śacīnāth Rāycaudhurī, 1944. ii, 16p. (index) 24cm.
Compilation of eulogistic verses, being hymns to Śrī Kṛṣṇa, interspersed in the various chapters & sections of the 10th skandha of *Śrīmadbhāgavatam*. The alternative title is *Daśamacaritam*. In Bengali script. Another edition of the work was published from Navadvip under the editorship of Haridās Dās in 1943.

Sanatsujātīya
Sanatsujātīyamadhyātmaśāstram
Calcutta, Bhāratīvikāś Hāldār, 1931. 2 vols. (index. appendices) 23cm. (Kālīghāṭa Kālikā granthamālā, 1, 2)
Chapters 40-45 of the Udyogaparva of the *Mahābhārata* containing dialogues beween King Dhṛtarāṣṭra & the sage Sanatkumāra on the doctrine of the Vedānta. With the commentary of Śaṅkarācārya & Bengali translation & exposition by Gurupada Hāldār. One of the appendices contains information regarding various Sanskrit writers & their works. Another contains a brief survey of Sanskrit literature from the 9th century B.C. to the 18th century A.D. In Bengali script

Sandhyāvandanādimantraratnārthaprakāśikā
Ed. with a Malayalam commentary by Śeṣa Śāstrī. Palghat, Scholar Press, Re.1-8 ; 1931. xxvi, 204p. 18cm.

Śāṇḍilya
Śāṇḍilya (bhakti) sūtram
Ed. with a Bengali translation & exposition by Hṛṣīkeśa Śāstrī. Calcutta, Yadunāth Vandyopādhyāy. 1905. iv, 300p. 21cm.
One hundred aphorisms on 'bhakti' with the commentary of Bhavadeva Bhaṭṭa. Also contains a Bengali translation of the commentary. In Bengali script. Of the many editions and translations of this work the following deserve mention : The edition of the Bibliotheca Indica with Svapneśvara's commentary edited by Ballantyne (Calcutta, 1861) ; The English translation by E. B. Cowell (Bibliotheca Indica, Calcutta, 1878)

Śaṅkara, *son of Nārāyaṇa of Jayantamaṅgalam*
Śeṣasamuccaya
Ed. by P. K. Nārāyaṇa Piḷḷa. Trivandrum, University of Travancore, Rs.4 ; 1951. xxxv, [285]p. (index) 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 166)
Supplement to *Tantrasamuccaya*, a work by the author's father, with a commentary *Vimarśinī*

Śaṅkaracaitanya Bhāratī
Khyātivāda
Banaras, Sarasvatī bhavan, Re.1-4 ; 1935. iv, 78[2]p. 22cm. (Princess of Wales Sarasvatī bhavan Texts, 58)
Problem of error in its metaphysical, logical & psychological aspects from the view point of Śaṅkara Vedānta, criticising other theories not consistent with the monistic system

Śaṅkarācārya
Ānandalaharī
Ed. with a Sanskrit commentary & Bengali translation by Acyutānanda. 3rd ed. Calcutta, As.12 ; 1912. vii, 156p. 18cm.
Both text & commentary translated
Ānandalaharī
Ed. with an English commentary & translation by Śivānanda. 3rd ed. Calcutta, S. P. League, Rs.2 ; 1945. xxiv, 87p. plate. diagrams. 18cm.
With a poetical rendering in English by Borris Sacharow. Text in Devanāgarī script. First published in 1941
Ānandalaharī (Saundaryalaharī)
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. Calcutta, Sanskrit pustakabhaṇḍār, Re.1-8 ; 1944. vi, 186p. 22cm.
With the commentary of Lakṣmīdhara
Aparokṣānubhūti
Ed. with a Sanskrit paraphrase, Bengali translation & an alphabetical index of the ślokas by Durgācaraṇ Caṭṭopādhyāy. Banaras, the editor, Re.1-4 ; 1950. xx, 195[2]p. 18cm.
Aparokṣānubhūti (*Contd.*)
With Sāyaṇa's commentary, also translated. In Bengali script
Aparokṣānubhūti, or Self-realization
Ed. with a word-for-word English translation & commentary by Sāvmī Vimuktānanda. Mayavati (Almora), Advaitāśram, Re.1 ; 1938. x, 78p. 18cm.
Ātmabodham
Ed. with a Malayalam introduction & commentary by K. Sāmbaśiva Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, As.2 ; 1937. iv, 15p. 24cm. (Śrī Citrodaya mañjarī bhāṣā Series, 11)
In Malayalam script
Ātmabodham
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Vipinvihārī Deva Śarmā. Calcutta, the editor, 1915. 63p. 16cm.
Carpaṭapañjarikā
Ed. with a Hindi prose translation by Gaṅgāviṣṇu Śrīkṛṣṇadās. Kalyan (Bombay), Lakṣmī Veṅkaṭeśvar Press, 1907. 15p. 16cm.
Dakṣiṇāmūrtistotram
Ed. with a Tamil commentary by Subrahmaṇya Śāstrī. Madras, Kāmakoṭi kośasthānam, 1951. lv, 209[2]p. plates. 18cm.
Ten verses in praise of the deity Dakṣiṇāmūrti, revealing the essence of Vedānta. With Sureśvarācārya's commentary *Mānasollāsa*
Dakṣiṇāmūrtistotram
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Vasiṣṭhānanda Purī. Calcutta, Vasumatī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1952. xvi, 118[4]p. 18cm.
With Sureśvarācārya's commentary *Mānasollāsa*
Gāyatrīpuraścaraṇapaddhatiḥ
Ed. by Raṅganātha Śāstrī Vaidya. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Re.1-8 ; 1914. ii, [154]p. 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 73)
Work on the ritual based on the 'Gāyatrī' verse. Followed by a similar work of the same name by Śaṅkara Ballāla Ghāre
Jñānalaharī
Ed. with an Assamese metrical translation by Mitradeva Mahanta. Jorhat, the editor, 1923. vi, 32p. 15cm.
Manīṣāpañcakam
Ed. by T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar. Srirangam, Śrī Vāṇī vilās Press, As.6 ; 1940. viii, 16p. 24cm. (Śrīraṅgam Śrī Śaṅkara gurukula Series, 8)
Five stanzas containing the quintessence of Advaita Vedānta. With a summary of the commentary of Sadāśivasarasvatī

Pātañjalayogasūtrabhāṣyavivaraṇam
Critically edited with English & Sanskrit introductions by Polakam Rāma Śāstrī & S. R. Kṛṣṇamūti Śāstrī. Madras, Government Oriental MSS. Library, Rs.12-12 ; 1952. xlvi, 378p. (index) 24cm. (Madras Govt. Oriental Series, 94)
Commentary on Patañjali's *Yogasūtras* & Vyāsa's *Yogabhāṣya*, ascribed to Śaṅkara

Śaṅkarācārya-granthāvalī
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Akṣayakumār Śāstrī & Rājendranāth Ghoṣ. Calcutta, Kṣetrapāl Ghoṣ, Rs.3-8 ; 1927. xlviii, 670p. 18cm.
Thirty-six short didactic treatises including the *Daśaślokī* with its commentary *Siddhāntabindu* by Madhusūdana Sarasvatī & gloss *Nyāyaratnāvalī* by Brahmānanda Sarasvatī. With an introduction containing a list of Śaṅkarācārya's works & a description of the general character & a brief exposition of the views preached by him

Śaṅkarācārya-granthāvalī
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. 8th ed. Calcutta, Vasumatī sāhitya mandir, Rs.2 ; 1936. vi, 514p. 22cm.
Callection of twenty-six works. With commentaries by several commentators

Śaṅkarācāryaviracita granthasaṅgrahaḥ : prakaraṇagranthāḥ
Ed. by Hari Raghunāth Bhāgavat. Poona, Aṣṭekar & Co. Rs.4 ; 1925. viii, 584p. 19cm.

Śaṅkarācāryer granthāvalī
Comp. with a Bengali translation by Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna. 2nd ed. Calcutta, Vasumatī sāhitya mandir, Re.1 ; 1907. 205p. 21cm.
In Bengali script

Śaṅkarasmṛti
Ed. with a Malayalam commentary by T. C. Parameśvaran Mūssatu. Trichur, Bhāratavilās Press, 1924. iv, 228p. 21cm.
Dharmaśāstra code ascribed to Śaṅkarācārya, alternatively called *Laghudharmaprakāśikā*. Pūrvārdha only. In Malayalam script

Sarvasiddhāntasaṅgraha
Ed. with a perface & English translation by M. Raṅgācārya. Madras, Government Press, 1909. xxii, 152p. glos. 25cm.
Ascribed to Śaṅkara. Pt. 1, Text in Devanāgarī script ; Pt.2, English translation

Saundaryalaharī
Ed. with a metrical Telugu translation and Telugu gist by Īśvara Satyanārāyaṇa Śarmā. Srikakulam, Magaṭapalli Narasiṃhamūrti Bros., 1950. viii, 48p. 22cm.
In Telugu script

Saundharyalaharī
Ed. by N. N. Svāmī Ghanapāṭhī. 3rd ed. Mysore, the University, Rs.3 ; 1953. xxi, 309p. (appendices) 22cm. (Mysore University Oriental Library Publication Sanskrit Series, 91)
Hymn, with Lakṣmīdhara' commentary, followed by *Bhāvanopaniṣat* and *Devīpañcastavī*. First published in 1896

Saundaryalaharī
Srirangam, Śrī Vāṇī vilās Press, Rs.3 ; 1953. iv, 162[2]p. (index) 24cm. (Śrīraṅgam Śrī Śaṅkara gurukula Series, 13)
With the commentaries *Lakṣmīdharā* of Lakṣmīdhara, *Saubhāgyavardhinī* of Kaivalyāśramī & *Araṇāmodinī* of Kāmeśvara Sūri. Vol. 1, Ānandalaharī

Saundaryalaharī (The ocean of beauty)
Ed. with an introduction, English translation & commentary, diagrams & an appendix on prayoga by S. Subrahmaṇya Śāstrī & T. R. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār. Madras, Theosophical Publishing House. xxii, 285p. front. 19cm.

Śivānandalaharī
Ed. with the Malayalam commentary *Bhūṣaṇam* by M. Gōpālan Nāyar. Trichur, Sarasvatī vilāsam Book Depot, As.8 ; 1924. ii, 69p 18cm.
In Malayalam script

Upadeśasāhasrī
Ed. with word-meanings & a Bengali translation by Akṣayakumār Śāstrī Vīdyāratna. Calcutta, Lotus Library, Rs.4 ; 1915. viii, 657p. 22cm.
In Bengali script

Vedāntaḍiṇḍimaḥ
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Kālīmohan Bhaṭṭācārya. Calcutta, Kālīnāth Bhaṭṭācārya, As.4 ; 1912. iv, 24p. 16cm.

Vedāntakesarī
Ed. with a Gujarati translation, exposition & notes (in Devanāgarī script) by Nāradlāl Popaṭbhāī Vaiṣṇav. Bombay, the editor, Re.1-4; 1913. iv, 130p. 24cm.
Century of Vedāntic verses

Viṣṇupādādikeśāntastotram
Ed. with Tamil & English translations by A.M. Śrīnivāsācārya & V. Nārāyaṇan. 2nd ed. Madras, Śrī Kāmakoṭi kośasthānam, 1953. iv, 88p. front. 18cm. (Śrī Kāmakoṭi granthāvalī, 5)
Text in Devanāgarī & Tamil scripts with Tamil commentary & English rendering

Vivekacūḍāmaṇi
Ed. by Bhāratī Sampaṅgi Rāmayya. Bangalore, Vāgīśvara Press, As.6 ; 1902. 121p. 12cm.
Treatise on Advaita Vedānta. In Kannada script

Vivekacūḍāmaṇi
Ed. with an English translation, notes & index by Svāmī Mādhavānanda. 3rd ed. Mayavati (Almora), Advaitāśram, Rs.2 ; 1932. iv, 252[4]p. 18cm.
First published in 1921

Wave of bliss (Ānandalaharī)
Ed. with an English translation & commentary by Arthur Avalon. London, Luzac & Co. 1917. x, 32p. 26cm.

Works of Śrī Śaṅkarācārya
Srirangam, Vāṇī vilās Press, Rs.50 ; 1910. 20 vols. front (indexes) 18cm.
Contents : Vols. 1-3, Brahmasūtrabhāṣya ; Vols. 4-10, Bhaṣyas on *Īśa, Kena, Kaṭha, Praśna, Muṇḍaka, Māṇḍūkya, Aitareya, Taittirīya, Chāndogya, Bṛhadāraṇyaka & Nṛsiṃhatāpanīya Upaniṣads* ; Vols. 11 & 12, Bhagavadgītā-bhāṣya ; Vol. 13, Bhāṣyas on *Viṣṇusahasranāma & Sanatsujātīya* ; Vol. 14, Vivekacūḍāmaṇi & Upadeśāsahasrī ; Vol. 15, Aparokṣānubhūti, Vākyavṛtti, Svātmanirūpaṇam, Ātmabodham, Śataślokī, Daśaślokī, Sarvavedāntasiddhāntasārasaṅgraha ; Vol. 16, Miscellaneous prakaraṇas inclusive of *Advaitānubhūtī, Yatipañcakam,* etc. ; Vols. 17 & 18, Stotras inclusive of *Mohamudgara, Dakṣiṇāmūrtistotra* ; Vols. 19 & 20, Prapañcasāra

Śaṅkara Ghāre, *son of Ballāla*
Vratodyāpanakaumudī
Bombay, Śrīveṅkateṭśvar Press, Rs.2 ; 1916. ii, 109p. 26cm.
Work on observances of religious vows

Śaṅkara Miśra
Bhedaratnam
Ed. with an introduction by Sūryanārāyaṇa Śukla. Banaras, Sarasvatī bhavan, Re.1-8 ; 1933. xii, 74[34]p. 22cm. (Princess of Wales Sarasvatī bhavan Texts, 49)
Nyāya tract on the duality of God & the Universe as opposed to the monism of Śaṅkara

Kaṇādarahasyam
Ed. by Vindhyeśvarīprasād Dvivedī. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, 1917. (Caukhambā Sanskrit Series, 48)
Collection of commentaries on *Praśastapādabhāṣya.* Incomplete

Vādivinodaḥ
Ed. by Gaṅgānāth Jhā. Allahabad, Indian Press, Re.1 ; 1915. vi, 74p. 25cm. (Śyāmācaraṇ Sanskrit Series, 2)
Guide to success in logical disputation

Śaṅkarānanda, *disciple of Ānandātmā*
Ātmapurāṇam
Ed. by Vāsudeva Bāḷācārya Aināpure & Śaṅkara Śāstrī Keḷkar. Bombay, Gopāḷa Nārāyaṇa & Co. 1906. iv, [488]p. front. 17cm.
Summary of the teachings of the principal Upaniṣads. Alternatively known as *Upaniṣadratna.* Text in 18 chapters (paginated separately) accompanied by the commentary *Satprasavā* by Rāmakṛṣṇa Dilārāma Datta, also called Kākārāma. No title page, fly-leaf title

Śaṅkara Śarmā, *son of Śrīnivāsārya*
Sukhabodha
Trivandrum, Bhāskara Press, Re.1-8 ; 1920. iv, 144p. (index) 18cm.
Summary of the eternal individual, social & spiritual ideals as enshrined in the sacred books & enunciated for willing & obedient adoption.
Pt. 1, comprising Kāla, Dāna, & Vidyātattvas

Śāṅkhāyana
Śāṅkhāyana-gṛhyasūtra
Junagarh, Girijāśaṅkar, Raviśaṅkar & Kaviśaṅkar, Rs.2 ; 1942. xxxii, 222p. 24cm.
A Gṛhyasūtra of the Śāṅkhāyana śākhā of the *Ṛgveda*, with a Sanskrit commentary followed by a Gujarati translation by Motīlāl Raviśaṅkar Ghoḍā. *Sūtras* in Devanāgarī script & the commentary & translation in Gujarati script

Sannyāsagītā
Banaras, Bhāratadharma mahāmaṇḍal, As.12 ; 1917. viii, 148p. 21cm.
Metrical work in 12 chapters on the ascetic's duties and doctrines of salvation, purporting to be taught by Yājñavalkya to Jaimini. With a Hindi translation, and a Hindi preface by Govinda Śāstrī Dugvekar

Sanskrit texts from Bāli
Critically edited with an introduction by Sylvain Lévi. Baroda, Government of Baroda, Rs.3-8 ; 1933. xxx, 112p. 24cm. (Gaekwad's Oriental Series, 67)
Hindu & Buddhist ritualistic, religious & other texts recovered from the islands of Java & Bali with comparisons

Śaraccandra Vidyābhūṣaṇa
Satyālokam
Calcutta, Avināścandra Bandyopādhyāy, 1917. vi, 30p. 18cm.
Some verses on the attainment of true knowledge. With a Sanskrit exposition & Bengali translation

Śarmā, Amṛtanāth
Kṛtyasārasamuccaya
Bombay, Lakṣmī Veṅkaṭeśvar Press, Re.1 ; 1915. vi, 112p. 24cm.
Compendium of religious & domestic rites

Śarmā, Gaṅgāsahāya, *of Bundi*
Nyāyapradīpa
Bombay, Śrī Veṅkaṭeśvar Press, Re.1 ; 1907. ii, 164[4]p. 22cm.
Digest of the logical systems of Nyāya & Vaiśeṣika, comprising nine kārikās followed by seven chapters of prose exposition

Śarmā-caudhurī, Tārākiśor, *Santadāsa Bābājī* 1859–1935, *comp.*
Dārśanika Brahmavidyā
Calcutta, the compiler, Rs.6-8 ; 1911. 3 vols. 18cm.
Repertory of the six systems of philosophy, comprising the whole or part of the text of their chief manuals & a Bengali translation & notes. In Bengali script

Sarvadeva
Pramāṇamañjarī
Ed. by K. Mādhavakṛṣṇa Śarmā. Madras, Adyar Library, As.8 ; 1942. 12p. 21cm. (Adyar Library Pamphlet Series, 4)
A text of the Vaiśeṣika school of Indian logic. Reprinted from the Adyar Library Bulletin, Vol. 6, Pt. 2

Sarvajñātmā
Pañcaprakriyā
Ed. by T. R. Cintāmaṇi. Madras, the University, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. xvi, 92p. (appendices. index) 24cm. (Madras University Bulletin of the Sanskrit Department, 4)
On Advaita Vedānta. With the commentaries of Ānandajñāna and Pūrṇavidyā Muni

Saṅkṣepaśārīrakam
Ed. by Raṅganātha Śāstrī Vaidya. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Rs.9-1 ; 1918. 2 vols. (append. index) 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 83)
Mertical epitome of the *Brahmasūtra-Śārīraka-bhāṣya* of Śaṅkarācārya. With Puruṣottama Miśra's commentary *Subodhinī* & Rāmatīrtha's commentary *Anvayārthaprakāśikā*

Sarvamatasaṅgraha
Ed. by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, As 8 ; 1918. iv, 44p. 25cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 62)
Sketch of the various schools of philosophy

Sarvānanda
Sarvollāsatantram
Ed. by Rāsamohan Cakravartī. Comilla, Rāmamālā granthāgāram, Rs.3 ; 1941. lii, 256p. (append. index) 22cm.
Work on the Tantric worship. With an introduction in English by Dīneścandra Bhaṭṭācārya

Śāstrī, Anantakṛṣṇa
Advaitamārtaṇḍa
Calcutta, the author, 1930. x, 140p. 25cm.
Refutation of the *Vyāsasiddhāntamārtaṇḍa* by Deśikācārya

Vedāntarakṣāmaṇiḥ
Calcutta, the author, Rs.9 ; 1937, 1938. 2 vols. 24cm.
Defence of the Advaita school of Vedānta philosophy

Śāstrī, Dakṣiṇārañjana, *comp.*
Cārvākaṣaṣṭi (Indian materialism)
Calcutta, the Book Co., 1930. viii, [170]p. (appendices) 18cm.
Sixty stanzas on the principal tenets of the Lokāyata school of philosophy compiled from different sources of Sanskrit literature, with Sanskrit paraphrase & a commentary. Supplemented by 100 Cārvāka quotations, *Cārvākadarśanam* by Mādhavācārya, *Lokāyatamata* by Haribhadra Sūri, *Cārvākamatam* from the *Padmapurāṇa* & the *Rāmāyaṇa, Ajitamatam,* & *Cārvākamatam* by Śāntarakṣita with an exhaustive introduction in English

Śāstrī, Haraprasāda, *ed.*
Six Buddhist Nyāya tracts
Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1910. viii, 114p. 22cm.
Contents : Apohasiddhi ; Kṣaṇabhaṅgasiddhi by direct method ; Kṣaṇabhaṅgasiddhi by indirect method ; Avayavinirākaraṇa ; Sāmānya-dūṣaṇa-dik-prasāritā ; Antarvyāptisamarthana. The first three are by Ratnakīrti, fourth & fifth by Paṇḍit Aśoka, and the last by Ratnākaraśānti

Ṣaṭtriṁśattattvasandoha
Ed. with notes by Mukunda Rām Śāstrī. Srinagar, Government of Jammu & Kashmir, 1918. 14p. 20cm. (Kashmir Series of Texts & Studies, 13)
Work on Kahsmir Śaivism—Spandaśāstra. With a commentary by Ānanda Rājānaka

Śaunaka
Bṛhaddevatā
Critically ed. with an introduction, seven appendices, English translation & notes by A. A. Macdonnel. Cambridge (Mass.), Harvard University, 1904. 2 vols. 26cm. (Harvard Oriental Series, 5, 6)
Summary of the dities & myths of the *Ṛgveda*

Pādavidhāna
Ed. by H. G. Narahari. Madras, Adyar Library, Re.1-4 ; 1950. vii, 27p. (appendices) 21cm. (Adyar Library Pamphlet Series, 22)
Short work dealing with the division of Ṛgvedic stanzas. Earlier than Kātyāyana's. With an

Pādavidhāna (*Contd.*)
anonymous commentary entiled *Pādavidhāna-bhāṣya*. Reprinted from Adyar Library Bulletin, Vols. 13 & 14

Ṛgvidhānam
Ed. by A. S. Veṅkaṭaramaṇa Śāstrī & T. R. Rāmabhadra Dīkṣita. Srirangam, Vāṇī vilās Press, 1914. iv, 64p. 18cm.
On reading & reciting the *Ṛgveda* under particular rules & the merits thereof

Śaunakīya
Ed. by K. Sāmbaśiva Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, As.8 ; 1935. x, 104p. 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 120)
Treatise on Dharmaśāstra dealing in a small compass with the rituals of 'Dvijas' contained in certain 'Ṛks' and also with the rites to be performed by kings

Sāyaṇācārya

Vedabhāṣyabhūmikāsaṅgraha
Ed. with introduction, notes & appendices by Balādeva Upādhyāya. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, Rs.2-8 ; 1934. lxx, 142[32]p. (indexes) (Kāśī Sanskrit Series, 102)
Collection of all available introductions by Sāyaṇa to his own Vedic commentaries

Sen, Keśavacandra 1838–1884

[Brahmo samaj : The new dispensation or the religion of harmony] Navasaṃhitā
Tr. with Sanskrit commentary by Gauragovinda Rāy. Calcutta, the translator, As.12 ; 1901. ii, 208p. (index) 22cm.
Metrical Sanskrit verison of a series of ethical writings in English

Śeṣakṛṣṇa Paṇḍita

Dharmānubandhī-ślokacaturdaśī
Ed. with an introduction by Nārāyaṇ Śāstrī Khiste. Banaras, Vidyāvilās Press, 1927. viii, 45p. 22cm.
With the commentary by Śeṣarāma Paṇḍita

Śūdrācāraśiromaṇi
Ed. by Nārāyaṇ Śāstrī Khiste. Banaras, Vidyāvilās Press, 1933-36. xxiii, 221[25]p. (in 2 pts.) 22cm.

Setumādhavācārya, S.

Śrī Vyāsa-Pāṇini-bhāvanirṇaya
Tirupati, S. V. S. College, Rs.3 ; 1944. xxviii, 204p. 21cm.
New research work on Vyāsa's philosophy & Pāṇini's grammar, striving to establish that both Vyāsa & Pāṇini were advocates of the dualistic theory of Jīva & Brahman as distinct entities

Siddhāntadarśanam
Ed. by Śaśimohan Smṛtiratna. Poona, Ānadāśram Press, Re.1-4 ; 1907. iv, 116p. 24cm.
Aphorisms of the monist Vedāntic philosophy ascribed to Vyāsa. With the commentary *Nirañjanabhāṣya* of Viśvadeva Ācārya

Siddhasena Divākara

Jainatarkavārtikam
Ed. by Viṭṭhala Śāstrī. Banaras, E. J. Lazarus & Co., Re.1-12 ; 1917. ii, 164p. 22cm.
Work on Jaina logic. With a commentary of Śāntyācārya. Reprinted from the 'Paṇḍit'

Nyāyāvatāra
Ed. with notes & an English translation by Satīścandra Vidyābhūṣaṇ. 2nd ed. Arrah, Central Jaina Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1915. iv, 50p. (append.) 18cm. (Library of Jaina Literature, 2)
Earliest Jaina work on pure logic, with the commentary *Nyāyāvatāravivṛti* in the appendix. First published in 1909

Sītārāma Śāstrī, *comp.*

Sahasranāma
Mysore, Śrīnivāsa Press, 1913. iv, 232p. 18cm.
Contents : Gaṇeśāṣṭottara, Gaṇapati sahasranāma, Lalitāsahasranāmāvalī, Lalitāṣṭottara, Lalitāsahasranāma, Śivasahasranāma and Śivāṣṭottara. In Kannada script

Śitikaṇṭha, *Rājānaka*

Mahānayaprakāśa
Ed. with notes by Mukundarām Śāstrī. Srinagar, Government of Jammu & Kashmir, 1918. ii, 145p. 20cm. (Kashmir Series of Texts & Studies, 21)
Prakrit verses on Śiva & Śakti, with a Sanskrit commentary

Śivāditya

Saptapadārthī
Critically ed. by Amarendramohan Tarkatīrtha & Narendracandra Vedāntatīrtha. Calcutta, Metropolitan Printing & Publishing House, Rs.5 ; 1934. xcii, 168p. (bibliog. index) 24cm. (Calcutta Sanskrit Series, 8)
Manual of the Vaiśeṣika system with Mādhava's *Mitabhāṣiṇī*, Śeṣānanta's *Padārthacandrikā*, & Balabhadra's *Sandarbha*. Also with extracts from Jinavardhana's commentary & an English introduction

Saptapadārthī
Ed. with introduction & notes in English by V. S. Ghāṭe. Bombay Nirṇayasāgar Press, 1910. xi, [147]p. 21cm.
With the commentary *Padārthacandrikā* by Śeṣānanta

Śivāgrayogīndrajñānaśivācārya
Śaivaparibhāṣā
Ed. by H. R. Raṅgasvāmi Ayyaṅgār & R. Rāmaśāstrī. Mysore, Government of Mysore, Rs.3 ; 1950. lxxxvii, 164p. 21cm. (Mysore Univ. Oriental Library Publications, Sanskrit Series, 90)
Handbook of Śaivism

Śivaprasāda
Smārtollāsa
Ed. with notes & introduction by Bhāgavatprasād Śarmā. Banaras, Sarasvatī bhavan, 1933-36. 3 vols. 22cm. (Princess of Wales Sarasvatī bhavan Texts, 43)
Treatise on the rituals of the Smārtas or Vedic Hindus

Sohirobānātha
Siddhāntasaṃhitā
Ed. by Bhagavanta Bāḷakṛṣṇa Pai Rāyakar. Bombay, the editor, Rs.3 ; 1906. 2 vols. 20cm.
Collection of poems embodying guidance for spiritual life. With metrical Marathi exposition

Somānandanātha
Śivadṛṣṭi
Ed. with a preface & introduction by Madhusūdan Kaul Śāstrī. Srinagar, Government of Jammu & Kashmir, Rs.7-8 ; 1934. iv, 222p. 22cm. (Kashmir Series of Texts & Studies, 54)
Work on the idealistic Monism of the Śaiva school of Indian philosophy. With the 'vṛtti' of Utpaladeva

Somaśambhu
Karmakāṇḍakramāvalī
Ed. critically by Jagaddhar Jāḍū. Srinagar, Government of Jammu & Kashmir, Rs.4-8 ; 1947. vi, 188p. 20cm. (Kashmir Series of Texts & Studies, 73)
Work outlining briefly the procedure of Śaivistic sandhyā, dīkṣā & other rituals

Someśvara Bhaṭṭa
Nyāyasudhā
Ed. by Mukunda Śāstrī. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Book Depot. Rs.16 ; 1902-9. 3 vols. 22cm. (Caukhambā Sanskrit Series)
Gloss on Kumārila Bhaṭṭa's *Tantravārtika* which is a super-commentary on *Śabarabhāṣya* on Jaimini's *Mīmāṁsāsūtras*

Śrautī, Lakṣmaṇa, *of Tiruvadi*
Smārtasudhānidhiḥ
Ed. by Nāhu Śrautī. Tiruvadi, Brahmānanda Press, Rs.2 ; 1904. ix, 143p. 20cm.
Smṛti work on the domestic rites of the Sāmavedins. In Grantham script

Śrīdhara Veṅkaṭeśa, *Ayyāvāḷ*
Ākhyāṣaṣṭiḥ
Kumbakonam, Kāmakoṭikośasthānam, As.1 1948. vi, 74p. 17cm. (Kāmakoṭi granthāvalī, Hymn of sixty verses to Śiva. With the commentary *Bhavarogabheṣaja* of Vīrarāghava Tiruvisanalloor, Dt. Tanjore & English introduction by V. Rāghavan. Another edition with English and Tamil translations by V. Rāghavan appeared as issue No. 15 of the Kāmakoṭi granthāvalī in 1944
Jambunāthāṣṭakam
Madras, Śrī Kāmakoṭi kośasthānam, As.2 1940. 4p. 18cm.
Eight verses in praise of Śiva. With a Tamil translation
Kulīrāṣṭakam
Madras, Śrī Kāmakoṭi kośasthānam, As.2 1949. iv, 8p. 18cm.
Eight verses in praise of Śiva. With Tamil translation
Śrī Dayāśatakam
Ed. with Tamil & English translations by V. Rāghavan. Madras, Śrī Kāmakoṭi kośasthānam, As.12 ; 1949. xvi, 115[2]p. 18cm. (Śrī Kāmakoṭi granthāvalī, 25)
Text in Devanāgari & Tamil scripts
Śrīkṛṣṇadvādaśamañjarī, Ārtiharastotram, Doṣaparihārāṣṭakam
Ed. with a Tamil commentary by V. Rājagopāla Śarmā. Madras, Śrī Kāmakoṭi kośasthānam, As.5 ; 1951. 20p. 19cm. (Śrī Kāmakoṭi granthāvalī, 35)
In praise of Kṛṣṇa & Śiva. With text in Devanāgarī & Tamil scripts

Śrīharṣa, *son of Hīra*
Khaṇḍanakhaṇḍakhādya
Ed. by Gaṅgānāth Jhā & Lakṣmaṇ Śāstrī Draviḍ. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, 1904-14. cviii, 1344p. (in 14 fascicules) 22cm.
Post-Śaṅkara work on Advaita philosophy aiming at establishing the pure self-shining consciousness (Brahman) as the only reality by refuting all arguments put forward by the 'Naiyāyikas' & the Vaiśeṣikas to support the reality of the 'pramāṇas' (the means of valid cognition) & the 'prameyas' (the objects of valid experience). With the commentary *Śāradā* & an article entitled 'Darśanasarvasva' by the editor
Khaṇḍanakhaṇḍakhādya
Ed. by Śaṅkaracaitanya Bhāratī. Banaras, Bālānanda Svāmī, Rs.7-8 ; 1938, 1940. 2 vols. 25cm.

Khaṇḍanakhaṇḍakhādya (*Contd.*)
With the commentary *Khaṇḍanaphakkiyavibhājana* by Ānandapūrṇa & extracts from the commentaries of Citsukha, Śaṅkara Miśra & Raghunātha

Śrīnivāsācārya
Nyāyasiddhāntatattvāmṛtam
Critically ed. with an introduction by S. Subrahmaṇya Śāstrī. Madras, Government Oriental MSS. Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1950. xxvi, 62p. 24cm. (Madras Government Oriental Series, 19)
Short treatise on the Vaiśeṣika school of Philosophy as expounded by Kaṇāda, Praśastapāda, Śrīdhara & others

Śrīnivāsācārya, Śrīśaila
Siddhāntacintāmaṇi
Ed. by P. B. Anantācārya. Conjeevaram, Sudarśana Press, As.12 ; 1902. 76p. 22cm. (Śāstramuktāvalī, 13)
Work on Vedānta philosophy in which the author tries to uphold the theory that Brahman is the only cause of all creation & refutes the theory of Brahma-causality as held by Śaṅkara

Śrīnivāsācārya, *Vaikhānasa*
Tithinirṇayakārikā
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Nṛtyagopāl Pañcatīrtha. Calcutta, Gupta Press, As.4 ; 1953. xiv, 28p. 18cm.
Treatise on Dharmaśāstra dealing with tithis. In Bengali script

Śrīnivāsācārya, Jālāhāla
Śrīman Nyāyasudhāmaṇḍanakaṇṭhakoddhāraḥ tathā Śrīman Nyāyasiddhāntakaṇṭhakoddāraḥ
Bombay, Siddhānta vṛddhikāriṇī sabhā, 1941. viii, 154p. plate. 21.5cm.
Treatise on Advaita philosophy

Śrīnivāsācārya, Lakṣmīpuram
Darśanodaya
Mysore, Government of Mysore, Rs.5; 1933. lxxiv, 522[2]p. (indexes) 22cm.
Comprehensive account of the different systems of Indian philosophy. With a foreword in English by S. Rādhākṛṣṇan

Mānameyarahasyaślokavārtikam
Mysore, Rājakīya śākhā mudraṇālaya, 1925. xli, 629p. 22cm.
Metrical summary of the different systems of Indian philosophy and their basis of authority

Mīmāṁsābhāṣyabhūṣaṇam
Mysore, Government Branch Press, 1928. ii, 144p. 21cm.
Gloss on chapter 1, pāda 1, of the *Śabarabhāṣya* on Jaimini's *Mīmāṁsāsūtras*

Śrīnivāsadāsa, *son of Govindācārya*
Yatīndramatadīpikā
Ed. with a commentary by Vāsudeva Śāstrī Abhyaṅkar. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Re.1-4 ; 1906. vi, 102[14]p. (index) 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 50)
Exposition of Rāmānuja's system of Viśiṣṭādvaita

Śrutasāgara Sūri
Tattvārthavṛtti
Ed. with a Hindi introduction, variant readings, comparative notes etc. by Mahendrakumār Jain & Udayacandra Jain. Banaras, Bhāratīya jñānapīṭha, Rs.16 ; 1949. cvi, 548p. (indexes) 27cm. (Jñānapīṭha Mūrtidevī Jaina granthamālā, Saṁskṛta grantha, 4)
Commentary on Umāsvāti's *Tattvārthasūtra*, an important Jaina work belonging to the Dravyānuyoga group of the secondary canon of the Digambaras. Text included

Śubhacandra
Jñānārṇava
Bombay, Paramaśruta prabhāvaka maṇḍal, Rs.4-8 ; 1927. xvi, 448p. 24cm. (Rāyacandra-Jain śāstramālā, 5, 7, 9)
Jaina philosophical treatise, alternatively known as *Yogapradīpādhikāra*. With a Hindi translation by Pannālāl Bākalīvāl

Śubhavijaya Gaṇī
Praśnaratnākara [or] Senapraśnaḥ
Bombay, Śāh Nagīnbhāī Ghelābhāī Jhaverī, Re.1 ; 1919. viii, 124p. 27cm. (Devacandra Lālbhāī Jain pustakoddhāra Series, 51)
Problems on points of Jaina doctrine & practice with their solutions, compiled under the auspices of Vijayasen Sūri

Subrahmaṇya Śāstrī, V. K., *comp.*
Rāmabhaktakalpalatā
Kumbakonam, Śāradā vilās Press, Re.1 ; 1929. xvi, 192p. 13cm.
Extracts from several old works showing the greatness of Rāma & the *Rāmāyaṇa*. Foreword in English by K. S. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrī. In Grantham script

Śūlapāṇi
Durgotsavaviveka
Calcutta, Siddheśvar Press, 1924. xii, 52p. 22cm. (Sanskrit sāhitya pariṣad granthamālā, 1)
Also includes the author's *Vāsantiviveka*, Jīmūtavāhana's *Durgotsavanirṇaya*, Vācaspati Miśra's *Durgotsavaprakaraṇam* & Śrīnāthācāryacūḍāmaṇi's *Durgotsavaviveka*

Prāyaścittavivekaḥ
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Caṇḍīcaraṇ Smṛtibhūṣaṇ. Calcutta, the editor, Rs.3 ; 1903. viii, 520p. 21cm.
Section of the author's *Smṛtiviveka,* treating of expiatory rituals. With the commentary of Govindānanda. In Bengali script. An earlier edition was published by Jīvānanda Vidyāsāgar from Calcutta

Sundareśa Śarmā, T. S. 1890–
Rāghavaguṇaratnākara
Tanjore, General Stores, As.6 ; 1940. vi, 50p. 18cm.
Prayers

Śrī Vināyakastavarājaḥ
Tanjore, the author. 29p. 11cm.
Hymns to Gaṇeśa

Sureśvarācārya
Naiṣkarmyasiddhi
Ed. with notes & index by G. A. Jacob, rev. with introduction & explanatory notes by M. Hiriyaṇṇa. Poona, Bhaṇḍārkar Oriental Research Institute, Rs.3 ; 1925. xxxvi, 303p. 22cm.
Compendium of the essence of Vedānta, reiterating the views embodied in Śaṅkarācārya's *Upadeśasāhasrī*

Naiṣkarmyasiddhi
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Svāmī Jagadānanda. Calcutta, Udbodhan kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. xvi, 254[10]p. 19cm.
Text has been taken from the edition of the work by Col. G. A. Jacob revised by M. Hiriyanna (1925). The Bengali translation is based on Jñānottama's commentary *Candrikā*

Naiṣkarmyasiddhi
Ed. with a Telugu translation & commentary by N. Kuppusvāmayya, 1926. xii, 504[7]p. (index) 21cm.
In Telugu script

Naiṣkarmyasiddhi
Ed. with notes by Rāma Śāstrī Mānavallī. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Book Depot, Rs.6 ; 1904. viii, 306p. 22cm. (Banaras Sanskrit Series)
With the commentary *Candrikā* of Jñānottama Miśra

Sūryagītā
Banaras, Bhārata-dharma-mahāmaṇḍala, As.8 ; 1918. vi, 86p. front. 21cm.
Guide to the worship of the Sun. With a Hindi translation

Svatantrānandanātha
Mātṛkācakraviveka
Ed. with an introduction by Lalitāprasād Ḍabrāl. Banaras, Sarasvatī bhavan, Rs.2 ; 1934. xviii,

Mātṛkācakraviveka (*Contd.*)
146[14]p. 22cm. (Princess of Wales Saras bhavan Texts, 50)
Work on the philosophy of the symbology Śākta Tantra & the secret of the 'Mātṛkās' mystic diagrams. With a Sanskrit commentar

Śyāmācaraṇa Kaviratna
Trivedīyakriyākāṇḍapaddhatiḥ
Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1 1916. 2 vols. 23cm. & 26cm.
Manual of Vedic domestic rites, with a Sans commentary & Bengali notes. Vol. 1, Sāmān kāṇḍam ; Vol. 2, Bhavadevapaddhatiḥ, by Sarojarañjan Bandyopādhyāy. In Beng script

Tailaṅga Svāmī
Mahāvākyaratnāvalī
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Umācar Mukhopādhyāy. Bansberia (Hooghl Yogendranāth Mukhopādhyāy, Re.1-8 ; 19 viii, 218p. front. 18cm.
Religious instructions, being the essence of 108 Upaniṣads. In Bengali script

Ṭaṇḍan, Yaśaḥpāl
Purāṇaviṣayasamanukramaṇikā (A concordance Purāṇa contents)
Hoshiarpur, Viśveśvarānanda Vedic Resear Institute, Rs.6 ; 1952. xviii, 54p. (index) 24c (Viśveśvarānanda Indological Series, 3)

Tantras
Kramadīpikā
Ed. with introduction by Rāmcandra Kāk Harabhaṭṭa Śāstrī. Srinagar, Government Jammu & Kashmir, Rs.3 ; 1929. xii, 90 24cm.
A Vaiṣṇavatantra, Gopāla-Viṣṇu being t presiding deity

Tantrābhidhāna with Bījanighaṇṭu & Mudr nighaṇṭu
Ed. by Tārānāth Vidyāratna. Calcutta, Sansk Press Depository, 1913. x, 58[64]p. (index) 25c (Tantric Texts, 1)
Seven metrical dictionaries of Tāntric monosy lables, viz. two Mantrābhidhānas; Puruṣottama Ekākṣarakośa ; Bījanighaṇṭu ; two Mātṛk nighaṇṭus ; Mudrānighaṇṭu

Tantras. *Ākāśabhairavatantra*
Sāmrājya lakṣmī pīṭhikā (The emperor's manual)
Ed. by K. Vāsudeva Śāstrī & K. S. Subrahmaṇ Śāstrī. Tanjore, Sarasvatī mahal Library, Rs.8 1952. xliv, 485p. 22cm. (Tanjore Sarasva mahal Series, 58)
Portion of the Śaivatantra called *Ākāśabhairav* being a manual for the welfare of the state

Tantras. *Gautamīyatantra*
Gautamīyatantram
Calcutta, Vasumatī sāhitya mandir, As.12 ; 1927. iv, 424p. 18cm.
Work dealing with various Vaiṣṇavite esoteric rites. Text in Bengali script with a Bengali translation

Tantras. *Guhyasamājatantra*
Guhyasamāja tantra or Tathāgataguhyaka
Critically edited with introduction by Binaytoṣ Bhaṭṭācārya. Baroda, Government of Baroda, Rs.4-4 ; 1931. xxxvi, 212p. (indexes) 24cm. (Gaekwad's Oriental Series, 53)
Earliest & the most authoritative Buddhist Tantra

Tantras. *Jñānārṇavatantra*
Jñānārṇavatantram
Ed. by Gaṇeśa Śāstrī Gokhale. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Re.1-4 ; 1912. iv, 126p. 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 69)
Manual of the Śākta cult

Tantras. *Jñānasaṅkalinītantra*
Jñānasaṅkalinītantra
Ed. with a metrical Bengali translation by Kṣemeścandra Rakṣit. Chittagong, Nagendranāth Caudhurī, 1917. xiv, 60p. illus. 17cm.
Tāntric work of the Śākta cult. In Bengali script

Tantras. *Kālīvilāsatantra*
Kālīvilāsa tantra
Ed. by Pārvatīcaraṇ Tarkatīrtha. London, Luzac, 1917. xii, 90[2]p. 25cm. (Tantric Texts, 6)
Introduction by Arthur Avalon

Tantras. *Kulacūḍāmaṇitantra*
Kulacūḍāmaṇi tantra
Ed. by Girīścandra Vedāntatīrtha. Calcutta, Sanskrit Press Depository, 1915. iv, 50[4]p. plate. 25cm. (Tantric Texts, 4)
Introduction in English by Akṣayakumār Maitra

Tantras. *Kulārṇavatantra*
Kulārṇavatantra
Ed. by Tārānāth Vidyāratna. London, Luzac, 1917. xviii, 266[20]p. 25cm. (Tantric Texts, 5)
Introduction by Arthur Avalon

Tantras. *Mahānirvāṇatantra*
Mahānirvāṇatantram
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. Calcutta, Vaṅgavāsī Press, Rs.2 ; 1907. iv, 186p. 22cm.
Very popular Tantra of the Āgama class dealing with the best aspect of Śāktism. Farquhar regards it as quite a modern work, not earlier than the 18th century. In Bengali script

Mahānirvāṇatantram
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Śyāmācaraṇ Kaviratna. Calcutta, Bengal Medical Library, Re.1-4 ; 1906. iv, 466p. 18cm.
In Bengali script. Several editions of this work appeared in Calcutta, the first being in 1876 by the Ādi Brāhma Samāj. A prose English translation by M. N. Dutt appeared in 1900 (Calcutta). 'Tantra of the Great Liberation' (Mahānirvāṇa Tantra), a translation from the Sanskrit with introduction and commentary by Arthur Avalon was published from London in 1913

Tantras. *Mālinīvijayatantra*
Mālinīvijayottaratantram
Ed. by Madhusūdan Kaul Śāstrī. Srinagar, Government of Jammu & Kashmir, 1922. lxxii, 158p. (index) 21cm. (Kashmir Series of Texts & Studies, 37)
Manual of Śaiva mysticism, theoretical & practical, in 23 'adhikāras'

Tantras. *Merutantra*
Merutantram
Ed. by Raghunāth Ojhā Śāstrī. Bombay, Śrī Veṅkaṭeśvar Press, Rs.5 ; 1908. viii, 828p. 25cm.
Śaiva tantra. No title page, cover title

Tantras. *Mṛgendratantra*
Mṛgendratantram (Vidyāpāda & Yogapāda)
Ed. by Madhusūdan Kaul Śāstrī. Srinagar, Government of Jammu & Kashmir, Rs.10-8 ; 1930. xxii, 364[46]p. (indexes) 21cm. (Kashmir Series of Texts & Studies, 50)
Treatise on the philosophy & ritualism of the dualistic Śaivas. With the commentary of Nārāyaṇakaṇṭha

Tantras. *Netratantra*
Netratantram
Ed. by Madhusūdan Kaul Śāstrī. Srinagar, Government of Jammu & Kashmir, Rs.6-8 ; 1926, 1939. 2 vols. 21cm. (Kashmir Series of Texts & Studies, 46, 61)
Manual elaborately dealing with the mode of initiation relative to Śiva in the name & form of Amṛteśvara and Mṛtyujinnātha. With the commentary of Kṣemarāja

Tantras. *Nīlatantra*
Bṛhannīlatantram
Ed. by Rāmacandra Kāk & Harabhaṭṭa Śāstrī. Srinagar, Government of Jammu & Kashmir, Rs.9 ; 1938. xx, 256p. 24cm.
Tantric work, presumably of a later composition, on the worship of the goddess Nīlā Sarasvatī

Tantras. *Prapañcasāratantra*

Prapañcasāratantra

Ed. by Aṭalānanda Sarasvatī. Calcutta, Sanskrit Press Depository, 1935. 2 vols. 25cm.

Sanskrit text with the commentaries *Vivaraṇa,* & *Śivapañcākṣarī* by Padmapādācārya & the annonymous gloss *Prayogakramadīpikā.* Authorship ascribed to Śaṅkarācārya. Introduction in English including a summary of the work by Arthur Avalon

Prapañcasāratantra

Ed. by Tārānāth Vidyāratna. Calcutta, Sanskrit Press Depository, 1914. lxvi, 260[14]p. plate. 25cm. (Tantric Texts, 3)

Contains a long introduction by Arthur Avalon

Tantras. *Rādhātantra*

Rādhātantram

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna. Gopalpur (Burdwan), Haridās Ghoṣ, Rs.2 ; 1906. ii, 188p. 21cm.

Vaiṣṇava Tantra, on the cult of Rādhā. In Bengali script

Tantras. *Rudrayāmalatantra*

Devīrahasya

Ed. by Rāmcandra Kāk & Harabhaṭṭa Śāstrī. Srinagar Government of Jammu & Kashmir, Rs.6 ; 1941. xxiv, 574p. (appendices) 23cm.

Excerpts from the *Rudrayāmalatantra* on the secret worship of the Devī Tripurā. One of the Pariśiṣṭas (appendices) contain the *Uddhārakośa,* of Dakṣiṇāmūrti

Tantras. *Śaktisaṅgamatantra*

Śaktisaṅgamatantra

Ed. by Binaytoṣ Bhaṭṭācārya. Vols. 1-3, Baroda, Government of Baroda, Rs.8-8 ; 1932-47. 24cm. (Gaekwad's Oriental Series, 61, 91, 104)

Vol. 1, Kālīkhaṇḍa ; Vol. 2, Tārākhaṇḍa; Vol. 3, Sundarīkhaṇḍa. To be completed in 4 volumes. Vol. 4 to be entitled Cinnamastākhaṇḍa

Tantras. *Śāradātilakatantra*

Śāradātilakatantram

Calcutta, Sanskrit Press Depository, Rs.12; 1933. 2 vols. (index) 25cm. (Tantric Texts, 16, 17)

Later Tantric work written by Lakṣmaṇa Deśika (11th cent.) beginning with a theory of the creation & the origin of human speech but treating chiefly of mantras, yantras & magic. With the commentary *Padārthādarśa* of Rāghava Bhaṭṭa

Tantras. *Svacchandatantra*

Svacchandatantram

Ed. with notes by Madhusūdan Kaul Śāstrī. Srinagar, Government of Jammu & Kashmir, 1921-35. 6 vols. (Vol. 5 in 2 pts.) 21cm.

Svacchandatantram (*Contd.*)

(Kashmir Series of Texts & Studies, 31, 38, 48, 51, 53, 56)

One of the leading Tantras of the Dakṣiṇācār it panegyrises & initiates into the secret wor of Aghora, the right mouth of the Svacchar Bhairava. With a commentary by Kṣemarāja

Tantras. *Tantrarājatantra*

Tantrarājatantra

Ed. by Lakṣmaṇ Śāstrī & Sadāśiv Mi Calcutta, Sanskrit Press Depository, 1913, 1 2 vols. 25cm. (Tantric Texts, 12)

With a commentary called *Manoramā* by Sub gānandanātha

Tantras. *Tripurārahasyam*

Tripurārahasyam

Ed. by Gopīnāth Kavirāj, Banaras, G Sanskrit Library, Rs.6-10 ; 1927-33. xx, 4 (in 4pts.) 22cm. (Princess of Wales Saras bhavan Texts, 15)

Tantric work on the worship of the god Tripurā. Attributed to Sumedhā of Hā gotra

Tantras. *Vāmakeśvaratantra*

Nityāṣoḍaśikārṇava

Ed. by Kāśīnāth Śāstrī Āgāśe. Poona, Ān dāśram Press, Rs.3-8 ; 1908. iv, 350p. 24c (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 56)

Śaiva ritual for the mystic cult of the godd Nityāṣoḍaśikā. With the commentary *Setuband* of Bhāskararāya

Vāmakeśvarīmatam

Ed. by Madhusūdan Kaul Śāstrī. Srinag Government of Jammu & Kashmir, Rs.2 ; 19 viii, 242p. 21.5cm. (Kashmir Series of Texts Studies, 66)

Text of the Āgamic nature extracted from *Vāmakeśvaratantra.* Consists of eight sectic called 'paṭalas', the first five dealing with outer aspect & the last three with the inner, the worship of the goddess Tripurāsunda Accompanied by the commentary of Rājāna Jayaratha

Tantras. *Vidyārṇavatantra*

Śrīvidyārṇavatantra

Ed. by Rāmacandra Kāk & Harabhaṭṭa Śāst Srinagar, Government of Jammu & Kashm 1932, 1937. 2 vols. 26cm.

Tantric text dealing with the worship Mahātripurāsundarī recognised as the quint sence of the female trinity forming the highe reality in the creation, preservation & destru tion of the universe. The authorthip is attribut to Vidyāraṇya-Yatī, disciple of Pragalbhācāry

Tātācārya, Śrīśaila
Upākarmaviveka
Kumbakonam, Komalāmbā Press, 1926. 20p. 18cm.
Work on the performance of the Upākarma rites which fall on the full moon day of the month of Āsāḍha. In Grantham script

Ṭhākur, Devendranāth, *Maharṣi* 1817–1905
Brahmavidyā
Ed. with a Bengali metrical translation by Mahendranāth Tattvanidhi. Calcutta, the editor, 1903. ii, 64p. 17cm.
Compilation mainly from the Upaniṣads, used as a manual of Brahma Samaj worship. In Bengali script

Timmaṇṇācārya, Varkheḍi
Viṣṇutattva dīpikā
Ed. with an introduction & appendix by Caturvedī Rāmacandrācārya. Tanjore, Sarasvatī mahal Library, Rs.2 ; 1951. lviii, 126p. 21cm. (Tanjore Sarasvatī mahal Series, 31 ; Madras Government Oriental Series, 65)
Treatise on Dvaita Vedānta. The author is the disciple of Śrī Satyavijayatīrtha of the Uttaradi Mutt

Tiruvaḷḷuvar
[Tirukkuraḷ] Sunītikusumamālā
Tr. by Appa Vājapeya. Kumbakonam, Śrī Janārdana Printing Works, As.8 ; 1927. iv, 58[12]p. 17cm.
Portions 'Bhagavadbhakti' to 'Suśīlam'. The translator is a descendant of Appayya Dīkṣita. Also contains relevant protions of the Tamil text and a commentary by the translator

Tiruvāymoḷiyāyiram
[Tiruvāymoḷiyāyiram] Sahasragāthāratnāvalī
Tr. by Kalkisiṃha. Bangalore, V. B. Subbayya, Rs.4 ; 1930. xvi, 262p. front. 21cm.
From Tamil

Toṭakācārya
Śrutisārasamuddharaṇam
Ed. by Kevalānanda Svāmī. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, As.13 ; 1936. viii, 56[16]p. (indexes) 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 103)
Vedānta treatise on creation, the Brahma & the soul, etc. With the commentary *Tattvadīpikā* of Saccidānanda Yogīndra

Śrutisārasamuddharaṇam
Srirangam, Śrī Vāṇī vilās Press, Re.1. xxiii, 152p. 18cm.
With the commentary of Saccidānanda Yogī. Introduction in English by R. Kṛṣṇasvāmi Ayyar

Triṣaṣṭiśalākāpuruṣa-bhāvāvalī
Ed. by Padmarāja Paṇḍita. Bangalore, Bhāratī bhavana Press, 1904. 11p. 21cm.
Jaina work. In Kannda script

Tryambaka Bhaṭṭa, *Śāstrī*
Śrutimatodyota
Srirangam, Vāṇī vilās Press, As.7 ; 1916. 108p. 18cm.
Essay on controversial points of monistic Vedānta. Published under the patronage of Candra- śekhara Bhāratī, Jagadguru of Śṛṅgerī

Śrutiratnaprakāśaḥ
Ed. with notes by Kāmākṣī Ammā. Mayavaram, the editor, As.12 ; 1910. 96p. 21cm.
Essay on controversial points of monistic Vedānta. Followed by *Śrutimatodyota*

Tucci, Giuseppe 1894–, *comp.*
Pre-Diṅnāga Buddhist texts on logic from Chinese sources
Baroda, Government of Baroda, Rs.9 ; 1929. [357]p. (indexes) 24cm. (Gaekwad's Oriental Series, 49)
Contents : *Tarkaśāstra & Upāyahṛdaya* retranstated into Sanskrit ; *Vigrahavyāvartanī* by Nāgārjuna translated into English from the Chinese & Tibetan texts ; and Āryadeva's *Śataśāstra* translated into English from the Chinese. Translated with an introduction, notes & indexes by the compiler

Tulasīdāsa
Maṇiratnamālā
Ed. with a Hindi exposition by Nandeśvarī. Dehra Dun, the editor, As.13 ; 1929. ii, 198p. 18cm.
Catechetical verses on Vedānta, moral & religion, with quotations from the *Bhagavadgītā* & other religious works

Udayanācārya
Ātamatattvaviveka or Bauddhādhikāra
Ed. by Vindhyeśvarīprasād Dvivedī & Lakṣmaṇ Śāstrī Draviḍ. Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1907-39. 948p. 22cm. (Bibliotheca Indica)
Vaiśeṣika treatise in refutation of Buddhistic metaphysics. With the commentaries of Śaṅkara Miśra, Bhagīrath Ṭhakkura, Raghunāth Tarkaśiromaṇi, Mathurānāth Tarkavāgīś & others. Of other editions the following may be mentioned : The Calcutta edition of 1849 edited by Jayanārāyaṇ Tarkapañcānan and Madanmohan Tarkālaṅkāra ; Another Calcutta edition published in 1873 ; The edition of Yadunāth Sārvabhauma with several commentaries published from Navadvip in 1900 ; The Banaras Caukhambā Sanskrit Series edition of 1900

Kiraṇāvalī
Ed. by Śivacandra Sārvabhauma. Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, Rs.3 ; 1911-12. 3 fascicules. 22cm. (Bibliotheca Indica)
Work on Praśastapāda's bhāṣya *Padārthadharmasaṅgraha* on Kaṇāda's *Vaiśeṣikasūtras*. With the commentary *Kiraṇāvalīprakāśa* of Vardhamānopādhāya and the super-commentary *Kiraṇāvalīprakāśavivṛti* of Rucidatta. Incomplete

Kusumāñjalikārikā
Ed. by Narendracandra Vedāntatīrtha. Calcutta, the University, Rs.3 ; 1944. lx, 126p. (append. indexes) 24cm. (Āśutoṣ Sanskrit Series, 2)
Nyāya work in the form of a kārikā aiming at establishing the existence of God by means of logic. With the commentary of Rāmabhadra Sārvabhauma & Sanskrit notes by Caṇḍīdāsa Nyāyatarkatīrtha

Lakṣaṇāvalī
Ed. by Surendralāl Gosvāmī. Banaras, Medical Hall, As. 12 ; 1900. x, 72p. 22cm.
Definitions of Vaiśeṣika categories. With the commentary *Nyāyamuktāvalī* of Śeṣaśārṅgadharācārya. Reprinted from the 'Paṇḍit'

Nyāyakusumāñjalī
Ed. by Lakṣmaṇ Śāstrī Draviḍ. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, Rs.6-8 ; 1912. xxii, 572p. 23cm. (Kāśī Sanskrit Series, 30)
With the commentary *Prakāśa* of Varddhamāna & the gloss *Makaranda* of Rucidatta

Nyāyakusumāñjalī
Tiruvadi, Śrīnivāsa Press, 1941. ii, [366]p. 24cm.
With the commentary *Kusumāñjalīvistāra* by T. Vīrarāghavācārya. An edition with an English translation by E. B. Cowell was published from Calcutta in 1864. Also published in the Bibliotheca Indica series in 1888-95

Nyāyapariśiṣṭam
Critically ed. by Narendracandra Vedāntatīrtha. Calcutta, Metropolitan Printing & Publishing House, 1938. liv, 128p. 24cm. (Calcutta Sanskrit Series, 22)
Work on Nyāya philosophy being a running commentary on Vācaspati Miśra's *Tātparyaṭīkā* on 'Jāti' & 'Nigrahasthāna'. With Vardhamāna Upādhyāya's commentary *Prakāśa*

Nyāyavārtikatātparyapariśuddhi
Ed. by Vindhyeśvarīprasād Dvivedī & Lakṣmaṇ Śāstrī Draviḍ. Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, Rs.6 ; 1911-24. 768p. (8 fascicules) 22cm. (Bibliotheca Indica)
Super-commentary on Vācaspati Miśra's *Nyāyatātparyaṭīkā* on Uddyotakara's *Nyāyavārtika*. With a gloss called *Nyāyanibandhaprakāśa* by Vardhamānopādhyāya. Incomplete

Uddyotakara

Nyāyavārtīkam
Ed. by Vindhyeśvarīprasād Dvivedī. Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1904-07. ii, 568[26]p. 22cm. (Bibliotheca Indica)
Vārtika on Vātsyāyana's bhāṣya on Gautama's *Nyāyasūtras*. The vārtika refutes the criticisms of the Buddhist logician Diṅnāga in his *Pramāṇasamuccaya*

Nyāyavārtikam
Ed. by Vindhyeśvarīprasād Dvivedī & Lakṣmaṇ Śāstrī Draviḍ. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, Rs.3-8 ; 1915. 560p. 24cm.
Texts of the *Sūtras* & the bhāṣya included

Umāsvāti

Sarvārthasiddhiḥ
Solapur, Rāvajī Sakhārām Dośī, Rs.2 ; 1917. xxviii, 280p. 22cm.
Commentary by Devanandī (*alias* Pūjyapādācārya) on Umāsvāti's *Tattvārthādhigamasūtra*. Also contains text of the *Sūtras*

Sarvārthasiddhivṛttiḥ
Ed. with a Hindi translation and annotations by Jagarūp Sahāy. Etah, Umāsvāmī Office, Rs.25 ; 1927-28. 3 vols. 27cm.
Commentary by Devanandī (*alias* Pūjyapādācārya) on Umāsvāti's *Tattvārthasūtra*, a standard Jaina work, following the *Sūtras*

Tattvārthādhigamasūtram
Ed. by Premcand Keśavlāl Modī. Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1903-05. iv, 234 [80]p. (append. index) 22cm. (Bibliotheca Indica)
Manual of Jaina logic, psychology, cosmography, ontology & ethics, recognised as an authority by both the Śvetāmbaras & Digambaras. Text with a Sanskrit commentary. The appendices contain a few minor works of the author. Of other editions and translations the following may be noted: The Rāyacandra-Jaina-Śāstramālā edition with a Hindi commentary (Bombay, 1906) ; J. L. Jaini's edition with English translation and exposition published in the Sacred Books of the Jains, (Vol. 2, Arrah, 1920); The text of the Sūtras in Bhaṇḍārkar's Reports, 1883-84; A German translation by H. Jacobi in Z. D. M. G., Vol. 60 (1906); The text published in the Digambara Jaina granthabhāṇḍāra, Banaras, Vol. 1

Tattvārthasūtra
Ed. by A. Śāntirāja Śāstrī. Mysore, the University, Rs.2-4; 1944. li, 256p. (append. index) 22cm. (Mysore University Oriental Library Publications—Sanskrit Series, 84)
Standard Jaina work with the commentary *Sukhabodhā* of Bhāskaranandin

Tattvārthasūtra
Ed. with a Kannada commentary by Padmarāja Paṇḍita. Bangalore, Bhāratī bhavana Press, Re.1 ; 1914. vii, 200p. 21cm.
In Kannada script

Umbeka Bhaṭṭa

Ślokavārtikavyākhyā
Ed. by S. K. Rāmanātha Śāstrī. Madras, the University, Rs.6-8 ; 1940. liii, 538p. (index) 24cm. (Madras University Sanskrit Series, 13)
Commentary, also called *Tātparyaṭīkā*, on Kumārila's *Mīmāṁsāślokvārtika*

Upaniṣads

Aupaniṣat
Ed. with a Bengali metrical translation by Citritā Devī. Calcutta, M. C. Sarkār & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1953. viii, 145p. 22cm.
Īśa, Kena & Kaṭha Upaniṣads. Introduction by Sātkaḍi Mukhopādhyāy. In Bengali script

Daśopaniṣad
Ed. with a Malayalam introduction and commentary by L. A. Ravi Varmā. Trivandrum, B. V. Book Depot, Re.1-4 ; 1936-38. 3 vols. 21cm.
Vol. 1, Iśāvāsya ; Vol. 2, Kena ; Vol. 3, Kāṭhaka. Introduction to Vol. 2 by T. K. Kṛṣṇa Menon & to Vol. 3 by K. R. Kṛṣṇa Piḷḷa. In Malayalam script. Incomplete

Daśopaniṣadbhāṣyam
Ed. by V. N. Kṛṣṇamācārya. Kumbakonam, Vaidika vardhinī Press, Rs.6-8 ; 1913. 2 vols. (indexes) 23cm.
Commentaries on *Īśopaniṣad* by Kūranārāyaṇa & Veṅkaṭanātha Vedāntadeśika ; on *Kena, Kaṭha, Praśna, Muṇḍaka, Taittirīya, Bṛhadāraṇyaka, Chāndogya, Subālā, Śvetāśvatara, Atharvaśikhā, Mantra, Agnirahasya, Kauṣītakī* & *Māṇḍūkya* Upaniṣads by Raṅgarāmānuja ; & on *Māṇḍūkya* by Kūranārāyaṇa. With the texts. In Grantham script

Daśopaniṣads
Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.30 ; 1935, 1936. 2 vols. 21cm. (Adyar Library Series, 15)
Īśa, Kena, Kaṭhavallī, Praśna, Muṇḍaka, Māṇḍūkya, Taittirīya, Aitareya, Chāndogya & *Bṛhadāraṇyaka* Upaniṣads with the commentary of Upaniṣadbrahmayogin

Devyupaniṣanmālā
Ed. with a Kannada translation by Candraśekhara Bhaṭṭa. Mysore, the Palace, 1944. iii, 333p. 21cm. (Jayacāmarājendra granthamālā, 12)
Collection of twenty-two Upaniṣads. In Kannada script

Eight Upaniṣads
Ed. With an English translation by Aravinda Ghoṣ. Pondicherry, 1953. xviii, 247p. 18cm.
Īśa, Kena, Kaṭha, Praśna, Muṇḍaka, Māṇḍūkya, Taittirīya, & Aitareya Upaniṣads

Ekādaśopaniṣadaḥ
Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, 1910. 722 [6]p. 22cm.
Īśa, Kena, Kaṭha, Praśna, Muṇḍaka, Māṇḍūkya, Taittirīya & Aitareya Upaniṣads, with the commentaries of Amaradāsa ; Chāndogya & Bṛhadāraṇyaka Upaniṣads with the commentary of Nityānandāśrama ; Kaivalyopaniṣad with the commentary of Śaṅkarānanda

Eleven Ātharvaṇa Upaniṣads
Ed. with notes by G. A. Jacob. 2nd ed. Bombay, Government of Bombay, Re.1-8 ; 1916. xvi, 174p. 22cm. (Bombay Sanskrit & Prakrit Series, 40)
Contents : Kṛṣṇa, Kālāgnirudra, Vāsudeva, Gopīcandana, Nārāyaṇa, Ātmabodha, Gāruḍa, Mahā, Varadatāpanīya, Āśrama & Skanda Upaniṣads. With commentaries. First published in 1890

Hundred and eight Upaniṣads
Banaras, Sarva hitaiṣī Co., Rs.3 ; 1938. vi, 506p. 18cm.

Īśādidaśopaniṣadbhāṣyam
Ed. by Embār Kṛṣṇamācārya. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, Rs.4 ; 1932. xxxviii, [1063]p. 18cm.
Īśa, Kena, Kaṭha, Praśna, Muṇḍaka, Māṇḍūkya, Taittirīya, Aitareya, Chāndogya & Bṛhadāraṇyaka Upaniṣads with Gopālānanda Svāmī's commentary

Īśādipañcopaniṣad
Banaras, Vāṇīvilās Sanskrit pustakālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1943. 348p. 22cm. (Vāṇīvilās granthamālā, 8)
Īśa, Kena, Kaṭha, Praśna & Muṇḍaka Upaniṣads with the commentaries of Śaṅkarācārya, Dīpikānanda & Ānandagiri

Īśādyaṣṭopaniṣad
Comp. by Amalokarām Śarmā with the commentary *Upaniṣatprakāśikā* according to the Nimbārka school, ed. by Rāmpratāp Śāstrī Vidyābhūṣaṇ. Mathura, the editor, 1937. xxiv, 243p. plate. 22cm.

Īśa-Kena-Kaṭha-Praśna-Muṇḍaka-Māṇḍūkya (Sagauḍapādakārikā) - Chāndogya - Bṛhadāraṇyaka-Aitareya upaniṣadaḥ
Ed. with a Bengali translation and notes by Durgācaraṇ Sāṅkhyavedāntatīrtha & Anilcandra Datta. Calcutta, Lotus Library, 1911, 1921. 2 vols. 22cm.
Text with Śaṅkara's commentary, in Bengali script

Īśakenakaṭhapraśnamuṇḍakamāṇḍūkyānandavallībhṛgūpaniṣadaḥ
Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1910. 252p. 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 62)
Īśa with Nārāyaṇa's commentary ; *Kena, Kaṭha, Praśna, Ānandavallī, Bhṛgu,* & *Muṇḍaka* with Raṅgarāmānuja's commentary ; *Māṇḍūkya* with Kūranārāyaṇa's commentary

Īśakenakaṭhopaniṣadaḥ
Ed. by Śrīdhara Śāstrī Pāṭhak & others. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Re.1 ; 1915. 104p. 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 76)
With a commentary *Arthaprakāśa* by a follower of the Ādiguru Dattātreya Digambara

Kṛṣṇayajuḥsāmātharvavedīyā upaniṣadaḥ
Ed. by Maheścandra Pāl. Calcutta, the editor, 1916. [125]p. (in 7 pts.) 23cm.
Skanda and *Kālāgnirudra* Upaniṣads of *Kṛṣṇayajurveda* ; *Gāruḍa* and *Kṛṣṇa* Upaniṣads of the *Atharvaveda* and *Mahā, Vāsudeva* and *Gopīcandana* Upaniṣads of the *Sāmaveda*, in Bengali script with commentaries of Gaṅgācaraṇ Bhaṭṭācārya, Nārāyaṇa & Śaṅkarānanda ; and a Bengali translation

Muṇḍaka-Māṇḍūkya Upaniṣad
Ed. with a Hindi paraphrase & notes by Rājārām. Lahore, Ārṣa granthāvalī, As.5 ; 1915. 23cm. (Ārṣa granthāvalī)

Pañcopaniṣadaḥ
Ed. with a Kannada translation by Candraśekhara Śāstrī. Mysore, the Palace, 1944. ii, 108p. 21cm. (Jayacāmarājendra granthamālā, 4)
Contents : *Sarasvatīrahasya* ; *Saubhāgyalakṣmī* ; *Sāvitrī* ; *Devī* ; & *Gāyatrī* Upaniṣads. In Kannada script

Ṛgvedīya-upaniṣadaḥ
Ed. with a Bengali translation & exposition by Maheścandra Pāl. Calcutta, the editor, 1911-13. 3 vols. 23cm.
Text, with commentaries, of *Aitareya, Kauṣītakī, Nādabindu, Ātmaprabodha, Nirvāṇa, Mudgala, Akṣamālikā, Tripurā, Saubhāgyalakṣmī* & *Bahvṛca* Upaniṣads. In Bengali script

Śaiva Upaniṣads
Ed. by A. Mahādeva Śāstrī. Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.5 ; 1925. xviii, 244p. (indexes) 21cm.
Fifteen minor Upaniṣads comprising *Akṣamālikā, Atharvaśikhā, Atharvaśiraḥ, Kālāgnirudra, Kaivalya, Gaṇapati, Jābālī, Dakṣiṇāmūrti, Pañcabrahma, Bṛhajjābāla, Bhasmajābāla, Rudrahṛdaya, Rudrākṣajābāla, Śarabha* & *Śvetāśvatara*. With the commentary of Upaniṣadbrahmayogin

Śākta Upaniṣads
Ed. by A. Mahādeva Śāstrī. Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.5 ; 1925. xii, 132p. (indexes) 21cm.
Eight minor Upaniṣads : *Tripurā* ; *Tripurātāpinī* ; *Devī* ; *Bahvṛca* ; *Bhāvanā* ; *Sarasvatīrahasya* ; *Sītā* ; & *Saubhāgyalakṣmī*. With the commentary of Upaniṣadbrahmayogin

Sāmānya Vedānta Upaniṣads
Ed. by A. Mahādeva Śāstrī. Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.6 ; 1921. xxx, 528p. (index) 22cm. (Minor Upaniṣads, 3)
Twenty-four minor Upaniṣads : *Akṣi* ; *Adhyātma* ; *Annapūrṇā* ; *Ātma* ; *Ātmabodha* ; *Ekākṣara* ; *Kauṣītakibrāhmaṇa* ; *Garbha* ; *Nirālamba* ; *Paiṅgala* ; *Prāṇāgnihotra* ; *Mantrikā* ; *Mahā* ; *Muktikā* ; *Mudgala* ; *Maitrāyaṇī* ; *Vajrasūcikā* ; *Śārīraka* ; *Śukarahasya* ; *Sarvasāra* ; *Sāvitrī* ; *Subālā* ; *Sūrya* ; & *Skanda*. With the commentary of Upaniṣadbrahmayogin

Sannyāsa Upaniaṣdaḥ
Ed. by T. R. Cintāmaṇi Dīkṣita. Adyar, Adyar Library, 1929. xxii, 274[4]p. 22cm. (Minor Upaniṣads, 6)

Sannyāsa-upaniṣads
Ed. with an introduction by F. Otto Schrader. Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.15 ; 1912. lviii, 504p. (indexes) 25cm. (Minor Upaniṣads, 1)
Twenty minor Upaniṣads : *Āruṇi* ; *Laghusannyāsa* ; *Kuṇḍikā*; *Kaṭhaśruti*; *Paramahaṁsa* ; *Jābāla* ; *Brahma* ; *Āśrama* ; *Maitreya* ; *Nāradaparivrājaka* ; *Nirvāṇa* ; *Bhikṣuka* ; *Turīyātītāvadhūta* ; *Bṛhat-sannyāsa* ; *Paramahaṁsaparivrājaka* ; *Parabrahma* ; *Bṛhadavadhūta* ; *Yājñavalkya* ; *Śāṭyāyanīya* ; & *Laghu-Avadhūta*

Śrī ekādaśopaniṣad
Ed. with a Gujarati commentary *Gūḍhārthadīpikā* by Svāmī Śivānanda. Antoroti (Nadiad), Śivāśram, Rs.5 ; 1953. xxxiv, 632[2]p. front. 25cm.
Text in Devanāgarī script

Twelve principal Upaniṣads
Ed. with notes in English from the commentary of Śaṅkara & from the gloss of Ānandagiri

Twelve principal Upaniṣads (*Contd.*)
(Vols. 1 & 2) by E. Röer & (Vol.3) by Rājendralāl Mitra & E. B. Cowell. 2nd ed. Adyar, Theosophical Publishing House, 1931-32. 3 vols. 22cm.
Vol. 1, Īśa, Kena, Kaṭha, Praśna, Muṇḍaka, Māṇḍūkya, Taittirīya, Aitareya & Śvetāśvatara Upaniṣads ; Vol.3, Chāndogya & Kauśītaki-brāhmaṇa Upaniṣads. Text in Devanāgarī script. Preface (in all the three volumes) by Maṇilāl M. Dvivedī

Unpublished Upaniṣads
Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.20 ; 1933. vii, 516p. (indexes) 21cm. (Adyar Library Series, 14)
One Yoga-upaniṣad, twenty-one Sāmānya-vedānta, sixteen Vaiṣṇava, fifteen Śaiva & eighteen Śākta Upaniṣads

Upaniṣad
Ed. with the commentaries of Śaṅkara & Rāmānuja & with a Bengali translation of text & commentaries by Vasantakumār Caṭṭopādhyāy. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. xiv, 947[10]p. 18cm.
Pt. 1, Īśa, Kena & Kaṭha Upaniṣads. In Bengali script

Upaniṣadbhāṣyam
Madras, Vāvilla Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, 1939. 806p. 21cm.
Īśāvāsya, Kena, Kaṭha, Praśna & Muṇḍaka Upaniṣads with the commentaries of Śaṅkara, Rāmānuja & Ānandagiri ; Māṇḍūkyopaniṣad with the commentary of Gauḍapāda, supplemented by the commentaries of Śaṅkara & Ānandagiri ; Aitareya & Śvetāśvatara Upaniṣads with the commentary of Śaṅkara. In Telugu script

Upaniṣatprakāśa
Ed. with a Hindi translation of text & Darśanānanda Sarasvatī's commentary by Vedānandatīrtha. Delhi, Rajpāl & Sons, Rs.4-8 ; 1950. [566]p. 19cm.
Īśa, Kena, Kaṭha, Praśna & Muṇḍaka Upaniṣads

The Upaniṣads with the commentary of Mādhavācārya
Ed. with an English translation of text & commentary by Śrīścandra Basu. Allahabad, Pāṇini Office, 1909. [315]p. 25cm. (Sacred Books of the Hindus, 1)
Pt. 1, Īśa, Kena, Kaṭha, Praśna, Muṇḍaka & Māṇḍūkya Upaniṣads

Vaiṣṇava Upaniṣads
Ed. by A. Mahādeva Śāstrī. Madras Adyar Library, Rs.5 ; 1923. xxviii, 408p. (indexes) 22cm. (Minor Upaniṣads, 4)
Fourteen minor Upaniṣads : *Avyakta*, *Kalisantaraṇa* ; *Kṛṣṇa* ; *Garuḍa* ; *Gopālatāpinī* (Pūrva & Uttara) ; *Tārasāra* ; *Tripādvibhūtimahānārāyaṇa* ; *Dattātreya* ; *Nārāyaṇa* ; *Nṛsiṃhatāpinī* (Pūrva & Uttara) ; *Rāmatāpinī* (Pūrva & Uttara), *Rāmarahasya* ; *Vāsudeva*; & *Hayagrīva*. With the commentary of Upaniṣadbrahmayogin

Yoga Upaniṣads
Ed. by A. Mahādeva Śāstrī. Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.6 ; 1920. xl, 586p. (index) 22cm. (Minor Upaniṣads, 2)
Minor Upaniṣads consisting of : *Advayatāraka* ; *Amṛtanāda* ; *Amṛtabindu* ; *Kṣurikā* ; *Tejobindu*, *Triśikhibrāhmaṇa* ; *Darśana* ; *Dhyānabindu* ; *Nādabindu* ; *Pāśupatabrahma* ; *Brahmavidyā* ; *Maṇḍalabrāhmaṇa* ; *Mahāvākya* ; *Yogatattva* ; *Yogaśikhā* ; *Yogakuṇḍalī* ; *Yogacūḍāmaṇi* ; *Varāha* ; *Śāṇḍilya* ; & *Haṁsa*. With the commentary of Upaniṣadbrahmayogin

Upaniṣads. *Aitareyopaniṣad*

Aitareya Upaniṣad
Ed. with an English translation by R. V. Paṭvardhan, A. B. Kolhaṭkar & D. A. Tuljāpurkar. Bombay, Śrutibodh Office, 1912. ix, [32]p. 18cm.

Aitareyopaniṣad
Ed. with a Hindi translation by Rājārām. Lahore, Ārṣa granthāvalī. 24p. 23cm. (Ārṣa granthāvalī)

Aitareyopaniṣad
2nd ed. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Re.1-4 ; 1911. iv, 121p. 24cm.
With the commentaries of Śaṅkara & Ānandagiri, followed by the *Dīpikā* commentary of Sāyaṇa (Vidyāraṇya)

Ṛgvedīyā Aitareyopaniṣad
Ed. with Śaṅkara's commentary & a Bengali translation of text & commentary & word-meanings in Bengali by Durgācaraṇ Sāṅkhya-vedāntatīrtha. Calcutta, Lotus Library, Re.1 ; 1921. viii, 90p. 20cm.
In Bengali script

Upaniṣads. *Allopaniṣad*

Allopaniṣad
Ed. with a Sanskrit commentary & a Bengali exposition by Harimohan Bandyopādhyāy. Calcutta, the editor, As.2; 1929. viii, 22p. 18cm.
An Upaniṣad of the *Atharvaveda*. In Bengali script

Upaniṣads. *Bṛhadāraṇyakopaniṣad*

Bṛhadāraṇyaka Upaniṣad
Ed. with Śaṅkara's commentary, an introduction & a summary of the work by Satīścandra Mukhopādhyāy. Calcutta, Vasumatī sāhitya mandir, Rs.4 ; 1929. ciii, 692p. 22cm.
With a Bengali translation of text & commentary by Nṛtyagopāl Pañcatīrtha. In Bengali script

Bṛhadāraṇyaka Upaniṣad
Ed. with Madhvācārya's (Ānandatīrtha's) commentary & an English translation of text & commentary by Śrīścandra Basu & Rāmākṣaya Bhaṭṭācārya. Allahabad, Pāṇini Office, 1916. vi, 728p. 25cm.

Bṛhadāraṇyakopaniṣad
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Durgācaraṇ Sāṅkhyavedāntatīrtha. Calcutta, Lotus Library, 1920. 2 vols. 21.5cm.

Bṛhadāraṇyakopaniṣad
Ed. with a Hindi translation by Jālim Siṃha. Lucknow, Navalkiśor Press, 1918. xiv, 732p. 22cm.

Bṛhadāraṇyakopaniṣad
Ed. with a Kannada translation by Raṅganātha Rāmacandra Divākar. Hubli, Adhyātma kāryālaya, Rs.3-8 ; 1953. xiv, 211p. 18cm.
In Kannada script

Bṛhadāraṇyakopaniṣad
Ed. by Śaṅkara Śāstrī Veṇegāṁvkar. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Rs.3-4 ; 1911. x, 322p. 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 64)
With Raṅgarāmānuja's commentary *Prakāśikā*

Upaniṣads. *Chāndogyopaniṣad*

Chāndogyavedeśīyaṭīkā
Kumbakonam, T. R. Kṛṣṇācārya, 1904, 1905. 2 vols. 26cm.
Gloss, also styled *Padārthakaumudī*, by Vedeśa Bhikṣu on Ānandatīrtha's commentary on *Chāndogyopaniṣad*. No title page, fly-leaf title

Chāndogyopaniṣad
Ed. with the commentaries of Śaṅkara & Ānandagiri, & with a Bengali translation of text & commentary, & notes by Durgācaraṇ Sāṅkhyavedāntatīrtha. Calcutta, Lotus Library, xxxii, 1123p. 22cm.
In Bengali script

Chāndogyopaniṣad
Ed. by Gaṇeśa Śāstrī Gokhale. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Rs.3-12 ; 1910. viii, 362[12]p. (index) 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 63)
With Raṅgarāmānuja's commentary *Prakāśikā*

Chāndogyopaniṣad
Ed. with the commentaries of Śaṅkara & Ānandagiri by Kāśīnāth Śāstrī Āgāśe. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, 1913. viii, 515[12]p. 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit granthāvalī, 14)

Chāndogyopaniṣad
Ed. with word-for-word meanings & running translation in Malayalam by P. K. Nārāyaṇa Piḷḷa. Quilon, Śrīrāmavilāsa Press, 1929. 1346p. 25cm.
Also contains a Malayalam translation of the Śāṅkarabhāṣya. In Malayalam script

Chāndogyopaniṣad
Ed. with a Kannada translation by Raṅganātha Rāmacandra Divākar. Hubli, Adhyātma kāryālaya, Rs.3-8; 1953. xxx, 211[2]p. 18cm.
In Kannada script

Chāndogyopaṇisad
Ed. with Nityānanda's commentary by Raṅganātha Śāstrī Vaidya. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Rs.2 ; 1915. 251p. 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit granthāvalī, 79)
Also includes Śaṅkarācārya's *Vākyavṛtti* with a commentary

Upaniṣads. *Īśopaniṣad*

Īśa Upaniṣad
Ed. with an English translation & notes by Aravinda Ghoṣ. Calcutta, Ārya Publishing House, Re.1 ; 1920. 65p. 20cm. (Ideal and Progress Series, 5)
An Upaniṣad of the *Vājasaneyisaṃhitā* (*Śukla-Yajurveda*). In Bengali script

Īśa Upaniṣad
Ed. with a commentary of Kaulācārya with an English translation of text & commentary by Jñānendralāl Majumdār. London, Luzac & Co., 1918. xxxii, 41p. 26cm.

Īśāvāsyopaniṣad
3rd ed. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, As.14 ; 1912. x, [68]p. 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit granthāvalī, 5)
Text with Śaṅkara's commentary & its gloss by Ānandagiri, ed. by Bālā Śāstrī Āgāśe ; followed by the commentaries of Brahmānanda Sarasvatī with the gloss of Rāmacandra Paṇḍita & Śaṅkarānanda, ed. by the Paṇḍits of Ānandāśram ; supplemented by the commentaries of Uvaṭārya, Ānanda Bhaṭṭa & Anantācārya

Īśāvāsyopaniṣad
Ed. with a commentary *Bālabodhinī* by Śrīdhara Śāstrī Pāṭhak along with the commentary *Prakāśikā* of Kūranārāyaṇa. Poona, Oriental Book Agency, 1921. iv, 34[2]p. 21cm.

Īśāvāsyopaniṣadbhāṣyam
Ed. with a gloss (of the commentary) by T. V. Vīrarāghavācārya. Tiruvadi, Śrīnivāsa Press, Re.1-8 ; 1933. xi, 167p. 21cm.
Commentary on Īśāvāsyopaniṣad by Nigamānanda Mahādeśika, together with the gloss *Ācāryabhāṣyatātparyam*

Īśopaniṣad
Ed. by Motīlāl Śarmā. Jaipur, Vaidikavijñānapustaka-prakāśan Fund, Rs.8 ; 1937, 1938. 2 vols. 24cm.
With a Hindi exposition called *Vijñānabhāṣya*

Īśopaniṣad
Ed. with a Sanskrit & Hindi translation & notes by Rājārām. Lahore, Ārṣa granthāvalī, As.2 ; 1914. 20p. 23cm. (Ārṣa granthāvalī)

Īśopaniṣattu
Ed. with a Kannada metrical translation by D. V. Guṇḍappa. Mysore, Kāvyālaya, As.12 ; 1953. 47p. 18cm.
In Kannada script

Śuklayajurvedīyā Īśopaniṣad
Ed. with Śaṅkarācārya's commentary and a Bengali translation & notes by Durgācaraṇ Sāṅkhyavedāntatīrtha. Calcutta, Lotus Library, As.8 ; 1911. xvi, 43p. 22cm.
In Bengali script

Śuklayajurvediyā Īśopaniṣad
Ed. with the commentary of Śaṅkara & with a Bengali translation of text & commentary by Viśuddhānanda Giri. Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1 ; 1948. xxvi, 69p. 18cm.

Upaniṣads. *Kaṭhopaniṣad*

Kāṭhakopaniṣad
Ed. with the commentaries of Śaṅkara, Ānandagiri & Gopālendra Yati by Vaijnāth Śarmā Rājvāḍe. 4th ed. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Re.1-4; 1919. viii, 127p. 24cm.

The Kaṭha Upaniṣad
Ed. with an English metrical translation & explanations by Joseph Nadin Rawson. London & Calcutta, Oxford University Press, 1934. xviii, 242p. 24cm.
Text in Roman & Devanāgarī scripts

Kaṭhopaniṣad
Ed. with Sanskrit & Hindi paraphrase & notes by Rājārām. Lahore, Ārṣa granthāvalī, As.5 ; 1912. 52p. 23cm. (Ārṣa granthāvalī)

Kaṭhopaniṣad
Ed. with anvaya, vṛtti, word-meanings & English translation & notes by Śrīścandra Basu. Allahabad, Pāṇini Office, Re.1-8 ; 1905. [227]p. 18cm. (Vedārṣa Series, 3)

Kaṭhopaniṣad
Ed. with the commentary *Bālabodhinī* by Śrīdhara Śāstrī Pāṭhak along with the commentaries of Śaṅkara & Rāmānuja. Poona, Oriental Book Supplying Agency, Rs.2 ; 1919. xvi, 172p. 22cm.

Yajurvedīyā Kaṭhopaniṣad
Ed. with the commentary of Śaṅkara, Sanskrit paraphrase of text, Bengali translation of commentary, & notes by Durgācaraṇ Sāṅkhyavedāntatīrtha. Calcutta, Lotus Library, 1911. xiv, 191p. 22cm.

Yajurvedīyā Kaṭhopaniṣad
Ed. with Śaṅkara's commentary & a Bengali translation of text & commentary by Viśuddhānanda Giri. Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Rs.3 ; 1948. xi, 271p. 18.5cm.
In Bengali script

Upaniṣads. *Kenopaniṣad*

Kenopaniṣad
Ed. with Sanskrit & Hindi paraphrase, Hindi translation & notes by Rājārām. Lahore, Ārṣa granthāvalī, As.2 ; 1909. 23p. 23cm. (Ārṣa granthāvalī)

Kenopaniṣad
Ed. with the commentaries of Śaṅkara & Ānandagiri, & the *Dīpikās* of Śaṅkarānanda & Nārāyaṇa by Bālā Śāstrī Āgāśe. 3rd ed. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Re.1; 1909. viii, [92]p. 25cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit granthāvalī, 60)

Kenopaniṣad
Ed. with Śaṅkara's commentary & a Bengali translation of the commentary by Durgācaraṇ Sāṅkhyavedāntatīrtha. Calcutta, Lotus Library As.8 ; 1911. viii, 79p. 22cm.
In Bengali script

Kenopaniṣad
Ed. with the commentary of Śaṅkara & a Bengali translation of text & commentary by Viśuddhānanda Giri. Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Re.1-8 ; 1948. 121p. 18cm.
In Bengali script

Upaniṣads. *Māṇḍūkyopaniṣad*

Māṇḍūkyopaniṣad
Ed. with the commentaries of Śaṅkara, Ānandagiri & Śaṅkarānanda, & the gloss of Gauḍapāda by Ābājī Śarmā Kāthavaṭe. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Rs.2-5 ; 1911. vi, 225 [10]p. 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit granthāvalī, 10)

Upaniṣads. *Muṇḍakopaniṣad*

Muṇḍakopaniṣad
Ed. with Śaṅkara's commentary & a Bengali translation of text & commentary by Durgācaraṇ Sāṅkhyavedāntatīrtha. 3rd ed. Calcutta, Deva sāhitya kuṭīr, Rs.2 ; 1947. vi, 120p. 22cm.
In Bengali script

Muṇḍakopaniṣad
Critically ed. with notes, commentaries & Gujarati translation by Maganbhāī Prabhudās Desāī. Ahmedabad, Gujarāt vidyāpīṭh, Rs.2 ; 1947. xxxvi, 188p. 18cm. (Śrī Revābhāī Paṭel smārak granthamālā, 4)
Introduction by Gopāldās Paṭel. In Gujarati script

Muṇḍakopaniṣad
Ed. with the *Bālabodhinī* commentary by Śrīdhar Śāstrī Pāṭhak along with Śaṅkara's commentary. Poona, Lokasaṅgraha mudraṇālaya, 1925. xxxv, 75p. 21cm.

Muṇḍakopaniṣad
3rd ed. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, As.10; 1909. iv, [61]p. 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit granthāvalī, 9)
With the commentaries of Śaṅkara & Ānandagiri, followed by the *Dīpikā* of Nārāyaṇa

Upaniṣads. *Piṇḍopaniṣad*

Piṇḍabrahmāṇḍopaniṣad
Moradabad, Lakṣmīnārāyaṇ Press, 1905. 206[6]p. 24cm.
Text with a commentary by Keśavānanda Svāmī & a Hindi translation by Śaṅkarānanda Avadhūta

Upaniṣads. *Praśnopaniṣad*

Praśnopaniṣad
Ed. with Śaṅkara's commentary & a Bengali translation of text & commentary by Durgācaraṇ Sāṅkhyavedāntatīrtha. Calcutta, Deva sāhitya kuṭīr, Rs.2 ; 1948. vi, 140p. 22cm.
In Bengali script

Praśnopaniṣad
Ed. with a Hindi translation & notes by Rājārām. Lahore, Ārṣa granthāvalī, As.4 ; 1914. 36p. 23cm.

Praśnopaniṣad
Ed. with Śaṅkara's commentary & a Bengali translation of text & commentary by Viśuddhānanda Giri. Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Rs.2-4 ; 1949. vi, 174p. 18cm.
In Bengali script

Praśnopaniṣad
3rd ed. Poona, Ānandāśram, Press, Re.1 ; 1911. iv, [91]p. 24cm.

Upaniṣads. *Śvetāśvataropaniṣad*

Śvetāśvatara Upaniṣad
Ed. by B. D. Basu with an English translation of Siddheśvara Varmā Śāstrī. Allahabad, Pāṇini Office, 1916. xi, 120p. 24cm. (Sacred Books of the Hindus, 18)

Śvetāśvataropaniṣad
Ed. with a Bengali translation, exposition & notes by Durgācaraṇ Sāṅkhyavedāntatīrtha. Calcutta, Kṣīrodacandra Majumdār, Re.1-8 ; 1931. iv, 200p. 23cm.
An Upaniṣad of the *Kṛṣṇayajurveda*. With the commentary of Śaṅkarācārya. In Bengali script

Śvetāśvataropaniṣad
Ed. with a Hindi translation & notes by Rājārām. Lahore, Ārṣa grathāvalī, 1907. 48p. 23cm.

Śvetāśvataropaniṣad
Ed. with a preface, Marathi & English translations & notes in English by Rājārām Rāmakṛṣṇa Bhāgvat. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, As.12 ; 1900. xiv, 111p. 22cm.

Śvetāśvataropaniṣad of the Kṛṣṇayajurveda
2nd ed. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, 1905. 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit granthāvalī, 17)
With Śaṅkara's commentary & the *Dīpikās* of Śaṅkarānanda & Nārāyaṇa & the *Vivaraṇa* of Vijñānabhāgavata

Upaniṣads. *Taittirīyopaniṣad*

Kṛṣṇayajurvedīyā Taittirīyopaniṣad
Ed. with the commentaries of Śaṅkara & Ānandagiri & the *Dīpikā* of Śaṅkarānanda, by Vāman Śāstri Islāmpūrkar. 3rd ed. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Rs.2 ; 1909. iv, [163]p. 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit granthāvalī, 12)

Kṛṣṇayajurvedīyā Taittirīyopaniṣad
Ed. with Śaṅkara's commentary, a Bengali translation of text & commentary & notes in Bengali by Viśuddhānanda Giri. Calcutta, Śrīguru Library, Rs.3 ; 1950. xiii, 302[2]p. 18cm.
In Bengali script

Taittirīya Upaniṣad
Ed. with a Hindi paraphrase & notes by Rājārām. Lahore, Ārṣa granthāvalī, As.7 ; 1915. 68p. 23cm.

The Taittirīya Upaniṣadbhāṣyam (with text)
Ed. with the commentary of Kūranārāyaṇa by P. B. Anantācārya. Conjeevaram, Sudarśana Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1925. 272p. 21cm.

Taittirīyopaniṣad
Ed. with the commentaries of Śaṅkara, Sureśvarācārya & Sāyaṇa (Vidyāraṇya) & an English translation by A. Mahādeva Śāstrī. Mysore, Government Oriental Library, 1900, 1901. 2 vols. 18cm. (Vaidik Religion, Pts. 2, 3)

Upaniṣads. *Vanadurgopaniṣad*

Vanadurgopaniṣad
Ed. With a Kannada translation by P. Candraśekhara Bhaṭṭa. Mysore, the Palace, 1943. 74p. 21cm. (Jayacāmarājendra granthamālā, 6)
A Śākta Upaniṣad. In Kannada script

Utpaladeva, *Rājānaka*

Siddhitrayī
Ed. with notes by Madhusūdan Kaul Śāstrī. Srinagar, Government of Jammu & Kashmir, 1921. xii, [132]p. 22cm. (Kashmir Series of Texts & Studies, 34)
Poems on Kashmiri Śaiva theology, comprising *Ajaḍapramātṛsiddhi*, *Īśvarasiddhi* and *Sambandhasiddhi*. Followed by *Pratyabhijñā-kārikāvṛtti* by the same author

Vācaspati Miśra

Bhāmati of Vācaspati

Ed. With an English translation by S. S. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstrī & C. Kuññan Rājā. Adyar, Theosophical Publishing House, 1933. [641]p. 22cm.

Gloss on the *Śāṅkarabhāṣya* on the *Brahmasūtra*

Khaṇḍanoddhāraḥ

Ed. with an introduction by Vindhyeśvarīprasād Dvivedī & Vāmācaraṇ Bhaṭṭācārya. Banaras, Medical Hall Press, Rs.2-4; 1909. viii, 172p. 21cm.

Defence of the theory of ideas & theism of the Nyāya philosophy against Śrīharṣa's *Khaṇḍanakhaṇḍakhādya*. Reprinted from the 'Paṇḍit'

Nyāyavārtikatātparyaṭīkā

Ed. by Rājeśvar Śāstrī Draviḍ. Vol.2, Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, 1926. pp. 357-726. 22cm.

Commentary on Udyotkara's vārtika on Vātsyāyna's bhāṣya on Gautama's *Nyāyasūtras*. This volume contains adhyāyas 2-5.

Sāṅkhyatattvakaumudī

Ed. by Rameścandra Tarkatīrtha. Calcutta, Metropolitan Printing & Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1935. xlii, 116p. 24cm. (Calcutta Sanskrit Series, 15)

Commentary on Īśvarakṛṣṇa's *Sāṅkhyakārikā*, which in its turn is a metrical exposition of Kapila's *Sāṅkhyasūtras*. Alternatively known as *Tattvakaumudi*

Sāṅkhyatattvakaumudī

Ed. by Nyāyācārya Śrī Rāma Śāstrī Bhaṇḍārī. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, 1921. 518p. 22cm. (Caukhambā Sanskrit Series)

With a commentary by Baṁśīdhar Miśra. A German translation by Garbe was published from Munich in 1892 & an English translation by Gaṅgānāth Jhā from Bombay in 1896.

Tattvabindu

Ed. by V. A. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrī. Annamalainagar, Annamalai University, Rs.4 ; 1936. xiv, [418]p. (appendices. bibliog. indexes) 24cm. (Annamalai University Sanskrit Series, 3)

Treatise on the source of verbal cognition from the epistemological standpoint of the Pūrvamīmāṁsā school, occupying an important place in the dialectic literature of that school of Indian thought. With the commentary *Tattvavibhāvanā* of Ṛṣiputra Parameśvara and an English introduction containing a short history of the Pūrvamīmāṁsā-Śāstra and an analysis of the work. Appendix 1 contains an alphabetical table of the authors and their works on the

Tattvabindu (*Contd.*)

Pūrvamīmāṁsā between 1600 and 1850 A.D. The text was first published in the 'Paṇḍit'

Tīrthacintāmṇi

Ed. by Kamalakṛṣṇa Smṛtitīrtha. Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1912. xxxiv, 372p. 22cm.

Treatise on pilgrimage

Vādideva Sūri

Pramāṇanayatattvālaṅkāra

Ed. by Motīlāl Lādhā. Poona, the editor, Rs.10-8 ; 1929-30. 5 vols. 21cm. (Ārhata mata prabhākara Series, 4)

Standard Jaina work, with Devācārya's commentary *Syādvādaratnākara*

Pramāṇanayatattvāloka

Ed. With notes by Himāṁśuvijaya Muni. Ujjain, Śrī Vidyādhara Sūri granthamālā Office, 1932. xxxii, 192p. 18cm. (Śrī Vidyādhara Sūri granthamālā, 3)

With the commentary *Bālabodhinī* by Rāmagopālācārya

Vādīndra

Mahāvidyā-viḍambana

Ed. with an introduction by Maṅgeś Rāmakṛṣṇa Telaṅga. Baroda, Government of Baroda, Rs.2-8; 1920. xliv, 190[8]p. (appendices. indexes) 24cm. (Gaekwad's Oriental Series, 12)

Nyāya work refuting the special modes of logical argument termed 'Mahāvidyā syllogism' invented probably by Kulārka Paṇḍita in the eleventh century for the refutation of the Mīmāṁsā arguments of the eternity of sound. The real name of the author is said to be Mahādeva. The text is accompanied by the commentaries of Ānandapūrṇa and Bhuvanasundara Sūri and followed by Kulārka's *Daśaślokī* with the commentary *Vivaraṇa* & the gloss *Vivaraṇaṭippaṇa*

Rasasāra

Ed. with an introduction by Gopīnāth Kavirāj. Banaras, Sarasvatī bhavan, 1922. x, 104[2]p. 22cm. (Princess of Wales Sarasvatī bhavan Texts, 5)

Commentary on the 'Guṇa' section of Udayanācārya's *Kiraṇāvalī*, constituting a contribution to Vaiśeṣika metaphysics

Vādirāja

Yuktimallikāyāḥ prathamam guṇasaurabham

Ed. by Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvatī. Calcutta, Gauḍīya maṭh, 1928. viii, 236p. 18cm.

Metrical treatise on Vaiṣṇavism. With a Bengali translation. In Bengali script

Vādirāja Sūri

Nyāyaviniścaya vivaraṇa

Ed. with an introduction in Hindi, variant readings, comparative notes, etc. by Mahendrakumār Jain. Banaras, Bhāratīya jñānapīṭha, Rs.15 ; 1949. lxvi, 546p. 27cm. (Jñānapīṭha Mūrtidevī Jain granthamālā, Saṁskṛta grantha, 3)

Commentary on Akalaṅkadeva's *Nyāyaviniścaya,* a Jaina work on logic. Vol. 1, Pratyakṣaprastāva. Also contains text

Vaidyanātha Bhaṭṭa

Nyāyabindu

Ed. by Mahādev Gaṅgādhar Bākre. Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, Re.1-4 ; 1915. xxxii, 232p. 22cm.

Treatise on the study of the Pūrva-mīmāṁsā philosophy. With a commentary by Madanamohan Pāṭhak

Vaidyanātha Dīkṣita

Āhnikakāṇḍa [of Smṛtimuktāphalam]

Ed. by Rāmakṛṣṇa Śāstrī. Palghat, Vāṇīvilāsa mandiram Press, 1906. iii, 448p. 21cm.

Second chapter of the author's large Smṛti digest *Smṛtimuktāphalam.* In Grantham script

Prāyaścittakāṇḍa [of Smṛtimuktāphalam]

Ed. by T. M. Nārāyaṇa Śāstrī. 2nd ed. Kumbakonam, Śāradāvilāsa Press, As.14 ; 1917. x, 154p. 22cm.

Sixth chapter of the *Smṛtimuktāphalam.* In Grantham script

Smṛtimuktāphalam

Ed. by J. R. Gharpure. Bombay, Collection of Hindu Law Texts Office, Rs.32 ; 1937-40. 5 vols. (index) 25cm. (Dharma śāstra granthamālā, 25, pts. 1-5)

Compendium of religious ordinances of the Hindus. Contents : Pt. 1, Varṇāśramadharma kāṇḍa ; Pt. 2, Āhnika kāṇḍa ; Pt. 3, Āśauca kāṇḍa ; Pt. 4, Śrāddha kāṇḍa ; Pt. 5, Kāla kāṇḍa & Prāyaścitta kāṇḍa

Śrāddhakāṇḍa [of Smṛtimuktāphalam]

Ed. by T. M. Nārāyaṇa Śāstrī. 2nd ed. Kumbakonam, Śāradāvilāsa Press, 1924. xii, 472p. 21cm.

Fourth chapter of the *Smṛtimuktāphalam.* In Grantham script

Varṇāśramakāṇḍa [of Smṛtimuktāphalam]

Ed. by Rāmakṛṣṇa Śāstrī. Palghat, Vāṇīvilāsa mandiram Press, 1906. iii, 364p. 21cm.

First chapter of the *Smṛtimuktāphalam.* In Grantham script

Vallabhācārya (*alias* **Vallabha Dīkṣita)**

Brahmavādasaṅgraha

Ed. with a Hindi translation by Hariśaṅkar Śāstrī. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, Re.1 ; 1928. xxxii, 102p. (index) 24cm. (Haridās Kāśī Sanskrit Series, 62, Vedāntaśuddhādvaita Section, 1)

Verses on Śuddhādvaita Vedānta, accompanied by Harirāya's *Brahmavāda,* & allied tracts by various authors

Nirodhalakṣaṇam

Ed. by Mūlacandra Tulasīdās Telīvālā & Dhairyalāl Vrajadās Sāṅkalīyā. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, Re.1 ; 1917. iv, [94]p. 24cm.

Tract giving the characteristic indications of the different types of devotees who have realised the 'nirodha' or complete attachment to the Lord preceded by complete forgetfulness of the world. With six commentaries & a Gujarati translation of the text & Puruṣottama's commentary

Puruṣottamanāmasahasram

Ed. by Mūlacandra Tulasīdās Telīvālā & Bhadraśaṅkar Jayaśaṅkar Śāstrī. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, As.10 ; 1917. 92p. 24cm.

One thousand epithets of Viṣṇu from the *Bhāgavata.* With the commentary *Nāmacandrikā* of Raghunātha

Sannyāsanirṇaya

Ed. by Mūlacandra Tulasīdās Telīvālā & Dhairyalāl Vrajadās Sāṅkalīyā. Bombay, Niṇayasāgar Press, Re.1 ; 1917. viii, 88[32]p. 24cm.

Tract discussing the three kinds of renunciation pertaining to the Jñāna, Karma and Bhakti mārgas. With a Gujarati translation and commentaries of Gokulanātha, Raghunātha, Gokulotsava, Gopeśvara (Cācā), Gopeśvara, Puruṣottama, Vallabha (Kākā) & Gopeśa

Sevāphalam

Ed. by Mūlacandra Tulasīdās Telīvālā & Dhairyalāl Vrajadās Sāṅkalīyā. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, Re.1 ; 1916. xiv, 99[3]p. 24cm.

Tract on three kinds of realisations according to one's 'adhikāra'. With twelve commentaries by the author & others

Śrītattvārthadīpaḥ

Ed. by Nandkiśor Śāstrī. Bombay, Govardhandās Lakṣmīdāsa, Rs.4 ; 1904. viii, 394[22]p. illus. plate. 27cm.

Metrical summary of the philosophical doctrines of the author summarising the *Bhagavadgītā* & the *Bhāgavatapurāṇa,* etc. With the author's commentary *Tattvārthadīpaprakāśa* on Pts. 1, 2 and the first half of 3 & followed by the beginnings of supercommentaries by Kalyāṇarāy & Guṭṭulāl

Vallabhācārya, *Logician*

Nyāyalīlāvatī

Ed. by Harihara Śāstrī. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, 1934. lxvi, 864p. 22cm.

Treatise on Vaiśeṣika philosophy

Nyāyalīlāvatī

Ed. by Maṅgeś Rāmkṛṣṇa Telaṅga. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, As.12 ; 1915. viii, 104p. 21cm.

Valmīkakṣetramāhātmyam

Ed. with a Kannada translation by Siddhāntī Śivaśaṅkara Śāstrī. Bangalore, Devasthāna, As.8 ; 1927. xiv, 53p. illus. 18cm.

Work on the sanctity of Valmīkakṣetra or shrine of Subrahmaṇya at Doddaghati near Bangalore. In Kannada script

Vāmadeva Bhaṭṭa

Janmamaraṇa-vicāra

Ed. by Mukunda Rām Śāstrī. Srinagar, Government of Jammu & Kashmir, 1918. viii, 26p. 22cm. (Kashmir Series of Texts & Studies, 19)

Handy compendium of the Śaiva philosophy of Kashmir

Varadācārya, *Vātsya*

Tattvanirṇaya

Ed. by P. B. Anantācārya. Conjeevaram, Sudarśana Press, As.5 ; 1902. 24p. 21cm. (Śāstra muktāvalī, 12)

Tattvasāra

Ed. with a Sanskrit introduction by Kārapaṅkāṭu Veṅkaṭācārya Svāmī. Madras, Government Oriental MSS. Library, Rs.6 ; 1951. xxvi, 192p. (index) (Madras Government Oriental Series, 16)

Treatise on the Viśiṣṭādvaita school of Vedānta philosophy followed by the commentary *Ratnadīpikā* by Vīrarāghava. The commentary adopts certain techniques of the Lokācārya Sampradāya. The Sanskrit introduction gives an account of the development of the Viśiṣṭādvaita school

Varadarāja, *Logician*

Tārkikarakṣā

Ed. with an introduction by Vindhyeśvarīprasād Dvivedī. Banaras, Medical Hall Press, Rs.3-3 ; 1906. liv, 364p. (indexes) 22cm.

Defence of the Nyāya & Vaiśeṣika systems of philosophy, with the author's commentary *Sārasaṅgraha* & the glosses *Niṣkaṇṭaka* of Mallinātha Kolācala and *Laghudīpikā* of Jñānapūrṇa. Reprinted from the 'Paṇḍit', N. S. Vols. 21-25

Varadarāja, *son of Madhurāja*

Śivasūtravārtikam

Ed. with a preface & foreword by Madhusūdan Kaul Śāstrī. Srinagar, Government of Jammu & Kashmir, 1925. vi, 46p. illus. 21cm. (Kashmir Series of Texts & Studies, 43)

Metrical exposition of the *Śivasūtra.* With text

Varāha. *Gṛhyasūtra*

Vārāhagṛhyasūtra

Ed. by R. Śāma Śāstrī. Baroda, Government of Baroda, As.12 ; 1921. vi, 24p. 24cm. (Gaekwad's Oriental Series, 18)

Work on domestic rituals of the *Yajurveda*

Varāha. *Śrautasūtra*

Vārāhaśrautasūtra

Critically ed. by W. Caland & Raghuvīra. Lahore, Meharcand Lachhmandās, Rs.12 ; 1933. iv, 160p. (index) 24cm.

Main ritualistic Sūtra of the Maitrāyaṇī śākhā of the *Yajurveda*

Vararuci

Āśaucāṣṭaka

Ed by T. Gaṇapati Śāstri. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, As.4 ; 1914. iv, 38p. 26cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 37)

Smṛti work on 'Āśauca', with a commentary

Niruktasamuccayaḥ

Ed. by Yudhiṣṭhir Mīmāṁsak. Lahore, the editor, iii, 80[3]p. (index) 24cm.

Reprinted from the 'Oriental College Magazine'

Vārarucaniruktasamuccaya

Ed. with notes by C. Kuññan Rājā. Madras, the University, Rs.2 ; 1938. xliv, [170]p. facsim. (appendices) 24cm. (Madras University—Bulletin of the Sanskrit Department, 3)

Short work in which about one hundred Vedic mantras are commented upon. Published as a special Supplement to 'The Annals of Oriental Reseach of the University of Madras', Vol. 2, 1937-38

Vardhamāna Upādhyāya

Kiraṇāvalīprakāśa

Ed. with an introduction by Badrīnāth Śāstrī. Banaras, Sarasvatī bhavan, 1932. ix, 103 [6]p. 22cm.

Commentary on Udayanācārya's *Kiraṇāvalī.* With Raghunātha Śiromaṇi's *Dīdhiti,* also on the *Kiraṇāvalī*

Vasubandhu

Abhidharmakośaḥ

Ed. by Rāhul Sāṅkṛtyāyan. Banaras, Kāśī vidyāpīṭh, Rs.5 ; 1932. xxvi, 328p. tables. (index) 22cm.

Abhidharmakośaḥ (*Contd.*)

Dogmas of Buddhist philosophy & metaphysics. Sanskrit text based on Poussin's French translation of the original work and its commentary, from the Chinese version of Hiouen Tsang. The editor has added the lost kārikās, & contributed a Sanskrit gloss & a historical introduction

Vāsudeva Dīkṣita

Adhvaramīmāṁsā kutūhalavṛtti

Ed. by S. Kuppusvāmi Śāstrī. Srirangam, Śrī Vāṇī vilās Press, Rs.12. 440p. 25cm. (Śrī Vāṇī vilās śāstra Series, 1)

Commentary on *Pūrvamīmāṁsāsūtras.* Vol. 1 only

Vāsudeva Ratha

Smṛtiprakāśa

Ed. by Sadāśiva Miśra. Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1912. 96p. 22cm. (Bibliotheca Indica, 216)

Manual of the religious calendar & orthodox rituals. Incomplete

Vāsudeva Śarmā, C. K.

Āhnikam

Ed. with the author's Malayalam commentary *Ācāradīpikā.* Trichur, Bhāratavilāsam Press, Re.1 ; 1923. xv, 182[2]p. (index) 21cm.

Collection of injunctions on daily rites. In Malayalam script

Vasugupta

Śivasūtravimarśinī

Srinagar, Government of Jammu & Kashmir, Rs.3 ; 1911. xiv, 210p. plate. (indexes) 23cm. (Kashmir Series of Texts & Studies, 1)

Kṣemarāja's commentary on the *Śivasūtras,* a work on Śaivism. An English translation of the work by P. T. Śrīnivāsayyāṅgār was published in the 'Indian Thought', Allahabad, Vol. 3, No.3 & Vol. 4, No. 1 in 1911-12.

Vedācārya

Kṣamāṣoḍaśī

Bangalore, Caxton Press, As.3 ; 1906. ii, 32[11]p. 13cm.

Hymn on divine forgiveness, in Kannada script, with a Kannada translation by Tuppil Veṅkaṭācār & an English translation by N. T. Śāmaṇṇa

Vēdas

Ṛgvedādibhāṣyabhūmikā

Calcutta, Śaṅkaranātha Paṇḍita, As.12 ; 1905. vi, 434[2]p. 23cm.

Compilation from the Vedic hymns with a Sanskrit commentary by Dayānanda Sarasvatī. With a Bengali translation by Śaṅkaranātha Paṇḍita. In Bengali script

Śrutisaṅgraha

Ed. with Sāyaṇa's commentary & a Benga translation of text & commentary, notes & intro duction in Bengali by Kamaleśvarānanda Pu Calcutta, the editor, As.6 ; 1932. xxii, 96p 18cm.

Selections from different *Vedas.* Foreword b Pramathnāth Tarkabhūṣaṇ

Vaidik selections

Ed. with an English translation of text, Sāyaṇa' commentary in Sanskrit, & introductory exegetical & critical notes by Sītārām Śāstr Bhavavibhūti Bhaṭṭācārya, Sātkaḍi Mukho pādhyāy & Rasamaya Bhaṭṭācarya. Calcutta, th University, 1936. lviii, 435p. 25cm.

Vedasāra

Ed. with a Bengali paraphrase & Bengali tran slation based on the interpretation of Dayānand Sarasvatī by Dīnabandhu Vedaśāstrī. Calcutta Śāstrasindhu kāryālay, Re.1-2 ; 1933. xvi, 195p 18cm.

Compilation of 400 verses on various topics from different *Vedas*

Vedas. *Atharvaveda*

Atharvaprātiśākhyam

Ed. with an introduction, English translation, notes & indexes by Sūryakānt. Lahore, Meharcand Lakṣmaṇdās, Rs.50 ; 1939. xciv, [289]p. 23cm.

Phonetico-grammatical aphorisms of *Atharvaveda*

Atharvaprātiśākhyam

Critically ed. with an introduction & appendices by Viśvabandhu. Lahore, University of Panjab, 1923. vi, 80p. 22cm.

Atharvavedabhāṣyam

Ed. with a Hindi interpretation & paraphrase & Sanskrit grammatical notes by Kṣemakaraṇdās Trivedī. Allahabad, the editor, Rs.47-8 ; 1912-21. 6 vols. (append. index) 24cm.

Commentary on the *Atharvaveda,* following the text

Atharvaveda of the Paippalādas

Ed. by Raghuvīr. Lahore, International Academy of Indian Culture, Rs.80 ; 1936-41. 3 vols. (index) 37cm. (Sarasvatī vihāra Series, 1, 9, 12. No. 1 is also No. 4 of the Meharcand Lachhman Dās Sanskrit and Prakrit Series)

Text of the *Atharvaveda* according to the school of the Paippalādas of Kashmir

Atharvavedasaṃhitā

Ed. with a Bengali translation & exposition by Durgādās Lāhiḍī. Howrah, Prithivīr itihās Press, 1920-25. 5 vols. 25cm.

With Sāyaṇa's commentary (also translated). In Benali script

Atharvavedasaṃhitā
Ed. with a Hindi exposition by Rājārām. Lahore, the editor, Rs.15-8 ; 1930, 1931. 2 vols. (indexes) 24cm.
Notable translations : English translation by R. T. H. Griffith (complete) in verse, Banaras, 1895-96 ; English translation by W. D. Whitney (complete) in HOS, Vols. 7 & 8, 1905 ; English translation by M. Bloomfield (selections) in SBE, Vol. 42, 1897; German translation by A. Ludwig (selections) in Vol. 3 of his *Ṛgveda*, Prague, 1878 ; German translation by J. Grill (selections) in verse in his 'Hundert Lieder des Atharvaveda, 1888 ; German translation by A. Weber (books 1-5, 14 & 18) in 'Indische studien', and SBA, 1895-96; German translation by Th. Aufrecht (bk. 15) in 'Indische studien' and by C. A. Florenz (bk. 6, pp. 1-50), Gottingen, 1887; French translation by V. Henry (bks. 8-13), Paris, 1891-96.

Atharvavedīya bṛhatsarvānukramaṇikā
Ed. with an introduction by Rāmgopāl Śāstrī. Lahore, Dayānanda mahāvidyālaya, Rs.4 ; 1922. [276]p. 22cm. (Dayānanda mahāvidyālaya Sanskrit granthamālā, 6)
Index of the *Atharvaveda*

Pariśiṣṭas of Atharvaveda
Ed. by George Melville Bolling & Julius Bon Negelin. Vol. 1, Leipzig, Otto Harassowitz, 1909. xii, 650p. (index) 24cm.
In Roman script. This volume comprises text & critical apparatus

Śaunakīya Atharvavedasaṃhitā
Ed. with the commentary of Sāyaṇa & a Hindi translation of the commentary by Rāmcandra Śarmā. Moradabad, the editor, 1929-31. 8 vols. 22cm.

Vēdas. ***Ṛgveda***

Āndhravedamulu (Ṛgvedamu)
Ed. with a Telugu translation by B. Mallayya Śāstrī. Guntur, Vinayāśrama, 1940. viii, 478p. 24cm.
Hymns of the *Ṛgveda*. Incomplete, up to the 3rd 'adhyāya' of the 2nd 'aṣṭaka'. In Telugu script

Hymns from the Ṛgveda
Ed. with Sāyaṇa's commentary & notes in English by Peter Peterson. 6th ed. (ed. by R. D. Karmārkar). Poona, Bhaṇḍārkar Oriental Research Institute, Rs.3 ; 1937. xx, 342p. (index) 21cm. (Bombay Sanskrit Series, 36)

Puruṣasūktabhāṣyam
Conjeevaram, Śudarśana Press, Re.1 ; 1901. vii, 92p. 21cm. (Śāstramuktāvalī, 9)
Commentary by P. B. Anantācārya on the *Puruṣasūktam*

Puruṣasūktam
Ed. with the commentaries of Sāyaṇa, Mahīdhara, Maṅgalācārya & Kamalakṛṣṇa by Ḍhuṇḍhirāj Śāstrī. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Book Depot, 1923. xvi, 73p. 23cm. (Kāśī Sanskrit Series, 12)

Puruṣasūktam
3rd ed. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, 1903. 15p. 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 3)
With the commentary of Śāyaṇa

Ṛgarthadīpikā on Ṛgvedasaṃhitā
Ed. by Lakṣmaṇ Svarūp. Lahore, Motīlāl Banārasīdās, Rs.120 ; 1939-43. 3 vols. 25cm. (Punjab Oriental Series, 27)
Ṛgvedasaṃhitā with a pre-Sāyaṇa & hitherto unpublished commentary called *Ṛgarthadīpikā* by Mādhava, son of Śrīveṅkaṭārya. Edited from palm-leaf Malayalam MSS. with extracts from other commentaries up to the 58th hymn of the third 'aṣṭaka'. Followed by 'Padapāṭha'

Ṛgveda
Ed. with a prose English translation by Manmathnāth Datta. Calcutta, Society for the Resuscitation of Indian Literature, 1906-13. 10 vols. 22cm.
Text with Sāyaṇa's commentary. Incomplete

Ṛgvedabhāṣyam
2nd ed. Ajmer Vaidik yantrālay, 1914-29. 10 vols. 24cm.
Text, Sāyaṇa's commentary & Hindi translation of the commentary

Ṛgvedabhāṣyam of Skandasvāmī, 1st aṣṭaka, with text
Ed. by C. Kuññan Rājā. Madras, the University, Rs.6 ; 1935. xvi, 528p. 25cm. (Madras University Sanskrit Series, 8)

Ṛgvedānukramaṇī of Mādhavabhaṭṭa (son of Veṅkaṭārya)
Ed. by C. Kuññan Rājā. Madras, the University, Rs.3-8; 1932. xxviii, 94[164]p. (appendices. index) 24cm. (Madras University Sanskrit Series, 2)
Collection of 'kārikās' interspersed in Veṅkaṭa-Mādhava's commentary on the *Ṛgveda*

Ṛgvedasaṃhitā
Ed. with a Bengali translation & annotation by Dīnabandhu Vedaśāstrī. Calcutta, the editor, Rs.2-8 ; 1934. 152p. (in 2 pts.) 24cm.

Ṛgvedasaṃhitā
Ed. with a Bengali translation & exposition by Durgādās Lāhiḍī. Howrah, Pṛthivīr itihās Printing Works, 1919-25. 15 vols. (indexes) 25cm.
With Sāyaṇa's commentary. In Bengali script

Ṛgvedasaṃhitā
Ed. by Sītārām Śāstrī. Calcutta, Indian Research Institute, 1932-34. 726p. 25cm.
Contents : Sanskrit text & Sāyaṇa's commentary; English translation of text by Sītānāth Pradhān ; English translation of Sāyaṇa's introduction to the commentary, & critical notes by Sātkaḍi Mukhopādhyāy & Aśoknāth Bhaṭṭācārya Vedāntatīrtha ; Bengali translation of text & commentary by Vāsudevānanda ; Hindi translation of text & commentary by Devānand Jhā & Ayodhyāprasād

Ṛgvedasaṃhitā
Ed. by Śrīpāda Dāmodar Sātavalekar. 2nd ed. Aundh, Svādhyāya maṇḍal, Rs.5 ; 1940. lxxii, 978p. (appendices. indexes)
Text of the hymns of the *Ṛgveda*

Ṛgvedasaṃhitā
Ed. by V. K. Rājvāḍe & others. Poona, Vaidic saṁśodhan maṇḍal, Rs.115 ; 1933-51. 5 vols. (indexes) 26cm.
Authoritative & critical edition with Sāyaṇa's commentary prepared under the auspices of Tilak Mahārāṣṭra University Vedic Research Institute. The first four volumes contain the text. The fifth volume contains the indexes prepared by N. S. Sonatakke & C. G. Kāśīkar.

Ṛgvedavyākhyā
Ed. by C. Kuññan Rājā. Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.40 ; 1939, 1947. 2 vols. 21cm. (Adyar Library Series, 22, 61)
Rare commentary on the *Ṛgveda* by Mādhava (6th century), perhaps the earliest extant

Ṛgvidhānam
Ed. by Jagadīś Śāstrī. Lahore, Śrīkṛṣṇa Dīkṣita, Rs.3 ; 1940. 112p. (indexes) 24cm.
Exegetical work on the *Ṛgveda*. Reprinted from the Oriental College (Lahore) Magazine, Vol. 16, No. 4, August, 1940

Ṛkprātiśākhyam
Ed. with notes by Yugalkiśor Vyās & Prabhudatta Śarmā. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Book Depot, 1903. ii, 400p. 22cm.
Śaunaka's 'prātiśākhya' of the *Ṛgveda*, with the commentary of Uvvaṭa. The Text with a German translation by Max Müller was published from Leipzig in 1856-69

Ṛksaṃhitā
Ed. by K. Sāmbaśiva Śāstrī. Vols. 1-3, Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Rs.4 ; 1935. 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 96, 115, 147)
Hymns of the *Ṛgveda* with the commentaries of Skandasvāmin & Veṅkaṭamādhavārya

Ṛksaṅgraha
Ed. with the commentary of Sāyaṇa & notes in English by Viṣṇu Govinda Bijāpurkar. 2nd ed. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, Rs.2 ; 1907. xiv, [270]p. 21cm.
Selection of Vedic hymns

Śrautapāṭha, a Vedic reader
Calcutta, the University, 1940. [76]p. 24cm.
Pt. 1, text ; Pt. 2, commentary

Śrīsūktam
Ed. with the commentaries of Vidyāraṇya & Pṛthvīdhara by Ḍhuṇḍhirāj Śāstrī. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Book Depot, 1923. 36p. 22cm. (Kāśī Sanskrit Series, 4)

Words in *Ṛgveda*
Vol. 1, Poona, Gaṇeś Printing Works, Rs.12 ; 1932. xi, 368p. (indexes) 24cm.
Work by Vaijanāth Kāśīnāth Rājavāḍe being an attempt at fixing the sense of every word that occurs in the *Ṛgveda*. The first aṣṭaka of the *Ṛgveda* was first published in London in 1838 as edited by F. Rosen. Max Müller's edition with the commentary of Sāyaṇa appeared in 1849-75. Aufrecht's edition of the text only was published in 1861-63. Of other translations the following may be noted : French translation by Langlois (Paris, 1848-51) ; The English translations of H. H. Wilson (London, 1850-88), of Max Müller (London, 1869) and of R. T. H. Griffith (Banaras, 1889-92); The German translations of A. Ludwig (Prague and Leipzig, 1876-88), of H. Grassmann (Leipzig, 1876-77) and of K. F. Geldner in the Harvard Oriental Series, as Vols. 33-35 in 1951

Vedas. *Sāmaveda*

Āndhravedamulu (Sāmavedamu)
Ed. with a Telugu translation by B. Mallayya Śāstrī. Guntur, Vinayāśrama, 1940. xvii, 442p. 24cm.
Incomplete. Up to 'adhyāya' 9, 'khaṇḍa' 9. In Telugu script

Laghuṛktantrasaṅgraha and Sāmasaptalakṣaṇa
Ed. with a commentary, notes & introduction by Sūryakānta. Lahore, Meharcand Lacchmaṇdās, Rs.16 ; 1940. xxii, [134]p. (indexes) 24cm.
Two works belonging to the *Sāmaveda* & representing the nomenclative type of grammar (Prātiśākhya)

Nidāna-sūtra of Patañjali
Ed. with an introduction by Kailāśnāth Bhaṭnāgar. Lahore, Meharcand Lacchmaṇdās, Rs.25 ; 1939. lxxxii, 190[52]p. (indexes) 25cm.
Work in ten 'prapāṭhakas' on the metres & ritual application of the Sāmavedic hymns. With a fragmentary commentary called *Tattvasubodhinī*

Ṛktantram
Critically ed. by Sūryakānta Śāstrī. Lahore, Meharcand Lacchmaṇdās, Rs.20; 1933. [290]p. front. (appendices. index) 25cm.
'Prātiśākhya' of the *Sāmaveda* by Śākaṭāyana. With an introduction, notes, a commentary called *Ṛktantravivṛti*, & *Sāmavedasarvānukramaṇī*

Sāmaveda of the Jaiminīyas
Ed. by Raghuvīra. Lahore, International Academy of Indian Culture, Rs.10 ; 1938. xii, 142p. (index) 27cm. (Sarasvatī vihāra Series, 3)
Jaiminīyasaṃhitā of the *Sāmaveda*

Sāmavedasaṃhitā
Ed. with a Sanskrit commentary *Sāmasaṁskāra* & a Hindi exposition by Svāmī Bhagavadācārya. Petlad (Gujarat), Śāh Prabhulāl Bhīkābhāī, 1947. 440p. 18cm.

Sāmavedasaṃhitā
Ed. with Sāyaṇa's commentary, English translation of commentary, & miscellaneous notes in English by Bhavavibhūti Bhaṭṭācārya. Calcutta, 1935. ix, 192p. 25cm. (Calcutta Sanskrit Series, 16)

Sāmavedasaṃhitā
Ed. by C. Kuññan Rājā. Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.22 ; 1941. ix, 416p. 21cm. (Adyar Library Series, 26)
With the commentaries of Mādhava (6th century) & Bharatasvāmī (14th century) both older than Sāyaṇa's

Sāmavedasaṃhitā
Ed. with a Bengali translation & exposition by Durgādās Lāhiḍī. Howrah, Pṛthivīr itihās Press, 1920-27. 9 vols. (append. index) 25cm.
Text of the Kauthuma recension with Sāyaṇa's commentary, in Bengali script

Sāmavedasaṃhitā
Ed. with a Hindi translation by Jayadeva Śarmā. 2nd ed. Ajmer, Āryasāhitya maṇḍal, Rs.4 ; 1931. lii, 816p. 18cm.

Sāmavedasaṃhitā
Ed. by Śrīpād Dāmodar Sātavalekar. Aundh, Svādhyāya maṇḍal, Rs.3 ; 1939. xviii, 300p. (appendices. indexes) 24cm.

Sāmavedasaṃhitā
Ed. with the commentary of Sāyaṇa & a Hindi translation of text & commentary by Rāmsvarūp Śarmā. Moradabad, the editor, 1917. iv, 967p. 22cm.

Sāmavedasaṃhitā
Ed. with an introduction by T. P. Rāmasvāmi Piḷḷai. Madras, Everyday Press, 1935. 2 vols. (index) 24cm.
Hymns of the *Sāmavedasaṃhitā* in Devanāgarī & Grantham scripts, with a Tamil exposition based

Sāmavedasaṃhitā (*Contd.*)
on *Sāyaṇabhāṣya* by Śivānanda Yatīndra Svāmī
The saṃhitā of the Rāṇāyanīyas was edited (and translated into English) by J. Stevenson (London, 1842), that of the Kauthumas by Th. Benfey (Leipzig, 1848) and by Satyavrata Sāmāśramī (Bibliotheca Indica, 1871) and that of the Jaiminīyas by W. Caland (Breslau, 1907)

Ūhagānam
Ed. by Lakṣmaṇa Śrautī & Veṅkaṭarāma Śrautī. Tiruvadi, Brahmānanda Press, Rs.6-8 ; 1902-07. 2pts. 21cm.
Ahīna, Satra, Prāyaścitta, Kṣudra, Saṁvatsara, Ekāha and Daśarātra sections of the Kauthumī śākhā of the *Sāmveda.* With notations. In Grantham script

Uttarārcikaḥ
Ed. by Vaidyanātha Śrautī & Veṅkaṭarāma Śrautī. Tiruvadi, Brahmānanda Press, Re.1-8 ; 1906. 126p. 21cm.
Second part of the Kauthumī śākhā of the *Sāmavedasaṃhitā.* With notations. In Grantham script

Veyagānam
Ed. by Lakṣmaṇa Śrautī. 2nd ed. Tiruvadi, Brahmānanda Press, Rs.3-8 ; 1916. vi, 304p. front. 21cm.
Hymns from the Kauthumaśākhā of the *Sāmaveda,* with notations. Āgneya, Aindra & Pāvamāna parvas only. In Grantham script

Vedas. *Yajurveda*

Āndhravedamulu (Kṛṣṇayajurveda)
Ed. with a Telugu translation by B. Mallayya Śāstrī. Guntur, Vinayāśrama, 1940. xxxv, 464p. 24cm.
Up to the 2nd 'aṣṭaka' 2nd 'prapāṭhaka', 7th 'anuvāka'. In Telugu script

Kapiṣṭhala-Kaṭha-saṃhitā
Critically edited for the first time by Raghuvīra. Lahore, Meharcand Lacchmaṇdās, Rs.30 ; 1932. xxxii, 310p. 25cm.
Text of the *Black Yajurveda,* up to chapter 48

Kāṭhakasaṃhitā
Ed. by Śrīpād Dāmodar Sātavalekar. Aundh, Svādhyāya maṇḍal, Rs.5 ; 1943. xviii, 480p. (indexes) 25cm.
Saṃhitā of the *Kṛṣṇa-Yajurveda*

Kṛṣṇayajurvedasaṃhitā
Ed. with a Bengali translation & exposition by Durgādās Lāhiḍī. Howrah, Pṛthivīr itihās Printing Works, 1928. 7 vols. (indexes) 26cm.
Text of the Taittirīya recension with Sāyaṇa's commentary, in Bengali script

Kṛṣṇayajurvedīyaḥ ekāgnikāṇḍaḥ
Ed. with the commentary of Haradatta Miśra by L. Śrīnivāsācārya. Mysore, Government of Mysore, Re.1-4 ; 1902. xvi, 203[26]p. (index) 22cm.

Kṛṣṇayajurvedīya-Taittirīyasaṃhitā
Ed. by Kāśīnāth Śāstri Āgāśe. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Rs.48-10 ; 1900-08. 9 vols. (index) 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 42)
'Saṃhitā' with 'padapāṭha' and Sāyaṇa's commentary. Also edited by A. Weber in 'Indische studien', Vols. 11 and 12, 1871-72 and by the Asiatic Society of Bengal in the Bibliotheca Indica Series, 1860-99. Translated into English by A. B. Keith in the Harvard Oriental Series, Vols. 18 and 19, 1914

Rudrādhyāya
3rd ed. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Re.1-6 ; 1906. vii, 158p. 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 2)
Portion of the *Kṛṣṇayajurveda*, forming kāṇḍa 4, adhyāya 5, prapāṭhakas 1-7 of the *Taittirīya-saṃhitā*. With the commentaries of Sāyaṇa & Bhāskara Bhaṭṭa

Śrī Rudrabhāṣyam
Srirangam, Vāṇī vilās Press, As.13 ; 1913. xlvi, 160p. 18cm.
Rudrapraśna with the commentary of Abhinava-Śaṅkara

Śuklayajurvedakāṇvasaṃhitā
Ed. (Pts. 1 & 2) by Ratnagopāla Bhaṭṭa & (Pt. 3) by Mādhava Śāstrī. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Book Depot, 1908-15. 3 vols. 25cm.
Kāṇva recension of the *White Yajurveda* up to 'adhyāya' 20, with the commentary of Sāyaṇa, published for the first time, Pts. 1 & 2 as No. 2 of the Sūktiratnākara Series & Pt. 3 independently

Śuklayajurvedasaṃhitā
Ed. with a Hindi translation & notes by Rāmsvarūp Śarmā. 2nd ed. Moradabad, Sanātan dharma Press, 1939. 722p. 20cm.

Śuklayajurvedasaṃhitā (Śrīmadvājasaneyi mādhyandina)
Ed. with the *Mantrabhāṣya* of Uvvaṭa & the *Vedadīpabhāṣya* of Mahīdhara by Vāsudev Lakṣmaṇ Śāstrī Paṇaśīkar. 2nd ed. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, 1929. viii, [610]p. front. (append. index) 26cm.

Śuklayajurvedasaṃhitā (Vājasaneyi mādhyandina śākhīya)
Ed. with the commentaries of Uvvaṭa & Mahīdhara by Rāmsakal Miśra. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Book Depot, 1912-15. 4 vols. 23cm.

Taittirīyaprātiśākhya
Ed. with introduction by K. Raṅgācārya & R. Śāma Śāstrī. Mysore, Government Oriental Library, 1906. lxx, 532[32]p. (index) 22cm. (Government Oriental Library Series Bibliotheca Sanskrita, 33)
A 'Prātiśākhya' belonging to the *Taittirīyasaṃhitā* of the *Black Yajurveda*. With the commentaries *Tribhāṣyaratna* of Somayārya & *Vaidikābharaṇa* of Gārgya Gopālayajvan

Taittirīyaprātiśākhya
Ed. by V. Veṅkaṭarāma Śarmā. Madras, the University, Rs.2 ; 1930. xii, 188[40]p. (indexes) 24cm. (Madras University Sanskrit Series, 1)
With the commentary *Padakramasadana* of Māhiṣeya. The text with an English translation by W. D. Whitney appeared in Vol. 9 of JAOS in 1871.

Taittirīyasaṃhitā
Ed. by T. M. Nārāyaṇa Śāstrī. 4th ed. Kumbakonam, Śāradāvilāsa Press, Rs.6 ; 1930, 1931. 2 vols. 18cm.
Taittirīya recension of the *Black Yajurveda*, with accent marks. In Grantham script

Vājasaneyi-Mādhyandina-Śuklayajurveda-saṃhitā
Ed. by Śrīpād Dāmodar Sātavalekar. Aundh, Svādhyāya maṇḍal, Rs.2 ; 1928. viii, 202[2]p. (append.) 24cm.
Text of the *White Yajurveda* of the Vājasaneyi-Mādhyandina school. Also edited by A. Weber with the commentary of Mahīdhara, Berlin, 1852 ; & translated into Englih verse by R. T. H. Griffith, Banaras, 1899

Vājasaneyi Prātiśākhya of Kātyāyana
Ed. by V. Veṅkaṭarāma Śarmā. Madras, the University, Rs.4 ; 1934. iv, 330[28]p. (index) 25cm. (Madras University Sanskrit Series, 5)
'Prātiśākhya' of the Vājasaneyi school of the *White Yajurveda*. With the commentaries of Uvaṭa & Ananta Bhaṭṭa

Yajurvedabhāṣyam
Ajmer, Vaidik Press, 1921-25. 4 vols. 25cm.
Commentaries in Sanskrit & Hindi by Dayānanda Sarasvatī, following the text of the *Yajurveda*

Yajurvedasaṃhitā
Ed. with a Hindi translation by Dvijendranāth Śāstrī & others. Mathura & Lucknow, Vaidik saṁsthān, 1938, 1942. 2 vols. 22cm.

Vedottama Bhaṭṭāraka

Tantraśuddhaprakaraṇa
Ed. by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, As.4 ; 1915. iv, 28p. 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 44)
Work belonging to the Pāñcarātra Tantras

Velaṇkar, Hari Dāmodar
Jinaratnakośa
Poona, Bhaṇḍārkar Oriental Research Institute, Rs.12-8 ; 1944. xii, 466p. 27cm. (Government Oriental Series, Class C, 4)
Alphabetical register of Jaina works & authors. Vol. 1, works only

Veṇīdatta
Padārthamaṇḍanam
Ed. by Gopāl Śāstrī Nene. Banaras, Sarasvatī bhavan, As.14 ; 1930. viii, 38[8]p. 21cm. (Princess of Wales Sarasvatī bhavan Texts, 30)
Gloss on Vaiśeṣika philosophy in refutation of the doctrines of Raghunāth Śiromaṇi

Veṅkaṭācala Śāstrī, *Kāśīśeṣa*
Abdhinauyānamīmāṁsā
Bombay, Śrī Veṅkaṭeśvar Press, Re.1 ; 1903. ii, 204p. 21cm.
Discussion of the propriety of Hindus visiting Europe & America

Veṅkaṭācārya, *of Ariyaśānappalai* (*alias* **Veṅkaṭādhvarin)**
Lakṣmīsahasra
Ed. by Rāma Śāstrī Tailaṅga. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Book Depot, 1906. 784p. 23cm.
Hymns to the goddess Lakṣmī. With the commentary *Bālabodhinī* by Śrīnivāsa Paṇḍita or Rāvjī Mahārāja

Veṅkaṭācārya, *Vaidikasārvabhauma, Hārīta, Toḷappar*
Āśaucaśataka
Madras, Śāstrasañjīvinī Press, 1915. x, 62p. 17cm.
Dharmaśāstra work on pollution. In Grantham script

Gṛhyaratnam
Ed. by T. C. S. N. R. Tātācārya & others. Kumbakonam, Gopālavilāsa Press, 1913. 240p. 21cm.
Work on domestic rites, with the author's own Sanskrit commentary *Kaṇṭhabhūṣaṇa* & an exposition in Tamil. In Grantham script

Veṅkaṭanātha (*alias* **Vedāntadeśika)** 1268–1369
Abhītistava
Ed. With a Maṇipravāla commentary & Tamil translation by C. Raṅganāthācārya. Kumbakonam, Gopālavilās Press, 1912. 123p. 25cm. (Deśika sampradāya vivardhinī sabhā, 17)
In Grantham & Tamil scripts

Acyutaśataka
Ed. by S. A. V. Narasiṃhācārya, T. C. Narasiṃhācārya & K. K. S. Tātācārya. Bombay, Veṅkaṭeśvar Press, 1910. vi, 69p. 18cm.
Devotional century addressed to Viṣṇu. With the commentary *Jyotsnā* by S. T. A. T. Kumāratātācārya

Acyutaśataka
Ed. with a Sanskrit interpretation by T. V. Deśikācārya. Srirangam, Vānīvilās Press, 1906. 21p. 21cm.

Acyutaśataka
Kumbakonam, Gopālavilās Press, 1911. 356p. 25cm. (Deśika sampradāya vivardhinī sabhā, 13)
With a Prakrit commentary *Prakriyārūpa* by T. V. Deśikācārya, Sanskrit commentary by R. Tātācārya & Maṇipravāla commentary by Raṅganāthācārya. In Grantham & Tamil scripts

Adhikaraṇasārāvālī
Ed. by Tiruveṅkaṭācārya & V. Śrīnivāsācārya. Coimbatore, Bhāgavatavardhinī Press, 1909. 80p. 22cm.
Metrical summary of *Śrībhāṣya*. With the commentary *Adhikaraṇakalpataru* by A. Śaṭhakoparāmānuja

Adhikaraṇasārāvalī and Tattvamuktākalāpa
Coimbatore, Bhāgavatavardhinī Press, 1911. [1773]p. 22cm.

Bhagavaddhyānasopānam
Ed. with a Sanskrit commentary by A. V. Gopālācārya. Srirangam, Vāṇīvilās Press, 1927. 94p. 19cm.

Bhgavaddhyānasopānam
Kumbakonam, Standard Press, 1908. 99p. 23cm.
With a Sanskrit commentary by Vedāntarāmānuja & Ṛāghavārya, and Maṇipravāla commentary by C. Raṅganāthācarya. In Grantham & Tamil scripts

Bhūstuti
Kumbakonam, Standard Press, 1909. 62p. 23cm.
With a Sanskrit commentary by Rāghavārya and Tamil meaning by K. Rājagopālācārya. In Grantham & Tamil scripts

Daśāvatārastotra
Kumbakonam, Standard Press, 1909. 39p. 23cm.. (Deśika sampradāya vivardhinī sabhā, 3)
With a Sanskrit commentary by Rāghavārya & Tamil meaning by Gopālatātācārya. In Grantham & Tamil scripts

Dehalīśastuti
Ed. with a Tamil metrical version & prose paraphrase by P. I. Lakṣmīnarasiṃhācārya. Madras, Guardian Press, 1918. 21p. plate. 18cm.
Hymn in twenty-eight verses to Viṣṇu. In Grantham & Tamil scripts

Dehalīśastuti
Kumbakonam, Gopālavilās Press, 1913. 96p. 23cm. (Deśika sampradāya vivardhinī sabhā, 19)
With a Sanskrit commentary by R. Tātācārya & Maṇipravāla commentary by C. Raṅganāthācārya. In Grantham & Tamil scripts

Devanāyakapañcāśat
Kumbakonam, Standard Press, 1910. 132p. 22cm. (Deśika sampradāya vivardhinī sabhā, 10)
With a Sanskrit commentary by Rāghavārya and Tamil meanings by K. Rājagopālācārya. In Grantham & Tamil scripts

Garuḍadaṇḍaka
Kumbakonam, Gopālavilās Press, 1912. 34p. 23cm. (Deśika sampradāya vivardhinī sabhā, 16)
With a Sanskrit commentary by T. Rājagopālācārya & Tamil meaning by K. Rājagopālācārya. In Grantham & Tamil scripts

Garuḍapañcāśat
Kumbakonam, Gopālavilās Press, 1912. 164[4]p. 23cm. (Deśika sampradāya vivardhinī sabhā, 18)
With a Sanskrit commentary & Tamil meaning by C. Śrīnivāsācārya. In Grantham & Tamil scripts

Godāstuti
Kumbakonam, Standard Press, 1909. 62p. 23cm. (Deśika sampradāya vivardhinī sabhā, 4)
With a Sanskrit commentary by Rāghavārya & Tamil meaning by K. Rājagopālācārya. In Grantham & Tamil scripts

Gopālaviṁśati
Kumbakonam, Standard Press, 79p. 23cm.
With a Sanskrit commentary by Rāghavārya & Maṇipravāla commentary by C. Raṅganāthācārya. In Grantham & Tamil scripts

Guruparamparāsāra
Tirupati, Puṇḍarīka nilaya Press, 1910. iv, 71p. plate. 22cm.
With a Maṇipravāla commentary *Sārārthabodhinī* by Tātadāsa. In Telugu script

Guruparamparāsāra
Coimbatore, Bhāgavatavardhinī Press, 1910. vi, 71p. 22cm.
With the commentary *Divyā* by Vedānta Rāmānuja

Hayagrīvastotra
Kumbakonam, Śāradāvilās Press, 1908. 64p. 23cm.
With a Sanskrit eommentary by V. Śrīnivāsācārya & Tamil meaning by K. Gopālatātācārya

Mīmāṁsāpādukā
Ed. by P. B. Anantācārya. Conjeevaram, Sudarśana Press, As.6½; 1900. 32p. 22cm. (Śāstramuktāvalī, 3)

Mīmāṁsāpādukā
Kumbakonam, Komalāmbā Press. vi, 124 [5]p. 18cm.
With the commentary *Paritrāṇa* by Varadanāthārya. In Grantham script

Nikṣeparakṣā
Kumbakonam, Vaidikavardhinī Press, 1903. 215[2]p. 22cm. (Śaṭhakopādi-ācārya Śrī-sūkti sudhāsvādinī, 1)
Dilectic defence of Śri-Vaiṣṇava principles. With the commentary *Nṛsiṃharājīya* of Siṃhadeva

Nyāsadaśaka and Nyāsatilaka
Kumbakonam, Standard Press, 1909. [106]p. 23cm.
With Sanskrit commentaries by Kumāravaradācārya & Tamil meaning by K. Gopālācārya. In Grantham & Tamil scripts

Nyāyapariśuddhiḥ
Ed. by Lakṣmaṇācārya. Banaras, Vidyāvilās Press, 1923. xiv, 515p. 23cm.
Treatise on Nyāyaśāstra. With the commentary *Nyāyasāra* by Śrīnivasācārya

Nyāyapariśuddiḥ
Ed. by Śri Viśiṣṭādvaita pravacana sabhā. Madras, Brahmavādin Press, 1913. 1,354[4]p. 18cm.

Nyāyasiddhāñjana
Ed. with an introduction in Sanskrit by Kapiṣṭhalam Deśikācārya. Madras, Vaiṣṇava siddhānta pracāra sabhā, Rs.5 ; 1934. xxvi, 402p. (bibliog. indexes) 24cm. (Śrīvaiṣṇavasiddhāntagranthamālā, 1)
Supplement to the author's *Nyāya-pariśuddhi* a comprehensive logical work of the Viśiṣṭādvaita school of Rāmānuja. With the commentary of Raṅgarāmānuja. First published in the 'Paṇḍit', N. S. Vol. 23 in 1876 and a reprint of the same appeared from Banaras in 1901.

Nyāyasiddhāñjana
Ed. by Rāma Miśra Śāstrī. Banaras, Medical Hall Press, 1901. xii, 183p. 22cm.

Padinoru cillarai rahasyaṅgaḷ
Ed. by A. Śrīnivāsa Rāghavan. Kombakonam, Śrī Janārdana Printing Works, Rs.2-12 ; 1937. 2 vols. 20cm.
Eleven minor secret works: Sārasāra ; Abhayapradānasāra ; Rahasyaśikhāmaṇi ; Añjali vaibhavam ; Pradhānaśatakam ; Upakārasaṅgraham ; Sārasaṅgraham ; Virodhaparihāram ; Munivāhanābhogam ; Madhura-kavihṛdayam ; Hastigirimāhātmyam. With a Tamil metrical translation. In Grantham script

Pādukāshasra
Ed. by Kedārnāth & Vāsudev Lakṣmaṇ Śāstrī Paṇaśīkar. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, 1911. xvii, 348p. 21cm. (Kāvyamālā, 92)
With a Sanskrit commentary by Śrīnivāsa

Pādukāsahasra
Ed. by Śrīnivāsa Paṭṭarācārya. Kumbakonam, Śrīkomalāmbā Press, 1935. 3 vols. 21cm.
One thousand verses in praise of Rāma. With an exposition in Tamil by Vedānta Rāmānuja Svāmī. In Grantham script

Pādukāsahasra
Kumbakonam, Bhāgavatavardhinī Press, 1911. 2 pts. (324p., 354p.) 22cm.
With a Sanskrit commentary *Parīkṣā* by Bhārdvāja Śrīnivāsadāsa & an annonymous Tamil translation. Pt. 2 ed. by V. Śrinivāsācārya. In Grantham & Tamil scripts

Pāñcarātrarakṣā
Ed. by M. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār & T. Veṇugopālācārya. Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.15 ; 1942. lx, 232p. (index) 21cm. (Adyar Library Series, 36)
Authoritative exposition & vindication of the fundamental teachings of the Pañcarātra school, a sub-divison of the Vaiṣṇava Āgamas

Paramārthastuti
Kumbakonam, Gopālavilās Press, 1916. 23p. 23cm.
With a Sanskrit commentary by I. R. Śeṣādrācārya & Tamil meaning by A. C. Paṭṭarācārya. In Grantham & Tamil scripts

Raghuvīragadya or Mahāvīravaibhava
Kumbakonam, Gopālavilās Press, 1914. 283[7]p. 23cm.
With the Sanskrit commentary *Jayā* by T. Rājagopālācārya & Maṇipravāla commentary by C. Raṅganāthācārya. In Grantham & Tamil scripts

Rahasyatrayasāramu
Ed. with a Telugu exposition by K. Śeṣācārya. Madras, Vedānta Press, 1928. viii, 772p.
In Telugu script

Saccaritrarakṣā
Ed. by Śrinivāsācārya Svāmī. Bombay, Veṅkaṭeśvar Press, 1909. iv, 136p. 21cm.

Śaraṇāgatidīpikā
Kumbakonam, Standard Press, 1910. 210p. 23cm.
With Sanskrit commentaries by Gārgya Veṅkaṭācārya & Rāghavācārya, & Tamil meaning by K. Rājagopālācārya. In Grantham & Tamil scripts

Śatadūṣaṇī
Ed. by P. Ānandācārlu Vidyāvinoda. Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1903. [131]p. 23cm.
With the commentary *Candamāruta* by Mahācārya (*alias* Rāmānujadāsa or Doḍḍayācārya). Incomplete

Śatadūṣaṇī
Ed. by P. B. Anantācārya. Conjeevaram, Sudarśana Press, 1901-11. 4 vols, 21cm.
With *Candamāruta* commentary by Doḍḍayācārya

Seśvaramīmāṁsā
Ed. P. B. Anantācārya. Conjeevaram, Sudarśana Press, 1902. iv, 135p. 21cm.
Commentary on Jaimini's *Mīmāṁsāsūtras*

Ṣoḍaśāyudhastotra
Kumbakonam, Gopālavilās Press, 1912. 36p. 23cm.
With a Sanskrit commentary by T. Rājagopālācārya & Tamil meaning by K. Gopālatātācārya. In Grantham & Tamil scripts

Śrīstuti
Kumbakonam, Gopālavilās Press, 1911. 74p. 23cm.
With a Sanskrit commentary by Varadācārya & Tamil meaning by K. Gopālatātācārya. In Grantham & Tamil scripts

Śrīmadvedāntadeśikagranthamālā
Ed. by P. B. Aṇṇaṅgarācārya. Conjeevaram, Granthamālā Office, Rs.22 ; 1940-41. 7 vols. 24cm. (Vedānta granthamālā, 1-4, 6-8)
Contents : Vol. 1, Stotrāvalīvibhāga (a) Hayagrīvastotram, (b) Daśāvatārastotram, (c) Bhagavaddhyānasopana, (d) Gopālaviṁśatiḥ, (e) Śrīstutiḥ, (f) Nyāsadaśakam, (g) Abhītistavaḥ, (h) Dayāśatakam, (i) Varadarājapañcāśat, (j) Vegāsetustotram, (k) Aṣṭabhujāṣṭakam, (l) Kāmāsikāṣṭakam, (m) Paramārthastutiḥ, (n) Śaraṇāgatidīpikā, (o) Devanāyakapañcāśat, (p) Acyutaśatakam, (q) Dehalīśastutiḥ, (r) Nyāsatilakam, (s) Raghuvīragadyam, (t) Bhūstutiḥ, (u) Godāstutiḥ, (v) Ṣoḍaśāyudhastotram, (w) Sudarśanāṣṭakam, (x) Garuḍadaṇḍakaḥ, (y) Garuḍapañcāsat, (z) Yatirājasaptatiḥ, (aa, bb) Nyāsaviṁśati (savyākhyāḥ), (cc) Vairāgyapañcakam, (dd) Dramiḍopaniṣattātparyaratnāvaliḥ, (ee) Dramiḍopaniṣatsāraḥ, (ff) Pādukāsahasram; Vol. 2-4, Vedāntavibhāga (a) Adhikarṇasārāvalī, (b) Śatadūṣaṇī, (c) Mīmāṁsāpādukā, (d) Seśvaramīmāṁsā, (e) Nyāyapariśuddhi, (f) Nyāyasiddhāñjana and (g) Tattvamuktākalāpa with Sarvārthasiddhi ; Vols. 6-8, Vyākhyānavibhāga (a) Īśāvāsyopaniṣadbhāṣyam, (b) Catuḥślokībhāṣyam, (c) Stotraratnabhāṣyam, (d) Gadyabhāṣyam, (e) Gītārthasaṅgraharakṣā, (f) Gītābhāṣyatātparyacandrikā, (g) Tattvaṭīkā, (h) Nikṣeparakṣā, (i) Saccaritrarakṣā, & (j) Pāñcarātrarakṣā. Many of these have been separately edited.

Stotrāṇi
Bombay, Vedāntadeśikasampradāyasabhā, Rs. 3-8; 1952. iv, 232[23]p. (index) front. 21cm.
Stotras of Vedāntadeśika, containing the quintessence of Viśiṣṭādvaitic philosophy & Vaiṣṇavite mysticism. Contents: Acyutaśataka ; Abhītistava ; Aṣṭabhujāṣṭaka ; Kāmāsikāṣṭaka ; Garuḍadaṇḍaka ; Garuḍapañcāśat ; Godāstuti ; Dayāśataka ; Daśāvatārastotra ; Devanāyakapañcāśat ; Dehalīśastuti ; Nyāsatilaka ; Nyāsadaśaka : Nyāsaviṁśati (with comm.) ; Paramārthastuti ; Bhagavaddhyānasopāna ; Bhūstuti ; Yatirājasaptati ; Raghuvīragadya ; Varadarājapañcāśat ; Vegāsetustotra (Yathoktakāristotra) ; Vairāgyapañcaka; Śaraṇāgatidīpikā (Dīpaprakāśastotra) ; Śrīstuti ; Ṣoḍaśāyudhastotra ; Sudarśanāṣṭaka ; Hayagrīvastotra ; Gopālaviṁśati

Tātparyacandrikā
Ed. by M. Raṅgācārya, R. V. Kṛṣṇamācārya & A. V. Gopālācārya. Srirangam, Vāṇīvilās Press, 1907. 80p. (in 2 pts.) 21cm. (Śri Vāṇīvilās śāstra Series, 3)
Super-commentary on Rāmānuja's bhāṣya on the *Bhagavadgītā*. Up to chapter 2 of the *Bhagavadgītā*

Tātparyacandrikā
Ed. with a preface by Śaṅkara Raṅganātha Mārulkar. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, 1923. xxiii, 694[24]p. 22cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 92)
Preceded by Yāmuna's *Bhagavadgītārthasaṅgraha*

Tattvamuktākalāpa
Ed. by D. Śrīnivāsācār & S. Narasiṃhācār. Mysore, the University, Rs.12 ; 1933-54. 3 vols. (index) 22cm. (Univ. of Mysore Oriental Library Publications, Sanskrit Series, 76, 81, 94)
Treatise on Vedānta of the Viśiṣṭādvaita school with the commentaries *Sarvārthasiddhi, Ānandadāyinī & Bhāvaprakāśa*

Tattvamuktākalāpa
Ed. by Rāma Miśra. Banaras, Medical Hall Press, 1900. xx, 723p. 22cm.
With *Sarvārthasiddhi*

Tattvaṭīkā
Ed. by Kāñcī Ghantavatarācārya. Conjeevarm, Sudarśana Press, 1904. 154p. 21cm. (Śrisūktimālā, 1)
Commentary on Rāmānuja's *Śrībhāsya*

Vairāgyapañcaka
Kumbakonam, Standard Press, 1910. 24p. 23cm.
With Sanskrit commentary by R. Tātācārya & Tamil meaning by I. Vīrarāghavācārya. In Grantham & Tamil scripts

Varadarājapañcāśat
Kumbakonam, Gopālavilās Press, 1914. 208p. 23cm.
Hymn to Viṣṇu in fifty-one stanzas. With a Maṇipravāla commentary by C. Raṅganāthācārya. In Grantham script

Yatirājasaptati
Kumbakonam, Gopālavilās Press, 1914. 268p. 23cm.
With a Sanskrit commentary by Rāmānujācārya & Maṇipravāla commentary by C. Raṅganāthācārya. In Grantham & Tamil scripts

Vidyākara Vājapeyin

Nityācārapaddhatiḥ
Ed. by Vinodavihārī Bhaṭṭācārya. Vol. 1, Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1903. iii, 626[30]p. (in 7 fascicules) 22cm. (Bibliotheca Indica, 152)

Vidyānanda Svāmī

Āptaparīkṣā
Ed. with a Hindi translation by Darbārīlāl Jain. Sarsawa (Saharanpur), Rs.8 ; 1949. lx, 226[7]p. (index) 24cm. (Vīrasevāmandiragranthamālā, 8)
Jaina work with the author's own commentary

Āptaparīkṣā patraparīkṣā ca
Ed. by Gajādharlāl Jain. Banaras, Pannālāl Jain, Re.1 ; 1913. ii, 65[13]p. 27cm. (Sanātana Jaina granthamālā, 1)
Two works on Jaina philosophy

Aṣṭasāhasrī
Ed. with notes by Vaṁśīdhara. Aklooj (Dt. Sholapur), Rāmcandra Nāthāraṅgajī Gāndhī, Rs.3 ; 1915. xviii, 296p. 27cm. (Gāndhī Nāthāraṅgajī Jain granthamālā)
Supercommentary on Akalaṅka's *Aṣṭaśatī*, which is a commentary on Samantabhadra's *Āptamīmāṁsā* or *Devāgamastotra*

Tattvārthaślokavārtikam
Ed. by Manoharalāl Nyāyaśāstrī. Bombay, Rāmacandra Nāthāraṅga, Rs.4 ; 1918. viii, 512p. 27cm. (Gāndhī Nāthāraṅga Jain granthamālā)
Metrical exposition of Umāsvāti's *Tattvārthādhigamasūtra*. Also contains the original sūtras & a commentary *Tattvārthaślokavārtikālaṅkāra*

Vidyāraṇya, *disciple of Bhāratītīrtha* (*alias* **Mādhavācārya)**

Bṛhadāraṇyakavārtikasāraḥ
Ed. by Caṇḍīprasād Śukla, Śrīkṛṣṇa Pant and Mūlśaṅkar Śāstrī. Banaras, Acyutagranthamālā kāryālay, Rs.9 ; 1941, 1943. 2 vols. 25cm. (Acyutagranthamālā Series, Sec. B, 10)
Verse commentary on the *Bṛhadāraṇyakopaniṣad* based on the *Bṛhadāraṇyakabhāṣyavārtika* of Sureśvarācārya. With a Hindi translation by Hariharakṛpālu Dvivedī

Jīvanmuktiviveka

Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, 1913. vi, 423p. 23cm. (Kāśī Sanskrit Series, 39)

Work on the Vedānta doctrine of emancipation. With Hindi commentary by Ṭhākur Uday Nārāyaṇ Siṃha. This work was translated by A. Venis in 'Paṇḍit', N. S. Vols. 5, 6 and 8. An English translation by Nandalāl Ḍhol was published from Calcutta in 1879 (2nd ed.)

Pañcadaśaprakaraṇam

Ed. by Kalpātti Kṛṣṇaśāstrī. Palghat, Vāṇīvilāsa mandiram Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1905. ii, 439p. 21cm.

Work on Advaita Vedānta. With the commentary of Rāmakṛṣṇa. Contents : Pratyaktattvaviveka, Pañcabhūtaviveka, Pañcakośaviveka, Dvaitaviveka, Mahāvākyaviveka, Citradīpa, Tṛptidīpa, Kūṭasthadīpa, Dhyānadīpa, Nāṭakadīpa, Yogānanda, Ātmānanda, Advaitānanda, Vidyānanda & Viṣayānanda. In Grantham script

Pañcadaśī

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. Calcutta, Vaṅgavāsī Press, Rs.2 ; 1904. vi, 496p. 20cm.

Alternative title *Vedāntapañcadaśī*

Pañcadaśī

Ed. by Upendranāth Mukhopādhyāya. Calcutta, Vasumatī kāryālaya, 1907. 446p. 23cm.

Text in Bengali script with the gloss of Rāmakṛṣṇa & a Bengali translation by Ānandacandra Vedāntavāgīśa

Vedāntapañcadaśī

Ed. with a Kannada commentary by Rāmakṛṣṇa Kavi and Saccidānanda Sahajānanda Svāmī. Mysore, Wesleyan Mission Press, Rs.4 ; 1908. xiv, 691p. 27cm.

In Kannada script. The work was published with an Engligh translation by A. Venis in the 'Paṇḍit', N. S. vols. 5, 6 and 8 in 1883-87 ; was also translated into English by Nandalāl Ḍhol, (the 2nd edition was published in Calcutta in 1879). Another English translation by 'A humble devotee of Śrī Gopāl Kṛṣṇa' was published from Bombay in 1912.

Vivaraṇaprameyasaṅgrahaḥ

Ed. by Caṇḍīprasād Śukla & Śrīkṛṣṇa Panta. Banaras, Acyutagranthamālā kāryālaya, Rs.4-8 ; 1940. xxii, 880p. 25cm. (Acyuta granthamālā, Sec. B, 8)

Work elaborating the ideas contained in Padmapāda's *Pañcapādikā*, the oldest commentary on the *Brahmasūtrabhāṣya* of Śaṅkara. With a Hindi translation by Lalitāprasād Ḍabarāl

Vidyāśaṅkara Bhāratī, ***Svāmī***

Dhārmikavimarśasamuccayaḥ

Ed. by Śaṅkar Śāstrī Mārulkar, Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Rs.2-5 ; 1944. vi, 218p. 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 124)

Dissertations on various religious topics. The original name of the author was Narahari Mārulakar Śāstrī

Vijñānabhairava

Ed. with notes by Mukunda Rām Śāstrī. Srinagar, Government of Jammu & Kashmir, 1918. 164[64]p. (indexes) 21cm. (Kashmir Series of Texts & Studies, 8, 9)

One hundred and sixty-three verses on the Śaiva mysticism of Kashmir with a commentary partly by Kṣemarāja & partly by Śivopādhyāya. Followed by the commentary of Ānanda Bhaṭṭa

Vikhanas

Vaikhānasadharmapraśna

Ed. by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, As.8 ; 1913. iv, 52p. 25cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 28)

Portion of *Vaikhānasadharmasūtra* consisting of three 'praśnas'. An English translation with introduction & notes by K. Raṅgācārī was published from Madras in 1930.

Vaikhānasa-smārtasūtra

Critically edited with foot-notes & an English translation by W. Caland. Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1927, 1929. 2 vols. 22cm. & 24cm.

Vol. 1, text ; Vol. 2, translation

Vaikhānasa-śrautasūtram

Ed. by W. Caland. Calcutta, Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1941. xxxvi, 408p. (index) 22cm. (Bibliotheca Indica, 265)

Description of Vedic rites according to the Vaikhānasa school belonging to the *Black Yajurveda*

Vimuktātmā

Iṣṭasiddhi

Critically edited with introduction & notes by M. Hiriyanna. Baroda, Government of Baroda, Rs.14 ; 1933. xxxii, 698p. (indexes) 24cm. (Gaekwad's Oriental Series, 65)

On Advaita philosophy. With extracts from the commentary *Vivaraṇa* of Jñānottama

Vīrarāghavācārya, T.

Paramārthaprakāśikā

Tiruvadi, Śrīnivāsa Press, Rs.2 ; 1940. vi, 232[2]p. 21cm.

Criticism on Vāsudeva Śāstrī Abhyaṅkar's *Advaitāmoda,* a treatise on the monism of Śaṅkara

Virūpākṣanātha
Virūpākṣapañcāśikā
Ed. with notes by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, As.8 ; 1910. ii, 28p. 25cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 9)
Metaphysical work closely following the Pratyabhijñā school as propounded by Mādhavācārya in his *Sarvadarśanasaṅgraha.* With the commentary of Vidyācakravartī

Viṣṇudāsa (*alias* **Govindapūjaka)**
Govindārcanacandrikā
Bombay, Śrī Veṅkaṭeśvar Press, 1906. x, 469p. front. illus. 30×16cm.
Compendium of the rituals connected with the worship of Śrī Kṛṣṇa

Viṣṇupurī
Bhaktiratnāvaḷī
Ed. by Gopāḷa Vallabha Dāsa. Cuttack, Aruṇodaya Press, Re.1 ; 1900. xiv, 338p. 17cm.
Short treatise giving the essence of the *Bhāgavata,* with an Oriya translation by Bhīma Dāsa

Viṣṇusahasranāma
Viṣṇusahasranāma
Ed. by Arthur Avalon. Calcutta, Sanskrit Press Depository, Rs.5 ; 1928. 72p. 24cm. (Tantric Texts, 15)
Hymn containing a thousand epithets of Viṣṇu, forming a part of the 149th chapter of the Anuśāsanaparva of the *Mahābhārata.* With the commentary of Śaṅkarācārya

Viṣṇusahsranāma
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Rāsavihārī Sāṅkhyatīrtha. Murshidabad, Rāmdev Miśra, 1909. x, 109p. 24cm.
With Śaṅkara's commentary. In Bengali script

Viṣṇusahasranāma
Ed. with an index to the thousand epithets of Viṣṇu by Sītārāma Śāstrī. Mysore, G. T. A. Press, 1901. 255p. (index) 8cm.

Viṣṇusahasranāmabhāṣya
Ed. by Tuppal Veṅkaṭācārya. Bangalore, Caxton Press, Rs.3 ; 1907. xx, 610p. (index) 21cm.
Kannada commentary following the text in Kannada script

Viṣṇusahasranāmastotra
Ed. by Sarasvatula Veṅkaṭasubba Rāma Śāstrī. Madras, V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu, 1931. 175p. (index) 21cm.
With Śaṅkara's commentary and a Telugu commentary by Bhāgavatula Rāmamūrti Śāstrī. In Telugu script

Viṣṇusahhasranāmastotra
Ed. with a Tamil commentary based on Śaṅka cārya's bhāṣya by V. Nārāyaṇan. 4th Kumbakonam, Śrī Kāmakoṭi kośasthāna Re.1-8 ; 1948. xvi, 196 [34]p. 18cm. (Kāmak granthāvalī, 4)
Foreword in English by S. Kuppusvāmi Śāst

Viṣṇusahasranāmastotra
2nd ed. Adyar, Theosophical Publishing Hou 1927. xiv, 166[13]p. 22cm.
With Śaṅkarācārya's commentary & an Engl translation by R. Anantakṛṣṇa Śāstrī

Viṣṇusahasranāmastotra (Nāmāvalīsahitam)
Madras, Dhanvantari Publishers, Rs.2 ; 19 iv, 65p. front. (index) (Dhanvantari Series,
In Devanāgarī & Tamil scripts

Viṣṇusaṃhitā
Ed. by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Gover ment of Travancore, Rs.4-8 ; 1925. vi, 250 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 85)
Treatise on Vaiṣṇava theology in 30 chapte being an abridgement of a voluminous wo of the same name containing 108 chapters

Viśvabandhu Śāstrī *& others, compilers*
A Vedic word-concordance (Vaidikapadānukra makośaḥ)
Lahore, V. V. R. Institute, Rs.150 ; 1935-4 3 vols. (5 pts.) 25cm. (Sanskrit Vedic Series, 1-5
Universal vocabulary register of about 50 Vedic works, with complete textual referenc and critical commentary, bearing on phono logy, accent, etymomorphology, grammar, metre text-critcism, and ur-Aryan philology. Contem plated to be publishd in 5 vols. sub-divided int 12 pts. Contents : Vol. 1, Saṃhitās, Pt. 1 (t be completed in 4 pts.) ; Vol. 2, Brāhmaṇas & Āraṇyakas (in 2 pts.) Vol. 3, Upaniṣads (in 2pts.

Viśvambhara Tripāṭhī
Smṛtisāroddhāra
Ed. by Maṅgala Miśra. Banaras, Caukhamb Sanskrit Series Office, 1911. v, 360[11]p. 23cm.
On rituals

Viśvanātha
Antyeṣṭipaddhatiḥ
Ed. by Vallabharāma. Bulsar (?), Jagadīśvar Press, 1906. 282p. 27cm.
Treatise on funeral rites according to Mādhy andina branch of the *Yajurveda.* No title page fly-leaf title

Viśvanātha Bhaṭṭācārya, *Tarkanyāyapañcānana*
Bhāṣāparicchedaḥ
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Gurunāth Vidyānidhi. Calcutta, the editor, As.10 ; 1903 xxxii, 150p. 20cm.

āṣāparicchedaḥ (*Contd.*)
Later Vaiśeṣika compendium in the form of kārikās, with the author's own commentary *Siddhāntamuktāvalī*. The work is based on Praśastapāda's *Padārthasaṅgraha*. In Bengali script. Alternative title *Kārikāvalī*

āṣāparichhedaḥ
Ed. by Mādhav Gaṅgādhar Śāstrī Bākre. 4th ed. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, 1915. 83p. 22cm.
With the commentaries *Muktāvalī*, *Dinakarī* & *Rāmarudrī*

āṣāparichhedaḥ
Ed. with a commentary *Amṛtārthapradīpikā* by Mukunda Śarmā Jhā. 2nd ed. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, 1922. 90p. 21cm.

āṣāparichhedaḥ
Ed. with a Bengali translation of text & commentary by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. Calcutta, the editor, 1947. x, 496p. 22cm.
With the *Nyāyasiddhāntamuktāvalī* commentary. In Bengali script

hāṣāparichhedaḥ
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Rājendracandra Śāstrī. Calcutta, sāhitya sabhā, Rs.2-8 ; 1903, 1912. 2 vols. 25cm.
With the commentary *Siddhāntamuktāvalī*

hāṣāparicchedaḥ
Banaras, Chaukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, Rs.6 ; 1923. 979p. 25cm. (Haridās Sanskrit Series 6—Nyāya Section, 1)
With the author's *Siddhāntamuktāvalī*, the commentary *Prakāśa* thereon by Mahādeva Bhaṭṭa & Dinakara Bhaṭṭa, & the gloss *Taraṅgiṇī* on the latter by Rāmarudra Bhaṭṭa & Rājeśvara Śāstrī

hāṣāparichhedaḥ
Mayavati (Almora), Advaitāśram, 1940. xv, 282p. 18cm.
With the *Siddhāntamuktāvalī* & an English translation of text & commentary by Svāmī Mādhavānanda. Some of the other editions and translations are : The text and the commentary edited and translated by E. Röer in Bibliotheca Indica (1850) ; The commentary translated by A. E. Gough in the 'Paṇḍit', Vol. 6. ; The German translation by E. Hultzsch in ZDMG Vol. 74 (1920)

hedasiddhi
Ed. with notes by Sūryanārāyaṇ Śukla. Banaras, Sarasvatī bhavan, Re.1-12 ; 1933. xxii, 108[4]p. 22cm. (Princess of Wales Sarasvatī bhavan Texts, 42)
Polemical Nyāya tract on the duality of God & the universe, recognising the existence of matter & soul apart from God

Kārikāvalī
Ed. by Ananta Śāstrī. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1916. x, 505p. 21cm.
With the commentaries *Muktāvali*, *Dinakarī* & *Rāmarudrī*

Kārikāvalī
Ed. by Ātmārām Nārāyaṇ Jere. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, Rs.3 ; 1927. viii, 539p. 22cm.
With *Muktāvalī*, *Dinakarī* & *Rāmarudrī*

Kārikāvalī
Ed. with notes by Ḍhuṇḍhirāj Śāstrī. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, Re.1 ; 1923. xxxii, 206[2]p. (index) 23cm. (Kāśī Sanskrit Series, 16)
With the commentaries *Siddhāntamuktāvalī* of the author & *Nyāyacandrikā* of Nārāyaṇa Tīrtha

Kārikāvalī
Ed. with notes by Mahādev Gaṅgādhar Śāstrī Bākre. 6th ed. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, As.10 ; 1924. xii, 83p. 22cm.
With *Siddhāntamuktāvalī*

Kārikāvalī
Ed. (pts. 1-6) by S. Candraśekhara Śāstrī & (after pt. 6) by C. Śaṅkararāma Śāstrī. Madras, Śrī Bālamanoramā Press, Rs.12 ; 1915-23. x, 886p. 26cm. (Śrī Bālamanoramā Series, 6)
With the commentaries *Muktāvalī*, *Prabhā*, *Mañjūṣā*, *Dinakarīya*, *Rāmarudrīya* & *Gaṅgārāmajātīya*

Nyāyasiddhāntamuktāvalī
Ed. by Mukunda Jhā Śarmā. Haripur (Darbhanga), the editor, 1914. iv, 556p. 24cm.
Text of *Bhāṣāpariccheda* or *Kārikāvalī*, with the author's own commentary *Muktāvalī* & its super-commentary *Prakāśa* or *Dinakarīya* begun by Mahādeva & finished by Dinakara, & the *Taraṅgiṇī* or *Rāmarudrīya*, a gloss on the latter by Rāmarudra

Nyāyasiddhāntamuktāvalī
Ed. with a commentary *Prabhā* by Nṛsiṃhadeva Śāstrī. 2nd ed. Lahore, Meharcand Lakṣmaṇdās, Rs.4-8 ; 1929. xxviii, 458p. 23cm.

Nyāyasiddhāntamuktāvalī
Ed. with a commentary *Mayūkha* & Hindi translation by Sūryanārāyaṇ Śukla. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, 1931. 44p. 18cm. (Haridās Sanskrit Series, 15)
Śabdakhaṇḍa only

Nyāyasiddhāntamuktāvalī
Bombay, Śri Veṅkaṭeśvar Steam Press, 1931. xviii, 324p. plates. 24cm.
With Svāmī Govinda Siṃha's Hindi commentary *Āryā*

Siddhāntamuktāvalī
Ed. by Ḍhuṇḍhirāj Śāstri. Banaras, Caukhmbā Sanskrit Series Office, Re.1-12 ; 1925. xlviii, 263p. 21cm.
With a commentary by Chajjūrām Śāstrī

Viśvanātha Cakravartī
Mādhurya-kādambinī
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Satyendranāth Basu under the supervision of Prāṇagopāl Gosvāmī. Comilla, Rādhāgovinda Nāth, As.8 ; 1935. xviii, 88p. 21cm.
On the Bhakti cult of Śrīkṛṣṇa. With a brief life of the author in Bengali. In Bengali script

Rāgavartmacadrikā
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Yogendracandra Deva Vidyāvinoda. Charhamuya (Sylhet), the editor, As.4 ; 1925. ii, 41p. 18cm.
Tract on the 'Rāgamārga' of the Gauḍīya Vaiṣṇava faith. In Bengali script

Viśvanātha Śāstrī, R., *comp.*
Stavatattvaprakāśikā
Mavelikkara, the compiler, 1938-40. 3 vols. 21cm.
Collection of hymns to diverse deities. In Malayalam script

Viśvarūpadeva
Vivekamārtaṇḍa
Ed. by Sāmbaśiva Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, As.8 ; 1935. xii, 78p. 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 119)
Treatise explaining the various methods of acquiring true knowledge

Viśveśvarānanda, *Svāmī* **& Nityānanda,** *Svāmī, compilers*
A complete alphabetical index of all the words in the *Atharvaveda*
Bombay, the compilers, Rs.2 ; 1907. 270p. 27cm.

A complete alphabetical index of all the words in the *Ṛgveda*
Bombay, the compilers, 1908. iv, 484p. 27cm.

A complete alphabetical index of all the words in the *Sāmaveda*
Bombay, the compilers, 1908. 114p. 27cm.

A complete alphabetical index of all the words in the *Yajurveda*
Bombay, the compilers, 1908. 116p. 27cm.

Viṭṭhala, *son of Būba Śarmā*
Maṇḍapakuṇḍasiddhiḥ
Bombay, Lakṣmī Veṅkaṭeśvar Press, Re.1-4 ; 1916. ii, 156p. illus. 25cm.
Tract on the modes of making sacrificial altars & trenches. With Sanskrit paraphrase & Hindi translation by Gaurīśaṅkara. Followed by 19 other tracts on the same subject

Viṭṭhala Dīkṣita
Vidvanmaṇḍanam
Ed. by Ratna Gopāl Bhaṭṭa. Ba Caukhambā Sanskrit Book Depot, 1908. 22cm.
Essay in refutation of the doctrine of M representing the philosophy of the Vaiṣṇa a condensed form. With Puruṣottama's con tary *Suvarṇasūtra*

Vopadeva
Bhāgavatamuktāphala
Ed. with critical notes & introduction by gāmohan Bhaṭṭācārya. Calcutta, Ca Oriental Press, Rs.6 ; 1944. lxviii, 324p. (Calcutta Oriental Series, 5)
Treatise on the cult of Bhakti or devot attitude towards Viṣṇu to be adopted as a n of spiritual realisation. The verses numb about eight hundred are all compiled fron *Bhāgavatapurāṇa,* with only eleven stanzas at the beginning and six at the end, writte Vopadeva himself by way of introductio conclusion. With the commentary *Kaivalyad* of Hemādri & a prefatory dissertation Narendranāth Law

Harilīlā
Ed. by Īśvaracandra Śāstrī & Haridās Vidy giś. Calcutta, Narendranāth Law, Re. 1920. x, 96p. 21cm. (Calcutta Oriental Serie
Metrical summary of the contents of the *Bh vatapurāṇa.* With the commentary of Madh dana Sarasvatī

Vyāsatīrtha
Śrīmannyāyāmṛta
Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, 1908. 6 26×12cm.
Treatise on the Mādhva school of Vaiṣṇav With the commentary *Nyāyāmṛtaprakāśa* Śrinivāsa. No title page, fly-leaf title

Tarkatāṇḍavam
Ed. by D. Śrīnivāsācār, V. Madhvācār & Vyāsācār. Mysore, the University, Rs. 1932-43. 4 vols. 22cm. (University of My Oriental Library Publications, Sanskrit Se 74, 77, 79, 82)
Standard work of Dvaita Vedānta schoo Madhvācārya. With the commentary *Nyāya* of Rāghavendra Yati

Yajñeśvara-cimaṇa Bhaṭṭa
Āryavidyāsudhākara
Ed. with notes by Śivadatta D. Kuc Lahore, Motīlāl Banārasīdās, Rs.8 ; 1923 140p. 24cm. (Panjab Sanskrit Series, 3)
Compendium of Hindu philosophy & ritual

munācārya

ıvandārastotraratnam

Ed. with anvaya & Bengali translation by Narasiṃharāmānuja Dāsa. Calcutta, Ādikeśava Rāmānuja Dāsa, 1931. vi, 42p. 18cm.

In Bengali script

ıtuśślokī emba Lakṣmīstotravu

Ed. with a Kannada exposition by C. M. Vijayarāghavācārya. Bangalore, the editor, As. 8 ; 1928. 86p. 21cm.

ıtuśślokī stotraratnañca

Ed. by T. A. T. Kumāratātārya, K. T. I. Śrīnivāsācārya & A. V. Narasiṃhācārya. Madras, R. Veṅkaṭeśvar & Co. 1910. viii, 96p. (index) 25cm. (Vedānta grantharatnamālā, 1)

The former, a poem in four stanzas on the goddess Lakṣmī, and the latter, a Vaiṣṇava hymn, with the commentary of Veṅkaṭanātha Vedāntadeśika

Catuśślokī (tathā) Stotraratna

Ed. by V. Śrīnivāsācārya. Madras, Saccidānanda Press, 1916. xvi, 407p. plates. 23cm.

With Veṅkaṭanātha Vedāntadeśika's commentary & Tamil meaning by T. C. Narasiṃhācārya. In Grantham & Tamil scripts

Gītārthasaṅgraha

Ed. by P. B. Anantācārya. Conjeevaram, Sudarśana Press, As.6 ; 1901. ii, 34p. 21cm. (Śāstramuktāvalī, 10)

Treatise in which the author tries to establish that the ultimate object of the *Gītā* is the supreme importance of 'bhakti'. With the commentary *Gītārthasaṅgraharakṣā* by Veṅkaṭanātha Vedāntadeśika

Gītārthasaṅgraha

Ed. with an English translation & explanatory notes by V. K. Rāmānujācārya. Kumbakonam, the editor, As. 11 ; 1931. xvii, 141p. 18cm.

Siddhitrayam

Ed. by Rāma Miśra Śāstrī. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, 1900. vi, 98p. 22cm.

Treatise on Vedānta philosophy of Viśiṣṭādvaita school, the author's most important philosophical work, which formed the basis of Rāmānuja's works. Consists of 3 pts., Ātmasiddhi, Īśvarasiddhi & Saṁvitsiddhi, with gaps. Other important editions : Ed. U. Vīrarāghavācārya with his brief comm. ; Ed. P. B. Aṇṇaṅgarācārya (of Vedtal, Baroda), Bombay. NSP, 1954

Yaśovijaya, *disciple of Nayavijaya*

Adhyātmamataparīkṣā

Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, 1911. v,113 fol. plate. 26cm. (oblong)

On Jaina philosophy. With author's own vṛtti

Adhyātmasāra

Ed. by Narottamdās Bhāṇjī. Bombay, the editor, Rs.2-6; 1916. iv, 468p. front. 20cm. (Tribhuvandās Bhāṇjī smāraka granthamālā, 1)

Metrical treatise on the Jaina doctrine, with a Gujarti translation of the text & of Gambhīravijaya's commentary in Gujarati script. Another edition was published by the Jainadharmaprasāraka-sabhā from Bhavanagar in 1915.

Dvātriṁśaddvātriṁśikā

Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, 1909-10. [197] fol. 27cm.

On Jaina philosophy. With the author's own commentary *Tattvārthadīpikā*

Yogavāsiṣṭharāmāyaṇa

Laghuyogavāsiṣṭha

Ed. by Vāsudev Lakṣmaṇ Śāstrī Paṇaśīkar. 2nd ed. Bomay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, Rs.3 ; 1937. x, 851p. 18cm.

Epitome of *Yogavāsiṣṭha* by Abhinandana Tarkavāgīśa. With the eommentary *Vāisiṣṭhacandrikā* by Ātmasukha. The work is also known as *Yogavāsiṣṭhasaṅkṣepa* or *Mokṣopāyasāra.* An English translation by K. Nārāyaṇa Svāmi Ayyar was published from Madras in 1896.

Vasiṣṭha-darśanam

Ed. with introduction by B. L. Atreya. Banaras, Sarasvatī bhavan, Rs.5 ; 1936. cxxviii, 278[12]p. (index) 22cm. (Princess of Wales Sarasvati bhavan Texts, 64)

Philosophical teachings of the *Yogavāsiṣṭha Rāmāyaṇa* in the language of the original text with the topics arranged in a logical sequence

Vāsiṣṭha Rāmāyaṇam

Ed. with a Kannada translation by Guṇḍa Śāstrī. Mysore, Graduates' Trading Association Press, 1910-15. 6 vols. 24cm.

In Kannada script

Yogavāsiṣṭha

Ed. with a Hindi translation by Śrīkṛṣṇa Pant Śāstrī & Mūlaśaṅkar Śāstri. Banaras, Acyuta granthamālā kāryālay, 1947-49. 5 vols. 25cm. (Acyuta granthamālā, Sec. B, 12)

Yogavāsiṣṭha

Ed. by Vāsudev Lakṣmaṇ Śāstrī Paṇaśīkar. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, Rs.12 ; 1911, 1918. 2 vols. 27cm.

With the commentary *Vāsiṣṭhamahārāmāyaṇatātparyaprakāśa* of Ānandabodhendra Sarasvatī. Authorship ascribed to Vālmīki

Yogavāsiṣṭharāmāyaṇam

Ed. by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. 3rd ed. Calcutta, Vaṅgavāsī Press, Rs.3 ; 1913. x, 488p. 26cm.

In Bengali script

SOCIAL SCIENCES

Ananta Bhaṭṭa, *son of Nāgadeva*
Vidhānapārijāta
Ed. by Tārāprasanna Vidyāratna. Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1905, 1911. 2 vols. (indexes) 22cm. (Bibliotheca Indica)
Treatise on Hindu law. Up to the 3rd stabaka only

Anantadeva *son of Āpadeva*
Rājadharmakaustubha
Ed. by Kamalakṛṣṇa Smṛtitīrtha. Baroda, Government of Baroda, Rs.10 ; 1935. xxx, 506p. (indexes) 24cm. (Gaekwad's Oriental Series, 72)
Elaborate Smṛti work on Rājadharma, Rājanīti and the requirements of kings, being a part of the author's digest *Smṛtikaustubha*

Bhadrabāhu
Bhadrabāhu saṃhitā
Ed. with an introduction and English translation by J. L. Jaini. Arrah, Central Jaina Publishing House, 1916. xii, 130p. (appendices) 18cm. (Library of Jaina Literature, 4)
Metrical work on the Jaina law, the portion on inheritance & partition only. Followed by the *Indranandi-jinasaṃhitā* (in Prakrit verse) on the same subject

Bhaṭṭoji Dīkṣita
Caturviṁśatimatasaṅgraha
Ed. by Devīdatta Parājuli. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Book Depot, 1907-08. 180p. 22cm. (Banaras Sanskrit Series, 137, 139)
Commentary on the anonymous *Caturviṁśatimunimatasaṅgraha*, a digest of 24 religious law codes

Caṇḍeśvara
Rājanītiratnākaraḥ
Ed. by Kāśīprasād Jāyasvāl. Patna, Bihar & Orissa Research Society, 1924. xxxviii, 88p. 24cm.
Treatise on 'Rājadharma' (polity) containing citations from the principal 'Smṛtikāras' (lawgivers) of ancient India

Vivādaratnākara
Ed. by Kamalakṛṣna Smṛtitīrtha. Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1931. xvi, 720p. (indexes) 22cm.
Extensive work in 100 'taraṅgas' on civil & criminal law dealing with *Dāyabhāga* & other works of law (vyavahārapadas). It forms a part of the author's larger digest *Smṛtiratnākara* or *Ratnākara*. This work is of paramount authority in matters of Hindu law in Mithilā. It was first published in the Bibliotheca Indica Series in 1887. Also translated into English by Golāpcandra Sarkār Śāstrī and Digambar Caṭṭopādhyāy (Calcutta, 1899)

Dalapati
Nṛsiṃhaprasāda-vyavahārasāra
Ed. with introduction by Vināyaka Śāstrī Banaras, Government Sanskrit College, 1934. lxvi, 280[26]p. (appendices) (Princess of Wales Sarasvatī bhavan Tex
Vyavahāra portion of *Nṛsiṃhaprasāda,* encyclopaedic work on 'Dharmaśāstra' in t sections called 'sāras'

Datta, Manmathanātha, *ed.*
Dharmaśāstra
Calcutta, Elysian Press, 1906, 1908. 2vols. 2
Text of twenty smṛtis with translations. Cont Yājñavalkyasmṛti ; Hārītasmṛti ; Usanasas Aṅgirasasmṛti ; Yamasṃti ; Atrísmṛti; Samv smṛti ; Kātyāyanasmṛti ; Bṛhaspatisn Dakṣasmṛti ; Sātātapasmṛti ; Likhitasm Śaṅkhasmṛti ; Gautamasmṛti ; Āpastar smṛti ; Vasiṣṭhasmṛti (Vyāsa, Parāśara, V & Manu). Vol. 1, pt. 1, text ; pt. 2, translat
Vol. 2, Manusmṛti—text & translation

Gautama. *Dharmasūtra*
Gautamadharmasūtra
Ed. by L. Śrīnivāsācārya. Mysore, Governm Press, 1917. xv, 539p. (index) 22cm.
With the *Maskaribhāṣya*

Gautamadharmasūtrapariśiṣṭa
Ed. by A. N. Kṛṣṇayyaṅgār. Madras, Ad Library, Rs.12 ; 1948. xlii, 128p. (index 21cm. (Adyar Library Series, 64)
Supplement (published for the first time) to appendix attached to *Gautamadharmasūtra,* work on Hindu law (published in Mys Oriental Series). Second praśna only

Gautamapraṇīta dharmasūtrāṇi
Ed. by Gaṇeś Śāstrī Gokhale. Poona, Ānan śram Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1910. xii, 236p. 24c
With Haradatta's commentary *Mitākṣarā*

Godāvara Miśra
Hariharacaturaṅgam
Critically edited with introductions in Engligh Sanskrit by S. K. Rāmanātha Śāstrī. Madr Government Oriental MSS. Library, Rs.6 1950. xii, 248p. 24cm. (Madras Govt. Orien Series, 17)
Elaborate treatise on polity & military scien with special reference to the techniques ancient warfare & the army with its four-fo classification. The author was the minister court-poet of Gajapati Pratāparudra, King Orissa (16th cent.)

Hemādri
Caturvargacintāmṇi
Ed. (Vols. 1, 2 pt. 1) by Bharatcandra Śiromai

Caturvargacintāmaṇi (*Contd.*)
(Vol. 2 pt. 2, Vol. 3 pt. 1) by Yogendra Bhaṭṭācārya & Kāmākhyanāth Tarkaratna, (Vol. 3 pt. 2) by Yajñeśvara Smṛtiratna & Kāmākhyanāth Tarkavāgīś, & (Vol. 4) by Pramathanāth Tarkabhūṣaṇ. Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1873-1911. 4 vols. (in 6 pts.) 22cm.

India—Government

Bhārata-rāṣṭra-saṅghaṭanā : Indian constitution
Tr. by C. Kuññan Rājā. Madras, Adyar Library, 1948. 32p. 21cm. (Adyar Library Pamphlet Series, 12)
Sample translation of a portion only. In verse

Jīmūtavāhana

Dāyabhāgaḥ
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Caṇḍīcaraṇ Smṛtibhūṣaṇ. 2nd ed. Calcutta, the editor, Rs.2-4 ; 1909. ii, 359[41]p. 21cm.
Work on the Hindu law of inheritance. With the commentary of Śrīkṛṣṇa Bhaṭṭācārya Tarkālaṅkār. Followed by *Dāyakramasaṅgraha*, a work on the law of succession according to the Bengali school, by the commentator. In Bengali script. Of the earlier editions the one published in Devanāgarī script from Calcutta in 1813 may be mentioned. An English translation by H. T. Colebrooke was published from Calcutta in 1863 & by Whitley Stokes from Madras in 1865.

Kālaviveka
Ed. by Pramathanāth Tarkabhūṣaṇ. Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1905. xiv, 544[74]p. (indexes) 22cm.
Part of *Dharmaratna*, a treatise on Hindu law & rituals

Kāmandaka

Nītisāra
Ed. by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Rs.3-8 ; 1912. xxviii, 312p. 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 14)
Epitome of Kauṭilya's *Arthaśāstra*. The great work of Kauṭilya consisting of 180 chapters is briefly set forth in this work in 36 chapters. With the commentary *Jayamaṅgalā* of Śaṅkarārya. The work was previously edited by Rājendralāl Mitra in the Bibliotheca Indica Series, in 1849-84. An English translation by Manmathnāth Datta appeared in the Wealth of India Series, Calcutta in 1896. An Italian translation under the caption 'Il Nītisāra de Kāmandaki' by Carlo Formichi appeared in Vols. 12-17 of the 'Giornale della Societa Asiatica Italiana' (1899-1900).

Kātyāyana

Kātyāyanasmṛti
Ed. with a Hindi translation & notes by Bhīmsen Śarmā. Etawah, 1906. 78p. 21cm.

Kātyāyanasmṛti-sāroddhāra
Ed. with an English translation, notes & introduction by P. V. Kāṇe. Bombay, Hindu Law Quarterly, 1933. xliv, 372p. 22cm.
Reprinted from the 'Hindu Law Quarterly'

Kauṭilya

Arthaśāstra
Ed. by R. Śāma Śāstrī. 2nd ed. Mysore, the University, 1919. xxx, 462p. 21cm. (Oriental Library Publications Sanskrit Series, 54)
Authoritative work on ancient Indian polity. First published in 1909

Arthaśāstra
Ed. with the Sanskrit commentary *Śrīmūla* by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Rs.24 ; 1921-25. 3 vols. (appendices. indexes) 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 79, 80)
An English translation of the work by R. Śāma Śāstrī was published from Bangalore in 1915. An 'Index Verborum' of the work in 3 volumes by the editor was also published as a supplement in 1924-25. Book 1 of the work was translated into Italian by M. Vallauri, Rome, 1915. A German translation by J. Jolly appeared ZDMG 74, 1920.

Cāṇakya-rājanīti-śāstram
Ed. by Īśvaracandra Śāstrī. Calcutta, Sanskrit Press Depository, As.14 ; 1919. vi, 68p. 20cm. (Calcutta Oriental Series, 2)
Maxims of Cāṇakya, variously known as *Rājanīti-samuccaya*, *Cāṇakyanīti*, *Cāṇakyaśataka*, *Vṛddha-Cāṇakya*, *Laghu-Cāṇakya*, etc. Foreword by Narendranāth Law. These maxims were published under different titles from different places & were translated into various world languages. Also published as edited by E. Leumann in Indica, Vol. 4, Leipzig, 1907 ; & by Haeberlin in Kāvyasaṅgraha. In the Tibetan *Tāñjur* there is a reference to one *Cāṇakyanītiśāstra*. An Arabic version is found in Sirāj al-Mulūk of At-Ṭorṭūśī. There is a Greek translation by D. Galanos, an English translation by Muir & a German translation by Böhtlingk. Also translated into the different languages of India

Cāṇakyasūtrāṇi
Comp. & ed. with a Bengali translation by Nityasvarūp Brahmacārī. Calcutta, Sanskrit Press Depository, 1920. 59p. 19cm.
Collection of 571 maxims of Cāṇakya

Kauṭilīya Arthaśāstra
Ed. by J. Jolly & R. Schmidt. Lahore, Motīlāl Banārasīdās, 1923. lv, 272p. 22cm. (Panjab Sanskrit Series, 4)

Kauṭilīya Arthaśāstra—pūrvārdha
Karjat, Gajānan Raghunāth Muḷe, Rs.3 ; 1927. xxiv, 201p. 24cm.
With a Marathi translation by Janārdan Śakhārām Karandīkar & Baḷavant Rāmacandra Hīvargāṁvkar

Kauṭilya Arthaśāstra
Ed. with a Hindi translation by Udayavīr Śāstrī. Lahore, Meharcand Lakṣmaṇdās, Rs.10 ; 1925. xvi, [1003]p. 22cm.

Keśava Paṇḍita

Daṇḍanītiprakaraṇam
Ed. with an introduction by V. S. Bendre. Poona, Bhārata itihāsa saṁśodhak maṇḍaḷ, Rs.3 ; 1943. lxxvi, 64p. (append. index) 21cm.
Work on Hindu criminal jurisprudence being a fragment of *Nītimañjarī* which forms a part of *Dharmakalpalatā*, which in its turn is a commentary on *Budhabhūṣaṇam*, a Smṛti work by Sambhājī, son of Śivājī

Kubera Bhaṭṭa

Dattakacandrikā
Ed. with the commentary *Śāṅkarī* by Śaṅkara Raṅganātha Mārulakar. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Re.1-4 ; 1942. xvi, 104p. 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 118)
Treatise on adoption with citations from the standard Smṛti texts. Translated into English by Colebrooke, Calcutta, 1910, and also Stokes, Hindu Law Books, Madras, 1865

Lakṣmīdevī, *wife of Vaidyanātha Pāyaguṇḍe*

Vyavahāra Bālambhaṭṭī
Ed. by Nityānand Pant. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, 1914. lviii, 1054p. 22cm.
Vyavahāra portion of *Bālambhaṭṭī*, a commentary on the *Mitākṣarā* of Vijñāneśvara, which in its turn is a commentary on *Yājñavalkyasmṛti.* Introduction by Govindadāsa. The Ācāra portion which is the most learned part of the work, was published by J. R. Gharpure. The Vyavahāra portion was also published by S. S. Setlur (Bombay, 1911), & by J. R. Gharpure (1914). An English translation appeared in S. B. H. Vol. 2 (1909).

Manu

Mānavagṛhyasūtra
Ed. with an introduction by Rāmakṛṣṇa Harṣajī Śāstrī. Baroda, Government of Baroda, Rs.5 ; 1926. xlii, 258[6]p. (indexes) 24cm. (Gaekwad's Oriental Series, 35)

Mānavagṛhyasūtra (*Contd.*)
A Gṛhyasūtra of the Matirāyanīya śākhā o *Kṛṣṇayajurveda.* With the commentary Aṣṭāvakra. Text of this *Sūtra* with extracts the commentary of Aṣṭāvakra was first e by Friedrich Knauer (St. Petersburg, 1897).

Manusaṃhitā
Ed. with a Sanskrit commentary *Cirapr* & a Bengali translation by Kāśīcandra Vi ratna. Calcutta, Herāmbānāth Bhaṭṭāc Rs.6-8 ; 1920. 784p. 24cm.
Versified Smṛti work standing pre-eminen chronological order

Manusaṃhitā
Ed. with an English translation by Manmath Datta. Calcutta, the editor, 1908. 438p. 22

Manusaṃhitā
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Pañcā Tarkaratna. Calcutta, Vaṅgavāsī Press, 19 ii, 356p. 25cm.
With Kullūka Bhaṭṭa's commentary. In Beng script

Manusaṃhitā
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Śyāmākā Vidyābhūṣaṇ. 9th ed. Calcutta, Bholānāth D Śarmā, Rs.2-8 ; 1936. xvi, 360p. 25cm.
With Kullūka Bhaṭṭa's commentary

Manusaṃhitā
Ed. by Upendranāth Mukhopādhyāy. 4th Calcutta, Vasumtī Electric Machine Pre Rs.4-8; 1929. xxxviii, 1032p. 24cm.
With Medhātithi's commentary, Kullū Bhaṭṭa's *Manvarthamuktāvalī* & a Beng translation by Pramathanāth Tarkabhūṣaṇ. Bengali script

Manusaṃhitā
Calcutta, Vasumatī Electric Machine Press. 19 iii, 337p. 21cm.

Manusaṃhitā bā Manurahasyam
2nd ed. Ranchi, Ānandamohan Lāhiḍī, Re. 1938. xviii, 175[12]p. 18cm.
Selected verses from Manu with their esote interpretations in Bengali by Śyāmācar Lāhiḍī

Manusmṛti
Ed. by Gaṅgānāth Jhā. Calcutta, Royal Asia Society of Bengal, 1932-39. 3 vols. (ind 24cm. (Bibliotheca Indica, 256)
With Medhātithi's bhāṣya

Manusmṛti
Ed. with a Hindi commentary *Maṇiprab* by Hargovinda Śāstrī. Banaras, Caukham Sanskrit Series Office, 1952. xlii, 718p. 18.5c (Haridās Sanskrit Series, 226)

Manusmṛti

Ed. with a Hindi commentary by Janārdan Jhā. Calcutta, Hindī pustak Agency, Re.1-4 ; 1930. xli, 230p. 18cm.

Manusmṛti

Ed. with various readings, critical & explanatory notes and indexes by Nārāyaṇ Rām Ācārya. 10th ed. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, 1946. xxxv, 552[44]p. 21.5cm.

With Kullūka Bhaṭṭa's commentary *Manvarthamuktāvalī*

Manusmṛti

Ed. with a Hindi translation, notes and alphabetical index to the ślokas by Rājārām. Lahore, Ārṣa granthāvalī, 1912-13. [726]p. 23cm.

Of the important editions and translations of the work the following deserve mention : The Bombay Nirṇayasāgar Press edition of 1813 with Kullūka's commentary ; The edition of V. N. Māṇḍlik (Bombay 1886) with several commentaries : The edition of J. Jolly (London, 1887) ; The English translation by Sir William Jones (Calcutta, 1794) ; The German translation by J. C. Hüttner (Weimar, 1797) ; The English translation by A. C. Burnell and E. W. Hopkins (London, 1884) ; The English translation by G. Bühler in the Sacred Books of the East, Vol. 25 (Oxford, 1886) ; The French translation by A. L. Deslongchamps (Paris, 1833-1840) ; The French translation by G. Strehly (Paris, 1893) ; The English translation of the text and Medhātithi's commentary by Gaṅgānāth Jhā (Calcutta University, 1920). Besides these there are translations in almost all the principal languages of India.

Misaru Miśra

Vivādacandra

Ed. by Rāmakṛṣṇa Jhā. Patna, the editor, Rs.2 ; 1931. xxiv, 178[52]p. (index) 22cm. (Maithil nibandhamālā, 1)

Authoritative work on Hindu law prevalent in Mithilā, dealing with the works of law & procedure

Nanda Paṇḍita (*alias* **Vināyaka Paṇḍita**)

Dattakamīmāṁsā

Ed. with a commentary *Mañjarī* by Śaṅkara Śāstrī Mārulkar. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Rs.3-5 ; 1941. l, 254[34]p. (append.) 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 116)

Work on the Hindu law of adoption. For an English translation see Stokes' Hindu Law Books. An early edition is that of Bharatacandra Śiromaṇi wtth his commentary, 1885.

Nārada

Nāradīya Manusaṃhitā

Ed. by K. Sāmbaśiva Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Rs.2 ; 1929. xxvii, 200p. 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 97, Śrī Sētu Lakṣmī prasādamālā, 9)

Work on the 18 titles of law as in the 'Vyavahārādhyāya' of Yājñavalkya. With the commentary of Bhavasvāmin

Narasiṃha Vājapeyin

Nityācārapradīpa

Ed. by Vinodavihārī Bhaṭṭācārya & Sadāśiva Miśra. Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1903, 1928. 2 vols. 23cm. (Bibliotheca Indica, 160)

Nīlakaṇṭha Bhaṭṭa

Nītimayūkha

Ed. by J. R. Gharpure. Bombay, Bombay vaibhava Press, 1925. xii, 72p. 24cm. (Collection of Hindu Law Texts, 19)

Treatise on the rules of polity

Nītimayūkha

Ed. by Mahādev Gaṅgādhar Bākre & Veṅkaṭeśvar Rāmacandra Lele. Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, 1921. iv, 110[9]p. 22cm.

Vyavahāramayūkha

Ed. by J. R. Gharpure. Poona, Āryabhūṣaṇ Press, 1914. xvi, 110[14]p. 25cm.

Treatise on law

Vyavahāramayūkha

Ed. by Mahādev Gaṅgādhar Bākre & Veṅkaṭeśvar Rāmacandra Lele. Bombay, Gujarātī Printing Press, 1923. xiv, 126p. 22cm.

Vyavahāramayūkha

Ed. with an introduction & notes by P. V. Kāṇe. Poona, Bhaṇḍārkar Oriental Research Institute, Rs.10 ; 1926. lx, [816]p. (appendices. indexes) 22cm. (Bombay Sanskrit & Prakrit Series, 10)

Work of paramount authority on matters of Hindu law. It forms one of the twelve 'mayūkhas' of the author's encyclopaedia of Hindu law called *Bhagavantabhāskara*. Includes *Vyavahāratattva*, author's own summary of the work. The following are the important editions and translations of the work : The edition of H. Borradaile (Bombay, 1826) ; An English translation published from Surat in 1827 ; The edition of V. N. Mandlik

Utsargamayūkha

Ed. by J. R. Gharpure. Bombay, Bombay vaibhava Press, 1921. viii, 18[2]p. 25cm. (Collection of Hindu Law Texts, 32)

Parāśara

Parāśara-dharmasaṃhitā, or Parāśarasmṛti

Ed. with various readings, critical notes, index & appendices by Vāman Śāstrī Islāmpūrkar. Bombay, Government Central Book Depot, 1893-1911. 3 vols. (in 6 pts.) (index) 22cm. (Bombny Sanskrit Series, 47-49, 67)

With Sāyaṇa's commentary

Pratāparudradeva, *King of Orissa*

Sarasvatīvilāsa—Vyavahārakāṇḍa

Ed. by R. Śāma Śāstrī. Mysore, the University, Rs.2-8 ; 1927. xxxii, 504p. 21cm. (University of Mysore Oriental Library Publications, Sanskrit Series, 71)

Digest of Hindu law. The Dāyabhāgakāṇḍa of this work was published with an English translation by Rev. T. Foulkes in 1881

Raghunandana Bhaṭṭācārya

Dāyatattva

Ed. with a translation by Gopālcandra Sarkār Śāstrī. 2nd ed. Calcutta, Jayantī Press, 1904. l, [134]p. 25cm.

On inheritance

Sadāśivadeva (*alias* Āpadeva)

Sāpiṇḍyakalpalatikā

Ed. with an introduction by Jagannāth Śāstrī Hośiṅga. Banaras, Vidyāvilās Press, 1927. xii, 64[6]p. 22cm. (Princess of Wales Sarasvatī bhavan Texts, 25)

With Nārāyaṇadeva's commentary

Smṛtisandarbhaḥ

Vols. 1-4, Calcutta, Gurumaṇḍala prakāśan, 1952-53. 18cm. (Gurumaṇḍala granthamālā, 9)

Collection of Smṛtis: Vol. 1, Manusmṛti, Nāradīya-Manusmṛti, Atrismṛti, Atrisaṃhitā, Viṣṇusmṛti, Samvartasmṛti, Dakṣasmṛti, Āṅgirasasmṛti & Sātātapasmṛti ; Vol. 2, Parāśarasmṛti, Bṛhat-Parāśarasmṛti, Laghu-Hārītasmṛti & Bṛhat-Hārītasmṛti ; Vol. 3, Yājñavalkyasmṛti, Kātyāyanasmṛti, Āpastambasmṛti, Laghu-Śaṅkhasmṛti, Śaṅkhasmṛti, Likhitasmṛti, Śaṅkhalikhitasmṛti, Vasiṣṭhasmṛti, Auśanasasaṃhitā, Auśanasasmṛti, Bṛhaspatismṛti, Laghu-Vyāsasaṃhitā, (Veda) Vyāsasmṛti, Devalasmṛti, Prajāpatismṛti, Laghvāśvalāyanasmṛti & Baudhāyanasmṛti ; Vol. 4, Gautamasmṛti, Vṛddha-Gautamasmṛti, Yamasmṛti, Laghu-Yamasmṛti, Bṛhat-Yamasmṛti, Aruṇasmṛti, Pulastyasmṛti, Budhasmṛti, Vasiṣṭhasmṛti No. 2, Bṛhat-Yogi-Yājñavalkyasmṛti, Brahmokta-Yājñavalkyasaṃhitā, Kāśyapasmṛti & Vyāghrapādasmṛti. Incomplete

Śrīdharācārya

Smṛtyarthasāra

Ed. by Raṅganātha Śāstrī Vaidya. Poo[na], Ānandāśram Press, 1912. viii, 157p. 25c[m]. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit granthāvalī, 70)

Śukranīti

Śukranītisāra

Ed. with a Hindi translation by Gaṅgāpras[ād] Śāstrī. Shyamli (Mazaffarnagar), Hindū ja[...] kāryālay, Rs.2-8 ; 1941. vi, 624p. 17cm.

Work on Hindu polity. Some other importa[nt] editions and translations: Ed. Jīvānan[da] Vidyāsāgar, Calcutta, 1882 ; Ed. G. Oppe[rt], Madras, 1882; Editions with Bengali translation[s], Calcutta, 1884 & 1886 ; English translati[on] by Vinayakumār Sarkār in the Sacred Boo[ks] of the Hindus Series, Allahabad, 1914 [...] 1921.

Śūlapāṇi

Sambandhaviveka

Critically edited for the first time by Yatīnd[ra] Vimal Caudhurī. Calcutta, the editor, Re.1-4 [;] 1942. xxiv, 22p. (bibliog. indexes) 21cm. (Con[tribution] of Bengal to Sanskrit Literarure, [...])

One of the leading Smṛti works of Mediaev[al] Bengal on the ascertainment of suitabl[e] brides

Ūnaviṁśati saṃhitā

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Pañcānan Tar[ka]karatna. Calcutta, Vaṅgavāsī Press, Rs.4 ; 190[3]. ii, 510p. 24cm.

Comprising the codes or 'dharmaśāstras' o[f] Atri, Viṣṇu, Hārīta, Yājñavalkya, Uśanas, Aṅgiras, Yama, Āpastamba, Saṁvarta, Kātyāyana, Bṛhaspati, Parāśara, Vyāsa, Śaṅkha, Likhita, Dakṣa, Gautama, Śātātapa & Vasiṣṭh[a]

Varadarāja

Vyavahāranirṇaya

Ed. by K. V. Raṅgasvāmi Ayyaṅgār & A. N[.] Kṛṣṇayyaṅgār. Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.15 ; 1942. cxxx, 756p. (append. index) 21cm[.] (Adyar Library Series, 29)

One of the digests of Hindu law accepted as authoritative in South Iudia. A. C. Burnell publishe[d] an English translation of its chapter on inheritance & partition in 1872.

Vaṣiṣṭha

Śri Vāsiṣṭhadharmaśāstram

Ed. by A. A. Führer. 3rd ed. Poona, Bhaṇḍārka[r] Oriental Research Institue, Re.1; 1930. x, 88p. (index) 21cm. (Bombay Sanskrit & Prakrit Series, 23)

Aphorisms on the sacred law of the Āryas as taught in the school of Vasiṣṭha. The first

Śrī Vāsiṣṭhadharmaśāstram (*Contd.*)
edition appeared in 1883. An English translation by G. Bühler appeared in the Sacred Books of the East Series as Vol. 14.

Viśvambhara Tripāṭhī

Smṛtisāroddhāra
Ed. by Maṅgal Miśra, Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, 1911. xvi, 365p. 22cm.
Epitome of religious rituals & law

Viśvanātha Bhaṭṭācārya, *Nyāyapañcānana*

Māṁsatattvaviveka
Ed. with an introduction by Jagannāth Śāstrī Hośiṅga. Banaras, Government Sanskrit Library, 1927. xvi, 29p. 22cm. (Princess of Wales Sarasvatībhavan Texts, 20)
Foreword by Gopīnāth Kavirāj

Viśveśvara Bhaṭṭa

Madanamahārṇava
Ed. by Embār Kṛṣṇamācārya & M. R, Nampyār. Baroda, Oriental Institute, Rs.24 ; 1953. xl, 468[7]p. (index) 24cm. (Gaekwad's Oriental Series, 117)
Smṛti work principally dealing with the doctrine of 'Karmavipāka' composed during the reign of Māndhātā, son of Madanapāla. The authorship is also ascribed to Māndhātā

Viśveśvara Sarasvatī

Yatidharmasaṅgrahaḥ
Ed. by Gaṇeśa Śāstrī Gokhale. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Re.1-12 ; 1909. ix, 166p. 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 60)

Yājñavalkya

Yājñavalkyasaṃhitā
Calcutta, Vaṅgavāsī Press, Rs.2 ; 1904. ii, [126]p. 24cm.
Text with Hindi translation

Yājñavalkyasmṛti
Ed. by Govinda Sen. Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1904-07. 192[99]p. 23cm.
With *Bālambhaṭṭī* on the *Mītākṣarā*

Yājñavalkyasmṛti
Ed. with notes by Nārāyaṇ Rām Ācārya. 5th ed. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, Rs.8 ; 1949. xx, 528[30]p. 22cm.
With Vijñāneśvara's commentary *Mitākṣarā*, notes, variant readings etc.

Yājñavalkyasmṛti
Ed. by Nārāyaṇ Śāstrī Khiste & Jagannāth Śāstrī Hośiṅga. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, 1930. xxxii, 1106[18]p. (indexes) 23cm.
Text with commentaries *Mitākṣarā* of Vijñāneśvara & *Vīramitrodaya* of Mitra Miśra

Yājñavalkyasmṛti
Ed. with an English translation by Śrīścandra Basu. Allahabad, Paṇini Office, 1909. xi, 104[4]p. 25cm. (Sacred Books of the Hindus, 2 pt. 1)
With Vijñāneśvara's commentary *Mitākṣarā* & the gloss *Bālambhaṭṭī*. Incomplete. Of the earlier editions & translations the following are important : Ed. of A. F. Stenzler with German translation, Berlin, 1849 ; Bombay ed. with the *Mitākṣarā*, 1882

Yājñavalkyasmṛti
Ed. by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Rs.7-12 ; 1922, 1924. 2 vols. (indexes) 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 74, 81)
Text with the commentary *Bālakrīḍā* of Viśvarūpācārya

Yājñavalkyasmṛti
Ed. by Vāsudev Lakṣmaṇ Śāstrī Paṇaśīkar. 4th ed. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, 1936. xxi, 492[21]p. (index) 22cm.
With Vijñāneśvara's commentary *Mitākṣarā*

Yājñavalkyasmṛti
Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Rs.13 ; 1903, 1904. 2 vols. (indexes) 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 46)
Text with the commentary of Aparāditya also known as Aparārka

Yogayājñavalkya
Ed. by K. Sāmbaśiva Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, As.4 ; 1938. x, 48p. 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 134)
Work on the Yoga system of philosophy comprising the teachings of Yājñavalkya imparted to his wife Gārgī

Yogiyājñavalkyam, or Yājñavalkyagītā
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Upendranāth Mukhopādhyāy. 2nd ed. Calcutta, Vasumatī Electric Machine Press, 1911. 98p. 18cm.

Zetland, Lawrence John Lumely Dundas, *2nd Marquess of* 1876–

[The heart of Aryavarta] Āryāvartahṛdayam
Tr. by Viṣṇupada Bhaṭṭācārya. Calcutta, the translator, 1936. x, 240p. front. 22cm.

LINGUISTICS

Anubhūtisvarūpācārya

Sārasvata vyākaraṇam
Ed. by Kṛṣṇadās Miśra. Chatula (Midnapore), the editor, Rs.7 ; 1924, 1925. 2 vols. 24cm.
Aphorisms of the Sārasvata school of grammar, with the commentary *Bālasaralā* of Haralāl Miśra. Revised by Īśvaracandra Śāstrī

Sārasvata vyākaraṇam

Pt. 1, ed. by Śivadatta Kudāla & rev. by Vāsudev Lakṣmaṇ Śāstrī Paṇaśīkar. 4th ed. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, 1926. viii, 465[14]p. 24cm.

Three vṛttis on the *Sarasvatīsūtra*. With Candrakīrti's commentary *Subodhikā*. Another edition was published with the commentaries of Candrakīrti & Vāsudeva Bhaṭṭa from Banaras in 2 pts. (Kāśī Sanskrit Series, 3), 1935-36.

Appayya Dīkṣita III

Prākṛtamaṇidīpa

Ed. by T. T. Śrīnivāsagopālācārya. Mysore, the University, Rs.6-4 ; 1953. xlvi, 364p. (index) 22cm. (Mysore Univ. Oriental Publications, Sanskrit Series, 92)

Vālmīki-sūtras of Prakrit grammar with the author's own vṛtti & the editor's gloss *Maṇidīpadīdhiti*. The Sanskrit introduction contains the life-sketch of the author

Bharadvāja

Bhāradvājaśikṣā

Ed. by V. R. Rāmacandra Dīkṣita & P. S. Sundaram Ayyar. Poona, Bhaṇḍārkar Oriental Research Institute, Re.1-8 ; 1938. iv, 100p. 24cm. (Govt. Oriental Series, Class A, 6)

'Śikṣā-Vedāṅga' (Vedic phonetics) ascribed to Bharadvāja. With Nāgeśvara's commentary. A part of this work with commentary was published in Roman script with notes in Latin by Emil Sieg from Berlin in 1892.

Bharata Miśra

Sphoṭasiddhi

Ed. by K. Sāmbaśiva Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, As.8 ; 1927. viii, 42[4]p. (append.) 25cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 89)

Short treatise on the 'Sphoṭa' doctrine of the grammarians establishing the eternal word-principle transcending letters or sounds

Bhartṛhari, *Grammarian*

Vākyapadīyam

Ed. with introduction & notes by Cārudeva Śāstrī. Lahore, L. Rāmlāl Kapūr Trust Society, Rs.5 ; 1934. xxxvi, 138[10]p. (indexes) 24cm.

Treatise on the philosophy of Sanskrit grammar with the author's vṛtti & extracts from the ṭīkā of Vṛṣabha. 1st kāṇḍā only

Vākyapadīyam

Ed. by K. Sāmbaśiva Śāstrī & L. A. Ravi Varmā. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Rs.4-8 ; 1935, 1942. 2 vols. (appendices) 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 116, 148)

With the commentary *Prakīrṇaprakāśa* of Helārāja, son of Bhūtirāja. Kāṇḍa 3 only. The first two kāṇḍas of the work were publish in the Banaras Sanskrit Series in 1887

Vākyapadīyam (Brahmakāṇḍa)

Ed. with *Bhāvapradīpa* commentary & not by Sūryanārāyaṇ Śukla. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, 1937. vi, 122 23cm. (Kāśī Sanskrit Series 124—Vyākaraṇ Sec., 15)

Bhaṭṭamalla

Ākhyātacandrikā

Ed. by Veṅkaṭa Raṅganātha Svāmī. Banaras Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, 1904. vii [68]p. (index) 22cm. (Caukhambā Sanskr Series, 22)

Short treatise in verse on verbs

Bhaṭṭoji Dīkṣita

Kaumudīsaradāgamamu

Vijayanagaram, Vedavyāsa Press, 1942. 2 vols (index) 21cm.

Telugu commentary on the author's *Siddhānta kaumudī* by Appalla Joganna Śāstrī. With Sanskrit text in Telugu script. Pūrvārdha only

Prakriyāprayogasūcī

Ed. by Nāgendranārāyaṇ Miśra. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, 1938. viii, 130p. 18.5cm. (Haridās Sanskrit Series, 81)

From Bhuvādī to Curādī of the *Siddhāntakaumudī*

Prauḍhamanoramā

Ed. by Gopāḷ Śāstrī Nene. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, 1937. iv, 979p. 22cm.

Commentary on the author's own work *Siddhāntakaumudī*. With the gloss *Laghuśabdaratna* of the author's grand-son, Hari Dīkṣita & the commentaries *Bhairavī*, *Bhāvaprakāśa* & *Saralā* of Bhairava Miśra, Vaidyanātha Pāyagunḍe & Gopāḷ Śāstrī Nene respectively

Prauḍhamanoramā

Ed. by Ratnagopāla Bhaṭṭa. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, 1907. 2 vols. 26cm.

With the gloss *Laghuśabdaratna* by Hari Dīkṣita

Prauḍhamanoramā—avyayībhāvāntā

Ed. with *Ratnadīpikā* & notes *Vibhā* by Sadāśiva Śarmā Śāstrī. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, 1934. xxxii, 566[26]p. 18.5cm. (Haridās Sanskrit Series, 23)

With *Laghuśabdaratna* of Hari Dīkṣita, *Jyotsnā* commentary by Jagannāth Śāstrī Pāṇḍey, notes *Prabhā* by Mādhav Śāstrī Bhaṇḍārī & *Kucamardinī* commentary by Jagannātha Paṇḍitarāja

Śabdakaustubha
Ed. by Gopāḷ Śāstrī Nene. Vol. 2, Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, 1929. viii, 477[16]p. 22cm.
Commentary on Pāṇini's grammatical aphorisms. This volume comprises the 2nd pāda of the 1st adhyāya to the 2nd pāda of the 3rd adhyāya. Also includes *Sphoṭacandrikā* by Śrīkṛṣna Bhaṭṭa

Siddhāntakaumudī
Ed. by Dinakar Keśav Paṇaśīkar. 2nd ed. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, 1901. vi, 674[50]p. 25cm.

Siddhāntakaumudī
Ed. by S. Candraśekhara Śāstrī. Teppakulam, the editor, 1910, 1911. 2 vols. (indexes) 23cm.
Exposition of the *Pāṇinisūtras* rearranged according to topics. Text with the commentary *Bālamanoramā* of Vāsudeva Dīkṣita. This work is also known as *Vyākaraṇasiddhāntakumudī*.

Siddhāntakaumudī
Ed. with notes & English translation by Śrīścandra Basu. Allahabad, Pāṇini Office, 1905-09. 4 vols. 25cm.

Siddhāntakaumudī
Ed. by Vāsudev Lakṣmaṇ Śāstrī Paṇaśīkar. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, 1915. viii, 740[55]p. 26cm.
With commentaries *Tattvabodhinī* of Jñānendra Sarasvatī & *Subodhinī* of Jayakṛṣṇa

Taddhitaprakriyāprayogasmṛtisūcī
Ed. by Nāgendranārāyaṇ Miśra. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, 1935. vi, 45[9]p. 18.5cm.
From Śaiṣika to Dvirukta of the *Siddhāntakaumudī*

Vaiyākaraṇabhūṣaṇasāra
Ed. by Narahari Śāstrī Thatte. Banaras, Harikṛṣṇa nibandha bhavan, 1930. vi, 108[2]p. (index) 22cm. (Harikṛṣṇa nibandha maṇimālā, 7)
Abridged commentary on the *Siddhāntakaumudī* by Kauṇḍa Bhaṭṭa with the *Saralā* commentary by Gopāḷ Śāstrī Nene

Vaiyākaraṇasiddhāntakārikāḥ
Poona, Ānandāśram Press, As.12 ; 1901. iv, 64[4]p. (indexes) 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 43)
Seventy-two memorial couplets on syntax & philosophy of grammatical structure. With the commentary *Vaiyākaraṇabhūṣaṇasāra* of Kauṇḍa Bhaṭṭa

Vaiyākaraṇasiddhāntakaumudī
Ed. by Giridhar Śarmā & Parameśvarānanda Svāmī. Lahore, Motīlāl Banārasīdās, Rs.9 ; 1940-41. 4 vols. 18cm.
With the commentary *Bālamanoramā* by Vāsudeva Dīkṣita & *Tattvabodhinī* by Jñānendra Sarasvatī

Vaiyākaraṇasiddhāntakaumudī
Ed. with *Saralā* commentary by Gopāḷ Śāstrī Nene. Pt. 1, Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, 1937. vi, 154[43]p. (append. index) 21cm.

Vaiyākaraṇasiddhāntakaumudī
Ed. with a Bengali translation & notes by Lalitkumār Sāṅkhyavedatīrtha. Pansa (Faridpur), Amiyaknmār Basu, Rs.10 ; 1939. vi, 952p. 24cm.
Text in Devanāgarī script

Vaiyākaraṇasiddhāntakaumudī
Ed. with notes by Mādhava Śāstrī Bhaṇḍārī. Pt. 1, Lahore, Motīlāl Banārasīdās, Rs.4 ; 1934, 1935. 990p. (in 2 pts.) 22cm.
With the *Pāṇinisūtras*, the commentary *Bālamanoramā* by Vāsudeva Dīkṣita, gloss *Subodhinī* on the Vedic section by Jayakṛṣṇa, the gloss *Bhairavī* on the Liṅgānuśāsana section, & the Gaṇapāṭha

Vaiyākaraṇasiddhāntakaumudī
Ed. by Sadāśiv Śāstrī Nene, rev. by Rāmacandra Śāstrī Paṇaśīkar. 2nd ed. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, 1948, 1949. 2 vols. (in 4 pts.) 18cm. (Kāśī Sanskrit Series, 136)
With Vāsudeva Dīkṣita's commentary *Bālamanoramā*. Another edition was published by NSP, Bombay, 1942

Bhoja

Sarasvatīkaṇṭhābharaṇa
Ed. by K. Sāmbaśiva Śāstrī & V. A. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Rs.8-8 ; 1935-48. 4 vols. (indexes) 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 117, 127, 140, 154)
Work on Sanskrit grammar. Up to adhyāya 6 only. With the commentary of Nārāyaṇa Daṇḍanātha

Sarasvatīkaṇṭhābharaṇa
Ed. by T. R. Cintāmaṇi. Madras, the University, Rs.6 ; 1937. xvi, 512p. (appendices. indexes) 25cm. (Madras University Sanskrit Series, 11)
Important work in the field of Sanskrit grammar similar to the *Aṣṭādhyāyī* of Pāṇini in form & arrangement

Cāṅgudāsa
Cāṅgusūtram
Ed. by Rāmāśiṣ Miśra. Calcutta, Ratnākar Press, As.10 ; 1937. iv, 78p. 18cm.
Metrical treatise on the rules of grammar, with the commentary *Śivavṛtti* by Śivanandan Pāṇḍey

Deva
Daiva
Ed. with notes by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Re.1 ; 1905. xxiv, 128[18]p. (append. indexes) 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 1)
Treatise on the conjugation of verbs following the *Dhātuvṛtti* & other works on the subject by Maitreya Rakṣita, Kṣīrasvāmī, Dhanapāla, Śākaṭāyana & others. With the commentary *Puruṣakāra* of Kṛṣṇalīlāśukamuni

Devanandī (*alias* **Pūjyapāda Svāmī**)
Jainendravyākaraṇam
Ed. by Vindhyeśvarīprasād. Banaras, E. J. Lazarus & Co., Rs.3-8 ; 1918. 2 vols. 22cm.
Sanskrit grammar, with the commentary *Mahāvṛtti* of Abhayanandī. Incomplete

Dharmakīrti, *Grammarian*
Rūpāvatāra
Ed. by M. Raṅgācārya. Pt. 1, Madras, Oriental Press, 1908. vii, [476]p. 21cm. Pt. 2, Bangalore, Bangalore Press, 1927. iv, 563p. 21cm.

Gaṅgādatta Śāstrī, *of Gurukula*
Ākhyātikaḥ
Hardwar, Gurukul, As.12 ; 1906. ii, 180[4]p. (append.) 24cm. (Gurukul granthāvalī)
Compilation of the *Sūtras* of Pāṇini pertaining to the conjugation of verbs. With Sanskrit exposition

Hari Dīkṣita, *Bhāgavata*
Citraprabhā
Ed. with notes by Tātā Subbarāya Śāstrī. Waltair, Andhra University, Rs.4 ; 1932. x, 450p. 24cm. (Andhra University Series, 6)
Commentary of a portion of Hari Dīkṣita's *Śabdaratna*, which is a commentary on the *Prauḍhamanoramā*

Harṣadeva
Liṅgānuśāsana
Critically edited with an introduction by V. Veṅkaṭarāma Śarmā. Madras, the University, Re.1-8 ; 1931. xliv, 138p. facsim. (appendices. indexes) 4cm. (Madras University Sanskrit Series, 4)
Grammatical treatise on gender. With the commentary *Sarvalakṣaṇā* by Pṛthvīśvara. Containing in the appendices the *Liṅgānuśāsanas* of Pāṇini and Śākaṭāyana and the *Liṅgaviśeṣavidhi* of Vararuci. The text of the work also appeard in 'Die Indischen Genuslehren mit dem

Liṅgānuśāsana (*Contd.*)
Text der Liṅgānuśāsana's des Śākaṭāya[n] Harṣavardhana, Vararuci' by Otto Franke, Ki[el] 1890.

Hemacandra
Deśīnāmamālā
Ed. with an introduction, index to the te[xt] & commentary & the English translation of th[e] text & extracts from the author's commenta[ry] with a complete glossary of 'deśī' names fro[m] all sources with references, derivation & meanings by Muralīdhar Bandyopādhyāy. Calcutt[a] the University, 1931. lxi, 258[72]p. (gloss. indexes) 24cm.
Pt. 1, text with readings, introduction & inde[x] of words

Deśīnāmamālā
Ed. with critical notes by R. Pischel, rev. wit[h] introduction, critical notes & glossary by P. V. Rāmānujasvāmī. Poona, Bhaṇḍārkar Orienta[l] Research Institute, Rs.4-8 ; 1938. xxxv[,] 345[120]p. 24cm.

Haimadhātupāṭha
Ed. by Vikrama Vijaya Muni. Pattan, Nagīndās Karamcandra Saṅgavī, 1939. xii, 111[22]p. plate. 18cm.
With the commentary of Jayavīra Gaṇi

Haimaliṅgānuśāsanam
Banaras, Yaśovijaya Jaina pāṭhaśālā, 1905. 160p. 18cm. (Jaina Yaśovijaya granthamālā, 2)
Work of Sanskrit grammar dealing with gender. With the commentary *Avacūri*

Siddhahemacandra śabdānuśāsane bṛhadvṛttyavacūrṇiḥ
Ed. by Candrasāgara Gaṇi. Surat, Śeṭh Devacand Lālbhāī pustakoddhāra Fund, Rs.5; 1948. lxxi, 311p. front. photos. 26cm.
With the commentary *Avacūrṇī* by Amaracandra

Siddhahemaśabdānuśāsanam
Banaras, Jain pāṭhśālā, Rs.2-8 ; 1905. 584p. 27cm. (Jaina Yaśovijaya Series, 3)
Aphorisms of Prakrit grammar, with the author's own commentary, followed by *Haimadhātupāṭha*

Siddhahemasūtrapāṭha or Śabdānuśāsanam
Banaras, Yaśovijaya Jain pāṭhaśālā, 1905. 143p. 17cm. (Jaina Yaśovijaya granthamālā, 6)
Sanskrit grammar. Pts. 1-7 only

Indradatta Upādhyāya
Phakkikāprakāśaḥ
Ed. by Surendralāl Gosvāmī. 2nd ed. Banaras, Gaṇeśdās & Co., As.8 ; 1906. 238p. 21cm.
Commentary on the *Siddhāntakaumudī*. Also called *Siddhāntakaumudīgūḍhaphakkikāprakāśa*. First published in 1897

Jagadīśa Bhaṭṭācārya, *Tarkālaṅkāra*
Śabdaśaktiprakāśikā
Ed. with a commentary by Gurucaraṇ Tarkadarśanatīrtha. Calcutta, the University, 1914. xxviii, 132p. 21cm.
Treatise on the philosophy of grammar. Pt. 1 up to 'samāsa' only

Jayāditya & Vāmana
Kāśikā
Ed. by Gaṅgādhara Śāstrī & Ratnagopāla Bhaṭṭa. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, Rs.6-8 ; 1908. 2 vols. 22cm. (Kāśī Sanskrit Series, 37)
Commentary on Pāṇini's grammatical aphorisms, begun by Jayāditya & completed by Vāmana. Also appeared in the 'Paṇḍit' old series, Vols. 8-10 and New Series, Vols. 1-3. Bruno Liebich's Zwei kapitel der Kāśikā with German translation appeared from Breslau in 1892.

Jayakṛṣṇa
Sāramañjarī
Ed. by Gurunāth Bhaṭṭācārya Vidyānidhi & Kālipada Tarkācārya. 2nd ed. Calcutta, Jānakīnāth Kāvyatīrtha, As.12 ; 1935. ii, 108p. 18cm.
Work on the philosophical principles of grammar. With the commentary *Sāradīpikā* by Kālipada Tarkācārya. First published in 1921

Jinendrabuddhi
Kāśikā-vivarana-pañjikā
Ed. with occasional notes by Śrīścandra Cakravartī. Rajshahi, Varendra Research Society, 1913-25. 3 vols. 24cm. (Gauḍa granthamālā)
Commentary on Vāmana & Jayāditya's *Kāśikā* which again is a commentary on Pāṇini. Alternatively known as *Nyāsa*

Jīva Gosvāmī
Śrī Harināmāmṛtavyākaraṇam
Ed. by Purīdās. Aloya (Mymensingh), Śacīnāth Rāycaudhurī, 1947. cxviii, 204[104]p. (appendices. indexes) 24cm.
Sanskrit grammar for the use of the Vaiṣṇavas. With commentary. In Bengali script. This work was earlier edited with a Bengali translation by Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna and published from Murshidabad in 1884.

Kauhali
Kauhaliśikṣā
Ed. with notes by Sādhurām. Lahore, Meharcand Lacchman Dās, Re.1 ; 1935. iv, 8p. 24cm.
A Śikṣā-Vedāṅga of the Taittirīya school. Reprinted from the Journal of Vedic Studies, Vol. 2, No. 1

Kauṇḍa Bhaṭṭa
(Bṛhad) Vaiyākaraṇabhūṣaṇa
Ed. by Rāmakṛṣṇa Śāstrī. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, 1900. iv, 325[51]p. 22cm.
Treatise on Sanskrit grammar with the author's own commentary *Padārthadīpikā*

Vaiyākaraṇabhūṣaṇa
Ed. with introduction & notes by Kamalāśaṅkar Prāṇaśṅkar Trivedī. Bombay, Government of Bombay, Rs.10 ; 1915. xx, 772p. 22cm. (Bombay Sanskrit & Prakrit Series, 70)
Work on the philosophy of Sanskrit grammar. It is a commentary on the Kārikās of Bhaṭṭojī Dīkṣita's *Śabdakaustubha*. With the commentary *Kāśikā* of Harirāma, surnamed Kāla

Vaiyākaraṇabhūṣaṇasāra
Ed. by Ananta Śāstrī Phaḍke. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, 1924. xxi, 468[13]p. 23cm. (Kāśī Sanskrit Series, 27)
With Harivallabha's commentary *Bhūṣaṇasāradarpaṇa*

Vaiyākaraṇabhūṣaṇasāra
Ed. by Tārakeśvar Caturvedī. Banaras, Rs.7 ; 1947. iv, 530p. 24cm. (Ādarśa granthamālā, 2)
With the commentaries *Prabhā* of Bālakṛṣṇa Pañcoli & *Darpaṇa* of Harivallabha Śāstrī

Kramadīśvara
Saṅkṣiptasāravyākaraṇam
Ed. by Jīvānanda Bhaṭṭācārya Vidyāsāgar. Calcutta, the editor, Rs.5; 1901. xviii, 1456p. 21cm.
Grammar prevalent in Bengal. With the commentaries of Jumaranandin & Gaurīcandra. In Bengali script

Kṛṣṇamācārya, Rāyampeṭṭai
Pāṇinīyatantra-kroḍapatra
Trichinopoly, Kṛṣṇavilās Press, 1909, 1910. 2 pts. (iii, 119p. ; ii, 119p.) 21cm.

Kṛṣṇapanta Paṇḍita, *Dharmādhikārī*
Sajjanendra prayogakalpadruma
Ed. with an introduction by Anantarām Śāstrī Vetāl. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, Re.1-8 ; 1933. x, [112]p. (indexes) 23cm. (Caukhambā Sanskrit Series, 410)
Metrical work on the rules of grammar, with the author's own vṛtti. The work was dedicated to Sajjana Siṃha, ruler of Udayapur which accounts for the title of the work.

Lakṣmīdhara
Ṣaḍbhāṣācandrikā
Ed. with critical notice of manuscripts, introduction & notes by Kamalāśaṅkar Prāṇśaṅkar Trivedī. Bombay, Government Oriental Press, 1916. xxvi, 607p. 21cm. (Bombay Sanskrit & Prakrit Series, 71)

Lāvaṇyavijaya

Dhāturatnākara

Ahmedabad, Jaina Advocate Press, 1929. vi, 1332p. plates. 25cm. (Vijayanemī Sūri granthamālā, 1)

Līlātilakam

Ed. with a Malayalam translation by Āṭṭūr Kṛṣṇa Piṣāraṭi. Trichur, P. C. Bhaṭṭāraka & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. 162p. 19cm.

14th century Malayalam grammar & rhetorics in Sanskrit. In Malayalam script

Līlātilakam

Ed. with introductions in English & Malayalam & a Malayalam commentary by Śūranāṭṭu Kuññan Piḷḷa. Trivandrum, Candra Press, Rs.5 ; 1946. viii, [351]p. 21cm.

In Malayalam script

Mādhavācārya

Dhātuvṛtti

Ed. by A. Mahādeva Śāstrī & K. Raṅgācārya. Mysore, Government Oriental Library, Rs.8 ; 1894-1903. 2 vols. (4 pts.) 22cm. (Government Oriental Library Series, Bibliotheca Sanskrita, 23)

Vṛtti on the *Dhātupāṭha* of Pāṇini. It was also published in the 'Paṇḍit', Vol. 8.

Maitreyarakṣita

Dhātu-pradīpaḥ

Ed. with annotations by Śrīścandra Cakravartī. Rajshahi, Varendra Research Society, 1919. viii, 156p. 24cm. (Savitārāya smṛtisaṁrakṣaṇa granthamālā, 2)

Commentary on the *Pāṇinīyadhātupāṭha*, a work on the conjugation of verbs

Maṇḍana Miśra

Sphoṭasiddhi

Ed. by S. K. Rāmanātha Śāstrī. Madras, the University, Rs.3 ; 1931. xxviii, 266[38]p. (appendices. indexes) 25cm. (Madras University Sanskrit Series, 6)

Work refuting the arguments of Kumārila Bhaṭṭa & establishing the doctrine of Sphoṭa. With the commentary *Gopālikā* of Ṛṣiputra Parameśvara

Nāgojī Bhaṭṭa

Laghuśabdenduśekhara

Ed. by Nandkiśor Śāstrī. Banaras, Bhārgava pustakālay, Rs.7 ; 1936. xii, 600p. 25cm. (Rājasthān Sanskrit College granthamālā, 14)

Abridged commentary on *Siddhāntakaumudī*. With seven glosses, & explanatory notes by Guruprasāda Śāstrī. Pt. 1, up to 'Strīpratyaya' only

Laghuśabdenduśekhara

Ed. with a commentary *Guruprasāda* by Tā Subbarāya Śāstrī. Madras, Ānanda Press, 192 xxiv, 341p. 21cm.

Up to Sarvasandhi

Laghuśabdenduśekhara

Ed. by Tātā Subbarāya Śāstrī & Peri Veṅkaṭe vara Śāstrī. Waltair, Andhra University, Rs.17-8 1941. 2 vols. 24cm. (Andhra University Serie 26)

With the commentaries *Guruprasāda* by Tāt Subbarāya Śāstrī & *Guruprasādaśeṣa* by Pe Veṅkaṭeśvara Śāstrī. Up to 'Kārakaprakaraṇa only

Paribhāṣenduśekharaḥ

Ed. by Gaṇeśa Śāstrī Gokhale. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Rs.2-6 ; 1913. viii, 236[2]p (append.) 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 72)

Collection of rules of interpretation (Paribhāṣās) of Pāṇini. With Vaidyanātha's commentary *Gadā*. Previously published under the editorship of F. Kielhorn in the Bombay Sanskrit Series in 1868-71

Sphoṭavāda

Ed. with a commentary by V. Kṛṣṇamācārya. Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.3-12; 1946. xli, 114p. (appendices) 22cm. (Adyar Library Series, 55)

Work on Sphoṭa-siddhānta

Vaiyākaraṇa-siddhānta-laghumañjūṣā

Ed. by Mādhava Śāstrī Bhaṇḍārī. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, 1925. 2 vols. 22cm. (Caukhambā Sanskrit Series)

Treatise on the principles of grammar. With the commentary *Kalā* of Bālam Bhaṭṭa

Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭa, *of Kerala* (*alias* **Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭatirippāṭu, Melputtūr**)

Prakriyāsarvasva

Ed. by K. Sāmbaśiva Śāstrī & V. A. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Rs.4-12 ; 1931-47. 3 vols. (indexes) 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 106, 139, 153)

Exposition of the *Pāṇinisūtras*

Prakriyāsarvasva (Taddhita)

Ed. with an introduction by C. Kuññan Rājā. Madras, the University, Rs.3-4 ; 1941. xxxii, 196[156]p. (appendices. indexes) 24cm. (Madras University Sanskrit Series, 15)

Nārāyaṇa Śāstrī, *of Rādhāmaṅgalam*

Nāgeśanirṇaya

Srirangam, Śrī Vāṇī vilās Press, Re.1 ; 1913. 3 pts. 24cm. (Sabdikadarsa Series)

Exhaustive commentary on Nāgeśa Bhaṭṭa's *Paribhāṣenduśekhara*. Incomplete

Nīlakaṇṭha Dīkṣita
Paribhāṣāvṛtti
Ed. by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, As.8 ; 1915. iv, 50[4]p. (index) 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 46)
Short 'vṛtti' on the 'Paribhāṣās' or rules for the interpretation of the rules of grammar, following the large & copious *Paribhāṣāvṛtti* of Śīradeva

Pāṇini
Aṣṭādhyāyī
Ed. with notes & Hindi paraphrase by Jīvarām Śarmā. Moradabad, Rahbar Book Agency, Rs.3 ; 1905. 1008p. 26cm.
Oldest extant Sanskrit grammar

Aṣṭādhyāyī
Ed. by Mīnākṣīsundaram. Chidambaram, Vināyakasundara vilās Press, As.10 ; 1910. 138[3]p. 21.5cm.
With *Vārtika*

Aṣṭādhyāyīsūtrapāṭha
Ed. by D. Bandyopādhyāy. Dacca, Nagendrakumār Rāy, As.5 ; 1916. 135p. 18cm.

Aṣṭādhyāyīsūtrapāṭha
Ed. by S. Candraśekhara Śāstrī. Trichinopoly, the editor, As.12 ; 1912. 272p. 18cm.
With gaṇas & vārtikas

Auṇādikapadārṇava
Ed. by T. R. Cintāmaṇi. Madras, the University, Rs.4; 1939. xx, 204[68]p. (indexes) 25cm. (Madras University Sanskrit Series, 7, Uṇādisūtras in various recensions, pt. 4)
Treatise on words derived through the *Uṇādisūtras* of Pāṇini, by Perusūri with the text of the *Sūtras* in the margin

Nyāsakalpalatā or Pāṇinīyasūtra-nyāsa-śāstrārtha
Ed. with an introduction by Rājanārāyaṇ Śāstri Śukla. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, 1938. x, 101p. plate. 18cm. (Haridās Sanskrit Series, 79)

Pāṇini
Ed. with the commentary *Prabhā* by Devendrakumār Bandyopādhyāya. Calcutta, Sānyāl & Co., Rs.2-8 ; 1909. vi, 612p. (index) 24cm.
Text of *Aṣṭādhyāyī-sūtras*. In Bengali script. Other important editions & translations : Ed. with comm. *Laghuvṛtti* on the *Mitākṣarā* by Annambhaṭṭa, Banaras, 1906 ; With the comm. *Dīpikā*, 'Paṇḍit' reprint, Banaras, 1916 ; With the comm. *Siddhāntasudhānidhi* by Viśveśvara Bhaṭṭa, Banaras, 1914 ; Ed. by Otto Böhtlingk, Bonn, 1839-40 ; Ed. with the German tr. by Otto Böhtlingk, Leipzig, 1887; English tr. by

Pāṇini (*Contd.*)
Śrīścandra Basu, Allahabad, 1891-98; French tr. by L. Renou, Paris, 1947, 1951 ; Word-index published by Bhaṇḍārkar Oriental Research Institute, Poona, 1935

Pāṇinīyaśikṣā
Critically ed. in all its five recensions with an introduction, translation & notes in English together with its two commentaries by Manomohan Ghoṣ & others. Calcutta, the University, 1938. lxxii, 90p. 25cm.
Śikṣāvedāṅga ascribed to Pāṇini, being the most ancient work on Indo-Aryan phonetics

Paribhāṣāvṛtti
Ed. by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, 1915. iv, 50[3]p. 25cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 46)
Vṛtti on the Paribhāṣas of Pāṇini by Nīlakaṇṭha Dīkṣita (Yajvan)

Savārtikāgama-Aṣṭādhyāyī-sūtrapāṭha
Ed. by S. Candraśekhara Śāstrī. Madras, Bālamanoramā Press, 1912

Uṇādisūtras
Ed. by T. R. Cintāmaṇi. Madras, the University, Rs.3 ; 1933. xvi, 236[46]p. (indexes) 24cm. (Madras University Sanskrit Series, 7, Uṇādisūtras in various recensions, pt. 1)
Uṇādisūtras of the Pāṇinīya school, ascribed to Śākaṭāyana, with the commentary of Śvetavanavāsin

Uṇādisūtras
Ed. by T. R. Cintāmaṇī. Madras, the University, Rs.2-8 ; 1933. xii, 150[64]p. (indexes) 25cm. (Madras University Sanskrit Series, 7, Uṇādisūtras in various recensions, pt. 2)
With Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭa's vṛtti which forms the nineteenth section of his work *Prakriyāsarvasva*, a commentary on the *Sūtras* of Pāṇini

Uṇādisūtras
Ed. by T. R. Cintāmaṇi. Madras, the University, Rs.3 ; 1934. xiv, [254]p. (indexes) 25cm. (Madras University Sanskrit Series, 7, Uṇādisūtras in various recensions, pt. 6)
Text with the vṛtti of Daṇḍanātha Nārāyaṇa. Followed by the *Uṇādisūtras* of the Kātantra school with the 'vṛtti' of Durga Siṃha

Vaidikavyākaraṇam
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Śyāmācaraṇ Kaviratna. Calcutta, 1915. 175p. 18cm.
Rearrangement of Pāṇini's grammatical aphorisms on the Vaidic literature. With Bhaṭṭojī Dīkṣita's commentary

Vyākaraṇamitākṣarā
Ed. by S. P. S. Jagannāthasvāmī Āryavaraguru & Bhaṭṭanātha Svāmī Vidyāratna. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Book Depot, Rs.10 ; 1906. iv, 936p. 22cm.
Gloss of Annambhaṭṭa on Pāṇini's grammatical aphorisms, also called *Lahguvṛtti*, following the text

Patañjali

Bhāṣyasaṅgamaṇi
Calcutta, Maṅgalgañja Mission Press, Re.1; 1903. iv, 170p. 22cm.
Commentary & supercommentary on extracts from the *Mahābhāṣya* & the *Kāśikāvṛtti*

Mahābhāṣyam
Ed. by Bālakṛṣṇa Paṭvardhan. Banaras, Rājarājeśvarī Press, Rs.3 ; 1906. 540p. 24cm.
Text of the first nine Āhnikas with Kaiyaṭa's commentary *Pradīpa*, & the supercommentary *Uddyota* of Nāgojī Bhaṭṭa, & a gloss by Bāla Śāstrī

Mahābhāṣyam
Ed. by Devīdatta Parājulī. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, 1908. 6 vols. 23cm.
Text with Kaiyaṭa's commentary *Pradīpa* and the super-commentary *Uddyota* of Nāgojī Bhaṭṭa

Pāṇinīyamahābhāṣya
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Mokṣadācaraṇ Sāmādhyāyī. Calcutta, Rāmakṛṣṇa Mission, Rs.3-8 ; 1909. xliv, 726p. 22cm.
Explanatory & critical notes on Pāṇini's grammatical aphorisms. Āhnikas 1-9. In Bengali script

Pāṇinīyavyākaraṇamahābhāṣya
Ed. by Raghunāth Kāśīnāth Śāstrī & Śivadatta D. Kudāla, rev. by Bhārgava Śāstrī Jośī. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Presss, 1917-45. 5 vols. 26cm.
With Kaiyaṭa's *Pradīpa* & Nāgeśa's *Uddyota*

Pātañjalamahābhāṣyam
Ed. by Guruprasād Śāstrī. Banaras, Rājasthān Sanskrit College granthamālā, Re.1-8 ; 1938. 512p. 18cm.
With the commentaries *Pradīpa & Uddyota*

Vyākaraṇamahābhaṣyam
Ed. with a Marathi translation by Vāsudev Śāstrī Abhyaṅkar & Kāśīnāth Vāsudev Abhyaṅkar. Poona, Deccan Education Society (Fergusson College), Rs.80 ; 1938-54. 7 vols. (indexes) 24cm.
Vol. 7 is devoted to an introduction in Marathi by Kāśīnāth Vāsudev Abhyaṅkar

Vyākaraṇamahābhāṣyam—aṅgādhikāra
Ed. by Śaṅkara Śāstrī Mārulkar. Poon Ānandāśram Press, Rs.4-8 ; 1938. x, 412p. (2 pts.) 25cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Serie 108)
From the 4th pāda of the 6th chapter to th end of the 7th chapter. With Nāgojī Bhaṭṭa *Uddyota* & Kaiyaṭa's *Pradīpa*

Vyākaraṇamahābhāṣyam—Āhnikas 1-9
Ed. by P. P. S. Śāstrī, A. Śaṅkaran & T. Candraśekharan. Madras, Government Press, Rs.29-12 1948, 1952. 2 vols. (index) 24cm. (Madra Government Oriental MSS. Series, 7, 13)
With commentary *Pradīpa* of Kaiyaṭa & th supercommentary *Mahābhāṣyapradīpodyotana* o Annambhaṭṭa. The English introduction give a historical account of the development of th science of grammar. One of the early critica editions is edited by F. Kielhorn published i the Bombay Sanskrit Series in 1885. Th only edition referred to by Kielhorn is that o J. R. Ballantyne published from Mirzapur in 1856, which contains only the Navāhnika portion with an English version of the opening portion.

Puruṣottama Bhaṭṭācārya, *Vidyāvāgīśa*

Prayogaratnamālāvyākaraṇam
Ed. by Umeścandra Cakravartī & others. Calcutta, the editors, Rs.2 ; 1907. xiv, 378p. 24cm.
Metrical Sanskrit grammar in Bengali script. An earlier edition in two volumes with several commentaries was published from Cooch Behar in 1890-1893.

Puruṣottamadeva

Bhāṣā-vṛtti
Ed. with annotations by Śrīścandra Cakravartī. Rajshahi, Varendra Research Society, Rs.6; 1918. xxvi, 614p. (Savitārāya smṛti-samrakṣaṇa granthamālā)
Commentary on Pāṇini's grammatical aphorisms excepting those which exclusively pertain to the Vedas

Rājarājavarmā, A. R. 1863–1918

Laghupāṇinīyam
Trivandrum, B. V. Book Depot, 1911, 1913. 2 vols. 20cm.
Simplified grammar with the relevant 'sūtras' of Pāṇini

Maṇidīpikā
Trivandrum, Kamalālaya Book Depot, Re.1-4 ; 1935. iv, 239p. 21cm.
Guide to the study of Sanskrit. In Malayalam script

Rāmacandra

Prakriyākaumudī

Ed. with an introduction by Kamalāśaṅkar Prāṇaśaṅkar Trivedī. Poona, Bhaṇḍārkar Oriental Research Institute, Rs.20 ; 1925, 1931. 2 vols. (indexes) 21cm. (Bombay Sanskrit & Prakrit Serise, 78, 82)

This work is said to be 'the first exhaustive attempt to classify the sūtras of the *Aṣṭādhāyī* & arrange them so as to suit a systematic & methodical treatment of the different subjects of grammar dealt with in them'. With the commentary *Prasāda* of Viṭṭhala

Rāmāśrama

Siddhāntacandrikā

Ed. by Jīvarām Lāllurām Śāstrī. 2nd ed. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, Rs.4 ; 1900. 2 vols. (index) 26cm.

Later Sanskrit grammar, with the commentaries *Subodhinī* of Sadānanda & *Tattvadīpikā* of Lokeśakara

Vaiyākaraṇa-siddhāntacandrikā

Ed. with *Avyayārthamālā* & *Liṅgānuśāsana* with commentary, *Uṇādikośa* & notes by Navakiśora Kara. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, Rs.5 ; 1931, 1933. 2 vols. (indexes) 22cm. (Kāśī Sanskrit Series, 19)

Commentary on the *Sarasvatī-prakriyā* or the *Sārasvata-vyākaraṇa* a later work on grammar prevalent in Bihar & Banaras. Also contains the original *Sūtras*. With the commentaries *Subodhinī* of Sadānanda and *Tattvadīpikā* of Lokeśakara

Ratnacandra Muni

Jainasiddhāntakaumudī

Lahore, Meharcand Lacchman Dās, Rs.15 ; 1937. xiv, 412p. (append. index) 24cm.

Grammar of the Ardhamāgadhī Prakrit. With an introduction & the author's own commentary in Sanskrit

Ratnamañjūṣā

Ed. with English notes by Hari Dāmodar Velaṇkar. Banaras, Bhāratīya jñānapīṭh, Rs.2 ; 1949. viii, 70p. front. (indexes) 27cm. (Jñānapīṭh Mūrtidevī Jain granthamālā, Saṁskṛta grantha, 5)

Work on Sanskrit metres by an unknown ancient Jaina author. With commentary

Śākaṭāyana

Śabdānuśāsanam

Ed. by Munnālāl. Banaras, Bhāratīya Jaina siddhāntaprakāśinī saṁsthā, Re.1 ; 1914. 80p. 27cm. (Sanātana Jaina granthamālā, 9)

Aphorisms of a Sanskrit grammar of a later period. With Yakṣavarmā's commentary

Śabdānuśāsanam (*Contd.*)

Cintāmaṇi. Fascicule 1 only. In 1893 Dr. G. Oppert edited it with Abhayadeva's commentary from Madras.

Sāmaśramī, Satyavrata 1846–1911

Niruktalocanam

2nd ed. Calcutta, Satya Press, 1907. 290p. 22cm.

Guide to Yāska's *Nirukta*

Śaraṇadeva

Durghaṭavṛtti

Ed. with notes by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Rs.2 ; 1909. xxxii, 132p. (indexes) 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 6)

Treatise on grammar being an expositon (vṛtti) reconciling those 'lakṣyas' (forms of words) & Pāṇinisūtras which appear difficult to reconcile (durghaṭa). An edition in Roman script with a French translation by Louis Renou was published in 'Collection Émile Senart', Paris, (1940-54).

Śarvavarmā

Kalāpasūtram

Ed. by Rohiṇīkānta Bhaṭṭācārya Siddhāntavāgīśa. Calcutta, Sanskrit pustakālay, As.6 ; 1927. ii, 132p. 16cm.

Later system of grammar, more commonly known as *Kātantra*. In Bengali script. The Bibliotheca Indica edition of the work appeard in 1874-78 under the editorship of J. Eggeling with the commentary of Durgasiṃha

Kalāpasūtram—Uṇādiśikṣāpariśiṣṭa

Ed. by Gurunāth Bhaṭṭācārya. 2nd ed. Calcutta, Ghoṣ Press, 1907. v, 90p. 18cm.

Kalāpavyākaraṇam (with Kātantra)

Ed. with a commentary, Bengali translation & notes by Gurunāth Bhaṭṭācārya. 4th ed. Calcutta, Manmathanāth Ghoṣ, Rs.3-8 ; 1953. xl, 862p. 24cm.

Kalāpavyākaraṇam Ākhyātavṛttiḥ

Ed. by Sītānāth Bhaṭṭācārya, rev. by Haranāth Bhaṭṭācārya & Kāśīnāth Bhaṭṭācārya. Calcutta, Kedāreśvar Bhaṭṭācārya, 1909. 588[268]p. 22cm.

With Durgasiṃha's commentary. Text & commentary in Bengali script with Bengali translation & notes

Kalāpavyākaraṇam Catuṣṭayavṛttiḥ

Ed. by Sītānāth Bhaṭṭācārya, rev. by Haranāth Bhaṭṭācārya & Kāśīnāth Bhaṭṭācārya. Calcutta, Kedāreśvar Bhaṭṭācārya, 1911. vi, 496[382]p. 22cm.

Text in Bengali script with Bengali translation & notes

Kātantravyākaraṇam or Kalāpavyākaraṇam
Ed. by Nārada Bhikṣu. Calcutta, Śrīlāl Jain, 1927. 322p. 21cm.
With Durgasiṃha's commentary

Siṃharāja, *son of Samudrabandha Yajvan*
Prākṛtarūpāvatāra
Ed. with introduction & notes by E. Hultzch. London, Royal Asiatic Society, 1909. xv, 120p. 22cm. (Prize Publication Fund Series, 1)
Prakrit grammar based on *Vālmīkisūtras*

Sītārāmasvāmi Śāstrī, V. C.
Vaiyākaraṇa-pārijātamu
Waltair, Andhra University, R.3 ; 1937. xxxiv, 561p. 24cm. (Andhra University Telugu Series, 15)
Telugu commentary on the Sanskrit aphorisms on Telugu grammar by Nannaya & Atharvaṇa. In Telugu script

Somadeva Sūri
Śabdārṇavacandrikā
Ed. by Śrīlāl Jain. Banaras, Bhāratīya Jainasiddhānta prakāśinī saṁsthā, Rs.5 ; 1915. l, 222[26]p. (append. index) 27cm. (Sanātana Jaina granthamālā, 6)
Commentary on Devanandī's *Jainendravyākaraṇa,* with the *Sūtras.* Also called *Jainendralaghuvṛtti*

Sphoṭasiddhinyāyavicāra
Ed. by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, As.4 ; 1917. iv, 28p. 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 54)
Treatise on grammar dealing with the doctrine of 'sphoṭa'

Śrīnivāsa Yajvā (Dīkṣita)
Svarasiddhāntacandrikā
Ed. with introductions in Sanskrit & English by K. A. Śivarāmakṛṣṇa Śāstrī. Annamalainagar, Annamalai University, Rs.5 ; 1936. lxviii, 474p. (indexes) 24cm. (Annamalai University Sanskrit Series, 4)
Exhaustive commentary on the *Svarasūtras* of Pāṇini

Ṭhakkur, Kanakalāl
Phakkikāratnamañjūṣā
4th ed. Banaras, Harikṛṣṇa nibandha bhavan, Rs.4 ; 1932. 2 vols. 21cm. (Harikṛṣṇa nibandhamālā, 6)
Commentary on the 'Paṅkti' of *Siddhāntakaumudī.* Vol. 2 is of the 3rd ed. First published in 1918

Trivikramadeva
Prākṛtavyākaraṇa vṛtti
Ed. with an introduction in Sanskrit by Jagannāth Śāstrī Hośiṅga. Banaras, Caukhambā

Prākṛtavyākaraṇa vṛtti (*Contd.*)
Sanskrit Series Office, Rs.7-8 ; 1950. x 214[136]p. (index) 24cm. (Caukhambā Sansk Series, 481-5 in one)
Author's commentary on his own sūtras the grammar of Prakrit, with the sūtras

Vāmana
Liṅgānuśāsana
Ed. with an introduction by C. D. Dal Baroda, Government of Baroda, As.8 ; 191 vi, 22[2]p. 24cm. (Gaekwad's Oriental Series,
Work on grammar in thirty 'ārya' verses dea ing with the genders of nouns. With the autho own commentary

Varadarāja
Laghusiddhāntakaumudī
Ed. with a Hindi translation & notes by Bai nāth Śāstrī. Moradabad, Rāmkṛṣṇa Co., Re.1-4 1905. 204p. 25cm.
Select aphorisms of Pāṇini, re-arranged accord ing to topics, an abridgment of Bhaṭṭoji Dīkṣita' *Siddhāntakaumudī.* An early edition of the wor with an English translation by J. R. Ballantyn was published from Banaras in 1849

Madhyasiddhāntakaumudī
Ed. with notes by Śrīdharānanda Śāstrī. 3rd ed. Lahore, Meharcand Lacchmaṇ Dās, Re.1-4 ; 1937. xxii, 396p. (indexes) 18cm.
Work on Sanskrit grammar

Vararuci
Prākṛtaprakāśa
Ed. with an introduction by Baṭuknāth Śarmā & Baldev Upādhyāy. Banaras, Government Sanskrit Library, Rs.5 ; 1927. 2 vols. 21cm. (Princess of Wales Sarasvatī bhavan Texts, 19)
On Prakrit grammar. With the commentaries *Sañjīvanī* of Vasantarāja & *Subodhinī* of Sadānanda

Prākṛtaprakāśa
Ed. by C. Kuññan Rājā & K. Rāmacandra Śarmā. Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.10 ; 1946. xv, 150p. (append. index) 21cm. (Adyar Library Series, 54)
Basic text of Prakrit grammar with the commentary of Rāmapāṇivāda

Prākṛtaprakāśa
Ed. wit an English translation, introduction & glossary by P. L. Vaidya. Poona, Oriental Book Agency, 1931. xv, 156p. 19cm.
With Bhāmaha's commentary *Manoramā*

Prākṛtaprakāśa
Ed. by Udayarām Śāstrī Ḍabrāl. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, 1920. x, 198p. 23cm. (Kāśī Sanskrit Series, 38)
Bhāmaha's commentary on the *Prākṛtasūtras*

Vārarucasaṅgraha

Ed. by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, As.8 ; 1913. vi, 54p. 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 33)

Treatise on grammar in 25 ślokas treating briefly of 'kāraka', 'samāsa', 'taddhita', 'tiṅ', & 'kṛt'. With the commentary *Dīpaprabhā* of Nārāyaṇa

Veṅkaṭeśa

Vṛttaratnāvalī

Ed. by H. G. Narahari. Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.4 ; 1952. xvi, 58p. (indexes) 21cm. (Adyar Library Pamphlet Series, 27)

Short metrical work on metrics with an anonymous commentary

Vopadeva

Kavikalpadrumaḥ

Ed. by Gurunāth Bhaṭṭācārya Vidyānidhi. Calcutta, Jānakīnāth Kāvyatīrtha, Re.1-4 ; 1912. iv, [374]p. (index) 20cm.

Metrical treatise on 'dhātupāṭha', with a commentary by Durgādās Vidyāvāgīś. In Bengali script

Kavīkalpadrumaḥ or Dhātupāṭha

Ed. by Āśubodh Vidyābhūṣaṇ. Calcutta, 1904. 243p. 24cm.

With a commentary by Durgādās. Also edited with a commentary *Kāvyakāmadhenu* by K. C. Chatterji in Devanāgarī script in the Calcutta Ori. Jour., Vol. 1, No. 7, 1934

Mugdhabodham vyākaraṇam

Ed. by Devendranāth Sengupta & Upendranāth Sengupta. Calcutta, the editors, Rs.5 ; 1916. iv, 940[44]p. (indexes) 25cm.

Well-known Sanskrit grammar of a comparatively later period prevalent in Bengal. With the commentaries of Rām Tarkavāgīś & Durgādās Vidyāvāgīś, & notes by Śivanārāyaṇ Śiromaṇi. In Bengali script. One of the earlier editions of the work was published under the editiorship of Otto Böhtlingk from St. Petersburg in 1847

Mugdhabodham vyākaraṇam

Ed. by Jīvānanda Bhaṭṭācārya. 2nd ed. Calcutta, Siddheśvar yantra, 1902. 850p. 20cm.

With the commentaries of Durgādās Vidyāvāgīś & Rām Tarkavāgīś

Mugdhabodham vyākaraṇam

Ed. with notes by Śivanārāyaṇ Śiromaṇi & Ajitanāth Nyāyatīrtha. Vol. 1, Calcutta, Asiatic Society, 1911. 627p. (in 7 fascicules) 23cm. (Bibliotheca Indica)

With the commetary of Rām Tarkavāgīś

Mugdhabodham vyākaraṇam

Ed. with a Bengali paraphrase of the *Sūtras* by Śyāmācarṇ Kaviratna. 2nd ed. Calcutta, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy, Rs. 4 ; 1909. iv, 944[40]p. 22cm.

With the commentaries of Durgādās Vidyāvāgīś & Rām Tarkavāgīś, together with an appendix by Nandakiśor, & *Kavikalpadruma* or *Dhātupāṭha* on the declension of verbs by the author

Mugdhabodham vyākaraṇam

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Vasantakumār Kāvyatīrtha. Calcutta, Yogendranāth Rakṣit, 1909. lx, 1365p. (appendices) 22cm.

With an appendix by Nandakumār Bhaṭṭācārya & commentaries of Durgādās Vidyāvāgīś & Rām Tarkavāgīś

Yāska

Hindī Nirukta

Ed with an annotation in Hindi by Sītārām Śāstrī. Bhiwani, Rāmrūp Śarmā, Re.1-14 ; 1916. 3 vols. 21cm.

In 3 chapters in the respective volumes

Nighaṇṭu : Niruktam

Ed. by Govinda Paraśurām Rāverkar & Choṭūpati Tripāṭhī. Bombay, Śrī Veṅkaṭeśvar Press, 1912. xlviii, 902p. 21cm.

Oldest Indian treatise on etymology, philology & semantics. With Durga's commentary & Śivadatta Śarmā's notes

Nighaṇṭu samanvitam Niruktam (Nighaṇṭu and Nirukta)

Critically edited from manuscripts & translated for the first time into English, with introduction, exegetical & critical notes, three indexes & eight appendices by Lakṣmaṇ Sarūp. Lahore, University of the Panjab, 1927-29. 3 vols. (appendices. indexes) 24cm.

Nirukta

Ed. with Hindi introductions by Haridatta Śāstrī & Brahmadatta Śāstrī. Calcutta, Gurumaṇḍal prakāśan, 1952-53. 4 vols. 18cm. (Gurumaṇḍal Series, 10)

With the commentaries of Durgācārya & Devarāja Yajvan

Nirukta

Ed. by H. M. Bhadkamkar and R. G. Bhadkamkar. Bombay, Government of Bombay, Rs.17 ; 1918, 1942. 2 vols. (indexes) 22cm. (Bombay Sanskrit and Prakrit Series, 75, 85)

With Durga's commentary, & *Nighaṇṭu*

Nirukta
Ed. with a commentry *Niruktavṛtti* & exhaustive notes by Mukunda Jhā Bakṣī. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, 1912. xxxiv, 126[2]p. 19cm.

Niruktam
Ed. by Satyavrata Sāmāśramī, rev. by Hitavrata Sāmakaṇṭha. 2nd ed. Calcutta, Asiatic Society, 1911. 296p. (in 2 fascicules) 23cm. (Bibliotheca Indica)

Nirukta
Ed. by Vaijnāth Kāśīnāth Rājvāḍe. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Rs.16-4 ; 1921, 1926. 2 vols. (appendices) 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 88)
With Durga's commentary

Nirukta
Ed. by V. K. Rājvāḍe. Poona, Bhaṇḍārkar Oriental Research Institute, Rs.10 ; 1940. lxxii, 714p. (indexes) 24cm. (Government Oriental Series, Class A, 7)
With an introduction, full texts of *Nighaṇṭu* & *Nirukta*, & notes on chapters 1-3 of *Nirukta*. Vol. 1 only

Niruktabhāṣyaṭīkā
Ed. by Lakṣmaṇ Sarūp. Lahore, University of the Panjab, 1928-34. 3 vols. (appendices) 24cm.
Text of the *Nirukta* with the commentaries of Skandasvāmin & Maheśvara. The English title of Vol. 1 is 'Fragments of commentries of Skandasvāmin and Maheśvara on the *Nirukta*'

Nirukta with Nighaṇṭu
Ed. with a Hindi commentary by Rājārām. Lahore, Bombay Machine Press, Rs.4 ; 1914. lxxvi, 604p. 23cm. (Ārṣa granthāvalī)

ARTS

Ahobala
Saṅgīta-pārijāta
Hathras, Saṅgīta kāryālaya, Rs.2 ; 1941. vi, 196p. illus. 24cm.
Standard treatise on music, with a Hindi exposition by Kalinda

Akbar Shāh, *Baḍe Sāhib*
Śṛṅgāramañjarī
Ed. with a critical study by V. Rāghavan. Hyderabad, Government of India—Archaeological Department, 1951. xii, [192]p. front. illus. (index) 23cm.
Work on the types of lovers (nāyikās & nāyakas). Edited on the basis of old Sanskrit MSS. In Devanāgarī & Telugu scripts

Āpastamba. *Śulbasūtra*
Āpastambasulbasūtra
Ed. by D. Śrīnivasācār & S. Narasiṃhāc Mysore, the University, Rs.2-12 ; 1931. xx 308p. 21cm. (Mysore University Oriental Libra Publications, Sanskrit Series, 73)
Last 'praśna' of the *Āpastamba kalpasūt* This deals with the principles & practice in t construction of altars for sacrifices. With t commentaries of Kapardisvāmin, Karvinda Sundararāja

Bharata
Nāṭyaśāstram
Ed. by Baṭuknāth Śarmā & Baldev Upādhyā Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Offic Rs.5 ; 1929. liv, 476p. 22cm. (Kāśī Sanskr Series, 60)
Basic work on dramaturgy, the earliest exta text, dealing with theatrical performances. Th work is a guide alike to the playwright and th actor & is the earliest available authority o music.

Nāṭyaśāstram
Ed. by Kedārnāth. 2nd ed. Bombay, Nirṇaya sāgar Press, 1943. viii, 666p. 21.5cm. (Kāvyamālā, 42)

Nāṭyaśāstram
Ed. by Manavalli Rāmakṛṣṇa Kavi. Baroda Oriental Research Institute, Rs.26 ; 1926-54 3 vols. (append. indexes) 24cm. (Gaekwad's Oriental Series, 36, 68, 124)
With the commentary of Abhinavagupta. To b completed in four volumes

Bhatakhaṇḍa (Catura, *pseud.***)**
Śrīmallakṣyasaṅgītam
Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, 1910. 136[20]p. (append.) 24cm.
Modern treatise on Indian music

Bhoja
Samarāṅgaṇasūtradhāra
Ed. by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Baroda, Government of Baroda, Rs.10 ; 1924, 1925. 2 vols. 24cm. (Gaekwad's Oriental Series, 25, 32)
Work on architecture dealing with the planning of town & villages, building of houses, halls & palaces as well as machines of various kinds

Yuktikalpataruḥ
Ed. by Īśvaracandra Śāstrī. Calcutta, Narendranāth Law, Rs.2-8. xxxii, 230[2]p. (bibliog.) 21cm.
Work on the requirements of a royal court

Caṇḍeśvara
Ratnadīpikā
Ed. with an introduction by P. S. Rāma Śāstrī. Madras, Government Oriental Manuscripts

Ratnadīpikā (*Contd.*)
Library, Rs.2-4 ; 1951. xvi, 23p. 23cm. (Madras Government Oriental Series, 78)
Work dealing with the classification of gems. The work cites Agastya and other ancient authors on the same subject and contains useful hints on the selection of good gems. Followed by Buddhabhaṭṭa's *Ratnaśāstram*, a work on the same subject. Published also by L. Finot in his *Les Lapidoires Indiens*, Paris, 1896

Catura Dāmodara
Saṅgītadarpaṇam
Ed. with an introduction by K. Vāsudeva Śāstrī. Tanjore, Saravatī mahal Library, Rs.3 ; 1952. xxx, 227p. 20cm. (Tanjore Sarasvatī mahal Series, 34 ; Madras Government Oriental Series, 66)
Treatise on Indian music & dance

Dattila Muni
Dattilam
Ed. by K. Sāmbaśiva Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, As.4 ; 1930. viii, 24p. 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 102)
Old work on the science of music

Dhanañjaya
Daśarūpa
Ed. with an English translation, introduction & notes by George C. O. Haas. New York, Columbia University Press, 1912. xlv, 169p. 23cm.
Treatise on Hindu dramaturgy. In Roman script

Daśarūpaka
Ed. with an English translation & notes by J. K. Śāstrī. Gondal, Rasaśālā auṣadhāśram, 1942. iv, 112p. 24cm.
With the commentary *Avaloka* of Dhanika

Daśarūpaka
Ed. by Kāśīnāth Pāṇḍuraṅga Parab & Nārāyaṇ Rām Ācārya. 5th ed. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, 1941
Other important editions : Ed. F. Hall, Bibliotheca Indica, 1861-65 ; Ed. NSP. Bombay, 1897, 1917

Govinda
Saṅgrahacūḍāmaṇi
Ed. by S. Subrahmaṇya Śāstrī. Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.5 ; 1938. xlii, [498]p. (index) 18cm.
Treatise on music, followed by *Bāhattara melakartā* of Veṅkaṭa Kavi

Kāśyapa
Kāśyapaśilpam
Ed. by Kṛṣṇa Vināyak Vajhe. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Rs.3-1 ; 1926. xviii, 274p. illus. 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 95)
Treatise on sculpture & inconography

Mahāvaidyanātha Śivan
Mela-rāga-mālikā
Ed. by S. Subrahmaṇya Śāstrī. Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.2 ; 1937. xxxvi, 86p. 21cm.
Illustrative composition on the 72 mela-rāgas extant in Karṇāṭaka music

Maṇḍana Sūtradhāra
Prāsādamaṇḍanam
Ed. by Jagaddhar Jāḍū Śāstrī. Srinagar, Government of Jammu & Kashmir, Rs.3 ; 1947. xviii, 44p. 21cm. (Kashmir Series of Texts & Studies, 72)
Short treatise on Hindu temple architecture & sculpture

Prāsāda maṇḍanam and Rājavallabhamaṇḍanam
Calcutta, Metropolitan Printing & Publishing House, Rs.10 ; 1948. ii, 128p. 23cm. (Calcutta Sanskrit Series, 32)
Treatises on Indian architecture & sculpture with special reference to the construction of residential houses & temples. *Rājavallabha maṇḍanam* was pubished by Rājā Rādhākānta Deva in his *Śabdakalpadruma.*

Manuṣyālayacandrikā
Manuṣyālayacandrikā
Ed. by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, As.8 ; 1917. ii, 43p. 23cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 56)
Treatise on the construcion of houses & allied subjects

Manuṣyālayamahācandrikā
Ed. with a Malayalam commentary by J. K. Nīlakaṇṭhan Ācāri. Quilon, V. V. Press, Re.1 ; 1923. iv, 248[7]p. 21cm.
In Malayalam script

Mataṅga Muni
Bṛhaddeśī
Ed. by K. Sāmbaśiva Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Re.1-8 ; 1928. viii, 154p. 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 94)
Old work on music

Maya Muni
Mayamata
Ed. by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Rs.3-8 ; 1919. vi, 296[24]p. (append.) 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 65)
Treatise on architecture supposed to be the oldest extant on the subject

Nandikeśvara
Abhinayadarpaṇa
Ed. with a Bengali translation, notes & illustrations by Aśokanāth Bhaṭṭācārya Śāstrī. Calcutta, Modern Book Agency, Rs.3-8 ; 1938. xvi, 132p. illus. plates. 25cm.

Abhinayadarpaṇa (*Contd.*)

Manual of gestures & postures as used in Hindu drama & dance. Foreword by Avanīndranāth Ṭhākur

Abhinayadarpaṇa

Ed. with an introduction, English translation & notes by Manomohan Ghoṣ. Calcutta, Metropolitan Printing & Publishing House, 1934. lxxii, [127p.] 24cm. (Calcutta Sanskrit Series, 5)

Abhinayadarpaṇa

Madras, V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu, 1934. xii, 176p. 18cm.

Text in Telugu script with a Telugu commentary. Harvard University Press published in 1917 an English translation by D. Gopālakṛṣṇayya & Ananda Coomaraswamy

Pārśvadeva

Saṅgītasamayasāra

Ed. by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Re.1-12 ; 1925. viii, 96p. 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 87)

Work on music

Pratimālakṣaṇam

Ed. by Haridās Mitra. Banaras, Government Sanskrit College, Re.1-4 ; 1933. xx, 44[6]p. (appendices) 22cm. (Princess of Wales Sarasvatī bhavan Texts, 48)

Work on Buddhist iconography, attributed to the Buddha. With a commentary

Raghunātha Nāyaka, *King of Tanjore (1614-1628)*

Saṅgīta sudhā

Ed. by P. S. Sundaram Ayyar & S. Subrahmaṇya Śāstrī. Madras, Music Academy, Rs.2-10 ; 1940. xx, 348p. front. 25cm. (Music Academy Series, 1)

Work on music written on the plan of *Saṅgītaratnākara* of Śārṅgadeva. According to the enumeration of topics at the beginning the book was to be completed in seven chapters ; but manuscripts of the work avilable are up to the fourth chapter only. It has been mentioned in Veṅkaṭamakhin's *Caturdaṇḍīprakāśikā* that his father Govinda Dīkṣita, the preceptor & minister of Raghunāth actually wrote the book. With Introduction, detailed table of contents etc. by V. Rāghavan

Rāmacandra & **Guṇacandra**

Nāṭyadarpaṇa

Ed. with an introduction in English by Gajānan Kuśābā Śrīgondekar & Lālcandra Bhagavāndās Gāndhī. Vol. 1, Baroda, Government of Baroda, Rs.4-8; 1929. xiv, 230p. (index) 24cm. (Gaekwad's Oriental Series, 48)

Work on dramaturgy with the authors' own commentary. Text complete in this volume

Rāma Varmā, Kārtikatirunāḷ, *Mahārājā of Tra-vancore* 1724–1798

Bālarāmabhāratam

Ed. by K. Sāmbaśiva Śāstrī. Trivandrum Government of Travancore, Rs.2-8; 1935. xxxv 264p. plate. 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series 118)

Treatise on dramaturgy on the lines of th famous *Nāṭyaśāstra* of Bharata, but expandin the system of 'nāṭya' of Bharata with othe systems current in Malabar in the times of th author

Rāma Varmā, Svātītirunāḷ, *Mahārājā of Travan-core* 1813–1846

Saṅgītakṛtis

Ed. by K. Sāmbaśiva Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Re.1; 1932. xiv, 144[10]p. front. (indexes) 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 113)

Collection of devotional songs

Sāgaranandin

Nāṭakalakṣaṇaratnakośa

Ed. with a preface & foot-notes in English by Myles Dillon. London, Oxford University Press, 1937. xix, 147p. 25cm.

On the technique of stage and various forms of music. An English translation with introduction, notes etc. by Myles Dillon, M. Fowler & V. Rāghavan has been published by the American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia, 1960

Śāradātanaya *12th cent.*

Bhāvaprakāśana

Ed. with an introduction by Yadugiri Yatirāja Svāmī & K. S. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrī. Baroda, Government of Baroda, Rs.7 ; 1930. civ, 410p. (append. indexes) 24cm. (Gaekwad's Oriental Series, 45)

Comprehensive work on dramaturgy & rasa

Śārṅgadeva

Saṅgītaratnākara

Ed. by S. Subrahmaṇya Śāstrī. Vols. 1-3, Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.3¼ ; 1941-51. (indexes) 21cm. (Adyar Library Series, 30, 43, 78)

Treatise on ancient Indian music. With the commentaries *Kalānidhi* of Kallinātha & *Sudhākara* of Siṃhabhūpāla. Incomplete

Ṣaṭpañcāśikā

Ed. by K. Mādhavakṛṣṇa Śarmā. Madras, Adyar Library, As.8 ; 1952. 11p. 21cm. (Adyar Library Pamplet Series, 3)

Manual of architecture consisting of 56 verses dealing with construction of buildings for human habitation

Siṅga Bhūpāla
Rasārṇavasudhākara
Ed. with a Telugu translation by Bulusu Veṅkaṭaramaṇayya. Madras, Mahārājā of Pithapuram, Rs.12-8 ; 1950. xxxv, 1048p. (index) 18cm.
Work on dramaturgy. In Telugu script
Rasārṇavasudhākara
Ed. by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Rs.3 ; 1916. xxviii, 304p. 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 50)
Śiṅgarācār, T.
Svaramañjarī
Vijayanagar, Mahārājā of Vijayanagar, As.4 ; 1909. 36p. 18cm.
Primer of music. In Telugu script
Somanātha
Rāgavibodha
Ed. by S. Subrahmaṇya Śāstrī. Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.6 ; 1945. xlii, 266p. (appendices. index) 21cm. (Adyar Library Series, 48)
One of the standard works on Carnatic music. With the author's commentary *Viveka*. Text with an English translation & introduction was edited by M. Rāmasvāmi Ayyar for the Annamalai University. The text and author's own commentary are available in an edition published from Lahore in 1895
Someśvara
Abhilāṣitārthacintāmaṇi
Ed. by R. Śāma Śāstrī. Mysore, the University, Rs.2 ; 1946. xl, 395p. 22cm. (Mysore Univ. Oriental Library Publications Sanskrit Series, 69)
Encyclopaedic work on topics connected with a royal house-hold and royal court, alternatively known as *Mānasollāsa*. Pt.1, 'Prakaraṇas' 1-3 only
Mānasollāsa
Ed. with an introduction by Gajānan K. Śrīgondekar. Baroda, Government of Baroda, Rs.7-12 ; 1925, 1939. 2 vols. 24cm. (Gaekwad's Oriental Series, 28, 84)
Śrīkumāra
Śilparatna
Ed. by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Rs.5-4 ; 1922, 1929. 2 vols. 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 75, 98)
Treatise on construction of houses & villages, iconography and kindred subjects
Śrīnivāsayyaṅgār, K. V.
Gānabhāskaramu
Madras, M. Adi & Co., Rs.7 ; 1934. 447[44]p. (index) 24cm.
With a Telugu commentary & appendix of musical compositions of Tyāgarāja & others by the compiler. In Telugu script
Subrahmaṇyayyar, *Vaiṇikavidvān*
Saṅgītasamayasāra
Ed. by M. Veṅkaṭarāmayya. Mysore, K. V. V. Press, Re.1-8 ; 1921. xi, 264p. 22cm.
Treatise on Carnatic music, in Kannada script, with the author's own Kannada translation
Ṭhākur, Śaurīndramohan 1840–1914
Gāndharva-Kalāpavyākaraṇam
Calcutta, Girīś vidyāratna Press, 1902. 86p. 23cm.
Aphorisms on Indian music prepared on the lines of the sūtras of *Kalāpavyākaraṇa*
Tulaja I (*alias* **Tukkojī**), *King of Tanjore 1729-35*
Saṅgītasārāmṛta
Ed. by S. Subrahmaṇya Śāstrī. Madras, Music Academy, Rs.3 ; 1942. lxxxii, 188p. 24cm. (Music Academy Series, 5)
Work on Carnatic music. With a long introduction, analysis of contents, table of rāgas etc. in English by V. Rāghavan
Vāstuvidyā
Ed. with the commentary *Laghuvivṛti* by K. Mahādeva Śāstrī. 2nd ed. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Re.1-4; 1940. xxii, 208p. (index. charts) 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 142 ; Śrī Citrodayamañjarī, 31)
Treatise on building construction
Vāstuvidyā
Ed. by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, As.12 ; 1913. viii, 77p. 25cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 30)
Veṅkaṭamakhī, *of Tanjore*
Caturdaṇḍīprakāśikā
Ed. by S. Subrahmaṇya Śāstrī & others. Pt. 1, Madras, Music Academy, Rs.2 ; 1934. x, 116[18]p. 18cm. (Music Academy Series, 3)
Work on Carnatic music. This part comprises text only.
Veṅkaṭasundara Sāni
Rasikajanamanollāsinī
Ed. by M. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Re.1-8 ; 1908. vi, 312p. 21cm.
Treatise on Nāṭyaśāstra. In Kannada script

LITERATURE

(a) General Works, Histories of Literature, Literary Criticism, General Anthologies, etc.

Acyutarāya
Sāhityasāra
Ed. by Vāsudev Lakṣmaṇ Śāstrī Paṇaśikar. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, Rs 2-8 ; 1906. xiv, 559p. 22cm.
Brief work on rhetorics. With the author's own commentary *Sarasāmoda*

Agravāl, Haṁsarāj 1905–
Saṁskṛta sāhityetihāsaḥ
Ludhiana, Śakti prakāśan, Rs.15 ; 1951. 2 vols. (indexes) 21 & 24cm.
History of Sanskrit literature

Allarāja
Rasaratnapradīpikā
Critically edited with an English introduction by R. N. Dāṇḍekar. Bombay, Bhāratīya vidyā bhavan, Rs.2-12 ; 1945. xxviii, 58p. 24cm. (Bhāratīya vidyā Series, 8)
Rhetorics

Amaracandra Arisiṃha
Kāvyakalpalatā
Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, 1931.
Handbook of instructions to poets. With the commentary *Kaviśikṣāvṛtti*

Amṛtānanda Yogī
Alaṅkārasaṅgraha
Ed. with an introduction by P. Bālakṛṣṇamūrti. Tirupati, Śrī Veṅkaṭeśvara Oriental Institute, Rs.3-4 ; 1950. xxii, 156p. (index) 22cm. (Śrī Veṅkaṭeśvara Oriental Series, 19)
Chapters 1-5 only of this work on rhetoric was published with an English translation from Calcutta in 1887.

Alaṅkārasaṅgraha
Ed. by V. Kṛṣṇamācārya & K. Rāmacandra Śarmā. Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.16 ; 1949. xxxix, [286]p. (indexes) 21cm. (Adyar Library Series, 70)

Ānandavardhana
Dhvanyāloka
Ed. by Durgāprasād & Vāsudev Lakṣmaṇ Śāstrī Paṇaśīkar. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, Re.1-12 ; 1911. vii, 246[2]p. 22cm. (Kāvyamālā, 25)
Treatise on rhetoric with special reference to 'dhavni' or implication. With Abhinavagupta's commentary

Dhvanyāloka
Ed. by Hemantakumār Tarkatīrtha & Ānanda Miśra. Calcutta, Metropolitan Printing & Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1938. xlviii, 340[4]p. 18cm.
With the commentary *Avadhāna* by Madhusūdana Miśra Śarmā

Dhvanyāloka
Ed. by S. Kuppusvāmi Śāstrī & T. R. Cintāmaṇi. Madras, Kuppusvāmi Śāstrī Research Institute, Rs.8 ; 1944. iv, 304[11]p. (indexes) 24cm.
Standard authoritative classic on Sanskrit rhetoric with the commentaries *Locana* of Abhinavagupta, *Kaumudī* of Uttuṅgodaya & *Upalocana* of Kuppusvāmi Śāstrī. Uddyota 1 only

Dhvanyāloka
Ed. with a Hindi commentary by Śobhit Mi
2nd ed. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Se
Office, 1953. xl, 672p. 18cm.
With the *Dīdhiti* commentary, introducti
index, etc. by Badrīnāth Śarmā

Dhvanyāloka o Locana
Ed. with a Bengali translation of text & co
mentary by Subodhacandra Sengupta & K
pada Bhaṭṭācārya. Calcutta, A. Mukerji & C
Rs.15 ; 1951. xxxiv, 675p. 22cm.
Text with Abhinavagupta's commentary *Loca*
In Bengali script

Hindī Dhvanyāloka
Ed. by Nagendra. Delhi, Gautam Book Dep
Rs.10 ; 1952. lxxix, 500p. 21cm.
Sanskrit text with Hindi commentary by Viśv
śvara Ācārya. Other important editions : E
Kāvyamālā, Bombay, 1890, 1911 ; Calcut
Sanskrit Series, 1934 ; German tr. by H. Jaco
in ZDMG, Vols. 56 & 57, Leipzig, 1903 ; E
with comm. *Locana* for chapter 4 by S. K. De
'Jour. of the Deptt. of Letters' of the Calcut
University, Vol 9, 1923

Anantācārya, P. B.
Vālmīki-bhāvadīpaḥ
Conjeevaram, Sudarśana Press, Re.1 ; 1904.
102p. 21cm. (Śāstramuktāvalī, 21)
Critical estimate of the *Rāmāyaṇa*

Appayya Dīkṣita
Citramīmāṁsā
Ed. by Śivadatta and Vāsudev Lakṣmaṇ Śāst
Paṇaśīkar. 2nd ed. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Pres
As.15 ; 1907. 104[38]p. 21cm. (Kāvyamālā, 3
Treatise on poetics dealing with Dhvanī, Guṇ
bhūta-vyaṅga & Citrakāvya and treating
a number of Alaṅkāras. Followed by Jagan
nātha Paṇḍita's *Citramīmāṁsākhaṇḍana*, a refu
tation of the doctrines of the *Citramīmāṁs*
First published in 1893. Also published in th
'Paṇḍit' N. S. Vol. 13

Kuvalayānandakārikā
Ed. with an English translation & notes b
P. R. Subrahmaṇya Śarmā. Calcutta, J. N
Banerjee Sons, Rs.2-8; 1903. xx, 143[5]p. 21cm
Treatise on figures of speech

Vṛittivārtika
Ed. by Śivadatta & Vāsudev Lakṣmaṇ Śāstr
Paṇaśīkar. 2nd ed. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press
As.3 ; 1910. 28p. 21cm. (Kāvyamālā, 36)
Tract on the use of significatory capacity
words, Abhidhā, Lakṣaṇā & Dhavanī. Firs
published in 1893. Also published in th
'Paṇḍit', New Series, Vol. 12, 1876

Aruṇagiri Kavi
Godavarmayaśobhūṣaṇa
Trivandrum, University Manuscripts Library, 1946. xxii, 54p. (indexes) 24cm.
Short work on 'arthālaṅkāras' on the model of Vidyānātha's *Pratāparudrayaśobhūṣaṇa*. Reprinted from the Journal of the Travancore University Oriental MSS. Library

Āśādhara Bhaṭṭa
Triveṇikā
Ed. with an introduction by Baṭuknāth Śarmā & Jagannāth Śāstrī Hośiṅga. Banaras, Sarasvatī bhavan, As.14 ; 1925. xvi, 30p. 22cm. (Princess of Wales Sarasvatī bhavan Texts, 14)
Work on poetics treating of three imports of words, 'abhidhā', 'lakṣaṇā' & 'vyañjanā'. Also called *Śabdatriveṇikā*

Bhāmaha
Kāvyālaṅkāra
Ed. with an introduction by Baṭuknāth Śarmā & Baladev Upādhyāy. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, Re.1-8 ; 1928. xcix, 48[20]p. (indexes) 22cm. (Kāśī Sanskrit Series, 61)
Earliest known work on 'alaṅkāra'. It was first published as an appendix to K. P. Trivedī's edition of the *Pratāparudrayaśobhūṣaṇa* in the Bombay Sanskrit Series in 1909.

Kāvyālaṅkāra
Ed. by D. T. Tātācārya. Tiruvadi, Śrīnivāsa Press, Rs.4 ; 1934. xx, [319]p. (index. appendices) 21cm.
With *Udyānavṛtti* commentary, & English & Sanskrit introductions. Another ed. was published with English tr. & notes by P. V. Nāganātha Śāstrī, Tanjore, 1927

Bhānudatta Miśra
Rasamañjarī
Ed. with a foreword & index by Narahari Śāstrī. Banaras, Harikṛṣṇa nibandha bhavan, 1929. vi, 208[7]p. 22cm. (Harikṛṣṇa nibandhamālā, 4)
With a commentary *Surabhī* by Badrīnāth Śarmā

Rasamañjarī
Ed. by Rāma Śāstrī Tailaṅga. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Book Depot, Rs.3 ; 1904. xxii, 248p. 22cm.
Work dealing with types of heroes and heroines and their characteristics (Nāyaka-Nāyikās). With the commentaries *Vyaṅgārthakaumudī* of Ananta Paṇḍita and *Prakāśa* of Nāgeśa Bhaṭṭa. Also published by Veṅkaṭācārya Śāstrī from Madras in 1909. There are many other commentaries of this work.

Rasataraṅgiṇī
Bombay, Śrī Veṅkaṭeśvar Press, 1914. 184p. plate. 24cm.
Treatise on poetics. With a commentary by Jīvananāth Ojhā

Bhoja
Sarasvatīkaṇṭhābharaṇam
Ed. by Kedārnāth Śarmā & Vāsudev Lakṣmaṇ Śāstrī Paṇaśīkar. 2nd ed. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, Rs.5 ; 1934. lxxxix, 744[55]p. (index) 18cm. (Kāvyamālā, 94)
Treatise on rhetorics. With the commentaries of Rāma Siṃha & Jagaddhara

Sarasvatīkaṇṭhābharaṇam
Ed. by K. Śāmbaśiva Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, 1935-38. 4 pts. 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 117, 127, 140, 154)
With the commentary of Nārāyaṇa Daṇḍanātha

Sarasvatīkaṇṭhābharaṇam
Ed. by T R. Cintāmaṇi. Madras, the University, Rs.6 ; 1937. xvi, 512p. 25cm.
An edition by A. Barooah appeared from Calcutta in 1884.

Śṛṅgāraprakāśa
Ed. by P. P. Subrahmaṇya Śāstrī. Srirangam, Śrī Śaṅkaragurukulam, Re.1-8 ; 1942. iv, 91p. (index) 24cm. (Madras Govt. Oriental MSS. Series, 12)
Famous work on Alaṅkāraśāstra. Pt. 1, 'Prakāśas' 1 & 2 only

Śṛṅgāraprakāśa
Ed. by V. Rāghavan. Bombay, Karṇāṭak Publishing House, 1940, 1945. 2 vols. 24cm.
With a critical study & exposition in English by the editor. The full revised & enlarged edition was published by the editor in 1963

Cirañjīva Bhaṭṭācārya
Kāvyavilāsa
Ed. with an introduction by Baṭuknāth Śarmā & Jagannāth Śāstrī Hośiṅga. Banaras, Sarasvat bhavan, Re.1-2; 1925. xviii, 56p. 22cm. (Princess of Wales Sarasvatī bhavan Texts, 16)
Poetics

Daṇḍī
Kāvyādarśa
Ed. by Anukūlcandra Bandyopādhyāy. Calcutta, the University, 1939. xxiv, 287p. 22cm.
Well-known work on poetics, one of the earliest on the subject. Sanskrit & Tibetan texts

Kāvyādarśa
Ed. by M. Raṅgācārya. Madras, the editor, 1910. xxiii, 287[4]p. 18cm.
With a commentary by Taruṇa Vācaspati & an annonymous one *Hṛdayaṅgamā*

Kāvyādarśa
Ed. with a Sanskrit commentary & English notes by S. K. Belavalkar & Raṅgācārya B. Reḍḍi. Bombay, Government Central Press, 1919, 1920. 334p. (in 2 pts.) .3cm. (Bombay Sanskrit & Prakrit Series, 74, 75)

Kāvyādarśa
Ed. with an English translation by S. K. Belavalkar. Poona, Oriental Book Agency, Rs.3 ; 1924. viii, [150]p. (index) 21cm.
Some other important editions : Ed. Calcutta, 1863, with the commentary of Premacandra Tarkavāgīśa ; Ed. O. Böhtlingk, with German translation, Leipzig, 1890

Devaśaṅkara Bhaṭṭa

Alaṅkāramañjūṣā
Critically ed. by S. L. Katre. Ujjain, Oriental Manuscripts Library, 1940. lxii, 315[2]p. 21cm. (Scindia Oriental Institute Series, 1)
Foreword by Manubhāī N. Mehtā

Deveśvara

Kavikalpalatā
Ed. with a Telugu commentary by Kalluri Veṅkaṭa Subrahmaṇya Dīkṣita. Rajahmundry, Śrī Sujanarañjanī Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1930. x, 336p. 22cm.
Work on poetics. In Telugu script

Kavikalpalatā
Ed. by Śaratcandra Śāstrī. Calcutta, Asiatic Society, 1913. 192p. 22cm. (Bibliotheca Indica)
With author's own commentary. Other editions : Banaras, 1867-70, 1900

Duḥkhabhañjana Kavi

Vāgvallabha
Ed. with the commentary *Varavarṇinī* by Devīprasād Kavicakravartī. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, Rs.2-8 ; 1933. xii, 316[14]p. (index) 22cm. (Kāśī Sanskrit Series, 100)
Metrical treatise on prosody

Gaṅgādāsa

Chandomañjarī
Ed. by Anantarām Śāstrī Vetāl. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, 1940. xv, 184[6]p. 18cm. (Haridās Sanskrit Series, 115)
Prosody. With a Sanskrit commentary *Prabhā* & a Hindi commentary *Rucirā*. Foreword by Haridatta Śāstrī & Śaṅkaradeva Śāstrī Pāṭhak

Chandomañjarī
Ed. with a Sanskrit commentary & Bengali translation by Rāmadhan Bhaṭṭācārya Kāvyatīrtha. Calcutta, Metropolitan Printing & Publishing House, 1935. xii, 224p. 22cm. (Calcutta Sanskrit Series, 14)

Chandomañjarī
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Rāmnārāyaṇ Vidyāratna. 2nd ed. Murshidabad, Rāmdev Miśra, As.8 ; 1906. 302[8]p. 22cm.
In Bengali script

Chandomañjarī
Ed. by Vasantakumār Kāvyatīrtha. Calcutta, 1909. v, 150p. 18cm.
With a commentary by Gurunāth Bhaṭṭācārya. Also published as No. 53 in the 'Kāvyamālā', Bombay, 1895; as work No. 14 of the Calcutta Sanskrit Series in 1935 ; and included in *Vṛttaratnākara*, N. S. P. ed., 1902

Gaṅgānanda Kavīndra

Karṇabhūṣaṇa
Ed. by Bhavadatta Śāstrī & Kāśīnāth Pāṇḍuraṅga Parab. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, As.8 ; 1902. 70p. 22cm. (Kāvyamālā, 79)
Work in 5 chapters on poetics

Kāvyaḍākinī
Ed. by Jagannātha Śāstrī Hośiṅga & Anantarām Śāstrī Vetāl. Banaras, Sarasvatī bhavan, 1924. iv, 60p. 22cm. (Princess of Wales Sarasvatī bhavan Texts, 8)
Poetics

Govinda Ṭhakkura, *son of Keśava*

Kāvyapradīpa
Ed. by Durgāprasād & Vāsudev Lakṣmaṇ Śāstrī Paṇaśīkar. 2nd ed. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, Rs.2 ; 1912. viii, 404[12]p. (index) 22cm. (Kāvyamālā, 24)
Commentary on Mammaṭa's *Kāvyaprakāśa*. With a commentary by Vaidyanātha Tatsat, and the text. First published in 1891. Also published in the 'Paṇḍit', New Series, Vols. 10-13

Hemacandra

Kāvyānuśāsana
Ed. by Rasiklāl Pārīkh. Bombay, Mahāvīr Jain vidyālaya, Rs.6 ; 1938. 2 vols. 21cm.
Work on poetics, with the commentaries *Alaṅkāracūḍāmaṇi* & *Viveka*

Kāvyānuśāsana
Ed. by Śivadatta & Kāśīnāth Pāṇḍuraṅga Parab. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, Rs.2-4 ; 1901. xviii, 242[20]p. (index) 21cm. (Kāvyamālā, 70)
With the author's own vṛtti called *Alaṅkāracūḍāmaṇi*

Jagannātha, *Paṇḍitarāja*

Rasagaṅgādhara
Ed. by Gaṅgādhara Śāstrī. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Book Depot, Rs.9 ; 1903. vi, 824[14]p. (indexes) 22cm.
Standard work on poetics with examples from

Rasagaṅgādhara (*Contd.*)
the author's own pen. With the commentary *Gurumarmaprakāśikā* of Nāgeśa Bhaṭṭa. The work breaks off in the second chapter & Nāgeśa Bhaṭṭa's commentary does not go further. It is therefore probable that the author did not complete his work. Also published in the Kāvyamālā Series as No. 12 in 1886, 3rd ed. 1916. A Telugu rendering under the caption *Navarasagaṅgādhara* by J. Mādhava Rāma Śarmā appeared from Guntur in 1942. For a study of the work see V. A. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrī, *Jagannātha Paṇḍita*, Annamalai University, 1942

Janāśraya (*alias* **Mādhava Varmā**)
Jānāśrayī chandoviciti
Trivandrum, University of Travancore, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. xxxii, 127p. (indexes) 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 163)
Treatise on prosody

Jayadāman
Ed. by H. D. Velaṇkar. Bombay, Haritoṣamālā, Rs.10 ; 1949. lx, 175p. (indexes) 21cm. (Haritoṣamālā, 1)
Collection of ancient texts on Sanskrit prosody & a classified list of Sanskrit metres with an alphabetical index. Contents : *Jayadevacchandaḥ* of Jayadeva ; Jayakīrti's *Chandonuśāsanam* ; *Vṛttaratnākara* of Kedāra ; & *Chandonuśāsanam* of Hemacandra

Jayadeva, *son of Mahādeva*
Candrāloka
Ed. with a Telugu commentary by Ākkirāju Umākāntamu. Madras, V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu, As.6 ; 1915. ii, 158p. 18cm.
Elementary treatise on rhetoric. In Telugu script

Candrāloka
Ed. by Anantarām Śāstrī Vetāl. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, Rs.3 ; 1938. xxxiv, 170[20]p. (indexes) 22cm. (Caukhambā Sanskrit Series, 458, 459)
With the commentry *Rākāgama* of Gāgā Bhaṭṭa. First published in Telugu script from Madras in 1857

Candrāloka
Ed. by Mahādev Gaṅgādhar Bākre. Bombay, Gujarāt Printing Press, As.8 ; 1914. x, 122p. 22cm.
With the commentary *Ramā* by Vaidyanātha Pāyaguṇḍe

Candrāloka
Ed. with an introduction by Nārāyaṇ Śāstrī Khiste. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, 1929. x, 82p. 22cm.
With the commentary *Śaradāgama* or *Candrālokaprakāśa* by Padmanābha Miśra. Of early editions, the one edited by Jīvānanda Vidyāsāgar (Calcutta, 1874) and another published by the Nirṇayasāgar Press, Bombay, (1912-17) deserve mention.

Jīva Gosvāmī
Bhaktirasāmṛtaśeṣaḥ
Ed. by Haridās Dās. Navadvip, the editor, Re.1 ; 1941. ii, 124[2]p. (index) 18cm.
Supplement to Rūpa Gosvāmī's *Bhaktirasāmṛtasindhu*, a standard work on Vaiṣṇava poetics. In Bengali script

Kālidāsa
Kālidāsa: Complete collection of various readings of the Madras manuscripts
Comp. & ed. by T. Foulkes. Madras, Government Press, 1904-07. 4 vols 22cm.
Vol. 1, Meghasandeśa, Raghuvaṁśa, Kumārasambhava; Vol. 2, Abhijñānaśākuntala (Acts 1-5); Vol. 3, Abhijñānaśākuntala (Acts 6, 7) ; Vol. 4, Vikramorvaśīya (Acts 1-5)

Kālidāsa granthāvalī
Ed. with a Hindi translation by Sītārām Caturvedī. 2nd ed. Banaras, Akhil Bhāratīya Vikram-pariṣad, Rs.30 ; 1950. 3 vols. (in one) front. (bibliog.) 25cm.
Collected works of Kālidāsa. Contents : Raghuvaṁśa, Kumārasambhava, Meghadūta, Ṛtusaṃhāra, Abhijñānaśākuntala, Vikramorvaśīya & Mālavikāgnimitra ; Vol. 3 contains articles in Hindi on Kālidāsa by different writers. First published in 1944

Śrutabodha
Ed. with a commentary & a Bengali translation by Gurucaraṇ Vidyāratna. 2nd ed. Calcutta, Sānyāl & Co., As.6 ; 1908. x, 60p. 21cm.
Metrical work on metres, ascribed to Kālidāsa. In Bengali script. First published in 1893. Also included in *Vṛttaratnākara*, N. S. P. ed. 1902

Kavikarṇapūra
Alaṅkārakaustubha
Ed. with notes by Śivaprasād Bhaṭṭācārya. Rajshahi, Varendra Research Society, Rs.6-8 ; 1923. 2 vols. 24cm. (Savitārāya-smṛtisaṁrakṣaṇa granthamālā, 3)
Work on rhetoric. With the commentary *Subodhinī* of Viśvanāth Cakravartī and a supercommentary

Kavikarṇapūra, *of Cooch Behar*
Vṛttamālā
Kamrup, Saṁskṛta sañjīvanī sabhā, 1930. viii, 84p. 18cm.

Vṛttamālā (*Contd.*)

Work on prosody. With the commentary *Bālasubodhinī* of Kavi-Pañcānana & an Assamese translation by Śaśīdharadeva Gosvāmī, In Assamese script

Kāvyamālā

Ed. (Pts. 1-8) by Durgāprasād & Kāśīnāth Pāṇḍuraṅga Parab, (Pts. 9-13) by Śivadatta & Kāśīnāth Paṇḍuraṅga Parab & (Pt. 14) by Kedārnāth & Vāsudev Lakṣmaṇ Śāstrī Paṇaśīkar. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, 1886-1906. 14 vols. 22cm.

Collection of old & rare Sanskrit kāvyas, nāṭakas, campūs, bhāṇas, prhasanas, chandas, alaṅkāras etc.

Kedāra Bhaṭṭa, *son of Pabbeka*

Vṛttaratnākaram

8th ed. Calcutta, Āśubodh Vidyābhūṣaṇ & Nityabodh Vidyāratna, As.12 ; 1915. xvi, 188p. (index) 21cm.

Metrical treatise on metres, with the commentary of Tārānāth Tarkavācaspati. Followed by Gaṅgādāsa's *Chandomañjarī*, a like work, with the commentary of Jīvānanda Vidyāsāgar. It was also published in the NSP, Bombay, 1908. An English translation appeard in the 'Paṇḍit', Vol.9. Also included in the collection *Jayadāman*, Haritoṣamālā, Bomhay, 1949

Keraḷa Varma Valiya Koyittampurān 1845–1914

Śākuntaḷapāramyam

Trivandrum, Western Star Press. 25p. 23cm.

Appreciation of *Abhijñānaśākuntalam*

Keśava Miśra

Alaṅkāraśekhara

Ed. with an introdutcion by Anantarāma Śāstrī Vetāl. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, 1927. xxxiv, 94[8]p. (index) 22cm. (Kāśī Sanskrit Series, 56)

Treatise on alaṅkāra. Also published in the Kāvyamālā (no. 50), Bombay, 1895

Kṛṣṇa Brahmatantra Parakālasvāmī

Alaṅkāramanihāra

Ed. by L. Śrīnivāsācārya & R. Śāma Śāstrī. Mysore, Government Oriental Library, Rs.11-4; 1917-29. 4 vols. 22cm. (Government Oriental Library Series, Bibliotheca Sanskrita, 51, 58, 62, 72)

Treatise on rhetoric

Kṛṣṇamācārya, R.

Raghuvaṁśa-vimarśa

Srirangam, Vāṇīvilās Press, Re.1 ; 1908. xviii, 144p. 18cm. (Kāvyaguṇādarśa Series, 1)

Critical estimate of Kālidāsa's *Raghuvaṁśa*

Kṛṣṇamācārya, R. V., *Abhinava-Bhaṭṭa-Bāṇa*

Sāhitya-ratnamañjūṣā

Srirangam, Vāṇīvilās Press, Re.1 ; 1908. viii, 182p. 18cm.

Collection of choice expressions from the standard works of Sanskrit literature

Kṛṣṇa Sūri

Amaramaṇḍana

Ed. with notes & introduction by V. Rāghavan. Poona, Deccan College Postgraduate Research Institute, Rs.3 ; 1949. xx, 44p. 24cm. (Sources of Indo-Aryan Lexicography, 4)

Tract written in defence of the well-known lexicon of Amarasiṃha, against the criticisms brought forward by Śrīharṣa in a tract, *Amarakhaṇḍana*. The present tract forms the last chapter (5th) of the author's larger work of criticism entitled *Sāhitya-kalpalatikā* represented by a single paper manuscript in Telugu, R. No. 2604 (a) in the Madras Govt. Oriental MSS. Library

Kuntala, *Rājānaka*

Vakroktijīvita

Ed. with critical notes & introduction by Śuśīlkumār De. Calcutta, N. C. Paul, 1923. lii, 120p. (index) 22cm. (Calcutta Oriental Series, 8)

Treatise on Sanskrit poetics. With the author's own commentary. Chapters 1 & 2 only

Macdonell, A. A. 1854–1930

A history of Vedic literature (Vaidikasāhityacaritram)

Tr. by P. P. Subrahmaṇya Śāstrī & K. L. Vyāsarāya Śāstrī. Kalpathi (Palghat), R. Subrahmaṇya Vādhyār, Rs.3-12 ; 1927. xvi, 354p. (index) 18cm.

Chapters 1-9 of the author's *History of Sanskrit literature*

Mahimabhaṭṭa, *Rājānaka*

Vyaktiviveka

Ed. with notes by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Rs.2-12 ; 1909. [256]p. (appendices. indexes) 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 5)

Treatise on rhetoric, with a commentary (by Rājānaka Ruyyaka)

Mammaṭa Bhaṭṭa

Kāvyaprakāśaḥ

Critically edited by Amarendramohan Tarkatīrtha & Upendramohan Sāṅkhyatīrtha. Calcutta, Metropolitan Printing & Publishing House, Rs.12 ; 1936. cxcvi, 648[10]p. (indexes) 24cm. (Calcutta Sanskrit Series, 6)

On rhetoric. Text with the commentary *Ādarśa* of Maheśvara Nyāyālaṅkāra. With an introduction by Suśīlkumār De & an analysis of the contents in English by Amareśvar Ṭhākur

āvyaprakāśa
Ed. by Raghunāth Dāmodar Karmārkar. Poona, Bhaṇḍārkar Oriental Research Institute, Rs.6 ; 1921. xxxviii, 798p. (index) 25cm.
With the commentary *Bālabodhinī* of Vāmana Rāma Jhalakīkar. Reprinted from the third edition of the work published in the Bombay Sanskrit Series, the first edition of which was published without any commentary in 1901

āvyaprakāśa
Ed. by R. Harihara Śāstrī & K. Sāmbaśiva Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Rs.10 ; 1926, 1930. 2 vols. (appendices, indexes) 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 88, 100)
With the commentaries *Sampradāyaprakāśinī* of Vidyācakravartī & *Sāhityacūḍāmaṇi* of Gopāla Bhaṭṭa

āvyaprakāśa
Ed. by R. Śāma Śāstrī. Mysore, the University, Rs.3-8 ; 1922. xlvi, 496p. (index) 22cm. (University of Mysore Oriental Library Publications Sanskrit Series, 60)
With the *Saṅketa* commentary of Māṇikyacandra Sūri

Kāvyaprakāśa
Ed. by Vāsudev Śāstrī Abhyaṅkar. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Rs.6-4 ; 1911. vi, 602[32]p. (indexes) 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 66)
With the commentaries *Udyota* of Nāgojī Bhaṭṭa & *Pradīpa* of Govinda Ṭhakkura

Kāvyaprakāśa
Ed. by Vāsudeva Śāstrī Abhyaṅkar. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Rs.3-4 ; 1921. iv, 304[30]p. (indexes) 24cm. (Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series, 89)
Text with the commentary of Māṇikyacandra. Ruyyaka's commentary *Saṅketa* was published as supplement to the Calcutta Oriental Journal. An English translation by Gaṅgānāth Jhā appear in the 'Paṇḍit', New Series, Vols. 18-21 since revised and reprinted by Bhāratīya vidyā prakāśan, Varanasi.

Maṅkhuka
Sāhityamīmāṁsā
Ed. by K. Sāmbaśiva Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Re.1 ; 1934. xvi, 162[28]p. (appendices. index) 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 114)
Work on rhetoric, ascribed to Maṅkhuka, written in the form of kārikās followed by vṛttis

Narasiṃha Kavi (*alias* **Abhinava Kālidāsa**)
Nañjarājayaśobhūṣaṇa
Ed. with an introduction by Embār Kṛṣṇamācārya. Baroda, Government of Baroda, Rs.5 ; 1930. xlviii, 270p. (indexes) 24cm. (Gaekwad's Oriental Series, 47)
Work on Sanskrit poetics eulogising the author's patron Nañjarāja of Mysore

Narendraprabha Sūri *13th cent.*
Alaṅkāramahodadhi
Critically edited with an introduction in Sanskrit by Lālcandra Bhagavāndās Gāndhī. Baroda, Government of Baroda, Rs.7-8 ; 1942. xlii, 418p. facsim. (appendices. indexes) 24cm. (Gaekwad's Oriental Series, 95)
Work on Sanskrit poetics

Padmasundara, *Jaina*
Akabaraśāhi-śṛṅgāradarpaṇa
Ed. by K. Mādhava Kṛṣṇa Śarmā. Bikaner, Anup Sanskrit Library, 1953. xxxviii, [106]p. (appendices. index) 21cm. (Gaṅgā Oriental Series, 1)
Work on rhetoric in which the author quotes as examples verses of his own composition addressed to the Emperor Akbar. This work is mainly concerned with 'śṛṅgārarasa' & closely follows Rudraṭa's *Śṛṅgāratilaka.* Followed by Harideva Miśra's *Śṛṅgārasañjīvanī* a poem of about a hundred verses

Prabhākara Bhaṭṭa
Rasapradīpa
Ed. with an introduction by Nārāyaṇa Śāstrī Khiste. Banaras, Sarasvatī bhavan, Rs.1-2 ; 1925. xviii, 52p. 22cm. (Princess of Wales Sarasvatī bhavan Texts, 12)
Work on poetics dealing with 'rasa'

Prakāśavarṣa
Rasārṇavālaṅkāra
Ed. by E. V. V. Rāghavācārya. Kakinada, Telugu Academy, As.8 ; 1937. xlv, 29p. 24cm.
Review of the standard works on poetics. In Telugu script. For a critical study of this text see V. Rāghavan, Journal of Oriental Research, Madras, VIII, pp. 267-76

Rājacūḍāmāṇi Dīkṣita
Kāvyadarpaṇa
Ed. by S. Subrahmaṇya Śāstrī. Srirangam, Śrī Vāṇīvilās Press, Rs.3. xxvi, 387p. (index) 18cm. (Śrī Vāṇī vilās śāstra Series, 15)
Work on poetics. Vol. 1, Ullāsas 1-6 only, with an English translation by K. S. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrī

Rājaśekhara

Kāvyamīmāṁsā

Ed. with an introduction & notes by C. D. Dalāl & R. Anantakṛṣṇa Śāstrī. Baroda, Government of Baroda, Rs.2 ; 1916. xxxvi, [152]p. facsim. (index) 24cm. (Gaekwad's Orienral Series, 1)

Work on rhetoric. From the first 'adhyāya' it appears that the author planned a very large work, but the first 'adhikaraṇa' only is available

Kāvyamīmāṁsā

Ed. with a commentary *Madhusūdanī* by Madhusūdana Miśra. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, 1931, 1932. 2 vols. 22cm. & 18cm. (Kāśī Sanskrit Series, 86 & Haridās Sanskrit Series, 14)

Kāvyamīmāṁsā

Ed. with a commentary *Candrikā* by Nārāyaṇ Śāstrī Khiste. Banaras, Vidyā vilās Press, 1931. 68p. 22cm. (Kāśī Sanskrit Series, 86)

Pt. 1, adhyāyas 1-5 only

Rāmapāṇivāda

Vṛttavārtika

Ed. by K. Sāmbaśiva Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Re.1-8 ; 1937. x, 26[2]p. (index) 23cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 131)

Treatise on prosody

Rudraṭa

Kāvyālaṅkāra

Ed. by Durgāprasād & Vāsudev Lakṣmaṇ Śāstrī Paṇaśīkar. 2nd ed. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, Re.1-8 ; 1909. 174[8]p. (append.) 21cm. (Kāvymālā, 2)

Treatise on rhetoric, with the commentary of Namisādhu. The author was also called Śatānanda & was the son of Vāmana. First published in 1886

Rūpa Gosvāmī

Bhaktirasāmṛtasindhu

Ed. by Purīdās. Aloya (Mymensingh), Śacīnāth Rāycaudhurī, 1946. xxii, 136[46]p. (indexes) 25cm.

Work on 'Vaiṣṇava alaṅkāra'. In Bengali script

Nāṭakacandrikā

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Rāsavihārī Sāṅkhyatīrtha. Cossimbazar, Mahārājā Maṇīndracandra Nandī, 1907. vi, 226p. 19cm.

Work on 'alaṅkāras' pertaining to drama with illustrations mainly from the author's own drama *Lalitamādhava.* In Bengali script

Ujjvalanīlamaṇi

Ed. by Kedārnāth & Vāsudev Lakṣmaṇ Ś Paṇaśīkar. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, R 1913. xx, 498p. 21cm. (Kāvyamālā, 95)

Work on poetics, as applied to the love Kṛṣṇa. With the commentaries of Jīva Gosv & Viśvanāth Cakravartī

Ujjvalanīlamaṇi

Ed. by Purīdās. Aloya (Mymensingh), Śacīn Rāycaudhurī. 1946. xiv, 104[38]p. (index 25cm.

In Bengali script. Another edition by Rā nārāyaṇ Vidyāratna with Bengali translati was published from Murshidabad in 1873.

Ruyyaka, *Rājānaka*

Alaṅkārasarvasvam

Ed. & rev. with an introduction by Girijāp sād Dvivedī. 2nd ed. Bombay, Nirṇayasāg Press, Re.1-4 ; 1939. xxiv, 257[8]p. 18c (Kāvyamālā, 35)

Treatise on rhetoric, in sūtras & vṛtti. With t commentary of Jayaratha

Alaṅkārasūtra

Ed. by. T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandru Government of Travancore, Rs.2-8 ; 1915. vi 252[16]p. (appendices. indexes) 24cm. (Triva drum Sanskrit Series 40)

The vṛtti here is ascribed to Maṅkhuka. Wi a commentary by Samudrabandha. The wo is also know as *Alaṅkārasarvasva* which nan in this edition is attributed to the vṛitti

Sabhāpatayya, *comp.*

Bharatarasaprakaraṇamu

Ed. with a Telugu commentary by Nīḍama galam Tiruveṅkaṭācārya. Madras, V. Rāma svāmi Śāstrulu, 1932. viii, 88p. 18cm.

Work on the sentiment of love in drama & dance

Śarmā, Nandakiśora

Saṁskṛtakaviparicaya (Mahākavi Bhāravi)

Banaras, Sarasvatī bhavan, Re.1-4 ; 1932. v 60[4]p. (append.) 22cm.

Survey of the literature concerning Bhāravi' *Kirātārjunīyam* & its several commentaries. Thi booklet is published as a supplement t 'kiraṇa' 1 of *Sārasvatāloka* edited by Gopīnāt Kavirāj

Sarveśvarācārya

Sāhityasāra

Trivandrum, University of Travancore, Re.1 ; 1948. xxiii, 93p. (indexes) 24cm. (Trivandru Sanskrit Series, 160)

Metrical composition in six 'prakāśas' o poetics. It gives lakṣaṇas and not udāharaṇa

Sāhityasāra (*Contd.*)
(illustrations). The author makes use of *Nāṭyaśāstra*, *Daśarūpaka* and *Bhāvaprakāśana*. Reprinted from the Journal of the Travancore University Oriental MSS. Library

Śāstrī, Maṅgaladev

Prabandhaprakāśaḥ
Allahabad, Indian Press, Rs.6 ; 1952, 1950. 2 vols. 18cm.
On essay-writing. The majority of the essays given as examples are written by the author himself. Others selected from standard authors or from contemporary writers have been judiciously chosen. At the end of the book there are some useful collections of quotations & pithy sayings that can be used to adorn an essay or to provide subjects for others. The first volume is of the 9th edition the first edition of which appeared in 1930.

Śikṣādivedaṣaḍaṅga
Ed. by Vāsudev Lakṣmaṇ Śāstrī Paṇaśīkar. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, Re.1-4 ; 1915. [216]fol. 24×8cm. (oblong)
Six works, auxiliary to the *Vedas* called Vedāṅga : Pāṇini's *Śikṣā*; Lagadha's *Jyotiṣa*; Piṅgala's *Chanda*; Yāska's *Nirukta* ; Aśvalāyana's *Śrautasūtra & Gṛhyasūtra* ; Pāṇini's *Aṣṭādhyāyī*

Śobhākara Mitra

Alaṅkāraratnākara
Ed. with an introduction by C. R. Devadhar. Poona, Oriental Book Agency, Rs.3 ; 1942. xvi, 226p. (append. indexes) 17cm. (Poona Oriental Series, 77)
Work on rhetoric

Śrīnivāsa Kavi

Vṛttamaṇikośa
Ed. by S. Subrahmaṇya Śāstrī. Srirangam, Śrī Vāṇīvilās Press. 27p. 18cm.
Work on prosody. No title page. Cover title

Udbhaṭa Bhaṭṭa

Kāvyālaṅkārasārasaṅgraha
Ed. with an introduction by K. S. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrī. Baroda, Government of Baroda, Rs.2 ; 1931. xlviii, 62p. (indexes) 24cm. (Gaekwad's Oriental Series, 55)
Work on rhetoric. With the commentary of Tilaka

Kāvyālaṅkārasārasaṅgraha
Ed. by Maṅgeś Rāmkṛṣṇa Telaṅga. Bomhay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, As.10 ; 1915. iv, 88p. (index) 21cm.
With the commentary of Pratīhārendurāja

Kāvyālaṅkārasārasaṅgraha
Ed. with introduction, notes & appendices by Nārāyaṇ Dāso Banhaṭṭi. Poona, Bhaṇḍārkar Oriental Research Institute, Rs.2-8 ; 1925. xl, [321]p. 22cm. (Bombay Sanskrit & Prakrit Series, 79)
With the commentary *Laghuvṛtti* of Indurāja

Vāgbhaṭa, *son of Nemikumāra, Jaina*

Kāvyānuśāsana
Ed. by Śivadatta & Kāśīnāth Pāṇḍuraṅga Parab. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, As.7 ; 1915. 68p. 21cm. (Kāvyamālā, 43)
Work on poetics with the author's own gloss

Vāgbhaṭa, *son of Soma, Jaina*

Vāgbhaṭālaṅkāra
Ed. by Kedārnāth Śāstrī & Vāsudev Lakṣmaṇ Śāstrī Paṇaśīkar. 3rd ed. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, As.8 ; 1916. 68p. 21cm. (Kāvyamālā, 48)
Work on poetics

Vāgbhaṭālaṅkāra
Ed. with a commentary and Hindi translation by Udayavīr Śāstrī. 2nd ed. Lahore, Meharcand Lacchman Dās, Re.1 ; 1936. viii, 168p. 18cm.
Also published in the 'Kāvyamālā' Bombay, 1895

Vāmana

Kāvyālaṅkārasūtra and vṛtti
Ed. by Ratnagopāl Bhaṭṭa. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Book Depot. Rs.3 ; 1908. iv, 196p. 22cm. (Banaras Sanskrit Series)
Work on poetics, with the commentary *Kāvyālaṅkārakāmadhenu* by Gopendra Tripurahara Bhūpāla. Also contains the author's own gloss

Kāvyālaṅkārasūtrāṇi
Ed. by Nārāyaṇ Rām Ācārya. 4th ed. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, 1953. 94p. 19cm.
With the author's own commentary

Kāvyālaṅkārasūtravṛtti
Critically ed. by Nārāyaṇ Nathājī Kulakarṇī. Poona, Oriental Book Agency, 1927. iv, 103p. 21cm.

Kāvyālaṅkārāsūtravṛṭṭi
Ed. by Śrīkṛṣṇa Sūri. Srirangam, Vāṇī vilās Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1909. xviii, 202p. (index) 24cm. (Vāṇī vilās śāstra Series, 5)
With the commentary *Kāmadhenu* of Gopendra-Tippa-Bhūpāla. This edition of the work is acknowledged to be the best. Some other important editions and translations: Ed. C. Cappeller, Jena, 1875 ; Kāvyamālā, 15, Bombay, 1889 ; Ed. Ānandarām Baruā, 1883 ; Grantha-pradarśanī Series, 1885 ; English tr. by Gaṅgānāth Jhā, Allahabad, 1914

Veṅkaṭācārya, Jaggu
Kuvalayānandacandrikācakora Alaṅkāratattvañca
Mysore, Coronation Press, Rs.4-8 ; 1943. xviii, [292]p. 21cm.
Critical review of *Kuvalayānandakārikā*

Veṅkaṭanātha (*alias* **Vedāntadeśika**) 1268–1369
Śrīmadvedāntadeśikagranthamālā (Kāvyanāṭakavibhāgaḥ)
Ed. by P. B. Aṇṇaṅgarācārya. Conjeevaram, Granthamālā Office, Rs.3 ; 1941. ii, 120p. 24cm. (Vedāntadeśikagranthamālā, 5)
Contents : Haṁsasandeśa; Subhāṣitanīvī; Yādavābhyudaya ; Saṅkalpasūryodaya

Vidyādhara
Ekāvalī
Ed. with an introduction & notes by Kamalāśaṅkar Prāṇasaṅkar Trivedī. Bombay, Government of Bombay, Rs.14 ; 1903. xlii, 780p. (appendices. indexes) 22cm. (Bombay Sanskrit Series, 63)
Work on poetics on the lines of Mammaṭa's *Kāvyaprakāśa*. With the commentary *Taralā* of Mallinātha. All the examples in the work are the author's own and contain panegyrics to King Narasiṃha of Utkala in whose court he lived

Vidyānātha
Pratāparudrayaśobhūṣaṇa
Ed. with an introduction & notes by Kamalāśaṅkar Prāṇaśaṅkar Trivedī. Bombay, Government of Bombay, Rs.11 ; 1909. lxvi, [784]p. (appendices. index) 21cm. (Bombay Sanskrit & Prakrit Series, 65)
Work on poetics on the lines of Mammaṭa's Kāvyaprakāśa. It consists of kārikās, vṛttis & illustrations. The illustrations are composed in honour of the author's patron Pratāparudradeva also called Vīrarudra, King of Ekaśilā (Warangal). With the commentary *Ratnāpaṇa* of Kumārasvāmī, son of Mallinātha & the incomplete commentary *Ratnaśāṇa*. Alternative title *Pratāparudrīya*

Pratāparudrīyam
Ed. by C. Śaṅkararāma Śāstrī. 3rd ed. Madras, Bālamanoramā Press, Rs.4 ; 1950. vi, 356p. 21cm. (Bālamanoramā Series, 3)
With Kumārasvāmī's commentary *Ratnāpaṇa*. First published in 1914

Pratāparudrīyam
Ed. by Vedānta Rāmānujācārya. Madras, Śāstrasañjīvinī Press, 1916. iv, 374p. 20cm.
With the commentary *Ratnāpaṇa* of Kumārasāvmī. In Grantham script. The following editions of the work may be noted: The edition of Pāṭhaśālā Press, Poona, 1849 ; The edition of the Sarasvatīnilaya Press, Madras, 1868 ; The edition of the Hindubhāṣāsañjīvanī Press, Madras, 1869 ; Bālamanoramā Series edition, Madras, 1914

Viśvanātha Kavirāja
Sāhityadarpaṇa
Ed. by Āśubodh Vidyābhūṣaṇ & Nityabodh Vidyāratna. 7th ed. Calcutta, the editors, 1916. cxl, 906p. 21cm.
Standard work on rhetoric. With Rāmacaraṇ Tarkavāgīśa's commentary & Jīvānanda Bhaṭṭācārya's notes

Sāhityadarpaṇa
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Gurunāth Bhaṭṭācārya Vidyānidhi, rev. by Kālīpada Tarkācārya. Calcutta, Chātra pustakālay, Rs.4 ; 1927. xx, [959]p. 22cm.
With a commentary by Rāmacandra Bhaṭṭācārya Tarkavāgīśa

Sāhitydarpaṇa
Ed. with a commentary *Kusumapratimā* by Haridās Bhaṭṭācārya. Nakipur (Khulna), the editor, Rs.3-8 ; 1919. 1082p. 18cm.

Sāhityadarpaṇa
Ed. with notes by Karuṇākara. Lahore, Motīlāl Banārasīdās, Rs.5 ; 1938. l, 706[15]p. (index) 22cm.
With the exposition *Vijñapriyā* by Maheśvara Bhaṭṭācārya & the commentary *Locana* by Anantadāsa

Sāhityadarpaṇa
Ed. with a commentary *Lakṣmī* & notes by Kṛṣṇamohan Śāstrī. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, 1947, 1948. c, 1164p. (in 2 pts.) 22cm. (Kāśī Sanskrit Series, 145)

Sāhityadarpaṇa
Ed. with a commentary *Rucirā* by Śivadatta. Bombay, Śrī Veṅkaṭeśvar Steam Press, 1916. [900]p. plate. 25cm.

Sāhityadarpaṇa
Critically ed. by the Paṇḍits of Gurukul Kangri. Gurukul Kangri, the Gurukul, 1921. 224p. 22cm.

Sāhityadarpaṇa
Lucknow, Śyāmsundar Śarmā, Rs.5; 1921. 2 vols. (index) 23cm.
With the Hindi exposition *Vimalā* by Śālagrām Śāstrī. Of the earlier editions of the work the one edited by E. Röer with an English translation by J. R. Ballantyne and Pramodadās Mitra published in the Bibliotheca Indica Series in 1851-75 and an other edited by P. V. Kāṇe Bombay, 1910 are worth mentioning.

'iśvanātha Paṇḍita
'remarasāyana
Ed. by Viṣṇuprasād Bhaṇḍārī. Banaras, Caukhambhā Sanskrit Book Depot, 1928. xvi, 90p. 22cm. (Kāśī Sanskrit Series, 63)
Treatise on the sentiment of love

'iśveśvara Paṇḍita, *Parvatīya*
\laṅkāramuktāvalī
Ed. by Viṣṇuprasād Bhaṇḍārī. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Book Depot, As.12; 1927. viii, 62[6]p. (index) 22cm. (Kāśī Sanskrit Serie 54)
Treatise on 'alaṅkāra'. The 'kārikās' which are taken from the author's *Alaṅkārakaustubha* have been supplemented by his own short exposition and new illustrations.

\laṅkārapradīpa
Ed. by Viṣṇuprasād Bhaṇḍārī. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Book Depot, As.8 ; 1923. x, 70p. (index) 22cm. (Haridās Sanskrit Series, 8)
Short treatise on 'arthālaṅkāra' on the lines of Appaya Dīkṣita's *Kuvalayānanda*

Rasacandrikā
Ed. by Viṣṇuprasād Bhaṇḍārī. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Book Depot, Re.1 ; 1926. viii, 92p. 22cm. (Kāśī Sanskrit Series, 53)
On 'rasa'

(b) POETRY

Abhayadeva, *disciple of Padmacandra*
Jayantavijaya
Ed. by Bhavadatta Śāstrī & Kāśīnāth Pāṇḍuraṅga Parab. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, Re.1 ; 1902. viii, 140p. 22cm. (Kāvyamālā, 75)
Jaina poem in 19 contos

Abhinanda, *son of Śatānanda*
Rāmacarita
Critically edited with an introductin by K. S. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrī. Baroda, Government of Baroda, Rs.7-8 ; 1930. xxii, 468p. (index) 24cm. (Gaekwad's Oriental Series, 46)
Poem in 40 cantos based on the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa* commencing from the abduction of Sītā & ending with the death of Kumbha-Nikumbha. The four concluding cantos were composed by other hands

Agastya Paṇḍita
Bālabhārtam
Ed. by P. P. Subrahmaṇya Śāstrī. Srirangam, Śrī Vāṇī vilās Press, Rs.2 ; 1939. ii, 123p. (index) 24cm. (Śrīraṅgam Śrī Śaṅkara gurukula Series, 4; Madras Govt. Oriental MSS. Series, 9)
Poem in twenty cantos based on the story of the *Mahābhārata*. Pt.1, cantos 1-3 only

Āhlādaka Bhaṭṭa, *Rājānaka*
Delārāma-kathāsāra
Ed. by Śivadatta & Kāśīnāth Pāṇḍuraṅga Parab. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, As.6 ; 1902. 52p. 22cm. (Kāvyamālā, 77)
Romantic poem

Amaracandra Sūri
Padmānanda mahākāvya
Critically edited with introduction by H. R. Kāpaḍīyā. Baroda, Government of Baroda, Rs.14 ; 1932. c, 668p. (appendices, indexes) 25cm. (Gaekwad's Oriental Series, 58)
Work in verse composed for the delectation of the minister Padma giving, in 19 cantos, the life history of Ṛṣabhadeva, the first Jaina Tīrthaṅkara. The author's *Bālabhārata mahākāvya* was published in Kāvyamāla (No. 45) in 1894

Amaruka
Amaru kāvyam or Amaruśatakam
Ed. with Sanskrit & Telugu commentaries by Vedam Veṅkaṭarāya Śāstrī. Madras, Jyotiṣmatī Press, Re.1 ; 1909. 116p. 21cm.
One hundred verses on phases of love. In Telugu script

Amaruśataka
Ed. by Durgāprasād & Kāśīnāth Paṇḍuraṅga Parab. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, As.10 ; 1900. viii, 84[4]p. 21cm.
With the commentary of Arjunavarmadeva

Amaruśataka
Ed. with a Kannada translation by H. Gaṅgādhara Śāstrī. Mysore, Śāradā mandir, Rs.3 ; 1953. 94p. 18cm.
In Kannada script

Ānandatīrtha (Madhva)
Mahābhāratatātparyanirṇayaḥ
Kumbakonam Madhvavilās Book Depot, 1911. 246 fol. 27×12cm. (oblong)
Metrical work summarising the essential teachings of the *Mahābhārata*. Printed at the Nirṇayasāgar Press, Bombay

Ananta Kavi
Campū Bhārata
Ed. by Kāśīnāth Pāṇḍuraṅga Parab. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1903. 455p. 22cm.
With the commentary of Rāmacandra Budhendra

Annadācaraṇa Tarkacūḍāmaṇi
Mahāprasthānam
Noakhali, the author, 1901. iv, 228p. 20cm.
Poem in 22 sargas on the last great journey of the Pāṇḍavas

Appayya Dīkṣita

Rāmāyaṇasārasaṅgraha and Bhāratasārasaṅgraha
Srirangam, Śrī Vāṇī vilās Press, Re.1 ; 1929. 89p.
Epitomes of the *Rāmāyaṇa* & the *Mahābhārata* in stotra form bringing out the importance of Śiva

Appayyāmātya

Daśakumārakathāsāra
Ed. by H. G. Narahari. Madras, Adyar Library Re.1 ; 1948. viii, 20p. 21cm. (Adyar Library Series, 18)
Condensed & simple narration, in verse, of the story of *Daśakumāracarita* of Daṇḍī

Arhaddāsa

Kāvyaratna
Ed. by K. Sāmbaśiva Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, As.12 ; 1931. viii, 76p. 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 107)
Poem in 10 cantos dealing with the life of Munisuvrata, a Jaina Tīrthaṅkara. It is also known as *Munisuvratakāvya*

Purudevacampūḥ
Ed. with notes by Jinadās Śāstrī. Bombay, Māṇikcandra Digambar Jain granthamālā samiti, As.12 ; 1929. ii, 206p. 18cm. (Maṇikcandra Digambar Jain granthamālā, 27)
Account of Purudeva, a Jina, in prose & verse

Aśvaghoṣa

Buddhacarita
Ed. with notes by Dattātraya Śāstrī Nigūḍkar. Bombay, Oriental Publishing Co., Rs.2 ; 1912. xxiv, [267]p. facsim. plate. (index) 22cm.
With an introduction, notes & English translation by K. M. Joglekar

Buddhacarita
Ed. with an English prose translation from the Sanskrit supplemented by a Tibetan version, introduction & notes by E. H. Johnston. Lahore, University of Panjab, 1935, 1936. 2 vols. 26cm. (Panjab University Oriental Publications, 31, 32)
Vol. 1, text in Devanāgarī script ; Vol. 2, English translation introduction & notes

Buddhacarita
Ed. with a Hindi translation by Sūryanārāyaṇ Caudharī. Purnea, Rs.2-8 ; 1942, 1944. 2 vols. (index) 18cm.
Text of cantos 1-14 & Hindi translation of cantos 1-28. The work was first edited by E. V. Cowell, Oxford, 1893 ; translated by him in English, Sacred Books of the East, Vol. 46

Saundarānanda
Critically ed. with notes in English by E. Johnston. London, Oxford University P (for the University of Panjab), 1928. xiv, 17 (index) 24cm. (Panjab University Orien Publications)
Poem in 18 cantos on the story of Buddha, main theme being the conversion of Buddh reluctant half-brother, Nanda, immersed his love for his beloved Sundarī

Saundarānanda
Ed. by Haraprasād Śāstrī. Calcutta, Asia Society of Bengal, 1910. xxiv, 138[4]p. (appen 22cm.

Saundarānanda
Ed. with a Hindi translation by Sūryanāräy Caudharī. Purnea, Sanskrit bhavan, Rs.3 1948. xx, 287p. 19cm.

Auvvai

Drāviḍārya subhāṣita saptati
Tr. by Y. Mahāliṅga Śāstrī. Tiruvalanga (Tanjore Dist.), the translator, Re.1 ; 1952. vi 10p. 21cm.
Nalvaḷi & *Vākkuṇḍām* translated into Sansk verse from Tamil. Foreword by N. Candr śekharayyar

Bāṇeśvara Bhaṭṭācārya, *Vidyālaṅkāra*

Citracampū
Ed. with an introduction & notes by Rāmcara Cakravartī. Banaras, Harakumār Cakravart Rs.2 ; 1940. xliv, 90p. 21cm.
Campū kāvya depicting the spiritual journey c the soul as known to the Bengal Vaiṣṇavas fro the days of Śrī Caitanya. Named after th poet's patron, Mahārājā Citrasen of Burdwa Foreword by Gopīnāth Kavirāj

Bhānudatta Miśra

Rasapārijāta
Ed. with notes by Badarīnāth Jhā. Lahor Motīlāl Banārasī Dās, Re.1 ; 1939. x, 152 front. (index) 18cm.
Collection of verses, divided in 14 'pallavas' o various subjects

Bhāravi

Kirātārjunīyam
Ed. with an introduction in English, prose orde Bengali & English translations, explanations notes by Aśoknāth Śāstrī & Sarojendranāt Bhañja. Calcutta, Modern Book Agency, 194 viii, 194p. 18cm.
'Mahākāvya' in 18 cantos on an episode c Arjuna obtaining the weapon Pāśupata from Śiv described in the Vanaparva of the *Mahābhārat* Canto 1 only with Mallinātha's commentar

Kirātārjunīyam

Ed. with various readings by Durgāprasād & Kāśīnāth Pāṇḍuraṅga Parab, rev. by T. Śrīnivāsa Veṅkaṭarāma Śarmā. 7th ed. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, 1913. iv, 273[13]p. 22cm.

With the commentary *Ghaṇṭāpatha* of Mallinātha

Kirātārjunīyam

Ed. with the commentary *Sudhā* by Gaṅgādhar Miśra. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskriṭ Series Office, 1929. x, 171[6]p. 22cm. (Kāśī Sanskrit Series, 74)

Cantos 1-3 only

Kirātārjunīyam

Ed. with Bengali & Hindi translations, introduction & notes by Gurunāth Bhaṭṭācārya Vidyānidhi. Calcutta, Jānakīnāth Bhaṭṭācārya, Rs.2 ; 1913. xxvi, [554]p. (index) 22cm.

With the commentary *Ghaṇṭāpatha* of Mallinātha

Kirātārujunīyam

Ed. with a Gujarati translation by Harilāl Narasiṃharām Vyās Mahetā. Ahmedabad, Diamond Jubilee Press, 1903. xxviii, 495[64]p. 18cm. (Śeṭh Harivallabhdās Bālagovindadās granthamālā, 22)

Kirātārjunīyam

Ed. by Haripada Caṭṭopādhyāy. Howrah, Paśupati Press, 1920. xxiv, 346p. 21cm.

With Mallināthai's commentary & notes by Amṛtalāl Kāvyatīrtha

Kirātārjunīyam

Ed. with prose order, notes and English translation by Moreśvar Rāmacandra Kāḷe. Bombay, Bombay vaibhava Press, 1916. xxii, [199]p. 19cm.

Cantos 1-3, with Mallinātha's commentary *Ghṇṭāpatha*

Kirātārjunīyam

Ed. by Śivaśaraṇ Śarmā. Bombay, Śrī Veṅkaṭeśvar Press, Re.1-4 ; 1916. iv, [340]p. 24cm.

Cantos 1-5 & 11-14 with a Sanskrit commentary & a Hindi translation by Gatināth Śarmā

Kirātārjunīyam

Ed. by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Rs.2-8 ; 1918. iv, 236[2]p. (append.) 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 63)

With the commentary *Śabdārthadīpikā* of Citrabhānu. Cantos 1-3 only. Some notable editions and translations : Ed. N. B. Goḍbole and K. P. Parab with the commentary of Mallinātha, NSP, Bombay 1885; German translation by C. Cappeller in Harvard Oriental Series, No. 15, (1912)

Bhartṛhari

Bhartṛhari subhāṣitamu

Madras, V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Rs.2 ; 1949. 148p. 21cm.

Nīti, Śṛṅgāra & Vairāgya śatakas, with notes in Telugu

Nītiśataka

Ed. by Nārāyaṇ Rām Ācārya. 12th ed. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, Re.1 ; 1949. iv, 52[6]p. 21cm.

With the commentary of Kṛṣṇa Śāstrī Mahābala

Nītiśataka, Śṛṅgāraśataka & Vairāgyaśataka

Ed. with Hindi & English translations, copious critical & explanatory notes by Gopīnāth Purohit. Bombay, Veṅkaṭeśvar Press, 1914. 470p. (indexes) 21cm.

Śatakatrayādi-subhāṣitasaṅgrahaḥ

Critically edited with an introduction by D. D. Kosāmbī. Bombay, Bhāratīya vidyā bhavan, Rs.12-8 ; 1948. viii, [322]p. facsim. (index) 24cm. (Siṅghī Jaina Series, 23)

Epigrams of Bhartṛhari including the three Śatakas—*Nīti, Śṛṅgāra* & *Vairāgya*. An edition of the Southern archetype was published by the same editor as No. 9 of the same series in 1946. The English translations, in verse, of *Nīti* & the *Vairāgya śatakas* by C. H. Tawney (1876) and English translation of all the three by B. H. Wortham, (1886), J. M. Kennedy, (1913) and C. W. Gurner, (1927) are worth mentioning. Notable editions : Ed. P. Bohlen with Latin translation, Berlin, 1833; Haeberlin's *Kāvyasaṅgraha*, (p. 143 onwards) ; Ed. K. T. Telaṅg (Nīti and Vairāgya), Bombay Sanskrit Series, 1874 ; Ed. P. Parab (under the title *Śabhāṣiiatriśatī*) with the commentary of Rāmacandra Budhendra, Bombay, NSP, 1902, 1917

Śṛṅgāraśataka

Ed. with Hindi & English translations by Haridās Vaidya. Calcutta, the editor, Rs.3-8 ; 1922. x, 263p. 18cm.

Subhāṣitagrantha

Ed. with a Kannada commentary by M. Kṛṣṇa Śāstrī. Bangalore, T. N. K. Śeṭṭi, Rs.3 ; 1924. 296p. 21cm.

Subhāṣitatriśatī

Ed. by Bukkapaṭṭaṇamu Rāmānujayyar. Madras, Kaṇṇan Śeṭṭi & Co., Rs.2 ; 1926. xxvi, 426[5]p. (index) 21cm.

Nīti, Śṛṅgāra, & Vairāgya śatakas. In Telugu script with Telugu metrical translation by Enugu Lakṣmaṇa Kavi

Vairāgyaśataka
Ed. with a Kannada commentary by D. Nārāyaṇa Śāstrī. Bangalore, Caṇḍeśvarī Press, As.8 ; 1925. 81p. 21cm.

Vairāgyaśataka
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Upendranāth Mukhopādhyāy. Calcutta, 1911. 18cm.

Vairāgyaśataka, or The hundred verses on renunciation
2nd ed. Mayavati (Almora), Advaitāśram, As.10 ; 1921. vi, 61p. 18cm.
With English translation & notes

Bhāskararāya Rāvu

Śrīkumāraśatakamu
Ed. with a Telugu translation by Devulapalli Subbarāya Śāstrī. Veravaram (Narsapuram), K. Veṅkaṭapadmanābha Śāstrī, 1903. iv, 91p. 21cm.
In Telugu script

Bhaṭṭa, Mathurānāth, *Śāstrī*

Mañjukavitānikuñje Jayapuravaibhavam
Jaipur, the author, Rs.5 ; 1947. clxxii, 476p. illus. 18cm.
Collection of poems throwing light on the social, political, economic & religious conditions of Jaipur during the latter half of the 19th & the first half of the 20th centuries

Mañjukavitānikuñje sāhityavaibhavam
Jaipur, the author, Rs.6 ; 1930. xxxvi, 648p. illus. 18cm.
Collection of poems illustrating the various 'aṅgas' & 'upāṅgas' of Sanskrit literature in Hindi chandas, describing alongside the scientific inventions, the state of modern society etc.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Dadhibhūṣaṇa

Vaṅgeśavijayaṁ
Calcutta, the author, 1910. ii, 120p. 21cm.
Poem in 12 cantos on the fall of Mahārājā Pratāpāditya of Jessore

Bhaṭṭācārya, Haridās, *Siddhāntavāgīśa* 1876–

Rukmiṇīharaṇam
Ed. with a commentary and a Bengali translation by Hemacandra Bhaṭṭācārya Tarkavāgīśa. 3rd ed. Calcutta, the editor, Rs.2-8 ; 1943. iv, 460p. 18cm.
Poem in 15 cantos on the episode of Rukmiṇī's marriage with Kṛṣṇa. First published in 1940

Vidyāvittavivādam
Calcutta, Siddhāntavidyālaya, Re.1 ; 1953. 22p. 18cm.
Poem in two parts describing a controversy between learning & wealth. Bound with the author's poem *Saralā*

Viyogavaibhavam
Calcutta, Siddhāntavidyālaya, Rs.2 ; 1947. 18cm.
Poem in two cantos describing the patho separation. Bound with the author's dr *Mīvārapratāpam*

Bhaṭṭācārya, Kālīkumār, *Vidyābhūṣaṇa*

Rājasūyābhiṣekam
Dhubri (Assam), Śrī Library, Re.1 ; 1935. x 156p. front. 22cm.
Poem in 12 cantos on the coronation of K George V, & the Delhi Durbar. With summa in English & Bengali

Bhaṭṭācārya, Kṛṣṇanāth, *Nyāyapañcānana*

Vātadūtam
Calcutta, the author, 1901. ii, 36p. 21cm.
Poem on the model of Kālidāsa's *Meghadū* With the author's own commentary

Bhaṭṭācārya, Śrīśvara, *Vidyālaṅkāra* 1835–1902

Dilli-mahotsava-kāvyam
Ed. with notes by Kokileśvar Bhaṭṭācār Kakina (Rangpur), the editor, Rs.3 ; 1903. 166p. plate. 25cm.
Poem on the Durbar organised at Delhi by Lo Curzon in 1902 to proclaim King Edward V as Emperor of India

Vijayinīkāvyam
Ed. with occasional notes by Kokileśvar Bhaṭṭ cārya. Calcutta, Girīś Vidyāratna Press, 190 x, 282p. 24cm.
Panegyric in verse (in 12 cantos) on Queen Vi toria & the British rule in India

Bhaṭṭi

Bhaṭṭikāvyam
Ed. with a Sanskrit commentary *Candrakalā* & Hindi commentary *Vidyotinī* by Śeaṣrāja Śarm Śāstrī. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Serie Office, 1951-52. 3 vols. 18cm.
Poem in 22 cantos on the *Rāmāyaṇa* story of th slaying of Rāvaṇa. Composed by the autho with the professed purpose of illustrating th rules of grammar & rhetoric

Bhaṭṭikāvyam
Ed. by Vināyak Nārāyaṇ Śāstrī Jośī & Vāsu dev Lakṣmaṇ Śāstrī Paṇaśīkar. 8th ed. Bom bay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1934. xxxi 479p. 21cm.
With the commentary *Jayamaṅgalā* by Jaya maṅgala

Bhaṭṭikāvyam or Rāvaṇavadha
Ed. with notes, paraphrase, anvaya & Bengal translation by Gurunāth Vidyānidhi Bhaṭṭācārya Calcutta, Ghoṣ Press, 1912. xi, 249p. 22cm.

Bhaṭṭikāvyam (*Contd.*)
Cantos 1-4. With the commentaries of Mallinātha, Bharata Mallika & Vidyāvinodācārya

Bhaṭṭikāvyam or Rāvaṇavadha
Ed. by Haripada Caṭṭopādhyāy. Calcutta, the editor, Rs.6-8 ; 1921, 1928. 2 vols. 20cm.
With the commentaries of Mallinātha, Jayamaṅgala, & Bharatamallika. Notable editions and translations : Ed. Govinda Śaṅkar Bāpaṭ, NSP, Bombay, 1887 ; Ed. K. P. Trivedī, Bombay Sanskrit Series, 1898 ; Ed. J. N. Tarkaratna, Calcutta, 1808 (reprinted in 1871-73) ; German tr. (cantos 18-22) by C. Schütz, Bielefeld, 1837; English tr. (cantos 1-4) by V. G. Pradhān, Poona, 1897

Rāmacaritam (Bhaṭṭikāvyam)
Ed. with notes by Śivadatta. Bombay, Śrī Veṅkaṭeśvar Press, 1928. xxxiv, 526p. 21cm.
With the commentary *Jayamaṅgalā* by Jayamangala

Bhaumaka (*alias* **Bhīma Bhaṭṭa**)

Rāvaṇārjunīyam, or Arjunarāvaṇīyam
Ed. by Śivadatta & Kāśīnāth Pāṇḍuraṅga Parab. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, Re.1-4 ; 1900. viii, 208p. 22cm. (Kāvyamālā, 68)
Poem on the legend of the struggle between Kārtavīryārjuna & Rāvaṇa, meant to illustrate Pāṇini's aphorisms

Bhoja

Campū Rāmāyaṇa
Ed. with a Sanskrit commentary & notes by V. Śaṅkara Śāstrī & T. R. Ratnam Ayyar. Madras, Oriental Press, 1901. [112]p. 21cm.

Campū Rāmāyaṇam
Madras, V. R. S. & Sons, Re.1-8 ; 1915. 616p. (append. index) 21cm.
Story of the *Rāmāyaṇa* in the form of a campū. Kāṇḍas 1-5 by Bhoja & Kāṇḍa 6 (Yuddhakāṇḍa) by Lakṣmaṇa Sūri. With a commentary. In Telugu script. Also published from NSP, Bombay 1885 and from Calcutta by Jīvānanda Vidyāsāgar, 1878

Campū Rāmāyaṇa—Sundarakaṇḍa
Madras, Oriental Press, 1906. [89]p. 21cm.
With the commentary of Rāmacandra Budhendra, English translation & notes

Bhūrāmala Śāstrī, *Vāṇībhūṣaṇa*

Jayodaya
Jaipur, Sūrajmall Jain, 1950. iv, 329p. front. 18cm.
Poem on the *Mahāpurāṇa* episode of King Jayakumāra & Sulocanā

Bilhaṇa

Vikramāṅkadevacarita
Ed. by Rāmāvatār Śarmā. Banaras, Jñānamaṇḍal Press, 1921. vi, 153p. 22cm.
Semi-historical poem in 18 cantos celebrating certain incidents in the career of the poet's patron, Vikramāditya VI, Tribhuvanamalla, the Cālukya king, composed in 1088 A.D.

Vikramāṅkadevacaritra
Ed. by Murārilāl Nāgar. Banaras, Sarasvatī bhavan, 1945. xlvi, 326[42]p. (appendices. index) 23cm. (Princess of Wales Sarasvatī bhavan Texts, 82)
Notable editions and translations: Ed. G. Bühler, Bombay Sanskrit Series, 1875; German tr. by A. Haack, Ratibor, 1897

Bilvamaṅgala (*alias* **Līlāśuka**)

Kṛṣṇakarṇāmṛtam
Ed. with an English introduction by K. Sundararāmayyar. Srirangam, Śrī Vāṇī vilās Press, 1926. xxviii, 207p. (index) 18cm. (Vāṇīvilās Sanskrit Series. 19)
Verses in praise of Śrīkṛṣṇa. With the commentary *Suvarṇacaṣaka* by Papayallaya Sūri. Text in 3 'āśvāsas'

Kṛṣṇakarṇāmṛtam
Ed. with notes in Tamil by Māṭpūci Rāmānujācārya Svāmī. Madras, Śrīniketan Press, 1909. 184[72]p. plate. 22cm.
In Grantham & Tamil scripts

Kṛṣṇakarṇāmṛtam
Ed. with an English translation, introduction & notes by M. K. Ācārya. Madras, Vāvilla Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, 1924. viii, 176[12]p. 18cm.

Kṛṣṇakarṇāmṛtam
Critically ed. by Suśīlkumār De. Dacca, the University, 1938. xcvii, 384p. (appendices) 26cm. (Dacca University Oriental Publication Series, 5)
With three Sanskrit commentaries *Kṛṣṇavallabhā* by Gopāla Bhaṭṭa, *Subodhinī* by Caitanyadās, & *Sāraṅgaraṅgadā* by Kṛṣṇadās Kavirāj. Appendices contain additional verses from the South Indian version.

Kṛṣṇakarṇāmṛtam
Ed. by Upendranāth Mukhopādhyāy. Calcutta, Vasumatī Press, As.12 ; 1912. viii, 252p. 18cm.
With the commentary of Kṛṣṇadās Kāvirāj and Bengali metrical translation by Yadunandanadās. In Bengali script

Kṛṣṇakarṇāmṛtam
Ed. with a Telugu metrical translation by Velagapūḍi Veṅganāmātya. Madras, Ānanda Press, 1910. viii, 300p. plate. 23cm.
In Telugu script

Kṛṣṇakarṇāmṛtam
Ed. with a Bengali metrical translation by Yadunandan Dās. Calcutta, Prasannakumār Śāstrī, As.12 ; 1904. 271p. 18cm.
With a commentary by Kṛṣṇadās Kavirāj

Kṛṣṇakarṇāmṛtam, or Kṛṣṇamādhurī
Ed. with a Bengali translation & notes by Rasikamohan Vidyābhūṣaṇ. Calcutta, 1915. xxx, 448p. 18cm.

Buddhaghoṣa

Padyacūḍāmaṇi
Ed. by M. Raṅgācārya & S. Kuppusvāmi Śāstrī. Madras, Government Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1921. xvi, 276[14]p. (index) 24cm.
Poem in 10 cantos relating the legend of Buddha, up to the defeat of Māra, which differs in some details from the versions of the *Lalita vistara* & the *Buddhacarita.* With a modern commentary by K. Veṅkaṭeśvara Śāstrī & D. S. Śaṭhakopācārya

Buddhasvāmin

Bṛhatkathāślokasaṅgraha
Ed. with a French translation by F. Lacote. Paris, Imprimerie Nationale, 1908. 2 vols. (index) 24cm.
Metrical version of the *Bṛhatkathā.* Vol. 1, text with foot-notes in French ; Vol. 2, translation

Cakra Kavi

Jānakīpariṇaya
Ed. by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Re.1 ; 1913. iv, 108p. 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 25)
Poem in 8 cantos on the *Rāmāyaṇa* episode of the marriage of Sītā

Candraprabhā Sūri (*alias* **Prabhācandra**)

Prabhāvakacarita
Ed. by Hīrānanda M. Śarmā. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, Re.1-8 ; 1909. iv, 350p. 21cm.
Poem on some anecdotes in the lives of 22 well-known Jaina teachers, poets & authors including Haribhadra, Hemacandra & Mānatuṅga. This poem was revised in 1277 A. D. by the well-known 'kāvya' specialist Pradyumna Sūri. It is a continuation of Hemacandra's *Pariśiṣṭaparvan*

Prabhāvakacarita
Critically ed. with a Hindi introduction & notes by Jinavijaya Muni. Ahmedabad, Siṅghī Jaina granthamālā, 1940. xiv, 226p. front. (index) 27cm. (Siṅghī Jaina granthamālā, 13)
Pt. 1 only

Candraśekhara, *of Bengal*

Śūrjanacarita
Critically edited with an introduction in Engl & Sanskrit by Yatīndra Vimal Caudhu Calcutta, Prācyavāṇī mandir, Rs.8 ; 1951. x 122[28]p. (index) 24cm. (Prācyavāṇī man Sanskrit Series, 7)
Historical kāvya in twenty cantos describi the life of King Śūrjana of the Cauhān fami an ally of the Mughal emperor Akbar

Śūrjanacarita mahākāvyam
Ed. with Sanskrit notes & Hindi translation Candradhar Śarmā. Banaras, the editor, Rs.7 1952. xxvi, 231p. front. 28cm.

Cāritrasundara Gaṇi

Śīladūtam
Ed. by Haragovindadās & Vecaradās. 2nd e Banaras, Harṣacandra Bhūrābhāī, As.4 1912. ii, 20p. 23cm. (Jaina Yaśovijaya granthā mālā, 18)
Jaina poem on the life of the saint Sthūlabhad with a line of Kālidāsa's *Meghadūta* in eac verse, composed on the principle of 'samasyā pūraṇa'. First published in 1910

Chābḍā, Bahādurcand

Nyaktarajanapadaśobhā
Bangalore, Amṛtavāṇī, 1953. 12p. 21cm.
Poem on the author's reminiscences of th pleasant days passed in Netherlands during hi student career. Reprinted from the Sanskri periodical 'Amṛtavāṇī'

Suvarṇabinduḥ
New Delhi, the author, 1951. vi, 16p. 33cm.
Collection of verses on different subjects. Th last poem is a translation of Cowper's poem 'T a young lady'. Some of the poems appeare in some Sanskrit periodicals. The poen entitled 'Sumitrāpañcadaśī' was published in th *Premī abhinadan grantha* in 1946. Mimeographe copy

Dāmodara Gupta, *Minister of Jayāpīḍa of Kashmi (779–813* A. D.)

Kuṭṭanīmatam
Calcutta, Vasumatī sāhitya mandir, Rs.4 1953. xxii, 232[36]p. (append. indexes. bibliog.) 22cm.
Didactic kāvya on the art of erotics, th 'Vaiśika kalā'. With Bengali translation b Tridivanāth Rāy. A German translation b J. J. Meyer appeared from Leipzig in 1903 Another edition in Devanāgarī script edited b Madhusūdan Kaul was published in th Bibliotheca Indica, Calcutta, in 1944. In Bengal script

Kuṭṭanīmatam or Śambhalīmatam
Ed. with a new commentary *Rasadīpikā* by Tanasukhrām Manasukhrām Tripāṭhī. Bombay, Dharmasukhrām Tanasukhrām Tripāṭhi, Rs.5 ; 1924. lii, 542p. (appendices, indexes) 21cm.

De, Pūrṇacandra
Udbhaṭaślokamālā
Calcutta, Gurudās Chatterjee, Rs.2 ; 1904. xvi, 240p. (index) 22cm.
Anthology of verses, classified according to subjects. Compiled with a Bengali metrical rendering. In Bengali script

Devaprabha Sūri, *Maladhārī*
Pāṇḍavacarita
Ed. by Kedārnāth & Vāsudev Lakṣmaṇ Śāstrī Paṇaśīkar. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, Rs.4-4; 1911. iv, 714p. 21cm. (Kāvyamālā, 93)
Epic poem on the career of the Pāṇḍavas

Dharmadāsa Sūri
Vidagdhamukhamaṇḍanam
Ed. with a commentary *Subodhinī* by Dvārakānāth Kāvyatīrtha. Calcutta, Aruṇodaya Press, 1906. 46p. 18cm.
Citrakāvya. In Oriya script

Vidagdhamukhamaṇḍanam
Ed. with a commentary by Parameśvarānanda Śarmā. Lahore, Meharcand Lacchman Dās, Re.1 ; 1938. x, 140p. 18cm.
With the author's own gloss

Vidagdhamukhamaṇḍanam
Ed. with an interpretation, Bengali translation & an appendix containing some English riddles by Śyāmācaraṇ Kaviratna. Calcutta, Victoria Press, 1905. iii, 92p. 18cm.

Vidagdhamukhamaṇḍanam
Ed. by Vāsudev Lakṣmaṇ Śāstrī Paṇaśīkar. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, 1905. v, 50p. 22cm.
With the author's own commentary. Also published in Haeberlin's 'Kāvyasaṅgraha' and in NSP, Bombay, 1914, 1926

Dhoyī
Pavanadūtam
Ed. with a critical & historical introduction, Sanskrit notes, variants etc. by Cintāharaṇ Cakravartī. Calcutta, Sanskrit sāhitya pariṣat, As.12 ; 1926. vi, [80]p. (indexes) 22cm.
Dūta-kāvya in which Kuvalayāvatī, the daughter of the Yakṣa king of Kanakanagarī sends the 'Wind' as messenger to her beloved Lakṣmaṇasen, the king of Bengal

Pavanadūtam
Ed. with a Bengali metrical translation by Vyomakeśa Bhaṭṭācārya. Calcutta, H. Chatterjee & Co., Rs.3 ; 1948. iv, 50p. 24cm.
In Bengali script

Dīnakṛṣṇa Dāsa
Prastāvasindhu
4th ed. Calcutta, Anglo-Sanskrit Press, As.5 ; 1919. 96p. 17cm.
Verses on various ethical themes, with Oriya metrical paraphrase. In Oriya script. First published in 1907

Dyā Dviveda
Nītimañjarī
Ed. with an introduction & notes by Sītarām Jayarām Jośī. Banaras, Hari Har maṇḍal, Rs.4-8 ; 1933. lvi, 348 [22]p. (indexes) 22cm.
Collection of gnomic & didactic verses with illustrations drawn from Vedic legends, with references to the 'ṛcas' of the *Ṛgveda* alluding to them. With a commentary by the author

Gaṇapati, *a Kāyastha from Āmoda*
Mādhavānalakāmakandalā prabandha
Ed. by M. R. Majmudār. Baroda, Government of Baroda, Rs.10 ; 1942. xx, 510p. (appendices) 24cm. (Gaekwad's Oriental Series, 93)
Love episode of Mādhava and Kāmakandalā. The text of Gaṇapati in old Western Rājasthānī Prākṛt followed by *Mādhavānala-ākhyānam* in Sanskrit by Ānandadhara, *Mādhavānalakāmakandalā-caupāī* by Kuśalalābha, & *Mādhavānalakathā* by Dāmodara

Gaṅgādevī, *Queen of Vijayanagara*
Madhuravijayam or Vīrakamparāya caritam
Ed. by G. Harihara Śāstrī & V. Śrīnivāsa Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Śrīdhara Printing House, 1916. viii, [124]p. (index) 18cm.
Poem on Kampana, son of Bukka I of Vijayanagara

Ghaṭakarpara
Ghaṭakarpara-yamaka-kāvya
Critically edited with an introduction, Sanskrit commentary, English & Bengali translations and copious extracts from various unpublished commentaries by Yatīndra Vimal Caudhurī. Calcutta, Prācyavāṇī mandir, Rs.4 ; 1953. lxix, 62p. (bibliog. appendices. indexes) 18cm. (Prācyavāṇī Sanskrit dūta-kāvya saṅgraha, 6)
Poem in alliterative verses describing the mental agony of a young lady whose husband was away from her during the rainy season. The authorship of the poem is attributed to Kālidāsa by some scholars. Other important editions of the poem printed previously are the

Ghaṭakarpara-yamaka-kāvya (*Contd.*)
editions of Haeberline (in the Kāvyasaṅgraha), Jīvānanda Vidyāsāgara, G. M. Dursh (Berlin, 1820) and Kashmir Series of Texts and Studies, Srinagar, 1945

Ghoṣa, Aravinda 1872–1950
[ ] Kavitāñjali
Tr. by T. V. Kapāli Śāstrī. Madras, Śrī Aurobindo Library, Re.1 ; 1946. ii, 58p. 22cm.
Three English poems 'Who', 'In the moonlight' & 'A constant prayer' rendered into Sanskrit. With the original poems

Gopālayyaṅgār, A.
Yaduvṛddha sauhārdam
Madras, the author, 1937. ii, 42p. 18cm.
Poem on the abdication of King Edward VIII

Gumāni Kavi
Śatopadeśaprabandha, or Upadeśaśataka
Ed. with Marathi & English translations by Harihara Śāstrī Śahāṇe. Bombay, Tattvavivecak Press, 1920. xi, [64]p. 18cm.
In āryā metre

Guṇbhadra Ācārya
Jinadattacaritram
Ed. by Manoharalāl Śāstrī. Bombay, Māṇikcand Digambar Jain granthamālā samiti, 1916. 96p. 18cm. (Māṇikcand-digambarjain-granthamālā, 7)
Poem in nine cantos on the life of the Jaina saint Jinadatta

Haṁsasandeśa
Ed. by K. Sāmbaśiva Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, As.8 ; 1930. xiv, 39[4]p. (indexes) 26cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 103)
Philosophical poem in the form of 'Dūtakāvya'

Haṁsavijaya Gaṇi
Anyoktimuktāvalī
Ed. by Kedārnāth & Vāsudev Laksmaṇ Śāstrī Paṇaśīkar. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, Re.1 ; 1907. iv, 156[20]p. (index) 22cm. (Kāvyamālā, 88)
Miscellaneous verses of double meaning, composed in 1679

Haribhāskara (*alias* **Bhāskara**), *comp.*
Padyāmṛta-taraṅgiṇī
Ed. with English introduction & notes by Yatīndra Vimal Caudhurī. Calcutta, the editor, Rs.5 ; 1941. ccxxii, 136p. 23cm. (Saṁskṛta-kośa-kāvya-saṅgraha, 1)
Anthology of verses of different poets including the compiler, with sources, compiled about three hundred years ago

Harihara, *Poet*
Hariharasubhāṣitam
Ed. by Bhavadatta Śāstrī & Kāśīnāth Pāṇḍura Parab. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, As 1905. ii, 62p. 22cm. (Kāvyamālā, 86)
Verses on various topics

Hemacandra
Dvyāśrayakāvya
Ed. by Ābājī Viṣṇu Kāthvaṭe. Bombay, Nir yasāgar Press, 1915, 1921. 2 vols. (v, 81 xxiv, 645p.) 22cm. (Bombay Sanskrit Series, 77)
Prakrit poem illustrating the 8th chapter of author's *Siddhahemacandra* a work on gramm With a commentary by Abhayatilaka Gaṇi

Dvyāśrayakāvya, or Kumārapālacarita
Ed. by Śaṅkara Pāṇḍuraṅga Paṇḍit. Bomb Nirṇayasāgar Press, 1900. xlii, [659]p. 21c (Bombay Sanskrit Series, 60)
With commentaries by Abhayatilaka Gaṇi Pūrṇakalaśa Gaṇi, and an appendix contain the 8th chapter of the author's *Siddhahem candra*

Triṣaṣṭiśalākāpuruṣacaritra
Bhavanagar, Jaina dharma pustaka sabhā, 19 08. 6 vols. 24×14cm. (oblong)
Poem in 10 parvas on the lives of 63 best m of Jainism

Jagannātha, *Paṇḍitarāja*
Bhāminīvilāsa
Ed. with a commentary, English translation notes by Haradatta Śarmā. Poona, Orien Book Agency, Rs.2 ; 1938. xvi, 250p. (apper index) 18cm. (Poona Oriental Series, 50)
Erotic & didactic poem in 4 'vilāsas'. Acc ding to some scholars this poem was written honour of the author's wife, Bhāminī. Nāge Bhaṭṭa states that the poem was written bef the author had composed his *Rasagaṅgādh* & it served as a storehouse from which he dr his illustrations for the latter. Some ot important editions and translations : Ed. K. Parab and M. R. Telaṅg, NSP, Bombay, 189 Ed. Granthamālā, No. 4, Bombay, 189 Ed. Śeṣādri Ayyar with English tr. Bomba 1894 ; Ed. L. R. Vaidya, Bombay, 188 French tr. by A. Bergaigne, Paris, 1872

Jaṭāsiṁha Nandī *7th cent.*
Varāṅgacaritam
Ed. by A. N. Upādhye. Bombay, Māṇikca Digambar Jain granthamālā Office, Rs.3 ; 19 viii, [483]p. 19cm. (Māṇikcand Digambar J granthamālā, 40)
Purāṇic kāvya

Jayadeva

Gītagovinda

Ed. with introductions in English & Tamil by K. Vāsudeva Śāstrī. Tanjore, T. M. S. S. M. Library, Rs.2 ; 1950. xxxvi, 142[5]p. (index) 22cm. (Tanjore Sarasvatī mahal Series, 6; Madras Govt. Oriental Series, 61)

Musical poem dealing with Kṛṣṇa's vernal sports in Vṛndāvana. It is not only a great poem but also a great religious work of mediaeval 'Vaiṣṇava bhakti.' It has claimed more than forty commentaries from different provinces of India and more than a dozen imitations. It has been cited extensively in the anthologies. With 'abhinaya' for every word of 'ślokas' & 'aṣṭapadīs' up to the 17th 'aṣṭapadī'

Gītagovindakāvyam

Ed. with a Hindi translation by Rūpanārāyaṇ Pāṇḍe. Bombay, the editor, 1905. 90p. 21cm.

Gītagovindakāvyam athavā Aṣṭapadī

Ed. with the Malayalam commentary *Rādhākṣṛṇavilāsam* by V. V. Śarmā. Trivandrum, V. V. & Bros., Rs.2-8 ; 1947. xv, 324[3]p. (index) 21cm.

In Malayalam script

Gītagovindam (Aṣṭapadī)

Ed. with the Malayalam commentary *Bhāvapriyā* by K. Vāsudevan Mūssatu. 3rd ed. Trichur, Gītā Press, Re.1-8 ; 1953. xxxi, 134[2]p. (index)

Also contains a life-sketch of the author. In Malayalam seript. The earliest edition is that of C. Lassen with Latin interpretation, Bonn, 1846. Other notable editions are : With the commentaries *Rasikapriyā* of Rāṇā Kumbha and *Rasamañjarī* of Śaṅkara Miśra, ed. by M. R. Telaṅg and W. L. Paṇaśīkar, NSP, Bombay, 1899 ; With *Bālabodhinī* of Caitanyadāsa and a metrical Bengali translation, ed. by Rasamaya Dās, Calcutta, 1872 ; In Haeberlin's 'Kāvyasaṅgraha', Calcutta, 1847 ; Translated into English by Sir Willam Jones 'Collected Works', London, 1807, and Edwin Arnold 'Indian Song of Songs', London, 1875 ; Tr. into French by G. Courtiller, Paris, 1904 ; Tr. into German by F. Rückert

Jayānaka

Pṛthvīrājavijaya

Ed. by Gaurīśaṅkar Hīrācand Ojhā & Candradhar Śarmā Guleri. Ajmer, Gaurīśaṅkar H. Ojhā, Rs.5 ; 1941. xvi, 314p. 24cm.

Poem in an incomplete form in 12 cantos dealing with the victories of Pṛthvīrāja, the Cauhān prince of Ajmer & Delhi. With the commentary of Jonarāja

Pṛthvīrājavijaya

Ed. by S. K. Belvalkar. Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1914-22. 256p. 23cm. (Bibliotheca Indica, 228)

Incomplete

Jinasena Ācārya

Pārśvābhyudayam

Ed. with an introduction by Pannālāl Bāklīvāl. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, As.12 ; 1909. x, 272[8]p. 18cm.

Poem in four 'sargas' on the legend of the Jaina apostle Pārśvanātha, in which every stanza contains one or two lines of Kālidāsa's *Meghadūta.* With the commentary *Subodhikā* of Paṇḍitācārya Yogirāja

Jīva Gosvāmī

Gopālacampūḥ

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Rāsavihārī Sāṅkhyatīrtha. Cossimbazar, the editor, 1910-14. 2084p. 23cm.

Work in prose and verse on the story of Śrīkṛṣṇa. With the commentary *Śabdārthabodhikā* of Vīracandra Gosvāmī

Gopālacampūḥ

Ed. by Purīdās. Aloya (Mymensingh), Śacīnāth Rāycaudhurī, 1947. 2 vols. (indexes) 24cm.

In Bengali script

Mādhavamahotsavam

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Haridās Dās. Navadvip, the editor, 1941. xx, 630[14]p. (appendices) 18cm.

Poem depicting the installation of Rādhā in the throne of Vṛndāvan & the ceremonies attending it. With a Sanskrit commentary. In Bengali script

Kālidāsa

Hindī Meghadūta

Ed. with a Hindi metrical translation & notes by Lakṣmīdhara Vājapeyī. Allahabad, Indian Press, 1911. viii, 60[2]p. 21cm.

Hindī Meghadūta vimarśa

Ed. with a Hindi metrical version in the same metre as the text, preface & prose interpretation and critical commentary (all in Hindi) by Kanhaiyālāl Poddār. Allahabad, Leader Press, 1921. cxv, 281[7]p. 18cm.

Kumārasambhava

Ed. with Bengali & Hindi translations by Haridās Bhaṭṭācārya. Nakipur (Khulna), the editor, 1921. iv, 460p. 18cm.

Cantos 1-7 only, with Mallinātha's commentary

Kumārasambhava
Ed. with prose order & Hindi & English translations by K. S. K. Vaiśampāyan. Allahabad, Rāmnārāyaṇlāl, 1909. iii, 162p. 18cm.
With Mallinātha's *Sañjīvanī*

Kumārasambhava
Ed. with a Malayalam translation by Kuṭṭikṛṣṇa Mārār. 2nd ed. Kozhikode, Mātṛbhūmī Printing & Publishing House, Rs.2 ; 1948. xix, 348p. 16cm.
Cantos 1-8 only. In Malaylam script. First published in 1944

Kumārasambhava
Ed. with an English translation by M. A. Karandīkar & Śailajā Karndīkar. Bombay, Booksellers Publishing Co., 1950. xxiii, 312p. 21cm.
Cantos 1-5 only, with Mallinātha's commentary

Kumārasambhava
Ed. with a Gujarati translation by Maṇiśaṅkar Prabhāśaṅkar Bhaṭṭa, rev. by Harilāl Narasiṃharām Vyās. Allahabad, Union Printing Press, 1914. xxxv, 255p. plate. 22cm.

Kumārasambhava
Ed. with an introduction, notes & English translation by Moreśvar Rāmacandra Kāḷe & S. R. Dharādhar. Bombay, Śāradākrīḍan Press, 1907. xvi, [188]p. 22cm.
Cantos 1-5 only, with Mallinātha's commentary

Kumārasambhava
Ed. with an English translation, notes & introduction by Moreśvar Rāmacandra Kāḷe. 5th ed. Bombay, Bombay vaibhava Press, 1923. xxxvi, [397]p. 22cm.
With Mallinātha's commentary

Kumārasambhava
Ed. with notes, a Bengali translation & index to the ślokas by Revatīkānta Bhaṭṭācārya. Calcutta, Kaumudī Press, 1919. xxx, 409p. plate. 19cm.
With Mallinātha's commentary & a Hindi translation by Mahādeva Siṃha Śarmā

Kumārasambhava
Ed. with an English translation, notes, introduction & glossary by R. V. Kṛṣṇamācārya & V. Gopālan. Kumbakonam, Komalāmbā Press, 1929. vi, 90p. 19cm.

Kumārasambhava
Ed. with English & Bengali translations & notes by Śrīścandra Cakravartī. Calcutta, Bhāratamihir Press, 1904. xvi, 873[7]p. 19cm.
With Mallinātha's *Sañjīvanī* and another commentary *Dhīrarañjikā* by Rāmagovinda Siddhāntavāgīśa

Kumārasambhava
Ed. by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivand Government of Travancore, 1913-14. 3 25cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 27, 32, 3
With the commentary *Prakāśikā* by Aruṇa nātha & Nārāyaṇa Paṇḍita

Kumārasambhava
Ed. with a Telugu word-for-word transla & paraphrase by Vedam Veṅkaṭarāya Śā Madras, Jyotiṣmati Press, 1910. xviii, 284[1 22cm.
With Mallinātha's commentary *Sañjīvanī*

Kumārasambhava
Ed. with a commentary by Kanaka Ṭhakkura. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Se Office, Rs.4 ; 1923. xxx, 474p. (index) 22 (Kāśī Sanskrit Series, 14)
With the commentaries of Mallinātha (ca 1-8), Sītārāma-kavi (cantos 9-17), Cāritra dhana (cantos 1-7) and of the editor (ca 9-17)

Kumārasambhava
Madras, V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu, Rs.3 ; 1 272p. 20cm.
Cantos 1-4. With Mallinātha's commentary Telugu word-for-word meaning & expositi In Telugu script. Some notable editions a translations : Ed. F. Stenzler with La translation, London, 1837, cantos 1-7; Viṭṭhala Śāstrī in 'Paṇḍit', Old Series, V 1-2, 1866, cantos 8-17 ; Ed. Parbānikar, K. Parab etc. NSP, Bombay, 1886 ; English tr. R. T. H. Griffith, London, 1853. It has a been translated into many other languages.

Meghadūta
Ed. from manuscripts with the commentary Vallabhadeva with a complete Sanskrit- Eng vocabulary by E. Hultzsch. London, Ro Asiatic Society, 1911. xix, 113p. 22cm. (Ro Asiatic Society's Prize Publication Fund, 3)
Famous khaṇḍakāvya on the separation o yakṣa from his beloved as the result of a cu and his sending her a message through cloud, in over a hundred stanzas in 'mandākrāntā' metre. The 'Dūta' kāvya wh follows in the subsequent centuries has work as its model.

Meghadūta
Ed. with a Sanskrit gloss & Bengali & Hi prose transtations by Gurunāth Bhaṭṭācārya Kālīpada Tarkācārya. Calcutta, Chātra pusta lay, Re.1-8 ; 1934. xx, 269p. 18cm.
With Mallinātha's commentary & an Engl metrical translation by C. H. Wilson

Meghadūta
Ed. with a commentary *Cañcalā* & Bengali & Hindi translations by Haridās Bhaṭṭācāya Siddhāntavāgīś. Calcutta, Ghoṣ Machine Press, 1920. iv, 138p, 18cm.
With Mallinātha's commentary *Sañjīvanī*

Meghadūta
Ed. with a Hindi metrical translation and introduction by Keśavprasād Miśra. 2nd ed. Allahabad, Bhāratakalā-bhavan, Rs.2-8 ; 1935. xviii, 62p. illus. 27cm.
First published in 1923

Meghadūta
Ed. with a Bengali metrical translation & elaborate critical review by Kṣitīnāth Ghoṣ. Calcutta, Kamalā Book Depot , Rs.3-8 ; 1934. xii, [83]p. illus. plate. 25cm.
Foreword by Haraprasād Śāstrī. In Bengali script

Meghadūta
Ed. with an English translation, notes & introduction by Moreśvar Rāmacandra Kāḷe. Bombay, Tattvavivecak Press, 1916. xxii, [229]p. 18cm.

Meghadūta
Ed. with an introduction and metrical Oriya translation by Rādhāmohana Gaḍanāyaka. Cuttack, Utkal Book Agency, Rs.6 ; 1953. viii, 92p. illus. plate. 20cm.
In Oriya script

Meghadūta
Ed. with an English translation, notes, appendices & extracts from the commentaries of Mallinātha, Vallabha & Dakṣiṇāvarta by R. D. Karmārkar. 2nd ed. Poon, Venus Book Stall, Rs.2 ; 1947. xxiv, 116p. map. 22cm.

Meghadūta
Ed. with an English translation, notes, introduction & appendices by R. R. Deśpāṇḍe & T. K. Tope. 2nd ed. Bombay, Continental Book House, 1947. xxvii, 225p. 18cm.
With Vallabhadeva's commentary

Meghadūta
Ed. with a Sanskrit commentary & Hindi translation by Saṁsāracandra & Mohanadev Pant. Banaras, Motīlāl Banārasīdās, 1951. xxxviii, 206[7]p. 15cm.

Meghadūta
Ed. with analysis, translation & Anglo-Sanskrit notes by Śāradārañjan Rāy & Kumudarañjan Rāy. Calcutta, Kohinūr Printing Works, 1927. 380p. 18cm.
With Mallinātha's commentary

Meghadūta
Ed. with a Bengali metrical translation by Sparśamaṇi. Calcutta, C. C. Basāk & Co., Rs.5 ; 1953. x, 104p. plates. illus. 24cm.
Introduction by Sātkaḍi Mukhopādhyāy

Meghadūta
Ed. with a Gujarati metrical translation by Tribhuvan Gaurīśaṅkar Vyās. Bombay, N. M. Tripāṭhī, 1937. 151p. plates. 21cm.
Introduction in Gujarati by Baḷavantarāy Kalyāṇarāy Ṭhākur. Text in Devanāgarī script

Meghadūta
Ed. with a metrical Bengali translation & introduction by Yāminīkānta Sāhityācārya. Calcutta, Pravāsī käryālay, 1934. xlii, 94[6]p. illus. (append.)
With an essay on Kālidās & the *Meghadūta* by Surendranāth Dāsgupta

Meghadūta
Critically edited with an English introduction & a Bengali translation by Yatīndra Vimal Caudhurī. Calcutta, Prācya vāṇī mandir, Rs.8 ; 1951. lx, 148p. (appendices. indexes) 24cm. (Prācyavāṇī mandir Dr. K. N. Katju Series, 2)
Text with the commentary of Bharata Mallika & copious extracts from hitherto unpublished commentaries of Sanātana Gosvāmī & others. Followed by a metrical English translation by H. H. Wilson

Meghadūtasamaślokī
Ed. with a Gujarati translation in the same metre as the text & notes by Nhānālāl Dalpatrām. 2nd ed. Ahmedabad, Premabhakti granthamālā, 1922. xiii, 58p. 18cm.

Meghasandeśa
Ed. by M. A. Vaidyanātha Śāstrī & T. M. Nārāyaṇa Śāstrī. Kumbakonam, Vaidikavardhinī Press, 1912. 77p. (index) 24cm.
With Mallinātha's commentary *Sañjīvanī*. In Grantham script

Meghasandeśa
Ed. by R. V. Kṛṣṇamācārya. Srirangam, Śrī Vāṇīvilās Press, Re.1-12 ; 1926. xv, 188p. (index) 18cm. (Śrī Vaṇī vilās Sanskrit Series, 15)
With the commentary *Vidyullatā* by Pūrṇa Sarasvatī

Meghasandeśa
Ed. by Śātanūr Viśvanātha Śāstrī. Madras, Śāstra sañjīvanī Press, 1910. 96p. 21cm.
With Mallinātha's commentary. In Grantham script

Meghasandeśa
Ed. by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Re.1 ; 1919. iv, 70p. 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 64)
Text with the commentary *Pradīpa* of Dakṣīṇāvartanātha

Meghasandeśa
Trivandrum, University Manuscripts Library, 1946. ix, 116p. 24cm.
With the commentary *Sumanoramaṇī* of Ṛṣiputra-Parameśvara. Reprinted from the Journal of the Travancore University Oriental Manuscripts Library

Meghasandeśa
Madras, Puṣparatha Śeṭṭi, Rs.2-8 ; 1927. xix, 239p. 21cm.
With the Telugu commentary by Vedam Veṅkaṭarāya Śāstrī. In Telugu script. The earliest editions are those of H. H. Wilson with metrical English translation, Calcutta, 1813 ; of J. Gildemeister, Bonn, 1841 and of A. F. Stenzler, Breslau, 1874. Translation into various languages. The popularity and currency of the work are shown by the existence of some fifty commentaries.

Nalodaya
Ed. with a metrical Bengali translation by Anilkumār Viśvās. Calcutta, Gurudās Cāṭarjī & Sons, Rs.3 ; 1950. 52[14]p. illus. 24cm.
Elaborate Yamaka-kāvya, attributed to Kālidāsa, in four cantos, on the *Mahābhārata* episode of Nala & Damayantī. Pischel ascribes it to Ravideva, son of Nārāyaṇa, & R. G. Bhaṇḍārkar supports this view. A. R. Rāmanātha Ayyar ascribes it to a Kerala poet named Vāsudeva. In Bengali script. First published with a Latin translation by F. Benary from Berlin in 1830. Also edited with a metrical English translation by W. Yates from Calcutta in 1844

Raghuvaṁśa
Ed. by A. Śaṅkaranārāyaṇa Śāstrī of Pallavoor. Trichur, Maṅgaḷodayam Co., Rs.2. ii, 472p. 21cm.
The greatest poem of Kālidāsa, in 19 cantos describing the life of Rāma together with an account of his forefathers & successors. With the commentary *Sañjīvanī* of Mallinātha. The popularity of this poem is attested by the fact that about 40 commentaries on it are known. Cantos 1 to 6. With the commentaries *Padārthadīpikā* of Nārāyaṇa Paṇḍita & *Prakāśikā* of Aruṇagirinātha (Annamalai). The remaining cantos have recently been published by the Mahārājā's Sanskrit College, Tripunittura

Raghuvaṁśa
Ed. with a commentary *Sudhā* by Bra[h]śaṅkar Miśra (cantos 1-5) & Sudāmā M (cantos 6-10). Banaras, Caukhambā San[skrit] Series Office, 1930, 1931. 2 vols. 22cm. (… Sanskrit Series, 84)
With Mallinātha's commentary *Sañjīvanī*

Raghuvaṁśa
Ed. with notes by Govinda Śāstrī. Bom[bay] Śrī Veṅkaṭeśvar Press, 1912. iv, 372[1… 22cm.
With Mallinātha's commentary

Raghuvaṁśa
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Gurunā[th] Vidyānidhi Bhaṭṭācārya. Calcutta, Ghoṣ Pr… 1910. xxiv, 704p. 22cm.
With Mallinātha's commentary

Raghuvaṁśa
Ed. with Hindi & Bengali translations by H… dās Bhaṭṭācārya Siddhāntavāgīśa. Naki… (Khulna), Siddhānta Press, 1924. iv, 135… 20cm.
With Mallinātha's commentary *Sañjīvanī*

Raghuvaṁśa
Ed. by Kāśīnāth Pāṇḍuraṅga Parab & Vāsud… Lakṣmaṇ Śāstrī Paṇaśīkar. 6th ed. Bomb… Nirṇayasāgar Press, As.10 ; 1910. 27… 21cm.
First published in 1869-74

Raghuvaṁśa
Ed. by K. Subrahmaṇya Śāstrī. Madras, P…bhākara Press, 1902. 180p. 21cm.
With Mallinātha's commentary. Cantos 1-6 on… In Tamil script

Raghuvaṁśa
Ed. with notes & a Malayalam translation … Kuṭṭikṛṣṇa Mārār. Kozhikode, Mātṛbhū… Printing & Publishing House, Rs.5-8 ; 194… xxvi, 591p. map. 18cm.
In Malayalam script

Raghuvaṁśa
Ed. with an English translation, notes in Englis… & Sanskrit & various readings by Moreśv… Rāmacandra Kāḷe. 2nd rev. ed. Bomba… Bombay vaibhava Press, 1915. xviii, [555]… 22cm.
With Mallinātha's commentary *Sañjīvanī*

Raghuvaṁśa
Ed. by Rāmtej Pāṇḍey. Banaras, Vidyāvil… Press, 1926. xx, 434[8]p. 22cm. (Haridās Sanskr… granthamālā, 61)
With the commentaries *Sañjīvanī* of Mallināth… & *Bhāvabodhinī* of Kanakalāl Ṭhākur

Raghuvaṁśa
Ed. wtth notes in Bengali by Vasantakumār Kāvyatīrtha. Calcutta, Govardhan Press, 1909. 599p. 24cm.
With Mallinātha's commentary *Sañjīvanī*. Pt. 1 only

Raghuvaṁśa
Ed. with critical & explanatory notes on text & commentary by Vāsudev Lakṣmaṇ Śāstrī Paṇaśīkar. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, 1916. [762]p. 23cm.
With a translation of text & an essay on the life & writings of the poet by Kṛṣṇarāv Mahādev Joglekar & Mallinātha's commentary

Raghuvaṁśa
Ed. with a Telugu word-for-word interpretation, paraphrase and preface by Vedam Veṅkaṭarāya Śāstrī. Madras, Jyotiṣmati Press, 1911. xx, 335[9]p. 22cm.
With Mallinātha's commentary. Cantos 1-6 only.
Notable editions & translations : Ed. A. F. Stenzler with Latin translation, London, 1832 ; Ed. Dimitrio Talanov, Athens, 1850 (Greek) ; Ed. S. P. Paṇḍit, Bombay Sanskrit Series, 1869-74 (3 vols.) and English tr. of the same by G. R. Nandargīkar, Bombay, 1897 ; French tr. by H. Fauche in 'Oeuvres completes de Kālidāsa, Paris, 1859-60, and by Louis Renou, Paris, 1928 ; Eng. tr. (prose) by P. DeLacy Johnstone, London, 1902; German tr. Walter, Munich, 1914

Rākṣasakāvya
Ed. with Hindi & English translations by Pṛthvīpāl Siṃha. Surajpur (Bara Banki), the editor, As.4 ; 1910. iv, 52p. 17cm.
Twenty erotic verses variously ascribed to Kālidāsa, to Ravideva & to Vararuci. Another edition was published from Bombay in 1895. Also translated into Italian by F. Belloni Filippi (1906)

Ṛtusaṃhāra
Ed. with a Bengali metrical translation by Gaṇapati Sarkār. Calcutta, Bee Press, 1914. vi, 163[5]p. 19cm.
Poem in six cantos describing the six Indian seasons, viewed through the eyes of a lover. With a commentary *Vimalaprabhā* by Rāmakṛṣṇa Tapasvī Vidyābhūṣaṇ

Ṛtusaṃhāra
Ed. with an introduction by Bāla Gaṅgādhar Kher. Bombay, the editor, 1916. xxiii, [97]p. 18cm.
With an English translation & notes by Vasanta Rāmacandra Nerūrkar

Ṛtusaṃhāra
Ed. by Nārāyaṇ Rām Ācārya. 8th ed. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, As.12 ; 1952. 83p. 16cm.
With the commentary *Candrikā*. Also includes *Śṛṅgāratilakam* by the author

Ṛtusaṃhāra
Ed. with a commentary *Bālabodhinī* by Setumādhava Dhīrendra Ācārya Gajendragaḍkar. Poona, Sudhārak Press, 1916. xxvi, 202p. 21cm.
Introduction and notes by A. B. Gajendragaḍkar

Ṛtusaṃhāra
Ed. with an introduction by Sītārām Sehgal. Lahore, the editor, Rs.10 ; 1944. xxxiv, 90p. (bibliog. indexes) 24cm. (Āryan Culture Series, 2)
With the commentaries of Maṇirāma and Amarakīrti Sūri

Ṛtusaṃhāra
Ed. with an Oriya metrical translation by Vīramitrodaya Siṃhadeva. Calcutta, India Press, 1915. vi, 81p. plates. 18cm.
The earliest printed edition is the one by Sir William Jones and published from Calcutta in 1792 (reproduced in facsimile by H. Kreyenborg, Hannover, 1924)—which happens to be the earliest printed Sanskrit book in India. Of the other early editions, the one edited with Latin and German metrical translations by P. von Bohlen and published from Leipzig in 1840 deserves mention. One of the noteworthy English translations is that by R. S. Pṇḍdit published from Bombay in 1947 under the title *Pageant of the seasons*

Kavikarṇapūra

Kṛṣṇāhnikakaumudī
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Haridās Dās. Navadvip, the editor, Rs.2 ; 1940. viii, 346p. 18cm.
Poem on Śrī Kṛṣṇa in Vṛndāvan. With a Sanskrit commentary. In Bengali script

Kavīndrācārya

Jagadvijayacchandas
Ed. with an English introduction by C. Kuññan Rājā. Bikaner, Anup Sanskrit Library, 1945. li, 163p. 22cm. (Gaṅgā Oriental Series, 2)
Poem in praise of the Emperor Jahangir

Keraḷamāhātmyam

Udayavarmacarita
Ed. by K. Sāmbaśiva Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Re.1 ; 1938. vi, 16p. 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 133 ; Śrī Citrodoya mañjarī, 22)
Section of the Kolarāṣṭravarṇana of *Keraḷamāhātmya* containing an episode on the King Udaya Varmā

Kerala Varmā Valiya Koittampurān 1845–1914
Kaṁsavadhacampūkāvyam
Ed. by A. Kṛṣṇasvāmi Ayyar. Tinnevelly, Ārya prakāśinī Press, 1888. ii, 118p. 16cm.
With the commentary *Sumanorañjinī* by Ilattūr Sundararājācārya
Padapadmaśatakam
Trivandrum, Bhāskara Press, 1907. 34p. 18cm.
Century of stanzas in praise of Śrīmūlamtirunāḷ Rāmavarmā, Mahārājā of Travancore
Śrī Viśākhavijayakāvyam
Ed. with notes by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Saṁskṛtabhāskara Press, 1900. ii, 220p. 21cm.
Historical kāvya

Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja Gosvāmī
Govindalīlāmṛtam
Nāvadvip, Haridās Dās, Rs.3 ; 1948. ii, 288p. 18cm.
Poem in 23 cantos describing the erotic sports & pastimes of Kṛṣṇa & Rādhā occurring at different parts of the day (Aṣṭakālikalīlā). In Bengali script. Another edition was published from Brindaban in 1903 in Bengali script edited by Śacīnandan Gosvāmī

Kṛṣṇakaura Miśra
Śryaṅka-kāvyam
Lahore, D. A. V. College, 1935. 48p. 22cm. (Dayānanda mahāvidyālaya Saṁskṛta granthamālā, 16)
Poetic description of early Sikh history, narrating the life of the founder-teachers of the Sikh religion. Composed in 1801 in the beginning of the reign of Mahārājā Raṇajit Siṃha

Kṛṣṇakavi
Bharatacarita
Ed. by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Rs.2 ; 1925. iv, 134p. 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 86)
Poem in 12 cantos on the legend of Bharata, son of Duṣyanta

Kṛṣṇamācārya, R. V., *comp.*
Śrī Rāmāyaṇatani ślokam
Kumbakonam, Śrī Gopāla-vilāsa Press, Rs.2 ; 1920. ii, 212p. 21cm.
Collection of passages from the *Rāmāyaṇa* quoted in the Tamil commentaries on the Tamil Prabandhas of the Āḻvārs. The original ślokas in Devanāgarī and Grantham scripts. With exposition in Tamil

Kṛṣṇa Menon, Varavūr
Gāthā Kādambarī
Trichur, P. Bhāskara Mēnōn, Re.1 ; 1940. 104p. 18cm.
Story of Bāṇa Bhaṭṭa's *Kādambarī* in verse

Kṛṣṇamūrti Śāstrī, K. S.
Bhārata suprabhāta
Madurai, Rāmeśvaram devasthānam pāṭhaś 1950
Campū composed on the Silver Jubilee of accession of H. H. the Maharajah of Dungarp
Prakṛtivilāsa (Nature's display)
Tiruchirapalli, P. K. Nāgaratna Śarmā, Rs. 1950. xviii, 128p. front. 18cm.
Collection of poems on the beauty of natu Foreword by the P. V. Rājamannār
Satīcaritam
Madurai, Śrī Rāmakṛṣṇa Press, Rs.2 ; 1953. 142p. 18cm.
Mahākāvya in eleven cantos on the story Sāvitrī & Satyavān

Kṛṣṇānanda, *Minister of the King of Purī*
Sahṛdayānanda
Ed. by Durgāprasād & Vāsudev Lakṣmaṇ Śāst Paṇaśīkar. 2nd ed. Bombay, Nirṇayasāga Press, As.10 ; 1910. ii, 88p. 21cm. (Kāvya mālā, 32)
Poem in 15 cantos on the epic legend of Nala First published in 1892

Kṣemendra, *of Kashmir* (*alias* **Vyāsadāsa**)
Bhāratamañjarī
Ed. with an introduction and notes by K. N. Draviḍ. Poona, Yaśvanta Press, 1918. xii, [259]p. 21cm.
Ādi & Sabhā parvas only
Bhāratamañjarī
Ed. with an introduction, English translation, exhaustive notes, appendices & various readings by M. S. Bhaṇḍārī. Bombay, Bombay vaibhava Press, 1918. xxxii, [574]p. 21cm.
Ādi & Sabhā parvas only
Bhāratamañjarī
Ed. with an introduction, English translation, notes, appendices & various readings by M. S. Bhaṇḍārī. Bombay, Standard Publicity Co.. 1919. xxviii, 144[72]p. 23cm.
Āraṇyparva only
Bhāratamañjarī
Ed. with an introduction, exhaustive notes, literal English translation & appendices by V. R. Nerūrkar. Bombay, S. Govinda & Co., 1918. xii, [376]p. 18cm.
Ādi & Sabhā parvas only
Bhāratamañjarī
Ed. with an introduction, English translation, notes & various readings by V. R. Nerūrkar. Poona, Hanumān Printing Press, 1919. xiii, 399p. 18cm.
Āraṇyaprava only

Bṛhatkathāmañjarī
Ed. by Śivadatta Śarmā & Kāśīnāth Pāṇḍuraṅga Parab. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, Rs.3-12 ; 1901. vi, 620[26]p. (index) 19cm. (Kāvyamālā, 69)
Metrical Sanskrit adaptation of the *Bṛhatkathā* of Guṇāḍhya, a lost work

Cārucaryā
Ed. with a Telugu translation by Govindarāju Hariścandra Rāvu. Cocanada, Kamalā Press, 1925. 32p. 22cm.
Century of aphorisms in the śloka metre on virtuous conduct, illustrated by pithy allusions to myths & legends

Cārucaryā
Ed. with a Telugu translation by Sūryanārāyaṇatīrtha. Madras, 1927. 16p. 22cm.

Cārucaryāśataka
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Navīncandra Dās. Chittagong, Minto Press, 1913. vii, 48p. 22cm.

Cārucaryāśataka
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Śaratcandra Dās. Calcutta, the editor, As.4 ; 1910. vi, 8p. 24cm.
In Bengali script

Darpadalana
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Śaratcandra Dās. Calcutta, the editor, 1910. 8p. 28cm.

Daśāvatāracarita
Ed. by Durgāprasād & Kāśīnāth Pāṇḍuraṅga Parab. 2nd ed. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, Re.1 ; 1930. iv, 164p. 22cm. (Kāvyamālā, 26)

Deśopadeśa & Narmamālā
Ed. with an introduction by Madhusūdan Kaul Śāstrī. Srinagar, Government of Jammu & Kashmir, 1923. xxvi, [68]p. 21cm. (Kashmir Series of Texts & Studies, 40)
Two satires on social figures, pests and parasites of various professions of the author's times

Rāmāyaṇa-mañjarī
Ed. by Bhavadatta Śāstrī & Kāśīnāth Pāṇḍuraṅga Parab. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, Rs.3-4 ; 1903. iv, 510p. 22cm. (Kāvyamālā, 83)
Abstract of the *Rāmāyaṇa* in verse

Kulaśekhara

Mukundamālā
Ed. with Tamil notes by Aṇṇaṅgarācārya Svāmī. Kumbakonam, Komalāmbā Press, 1927. vi, 50p. 22cm.
Poem considered to be the earliest religious lyric believed to have been composed in South India towards the end of the 7th century

Mukundamālā
Ed. with a Malayalam exposition by C. S. Viśvanātha Śāstrī. Ottapalem, Kamalālaya Printing Works, 1925. 38p. 19cm.
In Malayalam script

Mukundamālā
Ed. by K. Rāma Piṣārati. Annamalainagar, Annamalai University, 1933. viii, 68[24]p. (append. indexes) 24cm. (Annamalai University Sanskrit Series, 1)
With the commentary *Tātparyadīpikā* of Rāghavānanda

Mukundamālā
Ed. with a Telugu metrical translation by Sāmāñci Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstrī. Cocanada, As.4 ; 1939. iv, 12p. 21cm.
In Telugu script

Mukundamālā
Ed. with a Telugu word-for-word interpretation & exposition by T. Lakṣmaṇācāryulu. Madras, Śaśilekhā Press, 1914. 92p. 21cm.
In Telugu script

Mukundamālā
Ed. with an English translation & a short sketch of the author's life by T. N. C. Śrīnivāsa Varadācārya. Madras, Ānanda Press, 1926. 100p. 14cm.
In Telugu & Devanāgarī scripts

Mukundamālā
Ed. with a Kannada exposition by V. Devanapalli Śaṅkara Śāstrī. Bangalore, Śāradā vilās Press, 1914. iv, 37p. 21cm.
In Kannada script

Kumāradāsa

Jānakīharaṇam
Ed. with English introduciion, notes & translation by Gopāl Raghunāth Nandargikar. Bombay, the editor, Rs.2-14 ; 1907. xviii, 341[12]p. (index) 21cm.
Kāvya on the *Rāmāyaṇa* episode of the abduction of Sītā, modelled on the *Rāghuvaṁśa* of Kālidāsa. Cantos 1-10 only. Cantos 1-15 and one verse of canto 25 were edited by Dharmarāma Sthavira in Sinhalese script (Colombo, 1891). The same was prepared in Devanāgarī script by Haridās Śāstrī (Calcutta, 1893). Canto 16 was edited in Roman script by L. D. Barnett and published in the Bulletin of the School of Oriental Studies, Vol. 4, to which additional readings were furnished by S. K. De.

Kumāran Āśān, N. 1873–1924

[Cintāviṣṭayāya Sītā] Sītāvicāralaharī
Tr. by N. Gōpāla Piḷḷa. Trivandrum, V. V. Press, 1942. xii, 49p. 18cm.

[Cintāviṣṭayāya Sītā] (*Contd.*)
From Malayalam. With a brief life-sketch of the author in English. Foreword by C. P. Rāmasvāmi Ayyar. Introduction in English by Uḷḷūr S. Paramesvarayyar

Kuññan Rājā, C. 1895–1963
Bhāratapraśasti
Madras, Adyar Library, As.6; 1950. 12p. 21cm. (Adyar Library Pamphlet Series, 21)
'Ode to India' composed on the occasion of the proclamation of the Indian Republic. Reprinted from Adyar Library Bulletin, Vol. 14, Pt.2

Kusumadeva
Dṛṣṭāntaśatakam
Ed. with Telugu meanings by Govindarāju Hariścandra Rāvu. Kakinada, Kailās Rāvu Bros., As.3; 1926. 32p. 21cm.
In Telugu script

Dṛṣṭāntaśatakam
Ed. With a Bengali metrical translation by Rākhāldās Mukhopādhyāy. Burdwan, Gurudās Caṭṭopādhyāy, As.4 ; 1916. viii, 38p. 18cm.

Lakṣmaṇa Bhaṭṭa Āṅkolakara
Padyaracanā
Ed. by Kedārnāth & Vāsudev Lakmaṇ Śāstrī Paṇaśīkar. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, As.12; 1908. vi, 120[12]p. (index) 21cm. (Kāvyamālā, 89)
Anthology of verses in 15 chapters

Lakṣmaṇa Śāstrī, *of Kāśī*
Guruvaṁśakāvya
Ed. by Kunigal Rāma Śāstrī. Srirangam, Śrī Vāṇīvilās Press, Re. 1-12; 1926. vi, 264p. 18cm. (Śrī Vāṇīvilās Sanskrit Series, 12)
Poem with commentary on the lives of the spiritual heads of Śṛṅgeri Mutt beginning from Śaṅkarācaya. Vol. 1, cantos 1-7 only

Lakṣmaṇa Sūri, M. 1859-1928
Bhagavadpādābhyudayam
Srirangam, Śrī Vāṇī vilās Press, Re.1; 1927. vi, 226p. 18cm.
Poem in 9 cantos on the life & teachings of Śaṅkarācārya. With an English foreword by K. S. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrī

Campū Rāmāyaṇa—Yuddhakāṇḍa
Ed. with Telugu commentary by Rāmacandra Budhendra. Madras, V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu, 1944. viii, 524p. (index) 21cm.
In Telugu script

Lakṣmīpati
Abdullah-carita
Critically edited with an introduction in English by Yatīndra Vimal Caudhurī. Calcutta, Prācyavāṇī, Rs.5; 1948. xxii, 72 [20]p. (appendic indexes) 23cm. (Prācyavāṇī Gopal Chunder La Memorial Text Series, 2)
Historical kāvya dealing with the events leadi to the campaign against Mahammad Sha great grand-son of Aurangazeb, launched upo by his minister Abdullah and the re-instateme of the latter to the post of minister

Mādhavācārya (*alias* **Vidyāraṇya**)
Śaṅkaravijaya
Ed. With a Kannada word-for-word interpreta tion & translation by Sāggere Śrīkaṇṭha Śāst (cantos 2, 3), Moṭagānahalli Vellāla Śaṅkar Śāstrī (canto 4) & Kānakānahalli Sū Lakṣmaṇasiṃha Śāstrī (canto 5). Bangalore Śāradā vilās Press, 1910-11. 644p. 22cm..
Vol. 1, pts. 1-8 only. In Kannada script

Śaṅkaravijaya
Madraas, Vāvilla Press, 1926. iv, 444p 22cm.
With Ahanapati Sūri's commentary *Śaṅkarācāryavijayaḍiṇḍima*

Māgha
Bālamāgha
Stuttgart, Kohlhammer, 1915. xx, 188p. 27cm. (Capellar's extracts)

Śiśupālavadham
Ed. with notes by Āśubodh Vidyābhūṣaṇ & Nityabodh Vidyāratna. 6th ed. Calcutta, Siddheśvar Press, 1920. [1121]p. 22cm.
Poem, in 20 cantos, on the *Mahābhārata* episode of Śiśupāla, regarded as one of the best five Sanskrit Mahākāvyas. With Mallinātha's commentary *Sarvaṅkaṣā*

Śiśupālavadham
Ed. by Ātmārām Śāstrī Vetāl. Banaras, Vidyā vilās Press, 1929. xxii, 752 [14]p. 24cm. (Haridās Sanskrit granthamālā, 69)
With two commentaries *Sandehaviṣauṣadhī* by Vallabhadeva & *Sarvaṅkaṣā* by Mallinātha

Śiśupālavadham
Ed. by Durgāprasād & Śivadatta, rev. with foot-notes by Nārāyaṇ Rām Ācārya. 11th ed. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, 1940. xxviii, 523 [16]p. 22cm.
With Mallinātha's commentary *Sarvaṅkaṣā*

Śiśupālavadham
Ed. with a Sanskrit commentary and a Bengali translation by Haridās Bhaṭṭācārya Siddhāntavāgīś. Nakipur (Khulna) Haricaraṇa Catuṣpāṭhī, Rs.5 ; 1925. vi, 902p. 24cm.
With the commentary of Mallinātha

Śiśupālavadham

Ed. by Rāmcandra Kāk & Harabhaṭṭa Śāstrī. Srinagar, Government of Jammu & Kashmir, Rs.9 ; 1935. iv, 308p. 23cm.

With the commentary *Sandehaviṣauṣadhī* of Vallabhadeva

Śiśupālavadham

Ed. with a Hindi translation & notes by Rāmpratāp Tripāṭhī. Allahabad, Hindī sāhitya sammelan, Rs.8 ; 1952. xl, 575p. (index) 22cm.

Śiśupālavadham

Ed. by T. M. Nārāyaṇa Śāstrī. Kumbakonam, Śāradā vilās Press, 1929. 164p. 22cm.

Cantos 1-6, with Mallinātha's commentary *Sarvaṅkaṣā*. In Grantham script. A German translation of the poem by E. Hultzsch was published from Leipzig in 1929.

Mahābhārata

Alphabetical index of Śrimanmahābhāratam

Comp. by T. R. Kṛṣṇācārya. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, 1914. 200[7]p. 27cm.

Mahābhāratam

Ed. with a Sanskrit commentary *Bhārata-kaumudī* & a Bengali translation by Haridās Bhaṭṭācārya Siddhāntavāgīś. Calcutta, the editor, 1931-. —vols. 24cm.

Issued in fascicules. Incomplete

Mahābhāratam

Ed. by Pañcānan Bhaṭṭācārya Tarkaratna Calcutta, Vaṅgavāsī Press, Rs.10; 1899. 2 vols. 27cm.

Text in Bengali script with Nīlakaṇṭha's commentary *Bhāratabhāvadīpa*

Mahābhāratam

Ed. by Vāsudeva Bālācārya Aināpure. Bombay, Gopāḷa Nārāyaṇa Co., 1913. 5 vols. 38 × 18cm.

Text with Nīḷakaṇṭha's commentary *Bhāratabhāvadīpa*. No title page, fly-leaf title

Mahābhārata

Critically ed. by Viṣṇu S. Sukṭhaṇkar (up to January 1943) and S. K. Belvalkar (since April 1943) with the co-operation of a board of scholars. Poona, Bhaṇḍārkar Oriental Research Institute, Rs.200; 1933-54. 16 vols. (indexes. appendices) 28cm.

Illustrated from ancient models by Bālāsāhib Pantapratinidhi, Rājā of Aundh. Incomplete

Mahābhārata

Moradabad, Rāmkṛṣṇa & Co., 1908. 14 vols. 25cm.

Text with English & Hindi translations

Mahābhāratam—Ādiparva

Ed. with a Malayalam exposition by K. S. Kṛṣṇa Vāriyar. Trivandrum, Mahābhārataprasiddhīkaraṇaśālā, Rs. 28 ; 1951, 1953. 2 vols. 24cm.

Mahābhārata (Southern recension)

Critically ed. with an introduction in English by P. P. S. Śāstrī. Madras, V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Rs.72 ; 1931-33. 18 vols. (indexes) 18cm.

Śrīman Mahābhāratam

Ed. by T. R. Kṛṣṇācārya & T. R. Vyāsācārya. Kumbakonam, Madhva vilās Book Depot, 1906-14. 18 vols. (index) 25cm.

Mainly based on South Indian texts, with footnotes & readings

Śrīman Mahābhāratam

Madras, V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu, Rs.40 ; 1929. 3 vols. 24cm.

With a Sanskrit gloss. In Telugu script

Mahābhārata. *Harivaṁśa*

Harivaṁśaparvan

Ed. by Rāmacandra Śāstrī Kiñjavaḍekar. Poona, Citraśālā Press, Rs.7; 1936. xx, 720[24]p. front. (appendices) 25cm.

With the commentary *Bhāratabhāvadīpa* of Nīlakaṇṭha

Khila-Harivaṁśam

Ed. by Pañcānan Bhaṭṭācārya Tarkaratna. Calcutta, Vaṅgavāsī Press, Rs.4; 1905. viii, 596p. 24cm.

Text in Bengali script with the commentary of Nīlakaṇṭha

Mahāsena Ācārya

Pradyumnacaritam

Ed. by Manoharlāl Śāstrī and Rāmprasād Śāstrī. Bombay, Māṇikcand Digambar Jain granthamālā samiti, 1916. 230p. 19cm. (Māṇikcand Digambar Jain granthamālā, 8)

Poem in 14 cantos on the life of the Jaina saint Pradyumna

Medhāvrata Ācārya

Dayānandadigvijaya

Baroda, Satyavatī Snātikā, Rs.4 ; 1938. lxxxiv, 330p. illus. 24cm.

Poem in 12 cantos on the life of Maharṣi Dayānanda. With a Hindi translation by Śrutabandhu Śāstrī

Merutuṅgācārya

Prabandhacintāmaṇi

Ed. by Durgāśaṅkar Kevalrām Śāstrī. Bombay, Forbes Gujarātī sabhā, Re.1-8 ; 1932. xvi, 205 [33]p. 21cm. (Forbes Gujarātī sabhā Series, 14)

Prabandhacintāmaṇi
Ed. by Jinavijaya Muni. Santiniketan, Siṅghī Jaina jñānapīṭha, 1933. xxii, 136p. front. 27cm. (Siṅghī Jaina granthamālā, 1)
Pt. 1 only

Mitra Miśra

Ānandakandacampūḥ
Ed. with an introduction by Nandakiśor Śarmā. Banaras, Sarasvatī bhavan, Rs.3-8 ; 1931. xxvi, 210[22]p. (index) 22cm. (Princess of Wales Sarasvatī bhavan Texts, 36)
Campū-kāvya describing the birth of 'Devine Joy' as Śrīkṛṣṇa

Mūka Kavi

Mūkapañcaśatī
Ed. dy Śāttanūr Viśvanātha Śāstrī. Madras, Śāstra sañjīvinī Press, 1914. 96p. 16cm.
Five centuries of verses : Āryāśataka, Padāravindaśataka, Stutiśataka, Kaṭākṣaśataka & Mandasmitaśataka, in praise of the goddess Kāmākṣī at Conjeevaram. The collection is also called *Devīpañcaśatī* or *Kāmākṣīstotra*

Mūkapañcaśatī
Srirangam, Vāṇī vilās Press, 1911. 130p. 18cm.

Mūkapañcaśatī
Madras, Śrī Kāmakoṭi kośasthānam, 1953. xx, 248p. front. plates. 18cm. (Kāmakoṭi granthāvalī, 11)
With notes in Tamil

Murāri Gupta

Kṛṣṇacaitanyacaritāmṛtam
4th ed. Calcutta, Mṛṇālakānti Ghoṣ, Rs.2 ; 1944. xlviii, 374p. front. (append.) 18cm.
Poem in 26 cantos on the life of Śrī Caitanya. With a Bengali translation by Haridās Dās. This work is the first biography of Śrī Caitanya. In Bengali script. The first ed. was published in Devanāgarī script under the editorship of Śyāmalāl Gosvāmī. The second ed. in Bengali script was published from Calcutta in 1911.

Nāgarājan, K. S.

Śrī Sītāsvayamvaram
Bangalore, the author, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. viii, 210p. 18cm.
Poem in 16 cantos on the *Rāmāyaṇa* story of the marriage of Sītā

Narasiṃhācārya Svāmī, Muḍumbā

Śrī Rāmacandrakathāmṛta
Vijayanagaram, S. V. V. Press, Rs.3 ; 1915. xxvii, 718p. 21cm.
Story of the *Rāmāyaṇa* in verse. In Telugu script

Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭa, *of Kerala (alias* **Nārāyaṇ Bhaṭṭatirippāṭu, Melputtūr)**

Bhārataprabandham
Ed. with a Malayalam commentary by C. K Rāman Nampyār & K. Rāman Nampyār Trichur, Bhāratavilās Press, Rs.3 ; 1931. 3 vols 20cm.
Synopsis of the *Mahābhārata.* In Malayalam script

Dūtavākya
Ed. by M. Harihara Śāstrī. Trivandrum, R. T Piḷḷa, As.5 ; 1936. 45p. 18cm.
Campū kāvya on a *Mahābhārata* story

Matsyāvatāraprabandha
Trivandrum, University Manuscripts Library, 1945. vi, 17[3]p. (index)
Campū kāvya on one of the ten incarnations of Viṣṇu. Reprinted from the Journal of the Travancore University Oriental MSS. Library

Śripādasaptatī
Ed. with notes in Malayalam by P. M. Rāmuṇṇi. Guruvayur, Vāṇīvilās Press, 1923. iv, 28p. 19cm.

Nārāyaṇadāsa, Ajjāḍa Ādibhaṭṭa

Śrī Harikathāmṛtam
Madras, Vāvilla Press, Rs.2 ; 1939. v, 84p. front. 21.5cm.

Tārakam
Vijayanagaram, the author, Re.1-2 ; 1910. iv, 50p. 21.5cm.

Nārāyaṇa Kavi

Śrī Kṛṣṇaśikyotsavaprabandhaḥ
Ed. by V. S. V. Gurusvāmi Śāstrī. Krishnarajasagar, A. Rāmasvāmi Ayyar, 1941. xli, 160p. front. illus. (index) 18cm.
Poem on the rope-beating festival of Kṛṣṇa & his gopa friends stealing butter from slings celebrated every year in Varahur near Tanjore

Nārāyaṇa Paṇḍitācārya, *son of Trivikrama*

Maṇimañjarī
Ed. by R. Gururājācārya. Kumbakonam, the editor, Re.1-4 ; 1916. ii, 152p. 21cm.
Poem in 8 cantos on Mādhva theology, myth & the history of Madhva. With a Kannada translation in Devanāgarī srcipt

Nārāyaṇa Tīrtha

Kṛṣṇalīlātaraṅgiṇī
Ed. by T. M. Nārāyaṇa Śāstrī. Kumbakonam, Śāradāvilāsa Press, 1920. iii, 162p. 18cm.
Musical poem in 12 'taraṅgas' on the story of Kṛṣṇa up to his marriage with Rukmiṇī. With a short commentary by Nārāyaṇa Svāmī. In Grantham script

Kṛṣṇalīlātaraṅgiṇī
Ed. with a Telugu translation by Rājā Veṅkaṭādri Appā Rāvu. Nujavidu (Krishna Dist.) Śrī Gaurī Press, 1945. xxviii, 326[6]p. 21cm.
In Telugu script

Kṛṣṇalīlātaraṅgiṇī
Madras, Ādi Sarsvatī nilaya Press, 1916. viii, 336p. 18cm.
With notes in Telugu. In Telugu script

Nīlakaṇṭha Dīkṣita

Gaṅgāvataraṇa
Ed. by Kedāranāth Śāstrī & Vāsudev Lakṣmaṇ Śāstrī Paṇaśīkar. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, As.8; 1916. xviii, 68p. 21cm. (Kāvyamālā, 76)
Poem in 8 cantos dealing with the descent of the Gaṅgā through the perseverance of Bhagīratha. With an introduction in Sanskrit by T. S. Kuppusvāmi Śāstrī

Minor poems
3rd ed. Srirangam, Śrī Vāṇīvilās Press, Re.1; 1954. 122p. 18cm.
Contents: Ānandasāgarastava, Śivotkarṣamañjarī, Vairāgyaśatakam, Śāntivilāsa, Kaliviḍambanam, Sabhārañjanaśatakam, & Anyāpadeśaśatakam. First published in 1908. Some of these have appeared in the Kāvyānālā gucchakas.

Nīlakaṇṭhavijaya
Ed. by C. Śaṅkararāma Śāstrī. Madras, Śrī Bālamanoramā Press, Rs.2 ; 1924. x, 314[5]p. (index) 21cm.
Campū, on the story of the churning of the ocean and Śiva drinking the poison & saving the universe. With the commentary *Vibudhānanda* of Vellāla Mahādeva Sūri & an English introduction by S. Kuppusvāmi Śāstrī

Śivalīlārṇava
Ed. with notes by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Rs.2 ; 1909. iv, 166p. 25cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 4)
Poem in 22 cantos on the sixty-four 'līlās' of Śiva known as Sundareśvara at Madurai as described in the *Hālāsyamāhātmya* of the *Skandapurāṇa*

Śivalīlārṇava
Srirangam, Śrī Vāṇī vilās Press, Rs.3 ; 1911. xlix, 487p. front. illus. (Śrī Vāṇī vilās Sanskrit Series, 18)
Introduction in Sanskrit by T. S. Kuppusvāmi Śāstrī, on the author & his contemporaries

Omar Khayyām

Rubāiyāt
Tr. by Ādibhaṭṭa Nārāyaṇadāsa. Vijayanagaram, the translator, 1932. xiii, 328p. front. glos. 20cm.
Text in Persian & Roman scripts, English translation by Edward Fitzgerald, & Sanskrit & Telugu translations by Ādibhaṭṭa Nārāyaṇadāsa

Rubāiyāt
Tr. into Sanskrit verse by M. R. Rājagopālan. Madras, Law Journal Press, As.8 ; 1940. ii, 16p. 18cm.

Paramānanda

Śrī Śivabhāratam
Ed. by Puruṣottam Śāstrī Rānaḍe & Vāsudev Śāstrī Marāṭhe. Poona, Ānandāśram Press, Re.1-5 ; 1930. viii, 96[16]p. (index) 24cm.
Poem on the life of Śivājī, the founder of the Marāṭhā empire

Paramānanda, *Kavīndra*

Paramānandakāvya
Ed. with an introduction by Govinda Sakhārām Sardesāī. Baroda, Oriental Institute, Rs.10 ; 1952. xxxii, 184[4]p. (index) 25cm. (Gaekwad's Oriental Series, 120)
Poem on the life of Śivājī, which the poet was asked to compose probably on the occasion of his coronation in 1674. Foreword by Yadunāth Sarkār

Parameśvara Bhaṭṭa, *of Payyūr*

Haricarita
Ed. with an introduction by V. Kṛṣṇamācārya. Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.5 ; 1948. liv, 88p. (indexes) 21cm. (Adyar Library Series, 63)
Poem of 253 verses dealing with the story of Śrīkṛṣṇa. With a Sanskrit commentary

Prāmāṇik, Harimohan

Kokiladūtam
2nd ed. Calcutta, Sudhāmaya Prāmāṇik, Re.1 ; 1904. viii, 170p. 22cm.
Poem on the model of Kālidāsa's *Meghadūta.* With a commentary by Dīnadayāl Prāmāṇik & a Bengali translation by Kālidāsa Sen. First published in 1863

Pūrṇa Sarasvatī

Haṁsasandeśa
Ed. by K. Sāmbaśiva Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, As.4 ; 1937. xii, 20p. 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 129)
Sandeśa-kāvya, message supposed to be communicated to Śrīkṛṣṇa sporting in Vṛndāvana, by a damsel from Conjeevaram

Ṛjulaghvī : Mālatīmādhavakathā
Ed. with an introduction & notes by N. A. Gore. Poona, Oriental Book Agency, Rs.2 ; 1943. xxx, 72p. (index) 18cm. (Poona Oriental Series, 83)
Condensed & simplified metrical version of Bhavabhūti's drama *Mālatīmādhava.* With a foreword by V. Rāghavan

Rāghava Bhaṭṭācārya, *Vācaspati*
Bhūpa-śataka
Ed. with an introduction in English by Yatīndra Vimal Caudhurī. Calcutta, Prācyavāṇī, Re.1 ; 1946. iv, 26p. 24cm. (Prācyavāṇī Gopālcandra Law Memorial Text Series, 5)
Metrical work describing the manifold qualities of a king

Rāghavan, V. 1908–
Devabandī Varadarāja
Bangalore, Amṛtavāṇī, 1948. 9p. 21cm.
Story in verse of Varadarāja, a sacred minstrel of the temple of Raṅganātha at Srirangam. Reprinted from the 'Amṛtavāṇī'
Gopa Hampaṇṇaḥ
Bangalore, Amṛtavāṇī, 1947. 6p. 21cm.
Story in verse on Hampaṇṇa who died a martyr's death in defending the honour of a Hindu lady against a party of drunken British soldiers. Reprinted from the 'Amṛtavāṇī'
Mahipo Manunīticolaḥ
Bangalore, Amṛtavāṇī. 8p. 21cm.
Poem on the story of the Cola King Manunīti of Tiruvarur. Reprinted from the 'Amṛtavāṇī'

Raghunāthadāsa Gosvāmī
Dānakelicintāmaṇi
Ed. by Purīdās. Calcutta, Śacīnāth Rāycaudhurī, 1949. viii, [68]p. (indexes) 24cm.
Poem on the sports of Rādhā & Kṛṣṇa. Followed by *Muktācaritam* a tale on the legend of Kṛṣṇa

Raghuvīracarita
Raghuvīracarita
Ed. by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Re.1-4 ; 1917. iv, 130p. 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 57)
Poem in 17 cantos dealing with the life of Rāma from his exile to his coronation

Rājacūḍāmaṇi Dīkṣita
Rukmiṇīkalyāṇa mahākāvya
Madras, Adyar Library, 1929. xliv, 152p. (index) 21cm.
Poem in 10 cantos on the story of the marriage of Kṛṣṇa with Rukmiṇī. With the commentary *Mauktikamālikā* of Bālayajña Vedeśvara. With a long introduction by C. R. Cintāmaṇi

Rājanātha Ḍiṇḍima
Acyutarāyābhyudayam
Ed. with an introduction by A. N. Kṛṣṇa yyaṅgār. Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.3-8 ; 1945 lvi, 62[2]p. (indexes) 21cm. (Adyar Library Series, 49)
Poem on the genealogy & history of Acyutarāya the king of Vijayanagara 1530-1542. Cantos 7-12 only
Acyutarāyābhyudayam
Ed. with a commentary by R. V. Kṛṣṇamācārya (Abhinava Bhaṭṭabāṇa). Srirangam, Vāṇī vilās Press, 1907. viii, 156p. 18cm. (Vāṇīvilās Sanskrit Series, 6)
Cantos 1-6 only
Acyutarāyābhyudayam
Ed. with a Sanskrit commentary, English translation & notes by Śvetāraṇyam Nārāyaṇa Śāstrī. Madras, Oriental Press, 1908. [119]p. 18cm.
Cantos 1-3 only

Rājarāja Varmā, A. R. 1863–1918
Āṅgala-sāmrājyam or the British Empire in India
Trivandrum, Saṁskṛta Bhāskara Press, 1901. xxxiv, 252[2]p. map. (index) 21cm.
Poem on the model of Kālidāsa's *Raghuvaṁśam* on the British Empire in India. Composed on the occasion of the Diamond Jubilee of Queen Victoria. Introduction by A. Śeṣayyā Śāstrī & notes by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī
Viṭavibhāvārī
Ed. with a commentary *Candrikā* by M. Udayavarmā. Trivandrum, Vijñānacintāmaṇi Press, 1894. 41p. 19cm.
Khaṇḍa-kāvya. Alternative title *Rādhāmādhava*

Rājavallabha Śāstrī, S.
Jagadguru Śrī Saccidānanda Śivābhinava Nṛsiṃhabhāratī vijayakāvya
Madras, Madras Law Journal Press, 1936. 2 vols. front. 18cm.
Poem on the life of Saccidānanda Śivābhinava Nṛsiṃhabhāratī of Sringeri Maṭh of Śāradāpīṭha. Foreword by T. R. Rāmacandrayyar

Rāmabhadrāmbā
Raghunāthābhyudaya
Ed. by T. R. Cintāmaṇi. Madras, the University, Re.1 ; 1934. xii, 78p. 24cm. (Madras University Bulletin of the Sanskrit Department, 2)
Historical poem, in 12 cantos, on the life and achievements of Raghunātha Nāyaka, king of Tanjore (17th cent.). The talented authoress was a mistress of the King.

Rāmacandra Śāstrī, Koraḍa
Kumārodaya
Pt.1, ed. by K. D. Nāgeśvara. Masulipatam, M. Śeṣācala Nāyuḍu, Re.1 ; 1910. iii, 177p. 21cm.
Campū on Kārtikeya. In Telugu script

Rāmānujadāsa, *son of Bhāvanārya of Vādhūla gotra*
Śrī Rāmānujacampū
Ed. with an introduction by P. P. Subrahmaṇya Śāstrī. Madras, Government of Madras, Rs.3 ; 1942. xviii, 208p. 25cm. (Madras Government Oriental Manuscript Series, 6)
Life, in campū form, of the great Vedānta teacher Rāmānujācārya. With a commentary by V. Kṛṣṇamācārya

Rāmapāṇivāda
Rāghavīya
Ed. by L. A. Ravi Varmā. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Re.1-8 ; 1942. xxx, 182[24]p. (index) 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 146)
Poem in twenty cantos, divided into two sections of ten cantos each, on the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa*
Uṣāniruddha
Ed. by S. Subrahmaṇya Śāstrī & C. Kuññan Rājā. Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.9 ; 1943. xxviii, 141p. (indexes. appendices) 21cm. (Adyar Library Series, 42)
Prakrit poem dealing with the marriage of Uṣā, daughter of King Bāṇa with Aniruddha, grandson of Śrī Kṛṣṇa. Also edited by A. N. Upādhye in the Journal of the University of Bombay, Vol. 10, No.2, 1941
Viṣṇuvilāsa
Ed. with an introduction by P. K. Nārāyaṇa Piḷḷa. Trivandrum, University of Travancore, Rs.3 ; 1951. xxii, 182p. (index) 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskirt Series, 165)
Kāvya in 8 cantos composed as a mark of devotion to Narasiṃha, incarnation of Viṣṇu, installed in the temple at Cennamaṅgalam (Jayantamaṅgalam), with the commentary *Viṣṇupriyā*

Rāma Varmā, Aśvatītirunāḷ, *Yuvarājā of Travancore* 1756–1794
Kārtavīryavijaya prabandha
Trivandrum, University Manuscripts Library, 1945. ii, 9[2]p. (index) 24cm.
Campū. Reprinted from the Journal of the Travancore Univ. Oriental MSS. Library
Santānagopāla—Sundara kāṇḍa
Ed. by V. Kṛṣṇan Tampi. Trivandrum, Karār R. Sundarayyar & Co., 1915. ii, 12p. 18cm. (Bālasarasvatī Series, Grade 1, No. 1)
Campū

Rāma Varmā, Svātitirunāḷ, *Mahārājā of Travancore* 1813–1846
Kucelopākhyānam Ajāmilopākhyānam ca
Ed. with a preface in English & Sanskrit by K. Sāmbaśiva Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, As 4 ; 1932. xvi, 16p. 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 112 ; Śrī Citrodayamañjarī, 1)
Two poems on themes from the *Bhāgavata*
Syānandūrapuravarṇanaprabandha
Ed. by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Rs.2 ; 1920. iv, 210p. 24cm.
Campū kāvya treating of the incarnation of the God Padmanābha and the sanctity of Trivandrum & its shrine. With the commentary *Sundarī* by Rājarāja Varmā

Rāma Varmā Parīkṣit, *Mahārājā of Cochin* 1876–1964
Prabandhatrayam
Trichur, Sundarayyar. [51]p. 18cm.
Three poetical works comprising *Sukanyācaritasaṅgraha, Ambarīṣacaritam & Rādhāmādhavam*

Raṅganāthācārya, U. R.
Kapisandeśa
Tirupati, Vidyābhivardhinī sabhā, 1939. 20p. 13cm.
'Dūtakāvya' describing a journey to the Veṅkateśvara hills

Ratha, Bhuvaneśvara
Śrīlakṣmaṇā pariṇayam
Atgarh (Cuttack), Rādhāpriya Trust Fund, 1924. ii, 412[6]p. 21cm.
Poem in 9 cantos on the marriage of Lakṣmaṇā, daughter of Bṛhatsena, king of Mādra to Kṛṣṇa. With the author's own commentary

Rāv, Kṣamā, d. 1954
Mīrālaharī
Bombay, the authoress, Rs.2-8 ; 1944. iv, 56[24]p. 21cm.
Poem on Mīrā Bāī
Śaṅkarajīvanākhyānam
Bombay, the authoress, 1939. xiv, 150p. front. 18cm.
Poem in 17 'ullāsas' on the life of Śaṅkara Paṇḍita, a reputed scholar of Mahārāṣṭra & the father of the authoress
Satyāgrahagītā
Paris, Maisonneuve, Rs.3 ; 1932. 133p. 14cm.
Poem in 18 chapters giving an account of Gāndhījī's nonviolent struggle for Indian independence

Ravinartaka
Cāṇakyakathā
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Satīścandra

Cāṇakyakathā (*Contd.*)
Lāhā. Calcutta, Sanskrit Press, Re.1 ; 1921. v, [70]p. 21cm. (Calcutta Oriental Series, 6)
Story of Cāṇakya and Candragupta in 352 verses

Rāy, Hemacandra

Pāṇḍavavijayam
2nd ed. Pabna, the author, Re.1 ; 1930. ii, 114p. 17cm.
Poem in 12 cantos on some episodes of the Kurukṣetra war in the *Mahābhārata*. First published in 1917

Rukmiṇīharaṇam
2nd ed. Pabna, the author, 1930. iv, 108p. 18cm.
Poem in 12 cantos on the abduction of Rukmiṇī by Śrī Kṛṣṇa. First published in 1910

Satyabhāmāparigraham
2nd ed. Pabna, the author, As.6 ; 1932. vi, 32[4]p. 18cm.
'Khaṇḍa kāvya' on the marriage of Satyabhāmā with Śrīkṛṣṇa. Followed by the author's short poem *Patidānavrata*

Rudra, *son of Ananta*

Rāṣṭrauḍhavaṁśakāvya
Ed. by Embār Kṛṣṇamācārya. Baroda, Government of Baroda, Re.1-12 ; 1917. xxiv, 118[6]p. (indexes) 24cm. (Gaekwad's Oriental Series, 5)
Poem in 20 cantos containing the history of the 'Bāgulas' of Mayūragiri from Rāṣṭrauḍha, King of Kanauj, the originator of the dynasty, to Nārāyaṇa Sāha who was the patron of the poet. Introduction by C. D. Dalāl

Rūpa Gosvāmī

Haṁsadūtam
Ed. by Purīdās. Aloya (Mymensigh), Śacīnāth Rāycaudhurī. 1946. ii, 10[6]p. (index) 25cm.
'Dūta-kāvya' in which a swan is sent as messenger by the Gopīs of Vṛndāvana to Kṛṣṇa at Mathurā. It incidentally illustrates the 'Rasa-śāstra' of the Gauḍīya Vaiṣṇavism. In Bengali script

Padyāvalī
Ed. by Purīdās. Aloya (Mymensingh), Śacīnāth Rāycaudhurī, 1946. xl, 58p. (indexes) 25cm.
Anthology of Vaiṣṇava verses, with sources. First published from Murshidabad in 1884. In Bengali seript

Padyāvalī
Critically edited with an introduction by Suśīlkumār De. Dacca, the University, 1934. cxlv, 296p. (appendices. indexes) 25cm. (Dacca University Oriental Publications Series, 3)
One of the appendices contains notes in English on the authors cited in the text

Uddhavasandeśaḥ
Ed. by Purīdās. Aloya (Mymensingh), Śacīnā Rāycaudhurī, 1946. viii, 10p. (index) 25cm.
'Sandeśa-kāvya' based on the *Bhāgavata* ep sode of Uddhava. In Bengali script

Rūpanātha Upādhyāya

Rāmavijaya mahākāvya
Ed. by Gaṇapatilāl Jhā. Banaras, Sarasva bhavan, Rs.2; 1932. viii, 120p. 22cm. (Prin cess of Wales Saravatī bhavan Texts, 39)
Poem in 9 cantos describing the heroic exploit of Rāmacandra and his final victory over th Rākṣasas under Rāvaṇa. Introduction by Nārā yaṇa Śāstrī Khiste

Sadānanda Vyāsa

Mahābhārata-tātparyaprakāśaḥ
Ed. by Rāmasakala Miśra. Banaras, E. J Lazarus Co., Rs.2-4 ; 1915. ii, 286p. 22cm.
Abstract of the *Mahābhārata* with a commen tary by the author

Sāhiba Kaula

Devīnāmavilāsa
Ed. by Madhusūdan Kaul Śāstrī. Srinagar, Government of Jammu & Kashmir, Rs.7-8 ; 1942. viii, 324p. 22cm. (Kashmir Series of Texts & Studies, 63)
Poem in 16 cantos following the same theme as in the *Bhavānīsahasranāma*. The scene is laid in the mount Kailāsa. Each of the thousand names of the Goddess Bhavānī is furnished with an explanation in the poem

Samarapuṅgava Dīkṣita

Yātrāprabandha
Ed. by Kedāranāth & Vāsudev Lakṣmaṇ Śāstrī Paṇaśīkar. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, Re.1 ; 1908. iv, 152p. 22cm. (Kāvyamālā, 90)
Poem in 9 'āśvāsas' on the pilgrimages of the author's elder brother

Samudragupta, *Vikramāṅka*

Kṛṣṇa caritram
Ed. with a commentary by Jīvarām Kālidās Śāstrī. Gondal (Kathiawar), Rasaśālā auṣadhāśram, Rs.3 ; 1941. viii, 64p. 17cm. (Raśālā Series, 19)
Introductory portion of an old kāvya, the complete text of which has not yet been found. Apocryphal according to most scholars

Sandhyākara Nandī

Rāmacaritam
Ed. by Haraprasād Śāstrī. Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1905. xviii, 56p. 30cm.
Poem in four chapters relating, in 220 āryā verses, the story of Rāma of the *Rāmāyaṇa* & the history of Rāmapāla, King of Bengal,

āmacaritam (*Contd.*)
simultaneously in each verse, by the device of punning & splitting up of word units in different ways

arabha, Serphojī, *Mahārājā of Tanjore*
umārasambhava-campū
Ed. by T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇyayyar. Srirangam, Śrī Vāṇī vilās Press, Re.1 ; 1939. iii, 56p. (Śrīraṅgam Śrī Śaṅkara gurukula Series, 5)

arma, Candradhara
raddhābharaṇam
Banaras, the author, 1953. ii, 38p. 18cm.
Philosophical poem on 'śraddhā'

armā, Madhusūdana, *Maithila*
ndravijaya
Ed. by Ādyādatta Ṭhākura. Lucknow, the editor, Rs.3 ; 1930. viii, [256]p. 24cm.
Mythological kāvya in five sections based on anecdotes taken from the *Vedas* & *Purāṇas*

eṣācārya, Karūru 1885–
rī Mahīśūrajanapada-sampadabhivarṇanam
Bangalore, V. B. Subbayyā, As.8 ; 1937.
Campū kāvya describing the flourishing condition of Mysore

īhlaṇa Miśra
āntiśatakam
Tr. by Rājmohan Nāth. Shillong, Prasūnkumār Nāth, As.8 ; 1950. iv, 108p. 19cm.
Poem dealing, in 100 verses, with the merits of asceticism & describing the various aspects of the attainment of tranquility

Śāntiśatakam
Ed. with a metrical Bengali translation by Rākhāladās Mukhopādhyāy. Calcutta, Navavibhākar Press, 1914. viii, 52p. 18cm.
In Bengali script. An edition with a German translation by K. Schönfeld was published from Leipzig in 1910. Also contained in Haeberlin's 'Kāvyasaṅgraha'

Śivasvāmī
Kapphiṇābhyudaya or Exaltation of King Kapphiṇa
Critically ed. with an introduction by Gaurīśaṅkar. Lahore, University of the Punjab, Rs.6 ; 1937. xc, 165[18]p. facsim. (bibliog. indexes) (Punjab University Oriental Publication, 26)
Poem in 20 cantos on the Buddhist legend of Kapphiṇa of Dakṣiṇāpatha, following the 'Avadāna' story

Soḍhala
Udayasundarīkathā
Ed. by C. D. Dalāl & Embār Kṛṣṇamācārya. Baroda, Government of Baroda, Rs.2-4 ; 1920.

Udayasundarīkathā (*Contd.*)
vi, 158[10]p. (indexes) 24cm. (Gaekwad's Oriental Series, 11)
Romance in prose & verse

Somadeva Sūri
Yaśastilaka
Ed. by Śīvadatta & Kāśīnāth Pāṇḍuraṅga Parab. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, Rs.2-12 ; 1903. 2 vols. 21cm. (Kāvyamālā, 70)
Extensive poem in 8 'āśvāsas' composed in 959 A.D. It relates the legend of Yaśodhara, lord of Avantī, the machinations of his wife, his death & repeated rebirths & final conversion into the Jaina faith. The story is based on Guṇabhadra's *Uttarapurāṇa*

Someśa Kavi, Viñjamuri
Rāghava-Yādavīyam
Kakinada, Āndhra pracāriṇī Press, Re.1 ; 1950. ii, 222p. 18cm.
'Śleṣakāvya' in which each śloka may have two meanings one referring to Rāma & the other to Kṛṣṇa. In Telugu script

Someśvaradeva, *son of Kumāra*
Surathotsava
Ed. by Śivadatta & Kāśīnāth Pāṇḍuraṅga Parab. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, As.14 ; 1902. xvi, 112p. 22cm. (Kāvyamālā, 73)
Romance in verse, in 15 cantos, on the mythological legend of the king Suratha

Śrīdharadāsa, *comp.*
Saduktikarṇāmṛta
Ed. by Rāmāvatār Śarmā. Lahore, Motīlāl Banārasī Dās, Rs.10; 1933. clii, 328[38]p. (index) 21cm. (Punjab University Oriental Series, 15)
Anthology of verses with their sources. The author was a court-poet of Lakṣmaṇasena, the last Hindu king of Bengal. A part of the work was published in the Bibliotheca Indica, Calcutta as fascicule 1 in 1912 and fascicule 2 in 1921. T. Aufrecht collated two MSS. and by his articles (in ZDMG, XXXVI, 361-83, 509-59) made the contents of this work widely known.

Śrīdhara Veṅkaṭeśa, *Ayyāvāḷ*
Śāhendravilāsa
Ed. with a historical introduction & notes by V. Rāghavan. Tanjore, Sarasvatī mahal Library, Rs.3 ; 1952. xiv, [228]p. plate. 21cm. (Tanjore Sarasvatī mahal Series, 54 ; Madras Government Oriental Series, 70)
Poem in 8 cantos on the life of King Śāhajī of Tanjore (1684-1710). The introduction gives an exhaustive account of the Sanskrit literature of the times. The author is also known as 'Ayyāvāḷ of Tiruvisanallur'.

Śrīharṣa

Naiṣadhacaritam

Ed. with a Sanskrit commentary & Bengali translation by Haridās Bhaṭṭācārya Siddhāntavāgīś. Nakipur (Khulna), Haricaraṇ Catuṣpāṭhī, 1927. 2 vols. 25cm.

Poem, in 22 cantos, on the *Mahābhārata* story of Nala & Damayantī, regarded as one of the best five Sanskrit Mahākāvyas. An English translation, with extracts from eight commentaries, by K. K. Handiqui was published in the Punjab Oriental Series, Lahore, in 1934

Naiṣadhakāvyam

Madras, Vāvilla Press, 1927. 244p. 22cm.

With Mallinātha Sūri's commentary. In Telugu script

Naiṣadham

Ed. with foot-notes by K. L. V. Śāstrī. Kalpathi (Palghat), the editor, 1924, 1926. 2 vols.

With Mallinātha's commentary

Naiṣadham kāvyaratnam

Ed. by Kalpātti Veṅkaṭācala Śāstrī. Kalpathi (Palghat), Vidyākalpataru Press, 1915. 300p. 21cm.

Cantos 1-6 only. With Mallinātha's commentary *Jīvātu*. In Grantham script

Naiṣadhīyacarita

Ed. by Śivadatta. Bombay, Śrī Veṅkaṭeśvar Press, 1927. xxxii, 743p. 28cm.

With the commentary *Naiṣadhīyavaiyākaraṇamahāprakāśa* by Nārāyaṇa

Śrīkṛṣṇa Sārvabhauma

Padāṅkadūtam

Ed. with notes & Bengali exposition by Śyāmācaraṇ Kaviratna. Calcutta, As.6 ; 1904. iv, 96p. 17cm.

Dūta-kāvya on the incident of sending Śrīkṛṣṇa's foot-print as a messenger to Śrīkṛṣṇa at Mathurā by Rādhā from Vṛndāvan. In Bengali script

Śrīnivāsācārya, A. M., *comp.*

Upākhyānamālā

Madras, G. A. Naṭeśan, Re.1-4 ; 1942. xviii, 376p. 17cm.

Stories (in verse) from the Purāṇas & epics condensed in the poets' own words. With an English translation by V. Nārāyaṇan. Foreword by C. P. Rāmasvāmi Ayyar

Śrīnivāsa Kavi

Ānandaraṅgavijaya campū

Ed. with a critical introduction, notes in English & a Sanskrit commentary by V. Rāghavan. Tiruchirapalli, Paḷaniyappa Bros., Rs.4 ; 1948. xci, 199p. plate. 18cm.

Historical kāvya on the life of Ānandaraṅga Piḷḷai, dubhash of the French at Pondicherry

Śrīvara, *disciple of Jonarāja*

Kathākautuka

Ed. by Śivadatta & Kāśīnāth Pāṇḍuraṅga Pa Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, As.12 ; 1901 104p. 22cm. (Kāvyamālā, 71)

Poem in 'śloka' metre, being virtually a re ing of Mullā Jāmī Nūr-ud-din's Persian *Yusuf & Zulaikhā*. The poet wrote this please his patron Zain-ul-'Abidin of Kashmi

Subhāṣita-ratna-bhāṇḍāgāra or Gems of Sansk poetry

Ed. by Nārāyaṇ Rām Ācārya. 8th ed. Bom Nirṇayasāgar Press, Rs.12 ; 1952. xvi, 394[10 (indexes) 27cm.

Collection of witty, epigrammatic, instruc and descriptive verses with their sources. edition edited by K. T. Parab appeared 1886.

Subrahmaṇya, *of Viṣṇupuram*

Uttaracampū

Kumbakonam, Śrī vidyā Press, 1910. xii, 21cm.

Poem containing prose & verses on the *Utt rāmāyaṇa*. Foreword by the author & f notes by K. Sāmbaśiva Śāstrī

Sukumāra Kavi (*alias* **Prabbākara)**

Śrikṛṣṇavilāsam

Madras, Śāstrasañjīvinī Press, 1914. 158p. 21

Most popular poem in Kerala, on the sp of Śrīkṛṣṇa with the commentary *Vilāsinī* Rāmapāṇivāda. Cantos 1-4 only. Text Devanāgarī & Grantham scripts, & comment in Grantham script

Sundareśa Śarmā, T. S. 1890–

Kāvya kadambakam

Vol 1, Kumbakonam, Śrīvidyā Press, 19 18p. 24cm.

Collection of poems

Nalinīcaritam

Tanjore, General Stores, As.6 ; 1948. 48p. 18

Collection of poems containing : Nalinīcarit Śrīrāmaprasādastavam, Manorathaśreṇiḥ Āryāpañcāśat

Rāmāmṛtataraṅgiṇī

Tanjore, General Store, As.8 ; 1938. vi, 8 front. 18cm.

Collection of poems

Śrī Tyāgarāja-carita

Tanjore, General Stores, Re.1 ; 1937. x 138p. front. 21cm.

Poem in 15 cantos on the life of the fam musician Tyāgarāja. Foreword by K. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrī

Sūrya, Kaliṅgarāja, *comp.*
Sūktiratnahāra
Ed. by K. Śāmbaśiva Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Rs.2 ; 1938. iv, 272 [96]p. (indexes) 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 141)
South Indian anthology of verses, embodying several portions from treatises on varied branches of literature

Tārākumāra Kaviratna 1847– d. (?)
Himālaya-darsánam
2nd ed. Calcutta, As.4 ; 1903. vi, 54p. 18cm.
Poem describing the Himalayas. With a Bengali translation by the author

Ṭhākur, Ravīndranāth 1861–1941
Gītāñjaliḥ
Calcutta, the Emporium, Rs.2-8 ; 1930. vi, 114p. 18cm.
Sanskrit translation of 25 poems from the different works of Tagore, the first two being translations from the Bengali by Amarendramohan Bhaṭṭācārya Tarkatīrtha

Ṭhākur, Śrīpatisundar
Citrakāvyam
Ed. by Mahendramohan Ṭhākur. Saktipur (Murshidabad), the editor, As.8 ; 1907. viii, 80p. illus. 17cm.
Miscellaneous poems in which the letters of each 'śloka' are so arranged as to form a certain figure (citrabandha). With Sanskrit annotations. In Bengali script

Tirumalāmbā, *Queen of Acyutarāya*
Varadāmbikāpariṇayacampū
Ed. with an introduction by Lakṣmaṇ Sarūp. Lahore, Motīlāl Banārasī Dās, Rs.2 ; 1938. lxii, 182p. 18cm.
Romance of the wedding of the Vijayanagara King Acyutrāya & Princess Varadāmbikā. With a commentary by Giridhar Śarmā Caturveda and Haridatta Śarmā

Trivikrama Bhaṭṭa
Nalacampū or Damayantīkathā
Ed. with an introduction & notes by Nandakiśor Śarmā. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, 1932. xxii, 233 [5]p. 22cm. (Kāśī Sanskrit Series, 98)
'Campū kāvya' on the legend of Nala & Damayantī

Trivikrama Paṇḍita
Uṣāharaṇam
Kumbakonam, Madhvavilās Book Depot, Re.1; 1911. 95p. 24cm.
Poem on the legend of Uṣā & Aniruddha. Up to the 4th canto only. With the commentary *Rasikarañjanī* of Sumatīndra-yati. Burnell's Catalogue of Sanskrit MSS. in the Palace Library of Tanjore has an entry for a copy containing 9 sargas

Uṣāharaṇam (*Contd.*)

Udaya
Mayūrasandeśa
Critically ed. with a Sanskrit commentary, introduction & explanatory notes in English by C. Kuññan Rājā. Poona, Oriental Book Agency, Rs.3 ; 1944. liv, 122p. (index) 18cm. (Poona Oriental Series, 84)
'Sandeśa kāvya' in imitation of Kālidāsa's *Meghadūtam.* The hero sends a message through a peacock to his beloved from Syānandūra (Trivandrum) to Annakara, a village about eight miles to the west of modern Trichur. The author is also famous for his gloss *Kaumudī* on Abhinavagupta's *Dhvanyālokālocanā.* Foreword by K. M. Paṇikkar

Vādībhasiṃha (*alias* **Oḍayadeva)**
Gadyacintāmaṇi
Ed. by T. S. Kuppusvāmi Śāstrī & S. Subrahmaṇya Śāstrī. Madras, G. A. Naṭeśan & Co., 1902. x, 169p. 21cm. (Sarasvatīvilāsa Series, 1)

Vādirāja Sūri
Śrī Pārśvanāthacaritam
Ed. by Manoharlāl Śāstrī. Bombay, Māṇikcand Digambar Jain granthamālā samiti, As.8 ; 1916. xviii, 198p. 19cm. (Mānikcand Digambar Jain granthamālā, 4)
Poem in 12 cantos on the career of the Jaina saint Pārśvanātha

Vāmana Bhaṭṭa Bāṇa
Haṁsadūta
Ed. with an English introduction by Yatīndra Vimal Caudhurī. Calcutta, the editor, Re.1-8 ; 1941. xliv, 40p. (indexes) 18cm. (Saṁskṛtadūtakāvya-saṅgraha, 4)
Poem on the model of Kālidāsa's *Meghadūta*
Nalābhyudaya
Ed. with notes by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, As.4 ; 1907. iv, 40p. 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 3)
Poem on the legend of Nala, King of Niṣadha

Vāñcheśvara, Kuṭṭi Kavi
Mahiṣaśatakam
Ed. by T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇyayyar. Srirangam, Śrī Vāṇī vilās Press, Re.1-8 ; 1946. 60p. 24cm. (Śrīraṅgam Śrī-Śaṅkaragurukula Series, 14)
Poem eulogising a buffalo and indirectly chastising Pratāpa Siṃha, Rājā of Tanjore. With Sanskrit and English introductions by K. S. Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstrī and R. Kṛṣṇasvāmi Ayyar

Varadācārya, S. T. G.
Suṣuptivṛttam
Chittigudur (Masulipatam), 1937. iii, 50p. 18cm. (Śrī Narasiṃha Saṁskṛta kalāśālā granthamālā, 8)
Short poem in three cantos. Foreword by S. Kuppusvāmi Śāstrī

Vastupāla
Naranārāyaṇānanda
Ed. by C. D. Dalāl and R. Anantakṛṣṇa Śāstrī. Baroda, Government of Baroda, Re.1-4 ; 1916. viii, 92 [12]p. front. (index. appendices) 24cm. (Gaekwad's Oriental Series, 2)
Poem in 16 cantos describing the friendship of Arjuna & Kṛṣṇa, their rambles on Mount Girnar & the eventual abduction of Subhadrā by Arjuna

Vāsudeva
Bhṛṅgasandeśa
Ed. by K. Sāmbaśiva Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, As.6 ; 1937. xii, 34p. 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 128)
'Sandeśa kāvya'

Vāsudeva Kavi
Vāsudevavijaya
Ed. with a commentary *Kaiśavī* by Rāmaprapanna Śāstrī. Lahore, Panjab Printing Works, 1915 vi, 288[16]p. 23cm.
Poem in three cantos on the legend & cult of Kṛṣṇa illustrating rules of Pāṇini's grammar. Followed by *Dhātukāvya* of Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭa of Keraḷa, a similar poem in three cantos (pp. 122-288)

Veṇīdatta, *comp.*
Padyaveṇī
Critically ed. with an introduction by Yatīndra Vimal Caudhurī. Calcutta, Prācyavāṇī mandira, Rs.10 ; 1944. cxxiv, 288p. (appendices. indexes) 18cm. (Prācyavāṇī mandira Saṁskṛta-granthamālā, 1 ; Saṁskṛta-kośa kāvya granthasaṅgraha, 3)
Anthology of poems by different poets, compiled in mediaeval India

Veṅkaṭācārya, *of Ariyaśānappalai* (*alias* **Veṅkaṭādhvarin)**
Subhāṣita-kaustubha
Ed. by Kāñcī Prativādibhayaṅkara Anantācārya. Conjeevaram, As.3 ; 1909. ii, 16p. 21cm.
Ninety-seven verses containing pithy sayings

Varadābhyudayam
Ed. by Narasiṃha Śāstrī. Mysore, Vidyātaraṅgiṇī Press, As.8 ; 1908. 91p. 21cm.
With the commentary *Gūḍhārthadīpikā* by Cakravarti Ayyaṅgār. In Telugu script. Alternative title : *Hastigiricampū*

Viśvaguṇādarśa
Ed. with a Telugu word-for-word interpretat metrical translation & notes by S. P. Deva Perumāḷayya. Madras, Ānanda Press, 1914 730p. 19cm.
In Telugu script

Viśvaguṇādarśa campū
Madras, Ādi Sarasvatī nilaya Press, 1916. 244p. 21cm.
With the author's own commentary. In Telu script. The work was also published by N Bombay with the commentary *Padārthacandr* in 1899.

Veṅkaṭakṛṣṇa Dīkṣita
Naṭeśa vijayam
Srirangam, Vāṇī vilās Press, As.8 ; 1912. 178p. front. 17cm. (Vāṇī vilās Sanskrit Series,
Poem in 10 cantos on the legends & cult Śiva-Naṭeśa as worshipped at Chidambara composed by the poet under the instructions Gopāla Bhūpala, a Governor of Chidambar under Śivājī. Another edition in Grantham scr was published from Chidambaram in 1907.

Veṅkaṭanātha (*alias* **Vedāntadeśika)** 1268–1369
Haṁsasandeśa
Ed. with a Kannada translation by H. Gopā kṛṣṇamācārya. Mysore, Satyanārāyaṇa Pow Press, As.10 ; 1939. xxxvi, 110p. front. illus. 18c
Poem on the model of Kālidāsa's *Meghadūta*
In Kannada script

Haṁsasandeśa
Ed. with Sanskrit notes *Pādukā* by K. Raṅg cārya. Mysore, Government Oriental Bran Press, 1913. x, 643p. 22cm.
With a Sanskrit commentary by Kṛṣṇabrahm tantraparakāla Svāmī

Haṁsasandeśa
Ed. with a Sanskrit commentary & Engli translation & notes by Śvetāraṇya Nārāya Śāstrī. Madras, Madras Central Book Depo As.12 ; 1902. iv, [103]p. 21cm.

Haṁsasandeśa
Ed. by Tātācārya. Kumbakonam, Gopālavil Press, 1916. 268p. 21cm.
With a commentary by Śrīnivāsa Paṭṭarācā based on the commentary *Rasāsvādinī* by Kṛṣṇ brahmatantra. With word-for-word translatic into Tamil. In Grantham script

Subhāṣitanīvi
Ed. by M. T. Narasiṃha Ayyaṅgār. Srirangan Vāṇī vilās Press, 1908. xvi, 106[4]p. 18cn (Vāṇī vilās Sanskrit Series, 10)
Wise sayings of the author. With Śrīnivās Sūri's commentary *Ratnapeṭikā*

ubhāṣitanīvi
Madras, Oriental Press, 1907. 133p. 21cm.
With the commentary *Ratnapeṭikā* by Śrīnivāsa Sūri & another by Narakesari

ubhāṣitanīvi
Kumbakonam, Śrī Komaḷāmbā Press, 1937. 221 [11]p. (append.) 21cm.
With an exposition in Tamil by V. Gopālācārya Svāmī. In Grantham script

'ādavābhyudaya
Ed. by C. Narasiṃhācārya Svāmī. Madras, Saccidānanda Press, 1917. xxiv, 156p. (in 2 pts.) 22cm.
Cantos 13-24 only

'ādavābhyudaya
Ed. by C. R. Sundararāghavācārya. Kumbakonam, Gopālavilās Press, 1917. iv, 52[10]p. 23cm.
Cantos 9-12 only

Yādavābhyudaya
Ed. by E. Saumyanārāyaṇācārya, T. C. S. N. R. Tātācārya & R. Kṛṣṇamācārya. Kumbakonam, Lakṣmīvilās Press, 1917-18. 192p. (in 4 pts.) 22cm.
Cantos 13-16. With Appyya Dīkṣita's commentary. In Grantham script

Yādavābhyudaya
Ed. with English notes & translation by K. Veṅkaṭarāv. Madras, V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Rs.2-8 ; 1951. xvi, 124[99]p. 18cm.
With Appayya Dīkṣita's commentary. Cantos 1-4 only

Yādavābhyudaya
Ed. by T. T. Śrīnivāsagopālācār. Mysore, the University, 1950. 2 vols. (index) 22cm. (Mysore University Oriental Library Publication Sanskrit Series, 86, 89)
With the commentary of Appaya Dīkṣita

Yādavābhyudaya
Srirangam, Vāṇī vilās Press, 1907-24. 3 vols. 21cm. (Vāṇīvilās Sanskrit Series, 4)
With Appyya Dīkṣita's commentary

Veṅkaṭarāghavācārya
Śrī Hayavadanavijayaḥ
Ed. by Karūru Śeṣācārya. Mysore, Government Branch Press, 1944. xii, 74p. 21cm.
Campū kavya

Veṅkaṭaramaṇa, C.
Kāvyasamudāyaḥ
Ed. by M. Rāmakṛṣṇa Bhaṭṭa. Bangalore, the author, 1944. xvi, 253p. 19cm.
Four kāvyas : Hariścandra ; Nābhānediṣṭha ; Viśvāmitrodanta ; Umādarśa. With the author's own commentaries

Vidyākara Miśra
Vidyākara-sahasrakam
Ed. with an introduction by Umeśa Miśra. Allahabad, the University, 1942. xxii, 182p. (indexes) 24cm. (Allahabad University Sanskrit Series, 2)
Anthology of 1000 verses. The introduction contains a description of Sanskrit anthologies.

Vīrarāghava Kavi, *descendent of Āccān Dīkṣita*
Śrīmadāccān Dīkṣitendra vaṁśāvalī
Ed. with a foreword in English by P. P. Subrahmaṇya Śāstrī. Madras, the editor, 1923.
Lineal history in verse of Āccān Dīkṣita, brother of Appaya Dīkṣita

Virūpākṣa
Colacampū
Ed. with a critical introduction & notes by V. Rāghavan. Tanjore, Sarasvatī mahal Library, Re.1; 1951. xxxiv, 46p. 21cm. (Tanjore Sarasvatī mahal Series, 55; Madras Govt. Oriental Series, 62)
Campū kavya based on the Purāṇic version of the beginnings of the Tanjore city under the Colas

Viṣṇutrāta
Kokasandeśa
Ed. by K. Sāmbaśiva Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, As.8 ; 1937. iv, 58p. 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 125)
'Sandeśa kāvya' on a message sent by the prince of Śrīvihārapura to his beloved residing in the village of Kāmārāma, through a cuckoo

Viśveśvara Paṇḍita, *Parvatīya*
Āryāsaptaśatī
Ed. by Viṣṇuprasād Bhaṇḍārī. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, Rs.3; 1925. xxxii, 330p. 22cm.
Poem in 700 verses arranged alphabetically in 'vrajyās', having a predominently erotic theme. The author appears to have taken Govardhana's *Āryāsaptaśatī* as his model. With the author's own commentary

Yajñanārāyaṇa Dīkṣita
Sāhitya-ratnākara
Ed. by T. R. Cintāmaṇi. Madras, the University, 1932. xviii, 126p. 24cm.
Poem in 16 cantos dealing with the history of the Nāyaks of Tanjore in general, & that of Raghunātha Nāyaka in particular

Yajñēśa Śarmā, *son of Nīlakaṇṭha Dīkṣita*
Tyāgarājavijaya
Tanjore, Vidyāvinodinī Press, Re.1 ; 1904. 162p. front. 16cm.
Campū on the life of the author's grand-father Tyāgarāja Makhī, a descendent of Appaya Dīkṣita, popularly known as Rāju Śāstrigaḷ

(c) DRAMA

Ānandarāya Makhī

Jīvānandanam

Ed. with a commentary *Nandinī* by M. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār. Madras, Adyar Library, Rs.20; 1947. lxxii, 496p. (bibliog. appendices) 21cm. (Adyar Library Series, 59)

Drama in 7 acts embodying the teachings of Āyurveda. Another edition was published in the Kāvyamālā (No. 27), Bombay, 1891.

Anaṅgaharṣa (*alias* **Mātrarāja**)

Tāpasavatsarāja-nāṭakam

Ed. by Sampatkumāra Rāmānuja. Bangalore, the editor, 1927. viii, 76p. 24cm.

Drama in six acts offering a variation of the theme of Bhāsa's *Svapnavāsavadatta* by making Udayana, King of Vatsa, turn into an ascetic out of grief for his queen's alleged death, while Yaugandharāyaṇa succeeds by a ruse to marry the king to Padmāvatī who is enamoured of him from a portrait

Anantadeva, *son of Āpadeva*

Manonurañjana nāṭaka

Ed. with an introduction by Ananta Śāstrī Phaḍake. Banaras, Sarasvatī bhavan, Re.1; 1938. viii, 104p. 22cm. (Princess of Wales Sarasvatī bhavan Texts, 76)

Drama in 5 acts on 'bhakti' describing Śrīkṛṣṇa's career from the introduction of Govardhana pūjā to Rāsalīlā. The author was a descendant of Ekanātha, the well-known bhakta-saint of Mahārāṣṭra

Bhāsa

Abhiṣekanāṭaka

Ed. by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, As.12; 1913. iv, 76 [4]p. (index) 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 26)

Drama taking up the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa* at the point of the slaying of Vālin & the consecration of Sugrīva, & ending with the ordeal of Sītā & the consecration of Rāma

Avimāraka

Ed. by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Re.1-8; 1912. vi, 112 [4]p. (index) 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series 20)

Drama depicting the love adventure of Avimāraka, Prince of Sauvīrakas, in disguise, whom a curse turned, for the time being, into an outcaste

Bālacarita

Ed. with notes by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Re.1; 1912. iv, 68 [2]p. (index) 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 21)

Drama describing the feats of young Kṛṣṇa

Bhāsanāṭakacakram

Ed. by C. R. Devadhar. Poona, Oriental Book Agency, Rs.6; 1937. xiv, 583p. (appendices indexes) 18cm. (Poona Oriental Series, 54)

Thirteen plays ascribed to Bhāsa. Contents: Svapnavāsavadattam; Pratijñāyaugandharāyaṇam; Avimārakam; Cārudattam; Pratimā; Abhiṣekanāṭakam; Pañcarātram; Madhyamavyāyoga; Dūtavākyam; Dūtaghaṭotkacam; Karṇabhāram; Ūrubhaṅgam; Bālacaritam. The plays were translated into English by A. C. Woolner and Lakṣmaṇ Svarūp (Lahore, Punjab University, 1930).

Cārudatta

Ed. with notes by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, As.12; 1914. iv, 86 [2]p. (index) 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 39)

Fragmentary drama in four acts on the theme of Śūdraka's *Mṛcchakaṭika*

Madhyamavyāyoga, Dūtavākya, Dūtaghaṭotkaca, Karṇabhāra and Ūrubhaṅga

Ed. with notes by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Re.1-8; 1912. iv, 114 [6]p. (index) 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 22)

Five plays based on some episodes from the *Mahābhārata*

Madhyamavyāyoga & Pañcarātra

Ed. with an English translation & critical notes by Śivarām Mahādev Parāñjpe. Poona, the editor, 1917. 299p. 21cm.

Pañcarātra

Ed. with notes by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandum, Government of Travancore, Re.1; 1912. iv, 52 [4]p. (index) 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 17)

Drama based on the story of the Pāṇḍavas in disguise narrated in the Virāṭaparva of the *Mahābhārata*

Pratijñāyaugandharāyaṇa

Ed. by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Re.1-8; 1912. vi, 74 [24]p. (appendices. index) 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 16)

Drama in four acts on the legend of Udayana & Vāsavadattā

Pratimānāṭaka

Critically ed. with introduction, notes, translation & appendices by C. R. Devadhar. Poona. Śrī Gaṇeś Printing Press, 1927. xv, [157]p. 21cm.

Drama in seven acts on the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa* with special reference to the character of Bharata & Kaikeyī

Pratimānāṭaka
Ed. with an English translation, notes & introduction by R. P. Kāṅgle & F. C. Trivedī. Ahmedabad, Vasanta Printing Press, 1927. [284]p. 21cm.

Pratimānāṭaka
Ed. with an introduction, critical notes & appendices by Śivarām Mahādev Parāñjpe. Poona, Govardhan Press, 1927. xliv, [260]p. 22cm.

Pratimānāṭaka
Ed. with introductions in English & Sanskrit by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Re.1-8 ; 1915. lxxii, 116 [20]p. (appendices. indexes) 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 42)

Svapnavāsavadatta
Ed. with a Sanskrit paraphrase, English translation & notes by Banārasīdās Jain & Madangopāl Śāstrī. Lahore, Panjab Printing Works, 1920. xxviii, [117]p. 21cm.
Drama in six acts on the legend of Udayana and Vāsavadattā

Svapnavāsavadatta
Critically ed. with introduction, notes & appendices by C. R. Devadhar. Poona, Oriental Book Agency, 1926. xviii, [134]p. 23cm.

Svapnavāsavadatta
Ed. with a short Sanskrit commentary, English translation & critical notes by M. R. Kāḷe. Bombay, Bombay vaibhava Press, 1929. xxxiv, [168]p. 22cm.

Svapnavāsavadatta
Ed. with introductions in English & Sanskrit by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Rs.2-8 ; 1912. xcviii, 78 [16]p. (append. index) 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 15)

Svapnavāsavadatta
Ed. with a commentary *Sañjīvanī* & a Hindi translation by Vijayānanda Tripāṭhī. Banaras, Lakṣmīnārāyaṇ Press, 1925. viii, [184]p. 18cm. (Sanskrit granthamālā, 5)

Bhāṣkara Bhaṭṭa

Unmattarāghavam
Ed. by Durgāprasād, Kāśīnāth Pāṇḍuraṅga Parab & Vāsudev Lakṣmaṇ Śāstrī Paṇaśīkar. 3rd ed. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, As.3 ; 1925. iv, 16p. 21cm.
One-act play

Bhaṭṭācārya, Dhūrjaṭiprasād 1886–

Bhaktivijayam
Calcutta, J. N. Kāvyatīrtha, Re.1 ; 1928. iv, 66p. 21cm.
Drama in six acts on the legend of Prahlāda

Bhaṭṭācārya, Haridāsa, *Siddhāntavāgīśa* 1876–

Mivārapratāpam
Calcutta, Siddhānta vidyālaya, Rs.2 ; 1947. vi, 112p. front. 18cm.
Historical drama in six acts on Pratāp Siṃha, the glorious Rāṇā of Mewar. Followed by a poem in two cantos entitled *Viyogavaibhavam.*

Vaṅgīyapratāpa
Calcutta, Śaśiśekhar Bhaṭṭācārya, Rs.2 ; 1946. ii, 156p. 18cm.
Drama in eight acts describing the chivalry shown by Rājā Pratāpāditya of Jessore in a battle with Mānasiṃha, General of Akbar

Virajāsarojinīnāṭikā
Nakipur (Khulna), Haricaraṇa Catuṣpāṭhī, As.8 ; 1910. iii, 93p. 18cm.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Pañcānan, *Tarkaratna* 1846–1940

Amara-maṅgalam
Ed. with notes by Śrījīva Bhaṭṭācārya. Bhatpara, the editor, Re.1 ; 1913. vi, 144p. 22cm.
Historical drama in 8 acts on Rāṇā Amarasiṃha of Mewar

Bhavabhūti

Mahāvīra-caritam
Critically ed. with introduction & notes by Todar Mall. Lahore, University of the Panjab, Rs.7-8 ; 1928. liv, 352p. (appendices. indexes) 25cm.
Drama on the earlier part of the story of Rāma. Revised by A. A. Macdonnel. The work was first translated into English prose by John Pickford (London, 1871).

Mālatīmādhava
Ed. with a commentary *Bhāvamanoharā* by Haridās Siddhāntavāgīś Bhaṭṭācārya. Nakipur (Khulna), the editor, 1914. v, 536p. 18cm.
Drama in 10 acts on the love of Mādhava & Mālatī. With the commentary of Jagaddhara

Mālatīmādhava
Ed. with a commentary *Tattvabodhinī* & a Bengali translation by Kuñjavihārī Tarkasiddhānta Bhaṭṭācārya. Calcutta, Śāstra-pracār Press, 1920. ix, 484p. 21cm.

Mālatīmādhava
Ed. with a literal English translation, notes & introduction by M. R. Kāḷe. Bombay, Oriental Publishing Co., 1908. vi, 353p. 22cm.
With the commentary of Jagaddhara

Mālatīmādhava
Ed. with notes by Rāmkṛṣṇa Gopāl Bhaṇḍārkar. 2nd ed. Bombay, Government of Bombay, Rs.4-4 ; 1905. xxii, [558]p. 22cm. (Bombay Sanskrit Series, 15)
First published in 1876

Mālatīmādhava
Trivandrum, University of Travancore, Rs.5 ; 1953. xlix, 655p. (indexes) 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 170)
With the commentary *Rasamañjarī* of Pūrṇasarasvatī & introduction by K. S. Mahādeva Śāstrī. Other notable editions & translations: With the commentaries of Tripurāri and Jagaddhara, ed. M. R. Telaṅga and W. L. Paṇaśīkar, NSP, 1905; Translated into German by L. Fritze (Leipzig, 1883); into French by G. Strehly (Paris, 1885); into English by H. H. Wilson (Select Specimens, Vol. 2); into Dutch by P. A. S. van Limburg Brouwer (1871)

Rāma's later history, or Uttararāmacarita
Critically ed. in original Sanskrit & Prakrit with introduction, English translation & notes by Śrīpāda Kṛṣṇa Belvalkar. Cambridge (Mass.), Harvard University Press, 1915–. 3 vols. 26cm. (Harvard University Series, 21-23)
Drama in 7 acts on the later part of the story of Rāma

Uttararāmacarita
Ed. with a Sanskrit commentary & Bengali translation by Gurunāth Bhaṭṭācārya Vidyānidhi. Calcutta, Jānakīnath Kāvyatīrtha, Rs.2-4 ; 1915. xlviii, 412 [92]p. (index) 21cm.

Uttararāmacarita
Ed. with a commentary *Sarvārthabodhinī* & a Bengali translation by Haridās Siddhāntavāgīś Bhaṭṭācārya. 2nd ed. Nakipur (Khulna) the editor, 1921. xvi, 445[112]p. 21cm.

Uttararāmacarita
Ed. with notes & introduction by P. V. Kāṇe. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, 1915. xxii, [346]p. 21cm.
With Ghanaśyāma's commentary *Sañjīvana* & an English translation by C. N. Jośī

Uttararāmacarita
Ed. with a commentary *Mitabhāṣiṇī*, English translation, critical notes & introduction by Śāradārañjan Rāy. Calcutta, Kohinūr Printing Works, 1924. [584]p. 18cm.

Uttararāmacarita
Ed. with an English translation, notes, vocabulary & introduction by Vināyak Sadāśiv Paṭvardhan. 2nd ed. Bombay, Indu prakāś Press, 1909. iv, [323]p. 21cm.
With a commentary *Bhāvabhūtārthabodhikā* by Bhaṭṭajī Śāstrī Gokhale

Uttararāmacarita
Ed. by V. M. Gopālakṛṣṇamācārya, T. I. Raghunāthācārya & A. K. Rāmānujācārya. Madras, Ānanda Press, 1906. xiv, 336[6]p. 21cm.

Uttararāmacarita (*Contd.*)
With a commentary *Kalā* by Addaṅgi Kumā[r]
Tātācārya. In Telugu script

Uttararāmacarita
Madras, V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu, Re.1-8 1940. 240p. 20cm.
With the commentary of Vīrarāghavācārya. In Telugu script. Some notable editions and translations: Calcutta edition of 1831 ; Ed. Premacandra Tarkavāgīśa (at the request of E. B. Cowell), Calcutta, 1862 ; Ed. B. S. Ghāṭe with English translation by V. S. Paṭavardhan, Nagpur, 1895 ; Ed. T. R. Ratnam Ayyar and K. P. Parab with the commentary of Vīrarāghava, Bombay, NSP, 1899 ; Ed. R. G. Bhāṇḍārkar, Bombay Sanskrit Series, 1905 (2nd ed.); Ed. M. R. Kāle with English translation, Bombay, 1908 ; English tr. by H. H. Wilson (in Vol. 1 of 'Select Specimens'), by C. H. Tawney Calcutta, 1875 ; French tr. by F. Nève, Paris, 1880.

Bhūdeva Śukla

Dharmavijayanāṭaka
Ed. with an introduction by Nārāyaṇa Śāstrī Khiste. Banaras, Sarasvatī bhavan, Re.1-4 ; 1930. viii, 78p. 22cm. (Princess of Wales Sarasvatī bhavan Texts, 35)
Drama in 5 acts allegorising the advantage of a life of spritual duty & introducing, besides usual personifications of virtues and vices, characters like Poetry (Kavitā), Prākṛta & Poetic figure (Alaṅkāra). Also edited in the Grantharatnamālā III, 6-7, Bombay, 1889-90

Bodhāyana Kavi

Bhagavadajjukam
Ed. with critical notes & English introduction by P. Anujan Accan. Chendamangalam, Pāliyam MSS. Library, Rs.2-4; 1925. xxvi, 98p. 21cm.
Comedy (prahasana) of the saint & the courtesan. With the author's own commentary. Preface by M. Winternitz

Caturbhāṇī
Ed. by M. Rāmakṛṣṇa Kavi & S. K. Rāmanātha Śāstrī. Trichur, Maṅgalodayam, 1922. x, [124]p. 21cm.
Four one-act monologue plays (bhāṇas) somewhat closely connected with '*Mṛcchakaṭika*', discovered in 1922. Contents : Śūdraka's *Padmaprābhṛtakam*, Iśvaradatta's *Dhūrtaviṭasaṁvāda*, Vararuci's *Ubhayābhisārikā* and Syāmilaka's *Padatāḍitakam*. Dr. Sukumar Sen's English translation of *Ubhayābhisārikā* appeared in the 'Calcutta Review' 1926 (pp. 127-147)

Dāmodarāśrama

Pākhaṇḍa-dharma-khaṇḍana

Bombay, Karsandās Mūljī, 1910. ii, [44]p. 17cm. Play in 3 acts, showing the heresy & immorality of the Puṣṭimārgīya Vaiṣṇava teachers, composed in samvat 1683. With a Gujarati translation

Devarāja Kavi

Bālamārtaṇḍavijaya

Ed. by K. Sāmbaśiva Śāstri. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Re.1-8 ; 1930. xx, 120[6]p. (index) 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 108) Drama in five acts commemorating the exploits of Mārtaṇḍa-Varman, Mahārājā of Travancore (1729-58) a patron of the author, & the renovation of the shrine of Padmanābha at Trivandrum

Diṅnāga

Kundamālā

Ed. with a commentary by Jayacandra Śāstrī. Lahore, Motīlāl Banārasīdās, Re.1-8 ; 1929. xiv, 202[30]p. (append. index) 22cm.

Drama in 6 acts on the same theme as Bhavabhūti's *Uttara-Rāmacarita* on which it is obviously modelled. According to S. K. De and S. N. Dāsgupta the author of this work is Vīranāga. 2nd ed. with English and Hindi translation appeared in 1937.

Kundamālā

Ed. by Rāmakṛṣṇa Kavi & S. K. Rāmanātha Śāstrī. Madras, Rāmakṛṣṇa Kavi, Re.1-8 ; 1923. ix, 84p. 21cm. (Dakṣiṇabhāratī Series, 2)

Dvārakānātha Ṭhakkura

Govindavallabha nāṭakam

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Haridās Dās. Navadvip, the editor, Re.1-8; 1948. ii, 200p. 18cm. Musical drama in 10 acts composed on the model of Rāmānanda Rāya's *Jagannāthavallabhanāṭaka*

Ghanaśyāma, *Paṇḍita*

Ḍamarukam

Ed. by P. P. Subrahmaṇya Śāstrī. Srirangam, Śrī Śaṅkaragurukulam, As.8 ; 1940. vi, 35p. 24cm. (Madras Government Oriental Manuscripts Series, 11)

'Prahasana' (farce). With the commentary by Candraśekhara

Gururāma, *of Mūlaṇḍra* (*North Arcot*)

Ratneśvaraprasādana

Ed. by P. P. Subrahmaṇya Śāstrī. Madras, Śrī Bālamanoramā Press, Re.1-2 ; 1939. iv, 104p. (append. index) 23cm. (Madras Government Oriental Mansucripts Series, 5)

Drama in five acts dealing with the marriage of Ratnacūḍa with Ratnāvalī. Incidentally the author commemorates the greatness of Ratneśvara at Banaras.

Hanumān

Mahānāṭaka

Ed. with a metrical Oriya translation by Gopīnātha Kara. Cuttack, Aruṇodaya Press, 1905. 376p. 16cm.

Also called *Hanumān-nāṭaka*

Mahānāṭaka

Ed. with a metrical Oriya translation by Sudarśana Nanda. 4th ed. Cuttack, 1907. 313p.

Mahānāṭaka

Ed. by U. V. Vedāntarāmānujācārya. Madras, Śāstra-sañjīvinī Press, 1918. 80p. 22cm.

In Grantham script

Hariharopādhyāya

Bhartṛharinirveda

Ed. by Durgāprasād & Vāsudev Lakṣmaṇ Śāstrī Paṇaśīkar. 3rd ed. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, As.2½ ; 1912. 32[2]p. (index) 21cm. (Kāvyamālā, 29)

Drama based on the legend of Bhartṛhari's 'Vairāgya' being in part a didactic glorification of Haṭhayoga system of Gorakṣanātha as a means of emancipation. First published in 1892. English translation by L. H. Gray appeared in Vol. 25 of the 'Journal of the American Oriental Society', 1904.

Harṣadeva

Nāgānanda

Ed. with a commentary & notes by M. C. Śaṭhakopācārya. Kumbakonam, Śrīvidyā Press, 1903. [230]p. 21cm.

Drama in five acts on the Buddhist legend of the self-sacrifice of Jīmūtavāhana which is told in the two Sanskrit versions of the *Bṛhatkathā*. With an English translation & introduction by P. G. Sundaram Ayyar

Nāgānanda

Ed. with an introduction, Sanskrit commentary, various readings, English translation, notes & appendices by Moreśvar Rāmacandra Kāḷe. Bombay, Bombay vaibhava Press, 1919. lx, [208]p. 22cm.

Nāgānanda

Ed. with an English translation, notes & appendices by R. D. Karmārkar. 3rd ed. Poona, Āryabhūṣaṇ Press, 1953. xxxvi, 269p. 21cm.

First published in 1919

Nāgānanda

Ed. with a commentary *Sārasvatadadhimathī* by Sundaradās Śāstrī. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgr Press, 1915. iii, 138[2]p. 22cm.

Nāgānanda

Ed. by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Rs.3-4 ; 1917. iv, 306[2]p. (index) 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskirt Series, 59)

With the commentary *Nāgānandavimarśinī* of Śivarāma

Nāgānanda

Ed. with notes, various readings, English translation & introduction by V. R. Nerūrkar & G. M. Jośī. Bombay, Śrī Lakṣmīnārāyaṇ Press, 1919. [284]p. 22cm.

Priyadarśikā

Ed. with an introduction, Sanskrit commentary, various readiugs, English translation, notes & appendices by Moreśvar Rāmacandra Kāḷe. Bombay, Bombay vaibhava Press, 1928. [204]p. 22cm.

Drama in four acts based on one of the numerous amourettes of the gay and gallant Udayana, king of Kauśāmbī. The heroine in this drama is Priyadarśikā, princess of Aṅga.

Priyadarśikā

Ed. with an introduction, English translation, notes & appendices by N. G. Suru. Poona, the editor, Rs.2 ; 1928. xlviii, [188]p. 18cm.

Priyadarśikā

Ed. with introduction, English translation & notes by P. V. Rāmānujasvāmī. Madras, V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Re.1-12 ; 1935. lxxvi, [304]p. (appendices) 19cm.

Priyadarśikā

Ed. with an English translation, notes & critical introduction by R. P. Kāṅgle. Ahmedabad, Vasanta Press, 1928. xxiv, 216p. 21cm.

Priyadarśikā

Ed. with a commentary & introduction by R. V. Kṛṣṇamācārya. Srirangam, Vāṇīvilās Press, 1906. [148]p. plate. 21cm. (Vāṇīvilās Sanskrit Series, 3)

Preface in English by T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇyam. Notable editions and translations: Ed. Jīvānanda Vidyāsāgar, Calcutta, 1874 ; Ed. V. D. Gadre, Bombay, 1884 ; Ed. G. K. Nariman, A. V. W. Jackson and C. J. Ogden—text in Roman script, English translation and notes—Columbia University Indo-Iranian Series, 1923 ; French tr. by G. Stehly, Paris, 1888

Ratnāvalī

Ed. with an introduction, English translation, notes & appendices by C. R. Devadhar & N. G. Suru. Poona, Śrī Gaṇeś Printing Works, 1925. xliii, 191p. 18cm.

Drama in four acts on the romance of king Udayana & Ratnāvalī, a princess

Ratnāvalī

Ed. with an introduction, Sanskrit commentary, English translation, notes & appendices by Moreśvar Rāmacandra Kāḷe. Bombay, Bombay vaibhav Press, 1921. [243]p. 22cm.

Ratnāvalī

Ed. with English & Bengali translations, Sanskrit commentary & annotations by Śrīścandra Cakravartī. Dacca, the editor, 1902. xxxvi, 350p. (append.) 18cm.

Ratnāvalī

Ed. with notes in English, occasional English translation, various readings & introduction by Vināyak Sakhārām Ghāṭe. Bombay, Induprakāś Press, 1907. [187]p. 22cm.

Some important editions and translations are: The Calcutta edition of 1832 ; The Calcutta edition of 1864 edited by Kṛṣṇanāth Nyāyapañcānana with the commentary of Śivarāma ; The edition of C. Cappeller in Böhtlingk's 'Sanskrit Chrestomathie' (St. Petersburg, 1877) ; The Nirṇayasāgar Press edition by N. B. Goḍbole and K. P. Parab (Bombay, 1882) ; Ed. K. P. Parab with Govinda's comm. N S P., Bombay, 1895 ; The English translation of H. H. Wilson in Vol. 2 of his 'Select Specimens of Indian Theatre' ; The German translation by Ludwig Fritze (Chemnitz, 1878) ; The Swedish translation of H. Andersson (1892) ; The Italian translation of Francesco Cimmino (Naples, 1894)

Hastimalla

Maithilīkalyāṇam

Ed. by Manoharlāl Śāstrī. Bombay, Māṇikcand Digambar Jain granthamālā samiti, As.3 ; 1916. iv, 96p. front. 19cm. (Māṇikcand Digambar Jain granthamālā, 5)

Drama in 5 acts on the marriage of Sītā with Rāma

Vikrāntakauravam

Ed. by Manoharlāl Śāstrī. Bombay, Māṇikcand Digambar Jain granthamālā samiti, As.6 ; 1916. iv, 164p. front. 19cm. (Māṇikcand Digambar Jain granthamālā, 3)

Epic drama in 6 acts on the 'svayaṁvara' of Sulocanā, the daughter of the king of Kāśī. Alternative title *Sulocanā*

Jagannātha, *Śīghrakavi*

Bhāgyamahodayanāṭaka

Ed. by Devaśaṅkar Vaikuṇṭha Bhaṭṭa. Bhavnagar, Sarasvatī Press, Re.1 ; 1912. xlvi, 124p. front. 21cm.

Drama in praise of the king Bhāgyasiṃha, in which the different figures of speech have been introduced as dramatis personae. With a Gujarati translation by Nāgarlāl Mohanlāl Pāṭhak

Jayadeva
Prasannarāghava
Ed. with a commentary *Bhāvabodhinī* by Gaṅgānāth Jhā. Allahabad, Medical Hall Press, 1906. 150p. 18cm.
Play in seven acts

Jayasiṃha Sūri
Hammira-mada-mardana
Ed. by Cīmanlāl D. Dalāl. Baroda, Government of Baroda, Rs.2 ; 1920. xvi, 90[8]p. (append.) 24cm. (Gaekwad's Oriental Series, 10)
Drama in five acts on the repulsion of an attack of the Mohammedans on Gujarat

Jhā, Ṛddhinātha
Śaśikalāpariṇayanāṭakam
Darbhanga, the author, 1947. ii, 34p. 18cm.
Drama in five acts alternatively called *Yajñopavīta* written on the occasion of the 'Sacred thread' ceremony of Rājkumār Jīveśvara Siṃha of Darbhanga

Kālidāsa
Abhijñānaśākuntalam
Ed. with an introduction by Āśubodh Vidyābhūṣaṇ & Nityabodh Vidyāratna. Calcutta, Vācaspatya Press, 1914. [184]p. plates. 21cm.
The most finished of Kālidāsa's dramatic compositions as indicated by almost universal feeling of genuine admiration which it has always evoked. Based on the legend of Śakuntalā in the Ādiparva of the *Mahābhārata*. With the commentary of Jīvānanda Vidyāsāgar

Abhijñānaśākuntalam
Ed. with notes in English by Banārasī Dās Jain & Madan Gopāl Śāstrī. Lahore, Dās Bros., 1923. xvi, 136p. front. (append. index) 24cm.

Abhijñānaśākuntalam
Ed. by Gaṇeś Kāśīnāth Kāḷe. Bombay, Lakṣmī Veṅkaṭeśvar Press, 1917. xiv, 447p. 22cm.
With the commentaries of Śrīnivāsācārya & Rāghava Bhaṭṭa

Abhijñānaśākuntalam
Ed. with a commentary *Abhijñānakaumudī* & a Bengali translation by Haridās Siddhāntavāgīś Bhaṭṭācārya. Nakipur (Khulna), the editor, 1923. xii, 690p. 20cm.

Abhijñānaśākuntalam
Ed. with an English translation, notes & various readings by Moreśvar Rāmacandra Kāḷe. 3rd ed. rev. Bombay, Śāradākrīḍan Press, 1907. [792]p. 22cm.
With Rāghava Bhaṭṭa's commentary *Arthadyotanikā*

Abhijñānaśākuntalam
Ed. with various readings, introduction, English translation, notes & appendices by M. R. Kaḷe, rev. by K. M. Śembavanekar. 7th ed. Bombay, Gopāl Nārāyaṇ & Co., 1934. lxxxv, [431]p. 22cm.
With Rāghava Bhaṭṭa's commentary

Abhijñānaśākuntalam
Ed. with an introduction, glossary, English & Bengali translations, various readings, & a commentary *Saralā* by Navīnacandra Vidyāratna. Calcutta, Ratnā Press, 1901. xxv, [770]p. 21cm.

Abhijñānaśākuntalam
Ed. with an English translation, various readings, notes & appendices by P. N. Pāṭaṇkar. 2nd ed. Poona, Āryabhūṣaṇ Press, 1902. [335]p. 21cm.

Abhijñānaśākuntalam
Critically edited in the original Sanskrit & Prakrit by Richard Pischel, rev. by Carl Cappeller. 2nd ed. Cambridge (Mass.), Harvard University Press, 1922. xviii, 260p. 26cm. (Harvard Oriental Series, 16)

Abhijñānaśākuntalam
Ed. with a commentary *Mitabhāṣinī* & English translation by Śāradārañjan Rāy. Calcutta, Navavibhākar Press, 1908. v, 376p. 22cm.

Abhijñānaśākuntalam
Ed. with a commentary *Sahṛdaya* by T. E. Śrinivāsācārya. Kumbakonam, Śrīvidyā Press, 1901, 1902. 2 vols. 21cm.
Acts 1-5 only

Abhijñānaśākuntalam
Madras, V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu, 1934. xvi, 319p. 20cm.
With the commentary of Śrīnivāsācārya. In Telugu script

Abhijñānaśākuntalam
Srirangam, Śrī Vāṇī vilās Press, 1917. iv, 332p. (index) 18cm. (Śri Vāṇī vilās Sanskrit Series, 13)
With the commentary of Abhirāma. The first printed edition was published in Calcutta in 1761. One of the other earliest editions (Bengali recension) is that by A. L. Chézy, Paris, 1830. First translated into English by Sir William Jones, London, 1789. Schuyler in his 'Bibliography of the Sanskrit drama' published in 1906 records 12 translations of the work into English, 6 into French, 18 into German, 2 into Dutch, 2 into Swedish, 2 into Danish, 1 into Icelandic, 4 into Italian, 1 into Spanish, 3 into Russian, 1 into Polish, 1 into Hungarian and 1 into Bohemian, besides translations into the different languages of India.

Mālavikāgnimitra
Ed. with an introduction, English translation & notes by A. S. Kṛṣṇa Rāv. 2nd ed. Madras, V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, 1951. lxxxii, [387]p. (index) 18cm.
Comedy of court-life in 5 acts. Foreword by S. Kuppusvāmi Śāstrī. Firt published in 1930

Mālavikāgnimitra
Ed. with a Sanskrit commentary *Vljayā*, Bengali translation & notes by Gurunāth Vidyānidhi Bhaṭṭācārya. Calcutta, New Sarasvatī Press, 1918. xxii, 392p. 20cm.

Mālavikāgnimitra
Ed. with a commentary *Sārārthasandīpanī* by Haridās Siddhāntavāgīś Bhaṭṭācārya. Calcutta, New Sarasvatī Press, 1913. xvi, 296p. 18cm.

Mālavikāgnimitra
Ed. by Kāśīnāth Pāṇḍuraṅga Parab. 3rd ed. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, As.8 ; 1912. 105p. 22cm.
First published in 1890

Mālavikāgnimitra
Ed. with introduction, notes, various readings & English translation by Moreśvar Rāmacandra Kāḷe. Bombay, Bombay vaibhav Press, 1918. lii, [248]p. 22cm.
With the commentary *Kumāragirirājīya* of Kāṭayavema

Mālavikāgnimitra
Ed. by Nārāyaṇ Rām Ācārya. 9th ed. Bomay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, Re.1-4 ; 1950. vi, 96 [2]p. (index) 22cm.
With Kāṭayavema's commentary *Kumāragirirājīya*

Mālavikāgnimitra
Ed. with a commentary *Sukhabodhinī* & notes by Pratāpacandra Vedāntabhūṣaṇ Bhaṭṭācārya. Calcutta, Metcalfe Press, 1913. iv, 223 [11]p. 18cm.

Mālavikāgnimitra
Ed. with a commentary *Mañjubhāṣiṇī* by Revatīkānta Bhaṭṭācārya. Calcutta, Metcalfe Press, 1913. viii, 262[2]p. 19cm.

Mālavikāgnimitra
Ed. wtth an introduction, English translation & notes by Śivarām Mahādev Parāñjpe. Poona, Govardhan Press, 1918. [315]p. plate. 18cm.

Mālavikāgnimitra
Ed. with a Sanskrit commentary *Saralā* by Śrīraṅga Śarmā. Poona, Citraśālā Press, 1918. xxiv, [307]p. 21cm.
With introduction, translation & notes by Raghunāth Dāmodar Karmārkar

Mālavikāgnimitra
Srirangam, Śrī Vaṇīvilās Press, 1908. xviii, 15[6] [2]p. 22cm. (Vāṇīvilās Sanskrit Series, 5)
With the ancient commentaries of Nīlakaṇṭha & Kāṭayavema. Notable editions and translations: Text edited by O. F. Tullberg, Vol. 1, Bonn, 1840 ; Ed. F. Bollensen, Leipzig, 1879 ; Ed. S. P. Paṇḍit with the comm. of Kāṭayavema, Bombay Sanskrit Series, 1869 ; Eng. tr. by C. H. Tawney, Calcutta, 1875 ; by G. R. Nandargīkar, Poona, 1879 ; French tr. by P. E. Foucaux, Paris, 1877 ; by Victor Henry, Paris, 1889 ; German tr. by A. Weber, Berlin, 1856 ; by L. Fritze (metrical), Leipzig, 1881 ; by L. Schroeder, Munich, 1902. Also translated into Dutch, Swedish, Danish, Italian, Bohemian and the principal Indian languages

Vikramorvaśīya
Ed. with a Sanskrit commentary *Candrikā* & a Hindi translation by Cakradhar Śāstrī rev. by Parameśvarānanda Śāstrī. Lahore, Anglo-Oriental Press, 1926. xxii, 236[4]p. 21cm.
Drama in 5 acts on the story of the love of King Purūravā & the divine nymph Urvaśī

Vikramorvaśīya
Ed. with an English translation, notes & various readings by Moreśvar Rāmacandra Kāḷe. 3rd ed. Bombay, Sudhākar Press, 1912. [378]p. 22cm.
With the commentary *Arthaprakāśikā*

Vikramorvaśīya
Ed. with an introduction, prose order, translation, notes & appendices by Raghunāth Dāmodar Karmārkar. Poona, Citraśālā Press, 1920. xxvii, [163]p. 20cm.

Vikramorvaśīya
Ed. with Sanskrit & Hindi commentaries, notes, introduction, index & appendices by Rāmacandra Miśra. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, 1953. xviii, 264p. 18cm. (Haridās Sanskrit Series, 242)

Vikramorvaśīya
Ed. with an introduction, translation & notes by S. B. Aṭhalye & S. S. Bhāve. Bombay, Keśav Bhikājī Ḍhavale, Rs.4-8 ; 1948. xl, 338p. (appendices. index) 19cm.

Vikramorvaśīya
Ed. with a commentary *Kalpalatā* by Surendranāth Śāstrī. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, 1942. xcix, 271p. (index) 22cm.
Notable editions and translations: Calcutta ed., 1830 ; Text with Latin interpretation of R. Lenz, Berlin, 1833 ; Ed. F. Bollensen with

Vikramorvaśiya (*Contd.*)

German translation, St. Petersburg, 1846 ; Ed. Monier-Williams, Hertford, 1849 ; Ed. R. Pischel from Dravidian MSS., Berlin, 1875-76 ; Ed. S. P. Paṇḍit, Bombay Sanskirt Series, No. 16, 1897; Ed. M. R. Telaṅg & K. P. Parab, NSP, Bombay, 1888 ; Ed. Cārudeva Śāstrī with commentary of Kāṭayavema, Lahore, 1929 ; Eng. tr. by H. H. Wilson (Select Specimens, Vol. 1) ; by E. B. Cowell, Hertford 1851 ; by Aravinda Ghoṣ (in verse), Bombay, 1899 ; French tr. by P. E. Foucaux, Paris, 1861 ; German tr. by L. Fritze (in verse), Leipzig, 1880 ; by B. Hirzel (metrical), Frauenfeld, 1838 ; by E. Lobendanz, Leipzig, 1861. It was also translated into Swedish, Italian, Spanish, and Bohemian and also in different languages of India.

Kālīpada Tarkācārya

Naladamayantīyam

Calcutta, Saṁskṛta sāhitya pariṣat, Re.1-4 ; 1926. ii, 146p. 22cm. (Saṁskṛta sāhitya pariṣat granthamālā, 14)

Drama in 7 acts on the legend of Nala & Damayantī. This work was published serially in the 'Saṁskṛta sāhitya pariṣat patrikā'

Kavikarṇapūra

Caitanyacandrodaya

Ed. by Kedāranāth & Vāsudev Lakṣmaṇ Sāstrī Paṇaśīkar. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, Re.1-4 ; 1906. iv, 208[8]p. (index) 22cm. (Kāvyamālā, 87)

Devotional drama on Caitanya's life at Navadvīpa & Purī. Another edition by Rājendralāl Mitra was published in the Bibliotheca Indica in 1854. A detailed account of the work and the author is contained in chapters 2 and 7 of S. K. De's *Vaiṣṇava faith and movement in Bengal*

Kṛṣṇa Miśra

Prabodhacandrodaya

Ed. by K. Sāmbaśiva Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Rs.2 ; 1936. vi, 210[4]p. (index) 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 122)

Philosophical allegory, in six acts, based on Advaita. With the commentary *Nāṭakābharaṇa* of Govindāmṛta Bhagavān

Prabodhacandrodaya

Ed. hy Vāsudev Lakṣman Śāstrī Paṇaśīkar. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, Re.1-4 ; 1935. viii, 244p. 22cm.

With the commentaries *Candrikā* of Nāṇḍilagopa Mantriśekhara & *Prakāśa* of Rāmadāsa Dīkṣita

Kulaśekhara Varmā

Subhadrādhanañjaya

Ed. by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore Rs.2 ; 1912. iv, 202[4]p. (append. index) 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 13)

Drama in five acts on the *Mahābhārata* episode of the romance of Subhadrā & Arjuna. With the commentary of Śivarāma

Tapatīsaṁvaraṇa

Ed. with notes by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Rs.2-4 ; 1911. x, 214[4]p. (index) 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 11)

Drama on the story of Samvaraṇa, the father of Kuru & the husband of Tapatī, described in chapters 171-173 of the 'Ādiparva' of the *Mahābhārata.* With the commentary of Śivarāma

Lakṣmaṇa Sūri, M. 1859–1928

Delhi-sāmrājyam—'The Imperial Delhi'

Madras, Oriental Press, Rs.2 ; 1912. xxiv, 79[20]p. plate. 22cm.

Drama on Delhi

Ghoṣayātrā or Yudhiṣṭhirānṛśaṁsyam

Madras, Śivarahasyam Press, 1917. viii, 26p. front. 22cm.

Drama in 4 acts on an episode in the Vanaparva of the *Mahābhārata*

Paulastyavadham

Madras, Brahmavādin Press, Re.1-8 ; 1914. xvi, 130p. front. 21cm.

Drama in 6 acts on the *Rāmāyaṇa* story of the slaying of Rāvaṇa

Madana

Pārijātamañjarī or Vijayaśrī

Ed. by E. Hultzsch. Leipzig, Otto Harrassowitz, (printed at the Nirṇayasāgar Press, Bombay), 1906. vi, 28[2]p. (index) 21cm.

Nāṭikā composed about 1213 A.D. being an amorous play by Madana, surnamed Bālasarasvatī of Gauḍa, who was a preceptor of the Paramāra King Arjunavarman of Dhārā. Only two acts have so far been discovered from a stone inscription at Dhārā.

Mahendravikrama Varmā

Mattavilāsaprahasana

Ed. by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, As.8 ; 1917. iv, 30p. 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 55)

'Prahasana' (farce) in one act rediculing heretical sects, Kāpālikas, Buddhists, etc. at Kāñcī

Mānaveda Rājā
Kṛṣṇagītī
Ed. by P. S. Anantanārāyaṇa Śāstrī. Trichur, Maṅgalodayam, As.12 ; 1914. vi, 205p. 18cm.
Musical drama on the sports of Kṛṣṇa

Murāri Bhaṭṭa
Anargharāghava
Ed. by Durgāprasād & Vāsudev Lakṣmaṇ Śāstrī Paṇaśīkar. 5th ed. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, Rs.2 ; 1937. iv, 395p. 18cm. (Kāvyamālā, 5)
Anargharāghava
Ed. with a metrical Telugu translation by Satyavolu Kāmeśvara Rāya Kavi. Kakinada, Raṅga & Co., Re.1 ; 1937. liv, 305p. 21cm.
With a foreword & introductions by Callapella Veṅkaṭa Śāstrī & E. V. V. Rāghavācārya. In Telugu script

Nallādhvarī (*alias* **Nallā Dīkṣita**)
Jīvanmuktikalyāṇam
Ed. by T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇyayyar. Srirangam, Śrī Vāṇī vilās Press, Re.1-4 ; 1944. vi, 58[2]p. (index) 24cm. (Śrīraṅgam Śrī Śaṅkaragurukula Series, 10)
Allegorical drama based on Advaita dealing with the marriage of 'Jīvanmukti' with the king 'Jīva'. Some of the intricate but sublime Vedāntic truths such as the nature of 'Pratyagātmā' are explained in a simple style in this drama
Śṛṅgārasarvasva bhāṇa
Ed. by Śivadatta & Vāsudev Lakṣmaṇ Śāstrī Paṇaśīkar. 2nd ed. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, As.5 ; 1911. ii, 38p. 21cm. (Kāvyamālā, 78)
Drama of the 'bhāṇa' type. First published in 1902

Narasiṃha Kavi
Kādambarī kalyāṇam
Ed. by V. Kṛṣṇamācārya. Madras, Educational Publishing Co., 1936. viii, 236[7]p. (index)
Drama in 8 acts based on the story of Bāṇa's *Kādambarī*

Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭa
Veṇīsaṃhāram
Ed. with a commentary *Bālabodhinī* by Appā Śāstrī Rāśīvaḍekar. Poona, Āryabhūṣaṇ Press, 1909-10. [918]p. 21cm.
Drama in six acts on the *Mahābhārata* war depicting Bhīma's revenge by killing Duryodhana and then with blood-stained hands binding up the braid of Draupadī, which she had sworn to leave untied until the wrong done to her was avenged. With notes in English by K. N. Draviḍ
Veṇīsaṃhāram
Ed. with an introduction, English translation notes & appendices by A. B. Gajendragaḍkar. Poona, the editor, 1922-23. 3 vols 22cm.
Veṇīsaṃhāram
Ed. with an introduction, English translation & critical notes by G. V. Devasthalī. Bombay, Booksellers Publishing Co., Rs.6-14 ; 1953. xvi, 396p. (appendices. index) 21cm.
Veṇīsaṃhāram
Ed. with an introduction, English translation and notes by M. R. Kāḷe & S. R. Dharādhar. Bombay, Śāradā krīḍan Press, Rs.2-4 ; 1910. [384]p. (appendices. index) 21cm.
With Jagaddhara's commentary. Other editions: Ed. J. Grill, Leipzig, 1871 ; Ed. K. P. Parab and K. R. Madgavkar, NSP, Bombay, 1898 ; English tr. by S. M. Tagore, Calcutta, 1880

Prahlādana Deva, *Paramāra*
Pārthaparākrama-vyāyoga
Ed. by Cīmanlāl D. Dalāl. Baroda, Government of Baroda, As.6 ; 1917. viii, 30p. (append. index) 24cm. (Gaekwad's Oriental Series, 4)
'Vyāyoga' (military spectacle) on the episode of 'gograhaṇa' from the Virāṭaparva of the *Mahābhārata*. The drama claims to exhibit the sentiment of excitement (dīptarasa)

Rāghavan, V. 1908–
Kāmaśuddhiḥ
Bangalore, Amṛtavāṇī, 1946. 8p. 21cm.
One-act allegorical play on the inner meaning of Kālidāsa's *Kumārasambhava*. Reprinted from 'Amṛtavāṇī'
Rāsalīlānāma prekṣanakam
Bangaloge, Amṛtavāṇī, 1945

Rājacūḍāmaṇi Dīkṣita
Kamalinī-Kalahaṁsa
Srirangam, Vāṇī vilās Press, As.8 ; 1917. x, 84p. 21cm. (Vāṇīvilās Sanskrit Series, 7)
Drama in 4 acts being a close imitation of Rājaśekhara's *Viddhaśālabhañjikā*

Rājaśekhara
Karpūramañjarī
Critically ed. with an introduction & notes by Manomohan Ghoṣ. Calcutta, the University, Re.1-4 ; 1939. lxxvi, 94p. (bibliog. append.) 21cm.
Prakrit drama on the conventional theme of King Caṇḍapāla's amour with a lovely maiden who lends her name as the title of the play

Karpūramañjarī
Ed. by Nārāyaṇ Rām Ācārya. 4th ed. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1949. xvi, [165]p. 18cm.
With Vāsudeva's commentary. Followed by the author's *Bālabhārata*

Karpūramañjarī
Critically ed. in the original Prakrit with a glossary, index & an essay on the life & writings of the author by Sten Konow. Cambridge (Mass.), Harvard University Press, 1901. xviii, 288[8]p. 27cm.
With an English translation & notes by Charles Rockwell Lanman. Notable editions and translations : Text in 'Paṇḍit', Old Series Vol. 7, 1872-73; With comm. (incomplete) of Vāsudeva in Kāvyamālā, 4, NSP, Bombay, 1887

Viddhaśālabhañjikā
Critically ed. with an introduction by Yatīndra Vimal Caudhurī. Calcutta, Calcutta Oriental Press, Rs.8 ; 1943. xii, 226p. 24cm. (Calcutta Oriental Series, 30 ; Contribution of Women to Sanskrit Literature, 1)
Drama on the amorous court life centering round Vidyādharamalla, King of Karpūravarṣa & Mṛgāṅkāvalī, daughter of King Candravarman of Lāṭa. With the commentaries *Camatkārataraṅgiṇī* of Sundarī & Kamalā, & *Prāaṇpratiṣṭhā* of Ghanaśyāma, husband of the commentators of the first named commentary. The text edited by Vāmanācārya appeared in the 'Paṇḍit', old series, Vols, 6 and 7 (1871-73). The edition of B. R. Atre (Poona, 1886) is worth mentioning. An English translation by L. H. Gray was published in JAOS, Vol. 27, 1906, pp.1-71.

Rājavijaya

Rājavijaya-nāṭakam
Ed. by R. C. Majumdār & Kuñja Govinda Gosvāmī. Calcutta, Indian Research Institute, Rs.3-8 ; 1947. xii, 28p. 25cm.
Incomplete drama describing the performance of the 'Sapta-saṁsthā' sacrifice by the Paṇḍits of the different parts of India including the Deccan at Rājanagar (Vikrampur, Bengal), the seat of Rājā Rājavallabha. The plot is based on a contemporary social event. The hero of the drama is a well-known historical figure in Bengal who played a prominent part in the eventful politics of the day.

Rāmabhadra Dīkṣita (*alias* **Cokkanātha**)

Jānakīpariṇaya
Ed. by M. Lakṣmaṇa Śāstrī. Tanjore, Pūrṇacandrodaya Press, Re.1-8 ; 1906. 222p. 21cm.

Jānakīpariṇaya (*Contd.*)
Drama in 7 acts on the *Rāmāyaṇa* episode of the marriage of Sītā

Jānakīpariṇayanāṭakam
Madras, Śāstrasañjīvinī Press, 1918. 152p. 22cm.
No title-page, cover-title. In Grantham script. Another edition was published in the 'Kāvyamālā' in 1894. It was also published with a Marathi translation by G. S. L. Tryambakar from Bombay in 1866

Śṛṅgāratilaka-bhāṇa
Ed. by Kedārnāth & Vāsudev Lakṣmaṇ Śāstrī Paṇaśīkar. 2nd ed. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, As.6 ; 1910. 58p. 21cm. (Kāvyamālā, 44)
Comedy of the 'bhāṇa' type written to rival Varadācārya's comedy *Vasantatilaka*. It is called 'Ayyābhāṇa' to distinguish it from *Vasantatilaka* which is called 'Ammābhāṇa'. First published in 1894

Rāmacandra Sūri

Nalavilāsa
Ed. by G. K. Śrīgondekar and Lālcandra B. Gāndhī. Baroda, Government of Baroda, Rs.2-4 ; 1926. xl, 92p. front. (index) 24cm. (Gaekwad's Oriental Series, 29)
Drama in seven acts on the story of Nala. Introduction in Sanskrit by L. B. Gāndhī

Rāmakṛṣṇa, *son of Devajī*

Gopālakelīcandrikā
Ed. by W. Caland. Amsterdam, Johannes Müller, 1917. 158p. 28cm.

Rāmānanda Rāya

Jagannāthavallabhanāṭakam
Ed. by Purīdās. Aloya (Mymensingh), Śacīnāth Rāycaudhurī, 1947. iv, 25[6]p. (indexes) 25cm.
Devotional drama in five acts on Rādhā & Kṛṣṇa. In Bengali script. First published in 1882

Rāmapāṇivāda

Madanaketucarita
Trivandrum, University of Travancore, As.12 ; 1948. xviii, 59p. (index) 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 161)
'Prahasana' which may be viewed as a satire directed against the so-called 'bhikṣus' & others who pass for religious men. The plot is associated with Madanaketu, King of Ceylon. Reprinted from the Journal of the Travancore University Oriental MSS. Library

Rāmaśāstrī, Maṇḍikal

Bhaimīpariṇaya nāṭakam
Mysore, Government Branch Press, 1914. xxii, 258[3]p. front. (index) 22cm.
Drama in ten acts on the story of Nala & Damayantī

Rāmasvāmi Śāstrī, Guṇḍu
Uṣāpariṇayanāṭakam
Ed. by Vāsudeva Dīkiṣta & Perayya Śāstrī. Kakinada, Śrī Sarasvatī Press, 1910. 88p. 21cm.
Drama in 7 acts. In Telugu script

Rāmasvāmi Śāstri, K. S.
Rativijayam
Srīrangam, Śrī Vāṇīvilās Press, As.8 ; 1923. iii, 46p.
Drama on the success of Rati in restoring her husband Madana to life

Rāmavarmā, Aśvatītirunāḷ, *Yuvarājā of Travancore* 1756–1794
Rukmiṇīpariṇaya
Ed. by Kedārnāth & Vāsudev Lakṣmaṇ Śāstrī Paṇaśīkar. 2nd ed. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, As.5 ; 1910. 52p. 21cm. (Kāvyamālā, 40)
Drama in 5 acts on the marriage of Rukmiṇī with Kṛṣṇa. First published in 1894
Śṛṅgārasudhākarabhāṇa
Trivandrum, University Manuscripts Library, 1945. iv, 28[4]p. (index) 24cm.
Drama of the 'bhāṇa' type in which the sentiment of 'sṛṅgāra' is dominant. Reprinted from the Journal of Travancore Oriental Manuscripts Library

Ravi Varmā (*alias* **Saṅgrāmadhīra**) *13th cent.*
Pradyumnābhyudaya
Ed. wlth notes by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī, Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, 1910. xvi, 57[3]p. 24cm.
Drama in flve acts on the myth on Pradyumna, son of Śrī Kṛṣṇa

Rūpa Gōsvāmī
Dānakelikaumudī
Ed. by Purīdās. Aloya (Mymensingh), Śacīnāth Rāycaudhurī, 1947. x, 44p. (indexes) 25cm.
Drama of the 'bhāṇikā' type on the love & sports of Kṛṣṇa & Rādhā. In Bengali script. The earliest edition appears to be the one published from Berhampore (Bengal) in 1881
Lalitamādhavanāṭakam
Ed. by Purīdās. Aloya (Mymensingh), Śacīnāth Rāycaudhurī, 1947. viii, 120[20]p. (indexes) 25cm.
Drama in ten acts on the love of Kṛṣṇa & Rādhā. In Bengali script. First published in 1902
Vidagdhamādhava
Ed. with a commentary by Banadatta Śāstrī & Kāśīnāth Pāṇḍuraṅga Parab. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, 1903. iii, 219[6]p. 21cm.
Devotional play on 'Kṛṣṇabhakti'
Vidagdhamādhavanāṭakam
Ed. by Purīdās. Aloya (Mymensingh), Śacīnā Rāycaudhurī, 1947. xxiv, 108p. (indexes) 25c
In Bengali script. Another edition was publish by Rādhāramaṇ Press, Berhampore, 1924

Śaktibhadra
Āścarya-cūḍāmaṇi
Ed. with an English introduction by Kuppusvāmi Śāstrī. Madras, Śrī Bālamanoram Press, Rs.2; 1926. xxviii, 238[3]p. (index) 21cn (Śrī Bālamanoramā Series, 9)
Drama in seven acts based on the *Rāmāyaṇ Sundarakāṇḍa*. With a commentary. An Englis translation of this drama under the titl *The wonderful crest-jewel* by C. Śaṅkararām Śāstrī was published as no. 10 of the Śr Bālamanoramā Series, Madras in 1927

Śaṅkaralāla, *Mahākavi*
Amaramārkaṇḍeyam
Ed. with a Gujarati translation by Khela Śaṅkara Śarmā. Jamnagar, Ātaṅkavigraha Press, 1933. viii, [196]p. 21cm.
Drama on the pauranic episode of Mārkaṇḍeya

Śaṅkaralāḷa, *son of Māheśvara*
Śrī Gopālacintāmaṇivijayam chāyānāṭakam
Jamnagar, Manorañjak Press, Re.1 ; 1901. l, [374]p. front. 17cm.
Drama in 7 acts on the legend of Kṛṣṇa's birth & the slaying of Kaṁsa by him. With a Gujarati translation. In Gujarati script

Śaṅkhadhara
Laṭakamelakam
Ed. by Durgāprasād & Kāśīnāth Pāṇḍuraṅga Parab. 2nd ed. Bombay Nirṇaysāga Press, As.4 ; 1900. iv, 30[2]p. (Kāvyamālā, 20)
Farce

Śaṭhakopācārya
Bhaimī svayamvaram
Srirangam, Śrī Vāṇīvilās Press, 1919. xl, 220[15]p. (index) 18cm.
Drama in six acts on the episode of Nala & Damyanti. With the commentary of Vadhūla Tattai Śrinivāsācārya

Śiṅgabhūpāla
Kuvalayāvalī or Ratnapāñcālikā
Ed. by L. A. Ravi Varmā. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, Re.1-8 ; 1941. xvi, 72p. front. 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 145)
Dramatic composition of the 'nāṭikā' type in four acts on the marriage between Kuvalayāvalī, who was no other than 'Bhūmi' in disguise, & Kṛṣṇa. The 'nāṭikā' is also called *Ratnapāñcālikā*, as the heroine could appear as a statuette in precious stones by the power of a magic ring

Ratnapāñcālikā

Ed. with a Telugu translation by M. Satyanārāyaṇa Śāstrī. Pithapuram, Mahārājā of Pithapuram, 1943. xviii, 127p. 18cm.

In Telugu script

Subhaṭa

Dūtāṅgada

Ed. by Durgāprasād & Vāsudev Lakṣmaṇ Śāstrī Paṇaśīkar. 3rd ed. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, As.2 ; 1912. iv, 16p. 21cm. (Kāvyamālā, 28)

Drama on the *Rāmāyaṇa* episode of Aṅgada's embassy to Rāvaṇa for Rāma

Śūdraka

Mṛcchakaṭikam

Ed. with Sanskrit notes & Bengali translation by Haridās Bhaṭṭācārya. Nakipur (Khulna), the editor, 1922. 835p. 18cm.

Drama in 10 acts on the love of Cārudatta, an impoverished merchant, for Vasantasenā, a hetaera. The first four acts of the play may be compared with Bhāsa's *Cārudatta.*

Mṛcchakaṭikam

Ed. with Pṛthvīdhara's commentary by Nārāyaṇ Rām Ācārya. 8th ed. Bombay, Nirṇaysāgar Press, Rs. 3-4 ; 1950. viii, 298 [8]p. (index) 18cm.

Mṛcchakaṭikam

Ed. with an English translation, introduction, notes and appendices by R. D. Karmārkar. 2nd ed. Poona, the editor, Rs.4-8 ; 1950. xxxiii, 518p. 21cm.

Mṛcchakaṭika

Ed. with a Sanskrit commentary by T. E. Śrīnivāsācārī. Madras, Oriental Press, 1907. 488p. 21cm.

Mṛcchakaṭikam

Ed. with an introduction, notes, English translation & appendices by Vasanta Rāmacandra Nerūrkar. 2nd ed. Bombay, Bombay Book Depot, Rs.4-4 ; 1937. [493]p. 22cm.

Mṛcchakaṭikam

Ed. by V. G. Parāñjpe. Poona, the editor, 1937. [447]p. 19cm.

Pt. 1, introduction, text & notes with five appendices ; Pt. 2, translation. Of the numerous editions and translations of this work the following may be noted: The Calcutta edition of 1829 ; The edition of F. Stenzler Sanskrit Series (Bonn, 1847) ; The Bombay edition of 1896 ; The Nirṇayasāgar Press edition (Bombay, 1900) ; The English translations of H. H. Wilson (in Vol. 1 of his 'Select specimens of Indian Theatre'), of A. W. Ryder in the Harvard Oriental Series, Vol. 9 (1905) and of

Mṛcchakaṭikam (*Contd.*)

R. P. Oliver (Illinois, 1938); The French translation of Méry and G. de Nerval (Paris, 1850), of H. Fauche (Paris, 1861) and of P. Regnaud (Paris, 1876-77) ; The German translations of Otto Böhtlingk (St. Petersburg, 1877), of Ludwig Fritze (1879), of Emil Pohl (Stuttgart, 1893), of Michael Haberlandt (Leipzig, 1893) and of H. C. Kellner (Leipzig, 1893). This work was also translated into Dutch, Swedish, Danish, Italian, Russian & various other languages.

Sundareśa Śarmā, T. S. 1890–

Premavijayam

Tanjore, General Stores, Re.1 ; 1943. iv, 74p. 18cm.

Drama in 7 acts on the triumph of love of a court poet's son who loved & eventually won the princess

Śṛṅgāraśekharabhāṇa

Tanjore, General Stores, As.6 ; 1938. 47p. 21cm.

Tampi, V. K.

Three plays in Sanskrit

Trivandrum, Śrīdhar Bhāratī Hall, Re.1-4 ; 1924. 98p. 18cm.

Contents: Pratikriyā ; Vanajyotsnā ; Dharmasya sūkṣmā gatiḥ

Vāmana Bhaṭṭa Bāṇa

Pārvatī-pariṇaya

Ed. with an introduction in Sanskrit & foot notes by R. V. Kṛṣṇamācārī. Srirangam, Vāṇī vilās Press, 1906. xviii, 72p. front. 21cm. (Vāṇīvilās Sanskrit Series, 1)

Drama in 5 acts on the marriage of Śiva & Pārvatī. The following editions and translations may be noted: The edition of K. Glaser in Sitzungsberichte der Wiener Akademie der Wissenschaften, Vol. 104 (1883) ; The German translation by K. Glaser (Trieste, 1886) ; The edition of M. R. Telang (Nirṇayasāgar Press, Bombay, 1892) ; The edition of T. R. Ratnam Ayyar with English translation (Kumbakonam, 1898); The edition of R. Schmidt (Leipzig, 1917)

Śṛṅgārabhūṣaṇa

Ed. by Śivadatta & Vāsudev Lakṣmaṇ Śāstrī Paṇaśīkar. 2nd ed. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, As.3 ; 1910. 20p. 21cm. (Kāvyamālā, 58)

Drama of the 'bhāṇa' type. First published in 1896

Vatsarāja

Rūpakaṣaṭkam

Ed. by Cīmanlāl D. Dalāl. Baroda, Government of Baroda, Rs.2-4 ; 1918. xii, 192p. 24cm. (Gaekwad's Oriental Series, 8)

Collection of six dramas: Kirātārjunīya-vyāyoga ; Karpūracartitabhāṇa ; Rukmiṇīpariṇaya-īhāmṛga ; Tripuradāha-ḍima ; Hāsyacūḍāmaṇiprahasana ; Samudramathana-samavakāra

Veṅkaṭanātha (*alias* **Vedāntadeśika**) 1268–1369
Saṅkalpasūryodaya
Ed. with an English translation by K. Nārāyaṇācārya & P. Raghunāthasvāmi Ayyaṅgār. Srirangam, Vāṇī vilās Press, 1917. [558]p. 18cm.
Allegorical drama on the model of Kṛṣṇa Miśra's *Prabodhacandrodaya*. Acts 1-5 only
Saṅkalpasūryodaya
Ed. by V. Kṛṣṇamācārī. Madras, Adyar Library Rs.45 ; 1948. 2 vols. (indexes) 21cm. (Adyar Library Series, 65)
With the commentaries *Prabhāvilāsa* and *Prabhāvalī*
Saṅkalpasūryodaya
Bangalore, Vāgīśvarī Press, Rs.3-8 ; 1901, 1904. 2 vols. 22cm. (Conjeevaram Oriental Library Institution Series, 4)
With Śrīnivāsācārya's commenttary. In Telugu script. Other important editions : Grantha ed. of the Satsampradāya sañjīvanī sabhā, Conjeevaram with a gloss ; Grantha ed. with Tamil tr. by C. Narasiṃhācār, Madras ; Devanāgarī ed. of Paṇḍit Series, Banaras, with an anonymous commentary, acts 1-5 only; Devanāgarī ed. of Vedāntadeśika grantharatnamālā Series, Conjeevaram, 1941

Veṅkaṭaramaṇārya, C.
Jīvasañjīvinīnāṭakam
Ed. by M. Rāmakṛṣṇa Bhaṭṭa & N. Mallikārjuna Śāstrī. Bangalore, V. B. Subbayya & Sons, 1945. xx, 267p. 21cm.
Kamalāvijayanāṭakam
Mysore, Government Branch Press, 1938. iv, 75p. (append.) 21cm.
Drama in five acts based on Tennyson's *The cup*

Vīṇāvāsavadattam
Madras, Kuppusvāmi Śāstrī Research Institute, As.8 ; 1931. ii, 52p. (index) 21cm.
Incomplete anonymous play breaking off at the beginning of the 4th act. It is closely similar in plot, style and spirit to *Pratijñāyaugandharāyaṇa* of Bhāsa. Originally published in the Journal of Oriental Research, Vol. 3, 1929

Virūpākṣadeva
Unmattarāghava
Ed. by V. Kṛṣṇamācārya. Madras, Adyar Library, Re.1-12 ; 1946. xii, 28p. (index) 21cm. (Adyar Library Series, 57)
One-act drama of the 'prekṣaṇaka' type the hero being Rāmacandra who became 'unmatta' (distracted) by separation from the beloved heroine. Another work of the same title by Bhāskarabhaṭṭa on a different theme having certain features in common was published as no. 17 of Kāvyamālā, Bombay, 1889.

Viśākhadatta
Mudrārākṣasa
Ed. with a commentary *Arthadyotanikā* & Bengali translation by Aśvinīkumār Vidyābh ṣaṇ Bhaṭṭācārya. Calcutta, Śāstra pracār Pre 1917. xxii, 295p. 21cm.
Drama in 7 acts on the establishment of t Maurya dynasty in Magadha by Candragup with the help of Cāṇakya by overthrowing t Nandas and their minister Rākṣasa, who w finally won over by Cāṇakya for Candragupta
Mudrārākṣasa
Ed. with a commentary *Cāṇakyacāturī* and Bengali translation by Haridās Siddhāntavāg Bhaṭṭācārya. Nakipur (Khulna), the edito 1928. v, 471p. 19cm.
Mudrārākṣasa
Ed. with an English translation, notes & vario readings by Moreśvar Rāmacandra Kāḷe. 2n ed. Bombay, Sudhākar Press, 1911. [372] 22cm.
With a commentary by Ḍhuṇḍhirāja
Mudrārākṣasa
Ed. with critical notes by Rāmacandra Bhaṭṭā cārya. Kalyanpur (Howrah), Paśupati Pres 1919. viii, 187p. 21cm.
With a commentary *Śiṣyabodhinī* by Satīścandr Kāvyatīrtha
Mudrārākṣasa
Ed. with Bengali & English translations, Sanskrit commentary & annotations in Englis & Sanskrit by Śrīścandra Cakravratī. Calcutta Bhaṭṭācārya & Sons, Rs.3-4 ; 1908. xxxv 508[10]p. (appendices) 19cm.
Mudrārākṣasa
Ed. with an introduction, notes and Englis translation by Vāsudev Śāstrī Abhyaṅkar & Kāśīnāth Vāsudev Abhyaṅkar. Ahmedabad Nandlāl C. Bodivālā, Re.1-8 ; 1916. vi, [520]p 16cm.
Mudrārākṣasa, or The signet ring
Critically ed. with notes, translation, appendi ces & indexes by K. H. Dhruva. 2nd ed. Poona Jagat hitecchu Press, 1923. xxiv, [304]p. 21cm.
Of the several editions & translations of this wor the following may be mentioned: The Calcutt edition of 1831 ; The Mysore edition with th commentary of Ḍhuṇḍhirāja of 1883 ; Th Bombay Sanskrit Series edition by K. T Telaṅga of 1884 with Ḍhuṇḍhirāja's commentary The edition of A. Hillebrandt (Breslau 1912) ; The English translation of H. H. Wilso in Vol. 2 of his 'Select Specimens of India Theatre' ; The French translation of V. Henr

Mudrārākṣasa (*Contd.*)
(Paris, 1888) ; The German translation by Lugwig Fritze (Leipzig, 1886) ; The Italian translation of Antonio Marazzi (Milan, 1874)

Viśvanātha Deva

Mṛgāṅkalekhānāṭikā
Ed. with an introduction by Nārāyaṇ Śāstrī Khiste. Banaras, Sarasvatī bhavan, Re.1 ; 1929. 62p. 22cm. (Princess of Wales Sarasvatī bhavan Texts, 26)
Drama in 4 acts depicting the love of Karpūratilaka, king of Kaliṅga for Mṛgāṅkalekhā, daughter of the king of Kāmarūpa

Viśvanātha Kavi

Saugandhikāharaṇa
Ed. by Śivadatta & Kāśīnāth Pāṇḍuraṅga Parab. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, As.4 ; 1902. 38p. 22cm. (Kāvyamālā, 74)
Short mythological play of the 'vyāyoga' type

Yaśaḥpāla

Moharājaparājaya
Ed. by Caturavijaya Muni. Baroda, Government of Baroda, Rs.2 ; 1918. xxii, 136[20]p. front. (appendices. index) 24cm. (Gaekwad's Oriental Series, 9)
Allegorical drama in five acts describing the conversion of Kumārapāla, the Cālukya King of Gujarat to Jainism through the religious instruction of Hemacandra, the Jaina saint. Introduction by C. D. Dalāl

Yaśaścandra

Mudritakumudacandra
Banaras, Candraprabhā Press, 1906. iii, 51[7]p. 22cm. (Jaina Yaśovijaya granthamālā, 8)
Play in five acts

(d) FICTION

Ballāla

Bhojacaritram
Ed. with a Kannada translation by Cāvali Rāmsvāmi Śāstrī. Bellary, Karṇāṭaka Book Depot, 1914. xiii, 197p. 22cm.
Anecdotes of Bhoja, the king of Dhārā in relation to many poets who were attracted to his court by his liberal & appreciative patronage. Alternative title *Bhojaprabandham.* In Kannada script

Bhojacaritram
Ed. with a Telugu commentary by Vedam Veṅkaṭarāya Śāstrī. Madras, Jyotiṣmati Press, Re.1 ; 1909. 121p. 21cm.
In Telugu script

Bhojamahārāyaṇacaritra
Ed. with an annotation & notes in Kannada by V. R. Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstrī. Bangalore, Ānanda Press, 1909. ix, 191p. 22cm.

Bhojaprabandha
Ed. with a Gujarati translation by Cunīlāl Pītāmbar Bhaṭṭa. Ahmedabad, Hitecchu Press, 1915. xi, 263p. plate. 21cm.

Bhojaprabandha
Ed. with a commentary & Bengali translation by Gaṅgācaraṇ Vedāntavidyāsāgar. Calcutta, Ghoṣ Machine Press, 1915. vi, 338p. 18cm.

Bhojaprabandha
Ed. with a commentary & notes by Jīvanarām Śāstrī. Ajmer, Śrī Lakṣmī Press, 1925. xv, 205p. 18cm.

Bhojaprabandha
Ed. with notes by Sadāśiva Śāstrī. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, As.7; 1935. ii, 88[6]p. (index) 18cm. (Haridās Sanskrit Series, 42)

Bhojaprabandha
Ed. with notes by Sukṛtīśvara Kāvyatīrtha. Calcutta, the editor, Re.1; 1921. iv, 122[57]p. 18cm.

Bhojaprabandha
Ed. with a Hindi translation by Śyāmasundarlāl Tripāṭhī. Bombay. Veṅkaṭeśvar Steam Press, 1911. 224p. 21cm.

Bhojaprabandha
Ed. by Vāsudev Lakṣmaṇ Śāstrī Paṇaśīkar. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, As.8 ; 1932. 80[5]p. (index) 22cm.

Bāṇa Bhaṭṭa

Harṣacarita
Ed. with critical notes by A. A. Führer. Bombay, Government Central Press, 1909. iv, 342p. 23cm. (Bombay Sanskrit & Prakrit Series, 66)
Historical romance on the life of Harṣavardhana, King of Thāneśvara. With the commentary *Saṅketa* by Śaṅkara Kavi

Harṣacarita
Ed. by Kāśīnāth Pāṇḍuraṅga Parab, rev. by Nārāyaṇ Rām Ācārya. 7th ed., Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, 1946. iv, 258p. 22cm.
With the commentary *Saṅketa* by Śaṅkara Kavi

Harṣacarita
Ed. with an introduction & notes by P. V. Kāṇe. Bombay, the editor, Rs.7 ; 1917, 1918. 2 vols. (appendices. index) 21cm.

Harṣacarita
Ed. with a commentary *Bālabodhinī* by S. D. Gajendragaḍkar. Poona, A. P. Bāpaṭ & Bros., 1917, 1918. 2 vols. 24cm.
With an introduction, notes & appendices by A. B. Gajendragaḍkar

Harṣacarita
Ed. with a Hindi translation by Sūryanārāyaṇ Caudhurī. Purnea, 1948, 1950. 2 vols. 18cm.

Harṣacaritasārasaṅgraha
Ed. & abr. by T. Śrīnivāsācārya. Trichinopoly, St. Joseph's College Press, 1907. iii, 110p. 18cm.
An English translation by E. B. Cowell & F. W. Thomas was published from London in 1897.

Kādambarī
Ed. & abr. by Gaṅgānāth Jhā & Kāśīrām. Allahabad, Indian Press, 1905. 143p. 19cm.

Kādambarī
Ed. with a Sanskrit commentary & a Bengali translation by Haridās Bhaṭṭācārya Siddānta-vāgīś. Nakipur (Khulna), Haricaraṇ Catuṣpāṭhī, Rs.5 ; 1916. xiv, 858p. 24cm.
'Pūrvabhāga' only

Kādambarī
Ed. by Kāśīnāth Pāṇḍuraṅga Parab, rev. with a commentary *Caṣaka* by Mathurānāth Śāstrī. 9th ed. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, Rs.16 ; 1948. xxxii, 711p. 24cm.
With the commentaries of Bhānucandra & Siddhacandra

Kādambarī
Ed. with the *Candrakalā* & *Vidyotinī* Sanskrit & Hindi commentaries, notes, introduction etc. by Kṛṣṇamohan Śāstrī. Banaras, Caukhambā Sanskrit Series, Rs.15 ; 1953. xliv, 670p. 24cm. (Kāśī Sanskrit Series, 151)
'Pūrvabhāga' only

Kādambarī
Ed. & abr. with notes, glossary & an abstract of the tale by Mahādev Śivarām Āpṭe. 4th ed. rev. Bombay, Manorañjan Press, 1915. iii, 351p. 22cm.

Kādambarī
Ed. by P. L. Vaidya. Poona, Oriental Book Agency, Rs.3 ; 1935. xii, 369p. 18cm. (Poona Oriental Series, 48)
Vol. 1, text only

Kādambarī
Ed. with an introduction, notes & appendices by P. V. Kāṇe. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, 1920. 1921. 2 vols. 22cm.
Based on Peter Peterson's edition (1879-82). An English translation, with occasional omissions, by C. M. Ridding was published from London in 1896.

Bhaṭṭācārya, Haridāsa, *Siddhāntavāgīśa* 1876–

Saralā
Calcutta, Siddhāntavidyālaya, Re.1 ; 1953. iv, 36p. front. 18cm.
Romance. Followed by a poem in two parts entitled *Vidyāvittavivādam*

Daṇḍī

Daśakumāracarita
Ed. by Āśubodh Vidyābhūṣaṇ & Nityabo Vidyāratna. 5th ed. Calcutta, the editors, 19 [512]p. 22cm.
Story of the adventure of ten princes. With commentary & an epitome of the work Jīvānanda Vidyāsāgar

Daśakumāracarita
Ed. by Bühler & Peter Peterson, rev. by Gaṇ Janārdan Āgāśe. Bombay, British India Pre 1919. lxviii, 384p. 22cm.

Daśakumāracarita
Ed. with a commentary *Jayā* by Gurunāth Vidy nidhi Bhaṭṭācārya. Calcutta, Kāttayanī Pre 1919. xxii, 352[64]p. 19cm.

Daśakumāracarita
Ed. with a commentary *Kumārasantoṣiṇī* & Bengali translation by Haridās Siddhāntavāg Bhaṭṭācārya. Calcutta, Sarasvatī Press, 191 xii, 318p. 18cm.

Daśakumāracarita
Ed. with an introduction in English, notes English translation by M. R. Kāle. 3rd e Bombay, Gopāl Nārāyaṇ & Co., 1925. xlvi 216 [152]p. (append. index) 21cm.
With a commentary. First published in 1917

Daśakumāracarita
Ed. with notes & various readings by Nārāya Rām Ācārya. 15th ed. rev. Bombay, Nirṇaya sāgar Press, Rs.3 ; 1951. iv, 286p. 21cm.
With four commentaries *Padadīpikā*, *Padacan drikā*, *Bhūṣaṇa* & *Laghudīpikā*

Daśakumāracarita
Ed. with a critical introduction, English transla tion, notes & appendices by P. V. Kulkarṇ Bombay, Bombay vaibhava Press, 1919. x [206]p. 22cm.

Daśakumāracarita
Ed. with a commentary *Bālabodhinī* by S. D Gajendragaḍkar. Dharwar, Karṇāṭak Printin Works, 1919, 1923. lxi, [444]p. (in 2 pts. 22cm.

Daśakumāracarita
Ed. with a Telugu translation by Vedam Veṅ kaṭarāya Śāstrī. Madras, Rs.3 ; 1910, 1912 2 vols. (162p., 144p.) 20cm.
In Telegu script. Important editions and trans lations: Ed. H. H. Wilson, London, 1846 ; Ed with four commentaries by N. B. Goḍbole an V. L. Paṇaśkar, NSP, Bombay, 1925 (10th ed.) Eng. translations by P. W. Jacob, London, 187 revised by C. A. Rylands, 1928 and by A. W. Ry

Daśakumāracarita (*Contd.*)
der, Chicago, 1927; German translations by J. J. Meyer, Leipzig, 1902 and J. Hertel, Leipzig, 1902 ; French tr. by H. Fauche, Paris, 1862 ; Ed. with English tr. by C. Śaṅkararāma Śastrī, Madras, 1931

Dhanapāla, ***Śvetāmbara Jaina***
Tilaka-mañjarī
Ed. by Bhavadatta Śāstrī & Kāśīnāth Pāṇḍuraṅga Parab. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, Rs.2-8 ; 1903. xii, 350p. 21cm. (Kāvyamālā, 85)
Prose romance

Halāyudha Miśra
Sekaśubhodaya or The blessed advent of Shaikh
Ed. with an introduction & notes in English by Sukumār Sen. Calcutta, R. N. Śīl, Rs.2 ; 1927. xliv, 176p. 18cm. (Hṛṣīkeśa Series, 11)
Old Bengal collection of tales & legends about King Lakṣmaṇasen & the Shaikh. Foreword by Sunītikumār Caṭṭopādhyāy. In Bengali script

Hitopadeśa
Hitopadeśa
Ed. with a commentary *Marmaprakāśikā*, translation & notes in English by Moreśvar Rāmacandra Kāḷe. Bombay, Karṇāṭak Press, 1910. [352]p. 18cm.

Hitopadeśa
Ed. with notes in Hindi by Rāmeśvardatta. 2nd ed. Banaras, Vidyāvilās Press, 1927. 334p. 20cm.

Hitopadeśa
Ed. with notes by Rāmtej Pāṇḍey. Banaras, Jyotiṣaprakāś Press, 1931. 192p. 19cm.

Hitopadeśa
Ed. by Śivadatta. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, 1916. iv, 124[10]p. 18cm.
Vol. 1, text only

Hitopadeśa
Ed. by Vedam Veṅkaṭarāya Śāstrī. Madras, Jyotiṣmatī Press, Re.1 ; 1910. 112p. 21cm.
In Telugu script

Hitopadeśa—Mitralābha
Ed. with a Bengali traslation & notes by Kāśīnāth Vidyābhūṣaṇ Bhaṭṭācārya. Calcutta, Lalitā Press, 1913. [356]p. 21cm.

Hitopadeśa—Mitralābha
Ed. by Rāmacandra Śāstrī Paṇaśīkar. Banaras, Chaukhambā Sanskrit Series Office, As.12 ; 1938. viii, 255p. 18cm. (Haridās Sanskrit Series, 77)
Text with the *Kiraṇāvalī* commentary by Śrīkṛṣṇa Vallabhācārya & a Hindi translation

Hitopadeśīya subṛhat-mitralābha
Ed. with a Sanskrit commentary & Bengali notes by Gurunāth Vidyānidhi Bhaṭṭācārya. 2nd ed. Calcutta, Ghoṣ Press, 1906. iv, 395p. 21cm.
Of the numerous editions and translations the following may be noted: The edition of Colebrooke (Serampore, 1804); The edition of A.W. Schlegel and C. Lassen (Bonn, 1829-1831); The Calcutta edition (in Bengali script) with Bengali translation, 1848 ; Maxmüller's edition with text in Sanskrit and Roman and an English translation (London, 1864-65) ; The edition of A. Boltz with text in Roman script and German translation (Offenbach, 1868) ; The editions of F. Johnson (London, 1840 and 1847) ; The edition of P. Peterson in the Bombay Sanskrit Series, 1887 ; The edition of H. Blatt (Berlin, 1930). The researches of J. Hertel on the different versions of the *Hitopadeśa* deserve special mention.

Kailāśanātha
Nāṭyakathāmañjarī
Lahore, Motīlāl Banārasī Dās, Rs.3-8 ; 1935. vi, 438p. 18cm.
Tales from principal Sanskrit dramas

Kathākośa
Ed. by Jagadīśalāl Śāstrī. Lahore, the editor, Rs.2 ; 1942. vi, 180p. (index) 18cm.
Collection of stories mainly relating to Jaina vows

Lakṣmaṇa Sūri, *son of Muttu Subbayyar*
Nalopākhyānasaṅgraha
5th ed. Madras, Kabīr Printing Works, As.5 ; 1938. 26p. 18cm. (Ancient Classics for Sanskrit Readers, 2)
Abridged version of the *Mahābhārata* story of King Nala. First published in 1906

Lamb, Charles 1775–1834
Tales from Shakespeare
Tr. by M. Veṅkaṭaramaṇācārya. Madras, V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu, 1933. xii, 444p. 17cm.

Mahādeva
Mudrārākṣasanāṭakakathā
Ed. with introduction & notes by V. Rāghavan. Tanjore, Sarasvatī mahal Library, Rs.2-8 ; 1946. vi, [178]p. 18cm. (Tanjore Sarasvatī mahal Series, 1)
Story of Viśākhadatta's drama *Mudrārākṣasa*. Published for the first time from a single manuscript preserved in the Sarasvatī mahal Library

Nāgadeva

Madanaparājaya

Ed. with a Hindi translation & introduction by Rājkumār Jain. Banaras, Bhāratīya jñānapīṭh, Rs.8 ; 1948. xciv, 148p. front. (index) 28cm. (Jñānapīṭh Mūrtidevī Jain granthamālā Saṁskṛta grantha, 1)

Allegorical tale illustrative of the moral principles of Jainism

Pañcatantra

Pañcatantra

Ed. by Āśubodh Vidyābhūṣaṇ & Nityabodh Vidyārarna. Calcutta, Vācaspatya Press, 1914. xvi, 532p. 21cm.

Collection of fables divided into five books (Tantras), ascribed to Viṣṇuśarmā. With a commentary by Jīvānanda Vidyāsāgar Bhaṭṭācārya

Pañcatantra

Ed. with a critical apparatus, introduction & English translation by Franklin Edgerton. New Haven, American Oriental Society, 1924. 2 vols. 24cm. (American Oriental Series, 2, 3)

Attempt to establish the lost original Sanskrit text on the basis of principal extant versions. In Roman script

Pañcatantra

Ed. with notes by Gaurīnāth Śarmā. Banaras, Tārā Press, 1925. 237p. 22cm.

Pañcatantra

Critically ed. in the original Sanskrit by Johannes Hertel. Cambridge (Mass.), Harvard University Press, 1908-12. 3 vols. tables. 27cm. (Harvard Oriental Series, 11-13)

Recension called Pañcākhyānaka (1199 A.D.) of the Jaina monk Pūrṇabhadra

Pañcatantra

Ed. by Johannes Hertel. Cambridge (Mass.), Harvard University Press, 1915. xv, 143p. 26cm. (Harvard Oriental Series, 14)

Oldest recension, the Kashmirian, entitled Tantrākhyāyikā

Pañcatantra

Ed. by Kśīnāth Pāṇḍuraṅga Parab. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, 1902. [626]p. 21cm.

With notes in English by Nārāyaṇ Bālakṛṣṇa Goḍbole

Pañcatantra

Ed. with a short Sanskrit commentary, English translation & critical notes in English by Moreśvar Rāmacandra Kāḷe. Bombay, Sudhākar Printing Press, 1912. 3 vols. 21cm.

Pañcatantra

Ed. with a Sanskrit commentary by Nārā Rām Ācārya. 9th ed. Bombay, Nirṇayasā Press, Rs.4 ; 1950. x, 354[20]p. (ind 18cm.

With a commentary by Dāmodar Dharn nanda Kosambī

Pañcatantra

Ed. by Rāmtej Pāṇḍey. Banaras, Vidyāvil Press, 1930. 188[11]p. 20cm. (Haridās Sansk Series, 13)

Pañcatantra

Ed. by Śivadatta. Bombay, Lakṣmī Veṅkaṭeśv Press, 1918. vi, 219p. 22cm.

Pañcatantra

Ed. by Śivadatta. Lahore, Mercantile Pres 1926. xxii, [496]p. 22cm.

Pañcatantra

Ed. with notes & an English introduction b Upendranāth Vidyābhūsaṇ. Calcutta, Unite Bengal Library, Re.1-8 ; 1910. xvi, 336p. 18cn

Pañcatantra

Ed. by Vedam Veṅkaṭarāya Śāstrī. Madra Jyotiṣmatī Press, Re.1-4 ; 1910. 220p. 21cm.

In Telugu script. Translated into different lan guages of the world by learned scholars o different periods. Johannes Hertel's researches o the different versions of this work deserve spe cial mention.

Rājagopāla Cakravartī, K.

Śaivalinī

Mysore, Janālaya Press, 1917. vi, 114p. 18cm.

Free rendering in simple Sanskrit of a Bengal novel

Siṃhāsanadvātriṁśat

Vikramārkacaritam (Dvātriṁśatputtalikāsiṃhāsa nam)

Comp. by Jīvānanda Vidyāsāgar, ed. by Āśubod Vidyābhūṣaṇa & Nityabodh Vidyāratna. 2n ed. Calcutta, the editors, Re.1-4 ; 1916. ii, 256p 21cm.

Vikramārkacaritram

Ed. by T. C. Narasiṃhācārya. Tanjore, Kṛṣṇavilās Press, 1914. 44p. 21cm.

Vikrama's adventures, or The thirty-two tales o the throne

Ed. in four different recensions with an English translation & introduction by Franklin Edgerton. Cambridge (Mass.), Harvard University Press, 1926. 2 vols. 26cm. (Harvard Oriental Series, 26, 27)

Vol. 1, translation in four different recensions ; Vol. 2, text in four different recensions. In Roman script

Somadeva, *son of Rāma*
Kathāsaritsāgara
Ed. by Durgāprasād & Kāśīnāth Pāṇḍuraṅga Parab. 2nd ed. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, 1903. xii, 597p. 27cm.
Kathāsaritsāgara
Ed. by Durgāprasād & Kāśīnāth Pāṇḍuraṅga Parab & rev. by Vāsudev Lakṣmaṇ Śāstrī Paṇaśīkar. 4th ed. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, Rs.10 ; 1930. v, 598p. 26cm.
First published in 1889. The well-known English translation by C. H. Tawney appeared in 1884 from Calcutta

Subandhu
Vāsavadattā
Ed. with a commentary by R. V. Kṛṣṇamācārya. Srirangam, Vāṇī vilās Press, Rs.2 ; 1906. lxxii, 360p. 18cm. (Vāṇī vilās Sanskrit Series, 2)
Prose romance, on the love of the prince Kandarpaketu & Vāsavadattā. Important editions: Ed. F. Hall in the Bibliotheca Indica, Calcutta, 1859 ; Ed. L. H. Gray in Roman script with an English translation in the Columbia University Indo-Iranian Series, 1913

Tantropākhyāna
Ed. by K. Sāmbaśiva Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, As.6 ; 1938. vi, 90p. 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 132)
Important version of the Pañcatantra, being a collection of apologues drawn from the animal kingdom, each having some moral to inculcate

Vāmana Bhaṭṭa Bāṇa
Vemabhūpāla-caritam
Srirangam, Vāṇī vilās Press, Rs.2 ; 1910. xx, 236p. 18cm. (Vāṇī vilās Sanskrit Series)
Prose account of the life of the Reḍḍi king Vema of Koṇḍaviḍu (c. 1403-20 A.D.) in imitation of Bāṇa's *Harṣcarita*

Vararuci
Vikramārkacaritam
Ed. by Vedam Veṅkaṭarāya Śāstrī. Madras, Jyotiṣmatī Press, As.12 ; 1909. 118p. 21cm.
With Telugu meanings of difficult words. In Telugu script

Vetālapañcaviṁśatī
Vetālapañcaviṁśatī
Critically ed. with an introduction & English translation by M. B. Emeneau. New Haven, American Oriental Society, 1934. xxiii, 153p. 25cm. (American Oriental Series, 4)
Stories about King Vikrama as told by the thirty-two statuettes that supported his throne. The collection is variously known as *Vikramacarita, Vikramārkacarita, Siṃhāsanadvātriṁśikā* etc. This edition is based on Jambhaladatta's version. In Roman script

Vetālapañcaviṁśatī
Ed. by N. A. Gore. Poona, the editor, Rs.3-8 ; 1952. xli, 73[22]p. (index) 21cm.
Popular & romantic tales. Jambhaladatta's version

(e) ESSAYS

Bhaṭṭācārya, Revatīkānta
Prabandhakalpalatikā
Calcutta, Saṁskṛta pustakālaya, Re.1-8 ; 1916. ii, 202p. 18cm.

Upādhyāya, Kṛṣṇadeva
Nibandhacandrikā
Banaras, Gaurīśaṅkar Upādhyāy, As.15 ; 1943. iv, 122 [36]p. (appendices) 18cm.

(f) LETTERS

Mānavikrama, *Zamorin of Calicut*
Rājakīya lekhamālā
Ed. by P. Nīlakaṇṭha Śarmā. Pattambi, Vijñānacintāmaṇi Press, 1913. xvii, 226p. 22cm.
Tṛtīya lekhamālā
Ed. with a preface by P. Nīlakaṇṭha Śarmā. Kottakkal, 1908. iv, 240[3]p. 21cm.
Letters in prose & verse

(g) HUMOUR AND SATIRE

Subrahmaṇya, Allamarāju
Cāṭudhārācamatkārasāraḥ
Kakinada, Telugu Academy, As.8 ; 1931. iii, 74p. 21cm.
Collection of satires, with a Sanskrit commentary. In Telugu script

(h) MISCELLANEOUS

Kavīndracandrodaya
Ed. by Hara Datta Śarmā & M. M. Patkar. Poona, Oriental Book Agency, Rs.2 ; 1939. x, 86p. (indexes) 21cm. (Poona Oriental Series, 60)
Collection of addresses presented to Kavīndrācārya by some of his contemporary scholars during Shah Jahan's reign

HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL

Ānanda Bhaṭṭa
Vallāla caritam
Ed. by Haraprasād Śāstrī. Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, As.8 ; 1904. 125p. 22cm.
History of King Ballāla Sen of Bengal

Aśoka B.C. 273–232
Priyadarśī-praśastayaḥ
Ed. with Sanskrit & English translations & various recensions & notes by Rāmāvatār Śarmā. Patna, the editor, 1915. xii, [91]p. 24cm.
Edicts

Bhadrabāhu
Kalpasūtram
Ed. by Ānandasāgar Gaṇi. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, 1914. iii, 69[5] fol. 26cm. (oblong) (Devacandra Lālbhāī Jain pustakoddhāra Series, 18)
Lives of Jaina saints. Preface in English by Nagīnbhāī Ghelābhāī Jhaverī

Kalpasūtram
Ed. with a commentary *Kiraṇāvalī* by Dharmasāgar Gaṇi. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, 1922. vii, 204 fol. 28cm. (oblong) (Ātmānanda Jain grantharatnamālā, 71)

Kalpasūtram
Ed. with a commentary *Subodhinī* by Maphatlāl Jhavercand Gāndhī. Ahmedabad, the editor, 1937. v, 233 fol. 27cm. (oblong)

Kalpasūtram
Ed. with a Bengali translation, notes, introduction & word-index by Vasantakumār Caṭṭopādhyāy. Calcutta, the University, Rs.10-8 ; 1953. clxxix, 438p. 21cm. (Calcutta University Īśāna-anuvādamālā, 1)
Ardhamāgadhī text. Foreword by Sunītikumār Caṭṭopādhyāy. In Bengali script

Kalpasūtram
Ed. with a commentary *Subodhikā* by Vinayavijaya Gaṇi. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, 1923. xiv, 196 fol. 27cm. (oblong) (Devacandra Lālbhāī Jain pustakoddhāra Series, 61)

Bhaṭṭācārya, Padmanātha 1868–1939
Kāmarūpa śāsanāvalī
Rangpur, Raṅgapura sāhitya pariṣat, 1931. xlviii, 216p. plate. (appendices. index) 24cm.
Collection of copper-plate inscriptions throwing light on the history of Kamrup in Assam. With an introduction in Bengali giving a chronological account of the Kings of Kamrup, & a Bengali translation. The inscriptions are in Devanāgarī. They were previously published in the 'Raṅgapura sāhitya pariṣat patrikā', 'Epigraphia Indica', 'Pratibhā' and 'Vijayā'

Dharmacandra
Gautamacaritra
Surat, Digambara Jaina pustakālaya, Re.1-4 ; 1927. viii, 204p. 18cm.
Life of the Jaina Tīrthaṅkara Gautama. With a Hindi translation by Lālārām Śāstrī

Gopāla Piḷḷa, Kuriśśeri E. 1914–
Śrī Śaṅkaracaritam
4th ed. Quilon, S. T. Reḍyār, As.8 ; 1949. 29 [8]p. 18cm.
Life of Śaṅkarācārya in prose. With notes English. First published in 1938

Govindanātha
Śrī Śaṅkarācārya caritam
Ed. with an English introduction by Narmad śaṅkar Mehtā. Poona, Citraśālā Press, As.8 1931. xii, 54p. 18cm.
Life of Śaṅkarācārya

Jayānanda Sūri
Sthūlabhadracaritam
Bombay, Śāha Nagīnbhāī Ghelābhaī Jhaver As.2 ; 1915. iv, 44p. 26cm. (Devacandra Lā bhāī Jain pustakoddhāra Series, 25)
Biography of Sthūlabhadra, a Jaina saint

Kalhaṇa
Rājataraṅgiṇī
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Durgānāt Śāstrī & Rāmacaraṇ Vidyāvinod. Calcutta, Hita vādī pustakālay, Rs.3 ; 1910-12. 3 vols. 19cm.
Chronicle of the kings of Kashmir. In Bengal script. The following editions & translations deserve mention : The Calcutta edition of 1835 ; The Bombay Sanskrit Series edition in 3 vols. by M. A. Stein and others in 1892-1896 ; The English translation of Stein in 2 vols., London 1900 ; The edition of A. Troyer in 3 vols. with a French translation, Paris, 1840-52 ; The English translation in 3 vols. by Yogeśacandra Datta, Calcutta, 1879-1898 ; English translation by R. S. Paṇḍit, Allahabad, 1935 ; Urdu translation in 2 vols. by Ṭhākur Acharcand, Lahore, 1912 ; Hindi translation by Gopīkṛṣṇa Dvivedī, Banaras, 1942; Marathi translation by Mādhava Vyaṅkaṭeśa Lele, Poona, 1929

Khiste, Nārāyaṇa Śāstrī
Vidvaccaritapañcakam
Banaras, Government Sanskrit College, Rs.2 ; 1928. xx, 132 [4]p. front. 22cm. (Princess of Wales Sarasvatī bhavan Texts, 27)
Short life-sketches of five eminent men of letters of Banaras: Gaṅgādhara Śāstrī, Dāmodara Śāstrī, Rāmakṛṣṇa Śāstrī (Tātyā Śāstrī), Kailāsacandra Śiromaṇi & Śivakumāra Śāstrī. Introduction in Sanskrit by Gopīnāth Kavirāj

Rājaśekhara Sūri
Prabandhakośa
Ed. with an introduction, notes & translation, all in Hindi, by Jinavijaya Muni. Santiniketan, Siṅghī Jain jñānapīṭh, Rs.4 ; 1935. xii, 136[14]p. front. facsim. (indexes) 27cm. (Siṅghī Jain Series, 6)

Prabandhakośa (*Contd.*)
Work containing the life of ten Jaina teachers (including Hemacandra), four poets, seven kings & three other personages

Rāmasvāmi Śāstrī, V. S.
Tribilvadalacampū
Madurai, 1938. viii, 55p. 21cm.
Campū in three sections describing the author's travels in India

MISCELLANEOUS

Bhāskarācāya
Bījagaṇita
Ed. with a Marathi translation & exposition by Vināyak Pāṇḍuraṅga Khānāpūrkar. Poona, 1913. 170p. 21cm.
Pt. 2 of *Siddhāntaśiromaṇi*

Gaṇitādhyāya
Ed. with a Marathi translation & exposition by Vināyak Pāṇḍuraṅga Khānāpūrkar. Poona, 1913. v, 386p. 21cm.
Pt. 3 of *Siddhāntaśiromāṇi*

Golādhyāya
Ed. with Marathi notes by Vināyak Pāṇḍuraṅga Khānāpūrkar. Bombay, Induprakāś Press, 1911. x, 125[6]p. plates. 21cm.
Pt. 4 of *Siddhāntaśiromaṇi*

Līlāvatī
Ed. with notes, commentaries & English synonyms of important technical words by Rādhāvallabha Smṛti-vyākaraṇa-jyotiṣatīrtha. Calcutta, Akṣayakumār Pāṭhak, 1914. xiv, 368p. 18cm.
Treatise on mensuration

Līlāvatī
Ed. with notes by Sudhākar Dvivedī. Banaras, 1914. iv, 97p. 21cm. (Banaras Sanskrit Series, 153)

Siddhāntaśiromaṇi
Ed. with *Prabhā* (Sanskrit commentary & Hindi paraphrase) by Girijāprasād Dvivedī. Lucknow, Navalkiśor Press, 1912. iv, 429p. 26cm.

Siddhāntaśiromaṇi—Golādhyāya
Ed. with a Bengali translation, English synonyms of important technical words & notes by Rādhāvallabha Smṛti-vyākaraṇa-jyotiṣatīrtha. Calcutta, 1921. xl, 436p. 18cm.

Bhoja
Rājamārtaṇḍa
Ed. by Jādavjī Trikamjī Ācārya. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, 1912. viii, 64[12]p. 22cm. (Āyurvedīya granthamālā, 4, 5)
Medicine. Includes *Nāḍīparīkṣā* by Rāvaṇa

Rājamārtaṇḍa
Madras, Ādi Sarasvatī nilaya Press, 1917. lxxxviii, 164p. 17cm.
With Telugu notes, translation & paraphrase

Yuktikalpataru
Ed. by Īśvarānanda Śāstrī. Calcutta, Siddheśvar Machine Press, 1917. xxxi, 230p. 21cm. (Calcutta Oriental Series, 1)
Miscellany of information on polity, building, furniture, precious stones, ornaments, weapons, draught, animals, vehicles, ships, ship-building etc. Foreword by Narendranāth Law

Caraka
Carakasaṃhitā
Ed. with a Hindi translation by Ravidatta Śāstrī. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, 1911. lix, 772p. 28cm.
Ayurveda

Carakasaṃhitā
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Satīścandra Śarmā Kavibhūṣaṇ. Calcutta, Bhaiṣajya Steam Machine Press, 1905. l, [1464]p. plate. 25cm.

Carakasaṃhitā
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Yaśodānanda Sarkār. 2nd ed. Calcutta, Vaṅgavāsī Electro-machine Press, 1910. vi, 1053p. 22cm.

Kṣemendra, *Posterior*
Lokaprakāśa
Ed. by Jagaddhar Jāḍū Śāstrī. Srinagar, Government of Jammu & Kashmir, Rs.3; 1947. viii, 88p. 20cm. (Kashmir Series of Texts & Studies, 75)
Guide book for everyday transactions for people in Kashmir initially being a compendium of legal documents. Has been added to in later times.

Mādhava
Mādhavīyam
Ed. by P. S. Puruṣottaman Nampūtiri. Quilon, V. V. Press, Re.1-8 ; 1935. 232p. 23cm.
Treatise on astrology. Sanskrit text in Malayalam script with a Malayalam commentary

Nakula
Aśvaśāstra
Ed. by S. Gopālan & others. Tanjore, Sarasvatī mahal Library, Rs.14 ; 1952. xxxvi, 234p. illus. 24cm. (Tanjore Sarasvatī mahal Series, 56 ; Madras Govt. Oriental Series, 57)
Ancient work on horse-lore, attributed to Nakula

Nīlakaṇṭha
Mātaṅgalīlā
Ed. by T. Gaṇapati Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, As.8 ; 1910. ii, 41p. 23cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 10)
Treatise on elephants

Rasāyanasaṃhitā

Ed. with a Hindi translation by Svāmī Prabodhānanda. Banaras, Bhārat Press, 1924. iv, 88[2]p. plate. 17cm.

Rāy, Praphullacandra 1861–1944

A history of Hindu chemistry from the earliest times to the middle of the sixteenth century A.D. 2nd ed. rev. & enl. Calcutta, Bengal Chemicals & Pharmaceutical Works, Rs.10 ; 1903. 2 vols. (index) 17cm.

With Sanskrit texts, variants, English translations & illustrations. First published in London in 1902 by William & Norgate

Śrīkaṇṭha Śambhu, *Siddha*

Nidhipradīpa

Ed. by K. Sāmbaśiva Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, As.4 ; 1930. v, 43p. 24cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 105, Setu Lakṣmī prasādamālā, 17)

Treatise on the means of discovering treasure for the Ṛṣis who were in need of wealth for performing sacrifices

Sūryasiddhānta

Sūryasiddhānta

Ed. with a Hindi translation by Baladevaprasād Miśra. Bombay, Lakṣmī Veṅkaṭeśvar Press, 1924. viii, 250p. 25cm.

With Raṅganātha's gloss *Gūḍhārthaprakāśa*

Sūryāsiddhānta

Ed. by Girijāprasād Dvivedī. Lucknow, Navalkiśor Press, 1904. ix, 462p. plate. 21cm.

With a Sanskrit commentary *Sauradīpikā* & another in Hindi by Mādhava Purohit Siddhāntavāgīś

Sūryasiddhānta

Ed. with a Malayalam commentary *Siddhāntakaumudī* by P. S. Puruṣottaman Nampūtiri. Trivandrum, S. N. V. Press & Book Depot, Rs.3. 255p. 19cm.

Sūryasiddhānta

Ed. with a commentary *Sudhāvarṣiṇī* by Sudhākar Dvivedī. Calcutta, Asiatic Sociaty of Bengal 1911. iii, 380p. 22cm. (Bibliotheca Indica New Series, 181)

Sūryasiddhānta

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Vijñānānanda Svāmī. Calcutta, Bhāratamitra Press, 1909. v, 352p. plates. tables. 25cm.

Susruta

Susrutasaṃhitā

Ed. by Devendranāth Sen & Upendranāth Sen. Calcutta, Dhanvantiri Steam Machine Press, 1902. lx, 920p. 21cm.

Susrutasaṃhitā

Ed. with a commentary *Susrutārthasandīpana bhāṣya* by Harāṇacandra Cakravartī. Calcutta Vidyodaya Press, 1905-27. 3 vols. 25cm.

Susrutasaṃhitā

Ed. with a Bengali translation by Yaśodānandan Sarkār. 2nd ed. Calcutta, Vaṅgavāsī Electro-machine Press, 1911. vii, 873p. 22cm.

Vāgbhaṭa, *son of Siṃhagupta*

Aṣṭāṅgahṛdaya

Ed. by Devendranāth Sengupta & Upendranāth Sengupta. Calcutta, Dhanvantiri Steam Machine Press, 1910. lxxv, 1311p. 22cm.

Ayurveda. With Aruṇadatta's commentary *Sarvāṅgasundarā*

Aṣṭāṅgahṛdaya

Ed. by Paraśurām Lakṣmaṇ Vaidya. Poona, Yaśvanta Press, 1915. 2 vols. 22cm.

With a Marathi translation by Śaṅkar Dājī Pade

Aṣṭāṅgahṛdaya

Ed. with a Malayalam commentary by P. M. Govindan Vaidyan. Quilon, Śrīrāmavilāsam Press. 9 vols. 21cm.

In Malayalam script

Aṣṭāṅgahṛdaya

Ed. with a Telugu paraphrase by P. Veṅkaṭakṛṣṇa Rāvu Pantulu. Madras, Hindu ratnākara Press, 1924. xxix, 456p. 22cm.

In Telugu script

Aṣṭāṅgahṛdaya

Ed. with a commentary *Śivadīpikā* by Śivaśarmā Āyurvedācārya. Bombay, Veṅkaṭeśvar Steam Press, 1929. lix, 837p. plate. 27cm.

Vaiśampāyana

Vaiśampāyananītiprakāśikā

Ed. by T. Candraśekharan. Madras, Government Oriental Manuscripts Library, Rs.4-2 ; 1953. vi, 112 [12]p. (index) 24cm. (Madras Govt. Oriental MSS. Series, 24)

Treatise on Dhanurveda or archery classifying and defining various weapons used in ancient India. Also contains information regarding ancient Indian polity and technique of the battlefield. With the commentary *Tattvavivṛti* of Sītārāma

Varāhamihira

Bṛhajjātaka

Ed. with a Telugu paraphrase by Ālūru Vāsudeva Śāstrī. Madras, Ādi Sarasvatī nilaya Press, 1914. vii, 348p. 22cm.

Treatise on astrology. Preface by B. Veṅkaṭarāmānujam. In Telugu script

Bṛhajjātaka
Ed. with a Telugu paraphrase by B. Veṅkaṭaraṅga. Madras, Vāvilla Press, 1923. xiv, 436p. 22cm.
In Telugu script

Bṛhajjātaka
Ed. with a Kannada translation & commentary *Sudhārasadhārā* by B. V. Subrahmaṇya Śarmā. Bangalore, 1913. [932]p. 21cm.
Pts. 1-12

Bṛhajjātaka
Ed. with an English translation by Svāmī Vijñānānanda (*alias* Hariprasanna Caṭṭopādhyāya). Allahabad, Pāṇini Office, 1912. iii, 400[10]p. 21cm. (Sacred Books of the Hindus, 12)

Bṛhajjātaka
Ed. with an English translation & notes by V. Subrahmaṇya Śāstrī. Mysore, Government Branch Press, 1929. xxxi, 616p. 22cm.

Bṛhatsaṃhitā
Ed. with a Hindi translation by Baladevaprasād Miśra. Bombay, Lakṣmī Veṅkaṭeśvṅr Press, 1918. xvi, 437p. 25cm.
First published in 1897

Bṛhatsaṃhitā
Ed. by Pañcānan Tarkaratna. 2nd ed. Calcutta, Vaṅgavāsī Press, 1910. v, 283p. 23cm.
With a Bengali translation by Dhīrānanda Kāvyanidhi

Bṛhatsaṃhitā
Ed. with a Malayalam commentary *Ratnaprabhā* by P. S. Puruṣottaman Nampūtiri. Quilon, Śrīrāmavilāsam Press, 1935. 702p. 23cm.

Horāśāstra
Ed. by K. Sāmbaśiva Śāstrī. Trivandrum, Government of Travancore, 1926. xxvii, 332[21]p. 25cm. (Trivandrum Sanskrit Series, 91)
Also called *Bṛhajjātaka*

Vātsyāyana

Kāmasūtra
Ed. by Dāmodara Śāstrī Gosvāmī. Banaras, Caukhamhā Sanskrit Series Office, 1929. xi, 346p. 21cm.
Treatise on erotics. With Yaśodhara's commentary *Jayamaṅgalā*

Kāmasūtra
Ed. by Durgāprasād. 2nd ed. Bombay, Nirṇayasāgar Press, 1900. viii, 371p. 21cm.
With Yaśodhara's commentary *Jayamaṅgalā*

Kāmasūtra
Ed. with a Bengali translation by Satyendranath Basu. Calcutta, Oriental Agency, Rs. 6 ; 1951. viii, 344p. 18cm.

Kāmasūtra
Bombay, Lakṣmīveṅkaṭeśvar Press, 1934. 2 vols. 21cm.
With Yaśodhara's *Jayamaṅgalā* & Hindi commentary *Puruṣārthaprabhā* by Mādhavācārya

INDEX

A

Ābā 84
Ābāhana 181
Abakāśacintā 178
Abaḷā 233
Abalonnatilekhamālā 24
Abasādabāṇī 195
Abasara bāsare 200
Abasarasaṅgiṇī 175
Ābbās, Khwājā Ahmad 213
Abcal jot 255
Abdhinauyānamīmāṁsā 421
'Abdul 'Azīz, Shaikh 166, 173
'Abdul Halīm, *Maulvī* 268
'Abdul Hamīd Mirzā, *Hakīm* 268
Abdullah-carita 474
'Abdul Sattār, *Maulvī* 268
'Abdur Rahmān, *Munshi* 301
Abelene-ra Eisenhower 238
Abhāgī 114
Abhāgīcā svarga 87
Abhāgī Kamal 44
Abhāginī 224
Abhai Siṅgh 246, 266, 301
Ābhāḷācī sāṁvlī 99
Abhaṅga Gītāñjali 55
Abhaṅgamālā 56
Abhaṅgāñjali 55
Ābhās 92
Abhayadeva, *disciple of Padmacandra* 459
Abhayākaragupta 342
Abhayanandī 438
Abhayapradānasāra see *Padinoru cillarai rahasyaṅgaḷ*
Abhayatilaka Gaṇi 466
Abhibhāṣaṇa 235
Abhidhānacintāmaṇiḥ 340
Abhidhānaratnamālā 340
Abhidharmakośaḥ 415
Abhijñāna 198
Abhijñānakaumudī see *Abhijñānaśākuntalam*
Abhijñānaśākuntalam 491
see also *Kālidāsa : complete collection...*
Abhilāṣitārthacintāmaṇi 449
Abhimanyu 219
Abhimanyubadha 188
Abhimanyu Sāmantasiṃhāra 173
Abhinanda, *son of Śatānanda* 459
Abhinava Bhaṭṭa Bāṇa *see* Kṛṣṇamācārya, R.V.
Abhinava Gupta 342, 378, 446, 450
Abhinava Kālidāsa *see* Narasiṃha Kavi
Abhinavakaustubhamālā 368
Abhinav Cīn cā janak Dr. Sanyat-Sen 130
Abhinav kāvyamālā 38
Abhinav kāvyaprakāś 30
Abhinay 119
Abhinaya 203
Abhinayadarpaṇa 447, 448
Abhinaya māḷā 208
Abhinay gīt 47
Abhinetrī 220
Abhinna madana pālā 185
Abhirāma 491
Abhirāma Siṃha
Kabi, Kāḷiprasanna 205
Siṃhadeba, Bijayapratāpa 213
Abhiśapta 241
Abhiśaptā
Mahāpātra, Kabiprasāda 189
Paṭṭanāyaka, Nīḷakaṇṭha 211
Abhiṣeka 59
Abhiṣekanāṭakam 486
see also *Bhāsanāṭakacakram*
Abhiṣeka utsaba 197
Abhītistava 421
Abhiyāna 210
Abhiyoga 231
Ābhoga see *Brahmasūtrabhāṣya*
Abhol pañchi 302
Abhrapaṭal 111
Abhyaṅgasnān 106
Abhyaṅkar, Bhāskara Kāśinātha 343
Abhyaṅkar, Kāśīnāth Vāsudev 25, 442, 498
Abhyaṅkar, Vāsudev Mahādev 3, 11, 25, 343, 345, 350, 370, 371, 374, 401, 442, 455, 498
Abiśvāsī 208
Ablā nind 261
Abnāśī Siṅgh 301, 321
Abolakarā kāhāṇī 225
Abolī
Corghaḍe, Vāman Kṛṣṇa 88
Khāṇḍekar, Viṣṇu Sakhārām 100
Abolīcyā goṣṭī 121
Abraham Lincoln
Hamilton, Mary A. 327
Mahāpātra, Bāsudeba 239
Ābṛttidarpaṇa 203
Abul Kalām Ājād 325
Abyāpāra 223
Acal Siṅgh, *Mahant* 322
Ācārabhūṣaṇam 376
Ācāradīpikā see *Āhnikam*
Ācāra śikṣā 197
Ācārenduḥ 373
Ācārya, Bānāmbara 172, 186
Ācārya, Cakradhara 173
Ācārya, Cintāmaṇi 155, 163, 170, 213, 235, 238, 380
Ācārya, Harihara 156
Ācārya, Jādavjī Trikamjī 505
Ācārya, Kāśīnātha 155
Ācārya, Kṛṣṇacandra 155
Ācārya, M. K. 463
Ācārya, Nārāyaṇ Rām 383, 435, 447, 457, 461, 471, 474, 482, 492, 495, 497, 499, 500, 502
Ācārya, Paramānanda 173
Ācārya, Pyārīmohana 235
Ācārya, Rāmacandra 154, 202, 213, 235
Ācārya, Setumādhava Dhīrendra 471
Ācārya, Śrīnibāsa 166
Ācārya, Śyāmasundara 213

Ācārya, Trilocana 164
Ācārya Bāḷ Gaṅgādharśāstrī Jāmbhekar yāñceṁ jīvanvṛtta.. 134
Ācāryabhāṣyatātparyam see *Īśāvāsyopaniṣadbhāṣyam*
Ācārya's English-English-Oḍiā dictionary 154
Ācāryastavarājabhūsaṇam see *Stavamaṇimālā*
Āccāndīkṣitendra vaṁśāvalī 485
Acchaba
Ānanda, Mulkrāj 213
Mahānti, Golakacandra 206
Achoh sikhrāṁ 278
Āchūt kumārī 309
Acyutānanda 395
Acyutānanda 238
Acyutānanda Dāsa 155, 173, 186
Acyutānanda o Pañcasakhādharma 158
Acyutānandatīrtha 343
Acyutarāv Kolhaṭakar smārak-grantha 124
Acyutarāya 449
Acyutarāyābhyudaya 478
Acyutaśataka 421
Ādam-khor 311
Ādarś *see* Jogindar Kaur 'Ādarś'
Ādarśa see *Kāvyaprakāśaḥ*
Ādarśa gadya-padyābhinaya 207
Ādarśa kanyā 221
Ādarśak Siṅghṇīāṁ 328
Ādarṣa puruṣa o sādhu Pyārīmohana 243
Ādarśa strīpuruṣ 140
Ādarś dampati 264
Ādarś devī 334
Ādarś patī 264
Ādarś patnī 264
Adbhuta ādarśa 210
Adbhuta kāhāṇī 225
Adbhuta pariṇāma 229
Adbhutarāmāyaṇa 173, 391
Adbhut gītā 251
Adbhut śahīdī 294
Adbhut vivek sār 248
Adbī aphsāne 305
Aḍḍanśāh, *Bhāī* 246
Addison, Joseph 68
Aḍḍī ṭappā 270
Adekhā hāta 220
Adelataṭṭū 113
Ādhār 89
Adh gunde hār 274
Adhiātmak anubhav vivek 248
Adhikaraṇakalpataru see *Adhikaraṇasārāvalī*
Adhikaraṇasārāvalī 421
see also *Śarīrakamīmāṁsābhāṣya*
Adhikaraṇasārāvalī and Tattvamuktākalāpa 421
Adhikārī, Gopāḷ Govinda 46
Adhikār-yog āthavā... 139
Adhī rāt dīāṁ hākāṁ 306
Adh khiḍiā phull 311
Āḍhoṁ guāṇḍhoṁ 302
Adhunak kahāṇīāṁ 318
Ādhunik asantoṣ 16
Ādhunika Tāḷacera 242
Ādhunik Bhārat 18
Ādhunik Eklavya, *pseud.*, *see* Bhāve, Śivrām Govinda
Ādhunik Gītā 7
Ādhunik Kavipañcak 33
Ādhunik Mahārāṣṭra kaviñcyā kāvyāntīl veñc pūrvārdha 42
Ādhunik mānavācā saṅgharṣa 144
Ādhunik Marāṭhī kavitā 34
Ādhunik Pañjābī kavitā 267
Ādhunik Pañjābī nāṭak 265
Ādhunik Pañjābī vārtak 319
Ādhunik rājyamīmāṁsā 18
Ādhunik sudhārak 140
Ādhunik svayaṁvar 90
Adhūre supne
Mahindar Siṅgh 'Prīt pujārī' 310
Paramjīt 313
Adhūrī kahānī 317
Adhvaramīmāṁsā-Kutūhalavṛtti 416
Adhvaramīmāṁsā-Kutūhalavṛttisāra-saṅgrahaḥ 363
Adhvāṭe 286
Adhyakṣīya bhāṣaṇ
Ghāṭe, Viṭhṭhal Dattātray 124
Priyoḷkar, Ananta Kākabā 125
Adhyātam prakāś 259
Adhyātmakalpadruma 374
Adhyātmamataparīkṣā 429
Adhyātmapaṭala of the Āpastambadharma 345
Adhyātmarāmāyaṇa 157, 163, 381
Adhyātmasāra 429
Adhyātmopaniṣad see *Sāmānya Vedānta Upaniṣads*
Ādi granth 246
Ādirāj caritra 95
Ādiyugara kṣudra gaḷpa 219
Aḍkar, Mukunda Śāstrī 346, 349
Ādmī dī akal 298
Adṛṣṭa 226
Adṛṣṭa parīkṣā, Dukhanāśinī jaṇāṇa o Maṅgaḷā stuti 158
Adṛśya goindā 230
Adutī hīre 288
Adutī śahīdī 336
Advaitabrahmasiddhiḥ 392
Advaitacintākaustubha 371
Advaitadīpikā 365
Advaitamārtaṇḍa 398
Advaitamatasiddhāntarahasyam 376
Advaitāmodaḥ 343
Advaitāmṛta see *Śrīmadbhagavadgītā*
Advaitaratnarakṣaṇam 370
see also *Advaitasiddhi*
Advaitasiddhi 370
Advaitavidyātilakam 348
Advayatārakopaniṣad see *Yoga Upaniṣads*
Advayavajra 343
Advayavajrasaṅgraha 343
Ādya Jagadguru Śrīmacchaṅkarācārya... 127
Ādya Mahārāṣṭra nāṭakkār Viṣṇudās... 130
Ādya Marāṭhī Kavayitrī 47
Aesop 78
Aesop kathā see *Nītimañjarī...*
Āgamaśāstra 359
Āgāmī 203
Āgāmi kālī 173
Agammī vehaṇ 287
Agani ciṅgāḍe 312
Āgarkar : vyakti āṇi vicār 138
Āgarkar-caritra (vyakti va kārya) 138
Agarvāl *see* Agravāl
Āgāśe, Bālā Śāstrī 410, 411

Āgāśe, Dattātreya Śāstrī 367, 373
Āgāśe, Gaṇeś Janārdan 15, 38, 125,500
Āgāśe, Kāśīnātha Śāstrī 351, 362, 367, 379, 404, 410, 420
Āgāśe, Yaśavanta Raghunāth 27
Agastya 343
Agastya Paṇḍita 459
Agastyasaṃhitā 343
Āgatā bhabiṣyamāḷikā bā Cumbakagīta 173
Aggarvāl, Barkhā Rām 301
Agg dī kheḍ 311
Agge vadho 263
Agg khān-vāle 304
Āghāt 125
Aghora Śivācārya 343
Āgneyapurāṇam see *Agnipurāṇam*
Agnihotracandrikā 367
Agnihotra Śāstrī, K. 365
Agnihotrasūtra see *Agnihotracandrikā*
Agnikaṇā
  Hotā, Somanātha 184
  Kabi, Kāḷiprasanna 205
Agniparāg 52
Agniparīkṣā 181
Agnipathe 232
Agnipurāṇa 156, 380
Āgniveśya 343
Āgniveśyagṛhyasūtra 343
Agniyān 98
Agravāl, Haṁsarāj 450
Agravāl, Śrīmannārāyaṇ 15
Āgryāhūn suṭakā 58
Ahalyā Bāī
  Dev, Viśvanāth Nārāyaṇ 132
  Dīkṣit, Muktābāī 132
  Mahāpātra, Bāsudeba 222
Ahalyājār 50
Ahalyāstaba 190
Ahanapati Sūri 474
Aheva leṇaṁ 84
Ahilyābāī Hoḷkar hiceṁ caritra 132
Ahilyoddhār 83
Ahiṁsā 165
Ahiṁsāra arthanīti (Economics of nonviolence) 169
Ahiṁsā-samrāṭ Mahāvīr 110
Ahirbudhnyasaṃhitā 377
Āhlādaka Bhaṭṭa, *Rājānaka* 459
Ahlūvālīā, Bikram Siṅgh 265
Aḥmad Abbās, Khwājā *see* Abbās, Khwāja Aḥmad
Aḥmad Dīn 268
Aḥmad Yār 268
Āhnikakāṇḍa (*of Smṛtimuktāphalam*) 414
Āhnikam 416
Āhnikapaddhati 376
Ahobala 391, 446
Ahobala Sūri 343
Aḥūjā, Rośan Lāl 265, 296
Āhutī
  Kulkarnī, Vināyak Mahādev 103
  Paṭṭanāyaka, Kālicaraṇa 210
Ahvāl-ul-ākhrit aslī 287
Āī
  Gorky, Maxim 92
  Manohar, Mādhav Baḷavanta 67
Āīcī deṇagī 88
Āīcī kṛpā 114
Āīcyā āṭhavaṇī 96
Aikāvaṁ teṁ navalac 85
Aikyāntac mauj 110
Aināpure, Vāsudeva Bāḷācārya 397, 475
Airaṇīvar 79
Airaṇivarīl hirā see *Airaṇīvar*
Aiś mahal dī devī 313
Aitareya āṇi Īśāvāsyopaniṣad 8
Aitareyabrāhmaṇa 355
  see also *Ṛgvedāceṁ Aitareya Brāhmaṇa*
Aitareyopaniṣad 12, 409
  see also
  Daśopaniṣads
  Eight Upaniṣads
  Ekādaśopaniṣadaḥ
  Īśādidaśopaniṣadbhāṣyam
  Īśa-Kena. . .Aitareyopaniṣadaḥ
  Ṛgvedīya-upaniṣadaḥ
  Sarvamūla
  Twelve principal Upaniṣads
  Upaniṣadbhāṣyam
Aitareyopaniṣadbhāṣyārtha 12
Aitihāsik dantakathā va goṣṭī 126
Aitihāsik lekh-saṅgrah 139
Aitihāsik patrabodha 147
Aitihāsik patravyavahār 147
Aitihāsik patreṁ jādī vagaire lekh 147
Aitihāsik Phārasī sāhitya 139
Aitihāsik povāḍe 38
Aiveṁ jarā 316
Ajab *see* Prem Siṅgh 'Ajab'
Ajaba deśare Alice 217
Ājac 78
Ājacā praśna 92
Ājace prasiddha gāyak āṇi tyāñcī gāyankalā see *Saṅgītāce mānkarī*
Ājace taruṇ strīpuruṣ va tyāṁjpuḍhīl praśna 22
Ājacīṁ gāṇīṁ 53
Ājacīṁ svapneṁ 100
Ājacyā kaḷyā 89
Ājacyā svarājya saṁsthā 24
Ājād *see*
  Avtār Siṅgh 'Ājād'
  Tārā Cand 'Ājād'
Ajaḍapramātṛsiddhi see *Siddhitrayī*
Ajādī 314
Ajādī de parvāne 316
Ajādī dī prāptī arthāt Śakuntalā 306
Ajādī dī rāh te 263
Ājād Pañjāb 264
Ajāib Siṅgh, *Cittarkār* 268
Ajal toṁ 289
Ajāmilopākhyānam see *Kucelopākhyānam...*
Ajanṭhā 26
Ājapāsūn pannās varṣāṁnīṁ 82
Ajarāmar 79
Ajayapāla 339
Ājgāṁvkar, Jagannāth Raghunāth 42, 48, 56, 57, 78, 125-6
Ajiṅkya tārā 79
Ājira America 235
Ajīt *see* Kehar Siṅgh Ajīt
Ajitā 82
Ajitamatam see *Cārvākaṣaṣṭi*
Ajitanāth Nyāyatīrtha 445
Ajitaprabhācārya 343
Ajit Khālsā 282

Ajj dā piār 317
Ajj dī kahāṇī 308
Ājkālacā Mahārāṣṭra 142
Ājkālace sāhityik 148
Ājkālace vidyārthī 21
Ājkālacyā thōr vibhūtī 148
Āj kal dī Pañjābī nasar 266
Ājker America 235
Ajmer Siṅgh, *Giānī* 319, 322
Ajñāna 176
Ajñāt-nād-1 45
Ajñātvāsī, *pseud.*, *see* Keḷkar, Dinkar Gaṅgādhar
Ajñāt vāsīñcī kavitā 45
Ajudhiāgirjī, *Svāmī* 260
Akabar Bādśāhā 45
Akalaṅkadeva 343-4, 394
Akalaṅkagranthatrayam 343-4
Akālī *see* Raṇ Siṅgh 'Akālī'
Akālī darśan 250
Akālī guljār 294
Akālī jot 282
Akālī Phūlā Siṅgh 333
Akālī yodhā 257
Akarā Hanumantāṁśīṁ hītaguj 10
Ākāśabhairavatantra see *Tantras*
Ākāśagaṅgā
Sāmanta, Raghunāth Jagannāth 111
Ṭiḷak, Kamalā 116
Ākāśamandir 115
Ākāśa-pātāḷa 224
Akāś uḍārī 294
Akbar-Shāh, *Baḍe Sāhib* 446
Akbarasāhī-śṛṅgāradarpaṇa 455
Akhāṇāṁ dī khāṇ 245
Ākhaṇḍaḷamaṇi jaṇāṇa o Ākhaṇḍaḷamaṇi stuti 158
Ākhaṇḍaḷamaṇi stuti see *Ākhaṇḍaḷamaṇi jaṇāṇa...*
Akhbār-ul-Bashīr 271
Akheracā svārthatyāgī dēśastha 90
Akheracaṁ baṇḍa 106
Akheracī oḷakha 87
Akhīṁ ḍiṭhā Rūs 327
Akhrī sabak te hor kahāṇīāṁ 305
Akhtar, Jamnādās *see* Jamnādās 'Akhtar'
Ākhyāṣaṣṭi 400
Ākhyātacandrikā 436
Ākhyātikaḥ 438
Ākkirāju Umākāntamu 453
Akrūra boli 178
Akṣamālikopaniṣad see
Ṛgvedīya-upaniṣadaḥ
Śaiva Upaniṣads
Akṣata
Ācarya, Cakradhara 173
Mānasiṃha, Māyādhara 190
Akṣavipāk athavā saṅgīt dyutavinod nāṭak 61
Akṣayakumār Śāstrī, *Vidyāratna* 396
Akṣyupaniṣad see *Sāmānya Vedānta Upaniṣads*
Akulavīratantram see *Kaulajñānanirṇaya*
Akulinā 83
Alakecā pravāsī 120
Ālam *see*
Gurdās Rām 'Āḷam'
Nidhān Siṅgh 'Ālam'
Ālamandārasaṃhitā see *Purāṇasaṃhitā*
Ālambanaparīkṣā and vṛtti 357
Ālam parsaṅg 288
Āḷandī 139
Alaṅkār 70
Aḷaṅkāraboḷī 182
Aḷaṅkāra candrikā 172
Alaṅkāracūḍāmaṇi see *Kāvyānuśāsana*
Alaṅkārakaustubha 453
Alaṅkāramahodadhi 455
Alaṅkāramaṇihāra 454
Alaṅkāramañjūṣā 28, 452
Alaṅkāramīmāṁsā 28
Alaṅkāramuktāvalī 459
Alaṅkāraprabeśa 171
Alaṅkārapradīpa 459
Alaṅkāraratnākara 457
Alaṅkāra sāhityara krama-bikāśa 170
Alaṅkārasaṅgraha 450
Alaṅkārasarvasva 456
Alaṅkāraśekhara 454
Alaṅkārasūtra 456
Aḷaṅkārataraṅgiṇī 171
Ālāp āṇi vilāp 46
Ālavandārastotraratnam 429
Alekha bhajanamālā see *Mahimā saṅgīta...*
Alekha bhajanasāra bā Brahmajñāna campū 155
Alekha-Brahma-saṃhitā 155
Ālekhikā 191
Alfred, J. Carr 322
Ālhṇā 301
Alī Bābā cālī cor 304
Alibhā dāga 224
*Alijābahāddar Mahārāj Mādhavrāv urpha...*141
Ālikālivijahāram 342
Allā ho Akbar 87
Allarāja 450
Allen, James 3, 246
All in the wrong 68
Allopaniṣad 409
All quiet on the western front 315
Almast 268
Āloka see *Hetubinduṭīkā*
Ālo mausā jaḍapaiśā 183
Alpat *see* Indar Singh 'Alpat'
Alphabetical index of Śrīman-mahābhāratam 475
Alphabetical index of words occurring in the Aitareya Brāhmaṇam 341
Aḷtekar, Ananta Sadāśiv 15, 126
Aḷtekar, Mādhav Dāmodar 3, 27, 78, 126
Aḷtekar, Sadāśiv Khaṇḍo 126
Āma Bhāratabarṣa 167
Āmacā Gāṁv see *Badlāpur*
Āmacā paṇ gāṁv 122
Āmace he 115
Āmacī akarā varṣeṁ 144
Āmacī Europe-jātrā 129
Āmacī mātī āmaceṁ ākāś 136
Āmacīṁ pāyagāḍīcīṁ cakkareṁ 129
Āmacyā āmhī 74
Āmacyā āyuṣyāntīl kāṁhīṁ āṭhavaṇī 146
Āmacyā Bā 144
Āmacyā deśāceṁ darśan 135
Āmacyā Indūceṁ śikṣaṇ 22
Āmadār 67
Amalānanda 348
Āma Madhubābu 236
Amānat 269
Āma Oḍiā pua 243
Amar *see* Avtār Siṅgh 'Amar'
Amara biḷāsa 205

Amaracandra 438
Amaracandra Arisiṃha 450
Amaracandra Sūri 459
Amara citā 227
Amaradāsa 407
Amarādikośasaṅgraha 340
Amarakoṣagītā 156
Amarakośam 339
see also *Amarādikośasaṅgraha*
Amarakośodghāṭana see *Nāmaliṅgānuśāsanam*
Amaramaṇḍana 454
Amaramaṅgalam 487
Amaramārkaṇḍeyam 496
Amārāṁ Bā 144
Amara pratibhā 243
Amarasaṅgrām 79
Amarasiṃha 339
Amarasiṃha 203
Amara śiśu 227
Amaraughaśāsana 360
Amara yumara 155
Amar bān 270
Amar bāṇī 246
Amarendramohan Tarkatīrtha 399, 454
Amar gīt 270
Amar Harnām śāirī 269
Amarjīt Kaur 301
Amar jot 270
Amar jotāṁ 325
Amar Kaur, *Bībī* 260, 269, 279
Amar kavi Ṭagor 268
Amar Khālsā 328
Amar phal 270
Amar Śahīd Srī Gurū Teg Bahādurjī Sāhib 326
Amar saverā 286
Amar Siṅgh 246, 301, 316
Amar Siṅgh, *Bhāī* 246, 260, 296, 300. 301, 321, 322, 338
Amar Siṅgh, *Doctor* 301
Amar Siṅgh, *Sardār* 269, 301, 322
Amar Siṅgh Rāṭhauḍ 284
Amaru see Amruka
Amaruka 459
Amarukāvyam 459
Amaruśatakam 459
Amar vel 283
Amātya Mādhav 64
L' Amaur medecin 67
Amāvasyā 113
Āmba paṇasara yuddha rahasya see *Kāu koili...*
Ambara 236
Āmbarāī 44
Ambarīṣacaritam see *Prabandhatrayam*
Ambikā bilāsa 176
America... 127
America ābiṣkāra 241
America anubhūti 237
America dā saphar 332
America dīāṁ istrīāṁ 263
America dī sair 333
American lady 306
Āme tṛtīya śakti 166
Āmhī ādivāsī 15
Āmhī dogharh 79
Āmhī kheḍavaḷ māṇasaṁ 111
Amīr Abdul Rahimān 142
Amir Bakhsh 269
Amīr Siṅgh 296, 338
Amitagati, *disciple of Devasena* 344
Amitagati, *disciple of Mādhavasena* 344
Amlīāṁ de hāl 292
Ammaladār 60
Amolā holā 332
Amol goṣṭī 111
Amol jīvan 335
Amol kahāṇīāṁ 315
Amol motī 291
Amrīk Siṅgh 296, 319
Amritā Prītam 265, 269, 301, 322
Amrit dhāraṇ 296
Amrit jīvan 335
Amrit lehrāṁ 269
Amrit parkāś 259
Amṛtabindūpaniṣad see *Yoga Upaniṣads*
Amṛtacandra Sūri 344
Amṛtakaṇ 85
Amṛta kaṅkaṇa 227
Amṛtānanda Yogī 450
Amṛtānandopaniṣad see *Yoga Upaniṣads*
Amṛtānubhav 43
Amṛta rasābaḷī 197
Amṛtara santāna 220
Amṛtārthapradīpikā see *Bhāṣāparichedaḥ*
Amṛta-santāna 236
Amṛtsiddhi 60
Aṁśupā 192
see also *Mañjuḷā-maṇimāḷinī*
Anābanā 213
Anāditvapariṣkāra see *Bhaktisudhātaraṅgiṇī*
Anaghā 103
Aṇākārasaṃhitā 155
Āṇakhī Cimaṇrāv 122
Āṇakhī kāṁhīṁ kavitā 47
Aṇakhī sūrmā jīvan—Master Tārā Siṅgh 326
Anal-jvālā 113
Anāmikā
Deśpāṇḍe, Vāman Nārāyaṇ 41
Māṭe, Śrīpād Mahādev 104
Ānand 252
Ānand *see* Barkat Siṅgh 'Ānand'
Ānanda, *pseud.*, *see* Barve, Vināyak Lakṣmaṇ
Ānanda, *Rājānaka* 398
Ānanda, *Kabicandra* 202
Ānanda, Mulkrāj 213
Ānandabhairavī 40
Ānanda Bhaṭṭa 410, 425, 503
Ānandabhuvan 149
Ānandācārlu, P., *Vidyāvinoda* 423
Ānandācī mūrtī 39
Ānandadāyinī see *Tattvamuktākalāpa*
Ānandadhara 465
Ānandagiri 344, 351, 407, 409, 410, 411, 412
Ānanda-gīt 55
Ānandajñāna 398
Ānandakandacampūḥ 476
Ānandalaharī
Appayya Dīkṣita 345
Pāṅgārkar, Lakṣmaṇ Rāmcandra 50
Śaṅkarācārya 165, 395
see also *Wave of bliss*
Ānandamandir 79
Ānandamaṭh 86
Ānandamīmāṁsā 7
Ānanda nāṭak 62

Ānandapūrṇa 401, 413
Ānandarāmāyaṇasār 4
Ānandaraṅgavijaya campū 482
Ānandarāv kiṁvā Pāśabaddhasvadeśābhimānī nāṭikā 75
Ānandarāya Makhī 486
Ānandasāgara Gaṇi 504
Ānandasāgarastava see *Minor poems of Nīlakaṇṭha Dīkṣita*
Ānandatīrtha (Madhva) 344, 349, 410, 352, 459
see also Madhvācārya
Ānandavallyupaniṣad see *Īśakena . . . bhṛgūpaniṣadaḥ*
Ānandavardhana 450
Ānand bhāv prakāśnī ṭīkā sahit 252
Ānandī 379
Ānandībāī Jośī yañceṁ caritra va patreṁ 136
Ānandībāī Peśave 136
Ānand parvāh 313
Ānandpurī dī kahāṇī 334
Anaṅgaharṣa (*alias* Mātrarāja) 486
Anaṅgavajra 353
Ananta Bhaṭṭa 420
Ananta Bhaṭṭa, *son of Nāgadeva* 430
Anantacaraṇa Bābā, *Abadhūta* 155
Anantācārya, P. B. 358, 359, 360, 367, 377, 381, 401, 410, 412, 415, 417, 422, 423, 429, 450, 484
Anantadāsa 173, 458
Anantadeva, *son of Āpadeva* 344, 430, 486
Ananta goi gītā 155
Ananta Kavi 459
Anantakṛṣṇa Śāstrī 348, 357, 371, 398
Anantakṛṣṇa Śāstrī, N. S. 367, 370
Anantakṛṣṇa Śāstrī, R. 355, 378, 426, 456, 484
Anantanārāyaṇa Śāstrī, P. S. 352, 384, 494
Ananta Paṇḍita 451
Ānanta Śāstrī 427
Anantavīrya 372
Anant Parkāś 'Udāsī' 246
Anargharāghava 494
Anāsaktiyoga 156, 351
Anasūyā 213
Anāthāñcā nāth 108
Anāthāśrama 215
Anāth kannyā 252
Anaupacārik mulākhatī 135
Anāvali see *Āśvalāyanagṛhyasūtra*
Anbhai amrit sāgar see *Sant Reṇ granthāvalī*
Ancient Jaina hymns 367
Andersen, Hans 78
Āndhaḷyāñcī śāḷā 77
Andhārāntalī vāṭ 86
Andhār ujeḍ 83
Andhere vic 303
Andherī nagarīntīl nyāy va itar goṣṭī 98
Āndhrasandhyāṭīkā 345
Āndhravedamulu (*Kṛṣṇayajurvedamu*) 419
Āndhravedamulu (*Ṛgvedamu*) 417
Āndhravedamulu (*Sāmavedamu*) 418
Aṇḍiṭhī dunīyā 256
And one did not come back 213
Āndrāṁ 304
Andrews-aṅka jībanī 244
Anekāntajayapatākā 361
Anekārthakośa see *Medinīkośa*
Anekārthanāmamālā see *Nāmamālā*
Anekārthanighaṇṭu see *Nāmamālā*
Anekārthasamuccaya see *Śāśvatakośaḥ*
Anekārthasaṅgraha 340
Anekārthī 290
Anekārth koś 245
Anek āśīrvād 122
Anek darśan 256
Aṅgada paḍi 180
Aṅgad Dev, *Gurū* 246
Āṅgala-sāmrājyam, or the British empire in I
478
Aṅgiārā 282
Aṅgiāre 295
Aṅgirāḥ 345
Āṅgirasasmṛti 345
see also *Dharmaśāstra*
Anglo-Punjabi dictionary 246
Aṅgrejāṁ ne Burma kiveṁ līā 321
Aṅgrejāṁ ne Nābhā kīkuṇ liā ? 327
Aṅgreiāṁ ne Pañjāb kīkaṇ lītā 336
Aṅgrejāṁ te Siṅghāṁ dī laḍāī 292
Aṅgrejī Pañjābī saṅketāvalī (sakūl majmūn) 24
Anhā cūhā thothe dhān 258
Anhad śabad dasam duār 256
Aṇiāle tīr 295
Anil, *pseud.*, *see* Deśpāṇḍe, Ātmārām Rāvjī
Aniruddha Bābā 155
Aniruddha Bhaṭṭa 345
Aniruddha pravāh 90
Ānīteceṁ divya 112
Āṇi tyāṁnīṁ saṁsār kelā 85
Añjali
Phaḍke, Nārāyaṇ Sītārām 107
Rāya, Rebā 199
Sābata, Kuntalākumārī 199
Añjali vaibhavam see *Padinoru cillarai rahasyaṅ*
Añjan 92
Añjanākumāra prabhāba 194
Añjanā Kumārī 303
Añjanāsundarī 110
Añjāriā, J. J. 22
Aṇ-joḍ 298
Ankhilā Jarnail 317
Aṇkhīle śahīd 291
Aṇkhīle yodhe 270
An-mol kahāṇīāṁ 317
Anna chatra 224
Annadācaraṇa Tarkacūḍāmaṇi 459
Annadātā 102
Annadātā upāśī 93
Annam Bhaṭṭa 3, 345, 348, 369, 442
Aṇṇaṅgarācārya, P. B. 423, 458
Aṇṇaṅgarācārya Svāmī 473
Annapūrṇā 229
Annapūrṇā Debī 173
Annapūrṇopaniṣad see *Sāmānya Vedānta Upniṣads*
Aṇṇāsāheb Kirloskar yāñceṁ caritra 141
Aṇṇāsāheb Paṭvardhan 126
Annhī nagrī 297
Anokhā rāhī 284
Anokhe te ikalle 305
Anokhī bhukh 318
Anokhī daiṇ arthāt Kudrat de camatkār 252
Anokhī holī 314
Anokh Siṅgh, *Giānī* 322
Aṇpachāte rāh 319
Antam Kirnāṁ (Jīvan Siṅgh S. Śām Siṅgh Aṭārī) 3

Antam Sikh bādśāh athvā Mahārājā Dalip Siṅgh 335
Antarādityavidyāvilāsa see *Gāyatrītattvārthavilāsa...*
Antarāḷe 217
Antaraṅga 78
Antarīñcī jyot 117
Antarlipi o bahirlipi
Praharāja, Cintāmaṇi 196
'Umar 'Alī, Sayyid 201
Antarpāṭ 63
Antarviddha kalikā see *Hṛdayataraṅga*
Antarvyāptisamarthana see *Six Buddhist Nyāya tracts*
Antima abhinaya 212
Antyajoddhāra see *Dharmarahasya*
Antyeṣṭipaddhatiḥ 426
Aṇubhāṣyam see *Śrīmadaṇubhāṣyam*
Anubhavāmṛta ... 43
Anubhav hulās 246
Anubhūtisvarūpācārya 435-6
Anujan Accan, P. 488
Anupamā 40
Anūp Kaur crittar 269
Anurādhā 115
Anurādhā, Sati, Pareś 86
Anurāgabatī 196
Aṇuvyākhyānam 349
Anvayārthaprakāśikā see *Saṅkṣepaśārīrakam*
Aṇ-viāhī māṁ 305
Aṇ-vidh motī 285
Aṇyāī maut 314
Anyāpadeśaśatakam see *Minor poems of Nīlakaṇṭha Dīkṣita*
Anyayogavyavaccheda-dvātriṁśikā see *Syādvāda-mañjarī*
Anyayogavyavacchedikā 362
Anyoktimuktāñjali 53
Anyoktimuktāvalī 466
Aogmadechā see *Collected Sanskrit works of the Parsis*
Apabāda
Beherā, Gopīnātha 214
Mahāpātra, Harihara 223
Āpadeva 393, 345
Āpalā Hindusthān 140
Āpalī pṛthivī 133
Āpalyā deśācā lahānasā itihās 149
Apamānācā mān 90
Āpaṇ āhoṁ māṇaseṁ 15
Āpaṇ sāre bhāū 111
Āpāpaleṁ hitaguj 140
Aparādhinī 222
Aparādh koṇācā 78
Aparāditya 435
Aparārka 435
Aparicitāra patra 233
Aparṇā Debī 173
Aparokṣānubhūti 11, 395
see also *Works of Śrī Śaṅkarācārya*
Āpastamba 345, 446
Āpastambadharmasūtram 345
Āpastambanityakarma 345
Āpastambapitṛmedhakalpa 345
Āpastamba smṛti see *Dharmaśāstra*
Āpastambaśulbasūtra 446
Āpastambasūtra-dhvanitārthakārikā see *Trikāṇḍa-maṇḍanaḥ*
Āpatyāñcā sadū 88
Apauruṣeya vāṅmay arthāt strī gīteṁ 17
Apekṣā 80
Aphajalakhānācā vadh athavā... 130
Āphrikecyā jaṅgalānta 127
Apohasiddhi see *Six Buddhist Nyāya tracts*
Appa Vājapeya 405
Appayya Dīkṣita 345-6, 348, 349, 450, 460, 485
Appayya Dīkṣita III 436
Appayyāmātya 460
Aprabuddha (*pseud.*) 3, 15, 126
April fool 313
Apsarī saṅgīta bā Gandharba jaṇāṇa 200
Āptamīmāṁsā 394
Āptaparīkṣā 424
Āptaparīkṣā patraparīkṣā ca 424
Āpṭe, Dājī Nāgeś 3, 18, 27, 126, 131, 140, 151
Āpṭe, Dattātray Viṣṇu 3, 126-7, 134, 151
Āpṭe, Dattātrey Ananta 4, 28, 38, 42, 45, 126
Āpṭe, Hari Nārāyaṇ 27, 40, 55, 57, 78-9, 121, 124, 127, 151-2, 370
Āpṭe, Mahādev Śivarām 500
Āpṭe, Nārāyaṇ Hari 15, 79-81, 127
Āpṭe, Vāsudev Govinda 1, 3, 10, 15, 18, 24, 25, 27, 29, 57, 81-2, 110, 121, 127
Apurā ḍāv 99
Apūrba miḷana 223
Apūrṇa prema 222
A-pūrva Baṅgāl 76
Ārabya kusuma 183
Ārādhaṇā 41
Arājyavād 17
Arakṣaṇīyā 86
Arakṣita Dāsa 155
Ārambha o śeṣa 215
Ārām-virām 80
Araṇāmodinī see *Saundaryalaharī*
Āraṇyakas 346
Āraph *see*
Diā Siṅgh 'Āraph'
Pāl Siṅgh 'Āraph'
Ārati 214
Aravindabābūcīṁ āpalyā patnīs patreṁ 120
Arcanā 199
Arcaṭa Bhaṭṭa 347
Arctic home in the Vedas 150
Ardā-Gvīrā see *Collected Sanskrit works of the Parsis*
Ardās philāsphī te vicār 251
Ardhavartuḷeṁ 106
Ārdrā 39
Arghya thāḷī 190
Arhaddāsa 460
Ārhatadarśanadīpikā see *Jainatattvapradīpaḥ*
Āriph *see*
Harnām Siṅgh 'Āriph'
Khuśī Rām 'Āriph'
Kiśan Siṅgh 'Āriph'
Arjan bilās 281
Arjan Dās 302
Arjan Dev, *Gurū* 246
Arjan Muni, *Svāmī* 246
Arjan parkāś 283
Arjan Siṅgh 'Gaḍgajj' 260, 322
Arjan Siṅgh, *Vaid* 265, 269, 302, 338
Arjun 89
Arjuna 227

Arjuna Dāsa 173
Arjunarāvaṇīyam see *Rāvaṇārjunīyam*
Armān *see* Sardār Siṅgh 'Armān'
Arnold, Edwin 173, 269
Arnold, Matthew 173
Arpaṇ *see* Avtār Singh 'Arpaṇ'
Arśī *see*
Jarnail Siṅgh 'Arśī'
Parkāś Siṅgh 'Arśī'
Sohan Siṅgh 'Arśī'
Ārsī 337
Ārsī darśan 296
Ārsī darśan 270
Arśī jhalkāṁ 285
Arśī jhāt 268
Arśī kahāṇīāṁ 305
Arśī kaliāṁ 279
Arśī kiṅgre 272
Arś te pharś 317
Ārtatrāṇa cautiśā 182
Arthadarśanī see *Mīmāṁsānyāyaprakāśaḥ*
Arthadyotanikā see
Abhijñānaśākuntalam
Mudrārākṣasa
Artha koili 160
Arthālaṅkārāñceṁ nirūpaṇ 28
Ārthanītika Bhārata 168
Arthaprakāśa see *Īśakenakaṭhopaniṣadaḥ*
Arthaprakāśikā see
Vaiṣṇavamatābjabhāskara
Vikramorvaśīya
Arthasaṅgraha 9, 353
Arthaśāstra
Kāḷe, Vāman Govinda 19
Kauṭilya 431
Arthaśāstrācīṁ mūlatattveṁ
Āgāśe, Gaṇeś Janārdan 15
Bhāṭe, Govinda Cimṇājī 15
Arthaśāstra kiṁ anarthaśāstra ? 22
Ārthik praśna va artharacanā 17
Arth vigiān de mudhle niyam 261
Ārtiharastotram see *Śrīkṛṣṇadvādaśamañjarī ...*
Ārtī parbodh 248
Arūḍ Rain 269
Arūḍ Siṅgh 'Tāib' 296, 310, 337
Aruṇadatta 506
Aruṇagiri Kavi 451
Aruṇagirinātha 468, 470
Aruṇoday 59
Āruṇyupaniṣad see *Sannyāsa Upaniṣads*
Arvācīn kavitā arthāt Ādhunik Mahārāṣṭra ... 42
Arvācīn Mahārāṣṭrāntīl sahā thor puruṣ 145
Arvācīn Marāṭhī gadyācī pūrvapīṭhikā 36
Arvācīn Marāṭhī kāvya 30
Arvācīn Marāṭhī sāhitya 27
Arvācīn Marāṭhī vāṅmaya-sevak 2
Arvind 296
Āryā see *Nyāyasiddhāntamuktāvalī*
Āryābaddha Śrīmadbhagavadgītā 4
Āryabāḷā 186
Ārya Cāṇakya 95
Āryadeva 347, 405
Āryadharma 162
Āryadharmācā jayajayakār 108
Ārya jībana 233
Āryalaḷanā 173
Āryalipī 24
Ārya lokāñceṁ mūlasthān 150
Āryamañjuśrīmūlakalpa 373
Āryāṁ de dhol dā pol 254
Āryāṁ de Sikhāṁ utte hamliāṁ de uttar 254
Āryanārī 169
Āryāñce sasṁskār 4
Āryāñcyā saṇāñcā prācīn va arvācīn itihās 6
Āryaśālistambasūtra, Pratītyasamputpāda-vibha[ṅga]
nirdeśasūtra and Pratītyasamputpāda-gāthāsū[tra]
348
Āryasamājācā vīvecaka itihās see *Navā-vai[...]*
dharma ...
Āryasaṁskṛtīcā utkarṣāpakarṣa 133
Āryā saṅgīt mahābhārat 301
Āryāsaptaśatī 485
Āryāśatakam 345-6
see also *Śoṇādrīśastotra*
Āryāvartahṛdayam 435
Āryavidyāsudhākara 428
Ās *see* Āsā Siṅgh 'Ās'
Āśā 107
Aṣāḍha māhātmya 158
Āśādhara 347
Āśādhara, *son of Sallakṣaṇa* 347
Āśādhara Bhaṭṭa 451
Āsā dī vār 254
Āśāgīt 50
Āśāmañjarī 196
Asamāpikā 182
Asamāpta 224
Asampūrṇa kabitā see *Madhusūdana granthābaḷ[ī]*
Āśā nirāśā 75
Āśānta jhaḍa 225
Āsarā 90
Asaranti 228
Āśāra sandhāna 228
Aśarīri (*pseud.*) 213
Āsā Siṅgh 'Ās' 269
Āśāsvapna 184
Asatī 218
Āśaucaśataka 421
Āśaucāṣṭaka 415
Āśāvādī athavā Ekā ... 99
Āścaryacūḍāmaṇi 496
Ās dī tand te hor kahāṇīāṁ 307
Āśece kiraṇ 106
Āsī *see* Sundar Dās 'Āsī'
Asia āloka 173
Asia-cā prabhāt kāl 22
Asia dā cānan 269
Āsiba kebe priya 225
Asīṁ hass bolīe 281
Āśīrbāda
Miśra, Harihara 207
Sāhu, Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa 199
Āśirvād 70
Āśiyāce dharmadīp 149
Āśkān dī maut 286
Aslī Gur parkāś 259
Asli kissā Dāūd Bādśāh ate Sajjād Bādśāh 285
Asmānī mahāṁ nadī 305
Asmānī sulatānī athavā ... 72
Aśok *see* Śamśer Siṅgh 'Aśok'
Aśok 303
Aśoka 504
Aśoka 239
Aśoka, *Paṇḍita* 398

Aśoka cakra 230
Aśokanāth Śāstrī 460
Aśok āṇi Mañjirī 83
Aśokara bṛttānta 239
Aśok caritra 127
Aspṛṣṭāñcā praśna 21
Aspṛśyatecā śāstrārtha 22
Aspṛśya vicār 21
Aspṛśyoddhār 71
Aspṛśyoddhār vicār 17
Āśramahariṇī 97
Āśramopaniṣad see
  Eleven Ātharvaṇa Upaniṣads
  Sannyāsa Upaniṣads
Āśrita 216
Aśru āṇi hāsya 100
Aśrubindu 229
Aśrukaṇā 214
Aśrupāta 229
Aśruphuleṁ... 117
Aśru tarpaṇa 187
Aṣṭadurgā darpaṇa 195
Aṣṭādhyāyī 441
Aṣṭādhyāyīsūtrapāṭha 441
Aṣṭaka-bihārī-gītā 157
Aṣṭamīcā candra 49
Aṣṭāṅgahṛdaya 506
Aṣṭapadī see *Gītagovinda*
Aṣṭapraharanāma saṅkīrtana 158
Aṣṭasāhasrī 424
Aṣṭaśatī see *Āptamīmāṁsā*
Aṣṭāvakra 347
Aṣṭāvakragītā 347
Aṣṭāvakrasaṃhitā 347
Āstik 111
Aśṭ pardhān 297
Āśubodh Vidyābhūṣan 445, 458, 474, 491, 500, 502
Āsurī sampattīca pariṇām see *Piśācasādhan...*
Āśutoṣ Tarkatīrtha 383
Āsvād 34
Aśvaghoṣa 460
Āśvalāyana 347, 348, 367
Āśvalāyanagṛhyamantravyākhyā 347
Āśvalāyanagṛhyasūtra 347
Āśvalāyanaśrautasūtra 348
Aśvaśāstram 505
Aśvatītirunāḷ see Rāma Varmā, Aśvatītirunāḷ
Aśvinīkumār praṇīt Śrīmadbhāratācāryaprasādik... 37
As you like it 71, 300
Aṭalānanda Sarasvatī 404
Aṭall parkāś 272
Ātamak unnatī 263
Ātam bodhnī 257
Ātam darśan 258
Ātam jvālā 281
Ātam sudhār 264
Atar Siṅgh, *Sir* 322
Atar Siṅgh 'Nīr' 269, 302
Āṭhalye, Kṛṣṇājī Nārāyaṇ 3, 4, 15, 38-9, 42, 43, 52, 82, 87, 127, 151
Aṭhalye, S. B. 492
Āṭhamallikara anubhūti 242
Aṭhara baraṣa tale 231
Aṭharaśa satara (1817) 224
1857-58 tīl Sipāyāñcyā baṇḍācā itihās 142
Ātharvaṇopaniṣad see *Sarvamūla*
Atharvaprātiśākhyam 416
Atharvaśikhopaniṣad see *Śaiva Upaniṣads*
Atharvaśiropaniṣad see *Śaiva Upaniṣads*
Atharvaveda 416-17
Atharvavedabhāṣyam 416
Atharvaveda of the Paippalādas 416
Atharvavedasaṃhitā 416, 417
Atharvavedīyā bṛhatsarvānukramaṇikā 417
Atharvavedīya Kauśikagṛhyasūtram 367
Āṭhavale, Viṣṇu Rāmakṛṣṇa 348
Āṭhavā sarga āṇi itar laghukathā 115
Āṭhavle, Pārvatībāī 127
Āṭh sāl 72
Aṭhūr *see* Maghar Siṅgh 'Aṭhūr'
Atibaḍī Jagannātha Dāsa
  Kara, Ratnākara 238
  Paṭṭanāyaka, Kāḷicaraṇa 210
Ātmabodham 395
  see also *Works of Śrī Śaṅkarācārya*
Ātmabodhopaniṣad see
  Eleven Ātharvaṇa Upaniṣads
  Sāmānya Vedānta Upaniṣads
Ātmacaritra 130
Ātmadāna 206
Ātma-jībanacarita 243
Ātmakathā 133
  see also *Satyara prayoga...*
Ātmakhyāti see *Paramādhyātmataraṅgiṇī*
Ātmānusandhānam see *Minor works of Śrī Sadāśivendra Sarasvatī*
Ātmaprabodha 368
Ātmaprabodhopaniṣad see *Ṛgvedīya-upaniṣadaḥ*
Ātmaprakāśa see *Viṣṇumahāpurāṇam*
Ātmapurāṇam 397
Ātmarahasya 3
Ātmāra jhaḍa 217
Ātmā Rām 322
Ātma sāra gītā 165
Ātmā Siṅgh, *Giānī* 246, 260, 322
Ātmā Siṅgh, *Mahant* 254
Ātmasukha 429
Ātmatattvaviveka or Bauddhāddhikāra 405
Ātmatej nāṭak 58
Ātmavidyā 7
Ātmavidyāvilāsa 393
  see also *Minor works of Śrī Sadāśivendra Sarasvatī*
Ātmavṛtta
  Karve, Dhoṇḍo Keśav 136
  Kolhaṭkar, Śrīpād Kṛṣṇa 139
  Pāvgī, Nārāyaṇ Bhavānrāv 144
Ātmoddhār 90
Ātmopaniṣad see *Sāmānya Vedānta Upaniṣads*
Atre, Pralhād Keśav 15, 39, 57-8, 67, 73, 82, 122, 124, 127, 152
Atre, Trimbak Nārāyaṇ 15, 20
Atre uvāc 152
Ātreya, B. L. 429
Atri smṛti see *Dharmaśāstra*
Attarāce dive 85
August biplaba 238
August naa 203
Auh gae sājan auh gae 297
Auṇādikapadārṇava 441
Aundhkar, Viṣṇu Hari 58
Aupaniṣad 407

Auraṅgajeba 239
Aurat dī dunīyā 318
Aurdhvadehika candrāloka 356
Austen, Jane 82
Auṭ ghaṭakeceṁ rājya 113
An autobiography 141, 241, 332
Auvvai 460
Avacchedakatanirukti 358
Avacchedakatvanirukti 363
Avacūri see *Haimaliṅgānuśāsanam*
Avacūrṇī see *Siddhahemacandra sabdānuśāsane . . .*
Āvaḍatyā goṣṭī 97
Avadhāna see *Dhvanyāloka*
Avaguṇṭhitā 110
Avaidika-darśana-saṅgraha 359
Āvājācī duniyā 26
Avājāṁ Sassī Punnū 272
Avaloka see *Daśarūpaka*
Avalon, Arthur 355, 365, 388, 397, 426
Avanatimay Bhāratvarṣa-amacā śāririk rhās 132
Avārā 305
Āvārā *see* Darśan Siṅgh 'Āvārā'
L'Avare 67
Avaśeṣ 120
Avasthī, Caṇḍikāprasād 384
Avayavinirākaraṇa see *Six Buddhist Nyāya tracts*
Avebury, John Lubbock, *Baron* 3
Āvhān 21
Avicārācā pariṇām athavā . . . 95
Avimārakam 59, 486
see also *Bhāsanāṭakacakram*
Avināś 120
Āviṣkār 111
Avtār Siṅgh 269
Avtār Siṅgh, *Bhāī* 246
Avtār Siṅgh 'Ajād' 265, 269, 288, 302, 319
Avtār Siṅgh 'Amar' 270
Avtār Siṅgh 'Arpaṇ' 270
Avtār Siṅgh 'Daler' 270
Avtār Siṅgh 'Dhīr' 270
Avvala Marāṭhaśāhīceṁ antaḥsvarūp 146
Avyaktopaniṣad see *Vaiṣṇava Upaniṣads*
Avyayārthamālā see *Vaiyākaraṇasiddhānta-candrikā*
Ayodhyā dṛśya 190
Ayodhyāpatha 189
Ayodhyāprasād 418
Ayodhyā pratyāgamana 189
Ayodhyece nabāb 143
Ayyasvāmi Śāstrī, M. 362
Ayyasvāmi Sāstrī, N. 348
Ayyāvāḷ of Tiruvisanallur *see* Śrīdhara Veṅkaṭeśa

B

B. A. pass 299
Bābā Ālā Siṅgh 328
Bābā Bandā bahādur
Biśan Siṅgh, *Giānī* 323
Kartār Siṅgh, *Kalāsvāliā* 282
Bābā Bandā kauṇ sī 336
Bābā Dayānandjī dī jīvan kathā 328
Bābā Dīp Siṅgh 292
Bābā Gurbakhś Siṅgh Bandā Bahādur 336
Bābā Handāl 323
Bābā Jvālā Siṅgh 323
Bābā Naudh Siṅgh (Subhāg jī dā sudhār) 318
Bābā Pharīd darśan 248
Bābar, Sarojinī 82, 124
Babar lahir Pañjāb 326
Babar śer Ālā Udal 284
Bābā Tegā Siṅgh 317
Bābe dī ber 282
Bābhalavanānta 123
Bābū daḍake 102
Bābū Genūceṁ caritra 139
Bacan *see* Bacan Siṅgh 'Bacan'
Bacan bilās 295
Bacan Siṅgh 322
Bacan Siṅgh, *Kavī* 270
Bacan Siṅgh 'Bacan' 270
Baccā navarā 74
Baccīaṁ dī dunīā 315
Back to Methuselah 300
Bacon, Francis 319
Bacon vicār ratnāvalī 319
Baḍā bhāī arthāt . . . 118
Baḍaghara jhia 231
Baḍāla, Hariścandra 202, 213
Badalde dil 317
Badaldī dunīyā 300
Baḍaloka 212
see also *Rāmaśaṅkara granthābaḷī*
Badambā prakṛti 234
Bādarāyaṇa 3, 348-50
Badeśī mahān pursāṁ de prem cittar 313
Bādhagrantha 358
Badhu o priyā 221
Badlāṁ de palle vic 269
Badlāpūr (Āmcā gāṁv) 16
Badnām saḍak te 308
Badr-i-Munīr 280
Badrīnāth Śāstrī 415
Bādśāhīāṁ 272
Baer, Emil 368
Bāgal, Mādhav Khaṇḍerāv 82, 127
Bāg Aulīā-i-Hind 286
Bagāvat 273
Bāg-bān 318
Bāgcī, Prabodhacandra 373
Baghel Siṅgh sāhibjī 335
Bāgī *see* Kidār Nāth 'Bāgī'
Bāgī Ḍholā 315
Bāgī Hindustān 336
Bāgī Jarnail 327
Bāgī rūhāṁ 303
Bāgrā 179
Bahādar Siṅghaṇīāṁ 335
Bahādur Balvant Kāur 305
Bahādur Bidhī Cand de daryāī ghoḍe 292
Bahādur Darśan Kaur 317
Bahādur Dīp Kaur 292
Bāhāgharakāndaṇā laharī 184
Bahakalelī taruṇī 93
Bāhāliā, Biṣṇuprasāda 213
Bahāri Haśmat Śāh 280
Bahāttaramelakartā see *Saṅgrahacūḍāmaṇi*
Bahaullāh te navāṁ jug 248
Bahidāra, Baḷabhadra 170
Bahidāra, Nityānanda 174
Bahiṇāīcīṁ gāṇīṁ 40
Bahīṇbhāū 74
Bāhinīpati, Harihara 213

Bahulikar, Balvanta Narahar 345
Bahu vistār 320
Bahvṛcopaniṣad see
Ṛgvedīya-upaniṣadaḥ
Śākta Upaniṣads
Bāiā Pāgalā caritāmṛta 236
Baicandra gītā 158
Baidehīśabilāsa 201
Baidika Bhāratara guru o bidyārthī 167
Baijayantī 181
Baijñānika C. V. Ramaṇa 240
Bāīlaveḍā
Haḍap, Viṭhṭhal Vāman 93
Phāṭak, Gaṇeś Kṛṣṇa 69
Bailocana badha 208
Bāimahānti pāñji 234
Baintāṁ Ser Siṅgh dīāṁ 288
Bairāgira saṁsāra 210
Bairāgya śataka 191
Baiśākha māhātmya 165
Bāiśa majā 215
Baiṣṇaba, *Kabi* 155
Baiṣṇaba-granthābaḷī 188
Baiṣṇabānanda Sarasvatī, *Svāmī* 155
Baital pacīsī 314
Baitaraṇī
Kara, Birūpākṣa 185
Miśra, Keśabacandra 192
Baiṭhaka mahaḷa 224
Bāī vārāṁ 250
Bāī vārāṁ saṭīk 250
Bajājī Nimbāḷakar 110
Bajārā Siṅgh, *Sant* 270
Bajaraṅga 105
Bajār boli 201
Bājīprabhūcā povāḍā 54
Bāji Rāuta 198
Bājīrāv Peśavā 147
Bākalīvāl, Pannālāl 401, 467
Bakhśī 270
Bakhśī Īsāī 270
Bakhśind Mahiram 252
Bakhśiś Siṅgh 254, 302
Bakhśiś Siṅgh 'Caman' 270
Bākre, Gaṅgādhar 414
Bākre, Mahādev Gaṅgādhar 378, 427, 433, 453
Bakṣi Jagabandhu 203
Bakul puṣpeṁ 41
Bal *see* Baljīt Kaur 'Bal'
Bālā, *Bhāī* 322
Baḷa, Nandakiśora 174, 213
Baḷabhadra 370, 399
Baḷabhadra-granthābaḷī 181
Bālabhakta 192
Bālabhāratam 459
see also *Karpūramañjarī*
Bāḷabikrama 194
Baḷabīra Abhimanyu 225
Bālabodh 56
Bālabodhinī see
Daśakumāracarita
Harṣacarita
Īśāvāsyopaniṣad
Kaṭhopaniṣad
Kāvyaprakāśa
Lakṣmīsahasra
Muṇḍakopaniṣad
Pramāṇanayatattvāloka
Ṛtusaṁhāra
Vedāntasāraḥ
Veṇīsaṁhāra
Bālacaritam 486
see also *Bhāsanāṭakacakram*
Bālacaritra 59
Baḷadeba Ratha, *Kabisūrya* 174
Baladeva 350
Baladeva Vidyābhūṣaṇa 350, 351
Balaggan *see* Kartār Siṅgh Balaggan
Bālagopāl nāṭak 69
Bālājīrāv Nānāsāheb 147
Balākākṣetramāhātmya 385
Bālakrām *see* Gaḍkarī, Rām Gaṇeś
Bālak Rām 'Jogīśar' 270
Bālakrīḍā see *Yājñavalkyasmṛti*
Bālakṛṣṇamūrti, P. 450
Bālamāgha 474
Bāḷa Mahābhārata 217
Bālamanoramā see *Siddhāntakaumudī*
Bālamanorañjinī see *Śrīkṛṣṇavijaya*
Bālamārtaṇḍavijaya 489
Bālam Bhaṭṭa 440
Bālambhaṭṭī see *Yājñavalkyasmṛti*
Baḷāṅgī 222
Bāḷa prabhātī 177
Bālapriyā see *Amarakośam*
Bālarāmabhāratam 448
Baḷarāma Dāsa 156, 163, 164, 174
Bālarāmāyaṇa see *Madhusūdana granthābaḷī*
Bālasaralā see *Sārasvatavyākaraṇam*
Bāla Śāstrī 442
Bālasubodhinī see *Vṛttamālā*
Bālasubrahmaṇyayyar, T. K. 393, 395, 481, 483, 494
Balayajña Vedeśvara 478
Bālbhāgavat 81
Balbīr Siṅgh 266, 309, 319
Balbīr Siṅgh 1918– 296, 302
Balbīr Siṅgh 'Dil' 265
Balbīr Siṅgh, *Doctor* 322
Balbīr Siṅgh Pañjābī 247, 302, 322
Baldev Cand 'Bekal' 270
Baldev Siṅgh 270, 321
Baldev Siṅgh 1901– 297
Bāḷ Gaṅgādharśāstrī Jāmbhekar 134
Bāḷ Gaṅgādharśāstrī Jāmbhekar yāñceṁ caritra 132
Bāl-gīt 44
Baḷī 83
Balidān
Bacan Siṅgh 'Bacan' 270
Keḷkar, Narasiṁha Cintāmaṇ 99
Sabbarvāl, Kañcanlatā 315
Bālikā sāthī see *Girl guide . . .*
Bālī Nāth, *Bāvā* 322
Bālirājā 220
Baljīt Kaur 'Bal' 270
Bālkavi 37
Bālkavi, *pseud.*, *see* Thomare, Tryambak Bāpūjī
Bālkavīcī samagra kavitā 55
Bāḷkṛṣṇa Ātmārām Gupte yāñceṁ caritra 150
Ballāḷ, Sadāśiv Haṇamanta 128
Ballāla 499
Ballālasena 350
Bālmanorañjan 81
Bālmīki 213

Bālmīki Dāṇḍi Rāmāyaṇa 156
Bālmīkī Rāmāiṇ 256
Bālmīkī Ramāiṇ nāval 256
Bālmīki Rāmāyaṇa—Bālakāṇḍa 165
Bālodyān 55
Bālodyānpaddhatīceṁ gṛhaśikṣaṇ 15
Bālrāmāyaṇ 81
Bāl Siṅgh, *Subedār* 247, 260
Bāḷuṅkā Dāsa 156
Baluṇkā piṇḍa 209
Bāluṅkeśvara, *Atibuddhi* 174
Balvaṇḍ *see* Sattā & Balvaṇḍ
Balvant, *Bāvā* 270
Balvant Siṅgh 271
Balvant Siṅgh, *of Sayyad* 302
Balvant Siṅgh 'Sevak' 302
Bāḷvihār 47
Bālyasmṛti see *Baḷabhadra granthābaḷī*
Bāmanapurāṇa 164
Bāmaṇḍa rājapraśasti see *Madhusūdana granthābaḷī*
Bāmaṇgāṁvkar, Nārāyaṇ Rāmaliṅga 58
Bamba 49
Bambīhā bol 265
Bamb pakḍe gae 309
Banabāḷā 212
Banabāsī 221
Bāṇa Bhaṭṭa 67, 68, 499-500
Banadatta Śāstrī 496
Banagahanara taḷe 220
Banahaṭṭi, Nārāyaṇ Dāso 457
Banahaṭṭī, Śrīnivās Nārāyaṇ 27, 128, 140
Banajyotsnā 230
Banakeḷī 188
Banalatā Deī 174
Banamāḷā 210
see also *Rāmaśaṅkara granthābaḷī*
Banamāḷatī 186
Banamāḷi bāyā 220
Banamāḷī Dāsa 174
Banamāḷī padyābaḷī 174
Bana marmara 225
Baṇaphula 193
Bāṇapur 189
Banārasī boreṁ 80
Bañcībata ṭikie hasa 161
Bandā Bahādur
Karam Siṅgh 328
Sohan Siṅgh 'Sītal' 293
Vidhātā Siṅgh Tīr 295
Bandā kaun sī 328
Bandanikā 176
Bande dīāṁ karāmātāṁ 338
Bandgī bilās 288
Bandhanāñcyā palīkaḍe 89
Bandhu Mahānti 203
Bandī jīvan 334
Bandī Oḍiā 186
Bandīra ātmakathā 178
Bandīra lāñchanā see *Baḷabhadra granthābaḷī*
Bandīra māyā 224
Bandīśāḷā 51
Bandyopādhyāy, Akṣayakumār 212
Bandyopādhyāy, Anukūlcandra 451
Bandyopādhyāy, Devendrakumār 441
Bandyopādhyāy, Harimohana 350, 356, 409
Bandyopādhyāy, Muralīdhar 438
Bandyopādhyāy, Nanigopāl 389
Bandyopādhyāy, Nanilāl 82
Bandyopādhyāy, Nārāyaṇacandra 366
Bandyopādhyāy, Rākhāldās 82
Bandyopādhyāy, Sarojrañjan 402
Bāṇeśvara Bhaṭṭācārya, *Vidyalaṅkār* 460
Baṅgalā Caṇḍī 384
Baṅgālī Marāṭhī koś 1
Baṅgālī sāhit dī vannagī 316
Bāṇī beorā 252
Bāṇī Bhagat Jalhan 281
Baṅkā āṇī tyāñce vyavahār 19
Bāṅke Diāl 271
Banto 300
Bāpācī kasarat mulīcī phasgat 23
Bāpaṭ, Dhuṇḍirāj Gaṇeś 4, 14
Bāpaṭ, Pāṇḍuraṅga Mahādev 18
Bāpaṭ, Prabhākar Vāsudev 28
Bāpaṭ, Vasanta Vāman 39
Bāpaṭ, Viṣṇu Vāman 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 1
14, 15, 21, 24, 41, 115
Bāp-lek 117
Bappā Rāval Cakravarti see *Hinduvā sūraj*
Bāpujī 200
Bāpūjīñcīṁ ojharatīṁ darśaneṁ 135
Bāpujīṅka Utkaḷara padayātrā 237
Bāpu tarpaṇa 190
Bārabāṭī 206
Bārabāṭi durga 240
Bāramajā 226
Bārāṁ māhā kathā 249
Bārāṁmahāṁ Gopī Cand 283
Bārāṁ māhāṁ Sābrī 288
Bārāṁ pūrbaṇāṁ 303
Bārāṁ Pūrbanāṁ mahātam samet kathā 277
Bārāṁ savād 310
Bārāṁ siddhāṁ 316
Bārān mislāṁ 271
Bārā śāstrajña 140
Bārika, Mohanamurārī 175
Barkat *see* Barkat Rām 'Barkat'
Barkat Rām 'Barkat' 271
Barkat Siṅgh 'Ānand' 247, 271, 322-3
Bārkullāh, *Maulānā* 271
Barmā, Bikramadeba, *Mahārājā of Jeypore* 170,
175, 202
Barmā, Jñānīndra 170, 175, 202, 213-14
Barmā *see also* Varmā
Barṇa, jāti o dharmatattva see *Samāja saṁskāra . . .*
Barṇamāḷā 191
Barph dā tūphān 317
Barrett, Wilson 214
Barrister 218
Barrister Sāvarkarāñcīṁ bhāṣaṇeṁ 23
Barsara śeṣa 226
Barsāt 85
Bartamāna Oḍiśā 242
Barve, Rāmkṛṣṇa Vāsudev 11
Barve, Vināyak Lakṣmaṇ 42, 58, 82, 119
Basanta gāthā 197
Basantakokila 174
Basantakumārī Debī 214
Basanta latikā 207
Basanta mallikā 205
Basantarāsa 196
Bāsantī 230
Basant Siṅgh 'Darveś' 260

Bāseḷīlīḷā see *Baḷabhadra granthābaḷī*
Bases of Yoga 160
Bas nambar bārā 107
Bāṣpāñjali athavā Pitṛvilāp 38
Basu, B. D. 412
Basu, Kṛṣṇaprasāda 175
Basu, Rādhākṛṣṇa 161, 175
Basu, Satyendranāth 428, 507
Basu, Śrīśacandra 350, 409, 410, 411, 435, 437
Bāsudeba biḷāsa 196
Bāsudeba Upādhyāya 156, 157, 161
Baṭa abakāśa 174
Bātamīdār 24
62 Sikh sampardāvāṁ 326
Batrīśa siṃhāsana
Dāsa, Dāśarathi 178
Siṃha, Jagannātha 200
Bauddhābatārakābya 200
Bauddhadarśanasār 4
Bauddhadharmācā abhyuday āṇi prasār 14
Bauddha-dharmācā sādyanta itihās see *Bauddhaparva*
Bauddhādhikāra see *Ātmatattvaviveka*
Bauddha-jātaka 230
Bauddhaparva 3
Bauddhasaṅghācā paricay 9
Baudhāyana 350-1
Baudhāyana Dharmasūtra 350
Baudhāyana Śrautasūtra 351
Bauḷa beṇī 195
Baum, Vicki 82
Bāvan Akhrī bhāv parkāśanī ṭīkā sāhib 246
Bāvisāve śatak 109
Bāyāgīta 175
Bāyajābāīsāheb Śinde hyāñceṁ caritra 143
Bāyakāñceṁ baṇḍa 65
Bayasara dābi 229
Bāyupurāṇa 164
Bebandaśāhī 58
Bebartā, Haribandhu 175
Bebe te hor ekāṅgī 297
Bebī
Beṇḍe, Śrīpād Narasiṃha 58
Bokil, Viṣṇu Vināyak 85
Bebīcā bhāū 85
Bebīci bahīṇ 85
Bebī Sarojā 111
Bedanā 181
Bedāntasāra 162
Bedāntasāraguptagītā 156
Beḍekar, Mālatī (Śirūkar, Vibhāvarī, *pseud.*) 28, 58, 83
Beḍekar, Viśrām *see* Beḍekar, Viśvanāth Cintāmaṇ
Beḍekar, Viśvanāth Cintāmaṇ (*alias* Viśrām Beḍekar) 58, 83
Beḍhā parikramā 160
Bedī, Avtār Siṅgh 271
Bedī, Brij-Balhab Siṅgh 287
Bedī, Ekādaśī 175
Bedī, Ganeśā Siṅgh 271
Bedī, Gaṅgā Siṅgh 273
Bedī, Kākā Siṅgh 319
Bedī, Rājindar Siṅgh 302
Bedil *see* Harnām Siṅgh 'Bedil'
Beduina deśa 235
Beduiner deśe 235
Beg, Mirzā Muhammad Yāqub 214
Be-ghare te hor ekāṅgī 299
Bego nār 287
Beherā, Cintāmaṇi 175
Beherā, Gopīnātha 175, 214
Beherā, Pūrṇacandra 175
Behere, Nārāyaṇ Keśav 39, 40, 72, 83, 122, 128
Behl, Parmānand 299
Behurā, Satyānanda 214
Bejar *see* Cakradhārī 'Bejar'
Bekal *see* Baldev Cand 'Bekal'
Bekal de gīt 270
Bekāra 210
Bekhauph kātal 302
Belī Rām, *Lālā* 247
Belsare, Khaṇḍerāv Bhikājī 71, 72
Belvalkar, S. K. 452, 467, 475, 488
Benāmī 210
Beṇḍe, Śrīpād Narasiṃha 58-9
Bendre, Vāsudev Sītārām 128, 432
Beneficence 12
Ben Franklin of Old Philadelphia 235
Beṇī bandhana 223
Benjamin Franklin yāñceṁ caritra 146
Beṇudhara 175
Beṇudhara padyābaḷī 195
Bernard Shaw 235
Besant, Annie 351
Besiśara svapna 188
Betāḷa kathā 213
Betālapañcabiṁśati see *Vetālapañcaviṁśati*
Betāra bicitrā 203
Bhābabatī
Padmanābha Deba 193
Upendra Bhañja 201
Bhabānī 190
Bhabānīsahasranāma 165
Bhābasamudra 174
Bhabe bhoḷā 188
Bhābī mainā te hor kahāṇīāṁ 305
Bhabiṣyapurāṇa 163
Bhaḍbhaḍe, Moreśvar Śaṅkar (Śaśikānta Punarvasu, *pseud.*) 83
Bhaḍkamkar, H. M. 445
Bhaḍkamkar, R. G. 445
Bhadrabāhu 430, 504
Bhadrabāhusaṃhitā 430
Bhāgabata-jībana 159
Bhāgabata mokṣa sāra 182
Bhāgabatasāra satya dharma 157
Bhāgabatatattvaparamārtha 157
Bhāgabata ṭuṅgīre sandhyā 234
Bhagabatī Bhāgabata 193
Bhāgacandra 344
Bhagat bāṇī saṭīk
Jodh Siṅgh 251
Tārā Siṅgh Paṇḍit 259
Bhagat mālā 323
Bhagat Nām Dev jī dā jīvan critar 329
Bhagat Rām, *Paṇḍit* 271
Bhagat Ravdās 299
Bhagat Risāl baṁsāvalī 333
Bhagat śāstar 250
Bhagat Siṅgh 245, 260, 271, 323
Bhagat Siṅgh, *Giānī* 247
Bhagat śiromaṇī 323
Bhagauṭī maṇḍal 252
Bhagauṭī parbodh 259
Bhagavadācārya 389, 419

Bhagavadajjukam 488
Bhagavad Datta 372, 391
Bhagavaddhyānasopānam 421
Bhagavadgītā 4-5, 156-7, 247, 351-2
see also
Anāsaktiyoga
Sarvamūla
Bhagavadgītābhāṣya see *Works of Śrī Śaṅkarācārya*
Bhagavadgītābhāṣyārtha 5
Bhagavadgītārahasya 5
Bhagavadgītārthaprakāśikā 351
Bhagavadgītārthasaṅgraha see
Śrīmadbhagavadgītā
Tātparyacandrikā
Bhagavadpādābhyudayam 474
Bhagavān Buddha 140
Bhagavān Dās 339, 351
Bhagavantabhāskara see *Dānamayūkha*
Bhāgavat see *Eknāthī Bhāgavat*
Bhāgavat, Hari Raghunāth 396
Bhāgavatacandrikā see *Śrīmadbhāgavatam*
Bhāgavatacaraṇ Smṛtitīrtha 383
Bhāgavatakathāśravaṇapaddhati see *Śrīmadbhāgavata*
Bhāgavatamahāpurāṇa 380
Bhāgavatamāhātmyam 385
see also *Śrīmadbhāgavatam*
Bhāgavatamuktāphala 428
Bhāgavatapurāṇa 10, 163
Bhagavī Gītā . . . 106
Bhagīratha Ṭhakkura 405
Bhāg Mall, *Updeśak* 247
Bhagnadūta (*pseud.*) 214
Bhagnamūrti 41
Bhāg Siṅgh 247, 264, 323
Bhāg Siṅgh, *Bhāī, Rājā of Sansī* 323
Bhāg Siṅgh 'Jīvan-sāthī' 271, 302
Bhagtāṁ dī bāṇī saṭīk 255
Bhagvān Siṅgh, *Bhaī* 323
Bhagvān Siṅgh 'Dās' 302
Bhagvān Siṅgh, *Kavī* 271
Bhāgvat, Ananta Nārāyaṇ 59, 128
Bhāgvat, Durgā 15, 83, 128, 152
Bhāgvat, Kāśīnāth Vināyak 75
Bhāgvat, Rājārām Rāmakṛṣṇa 4, 14, 15, 24, 28, 128, 147, 152, 412
Bhāgvat, Sakhārām Jagannāth 28, 47, 124
Bhagvat Gitā 247
Bhāgyacakra 226
Bhāgyadhara
Dāsa, Bhagabānaprasāda 203
Miśra, Rāmacandra 225
Bhāgyalakṣmī 92
Bhāgyamahodayanāṭaka 490
Bhāgyaśrī 80
Bhāgyavān 60
Bhāgyodayam see *Śrīmadbhagavadgītā*
Bhāi
Ghoṣa, Aśvinīkumāra 204
Pāṇi, Muralīdhara 227
Bhāīā 321
Bhāī Bhagīrath 309
Bhāi bhāuja 214
Bhāī Gurdās *see* Gurdās, *Bhāī*
Bhāī Gurdās 327
Bhāī Kaliānā 282
Bhāī Mahiṅgā te māī Suhāg Bāī 309
Bhāī Maṇī Siṅgh 292
Bhāī Mardānā 329
Bhāī Matī Dāsjī 326
Bhaimīpariṇayanāṭakam 495
Bhaimī svayaṁvaram 496
Bhāī Nand Lāl *see* Nand Lāl, *Bhāī*
Bhaiṇ bhrā 273
Bhaiṇ jī 307
Bhairava Miśra 436
Bhairavī 87
see also
Prauḍhamanoramā
Vaiyākaraṇasiddhāntakaumudī
Bhāī Sāīṁ Dās 329
Bhāī Subeg Siṅgh te Śāhbāj Siṅgh 271
Bhāī Tārā Siṅghjī śahīd 281
Bhāī Tārū Siṅgh 292
Bhāī Tarū Siṅgh dī śahidī 324
Bhāī Vīr Siṅgh *see* Vir Siṅgh, *Bhāī*
Bhāī Vīr Siṅgh
Narulā, Surindar Siṅgh 267
Sarmukh Siṅgh 'Amol' 268
Bhāī Vīr Siṅgh diāṁ racnāvāṁ 267
Bhāī Vīr Siṅgh te unhāṁ dī racnā 266
Bhajanamāḷā
Bhīma Bhoi 157
Sant Rām, *Mahātmā* 257
Bhajana sāra 180
Bhakhdī jīvan caṅgiāḍī 305
Bhakhiāṁ silāṁ 314
Bhaktabinoda 183
Bhaktacaraṇa Dāsa 175
Bhaktacaraṇa o Mathurāmaṅgaḷa 170
Bhakta gītā bā Bhaktirasāmṛtasāra 163
Bhaktakabi Jagannātha Dāsa 170
Bhaktakabi Madhusūdana
Kara, Kṛṣṇacandra 238
Pāṇigrāhī, Kāḷindīcaraṇa 241
Bhakta-maṇi 206
Bhakta Prahlāda 185
Bhaktapriyā see *Nārāyaṇīyam*
Bhaktara Bhagabāna 223
Bhakta saṁmiḷani 161
Bhakta Sudāmā 217
Bhakti arghya 177
Bhaktidhārā 192
Bhaktigāthā 180
Bhakti kaḷpalatā kābya 192
Bhaktikathā 159
Bhakti-kusumeṁ 135
Bhaktimāḷā 192
Bhaktimaṇimālā 10
Bhaktimañjarī 391
Bhaktirahasya see *Śrīrāmīrāmdāsāñcī kavitā*
Bhaktirasāmṛta sāra see *Bhakta gītā . . .*
Bhaktirasāmṛtaśeṣaḥ 453
Bhaktirasāmṛtasindhu 392
Bhaktiratnābaḷī 166
Bhaktiratnāvalī 380, 426
Bhaktisandarbha 365
Bhaktisāroddhāra 162
Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvatī 350, 380, 390, 392, 413
Bhaktisudhātaraṅgiṇī 376
Bhakti-upahāra see *Gaṅgādhara granthābaḷī*
Bhaktivijayam 487
Bhakti-vilās 53

Bhaktiyoga
Datta, Aśvinīkumār 159
Vivekānanda, *Svāmī* 166
Bhala pāibāra śeṣakathā 220
Bhalgā nadīra deśe 217
Bhalgāru Gaṅgā 229
Bhallā, Hirdā Rām 271
Bhāmaha 444, 451
Bhāmati of Vācaspati 413
see also *Brahmasūtrabhāṣya*
Bhāmbaḍ 281
Bhāminīvilāsa 466
Bhānagaḍ gallī 118
Bhānā Rām 271
Bhaṇḍārī, Mādhava Śāstrī 436, 437, 440, 472
Bhaṇḍārī, Śrīrāma Śāstrī 413
Bhaṇḍārī, Viṣṇuprasād 357, 459, 485
Bhaṇḍārkar, Devadatta Rāmakṛṣṇa 364, 367
Bhāṇḍārkar, Rāmakṛṣṇa Gopāla 487
Bhaṅgaḍ dā khullā ciṭṭhā 321
Bhaṅgalelem̐ deūḷ 104
Bhaṅgā sam̐sāra 223
Bhañja, Bhūpati 175
Bhañja, Gobinda 175
see also Gobinda Bhañja
Bhañja, Harinārāyaṇa 175
Bhañja, Sarojendranāth 460
Bhañja, Tribikrama 175
Bhañja bam̐śānucarita 180
Bhañja-bhujaṅga 204
Bhañjadeba, Gadādharanārāyaṇa 170
Bhañjadeba, Raghunātha 175
Bhañjakabi 212
Bhañja prabhā 172
Bhān Siṅgh 323
Bhānū, Cintāmaṇ Gaṅgādhar 4, 10, 12, 13, 14, 28, 83, 129
Bhānucandra 500
Bhānudās see *Saṅgīt Santa Bhānudās*
Bhānū Datt, *Paṇḍit* 323
Bhānudatta Miśra 451, 460
Bhānumatīra deśa 198
Bhārade, Śivrām Eknāth 28
Bhāradvāj, *pseud., see* Bhārade, Śivrām Eknāth
Bhāradvāj, Oṅkār Nāth 259, 271, 297, 323
Bharadvāja 436
Bhāradvāja, Rāmsvarūp Bholānāth 347
Bhāradvājasaṃhitā 377
Bhāradvājaśikṣā 436
Bharalī ghāgar 55
Bharārī 115
Bharasā 202
Bharata 28, 446
Bhārata see *Somanātha granthābaḷī*
Bhāratabhāvadīpa see *Mahābhārata*
Bharatacandra Śiromaṇi 430
Bharatacarita 472
Bhāratadarpaṇa 172
Bhārata itihāsara sacitra gaḷpalaharī 228
Bhāratakaumudī see *Mahābhārata*
Bharatakhaṇḍa (Catura, *pseud.*) 446
Bharatakośa 342
Bhārata laḷanā kābya 186
Bharata, Mallika 463, 469
Bhāratamañjarī 472
Bharata Miśra 436
Bhārataprabandham 476
Bhārataprasasti 474
Bhāratara itihāsa kathā 243
Bhāratara mukti Pāgaḷa Bibekānanda 237
Bharatarasa-prakaraṇa 456
Bhārata-rāṣṭra-saṅghaṭanā 431
Bhāratasārasaṅgraha see *Rāmāyaṇasārasaṅgraha* ...
Bhārata śāsana 167
Bhārata suprabhāta 472
Bharatasvāmī 419
Bhāratavarṣīya arvācīn caritrakoś 1
Bhāratavarṣīya madhyayugīn caritrakoś 1
Bhāratavarṣīya prācīn caritrakoś 1
Bhārat dā itihās 334
Bhārat de itihāsik asthān 324
Bhārat de ūsārīe 322
Bhārat dīām̐ ādarś deviām̐ 330
Bhārat dī navīm̐ rāj baṇtar 262
Bhāratī 62
Bhāratī bhābanā 190
Bharatīcī lāṭ 107
Bhāratīya arthaśāstra 19
Bhāratīya aspṛśyateca praśna 23
Bhāratīya darśana praveśikā 161
Bhāratīya krānti āṇi rāṣṭrasabhā 18
Bhāratīya mahiḷā prasaṅga 169
Bhāratīya nāṭakśāstra... 27
Bhāratīya nāṭyaśāstra 32
Bhāratīya nitiśāstra see *Gītātattvadarśan*
Bhāratīya rasāyanśāstra 152
Bhāratīya rāṣṭravādācā vikās 22
Bhāratīya śahīdāñcyā goṣṭī 115
Bhāratīya samājśāstra 20
Bhāratīya samājasthiti 16
Bhāratīya sāmrājya 144
Bhāratīya sam̐skṛti 146
Bhāratīya śilpa 170
Bhāratīya tarkaśāstra praveś 8
Bhāratīya tattvajñāna 8
Bhāratkanyā 81
Bhārat kīrti dhvaj 22
Bhāratmātā kī jay 93
Bhāratmātā vanavāsī 93
Bhārat mat darpaṇ 248
Bhāratmātecā śāp 93
Bhāratmātecem̐ divya 93
Bhāratmātecī hām̐k 93
Bhāratmāte ūṭha! 93
Bhārat-nete 141
Bharatpūracā veḍhā 125
Bharāvām̐ dā piār 263
Bhāravi 175, 460-61
Bhārgavīgrīvābharaṇam see *Stavaratnatrayam*
Bharthrī Hari jīvan te Nītīśatak 247
Bhartṛhari 175, 247, 271, 461-2
Bhartṛhari, *Grammarian* 436
Bhartṛharinirveda 489
Bhartṛhari subhāṣitamu 461
Bharucha, Ervad Shahiriarji Dadabhai 353
Bhāsa 59, 486-7
Bhāsacīm̐ nāṭakem̐ arthāt . . . 59
Bhāṣājinasahasranāma see *Jinasahasranāmastavana*
Bhāsakavicā Marāṭhīnta avatār 59
Bhāsa kavicīm̐ nāṭakem̐ 59
Bhāsakavicyā nāṭak kathā 78
Bhāṣaṇ 124
Bhāsanāṭakacakram 486
Bhāṣāparicchedaḥ 426, 427

Bhāsarvajña 353
Bhāṣāśāstra 25
Bhāśāśāstra āṇi Marāṭhī bhāṣā 25
Bhāṣāśuddhi-viveka 25
Bhāṣāvṛtti 442
see also *Darśapūrṇamāsaprakāśaḥ*
Bhāskara 39
see also Haribhāskara
Bhāskara, *of the Laugākṣi gotra* 353
see also Laugākṣi Bhāskara
Bhāskara, *Rājānaka* 369
Bhāskara Bhaṭṭa 420, 487
Bhāskara Bhaṭṭa Miśra 346, 353, 355
Bhāskarācārya 349, 505
Bhāskaranandī 407
Bhāskararāya 404
Bhāskararāya Makhī *see* Bhāsurānandanātha
Bhāskararāya Rāvu 462
Bhāskarbhaṭṭa Borīkar 32
Bhāskar Rāmcandra Tāmbe yāñcī samagra kavitā 55
Bhasmajābālopaniṣad see *Śaiva Upaniṣads*
Bhāsurānandanātha (*alias* Bhāskararāya Makhī) 353
Bhāṣyaprakāśa see *Śrīmadaṇubhāṣya*
Bhāṣyaratnaprabhā see *Brahmasūtrabhāṣya*
Bhaṣyasaṅgamaṇi 442
Bhaṭ, Bhāskar Vāman 5, 129
Bhaṭ, Dāmodar Moreśvar 129
Bhāṭ, Govinda Keśav 28, 59, 83
Bhāta 210
Bhaṭakyā 99
Bhāṭe, Govinda Cimṇājī 5, 15, 26, 83, 129-30
Bhāṭe, Rohiṇī 26
Bhāṭiā, Gaṇeśā Siṅgh 262
Bhāṭiā, Mahindar Siṅgh 247, 323
Bhāṭiā, Prītam Siṅgh 260, 271, 303, 319, 323, 338
Bhātkhaṇḍe, Viṣṇu Nārāyaṇ 26
Bhaṭnāgar, Kailāśanāth 418
Bhaṭṭa, Cunīlāl Pītāmbara 499
Bhaṭṭa, Devaśaṅkar Vaikuṇṭha 490
Bhaṭṭa, Gopīnātha 362
Bhaṭṭa, Maṇiśaṅkar Prabhāśaṅkar 468
Bhaṭṭa, Mathurānāth, *Śāstrī* 462
Bhaṭṭa, Ratnagopāla 341, 350, 366, 370, 376, 387, 420, 428, 436, 439, 457
Bhaṭṭācārjī, Umeścandra 388
Bhaṭṭācārya, Amarendramohan, *Tarkatīrtha* 483
Bhaṭṭācārya, Aśokanāth, *Vedāntatīrtha* 418, 447
Bhaṭṭācārya, Aśvinīkumār, *Vidyābhūṣaṇ* 498
Bhaṭṭācārya, Bāṇeśvara, *Vidyālaṅkāra* 460
Bhaṭṭācārya, Bhavatoṣ 350
Bhaṭṭācārya, Bhavavibhūti 416, 419
Bhaṭṭācārya, Candrakānta, *Tarkālaṅkāra* 353
Bhaṭṭācārya, Cintāmaṇi 360, 387
Bhaṭṭācārya, Dadhibhūṣaṇa 462
Bhaṭṭācārya, Dhūrjaṭiprasād 487
Bhaṭṭācārya, Durgāmohana 428
Bhaṭṭācārya, Gaṅgācaraṇ 408
Bhaṭṭācārya, Gurunāth, *Vidyānidhi* 340, 439, 443, 445, 452, 458, 461, 462, 468, 470, 488, 492, 500, 501
Bhaṭṭācārya, Haranāth 443
Bhaṭṭācārya, Haridās, *Siddhāntavāgīśa* 353, 458, 462, 467, 469, 470, 474, 475, 482, 487, 488, 491, 492, 497, 498, 500
Bhaṭṭācārya, Hemacandra, *Tarkavāgīśa* 462
Bhaṭṭācārya, Jīvānanda, *Vidyāsāgar* 353, 445, 491, 500, 502
Bhaṭṭācārya, Kālīkumār, *Vidyābhūṣaṇa* 462
Bhaṭṭācārya, Kālīmohan 396
Bhaṭṭācārya, Kālīpada 450
Bhaṭṭācārya, Kāśīnāth 443, 501
Bhaṭṭācārya, Keśava Kāśmīrī 352
Bhaṭṭācārya, Kokileśvara 462
Bhaṭṭācārya, Kṛṣṇanāth, *Nyāyapañcānan* 462
Bhaṭṭācārya, Kuñjavihārī, *Tarkasiddhānta* 487
Bhaṭṭācārya, Maheśvara 458
Bhaṭṭācārya, Nārāyaṇcandra 340
Bhaṭṭācārya, Padmanātha 504
Bhaṭṭācārya, Pañcānana, *Tarkaratna* 354, 3 364, 368, 375, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 3 387, 391, 392, 395, 396, 403, 425, 427, 429, 4 434, 475, 487, 507
Bhaṭṭācārya, Pratāpcandra, *Vedāntabhūṣaṇ* 49
Bhaṭṭācārya, Rādhāmohan, *Gosvāmī* 360
Bhaṭṭācārya, Rāmacandra 498
Bhaṭṭācārya, Rāmacaraṇ, *Tarkavāgīśa* 458
Bhaṭṭācārya, Rāmadhan, *Kāvyatīrtha* 452
Bhaṭṭācārya, Rāmākṣaya 410
Bhaṭṭācārya, Rasamaya 416
Bhaṭṭācārya, Revatīkānta 468, 492, 503
Bhaṭṭācārya, Rohiṇīkānta, *Siddhāntavāgīśa* 443
Bhaṭṭācārya, Sītānātha 443
Bhaṭṭācārya, Śivanātha 361
Bhaṭṭācārya, Śivaprasād 453
Bhaṭṭācārya, Śrījīva 487
Bhaṭṭācārya, Śrīkṛṣṇa, *Tarkālaṅkāra* 431
Bhaṭṭācārya, Śrīśvara, *Vidyālaṅkāra* 462
Bhaṭṭācārya, Surendralāl Gosvāmī 360
Bhaṭṭācārya, Tārākānta, *Kāvyatīrtha* 391
Bhaṭṭācārya, Vāmācaraṇ 413
Bhaṭṭācārya, Vidhuśekhar, *Śāstrī* 347, 357, 359
Bhaṭṭācārya, Vinayatoṣa 342, 353, 403, 404
Bhaṭṭācārya, Vinodavihārī 424, 433
Bhaṭṭācārya, Viṣṇupada 435
Bhaṭṭācārya, Viśvanātha, *Tarkapañcānana* 36 426-8, 435
Bhaṭṭācārya, Vrajaratna 351
Bhaṭṭācārya, Vyomakeśa 465
Bhaṭṭācārya, Yogendra 431
Bhāṭṭadīpikā 367
see also *Pūrvamīmāṁsādarśanam*
Bhaṭṭamalla 436
Bhaṭṭāṁ de savaiye 257
Bhaṭṭa Nārāyaṇa, *Śaiva poet, see* Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭ *Śaiva poet of Kashmir*
Bhaṭṭanātha Svāmī 390
Bhaṭṭi 462-3
Bhaṭṭi, Kartār Siṅgh 303
Bhaṭṭikāvyam 462, 463
Bhaṭṭikāvyam or Rāvaṇavadham 463
Bhaṭṭojī Dīkṣita 430, 436-7, 441
Bhāūbandakī 65
Bhāū-bhāū 85
Bhāū Dājī Lāḍ yañceṁ caritra 136
Bhāuja bou 216
Bhaumaka (*alias* Bhīma Bhaṭṭa) 463
Bhaur *see* Nathā Siṅgh 'Bhaur'
Bhāūrāv Kolhaṭkar yāñceṁ caritra 141
Bhaur vijogī 295
Bhāvabaḷ 96
Bhāvabandhan 61
Bhāvabandhana nāṭakāvarīla ṭīkā 30

Bhāvabhūtārthabodhikā see *Uttararāmacarita*
Bhavabhūti 59, 83, 96, 487-8
Bhāvabodhinī see
Prasannarāghava
Raghuvaṁśa
Bhavadatta, *Śāstrī* 344, 392, 452, 459, 466, 473, 501
Bhavadeva, *son of Govardhana Gaṅgopādhyāya* 354
Bhavadeva Bhaṭṭa 395
Bhāvadīpa see *Tattvaprakāśikā*
Bhāvakathā 84
Bhāvamanoharā see *Mālatīmādhava*
Bhāvamanthan 51
Bhāvanāñcā nāc 114
Bhāvanāñce khela va itara goṣṭī 114
Bhavānanda Siddhāntavāgīśa 354
Bhavanātha Miśra 354
Bhāvanāviveka 371
Bhāvanirjhar 47
Bhāvanopaniṣad see
Śākta Upaniṣads
Saundaryalaharī
Bhavānrāv Śrīnivāsrāv, *Pantapratinidhi, of Oundh* 5, 26, 28, 130
Bhāvapradīpa see *Vākyapadīyam*
Bhāvaprakāśa see
Prauḍhamanoramā
Tattvamuktākalāpa
Bhāvaprakāśana 448
Bhāvapūrṇā 44
Bhāvapuṣpa 47
Bhavarāskar, Nānājī Keśav 128
Bhavarogabheṣaja see *Ākhyāṣaṣṭiḥ*
Bhāvārthadīpikā see *Śrīmadbhāgavatam*
Bhāvārthadīpikāprakāśa see *Śrīmadbhāgavatam*
Bhāvārthakaumudī see *Śrīmahābhāgavatam*
Bhavasvāmin 433
Bhavatāraṇa Vidyāratna 383
Bhāvataraṅga 47
Bhāvavihār 47
Bhāv cittar 320
Bhāve, Puruṣottam Bhāskar 59, 83-4, 122, 152
Bhāve, Śivrām Govinda (Ādhunik Eklavya, *pseud.*) 37, 39, 59, 75, 84, 116, 141
Bhāve, S. S. 492
Bhāve, Vāsudev Gaṇeś 130
Bhāve, Vāsudev Kṛṣṇa 16, 18, 59, 84, 130
Bhāve, Vināyak Lakṣmaṇ 1, 28, 41, 57, 130
Bhāve, Vināyak Nārhar (*alias* Vinobā) 1, 4, 5, 13, 16, 119, 166
Bhāve, Yaśavanta Dattātray 39
Bhāvī Hindī svarājya 24
Bhavikhat bāṇī 338
Bhavikhat vāk saṅgrah 255
Bhāvīṇ 86
Bhaviṣyakāḷ 93
Bhaviṣya pracīti 108
Bhaviṣyapurāṇa 163
Bhāvopahāra 356
Bhāv parkāśnī ṭīkā Srī Japjī Sāhib 254
Bhavyakaumudacandrikā see *Sāgāradharmāmṛtam*
Bhavyaprabodhinī see *Puruṣārtha siddhyupāya*
Bhayaṅkar divya 78
Bhedaratnam 397
Bhedasiddhi 427
Bhel 31
Bhiānak sākā 331
Bhiḍasta māṇūs 61
Bhiḍe, Bāḷkṛṣṇa Ananta 28 ,39, 43, 48, 57
Bhiḍe, Gaṇeś Raṅgo 1
Bhiḍe, Nārāyaṇ Mahādev 28
Bhiḍe, Sarasvatībāī 38
Bhiḍe, Vidyādhar Vāman 1, 24, 28, 33, 39-40, 59, 84
Bhikārira itihāsa 222
Bhikhārī *see* Saudāgar Siṅgh 'Bhikhārī'
Bhikṣukopaniṣad see *Sannyāsa Upaniṣads*
Bhikṣukśāhīceṁ baṇḍa 23
Bhīma Bhaṭṭa *see* Bhaumaka
Bhīma Bhoi 157, 175-6
Bhīmā Bhūyāṁ 216
Bhīma Dāsa 157, 166, 426
Bhīmā Dhībara 176
Bhīmarāv nāṭak 68
Bhīmārjuna 207
Bhirbhireṁ 91
Bhīru yuthikā 191
Bhiṣakcūḍāmaṇi kai Viṣṇu Kṛṣṇaśāstrī... 145
Bhīṣaṇ chāyā 113
Bhīṣma
Ghoṣa, Aśvinīkumāra 204
Miśra, Banamāḷi 223
Bhīṣmārjuna 207
Bhīṣma-śara-sayyā 208
Bhīṣma yātrā 181
Bhoja 354, 446, 451, 463, 505
Bhojacaritram 499
Bhojadeva 379
Bhoja Kavi *see* Bhojasāgara, *disciple of Vinītasāgara*
Bhojamahārāyaṇacaritra 499
Bhojaprabandha 499
Bhojasāgara, *disciple of Vinītasāgara* (*alias* Bhoja Kavi) 354
Bholānātha Kavirāja 354
Bhoḷāśaṅkar 64
Bhoḷe, Keśav Vāman 26
Bhoḷe, Vāsudev Vāman 59
Bhoṁsle gharānyācā abhyuday see *Pyādyācā pharjī*
Bhopaṭkar, Lakṣmaṇ Baḷavanta 16
Bhope, Raghunāth Gaṇeś 130
Bhor saṁsthān aitihāsik-sthal-darśan 138
Bhor saṁsthāncā itihās 128
Bhosalyāñce kulācār 143
Bhosle, Malhārī Bhaūrāv 29, 59, 84
Bhramācā bhopaḷā 57
Bhramanirasan 62
Bhramarabarapālā 157
Bhrānta jīvan 64
Bhrānti 230
Bhrānti-hilloḷa see *Baḷabhadra granthābaḷi*
Bhrātṛbhakta 174
Bhṛga sandeśa 182
Bhṛgūpaniṣad see *Īśakena . . . bhṛgūpaniṣadaḥ*
Bhṛgurāma 157
Bhṛṅgasandeśa 484
Bhubaneśvara
Ācārya, Cintāmaṇi 235
Dāsa, Śyāmabandhu 181
Mahānti, Somanātha 188
Bhubaneśvara bibaraṇa 175
Bhūdeva Śukla 488
Bhūgarbhara bandī 232
Bhujaṅgaṇ pukār 282

Bhukh 301
Bhukhe pathar 307
Bhukhīāṁ rūhāṁ 313
Bhul 223
Bhulekhe 268
Bhuli hue nā 220
Bhuliyā 221
Bhul kāhāra 215
Bhullaḍ Jaṭ 260
Bhūmī āndolan 296
Bhūmikā 213
Bhūpaśataka 478
Bhūpati Paṇḍita 176
Bhupindarānand 325
Bhupindar śaktī 277
Bhuraḷ 80
Bhūrāmala Śāstrī, *Vāṇībhūsaṇa* 463
Bhūṣaṇa see
Daśakumāracarita
Rāmāyaṇa
Śivānandalaharī
Bhūṣaṇa, *Kavi* 40
Bhūṣaṇasāradarpaṇa see *Vaiyākaraṇabhūṣaṇasāra*
Bhuskuṭe, Vināyak Mahādev 21, 76, 84, 92, 130-31
Bhūstuti 421
Bhūtakeḷi 182
Bhūtāvar bhramaṇ 137
Bhuvanamohan Sāṅkhyatīrtha 387
Bhuvanasundara Sūri 413
Bhūyāṁ, Baṁśīdhara 214, 235
Bhūyāṁ, Bīrendra 176
Bhūyāṁ jāti 168
Bī Raghunāth, *pseud., see* Kulkarṇī, Bhagvanta Raghunāth
Bībā *see* Gurbacan Siṅgh 'Bībā'
Bibāha 207
Bibāha kaṇa bandhana 225
Bibāhamīmāṁsā 159
Bibāharahasya 224
Bibāhitā 225
Bibāsinī see *Rāmaśaṅkara granthābaḷī*
Bibek bāṇ 284
Bibhūti 181
Bībī bhaiṇ arthāt Ruseveṁ de augan 262
Bībī bibā 302
Bībī Desāṁ 329
Bibidha cintā 233
Bibidha-kabitā see *Madhusūdana granthābaḷī*
Bibidha kabitābaḷī see *Baḷabhadra granthābaḷī*
Bibidhaprabandha 233
Bibidha prasaṅga 234
Bibidha-ratnasaṅgraha see *Oriya encylopaedia*
Bibidha sandarbha 234
Bibidha sāra saṅgraha 154
Bībī Harnām Kaur 336
Bible—New Testament 247, 354
Bicchandagranthābaḷī 195
Bicitra Bhārata 176
Bicitra Bilaṅkā 185
Bicitra Hari baṁśa 174
Bicitra Rāmāyaṇa 176
Bidagdhacintāmaṇi 173
Bidagdhacintāmaṇi nāṭaka 203
Bidagdhamādhaba nāṭaka
Rājendradeba, Kiśoracandra 211
Rūpa Gosvāmī 212
Bideśī 229
Bidhabā bijaya 207
Bidhī Cand de duśāle 292
Bidrohī Dibākara 191
Bidrohiṇī Aruṇā 237
Bidura 216
Bidur nītī 261
Bidyābaḷī 210
Bidyādhanaṭi 195
Bidyādhara pālā 185
Bidyāratna, Dāśarathi 185
Bidyutprabhā Debī 176
Bigabāḷī 105
Bihārī karmakāṇḍa 162
Bījagaṇita 505
Bijai Siṅgh 318
Bījakośa see *Amarādikośasaṅgraha*
Bijaḷā 193
Bijalī 39
Bijana pallī 183
Bījanighaṇṭu see *Tantrābhidhāna*
Bijāpukar, Viṣṇu Govinda 418
Bijaya bārtā 211
Bijaya basanta 208
Bijaya daśamī 194
Bījecī kora 49
Bijlā Siṅgh 306
Bijliāṁ de hār 296
Bijlī dī kaḍak 273
Bij svām dharam 262
Bijuḷī bāḷā 227
Bijuḷi huḷā 218
Bikaca śatadaḷa 230
Bikramadeba Barmā racanābaḷī 170
Bikramāditya 187
Bikramorbaśī 205
Bikramorbaśīya 205
Bilaṅkā Rāmāyaṇa 165
Bilāta diary 242
Bilāta kathā 238
Bilātarāijakathā 242
Bilhaṇa 96, 463
Bilhaṇīya kābya 192
Billi de gal ṭallī 309
Billī dī haḍḍ bītī 301
Bilvakanāth 59
Bilvamaṅgala (*alias* Līlāśuka) 463
see also Kṛṣṇalīlāśuka
Bilvamaṅgaḷa
Kara, Kṛṣṇacandra 219
Mahāpātra, Rāmacandra 206
Pāṇi, Baiṣṇaba 208
Bimalā Debī 214
Bīṇā
Sāhu, Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa 230
Satyabādi, Kabīndra 200
Bīnabāyī 354
Bināyaka Miśraṅka Oḍiā sāhitya itihāsa samālocanā 171
Bindūceṁ bāḷ 87
Bindūcī kathā 88
Binobā bicāra 166
Biplaba 231
Biplabī bāṇī 177
Biplabī Dvibedī 221
Biplabī Khudirāma 241
Biplabī Phakīramohana 180

Biplabī Rādhānātha 182
Bīr *see* Raghbir Siṅgh 'Bīr'
Bīra Abhimanyu 205
Bīrabāhu yuddha 208
Bīra Bhārata 222
Biraha bāndhabī 185
Birahamāna nāṭaka 203
Biraha taraṅga 177
Birahiṇī 228
Birajākṣetra māhātmya 158
Birāj baū 86
Bīrakeśarī Śibājī 236
Bīramitrodaya Mahābhārata 165
Bīrā nārī 242
Bīrāṅgaṇā 213
Bīra Oḍiā 213
Bīrapūjā 233
Bīra ramaṇī 243
Bīraśrī 179
Birāṭagītā 156
Bīr Cañcal Kumārī 284
Birdh vivāh durdiśā 299
Birj Mohan 298
Bīr Khālsā 282
Bīr Mirgindar Gur bilās 335
Bīr saputar 282
The birth and growth of religion 9
Biṣa baḷitā 215
Biṣamodaka see *Rāmaśaṅkara granthābaḷī*
Biśan Dās Nirañjnī 323
Biśan Parkāś, *Svāmī* 260
Biśanpurān 255
Biśan Siṅgh, *Bāvā* 271
Biśan Siṅgh, *Bhāī* 278
Biśan Siṅgh, *Giānī* 247, 249, 250, 271, 277, 323
Biśan Siṅgh, *Kavī* 272
Biśan Siṅgh 'Kīṭ' 272
Biśan Siṅgh 'Krit' 247
Biṣara maṇiṣa 232
Bisarjana 223
Bishop's candlesticks 68
Bismark 141
Biṣṇugarbhapurāṇa 157
Biṣṇukesarīpurāṇa 158
Biṣṇupurāṇa 164
Biṣṇusahasranāmastaba 186
Biśvabandhu 168
Biśva-biplabī 240
Biśvabiplabinī 243
Biśvacitra 187
Biśva itihāsa
  Dvivedī, Surendranātha 237
  Nehrū, Javāharlāl 241
Bisvāḷa, Naṭabara 214
Bisvāla, Raghumaṇi 176
Biśvambhara, *Kabi* 176
Biśvāmitra 191
Biśvanātha Bābā, *Abadhūta* 157, 176
Biśvanātha Kara 238
Biśvanātha Khuṇṭiā 176
Biśvās, Anilkumār 470
Biśvās, Narmadā Debī *see* Narmadā Debī (Biśvās)
Biśvās, Rāmnāth 235
Biśva yajña 212
  see also *Rāmaśaṅkara granthābaḷī*
Bītiāṁ 305
Bīt rāg 327
Bivalkar, Śrīkṛṣṇa Rāmcandra 84
Black-marketeer 219
The blessed advent of Shaikh see *Śekaśubhodaya*
Bloch, Jules 24
Blue bird 67
Bobaḍe, Śrīnivās Rāmcandra 40
Bobaḍe yāñcī kavitā 40
Boḍas, Gaṇeś Govinda 131
Boḍas, Mahādev Rājārām 5
Bodhacauṣaṣṭī see *Bodhavaibhav*
Bodhavaibhav 40
Bodhāyanadharmasūtra 350
Bodhāyanagṛhyasūtra 350
Bodhāyana Kavi 488
Bodhāyanasmārtakalpasūtram 350
Bodhendra Yatīndra 354
Bodhisattva 67
Bodhisattva-Prātimokṣa-sūtram 379
Bojhal paṇḍ 313
Bokhāri Saheba jaṇāṇa 173
Bokīl, Viṣṇu Vināyak 59-60, 84-6
Bokilāñcyā goṣṭī 85
Bolaghevaḍyā 74
Bolakā cinema 64
Bole huṁṭi 202
Boliāṁ Dhrū Bhagat 288
Bolling, George Melville 417
Borkar, Bāḷkṛṣṇa Bhagvanta 40, 86, 119, 135
Borvaṇkar, Rāmcandra Gaṇeś 131
Bothaṭ bāṇ 122
Bou 216
Bradman 26
Braham vairāgī 280
Brahmā, Gaurīkumāra 170-71
Brahma, Nalinīkānta 351
Brahmabaibartapurāṇa 163
Brahmadatta Śāstrī 445
Brāhmadharma 354
Brāhmadharmapratipādakaślokasaṅgrahaḥ 354
Brāhmadharmatattva 161
Brahmajñāna campū see *Alekha bhajanasāra . . .*
Brahmajñān va buvāśāhī 6
Brahmakumārī 58
Brahma kuṇḍaḷi 165
Brahmalikhit 93
Brahmamahāpurāṇam 382
Brahmamīmāṁsā 349
Brahmāmṛtavarṣiṇī see *Brahmasūtrāṇi*
Brāhmaṇa-jhia 215
Brahmā Nand, *Udāsī* 247
Brahmānanda Giri 354-5
Brahmānanda Sarasvatī 349, 370, 396, 410
Brāhmaṇ āṇi tyāñcī vidyā 18
Brāhmaṇāntīl potjātīñceṁ ekīkaraṇ 17
Brāhmaṇas 355
Brahmāṇḍa bhūgoḷa 156
Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa 163, 381
Brāhmaṇetar vādāceṁ svarūp . . . 16
Brahmanirūpaṇa gītā 175
Brāhmaṇ kanyā 99
Brahmapurāṇam 382
Brahmarṣi Śrī Aṇṇāsāheb Paṭvardhan 126
Brāhmasamāj va Devasāmāj see *Navayugadharma kiṁvā . . .*
Brahmasaṃhitā 157, 355
Brahmasaṃhitā ba Gupta gītā 157
Brahmasaṅgīta 161

Brahmaśāṅkuḷi bā Aṇākāra saṃhitā 155
Brahmasiddhi 372
Brahmasūtra 11, 348-50
see also
Śaṅkarabhāṣyānusār subodh . . .
Sarvamūla
Vedāntasāra
Brahmasūtrabhāṣya 348-50
see also *Works of Śrī Śaṅkarācārya*
Brahmasūtrabhāṣyasiddhāntasaṅgraha athavā Brahmasūtrabrahmatārasiddhāntavivṛti 348
Brahmasūtrabrahmatārasiddhāntavivṛti see *Brahmasūtrabhāṣyasiddhāntasaṅgraha ...*
Brahmasūtradīpikā 348
Brahmasūtrāṇi 11, 348
Brahmasūtraśāṅkarabhāsya 348
Brahmasūtraśāṅkarabhāṣyānuvāda 349
Brahmasūtraśāṅkarabhāṣyārtharatnamālā 348
Brahmasūtraśārīrabhāṣyārtha 11
Brahmasūtra-siddhāntamuktāvaliḥ 349
Brahmasūtravṛtti 348
Brahmasūtravṛtti-Mitākṣarā 348
Brahmatarkastava and Pañcaratnastuti with commentaries 346
Brahmatattvaprakaśikā 348
Brahmavāda see *Brahmavādasaṅgraha*
Brahmavādasaṅgraha 414
Brahmavaivartapurāṇa 163, 382
Brahmavidyā 405
Brahmavidyopaniṣad see *Yoga Upaniṣads*
Brahmendrasvāmī Dhāvaḍaśīkar 143
Brahmī baṇḍaḷīceṁ Brahmapurāṇ 150
Brahmopaniṣad see *Sannyāsa Upniṣads*
Brahmo samāj: The new dispensation or the religion of harmony 399
Brahm samundar 248
Brajabandhu biraha 189
Brajabihāra 181
Brajanātha Baḍajenā 176, 214
Branḍīcī bāṭalī āṇi itar goṣṭī 82
Brata bidhāna paddhati 165
Brayne, F. L. 260
Bṛhadāraṇyakavārtikasāra 424
Bṛhadāraṇyakopaniṣad 13, 409, 410
see also
Daśopaniṣads
Ekādaśopaniṣadaḥ
Īśādidaśopaniṣadbhāṣyam
Īśa-Kena . . .
Sarvamūla
Śatapathabrāhmaṇa
Bṛhadāraṇyakopaniṣadbhāṣyārtha 13
Bṛhadavadhūtopaniṣad see *Sannyāsa Upaniṣads*
Bṛhadbhāgavatāmṛtam 394
Bṛhadbrahmasaṃhitā 377
Bṛhaddeśī 447
Bṛhaddevatā 398
Bṛhaddharmapurāṇam 382
Bṛhad Vaiyākaraṇabhūṣaṇa 439
Bṛhadyogavāsiṣṭhasār 15
Bṛhajjābālopaniṣad see *Śaiva Upaniṣads*
Bṛhajjātaka 506, 507
Bṛhannāradīyapurāṇa 164, 385
Bṛhannīlatantram 403
Bṛhaspatismṛti 355
see also *Dharmaśāstra*
Bṛhat Bhāgavatāmṛta 159
Bṛhat bibidha saṅgraha see *Ratnakoṣa . . .*
Bṛhat chānda ratnākara 183
Bṛhatī 379
Bṛhatīmātṛkā see *Bṛhatī*
Bṛhat itihāsa purāṇa 158
Bṛhat Kalkipurāṇa 163
Bṛhatkathākośa 362
Bṛhatkathāmañjarī 473
Bṛhatkathāślokasaṅgraha 464
Bṛhatsadāśivasaṃhitā see *Purāṇasaṃhitā*
Bṛhatsaṃhitā 507
Bṛhatsannyāsopaniṣad see *Sannyāsa Upaniṣads*
Bṛhatsarvānukramaṇikā 339
Bṛhat śilpa śāstra 170
Bṛhat Śrīnibāsa dīpikā 166
Bṛhatstotraratnākaram 355, 376
Bṛhat tāla nadiā kali 183
Brij Lāl Śāstrī 248, 297, 303
Brij Narāin 261
Briṭāniā 55
British riyāsat 147
British sāmrājyācā adhaḥpāt 137
British śāsanara cakrataḷe 240
Bṛndābana Dāsa 157, 185
Bṛndābatī Dāsī 157, 176
Bucci Veṅkaṭācārya 355
Buck, Pearl S. 86, 214, 303
Buddha 206
Buddha, dharma āṇi saṅgha 9
Buddhabhaṭṭa 448
Buddhacarita
Aśvaghoṣa 460
Barmā, Bikramadeba 202
Buddhadeba 238
Buddhadeba o Bauddha dharma 242
Buddhaghoṣa 464
Buddhalīlāsārasaṅgraha 140
Buddhanīti 53
Buddhapratimālakṣaṇam see *Pratimālakṣaṇam*
Buddhasvāmin 464
Buḍḍhī nahīṁ dhartī 274
Buddhīsāgar, M. G. 46
Buḍhā bara see *Rāmaśaṅkara granthābaḷī*
Buḍhā cācā 218
Budhi bārdh 251
Budhimākāhāṇī khani bā Kāhāṇī hīrāphula 214
Budh kasauṭī 258
Budh parkāś (sāruktāvali) 279
Budh Siṅgh 281, 303
Budh Siṅgh, *Bāvā* 247, 265, 271, 272, 297
Budh Siṅgh, *Bhāī* 256
Budh Siṅgh, *Giānī* 323
Bujhdā dīvā 300
Bulbul 78
Bulhe Śāh 272
Bulhe Śāh 50 kāphīāṁ 272
Bundālā *see* Rām Siṅgh 'Bundālā'
Buniādi śikṣā 167
Burke, Edmund 16
Burkhā 282
Burma dī sair 336
The burning secret 119
Būṭā Mall 261
Buvā 59
Byākaraṇa prabeśa 169
Byāsa sarobara 178
Byathāra dāna 191

C

Cācā *see* Gopeśvara
Cācā Śām Siṅgh 300
Caḍhāoḍha 74
Caḍhdī kalā 256
Caitanya 356
Caitanyabhāgabata 157
Caitanyacandrāmṛtam 379
Caitanyacandrodaya 493
Caitanyacaritāmṛta
Dāsa, Padmacaraṇa 159
Kṛṣṇadāsa Kabirāja 161
Caitanya Dāsa 157, 176, 463
Caitanya ḍeṅgurā 188
Caitanya gītā 162
Caitanyalīḷā 212
see also *Rāmaśaṅkara granthābaḷī*
Caitrācā mahinā 90
Cakamakī 115
Cākar Jukālvī 288
Cāklādār, Hārāṇcandra 16
Cakrabartī, Akṣayakumāra 154, 235
Cakradhar 143
Cakradhar caritra 139
Cakradhārī 'Bejar' 272
Cakradhar Śāstrī 492
Cakra Kavi 464
Cakrapāṇinātha 356
Cakravartī, Cintāharaṇ 465
Cakravartī, Gopāl 384
Cakravartī, Hārāṇacandra 506
Cakravartī, Indar Siṅgh *see* Indar Siṅgh Cakravartī
Cakravartī, Jagannāth 388
Cakravartī, Lokanātha 391
Cakravartī, Pulinavihārī 362
Cakravartī, Rāmacaraṇ 460
Cakravartī, Rāsamohan 385, 398
Cakravartī, Śrīścandra 439, 442, 468, 490, 498
Cakravartī, Tārācaraṇ 354
Cakravartī, Umeścandra 442
Cakravartī Ayyaṅgār 484
Cakravarti Napoleon 130
Cakrī 210
Cālāk Japānī 309
Calāk Kaur 315
Calā laḍhāīvar 76
Caland, W. 351, 355, 363, 415, 425, 495
Cālī muktiāṁ dī śahīdī (vār) 280
Callayya Piḷḷai 386
Cal puḍheṁ 85
Camak *see* Kuldīp Siṅgh 'Camak'
Camakdā hīrā ... Sardār Harī Siṅghjī Nalvā 322
Camakde lāl 336
Camakdī mūrat 271
Caman *see* Bakhśīś Siṅgh 'Caman'
Camatkārataraṅgiṇī see *Viddhaśālabhañjikā*
Cambe dīāṁ kaliāṁ 301
Cambelī 313
Camkaṇ tāre 278
Campābatī 227
Campārāṇī 88
Campatirāya, Satyānanda 176-7
Campūbāī 84
Campū Bhārata 459
Campū-Rāmāyaṇam 463
Campū-Rāmāyaṇa (Yuddhakāṇḍa) 474
Cāmuṇḍarāya 356
Camūpati 339
Caṇākā rājnītī 262
Cāṇākṣapaṇācā kaḷas 78
Cāṇakya *see* Kauṭilya
Cāṇakyacāturī see *Mudrārākṣasa*
Cāṇakyakathā 479-80
Cāṇakya-rājanītiśāstram 431
Cāṇakyasūtrāṇi 431
Cānaṇī 316
Cānaṇīāṁ rātāṁ 276
Cānaṇ munāre
Rājā Rām Sākī 290
Sāhib Siṅgh 334
Cānaṇ śarābī 292
Canan Siṅgh 'Cuhḍ-Cakk' 261
Cānaṇ Siṅgh, *Vaid* 248
Cānaṇ te hanerā 251
Cañcalā see *Meghadūta*
Cañcalā Debī 214
Cañcal mūrtī 303
Caṇḍāḷuṇī 204
Candamāruta see *Śatadūṣaṇī*
Candana Hajurī 242
Candanavāḍī 104
Candan vāḍī 274
Cāndaṇyānta 120
Cāndaṇyāntīl gappā 98
Cāndaṇyāntīl sāṁvalyā 99
Cāndarāt va itara kavitā 44
Candar Gupta 300
Candarmukh 319
Candar-mukhī 322
Candar prabhā 313
Canderī svapneṁ 100
Caṇḍeśvara 430, 446-7
Caṇḍī 384, 385
Caṇḍīcaraṇ Smṛtibhūṣaṇa 388, 402, 431
Caṇḍī carittar te Caṇḍī dī vār 277
Cāndī dā ḍabbā 297
Caṇḍi dī vār 277
Caṇḍīpurāṇa 164
Caṇḍīpurāṇa bā Caṇḍīyuddha 165
Caṇḍī śatak 56
Caṇḍīyuddha see *Caṇḍīpurāṇa* ...
Cāndorkar, Ābā 2
Cāndorkar, Dinkar Tryambak 11
Cāndorkar, Govinda Kāśīnāth 1, 24, 40, 56, 131
Candra, Binayakṛṣṇa 177
Candrā āṇi itar goṣṭī 107
Candrābaḷī biḷāsa 203
Candrābatī
Miśra, Ānandacandra 190
Pati, Bhagabāna 227
Candrabhāgā 198
Candrabhānu pariṇaya see *Lābaṇyabatī* ...
Candrabiḷāsa 192
Candracūḍ daphtar 126
Candragrahaṇ 75
Candragupta 205
Candragupta athavā Don aḍic ... 78
Candragupta nāṭak 65
Candrakalā see
Bhaṭṭikāvyam
Kādambarī
Candrakāntā 101

Candrakānta, *Tarkālaṅkāra* 356, 360
Candrakīrti 347, 436
Candralekhā 44
Candrāloka 453
Candrālokaprakāśa see *Candrāloka*
Candramaṇi Dāsa 157
Candranāth 86
Candra o tārā 193
Candraprabhā 45
Candraprabhā Sūri (*alias* Prabhācandra) 464
Candrapurāṇa 157
Candrasāgara Gaṇi 438
Candra Śekhar 272
Candraśekhar 78
Candraśekhara 489
Candraśekhara, *of Bengal* 464
Candraśekhara Bhaṭṭa 353, 381, 384, 407, 412
Candraśekharan, T. 391, 442, 506
Candraśekhar arthāt... 76
Candraśekhara Śāstrī 382, 408
Candraśekhara Śāstrī, S. 377, 427, 437, 441
Candraśekhara Śāstrī, Y. 384, 386
Candrāvatī 301
Candrikā
  Gorhe, Candraśekhar Śivarām 42
  Paṭṭanāyaka, Kālicaraṇa 196
  see also
  Ānandalaharī
  Kāvyamīmāṁsā
  Prabodhacandrodaya
  Ṛtusaṃhāra
  Vikramorvaśīya
  Viṭavibhāvarī
Candrodhāra 181
Cand Siṅgh sūrmā phagūvālā 282
Cand tāre 274
Cand vatī ate Catar Siṅgh 289
Caṅge caṅge Pañjābī gīt 284
Caṅgerī dunīyā 319
Caṅgiāḍe 287
Cāṅgudāsa 438
Cāṅgusūtram 438
Canikumārī Dāsī 214
Canna Basaveśvara 375
Cannaṇ hār 310
Cannan Siṅgh 272
Cannan Siṅgh Jeṭhūvālīā 272
Cann badalāṁ ohle 280
Cann ve rātāṁ canaṇīāṁ 308
Capek, Karel 67
Cāpekar 131
Cāpekar, Nārāyaṇ Govinda 5, 16, 29, 131, 152
Cāpekar, Śrīkṛṣṇa Nārāyaṇ 16
Cāphekar ni Rānaḍe yāñjavar phaṭakā 54
Cappeller, Carl 491
Cappe Rajjabjī 290
Captain Pratāp 117
Cār adhyāy 116
Caraka 505
Carakasaṃhitā 505
Caraṇa sudhānīdhi 175
'*Caraṇ Hari' vistār* 266
Cāraṇikā 203
Caran kamal dī mauj 256
Caran Siṅgh 261, 265, 272
Caran Siṅgh 'Maskīn' 303
Caraṇ Siṅgh 'Nirmāṇ' 272
Caran Siṅgh 'Śahīd' 259, 266, 272, 303, 321
Caran Siṅgh 'Saphrī' 272
Cārāyaṇa 356
Cārāyaṇīya-mantrārṣādhyāya 356
Cār bhāśan 321
Cār cāndaṇyā 73
Carcikā see *Mañjuḷā-maṇimāḷinī*
Cār cūṁḍīāṁ 296
Cāre lāl 276
Carelli, Mario E. 374
Cāre sāhibjāde
  Bakhśī Īsāī 270
  Sohan Siṅgh 'Kavīśar' 292
Cār hañjhū 286
Cāri-cakṣu 189
Caritāvlī 333
Caritracandra 142
Caritrahīn 87
Caritra hīnā 216
Cāritrasāra 356
Cāritrasundara Gaṇi 464
Cāritryasudhā 89
Cār laghukathā 102
Carlyle 131
Caryle, Thomas 233, 319
Carlyle va Hindu cālīrītī 15
Carnegie 322
Carpaṭapañjarikā 395
Cārucaryā 473
Cārucaryāśataka 473
Cārucitra 174
Cārudatta 59
Carudatta āṇi Vasantasenā 95
Cārudattam 486
  see also *Bhāsanāṭakacakram*
Cārudeva Śāstrī 436
Cārukīrti, *Paṇḍitarāja* 356
Cārvāka 356
Cārvākadarśanam 356
  see also *Cārvākaṣaṣṭi*
Cārvākadarśansār 4
Cārvākamatam see *Cārvakaṣaṣṭi*
Cārvākaṣaṣṭi 398
Caṣā-jhia 204
Caṣaka see *Kādambarī*
Cāṣī mūliā Gāndhī 166
Cāṭa ichābati 174
Cātar *see* Harsā Siṅgh 'Cātar'
Catar, dariā-e-vāhdat 248
Catar Dās, *Mahant* 248
Catar Siṅgh 323
Catar Siṅgh, *Jamādār* 323
Catrath, Balvant Siṅgh 297, 303, 323
Cātrik *see* Dhanī Rām 'Cātrik'
Cātrik abhinandan granth 321
Cats 68
Caṭṭhiāṁ dī vār 276
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Baṅkimcandra 29, 86, 303
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Bhūtanāth, *Saptatīrtha* 351, 384
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Durgācaraṇ 365, 395
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Haripada 461, 463
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Hariprasanna *see* Vijñānānanda, *Svāmī*
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Rasikamohan, *Vidyābhūṣaṇa* 365
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Śaratcandra 86-7
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Vasantakumār 409, 504
Cāṭudhārācamatkārasāraḥ 503

'atuḥśataka 347
'atuḥśatikā 347
'atuḥślokī stotraratnañca 429
'atura, pseud., see Bharatakhaṇḍa
'atura-binoda 214
'atura Dāmodara 447
'aturavijaya Muni 356, 371, 499
'aturbhāṇī 488
'aturdaṇḍiprakāśikā 449
'aturdās, Mahant 272
'aturdaśa dohada 201
'aturdaśalakṣaṇī 358
'aturdhā mūrti barṇana 179
'aturdharī see Durgāsaptaśati
'aturgranthī see Advaitasiddhi
'aturī Campāphula 205
'aturmatasārasaṅgraha see Nayamañjarī
'aturvargacintāmaṇi 430
'aturvedī, Dvārakāprasāda 340, 391
'aturvedī, Sītārām 453
'aturvedī, Tārakeśvar 439
'aturviṁśatimatasaṅgraha 430
'atuṣpada 216
'atuśślokī emba Lakṣmī stotravu 429
'atuśślokī tathā Stotraratna 429
4 (Caudā) April 85
'audharī, Bahiṇāī 40
'audharī, Candradhara 355
'audharī, Sopāndev 40
'audharī, Sūryanārāyaṇ 460, 500
'audhrī, J. A. 261
'audhurī, Gopabandhu 166, 237
'audhurī, Lakṣmīkānta 176
'audhurī, Mādhaba 177
'audhurī, Manamohana 166
'audhurī, Surendra 214
'audhurī, Surendracandra 214
'audhurī, Yatīndravimal 354, 370, 384, 434, 464, 465, 466, 469, 474, 478, 483, 484, 495
'audvārā 195
'aughāñcyā cāra tarhā 116
'aupadībhūṣaṇa 201
'aupadī candra 201
'aupadī candra bā Dāsakathī caupadī 194
'aupadī kalpa 195
'aupadī sarbasāra 178
'aupaharā o Yamakarāja cautiśā 201
'auphulā 124
'aurapañcāśikā 175
'authīcā cāṁd 49
'auṭhirāti 206
'autiśāmadhucakra
Bhīma Bhoī 176
Paṭṭanāyaka, Bicchandacaraṇa 177
'āvlā, Jodh Siṅgh, Bhāī 261, 272, 324
'āvlā, Kāśī Rām 273
'ayana 191
'ayanikā 191
'ekhaphiṅka galpa 214
'ervantes, Saavedra Miguel de 87
'tanacintā 234
'tan Parkāś, Udāsī 248
't Kaur 284
'abbī varhe bād 301
'ābḍā, Bahādurcand 464
'abiśa nambara cabin 216
'abiśa padiyā 197
Chadma beśare Rabīn 216
Chadmabeśi 232
Chāgal 102
Chāhura, Jayacandra 372
Chāh velā 318
Chāi 229
Chairikof 303
Chaitāḷi 228
Chajjūrām Śāstrī 428
Chalīe nain 299
Cha māṇa āṭha guṇṭha 232
Chañcarikā 181
Chanda bhūṣaṇa 201
Chandagīt 47
Chandamāḷā see Madhusūdana granthābaḷī
Chāndaprakāśaḥ see Collected Sanskrit works of the Parsis
Chandoga-pitṛmedhasūtravivaraṇam 378
Chāndogyavedeśīyaṭīkā 410
Chāndogyopaniṣad 13, 166, 410
see also
Daśopaniṣads
Ekādaśopaniṣadaḥ
Īśādidaśopaniṣadbhāṣyam
Īśa-Kena . . .
Sarvamūla
Twelve principal Upaniṣads
Chāndogyopaniṣadbhāṣyārtha 13
Chandomañjarī 452
see also Vṛttaratnākaram
Chandonuśāsana see Jayadāman
Chandoracanā 34
Chaṇkār 294
Chāpīl saṁsār 71
Charles, Mohinīmohana 214
Chatiśa gupta gīta 156
Chātra jībana 169
Chātraṅka prati Gāndhījī 167
Chātra sahacara 167
Chatrasāl 110
Chāyā 47
Chāyā, Gulābarāy Vajeśaṅkar 355
Chayāḷiśa paṭala 162
Chāyāpatha
Paṭṭanāyaka, Nīlakaṇṭha 196
Rāya, Pulinabihārī 230
Chāyā-prakāś 115
Che ekāṅgī nāṭak 299
Che ghar 300
Che kavī 277
Chekhov, Anton 108, 214
Chicago baktṛtā 166
Chief Khālsā Dīvān, Amritsar 248
Chinnamastā 232
Choṭā bhāī 87
Choṭarāya, Gopāḷa 202
Choṭarāya, Śaśibhūṣaṇa 215
Choṭe āṇi moṭhe 114
Choṭī nūh 317
Choṭī nūh lachmī 338
Chū mantar 298
Churiṭie loḍā 194
Chuṭira sāthī 231
Cidambarayya 351
Cidānanda Paṇḍita 356
Cidgaganacandrikā 365
Cidghanānanda 5

Cidīā ghar 338
Cidiyāghar 153
Cidiyā ghar te hor kahāṇīāṁ 301
Cihna 194
Cikhā 302
Cikhalāntaleṁ kamal 105
Cilikā see *Rādhānātha granthābaḷī*
Cilikā bhramaṇa 238
Cilikā-bicāra 170
Cimakhaḍe 85
Cimaṇī 118
Cimaṇrāvāceṁ carhāṭ 122
Cimukalī Isāpnīti 78
Cināpaṭṭaṇākaḍīl rājakāraṇeṁ 143
Cīnare yāhā dekhili 242
Ciñcā āṇi boreṁ 53
Cīn dā havāl 270
Cīṇ deśācī saṅkṣipta māhiti 141
Cinema rājia 222
Cinnasvāmī Śāstrī, A. 354, 356
Cintā
  Aparṇā Debī 173
  Nanda, Bimaḷeśvara 192
Cintādebī 193
Cintāmaṇi see *Śabdānuśāsanam*
Cintāmaṇi, T. R. 339, 349, 352, 367, 379, 398, 408, 441, 450, 451, 478, 485
Cintāmaṇi granthābaḷī 171
Cintā taraṅgiṇī 192
Cintāviṣṭayāya Sītā 473
Cipḷūṇkar, Viṣṇu Kṛṣṇa 131
Cirajuhāra 195
Cira kumārī 217
Ciranjīv 93
Ciranjīva Bhaṭṭācārya 451
Cirantanī 226
Ciraprabhā see *Manusaṃhitā*
Cir-jīvan 109
Citā reṇu 196
Ciṭhi 189
Citpāvan 16
Citra
  Deba, Saccidānanda 181
  Mahānti, Brajabihārī 233
  Nanda, Candraśekhara 170
Citrā 189
Citrabhānu 461
Citracampū 460
Citragrība 229
Citrakābyabandhodaya 172
Citrakār *see* Īśvar Siṅgh 'Citrakār'
Citrakār Raṅgā 111
Citrakāvyam 483
Citramay Śivājī 26
Citramīmāṁsā 450
Citramīmāṁsākhaṇḍana see *Citramīṁāmsā*
Citrā ni Cāru 111
Citraprabhā 438
Citrarāmāyaṇ 26
Citraśāḷā 62
Citrāv, Siddheśvar Śāstrī 341
Citrāv, Siddheśvar Viṣṇu 1, 5, 14
Citravañcanā nāṭak 66
Citre, Rāmcandra Vāman 21
Citritā Devī 407
Cittabikāsa 200
Cittabinoda 155
Cittabinoda bā Cittabodha 173
Cittabodha see *Cittabinoda ...*
Citta kusuma 192
Ciṭṭā lahū 311
Cittarkār 311
Cittarkār *see* Ajāib Siṅgh, *Cittarkār*
Civilization and progress 131
Classless capitalism 264
Clemens, Samuel Langhorne (Mark T *pseud.*) 87
Cobden see *Kābḍen*
Coḍagaṅgadeba 241
Cokher bāli 318
Cokkanātha *see* Rāmabhadra Dīkṣita
Colacampū 485
Collected Sanskrit writings of the Parsis 35
College boy 221
College girl de khat 302
College vihār ... 124
Collegian 49
Collegiate 298
Columbus 239
Communism, dharm te ājādī 261
Communist Hindustānī najrāṁ vic 262
A complete alphabetical index of all the words Atharvaveda 428
A complete alphabetical index of all the wo the Ṛgveda 428
A complete alphabetical index of all the wo the Sāmaveda 428
A complete alphabetical index of all the wo the Yajurveda 428
A comprehensive English-Oriya dictionary 1
The concise Oḍiā—English dictionary 154
A concordance of Kālidāsa's poems 342
Concordance of Purāṇa contents see *Purāṇav samānukramaṇikā*
Confucius 239
Congress 167
Congress āṇi mahāyuddha 17
Congress-cā kalpavṛkṣa 18
Congress nāl kharīāṁ kharīāṁ 262
Conquest by terror 264
Constructive programme 167
Coṇveṁ lekh 320
Coṇveṁ Pañjābī vārtak 319
Coṇveṁ phull 320
Coṇveṁ ratan (Kaśmīr te Jammū de Sikhā itihās) 323
Coṇvīāṁ kahāṇīāṁ 306
Coṇvīāṁ vārāṁ 289
Coṇvīṁ gadd 320
Coṇvīṁ kavitā 269
Coṇvīṁ Pañjābi vārtak 320
Coṇvī Pañjābī kavitā 294
Corabājārāntīl cijā 123
Corābājārara cābuka 214
Cora kabi 175
Corelli, Mary 87-8
Corghaḍe, Vāman Kṛṣṇa 1, 15, 16, 31, 88 135
Cossacks 116
Cousins, Margaret 235
Cowell, E.B. 409
Creasy, Edward Shepherd 131
Criminal classes in the Bombay Presidency 2
Critical word-index to the Bhagavadgītā 357

ozier, J.B. 131
had Siṅgh, *Bhāī* 273, 324
hd-Cakk *see* Canan Siṅgh 'Cuhḍ-Cakk'
l āṇi mūl 58
lhe duāle 305
ltured Motī
mbakagītā see *Āgāmī bhabiṣyamāḷikā ...*
mbana 210
ñjāṁ pauhñce 319
nningham, J. D. 324
āupaṭṭanāyaka, Sūryamaṇi 163
mbaline 71

D

be Bhāmbaḍ 295
brāl, Lalitāprasād 402, 425
brāl, Udayarām Śāstrī 444
dābhāī Navarojī yāñceṁ caritra ... 144
dhyatābhakti rasāmṛta 197
dibuḍhā 220
dobā Pāṇḍuraṅga 149
ga 216
haravidyāprakāśikā 377
haravidyāvilāsa see *Gāyatrītattvārthavilāsa ...*
iva 438
ivāce kheḷ 108
ivatasaṃhitā 356
jī 115
jī Dhaḍapaḍe 74
kabaṅgalā 104
k-ghar 75, 301
kha, Kartār Siṅgh *see* Kartār Siṅgh Dākhā
khkhancā divā 75
khkhancā moharā 61
kṣasmṛti see *Dharmaśāstra*
kṣiṇacyā madhyayugīn itīhāsācīṁ sādhaneṁ 139
akṣiṇāmūrti 340, 404
kṣiṇāmūrtistava see *Abhinavakaustubhamālā*
kṣiṇāmūrtistotram 395
see also *Works of Śrī Śaṅkarācārya*
kṣiṇāmūrtyupaniṣad see *Śaiva Upaniṣads*
kṣiṇātya bhramaṇa 243
akṣiṇāvartanātha 469, 470
kṣiṇentīl saradārāñcyā kaiphiyatī, yādī vagaire 150
ktar Kādambarī 108
kū Phajje Khān te Jasūs Karam Cand 318
kura sandhāna 231
kū sundrī 313
lāl, Cimanlāl D. 353, 444, 456, 481, 484, 491, 494, 497
lāl, Dīnānāth D. 26
lapati 430
lbhañjṇī jot (Khaḍges parkāś) 283
ler *see* Avtār Siṅgh 'Daler'
ler Kaur 303
līp Siṅgh Jvālā 286
līp Siṅgh 'Ramtā' 273, 324
ljīt *see* Darśan Siṅgh 'Daljīt'
ljīt Kaur 315
ljīt Siṅgh 324
ljīt Siṅgh, *Rājā* 247
l Siṅgh, *Giānī* 246
marukam 489

Damayantī
Basu, Kṛṣṇaprasāda 175
Paṭṭanāyaka, Anantapadmanābha 228
Damayantīkathā see *Nalacampū*
Damayantī svayaṁvar 52
Dambh vidāraṇ 248
Dāmle, Kṛṣṇājī Keśav (Keśavasut, *pseud.*) 40
Dāmle, Moro Keśav 5, 16, 25
Dāmle, Sītārām Keśav 40, 88, 131
Dāmlyāñceṁ śāstrīya Marāṭhī vyākaraṇ ṭikā subantavicār 25
Dāmnī 297
Dāmodar 273
Dāmodar, *author of Vacchaharaṇ* 40-41
Dāmodara 465
Dāmodara Bhañja 177
Damodara Gupta, *Minister of Jayāpīḍa of Kashmir* 464-5
Dāmodarāśrama 489
Dampatī piār 310
Dāmpatyakaḷahe caiba 230
Dāmpatyasukhācā onāmā athavā ... 38
Daṁśoddhāra see *Durgāsaptaśati*
Daṁvabindu 100
Dāna, Gauracandra 156
Dāna, Mādhabacandra 156
Dāna, Nārāyaṇacandra 157
Dānacandrikā 357
Dānadarpaṇa 198
Danāi Dāsa 177
Dānakelicintāmaṇi 478
Dānakelikaumudī 496
Dānakriyākaumudī 361
Dānamayūkha 376
Dānāpāṇi 220
Dānasāgaraḥ 350
Dānasaṅgraha 371
Daṇḍadhārī nāṭak 68
Daṇḍakāraṇyāntīl ramya rātrī 90
Daṇḍanāṭa
Dāsa, Bhikārīcaraṇa 178
Malika, Yogī 189
Sāhu, Lakṣmīnārayaṇa 170
Daṇḍanāṭa (Harapārbatī upākhyāna) 202
Daṇḍanāṭa kapaṭapaśā 190
Daṇḍanāṭa praśnottara gītābaḷī 178
Daṇḍanātha Nārāyaṇa 441
Daṇḍanītiprakaraṇam 432
Dāṇḍekar, Gopāl Nīlakaṇṭha 88-9, 131
Dāṇḍekar, R. N. 450
Dāṇḍekar, Śaṅkar Vāman 6, 29, 43
Dāṇḍekar, Viśvanāth Pāṇḍuraṅga 16, 29, 89, 119
Daṇḍī 215, 451-2, 500
Ḍaṅgar 304
Ḍāṅgo-ḍāṅgī 314
Dānī mahant 277
Dān Siṅgh 324
Dantakathā 124
Daptarī, Keśav Lakṣmaṇ 6, 7
Darabāra see *Rādhānātha granthābaḷī*
Darbārā Siṅgh 273
Darbārīlāl Nyāyatīrtha *see* Jain, Darbārīlāl, *Nyāyatīrtha*
Darbār Khālsā 283
Darbār Paṭiālā te sarkār Aṅgrejī 322
Dard *see* Hīrā Siṅgh 'Dard'
Dardā deṁ hañjhū 314

Dārḍhyatābhaktirasāmṛta 165
Dardī *see*
Devindar Siṅgh 'Dardī'
Gopāl Siṅgh 'Dardī'
Kirpāl Siṅgh 'Dardī'
Dard sunehe 280
Darekar, Govinda Tryambak 41
Daroḍekhor Bhilla Taṇṭyā 149
Daroḍekhor? Che devadūt ... 106
Darpadalana 473
Darśan *see* Sudarśan Siṅgh 'Darśan'
Darśan abhlāśī 301
Darśanānanda Sarasvatī 409
Dārśanika Brahmavidyā 398
Darśanodaya 401
Darśanopaniṣad see *Yoga Upaniṣads*
Darśan Siṅgh 'Āvārā' 273, 303
Darśan Siṅgh 'Daljīt' 273
Darśan Siṅgh 'Sāraṅg' 273
Darśapaurṇamāsapaddhati see *Kātiyeṣṭi dīpaka*
Darśapūrṇamāsaprakāśaḥ 367
Darveś *see*
Basant Siṅgh 'Darveś'
Sarūp Siṅgh 'Darveś'
Daryāntīl khaskhas va itar kavitā 49
Dās *see* Bhagvān Siṅgh 'Dās'
Dās, Balabhadra 389
Dās, Haridās 453, 467, 471, 476, 489
Dās, Navīncandra 473
Dās, Rādharaman 392
Dās, Śaratcandra 473
Dāsa, Acyutacaraṇa 177
Dāsa, Ajayacandra 177
Dāsa, Ānanda Śaṅkara 202
Dāsa, Ananta 177
Dāsa, Anantacaraṇa, *Anantabābā* 157
Dāsa, Aniruddha 177
Dāśa, Ārtatrāṇa 157
Dāsa, Aśoka 235
Dāsa, Baikuṇṭhanātha 215
Dāsa, Baiṣṇabacaraṇa 158, 215
Dāsa, Baiṣṇabacaraṇa, *Bābājī* 164, 174, 177, 180, 203, 212
Dāsa, Baḷadeba 215
Dāsa, Bāḷakṛṣṇa 156
Dāsa, Baḷarāma 177, 215
Dāsa, Banamāḷī 158, 215
Dāsa, Bāñchānidhi 177-8
Dāsa, Bāsudeba 158, 163
Dāsa, Bāuribandhu 158, 178
Dāsa, Bhābagrāhī 158
Dāsa, Bhābiā 178
Dāsa, Bhagabānaprasāda 203
Dāsa, Bhikārīcaraṇa 156, 158, 178
Dāsa, Bhubanānanda 235
Dāsa, Bijayacandra 235
Dāsa, Binodacandra 178
Dāsa, Biprakānta 178
Dāsa, Bīrakiśora 178, 215
Dāsa, Biśvambhara 178
Dāsa, Biśvanātha 162, 166, 171, 178
Dāsa, Brahmānanda 178
Dāsa, Brajabandhu 215, 235
Dāsa, Bṛndābanabihārī 170, 203
Dāsa, Cakradhara 158
Dāsa, Candramaṇi 178, 183, 215-16, 236
Dāsa, Candramukhī 236
Dāsa, Cintāmaṇi 178, 216, 236
Dāsa, Cittarañjana 156, 158, 160, 166, 16
178, 232, 234, 236
Dāsa, Dāmodara 162
Dāsa, Danārdana 178
Dāsa, Dāśarathi 158, 164, 178
Dāsa, Debānanda 158
Dāsa, Dhaneśvara 203
Dāsa, Dvārakānātha 164, 216
Dāsa, Gaṇeśvara 158
Dāsa, Ghanaśyāma 157
Dāsa, Gobinda 178, 216
Dāsa, Gobindacandra 158
Dāsa, Gopabandhu 178-9
Dāsa, Gopāḷa 179
Dāsa, Gopāḷaballabha 166, 216, 426
Dāsa, Gopīnātha 179, 186
Dāsa, Haramohana 236
Dāsa, Harekṛṣṇa 158, 179
Dāsa, Hari 179
Dāsa, Hṛṣīkeśa 157
Dāsa, Jagannātha 179
Dāsa, Jagannāthaprasāda 179
Dāsa, Kāhanucaraṇa 158
Dāsa, Kamaḷākānta 179, 216, 236
Dāsa, Kāmapāḷa 164
Dāsa, Kaṇḍurīcaraṇa 216
Dāsa, Kapiḷacandra 179
Dāsa, Kapiḷeśvara 233
Dāsa, Kāśīnātha 179
Dāsa, Kiśoracandra 216
Dāsa, Kiśorī 179
Dāsa, Kṛpāsamudra 179
Dāsa, Kṛṣṇa 179
Dāsa, Kuḷamaṇi 154, 159, 171, 174, 203, 217
Dāśa, Kuñjabihārī 179-80, 203, 217, 236
Dāsa, Lakṣmīdhara 180, 217
Dāsa, Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa 163
Dāsa, Lokanātha 180
Dāsa, Madanamohana 236
Dāśa, Madhusūdana 168, 180, 217
Dāsa, Māguṇi 180
Dāsa, Mahādeba 158, 164
Dāsa, Maheśvara 180
Dāsa, Manmathanātha 236
Dāsa, Manoja 217
Dāsa, Manojakumāra 180
Dāsa, Manorañjana 203, 217
Dāsa, Mohanacaraṇa 154, 166, 180, 217, 2
Dāsa, Mukunda 217, 236
Dāsa, Nabakiśora 166, 171, 180, 203, 217, 2
Dāsa, Nandakiśora 217, 236
Dāsa, Narasiṃha 158
Dāsa, Nārāyaṇa 164
Dāsa, Nārāyaṇacandra 158
Dāsa, Narottama 178, 180
Dāsa, Nikuñjakiśora 217
Dāsa, Nīḷakaṇṭha 156, 171, 180, 217, 233, 3
Dāsa, Nīlāmbara 164
Dāsa, Nimāicaraṇa 158, 235
Dāsa, Nityānanda 159
Dāsa, Padmacaraṇa 159, 161, 236
Dāsa, Paramānanda 155
Dāsa, Pārbatīcaraṇa 180, 203, 236
Dāsa, Pītāmbara 164
Dāsa, Prahlāda 164
Dāsa, Pramathanātha 217

Dāsa, Prāṇakṛṣṇa 159
Dāsa, Praphullacandra 167, 214, 219, 237, 241
Dāsa, Puruṣottama 159
Dāsa, Raghunātha 217, 233, 236
Dāsa, Rājakiśora 160, 163
Dāsa, Rajanīkānta 180, 236
Dāsa, Rājaśrī 180
Dāsa, Rāmacandra 159, 181
Dāsa, Rāmakṛṣṇa 160
Dāsa, Ramānātha 159
Dāsa, Ratnākara 166
Dāsa, Ratnaprabhā 166
Dāsa, Sadānanda 181
Dāsa, Sādhucaraṇa 236
Dāsa, Sarbeśvara 217
Dāsa, Śambhunātha 159, 181
Dāsa, Śatadaḷabāsinī 217
Dāśa, Śibaprasāda 167, 171, 186, 217, 236-7
Dāsa, Somanātha 167
Dāsa, Śrīdhara 169, 171, 173, 181, 237
Dāsa, Śrīhari 159
Dāsa, Śrīrāmacandra 167
Dāśa, Sūryanārāyaṇa 171, 172, 181, 237
Dāsa, Śyāmạbandhu 181
Dāsa, Śyāmasundara 181
Dāsa, Ugrasena 181
Dāsa, Umācaraṇa 217
Dāsa, Upendrakiśora 217
Dāsa, Yatin 203
Daśa barṣara Oḍiśā 239
Daśabhujā 210
Dāsabodh 52
Daśaharā bheṭī 187
Daśaharā darśana 194
Daśakathā 170
Dāsakathī caupadī see *Caupadīcandra...*
Daśakumāracarita 215, 500
Daśakumāracaritasāra 460
Daśamacaritam see *Kṛṣṇalīlāstava*
Dasam Granth 259
Dasam Granth dā itihās 256
Dasam Granth nirṇay 256
Dasam Granth Sāhib 249
Dasam Granth sār 260
Dasāṁ Gurāṁ dā jīvan 330
Dasāṁ Gurāṁ dā jīvan bartānt 330
Dasam Gur critar lāuṇiāṁ vic 329
Dasam-Gurū Granth Sāhib saṭīk 249
Dasam Gurū Khālsā parkāś 271
Dāsamocana caturdaśī 180
Dāsa nāyaka 180
Dāsaṅka caṭaṇi 216
Daśa paṭaḷa māḷikā 155
Daśa poi 177
Dāśarājña yuddha 136
Daśarathabiyoga see *Rādhānātha granthābaḷī*
Dāśarathi Dāsa 181
Daśarūpa 447
Daśarūpaka 447
Dāśaśarmā, Parīkṣita 159
Daśaślokī see
Mahāvidyāviḍambana
Śaṅkarācārya granthāvalī
Siddhāntabindu
Vedāntaratnamañjūṣā
Works of Śrī Śaṅkarācārya
Dāsatva mocana 244
Dasaundhā Siṅgh 303-4
Dasaundhiā 273
Daśāvatāracarita 473
Daśāvatārastotra 421
Das duār 303
Dās Ghoṣ, Rādhikāprasad 385
Dāsgupta, Guruprasāda 235
Dāsgupta, Kālīprasanna 89
Dāsgupta, Satīśacandra 351
Dāsgupta, Tāraknāth 383
Das Gur darśan 271
Das gur jot parkāś 271
Das Gur parkās 271
Dāsiā bāurī 204
Das Kapital 21
Dasmeś camatkār 332
Dasmeś darpaṇ (Dasam Granth dī kuñji) 258
Dasmeś darśan 337
Dasmeś dulāre 283
Dasmeś jī di coṇvī racnā 267
Dasmes mahimā 272
Dasmes prakās 283
Dasmeś uddeś 249
Dasmeś updeś 294
Daśopaniṣad 407
Daśopaniṣadbhāṣyam 407
Das Pātśāhīāṁ de Gurparab 262
Das Pātśāhīāṁ de jīvan sabandhī 52 lectures 334
Das sālāṁ toṁ bād 307
Dāstān Amīr Hamzā
Ghulām Rasūl, *Maulvi* 277
Umar Dīn 295
Dāsū 84
Dasvandh 297
Das vārāṁ saṭīk 257
Das varhe pichoṁ 307
Dasyu Rabīn 216
Dātā *see* Piārā Siṅgh 'Dātā'
Dātār, Cintāmaṇ Śaṅkar 2
Dātār, Vāman Śāstrī 41
Dātārī jot 283
Dāte, Ghanaḥśyām Yaśavanta 2
Dāte, Śaṅkar Gaṇeś 1, 16, 41
Dāte, Yaśavanta Rāmkṛṣṇa 2, 16, 25, 131
Dattā 87
Datta, Anilcandra 408
Datta, Aśvinīkumāra 159
Datta, Bhāratacandra 237
Datta, Candrakumāra 213, 237
Datta, Cārucandra 159
Datta, Girīndranāth 371
Datta, Kedāranātha, *Bhaktivinoda* 385
Datta, Lakṣmīkānta 181
Datta, Manmathanāth 417, 430, 432
Datta, Michael Madhusūdan 41
Datta, Nalinākṣa 360, 379, 393
Datta, Nīḷādrī 181
Datta, Rāmakṛṣṇa Dilārāma 397
Datta, Rameścandra 89
Datta-bhakta-rahasya 10
Dattadās 6
Dattadāsatattvoktisaṅgraha 6
Dattagupta, Upendranārāyaṇa 159
Dattakacandrikā 432
Dattakamīmāṁsā 433
Dattak va itara goṣṭī 100
Dattātreya Digambara, Ādiguru 408

Dattātreyopaniṣad see *Vaiṣṇava Upaniṣads*
Dattilam 447
Dattila Muni 447
Dattopanta Āpṭe lekhasaṅgrah 151
Dattopanta Āpṭe vyaktidarśan 148
Dāūd Bādśāh
  Kirpā Rām 284
  Māhi Kambo 285
Daulat 107
Daulatajādā 76
Daulat bhaṇḍār 262
Daulat Rāi 324
Daulat Rām, *Kavī* 273
Dauṇḍakar, Khaṇḍerāv Sāṁvlārām 89
Davārkā Dās 'Phakhar' 304
Dāvjiṅkalā 67
Dawn over Asia 22
Dāyabhāga 431
Dāyakramsaṅgraha see *Dāyabhāga*
Dayānanda 241
Dayānandadigvijaya 475
Dayānanda Sarasvatī 248, 356, 416, 420
Dayānand caritar 324
Dayāśatakam 400
De, Amaraballabha 233
De, Nārāyaṇamohana 171, 181
De, Nikhiḷacandra 217
De, Pūrṇacandra 465
De, Suśīlakumār 454, 463, 480
Deane, S. F. 324
Deba, Baḷabhadra, *Baḍakumāra* 181
Deba, Jaḷandhara 237
Deba, Kṛpāmaya 181
Deba, Narasiṃha 181
Deba, Pramodacandra 154, 181
Deba, Saccidānanda Tribhubana 181
Deba Barmā, Jagannātha 182, 218
Debadurlabha Dāsa 182
Debahuti Deī 182, 218
Debānapaḍāra itihāsa 237
Debāraṇya see *Somanāthagranthābaḷī*
Debā Siṅgh 273
Debāsura yuddha see *Samudra manthana ...*
Debatāra daṇḍa 226
Debī 188
Debībhāgabata 163
Debībhāgabatamahāpurāṇa 163
Debī stuti 162
Decisions from the Shahu & Peshwa Daftar...151
The decisive battles of the world 131
The decline and fall of the Hindoos 21
Decline and fall of the Roman Empire 147
Defoe, Daniel 218, 304
Deg Teg phatih 247
Dehalīśastuti 421
Dehasvabhāv 90
Dehu darśan 128
Dekkan College-ānta 103
Dekkan queen 69
Delārāmakathāsāra 459
Delhi diary 237
Delhi-sāmrājyam 493
Denā-pāvanā 87
Denmark ciṭhī 236
Deo, Narasiṃha 218
Deśabandhu Dās 146
Deśabhaktālā dehāntaśāsan 93
Deśāce jñānadīp 108
Desāī, Maganbhāī Prabhudās 411
Desāī, Śāntārām Ananta 6, 13
Desāī, Vasanta Śāntārām (Dhanañjay, *pseud.*) 60, 132
Deśakaṇṭak nāṭak 66
Deśamaṅgala Vāriyar 375
Deśāṁ pardesāṁ coṁ 332
Deśamukhavāḍī 108
Deśaprāṇa Gopabandhu 241
Deśara dābi 168
Deśara ḍāka 202
Deśarāṇī 173
Desā Siṅgh, *Giānī* 248
Deśastha Ṛgvedī Brāhmaṇ paricay grantha 5
Des deśāṁ de vāsī 329
Deś deśāntarāṁ de khojī 322
Desdimnā te Othelo 300
The deserted village 183
Deśikācārya, Kapiṣṭhalam 422
Deśikācārya, T. V. 421
Deśīnāmamālā 438
Deśmukh, Cintāmaṇ Dvārkānāth 44
Deśmukh, Gopāḷ Hari (Lokahitvādī, *pseud.*) 1
Deśmukh, Mādhav Gopāḷ 29
Deśmukh, Narahar Bāḷakṛṣṇa 29
Deśmukh, Rāmcandra Tryambak 2
Deśmukh, Śivarām Tānabā Dobe 374
Deśopadeśa & Narmamālā 473
Deśpāṇḍe, Ātmārām Rāvjī (Anil, *pseud.*) 41
Deśpāṇḍe, Bhagavān Kṛṣṇa 41
Deśpāṇḍe, Guṇavanta Haṇamanta 41
Deśpāṇḍe, Harihar Vāman 132
Deśpāṇḍe, Kamalābāī 17, 41, 124, 132
Deśpāṇḍe, Kusumāvatī 29, 89
Deśpāṇḍe, Mādhav Kāśīnāth 29, 89, 119
Deśpāṇḍe, Puruṣottam Lakṣmaṇ 60, 122
Deśpāṇḍe, Puruṣottam Yaśavanta 17, 29, 41, 89
Deśpāṇḍe, R. R. 469
Deśpāṇḍe, Śrīdhar Gopāl 89-90
Deśpāṇḍe, Vāgbhaṭ Nārāyaṇ 28, 29, 90
Deśpāṇḍe, Vāman Nārāyaṇ (Rāmśāstrī, *pseud.*) 30, 41, 47
Deśpāṇḍe, Vimalā 41
Deśpāṇḍe, Yaśavanta Khuśāl 30, 49, 132
Deuḷa toḷā 182
Dev, Bāḷkṛṣṇa Nārāyaṇ 132
Dev, Dinkar Vināyak 122
Dev, Śaṅkar Śrīkṛṣṇa 41, 52, 57, 132
Dev, Viśvanāth Nārāyaṇ (Puruṣottam, *pseud.*) 13
Deva 438
Deva, Rādhākānta, *Rājā* 340
Devabandī Varadarāja 478
Devācārya 413
Devadās 41
Devadās 87
Devadās āṇi Binduceṁ bāḷ 87
Devadāskṛta santamālikā 41
Devadhar, C. R. 457, 486, 487, 490
Devāgama see *Āptamīmāṁsā*
Devagirīcyā pañcakrośīnta 134
Devakī 62
Devakīnandana 377
Devakulādināthastavana see *Ancient Jaina hyms*
Deval see *Kirloskar, Deval, Gaḍkarī*
Deval, Govinda Ballāḷ 60, 68, 72, 73, 90

Devamāṇūs 63
Devanandī (*alias* Pūjyapāda Svāmī) 406, 438, 444
Devanāyakapañcāśat 422
Devāñcyā duniyenta 115
Devaṇṇa Bhaṭṭa 357
Devapāla 369
Devaprabha Sūri, *Maladhārī* 465
Devapratiṣṭhātattvam see *Udvāhatattvam*
Devarāja Kavi 489
Devarāja Perumāḷayya, S. P. 484
Devarāja Yajvan 445
Devā Rām, *Kavī* 273
Devaśaṅkara Bhaṭṭa 452
Deva Śarmā, Tāraknāth 385
Deva Śarmā, Vipinvihārī 395
Devā Siṅgh 'Kīrtī' 273
Devā Siṅgh, *Sādhū* 274
Devā Siṅgh, *Sant* 248
Devasthalī, G. V. 494
Devasvāmī 347
Devatā 89
Devatrāta 367
Dev Dat 'Gopāl' 261, 274, 319
Devdhar, Sītārām Gaṇeś 17, 60, 132
Devendra Sūri 357
Deveśvara 452
Devībhāgavatam 10, 382, 383
Devībhāgavatapurāṇam 382-3
Devī Dās 'Hindī' 245, 274
Devī Diāl 274
Devīmāhātmya 384
Devīnāmavilāsa 480
Devindar batīsī 310
Devindar Satyārthī 261, 274, 304
Devindar Siṅgh 'Dardī' 274
Devindar Siṅgh 'Vidyārthī' 274
Devīpañcaśati see *Mūkapañcaśatī*
Devīpañcastavī see *Saundaryalaharī*
Devīprasād Kavicakravartī 452
Devī pūjan paḍtāl 260
Devīpurāṇam 383
Devīrahasya 404
Devī Śrī Ahilyābāī Hoḷkar hiceṁ caritra 132
Dev Rattan, *Munśī* 324
Devtā ḍig piā 304
Devyupaniṣad see
 Pañcopaniṣadaḥ
 Śākta Upaniṣads
Devyupaniṣanmālā 407
Dhabadhabyācyā dhārenta 106
Dhaḍapaḍaṇārīṁ muleṁ 111
Dhāḍasī Candū 87
Dhaḍiā bābājī 223
Dhāḍiāṁ dī maṅg 292
Dhaḍibāja 217
Ḍhāḍi Caman 270
Ḍhaga-ḍhamāḷī bacana 154
Dhairya dharā 193
Ḍhāī sau hīre 321
Dhaḷa, Golakabihārī 237
Dhaḷa, Māyādhara 218
Dhāmarā 178
Dhammapada 159
Dhāṁvata dhoṭā 118
Dhanañjaya 340, 447
Dhanañjay, *pseud., see* Desāī, Vasanta Śāntārām
Dhanapāla, *Śvetāmbara Jaina* 501
Dhanika 447
Dhanī Rām 'Cātrik' 274, 331
Dhanī Rām Cātrik te unhāṁ dī kavitā 266
Dhani Śiv Siṅgh 283
Dhannā Siṅgh 'Raṅgīlā' 274
Dhanurbhaṅga 58
Dhanurdhārī, *pseud., see* Ṭikekar, Rāmcandra Vināyak
Dhanvant Siṅgh 'Sītal' 274, 304, 324
Dhārā 221
Dharādhar, S. R. 468, 494
Dharākoṭa darśana 188
Dharam, sāhit te itihās 320
Dharama-jhia 219
Dharamā pua 213
Dharam parkās
 Dharam Siṅgh 248
 Kairoṁ, Diāl Siṅgh 252
Dharam Siṅgh, *Bhāī* 248
Dharam te sadācār 257
Dharaṇīkampa 93
Dhārānṛtya 49
Dhārā śrabaṇa 224
Dharāśrī 234
Dharā svarga 215
Dharma : udgam āṇi vikās 9
Dharmabhraṣṭāñceṁ śuddhīkaraṇ 17
Dharmabijaya nāṭaka see *Jayanta Jayapāḷa...*
Dharmabinduprakaraṇam 361
Dharmabīra
 Miśra, Candraśekhara 239
 Ratha, Udayanātha 242
Dharmacandra 504
Dharmacaryā see *Kapilāśramīya Yogadarśana*
Dharmacauryarasāyana 360
Dharmadāsa Sūri 465
Dharmadatta Sūri 378
Dhārmak ājādī ate Rūs 264
Dharma kīṁ krānti 22
Dharmakīrti 347, 357
Dharmakīrti, *Grammarian* 438
Dhārmak lekh 257
Dharmakośa 340
Dharmākūtam (Sundarakāṇḍa) 391
Dharmānubandhi-ślokacaturdaśī 399
Dharmapada
 Dāsa, Gopabandhu 179
 Hotā, Siddheśvara 160
Dharmapatha 216
Dharmapatnī 208
Dharmapūjāvidhāna 389
Dharmapurāṇa bā Dharmasāgara 159
Dharmara duā 226
Dharmarahasya 6
Dharmarahasya athavā Antyajoddhār 68
Dharmarāja Adhvarīndra 6
 see also Dharmarāja Dīkṣita
Dharmarāja Dīkṣita (*alias* Dharmarāja Adhvarīndra) 6, 357
Dharmasāgara see *Dharmapurāṇa* ...
Dharmasāgar Gaṇi 504
Dharmaśāstra 430
Dharmaśāstramanthan 6
Dharmaśāstravicār 7
Dharmaśāstravicārparīkṣaṇ 7
Dharmasiddhānta 354
Dharmaśikṣā 159

Dharmasiṃhāsan nāṭak 63
Dharmasūtra
Āpastamba 345
Gautama 359
Dharmasūtrāṇi 359
Dharmasvarūpanirṇay 9
Dharmasya sūkṣmā gatiḥ see *Three plays in Sanskrit*
Dharmatattvanirṇaya 343
Dharmavijayanāṭaka 488
Dharmavivādasvarūp 6
Dharmavtār Srī Gurū Gobind Siṅghjī Sāhib 334
Dharm dā chatar arthāt Srī Gurū Gobind Siṅgh dā jīvan-britānt 335
Dharmī Bhāīā 321
Dhārmikavimarśasamuccaya 425
Dharmī parvāne 331
Dhārnā nām granth 257
Dhartī de gīt 289
Dhartī diāṁ vājāṁ 274
Dhartī lālo lāl 315
Dhartī maṅgdī mīṁh ve 291
Dhartī mātā 303
Dhartī pāsā partiā 318
Dhartī te akāś 318
Ḍhāsaḷalele burūj 113
Dhātukāvya (of Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭa) see *Vāsudeva-vijaya*
Dhātupāṭha see *Kavikalpadrumaḥ*
Dhātupradīpaḥ 440
Dhāturatnākara 440
Dhātuvṛtti 440
Dhaun, Giān Cand, *Kavī* 275
Dheṅki purāṇa 193
Dhiān Siṅgh 297
Ḍhilloṁ, Hardit Siṅgh 261, 321, 324
Dhīr *see*
Avtār Siṅgh 'Dhīr'
Santokh Siṅgh 'Dhīr'
Dhīrarañjikā see *Kumārasambhava*
Ḍhol, Hīrālāl 393
Dhol bādśāh
Abdul Hamīd Mirzā 268
Īśar Siṅgh 280
Ḍhol dā pol
Narain Siṅgh, *Giānī* 254
Tejā Siṅgh, *Bābū* 264
Ḍhoṅgī gurūcyā saitānī līlā 108
Dho re bāyā dho 196
Dhoyī 465
Dhruba 188
Dhruba carita 212
Dhruba-caritra 184
Dhruba nāṭaka 211
Dhruba tapasyā nāṭaka 207
Dhrū bhagat 295
Dhruva, Ānandaśaṅkar B. 357, 371
Dhruva, K. H. 498
Dhruvāvarīl phuleṁ 45
Dhukeṁ āṇi dahiṁvar 111
Dhukeṁ nivaḷalyāvar 85
Dhukyāntūn tāryākaḍe 136
Dhūmrataraṅga 119
Dhūmravalayeṁ 121
Dhuṇḍhirāja Śāstrī 358, 363, 372, 373, 417, 418, 427, 428, 498
Dhundhurmās 32
Dhūpa 190
Dhūpa chāyā 228
Dhupīā, Caran Siṅgh 319
Dhup te chāṁ 303
Dhūrat kahāṇīāṁ 306
Dhūrta Edaljī 118
Dhūrtasvāmī 345, 367
Dhūrtaviṭasaṁvāda see *Caturbhāṇī*
Dhūr va itar ekāṅkikā 64
Dhvani 191
Dhvanyāloka 450
Dhvanyāloka o Locana 450
Dhyānabindūpaniṣad see *Yoga Upaniṣads*
Dhyās 84
Dhyeyākaḍe 83
Dialogues 10
Diāl Siṅgh 256
Diāl Siṅgh, *Kavī* 275
Diāl Siṅgh, *Mahant* 248
Diā Rām, *Brāhman* 275
Diary-ra kiyadaṁśa (Laṅkābhramaṇa) 237
Dīā Siṅgh 'Āraph' 275
Dīā Siṅgh 'Dilbar' 275
Dīā Siṅgh, *Sādhu* 275
Dibākara Dāsa 159
Di bhauṇī 232
Dibya koili 196
Dickens, Charles 304
Dictionary of technical terms of Indian philosoph[y] see *Nyāyakośa ...*
Dictionary of the Jatki or Western Punjabi languag[e] 245
Dīdār Bakhś 275
Dīdhiti see
Avacchedakata niruktī
Dhvanyāloka
Jāgadīśī
Kiraṇāvalīprakāśa
Satpratipakṣagrantha
Savyabhicāraprakaraṇam
Siddhāntalakṣaṇam
Dīḍo jamvāl 299
Dīḍ sahāṇe 123
Digbhrānta 162
Digdarśinī see
Bṛhadbhāgavatāmṛtam
Haribhaktivilāsaḥ
Dīghanikāya 6
Dighe, Raghunāth Vāman 60, 90
Dighe, Viśvanāth Govinda 132
Dīkṣit, Moreśvar Gaṅgādhar 132
Dīkṣit, Muktābāī (Kṛṣṇābāī, *pseud.*) 60, 90, 132
Dīkṣita, Rāma 367
Dil *see* Balbīr Siṅgh 'Dil'
Dilāṁ de neḍe neḍe 301, 309
Dilbar *see*
Dīā Siṅgh 'Dilbar'
Harī Siṅgh 'Dilbar'
Dilbar de valvale 275
Dil dabīāṁ 286
Dil de chāle 274
Dil dhaḍke merā 317
Dilectical and historical materialism 264
Diler Khālsā 283
Dillī athavā Indraprastha 143
Dillī de gurdvāre 256
Dillī diary 18
Dillimahotsavakāvyam 462

Dillī yethīl Marāṭhyāñcīṁ rājakāraṇeṁ 143
Dillon, Myles 448
Dilśād *see* Kartār Siṅgh 'Dilśād'
Dil ṭoṭe ṭoṭe 310
Ḍimāsthenīs yāñceṁ caritra 129
Dīn, P. U. 261
Dīnabandhu Dāsa, 163
Dīnabandhu Vedaśāstrī 416
Dinakar 41
Dinakara see *Vedāntamuktāvaliḥ*
Dinakara Bhaṭṭa 427
Dinakarī see *Kārikāvalī*
Dīnakṛṣṇa Dāsa 159-60, 182, 465
Dinānte 193
Ḍiṇḍima 201
Dinkarrāv Rājvāḍe hyāñceṁ caritra 142
Diṅnāga 60, 357, 489
Dīn te duniā 312
Dīpāḷī 198
Dīpanī see *Śrīmadbhāgavatam*
Dīpaprabhā see *Vārarucasaṅgraha*
Dīpāvali 90
Dīpdān 89
Dīpikā see
Aitareyopaniṣad
Brahmasūtrāṇi
Kenopaniṣad
Kṛṣṇayajurvedīyā Taittirīyopaniṣad
Muṇḍakopaniṣad
Śrīvidyāratnasūtras
Śvetāśvataropaniṣad ...
Tarka saṅgraha
Dīpikānanda 407
Dīpkaḷī 89
Dīp mālā 286
Dīpti 201
Director 218
Discovery of America 241
Ditt Siṅgh, *Giānī* 248, 261, 275, 297, 324
see also Kesrī Siṅgh (*alias* Dit Siṅgh)
Dīvā bale sārī rāt 261
Dīvā bujh giā see *Tīn nāṭak*
Divākar, *pseud., see* Garge, Śaṅkar Kāśīnāth
Divākar, Raṅganāth Rāmcandra 17, 410
Divākara Bhaṭṭa 357
Divākardṛṣṭi 80
Divākar Kṛṣṇa, *pesud., see* Keḷkar, Divākar Kṛṣṇa
Divāḷasaṇ 85
Dīvān *see* Man Mohan Lāl 'Dīvān'
Dīvānā *see* Mohan Siṅgh 'Dīvānā'
Dīvān Goyā 287
Dīvān goyā saṭīk 254
Dīvān Hāphij 279
Divān-i-Farīdī 277
Dīvān-i-goyā 254
Dīvān-ī-Hāphij 279
Divānjī, Prahlād C. 357, 371
Dīvān Kuśtā 286
Dīvān Paṇḍit Gurmukh Siṅghjī 322
Dīvān Siṅgh 248, 276, 325, 327
Dīvān Siṅgh 'Kāle-pāṇī' 276
Dīve dī lo 316
Diveker, Dinkar Vāsudev 133
Divekar, Mahādev Śāstrī 6, 17, 133
Divekar, Sadāśiv Mahādev 127, 143
Divyā see *Guruparamparāsāra*
Divyabhāv 54
Divya lāvaṇya 93
Divya rājaniṣṭhā see *Pannāratna*
Divyāvaratī andher 97
Doctor Bhāū Dājī Lāḍ yāñceṁ caritra 136
Doctor Dev 302
Doctor Livingstone 241
Doḍḍayācārya (*alias* Rāmanujadāsa) *see* Mahācārya
Dohḍe Hāśam Śāh 280
Doke phiru see *Don prahasaneṁ*
Do kināre 316
Dolā 53
Doll's house 62, 299
Do mittar
Arjan Siṅgh, *Vaid* 302
Partāp Siṅgh, *Giānī* 313
Donaśeṁ varṣāṁpūrvīṁ 88
Do nāṭak 297
Don bhāvaṇḍeṁ 108
Don dhruva 100
Don durdaivī nāyak 104
The Don flows home to the sea 114
Ḍoṅgarāntalā kākā āṇi itar goṣṭī 98
Don maneṁ 100
Dono hī hairān 276
Don prahasaneṁ 73
Don Quixote 87
see also *Dun Kusti ...*
Don sāmyavād 15
Don tapeṁ 140
Don taruṇ āṇi donac taruṇī 85
Do pāse te hor ekāṅgī 297
Dorā, Bāmana 182
Doś 298
Doṣa kāhāra 222
Doṣaparihārāṣṭakam see *Śrīkṛṣṇadvādaśamañjarī ...*
Dost *see* Jasvant Siṅgh 'Dost'
Dostāñcī Śrīraṅgapaṭṭanvar mohīm ... 126
Do vahuṭīāṁ 303
Drāhyāyaṇa 357
Drāhyāyaṇagṛhyasūtra vṛttiḥ 357
Drākṣakanyā 49
Drākṣāñce ghos 92
Draupadī
Khāḍilkar, Kṛṣṇājī Prabhākar 65
Mahāpātra, Bāsudeba 222
Draupadī bastraharaṇa 208
Draupadī svayaṁvar 69
Draviḍ, K. N. 472
Draviḍ, Lakṣmaṇ Śāstrī 400, 405, 406
Draviḍ, Rājeśvar Śāstrī 413
Drāviḍārya subhāṣita saptatiḥ 460
Drāviḍī prāṇāyām 118
Dravyānuyogatarkaṇā 354
Dreams 338
Drisṭānt sāgar 255
Droṇācārya badha 208
Droṇ saṅkop 73
Dṛṣṭāntaśatakam 474
Dṛṣṭīāḍacyā sṛṣṭīnta 105
Dṛṣṭikoṇa 230
Dṛṣṭipāta 228
Dubhāṣī, Vāman Maṅgeś (Ṛgvedī, *pseud.*) 6, 55, 60
Dūdhsāgar 40
Ḍuḍumā 179
Duenne 72
Duggal, Kartār Siṅgh 266, 276, 297, 304-5

Dugvekar, Govinda Śāstrī 397
Duherī jīvan 104
Duhitā 53
Duḥkhā antīṁ sukh 81
Duḥkhabhañjana Kavi 452
Duḥkhī 111
Duḥkhinī gobaragoṭei 217
Duḥkhinī Oḍiśā 184
Duḥśāsana badha see *Karṇa* ...
Dui adhyāya 178
Dui bhārijā 228
Dui bon 232
Duiṭi ākhi 221
Duke of Wellington hyācem caritra 142
Dukhāṁ de kirne 276
Dukhanāśinī jaṇāṇa see *Adṛṣṭa parīkṣā* ...
Dukhdīāṁ āndrāṁ 302
Dukhī *see* Munśā Siṅgh 'Dukhi'
Dukhiā *see* Sādhu Siṅgh 'Dukhiā'
Dukhīāṁ dī sār 336
Dukhīe 307
Dukhīe māṁ puttar 316
Dukhī Hind dī pukār 292
Dukhī rājā 297
Dukh sukh 316
Dukh sukh toṁ pichoṁ 316
Dulārī 93
Ḍulhde motī 270
Dullā Bhaṭṭī
  Kāśī Rām 'Kavīśar' 283
  Kirpā Ram 284
  Kiśan Siṅgh Āriph 284
Ḍullhe ber 305
Ḍūṅghe vahiṇ 279
Duniāra dāu 220
Dunīyā de sat ajūbe 322
Duniyā dī kahāṇī 337
Duniyā dī sair 326
Duniyā vic pahlī maut 300
Dun kusti (Don Quixote) 226
Dūrace dive 78
Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār, M. 375, 423, 486
Duraṅgī duniyā 80
Durant, William James 7
Durbādaḷa 199
Durdaivī 111
Durdaivī raṅgū athavā ... 117
Dūr durāḍe sehroṁ 298
Durgācandrakalāstuti 346
Durgācaraṇa Sāṅkhyavedāntatīrtha 408, 409, 410, 411, 412
Durgācārya 445, 446
Durgā Dās 276
Durgādāsa Vidyāvāgīśa 445
Durgānāth Śāstrī 504
Durgā parbodh 248
Durgāpradīpa see *Durgāsaptaśatī*
Durgāprasād 450, 452, 454, 456, 459, 461, 473, 474, 487, 489, 494, 496, 497, 503, 507
Durgāpūjāpaddhati 383
Durgāpūjāprayogatattva 388
Durgāsaptaśatī 384
Durga Siṃha 441, 443
Durghaṭavṛtti 443
Durgotsavanirṇaya see *Durgotsavaviveka*
Durgotsavaprakaraṇam see *Durgotsavaviveka*
Durgotsavaviveka 401
Durjanāñcā kāḷ 118
Durjayamāna nāṭaka 208
Dūr kinārā 311
Durlabh motī 307
Durlabh Siṅgh 325
Dūroṁ neḍeoṁ 305
Durvā āṇi phuleṁ 127
Dūrvāṅkur 55
Durveka Miśra 347
Duśāle 291
Dusarā Peśavā 72
Dusareṁ mahāyuddha 136
Dusarī āghāḍī 136
Dusarī rātra 101
Dusarī sāṁvalī 85
Duśṭ daman parkāś 283
Dūtaghaṭotkaca 59
  see also
  Bhāsanāṭakacakram
  Madhyamavyāyoga ...
Dūtāṅgada 497
Duṭappī kiṁ duherī 102
Dūtavākya (of Bhāsa) 59
  see also
  Bhāsanāṭakacakram
  Madhyamavyāyoga ...
Dūtavākya (of Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭa) 476
Dūtī cautiśā 199
Duties of man 21, 253
Dvādaśa kumāra 217
Dvādaśa kumārī 217
Dvādaśāranayacakra 371
Dvādaśī
  Jośī, Cintāmaṇ Vināyak 123
  Pāṇigrāhī, Kālindīcaraṇ 227
Dvaitādvaitasaṅgatistotra 50
Dvaitoktiratnamālā 354
Dvandva 85
Dvārakā Dāsa 160, 182
Dvārakānāth Kāvyatīrtha 465
Dvārakānātha Ṭhakkura 489
Dvārakāpattala 354
Dvārakecā rājā 76
Dvārī saṅgīta 194
Dvātriṁśaddvātriṁśīkā 429
Dvātriṁśatputtalikāsiṃhāsanam see *Vikramārkacaritam*
Dvibedī, Surendranātha 167, 237, 241
Dvijendranāth Śāstrī 420
Dvikhaṇḍa Hindusthān 22
Dvirūpakośa (of Puruṣottama Deva) see *Amarādikośasaṅgraha*
Dvitīyasaṁskaraṇa śrīmatī 225
Dvivedī, Girijāprasād 456, 505, 506
Dvivedī, Hariharakṛpālu 424
Dvivedī, Nakachedarām *see* Dvivedī, Umāpati
Dvivedī, Sudhākar 505, 506
Dvivedī, Ṭhākurprasāda 354
Dvivedī, Umāpati (*alias* Nakachedarām Dvivedī) 357
Dvivedī, Vindhyeśvarīprasād 349, 397, 405, 406, 413, 415
Dvyāśrayakāvya 466
Dvyāśrayakāvya or Kumārapālacarita 466
Dyā Dviveda 465
Dyūtavinod nāṭak 61
Dyutimālikā see *Nyāyaratna*

E

East lynne 81
Ebaṁ āu jane pherilā nāhiṁ 213
Ebe madhya bañcichi 222
Economy of human life 259
Edgerton, Franklin 502
Edmund Burke-ceṁ caritra 131
E duniā 219
Egārațā 223
Ehi kaṇa Rāmarājya 168
Ehi ta duniāṁ 230
Eh manukh ? 322
Ei bāṭe cāla 162
Eight Upaniṣads 407
Ei mora deśa 166
Eisenhower the liberator 239
Ekā aīcīṁ lekaraṁ 84
Ekac dīvasācī cukāmuk ... 60
Ekac gāṁṭha 71
Ekac pyālā
 Atre, Pralhād Keśav 58
 Gaḍkarī, Rām Gaṇeś 61
Ekac pyālā: ṭīkātmak vivecan 32
Ekādaśī 118
Ekādaśī māhātmya 158
Ekādaśopaniṣad 407, 408
Ekāgnikāṇḍa [or] *Mantrapraśna* 345
Ekākṣarakośa see
 Amarādikośasaṅgraha
 Nāmamālā
 Tantrābhidhāna
Ekākṣaropaniṣad see *Sāmānya Vedānta Upaniṣads*
Ekāmrapurāṇam 383
Ekāmrayātrā 189
Ekāṅkikā saṅkalana 203
Ekā śipāyāceṁ ātmavṛtta 148
Ekaṭī 80
Ekāvalī 458
Ekāvaḷī 128
Ekboṭe, Kṛṣṇājī Ananta (Sahakārī Kṛṣṇa, *pseud.*) 90-91
Ek Gatabhartṛkā *see* Varerkar, Bhārgavrām Viṭṭhal
E' khāli michakathā 221
Ek hotā mhātārā 70
Ek hotā rājā 106
Ek jot dā parkāś 260
Ek monorājya see *Rājāceṁ baṇḍa*
Ek naṣṭasmṛti sāmrājya ... 148
Eknāth 41-2
Eknāth 72
Eknāth, vāṅmay āṇi kāvya 35
Eknāthāceṁ caritra 128
Eknāth caritra 143
Eknāthī Bhāgavat 41, 42
Eknāthī Bhāgavatārtha 41
Ek nirvāsitācī kahāṇī 140
Ek pāūl puḍheṁ 119
Ek sacā jīvan 322
Elegy written in a country church yard 42
Eleven Atharvaṇa Upaniṣads 407
Elgār 106
Elicpur 132
Ellāpā Bāḷārām 138
Emeneau, M. B. 503
The emperor's manual see *Sāmrājyalakṣmīpīṭhikā*
England-ra itihāsa 243
An English Punjabi dictionary 245
Epāri sepāri 220
Eraṇḍāceṁ gurhāḷ 123
Esslemont, J. E. 248
Europe-cā pravās 135
Europe lāl śikañje vic 264
E yugara nārī 240
E yugara śreṣṭha gaḷpa 217

F

Failing heart 119
Farīd, *Shaikh* 248
Faridkot itihās bāre 337
Fascism athavā Saṅghaṭit bhāṇḍavalśāhī 18
'*Fascism*' *kī hai ?* 261
Fateh Muḥammad, *Qāzī* 276
Fatehnāmā 292
Fathers and sons 117, 318
Fazal Dīn Joshua 276, 305
Fazal Haq, *Qāzī* 276
Fazal Shāh 276
Fellow travellers 78
Fire 316
Firoz Dīn 'Firoz' 276
Firoz Dīn 'Sharf' 276, 297
Fontamara 114, 316
The forerunner 92
For her only 91
La formation de la langue Marathi 24
Forty-four months in Germany and Turkey 327
France-cī Jhāṁsīvālī Joan of Arc caritra 137
France dā ḍākū 311
France deśāntīl rājyakrāntīcā itihās 142
France dīāṁ rātāṁ 317
France dī bāghī ātmā 301
France dī kahāṇī 314
Frank, Bruno 108
French rājyakrānti 137
French vāṅmay ratnamālā 33
From passion to peace 3
From poverty to power 246
Führer, A. A. 434, 499

G

Gabhīra niśīthara kārasādi 232
Gaccīvarīl gappā 16
Gadā see *Paribhāṣenduśekhara*
Gadādhara 378
Gadādhara, *Rājaguru* 358
Gadādhara Bhaṭṭācārya 358
Gadādharapaddhatiḥ 358
Gāḍage Bābā 149
Gadajāta kṛṣaka 188
Gaḍ ālā paṇ siṃha gelā 78
Gaḍanāyaka, Rādhāmohana 182-3, 185, 203, 469
Gaḍanāyaka sañcayana 183
Gaddihok, F. C. 254
Gaḍḍī Pañjā Sāhib 293
Gaḍgajj *see* Arjan Siṅgh 'Gaḍgajj'
Gāḍgīḷ, Gaṅgādhar Gopāḷ 17, 60, 87, 91, 133
Gāḍgīḷ, Narahar Viṣṇu 17, 152
Gāḍgīl, Pāṇḍuraṅga Vāsudev 17, 21, 91, 133, 137
Gāḍhav jāṁvaī 98
Gaḍkarī, Bāḷkṛṣṇa Santūrām 60, 91

Gaḍkarī, Prabhākar Sītārām 133
Gaḍkarī, Rām Gaṇeś (Govindāgraj, *pseud.*) 32, 42, 61, 78, 122
Gaḍkarī see *Kirloskar, Deval, Gaḍkarī*
Gaḍakarī, vyakti āṇi vāṅmay 32
Gaḍkaryāñceṁ antaraṅga 37
Gadre, Ananta Hari 124
Gadre, Dhoṇḍo Vāsudev (Kavyavihārī, *pseud.*) 42
Gadre, Nārāyaṇ Kṛṣṇa 30, 61, 91, 133
Gadyacintāmaṇi 483
Gadya o padya 172
Gadya saṅgraha 171
Gadyatrayam 389-90
see also *Śrīmadbhagavadrāmānuja-granthamālā*
Gāgā Bhaṭṭa 453
Gahan viṣayāṁvar alpa vicār 6
Gajābhāū 117
Gajādharlāl Nyāyatīrtha *see* Jain, Gajādharlāl, *Nyāyatīrtha*
Gajalelīṁ bhāṣaṇeṁ 35
Gajānan Svāmī Jyotiṣī see *Govinda Janārdan Borkar*
Gaja nistāraṇa 199
Gajapati 208
Gajastuti 160
Gajendra, Yadumaṇi 218
Gajendragaḍkar, A. B. 494
Gajendragaḍkar, S. D. 499, 500
Gajendramokṣa 39
Gajendrasiṅga nāṭak 69
Gajjalāñjali 50
Gajlāṁ Bhāī Nand Lāl 254
Gajlāṁ te Rubāīyāṁ Bhāī Nand Lāl 254
Galā mahāyuddha o tāhāpare 240
Galhotrā, Sohan Siṅgh 319
Gall-bāt 307
Galol 123
Gaḷpa bīthi 221
Gaḷpa gucha 215
Gaḷpa kathana sahacara 167
Gaḷpa māḷā 224
Gaḷpa mañjarī 223
Gaḷpa nuheṁ 222
Gaḷpasaḷpa 232
Galsworthy, John 297
Gal-vakkḍīāṁ 287
Gambhīravijaya 429
Gambhīr ghaṭanā 74
Gāṁ māipaṅka gīta 187
Gāṁvagāḍā 15
Gāṁvaguṇḍa 116
Gāṁvākaḍacyā goṣṭī 103
Gāṁvarān goṣṭī 104
Gāṁvasāsū 100
Gāṁv-Gaṅgā 87
Gānabhāskaramu 449
Gaṇakārikā 353
Gānalubdhā mṛganayanā 90
Gaṇapati, *a Kāyastha from Āmoda* 465
Gaṇapatibhāvapradīpikā see *Śrīmadgaṇeśagītā*
Gaṇapati sahasranāma see *Sahasranāma*
Gaṇapati Śāstrī, *of Tanjore* 345
Gaṇapati Śāstrī, T. 339, 341, 345, 347, 348, 354, 359, 360, 362, 368, 369, 371, 373, 375, 379, 389, 391, 398, 415, 420, 425, 426, 431, 435, 438, 441, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 454, 456, 461 464, 468, 470, 472, 477, 478, 479, 483, 486, 487, 489, 493, 496, 505
Gaṇapati Vidyāratna 383
Gaṇapatrāv 78
Gaṇapatyupaniṣad see *Śaiva Upaniṣads*
Gaṇatantra Bhārata 168
Gaṇavantagaḍacā gaḍkarī 84
Gaṇḍā Siṅgh 248, 276, 288, 292 325, 328
Gandharba bhajana see *Jñāna saṅgīta* ...
Gandharba jaṇāṇa see *Apsarī saṅgīta* ...
Gāndharbikā śatadaḷa 199
Gandharekhā 53
Gāndharvakalāpavyākaraṇam 449
Gandharvatantra 358
Gāndhī, Lālcandra Bhagavāndās 448, 455, 495
Gāndhī, Maphatlāl Jhavercand 504
Gāndhī, Mohandās Karamcand 18, 133, 160, 167, 237, 261, 325, 351
Gāndhī abatāra 168
Gandhian plan of economic development of India 15
Gāndhī-bicāra 168
Gāndhī darpaṇ 322
Gāndhī dharma nīti 167
Gāndhī-Gītā 15
Gāndhī-gondhaḷ 23
Gāndhī jagatara nārī 167
Gāndhī jātīya saṅgīta o daṇḍaka aṣṭaka 196
Gāndhījī
Miśra, Bibudhendu 239
Tripāṭhī, Jagannātha 243
Gāndhijīc kāṁ 17
Gāndhījīñceṁ Rāmarājya 23
Gandhījīṅka kalpita Rāmarājya 168
Gāndhījī o Utkaḷa 166
Gāndhī-jīvan-kathā 148
Gāndhī kāhāṇī 241
Gāndhī kathā 237
Gāndhīpraṇīta arthayojanā 15
Gāndhīvād 18
Gaṇeśa bibhūti
Bhañja, Bhūpati 175
Upendra Bhañja 201
Gaṇeśagītā 383
Gaṇeśapurāṇa 163, 383
Gaṇeśā Siṅgh, *Mahant* 259
Gaṇeśā Siṅgh Nirmalā, *Sant* 248
Gaṇeśāṣṭottara see *Sahasranāma*
Gaṇeś Vāsudev Jośī ... 131
Gaṅgā 295
see also
Avacchedakatvanirukti
Jāgadīśī-vyadhikaraṇam
Sāmānyaniruktipramāṇam
Gaṅgā Biśan 249
Gaṅgācaraṇ Vedāntavidyāsāgar 499
Gaṅgādāsa 452, 454
Gaṅgādatta Śāstrī, *of Gurukula* 438
Gaṅgādevī, *Queen of Vijayanagara* 465
Gaṅgādharagranthābaḷī 190
Gaṅgādhara Śāstrī 368, 389, 439, 452
Gaṅgādhara Śāstrī, H. 459
Gaṅgādhara Sūri 359
Gaṅgādhara Vājapeyin 359
Gaṅgādharendra Sarasvatī 346, 359
Gaṅgā jalī vic sarāb 311
Gaṅgālaharī nāṭak see *Saṅgīt toḍ hī māl*
Gaṅgā-māhātmya 164
Gaṅgānanda Kavīndra 452
Gaṅgānirjhariṇī see *Vyāptipañcakarahasyam...*

Gaṅgapallī 176
Gaṅgāprasād Śāstrī 434
Gaṅgārāmajātīya see *Kārikāvalī*
Gaṅgā Rām 'Kavī' 276
Gaṅgā Siṅgh 249, 254, 255, 276
Gaṅgā Siṅgh, *Professor* 276, 305, 321, 325
Gaṅgāvākyāvalī see *Dvārakā-pattala*
Gaṅgāvataraṇa 477
Gaṅgāviṣṇu Śrīkṛṣṇadās 395
Gaṅgece themba 114
Gaṅgeśa Upādhyāya 359
Gaṅgeśvara Deba see *Pārbatī*
Gangoly, O. C. 177
Gangoly *see also* Gaṅgopādhyāy
Gaṅgopādhyāy, Upendranāth 91
Gaṅg traṅg 276
Ganguli, Ardhendrakumar *see* Gangoly, O. C.
Gaṇitādhyāya 505
Gāṇṭha bheṭ 85
Gapauḍiāṁ dī paḍtāl 259
Garābaḍu, Lakṣmīdhara 183
Garābaḍu, Trilocana 218
Gārambīcā bāpū 106
Gārāñcā varṣāv 85
Garbhopaniṣad see *Sāmānya Vedānta Upaniṣads*
Gardener 294
Garden of the prophet 124
Gargabaṭu, Ratnākara 163, 164, 199, 201
Garge, Śaṅkar Kāśīnāth (Divākar, *pseud.*) 61
Gārgī, Balvant 297, 301, 305
Gārgya Nārāyaṇa 348, 367
Gārgyasaṃhitā 359
Gārgyāyaṇa 359
Garīb *see* Megh Rāj 'Garīb'
Gariba 210
Garibaldi 137
Garibāñcī goṣṭa 47
Garībara duniā 225
Garīb dī duniā 311
Garīb ghar te phaiśandār nūh 313
Garīb Hindustān 261
Garībī dā dārū 261
Garrick yāñceṁ caritra 141
Gār sāvalī 84
Garuḍadaṇḍaka 422
Garuḍa gītā 155
Garuḍapañcāśat 422
Garuḍapurāṇa 159, 163, 383
Gāruḍopaniṣad see
Eleven Ātharvaṇa Upaniṣads
Kṛṣṇayajuḥsāmātharvavedīyāḥ Upaniṣadaḥ
Vaiṣṇava Upaniṣads
Garvanirvāṇ 61
Garvice, Charles 91, 110
Gata basanta 227
Gatagoṣṭī arthāt Mājhī jīvan yātrā 137
Gāthā Kādambarī 472
Gauḍa, Vidyādhara 355
Gauḍa bijetā 206
Gauḍabrahmānandī see *Advaitasiddhi*
Gauḍapāda 359, 409, 411
Gauḍapādakārikā 359
Gauntiā, Manasārāma 183
Gaupyagopan 62
Gauracandra gītābaḷī 194
Gauracaraṇagītābaḷī 177
Gauragovinda Vidyābhūṣaṇa 356
Gaurahari pratibhā gīta sandarbha 172
Gaurīcandra 439
Gaurīhar 105
Gaurīśaṅkar 93
Gaurīśaṅkara 428, 481
Gautama 359-60, 406, 430
Gautamacaritra 504
Gautama-dharmasūtra 430
Gautamadharmasūtrapariśiṣṭha 430
Gautamapraṇīta dharmasūtrāṇi 430
Gautamasmṛti see *Dharmaśāstra*
Gautambuddhācēṁ caritra 138
Gautamīyatantra 403
Gavārīkar, S. N. 36
Gāvrān Gītā 8
Gāyatrīpuraścaraṇapaddhatiḥ 395
Gāyatrītattvārthavilāsa ... 390
Gāyatryupaniṣad see *Pañcopaniṣadaḥ*
Gelā Rām 276
Gelīṁ āṭha varṣeṁ 140
Gelīṁ pāñca varṣeṁ 137
Gems of Sanskrit poetry see *Subhāṣitaratnabhāṇḍāgāra*
General Mohan Siṅgh 335
Gentleman cor 302
German-rāṣṭrapuruṣ Prince Bismark 141
Germany aur Rūm de hālāt 327
Ghaḍyāḷ kāy mhaṇateṁ 55
Ghajlāṁ Bhāī Nand Lāl 287
Ghanābarta 229
Ghanaśyāma 488, 489, 495
Ghanaśyāma, *Kabi* 183
Ghaniśām Dās 276
Ghaṇṭāpatha see *Kirātārjunīyam*
Ghantavatarācārya, Kāñcī 424
Ghaṇṭi ghāguḍi 201
Ghar 98
Gharābāher 58
Gharakul 62
Ghārāpurī 134
Ghārāpurīcīṁ leṇīṁ 133
Gharasaṁsāra 207
Gharatyābāher 100
Ghar dā nirbāh 260
Ghar dā nirvāh 338
Ghāre, Śaṅkara Ballāla 395
Ghare bāire 116
Ghar jāṁvaī 69
Gharogharacyā Devī 70
Ghārpure, Jagannāth Raghunāth 414, 433
Ghārpure, Vāman Hari 30
Ghar vic bajār vic 302
Ghāsaphula 220
Ghaṭakarpara 465
Ghaṭakarpara-yamaka-kāvya 465
Ghaṭanā prabodhinī 17
Ghaṭāntara 224
Ghāṭe, Vināyak Sakhārām 399, 490
Ghāṭe, Viṭṭhal Dattātray 61, 124
Ghaṭotkaca 205
Ghāyāḷ 119
Ghoḍā, Motīlāl Raviśaṅkar 397
Ghorpaḍe, Anubāī Vahinīsāheb 45
Ghoṣ, Kṣitīnāth 469
Ghoṣ, Manomohan 441, 448, 494
Ghoṣ, Pratāpacandra 379

Ghoṣ, Rādhikāprasād Dās *see* Dās Ghoṣ, Rādhikāprasād
Ghoṣ, Rājendranāth 359, 393, 396
Ghoṣa, Abanīmohana 159
Ghoṣa, Ajayakumāra 182, 202
Ghoṣa, Amūlyakumāra 218
Ghoṣa, Aravinda 121, 160, 407, 410, 466
Ghoṣa, Aśvinīkumāra 218, 203-5
Ghoṣa, Bhūpendranātha 218
Ghoṣa, Haracānda 183
Ghoṣa, Harihara 237
Ghoṣa, Jagannāthaballabha 183
Ghoṣa, Kārtikakumāra 205
Ghoṣa, Patitapābana 183
Ghoṣa, Sudhīracandra 167
Ghoṣayātrā ... 73
Ghoṣayātrā or Yudhiṣṭirānṛśaṁsyam 493
Ghuḍuki caupadī bā patra saura caupadī 199
Ghuggī 297
Ghulām Ahmad, *of Qadian* 249
Ghulām Farīd, *Khwājā Hājī* 261, 277
Ghulām Ghauth, Shaikh 160
Ghulām Haidar 279
Ghulām Nabī Shāh Hussain 277
Ghulām Rasūl, *Maulvī* 277
Ghumuṣara itihāsa 242
Ghumuṣara kāvya 187
Ghuṇḍ de ohle 310
Ghurye, Govinda Sadāśiv 18
Giān Cand 276
Giān Cand 'Kanval' 279
Giān carkhā 284
Giān dīāṁ sat bhūmkāṁ 248
Giān goḍḍī 273
Giān guljār 273
Giān Harī Cakarvartī 325
Giānī, S. S. 326
Giān Kaur 276
Giān mālā 290
Giān mārg
  Hajurā Siṅgh, *Giānī* 250
  Sampūraṇ Siṅgh, *Sant* 257
Giān parkāś 283
Giān parkāś saṭīk 257
Giān Siṅgh, *Bhāī* 249, 277, 305, 325
Giān Siṅgh, *Giānī* 254, 277, 305, 325-6
Giān Siṅgh, *Giānī* (1) 249
Giān Siṅgh, *Giānī* (2) 249
Giān Siṅgh, *Giānī, of Nairobi* 249
Gibbon, Edward 147
Gibran, Kahlil 92, 124
Giddhā 261
Gilgit manuscripts 360
Gill, Hardiāl Siṅgh 305
Gill, Indar Siṅgh 245
Gill, Piārā Siṅgh 266
Giraṇīvālā nāṭak 63
Girdhar Rāi 277
Giri, Haricaraṇa 218
Giridhar 42
Giriś, *pseud.*, *see* Kāneṭkar, Śaṅkar Keśav
Giriśacandra Vedāntatīrtha 403
Girl guide bā Bāḷikā sāthī 166
Girl school 211
Gītā 118, 156
Gīta bādya taraṅga 170
Gītābhāṣya see *Śrīmadbhagavadrāmānuja-gra mālā*
Gītābhāṣya athavā nītiśāstra ... 11
Gītābhidhāna 155
Gītādharma athavā Rahasyakhaṇḍan 9
Gītagaṅgā 39
Gītagovinda 42, 185, 467
Gītagovindakāvyam athavā Aṣṭapadī 467
Gītā-hṛdaya 11
Gītāī 4
Gītāī-śabdārtha-koś 1
Gīta laharī 195
Gītā mañjarī 196
Gītāmṛta 177
Gītanirvāṇ 44
Gītāñjali 55, 294, 483
Gītā o svarājya 161
Gītā pāṭha 158
Gītā-pradīp 6
Gītā-pravacaneṁ 5
Gītārahasya-nirṇay see *Tulyam tu darśanam*
Gītārthacandrikā 351
Gītārthasaṅgraha 429
Gītārthasaṅgraharakṣā see *Gītārthasaṅgraha*
Gītārthasāra 351
Gītārtha tattva sāra 159
Gītātattvadarśan athavā Bhāratīya nītiśāstra 8
Gītāyana 191
Gīt-dvidal 41
Gītgumphā 46
Gītikā 196
Gīti kathāmāḷā 184
Gīt-jyoti 53
Gīt-Mādhav 45
Gītopāyan 46
Gladstone hyañceṁ caritra 142
Glimpses of world history 141, 241
Gobara goṭei 222
Gobardhana 187
Gobhila 360
Gobhilagṛhyasūtram 360
Gobhilīya-gṛhyasūtra 360
Gobinda, *Abadhūta* 183
Gobinda Bhañja, *Rājā of Keonjhar* 183
  see also Bhañja, Gobinda
Gobinda Bidyādhara 204
Gobindacandra gītābhinaya 208
Gobind Gītā
  Gelā Rām 276
  Gobind Siṅgh, *Gurū* 277
Gobind Siṅgh, *Gurū* 249, 277, 321
Godārāṇī 93
Godāstuti 422
Godāvara Miśra 430
Goda Varmā, K. 375
Godavarmayaśobhūṣaṇa 451
Goḍbole, Hari Gaṇeś 7
Goḍbole, Nārāyaṇ Vāsudev 28
Goḍ gondhaḷ 74
Goḍ goṣṭī 111
Godhana haraṇa 208
Goḍ nibandha 121
Goḍ śevaṭ 111
Goḍ sobat 85
Godū Gokhale 118
Goduḥkha vimocan nāṭak 75
Gohre, Candraśekhar Śivrām 55

Goindā gadādhara 232
Gokarṇa-dhom-Mahābaḷeśvar yātrā 129
Gokarṇīcīṁ phuleṁ 32
Gokhale, Aravinda Viṣṇu 92
Gokhale, Bhaṭṭajī Śāstrī 488
Gokhale, Gaṇeśa Śāstrī 348, 349, 357, 359, 375 403, 410, 430, 435, 440
Gokhale, Hari Sakhārām 42
Gokhale, Kṛṣṇājī Keśav 82, 88, 92, 115
Gokhale, M. S. 133
Gokhale caritra 146
Gokulanātha 414
Gokulanātha Bhaṭṭācārya 360
Gokulotsava 414
Golādhyāya 505
Golāpagucha 196
Goldsmith, Oliver 61, 183
Goḷe, Mahādev Śivrām 7, 18
Goḷe, Padmā 42, 61
Golkhūṇḍā 284
Go māhātmya 179
Gomāntak 54
Goṇḍa lokāñcā itihās 135
Goṇḍavanāntīl priyaṁvadā . . . 100
Good-bye 221
Good earth 86, 214, 303
Gopa Hampaṇṇa 478
Gopāl *see* Dev Dat 'Gopāl'
Gopāla Bhaṭṭa 360, 394, 455, 463
Gopāḷabodha Maḷagāṁvkar yāñceṁ caritra 125
Gopāla Cakravartī 381
Gopālacampūḥ 467
Gopāḷacaritāmṛta 162
Gopālācārya, A.V. 350, 421, 424
Gopālācārya, K. 422
Gopālacintāmaṇivijayam chāyānāṭakam 496
Gopālakṛṣṇamācārya, H. 484
Gopālakṛṣṇamācārya, V.M. 488
Gopāḷakṛṣṇa padyābaḷī
  Dāsa, Baiṣṇabacaraṇa 177
  Paṭṭanāyaka, Gopālakṛṣṇa 195
Gopālan, S. 505
Gopālan, V. 468
Gopālānanda Svāmī 407
Gopāḷāñcā meḷā 88
Gopāḷaṅka ogāḷa 155
Gopālan Nāyar, M. 396
Gopālan Nāyar, P. 352, 381
Gopāla Piḷḷa, K.E. 380, 504
Gopāla Piḷḷa, N. 473
Gopālatāpanyupaniṣad see *Vaiṣṇava Upaniṣads*
Gopālatātācārya 421, 422, 423
Gopālaviṁśati 422
Gopālayajvan, Gārgya 420
Gopāla Yogīndra 360
Gopālayyaṅgār, A. 466
Gopālendra Yati 411
Gopāl Gaṇeś Āgarkar 126
Gopālikā see *Sphoṭasiddhi*
Gopālakelīcandrikā 495
Gopāḷkālā 123
Gopāl Pañjābī lekh 319
Gopāl Siṅgh 277
Gopāl Siṅgh, *Giānī* 249, 326
Gopāl Siṅgh, *Kavī* 261, 277, 326
Gopāl Siṅgh, *Mistrī* 277
Gopāl Siṅgh, *Sant* 277
Gopāl Siṅgh 'Dardī' 266, 277, 297, 319
Gopāl Siṅgh 'Kaumī' 261
Gopāl Siṅgh Sīkrī 277
Gopathabrāhmaṇam 355
Gopendra Tippa Bhūpāla 457
Gopenra Tripurahara Bhūpāla 457
Gopeś 414
Gopeśvara (*alias* Cācā) 414
Goph āṇi gophaṇ 120
Gopībhāṣā 177
Gopī Cand
  Kālī Dās, *Kavi* 282
  Nānak Cand 287
Gopīcandaṇopaniṣad see
  Eleven Ātharvaṇa Upaniṣads
  Kṛṣṇayajuḥsāmātharva-vedīyāḥ upaniṣadaḥ
Gopī Candra va Bharthrī bilās 288
Gopīgītā 177
Gopīnātha, *Logiciam* 360
Gopīnāth Kavirāj 360, 404, 413
Gopurāñcyā pradeśānta 133
Gopyā 111
Gorā 318
Gorakh camatkār 255
Gorakṣanātha 360
Gorakṣanātha, *Yogācārya* 360-61
Gorakṣasiddhāntasaṅgraha 360
Gordon, S. Wilkins 154
Gordon Brown, E. 326
Gore, N. A. 345, 478, 503
Gore, Nārāyaṇ Gaṇeś 18, 19, 22, 92, 122, 133, 140, 141
Gorhe, Candraśekhar Śivrām 42
Gorky, Maxim 92, 218, 237
Goṣṭīrūp Gāndhījī 146
Gosvāmī, Atulakṛṣṇa 392
Gosvāmī, Dāmodarlāl 361, 379
Gosvāmī, Dāmodar Śāstrī 507
Gosvāmī, Kṛṣṇagopāl, *Śāstrī* 392
Gosvāmī, Kuñjagovinda 495
Gosvāmī, Lalitārañjan 361
Gosvāmī, Mohanasundaradeba 183
Gosvāmī, Nalinīkānta 388
Gosvāmī, Prāṇagopāl 365
Gosvāmī, Rādhāmohan 388
Gosvāmī, Rādhāramaṇadāsa 380
Gosvāmī, Sarasvatī 160
Gosvāmī, Śrīdharadeva 454
Gosvāmī, Śurendralāl 406, 438
Gosvāmī, Śyāmalāl 379
Gosvāmī, Tīrthanāth 361
Gosvāmī, Vipinavihārī 361
Gosvāmī, Vīracandra 392, 467
Gosvāmī Bhaṭṭācārya 380
Goṭie rātira kathā 218
Goṭie sandhyā 221
Goṭiye rātīra sāthī 226
Goṭyā 115
Govaḷakoṇḍyācī Kutbaśāhī 128
Govardhan Brāhmaṇāñcā itihās 17
Govinda 447
Govindācārya 377
Govindācī goṣṭa 106
Govindāgraj 30
Govindāgraj, *pseud.*, *see* Gaḍkarī, Rām Gaṇeś
Govinda Janārdan Borkar . . . 138

Govindalīlāmṛtam 472
Govindānanda 348, 402
Govindānanda Bhaṭṭa, *Kavikaṅkaṇa* 361
Govindanātha 504
Govindan Vaidyan, P.M. 506
Govindaprabhu caritra 141
Govindapautra, *pseud.*, *see* Ketkar, Śrīdhar Vyaṅkaṭeś
Govindapūjaka *see* Viṣṇudāsa
Govindarāja 391
Govindarājīyam see *Śrīmadrāmāyaṇam*
Govindārcanacandrikā 426
Govinda Sāmanta Rāya, *Kavibhūṣaṇa* 361
Govinda Śāstri 470
Govinda Siṃha, *Svāmī* 427
Govinda Svāmī 350
Govinda Ṭhakkura 455
Govinda Ṭhakkura, *son of Keśava* 452
Govinda Tryambak Darekar tathā . . . 41
Govindavallabha nāṭakam 489
Govind Dās, *Sant* 254
Grahadaśecā phaṭkā āṇi svadeśavasanagrahaṇ 38
Grahadaśecā pherā 108
Grahaṇāpūrvīṁ suṭakā 102
Grahayāgatattvam 388
Grāmodyogāceṁ arthaśāstra 21
Grāmaṇyāñcā sādyanta itihās . . . 24
Grāmopādhye, Gaṅgādhar Baḷavanta 30
Granthamālā 190
Granth Gurmat pradīpkā 259
Granth mat saṅgrah 257
Granth sākhī parmān 248
Gray, Thomas 42
Greater India 24
Grevāl, Harindar Kaur 305
Gṛhadāha
Bhaṭ, Govinda Keśav 59
Caṭṭopādhyay, Śaratcandra 87
Gṛha dharma 157
Gṛhalakṣmī 169
Gṛharatneṁ 125
Gṛhāśrama 162
Gṛhavihār 48
Gṛhyapariśiṣṭa see *Āśvalāyanagṛhyasūtra*
Gṛhyaratnam 421
Gṛhyasūtra (Āpastamba) 345
Gṛhyasūtra (Pāraskara) see *Pāraskara-gṛhyasūtram*
Grihast dharam sikhiā 264
Grihast dī beḍī (Grih sukh sāgar) 303
Grimm, Jacob Ludwig Carl 92
Grimm, Wilhelm Carl 92
Grovar, Bhagat Siṅgh 249
Grundy, *Rev.* R.J. 154
Guḍḍīāṁ paṭohle 291
Gūḍhārthadīpikā see
Ekādaśopaniṣad
Śrīmadbhagavadgītā
Varadābhyudayam
Gūḍhārthavivaraṇa see *Śāstra-dīpikā*
Guḍhtī 278
Guggā gapauḍā 248
Guhyasamājatantra or Tathāgataguhyaka 403
Guiṁ, Kṛṣṇamohana 183
Guleri, Candradhar Śarmā 467
Gujātāī 115
Gujgoṣṭī 121
Gujhe bhed 264
Gujhe hīre 323
Gujhī partīt 306
Gulābā 315
Gulābācyā pākaḷyā 99
Gulāb caman 277
Gulāb Dās, *Sant* 277
Gulābī ainkāṁ 319
Gulābī vidhavā 101
Gulāb Siṅgh 249
Gulāb Siṅgh, *Munśī* 305, 338
Gulāb Siṅgh, *Paṇḍit* 299
Gulāb Siṅgh, *Sant* 249
Gulbakāulī (kissā) 305
Guldastā ḍhāḍī prasaṅg 280
Guldastā Hīr 269
Guldastā parsaṅg das Gurū Sāhibān 270
Gulhāṭī, Jagjīt Siṅgh 305
Gulhāṭī, Jasvant Siṅgh 338
Guljāre Haśmat Śāh 280
Guljār-i-nau Śāhī 288
Gulmohar 113
Gulmohor 106
Gulśan Rāi 246
Gulśan rūhānī 288
Gumāni Kavi 466
Gumnām kuḍī de khat 315
Guṇabhadra 361, 466
Guṇacandra 448
Gunāhāṁ dī rāt 308
Guṇājī, Nāgeś Vāsudev 11
Guṇājīrāv Dhoṇḍabārāv Ghule... 138
Guṇa sāgara 182
Guṇasthānakramārohaḥ 392
Guṇḍappa, D.V. 411
Guṇḍa Śāstrī 429
Guṇḍyābhāū 123
Guṇ gaurav 91
Guṅge gīt 295
Gunhegār 22
Gunhegār jātī 20
Guñjhlāṁ 278
Guṇmandir 96
Guṇotkarṣa nāṭak 66
Guptā, Harī Rām 326
Gupta, Maithilīśaraṇ 183
Gupta Bhāgabata 160
Guptagītā 156
see also *Brahmasaṃhitā...*
Gupta jñāna svarodaya 156
Guptamañjūṣ nāṭak 66
Gupta prāyaścitta 82
Guptavatī see *Durgā-saptaśatī*
Gupte, Kāśīrāv Rājeśvar 133
Gupte, Nārāyaṇ Muralīdhar (Bī, *pseud.*) 42
Gupte, Śāntārām Gopāḷ 61-2
Gupte, Yaśavanta Rājārām 133
Gupt ratan 258
Gupt ratan jāṁ kalap brich 255
Gur asthān darśan 251
Gurbacan Siṅgh 291, 326
Gurbacan Siṅgh 'Bībā' 305
Gurbacan Siṅgh 'Māhīā' 277
Gurbacan Siṅgh 'Pathik' 305
Gurbacan Siṅgh 'Tālib' 319, 326
Gurbakhś Prem Pāl Siṅgh 297
Gurbakhś Siṅgh 249, 255, 261, 269, 298, 305-6 319, 326, 338

Gurbakhś Siṅgh (*alias* G. B. Siṅgh) 250, 265
Gurbakhś Siṅgh, *Bhāī* 250
Gurbakhś Siṅgh, *Giānī* 250, 298, 326
Gurbakhś Siṅgh, *Sant* 250, 299
Gurbakhś Siṅgh 'Kesarī' 250, 277-8, 306
Gurbakhś Siṅgh 'Nauraṅg' 326
Gurbakhś Siṅgh 'Nihaṅg' 298
Gurbakhś Siṅgh 'Śahīd' 291
Gurbakhś Siṅgh 'Śamśer' 326
Gurbānī adutī koś 245
Gurbānī dā itihās 250
Gurbāṇī parbodh 256
Gurbāṇī parkāś 259
Gurbāṇī viūrā 265
Gur-Bhagat māl 322
Gurbilās 257
Gurcaran Siṅgh 265, 266, 306
Gurcaran Siṅgh, *Giānī* 326
Gurcaran Siṅgh Narlī 326
Gurcaraṇ Siṅgh 'Sākhī' 306
Gurdarśan śāstar 246
Gurdarśan Siṅgh 326
Gurdās, *Bhāī* 250, 278
Gurdās naṅgal de śahīd 317
Gurdās Rām 'Ālam' 278
Gurdev 285
Gurdev Siṅgh 'Mān' 278
Gur dhām darśan 252
Gur-dhām saṅgrah 249
Gurdiāl Siṅgh 'Phull' 265, 278, 298, 299, 306, 326
Gurdit Siṅgh (1) 256, 278, 334
Gurdit Siṅgh (2) 278
Gurdit Siṅgh, *Bhāī* 278
Gurdit Siṅgh, *Giānī* 250, 278
Gurdit Siṅgh, *Sādhū* 250, 326
Gurdit Siṅgh Kavīśar 278
Gurdit Siṅgh 'Kundan' 278
Gurdit Siṅgh Sikhānā 250
Gurditt Siṅgh 'Khaḍag' 266
Gurdvārā Colā Sāhib dā itihās 323
Gurdvārā sudhār arthāt Akālī lahir 255
Gurdvāre darśan 246
Gurjar, Viṭhṭhal Sītārām 62, 67, 71, 82, 87, 89, 91, 92, 105, 113, 114, 116
Gur jas mahimā 296
Gurjot de pataṅge 252
Gurkīrat 287
Gurmantar parbodh 260
Gurmat cānaṇ 256
Gurmat darśan
Bhāg Mall 247
Śer Siṅgh, *Giānī* 258
Gurmat gauravtā 263
Gurmat giān parbodh 255
Gurmat hulās 260
Gurmati adhiātam karam philosophy 256
Gurmati sac nirne 256
Gurmat itihās Gurū Khālsā 330
Gurmat lecture 255
Gurmat lekh 256
Gurmat nasīhat bilās 253
Gurmat nirṇai 251
Gurmat nirnai sāgar 259
Gurmat parbhākar 252
Gurmat parkāś
Chief Khālsā Dīvān 248
Jagat Siṅgh, *Updeśak* 251
Sāhib Siṅgh 257
Tejā Siṅgh, *Bābū* 260
Gurmat philosophy 255
Gurmat sāhit maryādā 247
Gurmat sambandhī viyākhyān 257
Gurmat siddhāntasār 250
Gurmat sidhānt yog 257
Gurmat sudhākar 252
Gurmat virodh bināś 254
Gurmukh *see* Gurmukh Siṅgh 'Gurmukh'
Gurmukhī ate Hīndī dā ṭākrā 265
Gurmukhī de janam te vicār 265
Gurmukhī lipī dā janam te vikās 265
Gurmukh-Nihāl Siṅgh 306
Gurmukh Siṅgh, *Bhāī* 306, 326
Gurmukh Siṅgh, *Kavī* 278
Gurmukh Siṅgh, *Nirmalā* 245
Gurmukh Siṅgh, *Paṇḍit* 250
Gurmukh Siṅgh 'Gurmukh' 250, 306, 324, 326-7
Gurmukh Siṅgh 'Musāphīr' 278, 306, 327
Gurmukh Siṅgh 'Premī' 295
Gurnām Siṅgh 'Tīr' 278, 298, 306
Gur Nānak parbodh 248
Gur partāp sūraj granth 291
Gur partāp sūraj granthāvalī 291
Gur punnam tract sañcay 252
Gurpurb nirnai 328
Gurśabad nirnai 258
Gur śabad ratnākar mahān koś 245
Gur sākhī Srī Gurū Amar Devjī 334
Gursaṅgat mehmā 277
Gur Sikh darśan 271
Gur Sikh itihās vicār 323
Gur tīrath darśan 254
Gurū Arjan carit 275
Gurū Arjan parbodh 248
Gurubājī 67
Gurubākya 192
Gurubālaprabodhikā see *Nāmaliṅgānuśāsanam*
Gurū bhagat mālā 323
Gurubhaktigītā 155
Gurucandrikā see *Advaitasiddhi*
Gurucaraṇa Tarkadarśanatīrtha 354, 392, 439, 453
Gurudakṣiṇā 58
Gurū Dhaṇḍorā jāp 260
Gurū girā rāg mālā maṇḍan parbodh 250
Guru Gobinda 236
Guru Gobinda Siṃha 240
Guru Gobind Siṅghjī 324
Guru Gobind Siṅgh jī dā jānasīn ... 256
Guru Gobind Siṅgh jī dā jīvan bartānt 329
Gurū Granth koś
Hajārā Siṅgh 245
Vīr Siṅgh, *Bhāī* 246
Gurū Granth Sāhib 250
Gurū Granth Sāhib jī vic ditte ... 245
Gurū hājar hai 291
Gurumarmaprakāśikā see *Rasagaṅgādhara*
Gurū nām mālā 255
Gurū Nānak aman dā devtā 324
Gurū Nānak camatkār 337
Gurū Nānak darśan
Atar Siṅgh 'Nīr' 269
Īśvar Siṅgh Citrakār 251
Guru Nānak Devjī mahārāj dī ... 322
Gurū Nānak mārag 248

Gurū Nānak parkāś 291
Gurunātha Vidyānidhi *see* Bhaṭṭācārya, Gurunāth, *Vidyānidhi*
Gurū padārth nirnai 252
Gurū pad nirnai 258
Gurūpad parbodh 257
Gurū pad parkāś 255
Guruparamparāsāra 422
Gur upkār 276
Guruprasāda see *Laghuśabdenduśekhara*
Guruprasāda Śāstrī 442
Guruprasādaśeṣa see *Laghuśabdenduśekhara*
Gururājācārya, R. 476
Gururāma, *of Mūlanḍra* 489
Gurū Rāmdās jī dā jīvan 331
Guru Ravidās mission 285
Guru śabad ratan parkāś 245
Gurū Sāhib te Ved 251
Gurū Siṅgh itihās 323
Guru-śiṣya tattva saṃhitā 163
Gurustava see *Manaḥ sandeśam*
Gurusvāmi Śāstrī, V.S.V. 476
Gurū Teg Bahādar jī dī bāṇī 259
Gurū Teg Bahādur te... 331
Gurū Udāsīn mat darpaṇ 247
Guruvaṁśakāvya 474
Gurū vaṁsāvalī te Panthak parsidh hastīāṁ 330
Guruvarya Doctor Sir Rāmkṛṣṇa Gopāḷ Bhāṇḍārkar... 136
Gurvāvalī 374
Gustākhīāṁ 273
Guṭār 306
Gyānbācem̐ arthaśāstra 17

H

Hā anna 220
Haas, George C.O. 447
Hāc kāṁ dharma 105
Hāc mulācā bāp 76
Haḍap, Viṭhṭhal Vāman 18, 62, 92-5, 104, 114, 116, 117, 133
Haḍ bītīāṁ 308
Haddapār
  Peṇḍse, Śrīpād Nārāyaṇ 106
  Phāṭak, Gaṇeś Kṛṣṇa 108
Haḍḍīāṁ dī mālā 306
Haḍḍīāṁ te phull 302
Hāfiz 'Barkhurdār' 279
Hāfiz 'Shīrāzī' 279
Haimadhātupāṭha 438
Haimaliṅgānuśāsanam 438
Hāī nā toḍ 253
Hajārā Siṅgh 278
Hajārā Siṅgh, *Bhāī* 279, 327
Hajārā Siṅgh, *Giānī* 245, 281
Hajārā Siṅgh Gurdāspurī 279
Hajurā Siṅgh, *Giānī* 250
Hajūrī sāthī 329
Hakīkat Rāi
  Kālīdās, *Kavi* 282
  Nathā Siṅgh, 'Kaviśar' 288
  Varmā, Jasvant Siṅgh 301
Hāla phesana 196
Hālāsyamāhātmyam 386
Hālāsyanātha Śāstrī, R. 345, 349
Haḷaveṁ bhiṅga 39
Halāyudha Bhaṭṭa 340
Halāyudha Miśra 501
Hal cal 273
Hāldār, Gurupada 394
Hālī, Sayyid Altāf Husain 279
Halūṇe 307
Hambīrrāv 83
Hamdam, *Ustād* 279
Hamdard *see* Mejā Siṅgh 'Hamdard'
Ham Hindū nahīṁ 252
Hamīd, S.A. 183-4
Hāmid Shāh, *Kavī* 279
Hamilton, Mary A. 327
Hāṁk 21
Hamlet 212
Hammīramadamardana 491
Haṁs *see* Jasvant Siṅgh 'Haṁs'
Haṁśā āṇi ṭāḷyā 124
Haṁsābatī 227
Haṁsadūta
  Ācārya, Cakradhara 173
  Rūpa Gosvāmī 480
  Vāmana Bhaṭṭa Bāṇa 483
Haṁsā kiṁvā rusā 80
Haṁsamiṭṭhu 361
Haṁsarāja 340
Haṁsarā nirmālya āṇi cimaṇyā 124
Haṁsasandeśa 466
  Pūrṇa Sarasvatī 477
  Veṅkaṭanātha (Vedāntadeśika) 484
  see also *Śrīmadvedāntadeśika-granthamālā*
Haṁsavijaya Gaṇi 466
Haṁsavilāsa 361
Haṁs cog 265
Haṁsopaniṣad see *Yoga Upaniṣads*
Haṁs sarovar 250
Haṁs te hor ḍrāme te kahāniāṁ 266
Haṇamantarāvjī Koṭnīs yāñceṁ caritra 141
Handy Andy 82
Hanere savere 277
Haneriāṁ ohle 290
Hañjhū 278
Hañjhūāṁ de hār 311
Hanumān 351, 489
Hanūmān nāṭak
  Bhallā, Hirdā Rām 271
  Śiv Nāth, *Paṇḍit* 300
Hanumān-nāṭaka see *Mahānāṭaka*
Harabhaṭṭa Śāstrī 358, 376, 402, 403, 404, 475
Haradattācārya 347, 359, 430
Haradatta Miśra 345, 347
Haragovindadās 464
Haragovindadās Trikamcandra Nyāyatīrtha 36
Haragovinda Śāstrī 432
Hāralatā 345
Harāmaṇi Deī 184
Haraṇacāḷa
  Mahānti, Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa 221
  Paṭṭanāyaka, Kāḷīcaraṇa 211
Haranāth Ṭhākur 122
Harapārbatī upākhyāna see *Daṇḍanāṭa...*
Hārāvalī 341
Harbakhś Siṅgh 306
Harbans Siṅgh 266, 298, 303, 304
Harbans Siṅgh 'Surjit' 279
Harbhajan Kaur 307
Harbhajan Siṅgh 301, 307

Harbhajan Siṅgh 'Hardam' 279
Harbhajan Siṅgh Jassal 307
Harbhajan Siṅgh Nirmalā 266
Harbhajan Siṅgh 'Ratan' 279
Harbhajan Siṅgh 'Rāj' 250
Harcand Siṅgh 279
Harcaran Siṅgh 266, 298, 307
Hardam *see* Harbhajan Siṅgh 'Hardam'
Har Dayāl, *Lālā* 327
Hardev Siṅgh, *Paṇḍit* 250
Hardev Siṅgh 'Kaṁval' 327
Hardiāl, *Bhagat* 250
Hardiāl, *Kavī* 279
Hardiāl, *Paṇḍit* 251
Hardiāl Siṅgh 266, 327
Hardiāl Siṅgh 'Sīkrī' 279
Hardit Siṅgh 'Sutantar' 251
Hardy, Thomas 95
Hares, W. P., *Rev.* 245
Hariāl *see* Jasvant Siṅgh 'Hariāl'
Haribaṁśa 186
Haribandhu padyābaḷī 175
Haribhadra Sūri 357, 361, 398
Haribhāī Śāstrī 361
Haribhakticandrodaya 157
Haribhaktitaraṅgiṇī 361
Haribhaktivilāsaḥ
Gopāla Bhaṭṭa 360
Sanātana Gosvāmī 394
Haribhāskara (*alias* Bhāskara) 466
Haribhāū Āpṭe yāñcyā āṭhavaṇī va sāmājik kādambaryā 29
Haribhāūñcīṁ patreṁ 121
Haricandana, Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa 205
Haricandana, Gopīnātha 184
Haricandana, Śatrughna 184
Hari Cand Vakil 247
Haricarita 477
Haridās Vaidya 461
Haridās Vidyāvāgīś 428
Haridatta Śāstrī 445
Harideva Miśra 455
Hari Dīkṣita, *Bhāgavata* 436, 438
Hari Dīkṣita, *son of Lakṣmī Narahari* 348
Harī giān updeś arthāt Gurbakhś sākhī parmāṇ 250
Harihara 378
Harihara, *Poet* 466
Hariharacaturaṅgam 430
Harihara cautiśā 190
Harihārānanda Āraṇya 378, 379
Harihara Śāstrī 415
Harihara Śāstrī, G. 465
Harihara Śāstrī, M. 476
Harihara Śāstrī, R. 455
Hariharasubhāṣitam 466
Hariharopādhyāya 489
Harijana 220
Harijana gāthā 229
Harijana mandiraprabeśa 206
Harijana Nanda 228
Harikathāmṛtam 476
Harilakṣmī... 87
Harilīlā 428
Harimīḍe stotram 12
Harināmāmṛta-vyākaraṇam 439
Harīnām Ramāyaṇ 276
Hari Nārāyaṇ Āpṭe 143
Harindar Pāl Siṅgh 327
Harindar Siṅgh 'Rūp' 251, 279, 319, 327
Haripada Bhāratī 184
Haripada Vidyāratna 380
Haripriyā Deī 184
Harirāma 439
Harirāya 414
Hariśaṅkara 222
Hariśaṅkara Śāstrī 414
Hariś Candar 301
Hariścandra
Ājgāṁvkar, Jagannāth Raghunāth 78
Miśra, Dāmodar 224
Hariścandrakāvya see *Kāvyasamudāyaḥ*
Hariścandra Kṛṣṇa Jośī hyāñceṁ caritra 142
Hariścandra nāṭaka 211
Hariścandra Rāvu Govindarāju 473, 474
Hariṣeṇa 362
Harī Siṅgh 279
Harī Siṅgh 'Dilbar' 307
Harī Siṅgh 'Jācak' 307, 327
Harī Siṅgh Nalvā 324
Harisvāmī 355
Harītakī hāḷa 234
Hārīta smṛti see *Dharmaśāstra*
Harivallabha 439
Harivaṁśa 186
see also *Mahābhārata-Harivaṁśa*
Harivaṁśācī bakhar... 144
Harivaṁśaparva 475
Harjit Siṅgh 279
Harkiśan Siṅgh 266
Harnām Dās 'Sahirāī' 279, 299, 307
Harnām Kaur 269
Harnām Kaur 'Vahiśaṇ' 279
Harnām Siṅgh 318, 321, 327
Harnām Siṅgh, *Giānī* 278, 307
Harnām Siṅgh 'Āriph' 280
Harnām Siṅgh 'Bedil' 280
Harnām Siṅgh 'Mast Pañchī' 327
Harnām Siṅgh 'Śān' 246, 320
Harphūl Siṅgh sūrmā
Mehar Siṅgh 'Kaviśar' 286
Pūran Cand, *Paṇḍit* 290
Harṣacarita 499, 500
Harṣacaritasārasaṅgraha 500
Harṣadeva 96, 438, 489-90
Harsā Siṅgh 'Cātar' 280
Harṣe, Rāmakṛṣṇa Gaṇeś 30, 43, 133
Harṣe biṣāda 192
Hartāḷ 74
Hasa hasa mora priya 219
Hā saṁsār kīṁ narakavās 90
Hasanta 198
Hasantikā 227
Hasdā Pañjāb 272
Hasde hañjhu 303
Hasdī dunīyā
Gurnām Siṅgh 'Tīr' 306
Vaili Jaṭṭ 318
Hāse dā samundar 321
Hāse dī barkhā 303
Hāsham Shāh, '*Kavī*' 280
Hashmat Shāh Cishtī 280
Hass ke nā laṅgh bairīā 282
Hastācā pāūs
Khāṇḍekar, Viṣṇu Sakhārām 100

Māḍgūlkar, Vyaṅkaṭeś 103
Hastigiricampū see *Varadābhyndayam*
Hastigirimāhātmyam see *Padinoru cillarai rahasyaṅgaḷ*
Hastimalla 490
Hasūṁ āṇi āsṁū 107
Hāsyacūḍāmaṇi-prahasana see *Rūpakaṣaṭkam*
Hāsyakaḷyā 123
Hāsyakathā 122
Hāsyataraṅga 63
Hāsyavinodmīmāṁsā 31
Hatabhāginī 114
Hatabhāgya 224
Hātakaḍi 221
Haṭhī Bhaur 330
Hathīsiṃha, Kṛṣṇā 134, 237
Hatiārā 308
Hātīkā dānt 231
Haṭkore 287
Hatyākārī kie 221
Hatyā rahasya 226
Hauke 298
Havan 88
Havevar 68
Hayagrīvastotra 422
Hayagrīvopaniṣad see *Vaiṣṇava Upaniṣads*
Hayavadana Rāv, C. 349
Hayavadanavijayaḥ 485
Hāyre durbhāgā deśa 226
Heart of Āryāvarta 435
Helakāve 103
Helārāja, *son of Bhūtirāja* 436
Hemacandra 340, 362, 371, 438, 452, 453, 466
Hemacandra Rohiṇī 109
Hemāḍpanta see *Hemādri ...*
Hemādri 428, 430
Hemādri ūrpha Hemāḍpanta 142
Hemamālā see *Madhusūdana granthābaḷī*
Hemamañjarī 219
Hemantakumār, *Kāvyavyākaraṇatīrtha* 371, 450
Hemapuṣpa 190
Hema-śasya 190
He mora kalama 189
Henry V 71
Herācanda pālā 185
Hero and hero-worship 233, 319
Hertel, Johannes 502
Hetubindu see *Hetubinduṭīkā*
Hetubinduṭīkā 347
Hetutattvopadeśa 365
Hiḍamāṭi 223
Hidāyat-ul-Musalmīn 287
Hilton, James 95
Himācaḷe udayotsaba see *Madhusūdana granthābaḷī*
Himālaya-darśanam 483
Himālayānta 131
Himāḷaya pathe 236
Himāṁsuvijaya Muni 413
Himasek 53
Himmatabahādar Terence Macswiney 145
Hiṇḍalagyācā prasād 19
Hind birtānt
Jiā Lāl 328
Sundar Siṅgh 336
Hind dā itihās 337
Hindī *see* Devī Dās 'Hindī'
Hindī dhanāḍāṁ de rāj gharāṇe 261
Hindī Dhvanyāloka 450
Hindī grāmīṇ jīvanācā praśna 22
Hindī mahā purśāṁ de prem cittar 314
Hindī-Marāṭhī koś see *Sulabh Hindī-Marāṭhī k*
Hindī Meghadūta 467
Hindī Meghadūta vimarśa 467
Hindī Nirukta 445
Hindī saṁskṛtī āṇi ahiṁsā 21
Hindī śāstrajña Sir Jagadīścandra Basu 135
Hindī striyāñceṁ jīvan 20
Hindī-Sumerī saṁskṛti 126
Hindol Ṭiḷak gīt 54
Hindoḷyāvar 83
Hind Pañjāb dī ājādī 285
Hindu ācāra bicāra 163, 168
Hindudharma āṇi sudhāraṇā 7
Hindu dharmāceṁ divya 12
Hindu dharmāceṁ divya āṇi saṁskṛtīcā saṅgrām
Hindudharmāceṁ svarūplakṣaṇ 12
Hindu dharmācīṁ tattveṁ 14
Hindudharmācī samīkṣā 7
Hindudharma dīpikā 7
Hindu-dharma-gṛhasthāśrama 162
Hindudharma-śikṣaṇ 6
Hindu janāñcā rhās āṇi adhaḥpāt 21
Hindu koṇ 83
Hindu-Musalmān aikya 19
Hindūñceṁ arthaśāstra 19
Hindūñceṁ samājracanāśāstra 19
Hindūñcyā avanatīcī mīmāṁsā 20
Hindūñcyā caḷavaḷīceṁ dheya va dhoraṇ 23
Hindu rājyāñcā utkarṣa āṇi ucched 151
Hindu-ramaṇī 204
Hindusamāj samartha kasā hoīl ? 17
Hindusaṁskṛtīpradīp 6
Hindustān dīāṁ parsidh istrīāṁ 323
Hindustān dīāṁ purātan kathāṁ 322
Hindustānī kalā 265
Hindustānī kavitā 267
Hindusthānācā laṣkarī itihās 148
Hindusthānāntīl dhārmik itihāsāceṁ sāmān nirīkṣaṇ 9
Hindusthāncā arvācīn itīhas 147
Hindusthānceṁ nandanavan ... 129
Hindusthāncī Reserve Bank 19
Hindusthānī saṅgitpaddhatī 26
Hindusthānkathāras 142
Hindutvāce pañcaprāṇ 12
Hindutvavād 8
Hinduvā sūraj athavā ... 91
Hindu vidhavāñcā dharma 17
Hindu-vyavahāradharma-śāstra 8
Hiṅgaṇe daphtar 139
Hinimāni gobara goṭei 228
Hiouen Tsang o tahāṅka Bhārata bhramaṇa 241
Hī premācī mūs kāṁ puruṣārthācī kūs 90
Hirā Harapalā 61
Hirakaṇī 97
Hīrākhaṇī 191
Hīrak-valay 92
Hirā Nand, *Bhāī* 327
Hiraṇyakeśī Satyāṣāḍha 362
Hiraṇyakeśī sūtrokta upanayan prayog 4
Hiraṇyakeśyāhnikam Ācārabhūṣaṇam see *Ācār bhūṣaṇam*
Hīrā Siṅgh, *Mahārājā of Nābhā* 262
Hīrā Siṅgh 'Dard' 261, 280, 307, 327

Hiravā cāṁphā 100
Hiravaḷ 120
Hiravaḷīkhālīṁ 111
Hirave gulāb 102
Hirave kandīl 31
Hīr Bhagvān Siṅgh 271
Hīr Dāmodar 273
Hirday kalīāṁ 279
Hīre dīāṁ kaṇīāṁ
Amar Siṅgh, *Bhāī* 246
Mohan Siṅgh, *Vaid* 310
Hīr Hāmid Śāh 279
Hīrīāṁ dī khān 279
Hiriyanna, M. 402, 425
Hīr Kiśor Cand 285
Hīr Mukbal 287
Hīr Phajal Śāh 276
Hīr Rāñjhā
Kāhan Siṅgh, *Kavi* 282
Mīrān Shāh, *Siyyad* 310
Muqbal 287
Pūran Cand, *Paṇḍit* 290
Hīr Rāñjhā doveṁ 288
Hīr Siāl
Firoz Dīn 'Sharf' 297
Nazīr Ahmad 'Manzūr' 288
Hīr Vāris Śāh 295
A history of Hindu chemistry from the earliest times to the middle of the sixth century A.D. 506
History of Sanskrit poetics 31
History of the Sikhs 324
A history of Vedic literature 454
Hitapatreṁ 122
Hitkārī jot 283
Hitopadeśa 192, 307, 501
Hitopadeśa-Mitralābha 501
Hitopadeśīya subṛhat-Mitralābha 501
Hivargāṁvkar, Baḷavanta Rāmcandra 20, 59
Hokā hak 280
Hoḷkar darbārāntalī Hiṅgaṇyāñcī vakilī 144
Hoḷkar kulabhūṣaṇā Devī Ahalyābāī 132
Hoḷkarśāhīca itihās 149
Hoḷkarśāhīcyā itihāsācīṁ sādhaneṁ
Bhāgvat, Ananta Nārāyaṇ 128
Ṭhākur, Vāsudev Vāman 149
Holwen, Richard 307
Holy Gītā 351
Homakuṇḍa 97
Homaśikhā 232
Home guards 291
Hor agere 280
Horāśāstra 507
Hośiṅga, Jagannātha Śāstrī 340, 375, 434, 435, 444, 451, 452
Hotā, Bhagabāna 154, 184
Hotā, Gopīnātha 184
Hotā, Kṛpāsindhu 218
Hotā, Siddheśvara 160, 184, 218, 233
Hotā, Somanātha 184
Hṛday 111
Hṛdayācī hāṁk 100
Hṛdayācī śrīmantī 80
Hṛdayaṅgamā see *Kāvyādarśa*
Hṛdayaśāradā 116
Hṛdayataraṅga 38
Hṛṣīkeśa Śāstrī 388, 395
Hūḍ, Nārāyaṇ Nāgorāv 42
Hugo, Victor 307
Hukam-nāme 321
Hulāre 290
Hultzch, E. 444, 468, 493
Human comedy 113
Hunchback of Notre-Dame 307
Hundred and eight Upaniṣads 407
The hundred verses on renunciation see *Vairāgyaśataka*
Huprīkar, Bāḷśāstrī Aṇṇābuvā 7, 43
Hurūp 53
Husan dā pujārī 313
Hushed up 310
Hymns from the Ṛgveda 417

I

Ibsen, Henrik 62, 299
Icalakarañjī saṁsthānācā itihās 139
The ideals of the East and West 12
Īd mubārik 282
Ijisni (Yasna) see *Collected Sanskrit works of the Parsis*
Ikādśī mahātam 260
Ik dunīyā de terāṁ suphne 319
Ikhlāk dā ratan 295
Ikhlākī kahānī 305
Ik jhāt jamīn āsmān te 333
Ik jhāt Soviet Rūs te 333
Ik kuḍī do jannāṁ 273
Ik rāh ik paḍā 312
Ikrame Muhammadī 268
165 kāphiāṁ 292
Ik sī julāhiā 304
Ik Sikh gharāṇā 310
Ik siphar siphar 297
Ik sī rājā 318
Ik sunhirī dil 327
Ilam khyāl 254
Ilbert, Courtney Peregrine 18
Imām Bakhsh, *Miān* 280
Imām Bakhsh, Massiānvālā 280
Imām-ud-Dīn 280, 307
Imnā Kumār arthāt Vīr Abhmmanu 288
Imon de Valera 145
Indar dīāṁ apacharāṁ 305
Indar Kaur, *Bībī* 327
Indar pātśāh-jādī Rājā Rām Sarūp 285
Indar sabhā 269
Indar Siṅgh 327
Indar Siṅgh 'Alpat' 280
Indar Siṅgh Cakravartī 251, 299, 307, 327
Indar Siṅgh 'Jauhar' 338
Indar Siṅgh 'Jīt' 280
Indar Siṅgh 'Maskīn' 251
India—Government 431
India divided 22
Indian constitution see *Bhāratarāṣṭra-saṅghaṭanā*
Indian home rule 167
The Indian rural problem 22
Indirā 46
Indirā pariṇaya 189
Indīvarakṛṣṇadeva Śarmā 382
Indrabhūti 353
Indra Brahmacārī 385
Indradatta Upādhyāya 438
Indradhanuṣya 151

Indranandijinasaṃhitā see *Bhadrabāhusaṃhitā*
Indravijaya 481
Indravijaya, *Muni* 343
Indu-kalā 51
Indu Kāḷe va Saralā Bhoḷe 97
Indumatī
Aparṇādebī 173
Mehera, Gaṅgādhara 190
Indumatī Debī, *Rāṇī of Ḍampaḍā* 184
Indurāja 457
Indurekhā 196
Indūr prakaraṇācī dusarī āṇi kharī bājū 149
Iṅgita 194
Iṅgitikā 177
Iṅglistān dā itihās 337
Iṅgrajāñcā parābhav 101
Iṅgrajī śiṣṭācār 152
Inkilāb dī rāh 273
Inkilābī sāthī 332
Inkilābī yodhā Gurū Gobind Siṅghjī 332
Insān boliā 287
Inspector 218
Irānī 204
Irān rāṇī 205
Irān te Irānī 334
Ireland-cā itihās 137
Ireland-ce rāṣṭravīr 137
Irish dhurandhar Imon de Valera 145
Īrkhā dī agg 318
Irugapa Daṇḍādhinātha 342
Īśādidaśopaniṣadbhāṣyam 407
Īśādipañcopaniṣad 407
Īśādyaṣṭopaniṣad 407
Īśakenakaṭhapraśnamuṇḍakamāṇḍūkyānandavallībhṛgūpaniṣadaḥ 408
Īśa-Kena-Kaṭha-Praśna-Muṇḍaka-Māṇḍūkya (Sagauḍapādakārikā)-Chāndogya-Bṛhadāraṇyaka-Aitareya upaniṣadaḥ 408
Īśakenakaṭhopaniṣadaḥ 408
Īśānaśiva Gurudeva Miśra 362
Īśānaśivagurudevapaddhati 362
Īśar *see* Īśar Siṅgh Īśar
Isāp nīti 78
Īśar Dās, *Mahant* 251
Īśar Dās, *Sādhū* 280
Īśar Dās 'Abhī' 307
Īśar Siṅgh, *Paṇḍit* 251
Īśar Siṅgh, *Parcārik* 280
Īśar Siṅgh 'Īśar' 321
Īśar Siṅgh Majhail *see* Majhail, Īśar Siṅgh
Īśāvāsya-vṛttī 13
Īśāvāsyopaniṣad 13, 410
see also
Daśopaniṣad
Īśopaniṣad
Upaniṣadbhāṣyam
Īśāvāsyopaniṣadbhāṣya
Nigamānanda Mahādeśika 410
Śaṅkarācārya 13
Iṣkācā pyālā 93
Iśk de bhāmbaḍ 285
Iśk dīāṁ camkāṁ 276
Iśk muśk 272
Islāmī asūlāṁ dī philāsphī 249
Islāmpūrkar, Vāman Sāstrī 95-6, 412, 434
Īśopaniṣad 410-11
see also
Aupaniṣad
Daśopaniṣad
Eight Upaniṣads
Ekādaśopaniṣadaḥ
Īśādidaśopaniṣadbhāṣyam
Īśādipañcopanīṣad
Īśāvāsyopaniṣad
Sarvamūla
Twelve principal Upaniṣads
Upaniṣad
Upaniṣads with the commentary of Mādhavācā
Upaniṣatprakāśa
Īśopaniṣadbhāṣyārtha 13
Iṣṭasiddhi 425
Istrīāṁ de vaiṇ 295
Istrī bhartā 302
Istrī brat dharam arthāt pati de ... 253
Istrī jīvan 264
Istrī sikhiā 263
Istrī sudhār 262
Īśvaracandra Bidyāsāgara 235
Īśvaracandra Śāstrī 428, 431, 435, 446
Īśvara Dāsa 160
Īśvaradatta 488
Īśvarakṛṣṇa 7, 362
Īśvarānanda Sarasvatī 351
Īśvarānanda Śāstrī 446
Īśvaraṅka pakhaka ciṭhi 222
Īśvarapratipattiprakāśaḥ 371
Īśvarasiddhi see *Siddhitrayī*
Īśvarcandra Vidyāsāgar 146
Īśvar Siṅgh 'Citrakār' 251, 280, 307, 320
Īśvarvād 6
Iṭalīcā Rāmdās see *Kāvhūr ...*
Italy-ra bhāgya bidhātā Garibaldi 240
Iṭ dī dukkī 307
Itihāsācārya Rājvāḍe 146
Itihāsācārya Viśvanāth Kāśīnāth Rājvāḍe ... 129
Itihās Ājād Hind phauj 331
Itīhāsāntīl sahalī 137
Itihāsa-prasaṅga 235
Itihāsa prasūna 236
Itihās Bāgaḍīāṁ 325
Itihās Gurdvārā Gurū Amardās ḍerā Bābā Dargāh Siṅgh Kankhal 247
Itihās Gurdvārā Śahīd Gañj, Lahore 329
Itihās Gurdvārīāṁ Pañjāb 251
Itihās Hind 336
Itihās Netājī 335
Itihās Pañc Khālsā dīvān Bhasaur 253
Itihās Rāmgaḍhīā 336
Itihās Rāmgaḍhīā misal 334
Itihās śāstra va tattvajñān 134
Itihās Srī Pañjā Sāhib
Nāhar Siṅgh 331
Randhīr Siṅgh 256
Itihās-vihār arthāt ... 137
Iṭukalyā goṣṭī 96
Ivan the fool 116

J

Ja. Sa. Karandīkar yāñce nivaḍak lekh va nibandha 152
Jabāharalāl lekhā o rekhāra samābeśa 235
Jābālopaniṣad see *Sannyāsa Upaniṣads*

Jābālyupaniṣad see *Śaiva Upaniṣads*
Jabelā 303
Jācak *see* Hari Siṅgh 'Jācak'
Jacob, G.A. 362, 392, 402, 407
Jacobi, Hermann 362
Jaḍāvācī devī 68
Jaḍavād arthāt anīśvarvād 19
Jaḍ-paṭ bacnī 285
Jāḍū, Jagaddhar, *Śāstrī* 376, 378, 385, 400, 447, 505
Jādu dīāṁ kahānīāṁ 304
Jādūgār 107
Jādūgārīṇ 93
Jādukara 218
Jagaccandracandrikā see *Durgāsaptaśatī*
Jagāce pravāsī 140
Jagācī rīt 99
Jagadānanda, *Svāmī* 402
Jagaddhara 451, 487, 494
Jagadeba, Bhikharīcaraṇa 184
Jagadeba, Haricandana 184, 237
Jagadguru Śrī Saccidānanda Śivābhinava Nṛsiṃha-bhāratī-vijaya-kāvya 478
Jagadīśa Bhaṭṭācārya, *Tarkālaṅkāra* 363, 439
Jagadīśalāl Śāstrī 501
Jagadīśa Śāstrī 418
Jagadīścandra Basu 135
Jāgadīśī 363
Jāgadīśī-vyadhikaraṇam 363
Jagadīśvarānanda, *Svāmī* 385
Jagadvijayacchandas 471
Jāgā jhālelā deś 114
Jagālā kaḷalaṁ pāhije 102
Jagamohana chānda 182
Jāgalelī āī 76
Jagannātha, *Paṇḍitarāja* 436, 450, 452, 466
Jagannātha, *Śīghrakavi* 490
Jagannatha caritāmṛta 159
Jagannātha Dāsa 156, 160, 184, 380
Jagannāthāmṛta gītā 159
Jagannāthānanda, *Svāmī* 167, 237
Jagannāthasvāmi Āryavaraguru, S.P.S. 442
Jagannāthavallabhanāṭakam 495
Jagannāth Paṇḍit 88
Jagāntīl krāntīkārak laḍhāyā 131
Jagāntīl saṅghaṭīt federal rājyavyavasthā 21
Jagaprasiddha naṭ Garrick yāñceṁ caritra 141
Jāgaraṇ 92
Jāgaraṇī 184
Jagatare Bhārata 168
Jāgatī jyot 76
Jāgatik itihāsāceṁ ojharateṁ darśan 141
Jagat jalandā 336
Jagat Siṅgh 290
Jagat Siṅgh, *Bhāī* 262
Jagat Siṅgh, *Giānī* 278
Jagat Siṅgh, *Updeśak* 251
Jagat Siṅgh 'Pardesī' 251
Jagat sudhār 278
Jagat tamāśā
Caran Siṅgh 'Śahīd' 303
Mohan Siṅgh 'Dīvānā' 286
Jāgatyā chāyā 98
Jagdā dīvā 327
Jāgdīāṁ jotāṁ 294
Jagdīp Siṅgh, *Kavī* 280
Jagdīś Siṅgh 262, 307, 327, 338
Jag heṁ aseṁ āhe 78
Jag heṁ aseñca ... 109
Jag heṁ trividha āhe 88
Jagiāsū *see* Nānak Siṅgh 'Jagiāsu'
Jagjīt Siṅgh 251, 320
Jag kāy mhaṇel 58
Jag kuṭheṁ āhe 102
Jāgmag jot 294
Jāg piā majdūr 317
Jāgratā 312
Jāgrit Khālsā 336
Jaguā māā 224
Jāhagirdār, Yalandūr 382
Jahara 210
Jāī 83
Jāīcā kuñja 54
Jaidev Siṅgh Bindrā 307
Jai Kaur Biśan Siṅgh 285
Jaimal Dās 280
Jaimal Phattā 275
Jaimanī aśvamedh 251
Jaimini 7, 251, 363, 367, 378
Jaimini—Pāṇinidarśanasār 4
Jaimini Bhārata
Mahādeba Dāsa 161
Nīḷāmbara Dāsa 162
Jaiminigṛhyasūtra 363
Jaiminīya Brāhmaṇa of the Sāmaveda 355
Jaiminīyanyāyamālā see *Śāstradīpikā*
Jaiminīya-sūtrārthasaṅgraha 363
Jaiminyartha dīpikā 7
Jain, Banārasīdās 265, 266, 280, 287, 347, 487, 491
Jain, Darabārīlāl, *Nyāyatīrtha* 344, 389, 392, 424
Jain, Gajādharlāl, *Nyāyatīrtha* 344, 365, 394, 424
Jain, Lālārām 361
Jain, Mahendra Kumār 344, 401, 414
Jain, Pannālāl 364, 394
Jain, Rājkumār 502
Jain, Rāmprasād 372
Jain, Śrīlāl 344, 444
Jain, Udayacandra 401
Jainadarśansār 4
Jaina dharma āṇi vāṅmay 14
Jainasiddhāntakaumudī 443
Jainastotrasandohaḥ see *Mantrādhirājacintāmaṇi*
Jainatarkavārtikam 399
Jainatattvapradīpaḥ 372
Jainendralaghuvṛtti see *Sabdārṇavacandrikā*
Jainendravyākaraṇam 438
see also *Śabdārṇavacandrikā*
Jaini, J.L. 430
Jai Siṅgh, *Giānī* 320
Jai śirī 302
Jaitsrī dī vār 246
Jajī dā insāph 246
Jakhmī *see* Karam Siṅgh 'Jakhmī'
Jaladhārā 85
Jaḷalelā mohar 100
Jalāl Śāir 281
Jalamātī 52
Jaḷateṁ rahasya 119
Jaḷatīṁ ghareṁ 76
Jalāvatan Mahārājā
Gurmukh Siṅgh 'Gurmukh' 326
Tarlok Siṅgh Tūphān 317
Jalhan, *Bhagat* 281
Jalhaṇa 363

Jālim Siṃha 410
Jal-taraṅg 283
Jāḷyāntīl māśā 93
Jāmbhekar, Gaṇeś Gaṅgādhar 134
Jambu 224
Jambunāthāṣṭakam 400
Jamidāra 208
Jamīn te majdūrī 264
Jamnā Dās (*alias* Jasvant Siṅgh) 327
Jamnādās 'Akhtar' 308
Jāmsedjī Ṭāṭā 242
Jānabā Tukārām 122
Jānakī
Ghoṣa, Aśvinīkumār 204
Phaḍke, Nārāyaṇ Sītārām 68
Jānakīharaṇam 473
Jānakīpariṇaya
Cakra Kavi 464
Nanda, Gopīnātha 208
Rāmabhadra Dīkṣita 495
Janam sākhī Bhagat Kabīr jī kī 327
Janam sākhī bhagat Nām Dev 329
Janam sākhī Gurū Gobind Siṅgh jī 324
Janam sākhī Gurū Har Rāijī 327
Janam sākhī Gurū Nānak Devjī 331
Janam sākhī Gurū Rāmdās 334
Janam sākhī Nām Devjī dī 333
Janam sākhī Nāmdevjī kī 328
Janam sākhī Sant Atar Siṅghjī 331
Janam sākhī Srī Gurū Amar Devjī 325
Janam sākhī Srī Gurū Aṅgad Devjī 334
Janam sākhī Srī Gurū Aṅgad Sāhib 325
Janam sākhī Srī Gurū Arjan Devjī
Bhagvān Siṅgh, *Bhāī* 323
Sardūl Siṅgh, *Giānī* 334
Janam sākhī Srī Gurū Harkiśanjī 334
Janam sākhī Srī Gurū Harkriśan 327
Janam sākhī Srī Gurū Har Rāijī 335
Janam sākhī Srī Gurū Nānak Devjī 333
Janam sākhī Srī Gurū Nānak Sāhibjī 324
Janam sākhī Srī Gurū Teg Bahādurjī 331
Janāṇa māḷikā 197
Janāṇa saṅgraha 197
Jananāyaka Mahātmā Gāndhī 240
Jananāyaka Maulānā Ājād 240
Jananāyaka Paṇḍita Gopabandhu 240
Jananāyaka Paṇḍita Jabāharalāl 240
Jananī
Mahānti, Cintāmaṇi 187
Sengupta, Kṛṣṇacandra 169
Janārdana, *Dvija* 185
Janaśakti 168
Janāśraya (*alias* Mādhava Varmā) 453
Jānāśrayī chandoviciti 453
Janatāra China 238
Janatā-vetāḷ athavā Pākistānavar svārī 59
Jaṅgal di agg 316
Jaṅg Aṅgrej Bahādur cakarvartī rāj 278
Jaṅg Camkaur 272
Jaṅg Citauḍ 289
Jaṅgī General S. Harī Siṅgh Nalūā 328
Jaṅgī gidhā 291
Jaṅgī hiñjū 300
Jaṅgī hokā 291
Jaṅg Jaitūn 269
Jaṅg Muktsar
Gobind Siṅgh, *Gurū* 277
Sohan Siṅgh 'Kaviśar' 293
Jaṅg nāmā Camkaur Sāhib 293
Jaṅg nāmā Citrāl 284
Jaṅg nāmāh 287
Jaṅg nāmā Hāmid 279
Jaṅg nāmāh Gurū Gobind Siṅgh jī 277
Jaṅgnāmāh Kābul Kandhār dā 292
Jaṅg nāmāh Lahore 328
Jaṅgnāmāh Malākanḍ 277
Jaṅg nāmā Kābul 282
Jaṅgnāmā Lahore 281
Jaṅg tīrāh vaḍḍā 278
Jānhavī 114
Janī 112
Jānī cor 285
Jañj 253
Jañj Bhagvān Siṅgh 271
Jañj Jīvā Siṅgh 281
Jañj Kiśor Cand 285
Jān kurbān 115
Janma bhūiṁ 175
Janmāce sobatī 76
Janma janmāntare 215
Janmakhuṇā 92
Janma-maraṇa-vicāra 415
Janmarahasya nāṭak 66
Jan parupkārī Srī Bābā Hem Siṅgh jī 327
Jantā amar hai 314
Jantā jāgī 316
Jantā jajj hai 301
Jantā vic kiveṁ bolīe 321
Japan-cā rāṣṭrabhaktipradīp 135
Japan-cī mardumakī 132
Jāpān dā jhākā 328
Japasūtram 380
Japhar nāmā 321
Japhar nāmā manjūm Pañjābī 321
Japhar nāmā saṭīk 321
Japjī Sāhib saṭīk 254
Japjī saṭīk 254, 256
Jap parkāś 249
Jāp Sāhib saṭīk 249
Japujī saṭīk 254
Japu padārath sambodhnī 250
Japu Sāhib saṭīk te Srī Akāl ustāt saṭīk 249
Jarāsandha 75
Jarnail Siṅgh 'Arśī' 281, 308
Jaśas taseṁ 15
Jasdev Siṅgh Sandhū 308
Jassā Siṅgh Ahlūvālīā 300
Jasūjā, Gurcaran Siṅgh 262, 267
Jasvant Kaur 315
Jasvant Siṅgh *see* Jamnā Dās (*alias* Jasvant Siṅgh)
Jasvant Siṅgh 'Dost' 308
Jasvant Siṅgh 'Haṁs' 308
Jasvant Siṅgh 'Hariāl' 251, 262
Jasvant Siṅgh 'Kaṁval' 308
Jasvant Siṅgh 'Lahirī' 303
Jasvant Siṅgh 'Nekī' 251
Jasvant Siṅgh 'Rāhī' 281, 299
Jasvant Siṅgh 'Sahirāī' 308
Jātaka 7, 218
Jātaka kāhāṇī 219
Jātakakathāsaṅgraha 9
Jātakāntīl nivḍak goṣṭī 7
Jātakas 218

Jaṭāśaṅkar 110
Jaṭāsiṃha Nandī 466
Jaṭāvallabha Aprameya Ayyaṅgār 381
Jaṭ dī kartūt 301
Jathebandī 261
Jāṭ hitkārik 330
Jātī kī hai ?
Cuhaḍ Siṅgh, *Bhāī* 273
Narain Siṅgh, *Giānī* 263
Jatindar sāhit sarovar 320
Jātivanta Marāṭhā vīr 69
Jātīyabāhinī itihāsa 241
Jātīya campu 195
Jātīya jībanara ātmaprakāśa 240
Jātīya parba 167
Jātyāvaracyā ovyā 98
Jāūbāī 80
Jauhar *see* Indar Siṅgh 'Jauhar'
Jauhar, S.S. 256
Jauhar, Surindar Siṅgh 266, 308
Jauhar Khālsā 283
Javāharlāl Nehrū 141
Jāvajī Dādājī Caudharī hyāñceṁ caritra 142
Javālā Dās, *Sant* 299
Javālā Siṅgh, *Bhāī* 281
Javālā Siṅgh, *Paṇḍat* 251, 327
Javānmarda Brāhmaṇbhāī 150
Javār bhāṭā 310
Jāvḍekar, Śaṅkar Dattātray 18, 22, 30, 134
Jayā see
Daśakumāracarita
Raghuvīragadya
Jayabherī 177
Jayacandra 344
Jayacandra Śāstrī 489
Jayadāman 453
Jayadeba
Pati, Bhagabāna 241
Paṭṭanāyaka, Kāḷīcaraṇ 211
Jayadeva 42, 185, 453, 467, 491
Jayadevacchandaḥ see *Jayadāman*
Jayāditya 439
Jayajayakār 70
Jayājī āṇi Kamaḷjā 73
Jayākhyasaṃhitā 377
Jayakīrti 453
Jayakṛṣṇa 437, 439
Jayakṛṣṇa bhajana 196
Jayamaṅgala 462, 463
Jayamaṅgalā 51
see also
Bhaṭṭikāvyam
Kāmasūtra
Nītisāra
Rāmacaritam
Jayamaṅgalāṣṭaka see *Madhusūdana granthābalī*
Jaya Miśra 363
Jayānaka 467
Jayānanda Sūri 504
Jayanta-bhaṭṭa 364
Jayanta Jayapāḷa bā Dharma bijaya nāṭaka 211
Jayantavijaya 459
Jayantī 181
Jayaparājaya 205
Jayarāma 378
Jayarāśibhaṭṭa 364
Jayaratha 456
Jayaratha, *Rājānaka* 342, 404
Jayaśaṅkha 230
Jayasiṃhakalpadrumaḥ 392
Jayasiṃha Sūri 353, 491
Jayaśrī 230
Jāyasvāl, Kāśīprasād 430
Jayatīrtha 349, 352, 364
Jayavīra Gaṇi 438
Jay naṭarāj 96
Jayodaya 463
Jayprakāś Nārāyaṇ 19
Jay yaudheya 109
Jebī Sūraj parkāś 291
Jehlam 107
Jel ciṭṭhīāṁ 321
Jemā 190
Je maiṁ mar giā 278
Jenā, Ānandacandra 185
Jenā, Bāuribandhu 185
Jere, Ātmārām Nārāyaṇ 427
Jevhāṁ sūryoday hoīl 106
Jhā, Badarīnāth 460
Jhā, Dāmodar 364
Jhā, Devānanda 418
Jhā, Dravyeśa 361
Jhā, Gaṇapatilāl 348, 480
Jhā, Gaṅgānāth 363, 364, 371, 372, 378, 397, 400, 432, 491, 500
Jhā, Mukunda 369, 427, 446
Jhā, Muralīdhar 379
Jhā, Rāmakṛṣṇa 433
Jhā, Ṛddhinātha 491
Jhaḍa o jharāphula 231
Jhaḍara śeṣa 220
Jhaḍara śeṣa olaṭa pālaṭa 220
Jhagḍā jaṭṭī te tarkhāṇī 292
Jhagḍā tilī lauṅg 284
Jhakhaḍ 307
Jhākīāṁ 285
Jhalakīkar, Bhīmācārya 340
Jhalakīkar, Vāman Rām 455
Jhalkāre 299
Jhāṁkalī mūṭh 93
Jhāṁśīcī Rāṇī āṇi sattāvan sālacyā baṇḍāceṁ aitihāsik kārya 133
Jhāṁśīcī saṅgrāmadevatā Rāṇī Lakṣmī 56
Jhāṁsī saṁsthānacyā Mahārāṇī Lakṣmībāīsahebā hyāñceṁ caritra 143
Jhanāṁ 277
Jhañjā 220
Jhañjhāvāt
Bokīl, Viṣṇu Vināyak 85
Phaḍke, Nārāyaṇ Sītārām 107
Jhaṅkāra 177
Jhapūrjhā 105
Jharaṇā 190
Jheṇḍūcīṁ phuleṁ 39
Jhiaṅka gharakaraṇā gīta 183
Jhimjhim 85
Jholī cuk 253
Jhoṁpālyāvarcī gītā 4
Jhoṁpī geletā deś 117
Jhulatā manorā 118
Jhūlde niśān 279
Jhuñjhārarāv 72
Jīā Lāl 328

Jīanta manīṣa 223
Jībana 230
Jībana campū
Paṭṭanāyaka, Dāmodara 195
Paṭṭanāyaka, Lālamohana 196
Jībana chāyā 201
Jībana cintā 233
Jībana citā 190
Jībana o jībanī 243
Jībana patha 233
Jībanara lakṣya 223
Jībanasamasyā 206
Jībana saudā 216
Jībana svapna 191
Jībanī o prabandha 239
Jībita tarpaṇa 211
Jījā 301
Jim Barnet 317
Jīmūtavāhana 401, 431
Jinadāsa Śāstrī 460
Jinadattacaritram 466
Jinaprabha Sūri 364
Jinaratnakośa 421
Jinasahasranāmastavana 347
Jinaśataka see *Stutividyā*
Jinasena 347, 364, 467
Jinasena Sūri, *of the Punnāṭasaṅgha* 364
Jinavijaya Muni 347, 364, 464, 476, 504
Jindgībilās 275
Jindgī bhogaṇ dī jugtī 296
Jindgī de sakūl coṁ 305
Jindgī dūr nahīṁ 308
Jindgī nāmāh 254
Jindgī nāmā saṭīk 254
Jinendrabuddhi 439
Jioṁ bhāve 300
Jipsī 49
Jismāṁ ohle 317
Jīt *see* Indar Siṅgh 'Jīt'
Jitāri 365, 374
Jīte raho, Jivā 124
Jīt Siṅgh 'Sītal' 308
Jīūṇā mauḍ
Bhagvān Siṅgh, *Kavi* 271
Kehar Siṅgh, Kavi 284
Jīundā cīn 314
Jīundā jīvan 269
Jiundā Pañjāb 287
Jīūndī dunīā 283
Jivācaṁ maitar 107
Jivācī mardumakī 124
Jīva Gosvāmī 355, 365, 380, 392, 439, 453, 456, 467
Jīvajāgṛti 39
Jivalag 114
Jīvan *see*
Jīvan Parkāś 'Jīvan'
Mohindar Siṅgh 'Jīvan'
Jīvanācī hāṁk 85
Jīvanādhār 49
Jīvānandanam 486
Jīvānanda Vidyāsāgar *see* Bhaṭṭācarya, Jīvānanda, *Vidyāsāgar*
Jīvan āṇi sāhitya 28
Jīvanarām Śāstrī 499
Jīvan āsā 272
Jivan Bābā Buḍḍhājī 331
Jīvan Bābā Gurdit Siṅghjī 327
Jīvan Bābā Khudā Siṅgh 329
Jīvan Bābā Makhan Śāh Lubāṇā 327
Jīvan bartānt Srī Gurū Arjan Devjī 329
Jīvan Bhāī Gurdās 334
Jīvan Bhāī Gurdāsjī 329
Jīvan Bhāī Jodh Siṅgh 326
Jīvan Bhāī Nihāl Siṅgh 328
Jīvan Bhāī Sāhib Mohan Siṅgh Vaid 331
Jīvan Bhāī Tārū Siṅghjī 326
Jīvan Bībī Harnām Kaur 328
Jīvan Bibī Sādā Kaurjī 330
Jīvan cajj 260
Jivan caritra Bābā Khaḍag Siṅgh jī 326
Jīvan carittar Bhāī Sālojī 333
Jīvan carittar Śer-i-Pañjāb Mahārājā Raṇjīt Siṅ[gh] 332
Jīvan coṇ 303
Jīvan dā arth 251
Jīvan das Gurū sāhibāṁ 322
Jīvan Dasmeś pitā te hajūr sāhib 328
Jīvan ḍhaṅg
Atar Siṅgh 'Nīr' 302
Premcand 314
Jīvan-dṛṣṭi 119
Jīvan Gaṅgā: kāhūr 111
Jīvan guñjhal 315
Jīvan Gurū Arjan Devjī 324
Jīvan halūne 298
Jīvan hilore 284
Jīvanī Giānī Ditt Siṅghjī 324
Jīvan jāc 263
Jīvan jhalkāṁ 296
Jīvan jot 308
Jīvan jugti 259
Jīvan kahānī Pt. Javāhar Lāl Nehrū 332
Jīvankalā 100
Jīvankalah 112
Jīvan kalīāṁ 263
Jīvan kaṇīāṁ 308
Jīvan Karl Marx 332
Jīvankathā 131
Jīvan kathā Gurū Aṅgad Sāhibjī 324
Jīvan kathā Gurū Arjan Devjī 324
Jīvan kathā Gurū Gobind Siṅghjī 329
Jīvan kathā Gurū Har Rāi Sāhib 325
Jīvan kathā Gurū Nānak Devjī 329
Jīvan kathā Gurū Teg Bahādurjī 325
Jīvan kathā Srī Gurū Hargobindjī 325
Jīvan kathā Srī Gurū Rāmdāsjī 336
Jīvan kirṇāṁ
Gaṅgā Siṅgh 249
Mahitāb Siṅgh 253
Jīvanlaharī 54
Jīvan lahirāṁ 270
Jīvan līlā 298
Jīvan mahān kavī Bhāī Santokh Siṅgh 329
Jīvan Mahātmā Gāndhī 324
Jīvanmukta āṇi ādhunik tattvajña 10
Jīvan muktī 282
Jīvanmuktikalyāṇam 494
Jīvanmuktiviveka 425
Jīvanmuktivivekasār 14
Jīvan nītī 320
Jīvan pandh 278
Jīvan Paṇḍit Harī Siṅghjī Mahārāj 326
Jīvan Paṇḍit Javāhar Lāl 324

Jīvan parbhāt
Jasdev Siṅgh Sandhu 308
Jasvant Siṅgh Kaṁval 308
Jīvan Parkāś 'Jīvan' 281
Jīvanrahasya
Behere, Nārāyaṇ Keśav 83
Jāvḍekar, Śaṅkar Dattātray 134
Jīvan-riśmāṁ 269
Jīvan-sāhitya 33
Jīvansandhyā 89
Jīvan saṅgīt
Borkar, Bāḷkṛṣṇa Bhagavanta 40
Saroyan, William 113
Jīvan saṅgrām 311
Jīvan Sant Atar Siṅghjī 337
Jīvan Sant Attar Siṅghjī 330
Jīvan saphar 272
Jīvan Sardār Dalīp Siṅgh jī 323
Jīvan śartāṁ 319
Jīvan Sāthī *see* Bhāg Siṅgh 'Jīvan Sāthī'
Jīvan Siṅgh 245, 300
Jīvan Siṅgh, *Giānī* 328
Jīvan Siṅgh, *Kavī* 281
Jīvan Siṅgh 'Pardeśī' 251
Jīvan Siṅgh 'Sevak' 251, 328
Jīvan Srī Arjan Devjī 327
Jīvan Srī Gurū Gobind Siṅgh 328
Jīvan Srī Gurū Gobind Siṅghjī 329
Jīvan Srī Gurū Teg Bahādarjī 324
Jīvan Srī Gurū Teg Bahādurjī 329
Jīvan sucajj 258
Jīvan-svar 117
Jīvan vicār Bhagat Nāmdev 252
Jīvan vikās 112
Jīvanyog 43
Jīvarāma Śāstrī 358
Jīvasañjīvinīnāṭakam 498
Jīvā Siṅgh, *Kavī* 281
Jivāśivācī bheṭ 76
Jīvātu see *Naiṣadham*
Jivhāḷā 82
Jñānabhūṣaṇa Bhaṭṭāraka 365
Jñānabodhinī see *Garuḍapurāṇam*
Jñānadev 43
Jñānadevācī gāthā 43
Jñānadev va Jñāneśvar 28
Jñānadīp 3
Jñānaghanapāda 365
Jñānakārikā see *Kaulajñānanirṇaya*
Jñānalaharī 395
Jñānamaṇḍapakṣetramāhātmyam 381
Jñānānanda Paramahaṁsa 365
Jñānapradīp 54
Jñānapūrṇa 415
Jñānārṇava 401
Jñānārṇavatantra 403
Jñāna sāgara 178
Jñāna saṅgīta bā Gandharba bhājana 200
Jñānasaṅkalinītantra 403
Jñāna sāra rasāmṛta 178
Jñānasiddhi see *Two Vajrayāna works*
Jñānayogaśāstra 7
Jñānendra Sarasvatī 437
Jñāneśvar 43
Jñāneśvar: vāṅmay āṇi kārya 35
Jñāneśvarāñceṁ tattvajñān 10
Jñāneśvaravacanāmṛta 43
Jñāneśvarī 43
Jñāneśvarī adhyāya pandharāva puruṣottamayog 43
Jñāneśvarīntīl Marāṭhī bhāṣeceṁ vyākaraṇ 25
Jñāneśvarīntīl vidagdha rasavṛtti 37
Jñāneśvari praveśikā 31
Jñāneśvarī sarvasva 43
Jñāneśvar mahārāj 143
Jñānirām Śāstrī 361
Jñānodaya gītā 159
Jñānottama 425
Joan of Arc 137
Jocchnā 199
Jodhapūr yethīl rājakāraṇeṁ 143
Jodh Siṅgh 254, 281, 301
Jodh Siṅgh 1882- 251, 308
Jodh Siṅgh, *Bhāī* 252
Jodh Siṅgh, *Giānī* 252, 281, 321
Joḍī nāṭak 298
Jog, Gaṇeś Śivrām (Nānā Jog, *pseud.*) 40, 62
Jog, Nānā *see* Jog, Gaṇeś Śivrām
Jog, Rāmacandra Śrīpād (Niśigandha, *pseud.*) 30, 40, 41, 43, 51, 55
Jog, Viṣṇu Narasiṃha 7, 43, 49, 56
Jogan 276
Jogan jādū-garnī 303
Joganna Śāstrī, Appalla 436
Jogendra Siṅgh, *Sir* 308
Jogī *see* Jogindar Siṅgh 'Jogī'
Jogindar Kaur 252, 281
Jogindar Kaur 'Ādarś' 281
Jogindar Siṅgh 262, 299, 328
Jogindar Siṅgh 'Jogī' 308
Jogindar Siṅgh 'Śād' 308
Jogindar Siṅgh Vilkhū 281
Jogīśar *see* Bālak Rām 'Jogīśar'
Jogḷekar, Sadāśiv Ātmārām 21, 134
Johnson-ceṁ caritra 131
Johnston, E. H. 460
Jolly, J. 432
Jonarāja 467
Jоś *see* Sohan Siṅgh 'Joś'
Joseph Mazzini
Jogḷekar, Sadāśiv Ātmāram 134
Sāvarkar, Vināyak Dāmodar 147
Jośī, Cintāmaṇ Nīlakaṇṭha 30, 36
Jośī, Cintāmaṇ Vīnāyak 7, 62, 96, 122-3, 134, 152
Jośī, C. N. 488
Jośī, Digambara Nāgeśa 360
Jośī, G. M. 490
Jośī, Govinda Mahādev 7, 19
Jośī, Lakṣmaṇaśāstrī 340
Jośī, Lakṣmaṇ Śāstrī Bāḷājī 7, 19, 134
Jośī, Mahādev Malhār 7
Jośī, Mahādev Nārāyaṇ (*alias* Mādhavarāv Jośī) 62-3, 96
Jośī, Mahādev Śāstrī 31, 96-7, 134
Jośī, Nāgeś Rāmcandra 63
Jośī, Nārāyaṇ Gajānan 43-4, 124, 144
Jośī, Rāmcandra Bhikājī 97, 102, 135
Jośī, Śaṅkar Bāḷ-dīkṣit 135
Jośī, Śaṅkar Nārāyaṇ 145
Jośī, Śaṅkar Parśarām 44, 63, 97
Jośī, Sītārām Jayarām 465
Jośī, Vāman Gopāḷ 63
Jośī, Vāman Malhār 7, 10, 31, 63, 97, 119-20, 124
Jośī, Vināyak Kṛṣṇa 19

Jośī, Vināyak Nārāyaṇ 462
Jośī, Viṣṇu Gaṇeś 72
Jośī, Viśvanātha Bālakṛṣṇa Śāstrī 341
Jośī, Yaśavanta Gopāḷ 31, 64, 97, 135
Jotibā Phuḷe see *Mahātmā Jotibā Phule*
Jotirāv Phule 134
Joyā 310
Juālā mukhī 271
Juārabhaṭṭā 215
Jugal Kiśor 'Khuśdil' 281
Jugār 60
Jugārī jag 71
Jug jug jīve Khālsā 271
Jug palṭāū Satgurū 255
Juīcyā kaḷyā 114
Jukes, A. 245
Julaikhāṁ Pañjābī 268
Juḷe totaye see *Peśavāīntīl paiśācī līlā*
Julmī kathā Bābā Gurdit Siṅgh 333
Julūm 82
Jumaranandin 439
Junā bājār 123
Junyā āṭhavaṇī 149
Junyā goṣṭī 96
Just love 233
Jvālā 104
Jvalanta jībanīmāḷā 243
Jyoti nibandha 134
Jyotsnā see
Acyutaśataka
Baḷabhadra-grathābaḷī
Prauḍhamanoramā
Satyāṣāḍhaviracitam śrautasūtram
Jyotsnābāī 211
Jyotsnāgīt 43

K

Kābḍen 129
Kabi, Kāḷīprasanna 205, 218, 237
Kabi Gaṅgādhara 236
Kabi Gopāḷakṛṣṇa 206
Kabi jībanī 239
Kabi Karṇa 161, 185
Kabi nartakī 175
Kabi o kabitā 171
Kabīr 281
Kabi Rādhānātha 238
Kabira svapna 177
Kabi samrāṭ 205
Kabisamrāṭ Upendra Bhañja 203
Kabi sūrya 207
Kabisūrya Baḷadeba 236
Kavisūrya granthābaḷī o jībanacarita 174
Kabisūrya-kabitā gītā 174
Kabitābaḷī see
Madhusūdana granthābaḷī
Rādhānātha granthābaḷī
Kabitā kalloḷa 190
Kabitā kaumudī 181
Kabitā-kumuda 195
Kabitākusuma see *Somanātha granthābaḷī*
Kabitāmāḷā see *Gaṅgādhara granthābaḷī*
Kabitā mañjarī 199
Kabitāmṛta 195
Kabitāñjaḷi 173
Kabitā saṅgraha 185
Kabit Bhāī Gurdās 278
Kabutareṁ 91
Kābya kusuma 186
Kābyanāyikā 183
Kābyasañcayana 195
Kābyatīrtha, Rudranārāyaṇa 186
Kāca bajrakara 224
Ka-ca-ṭa-ta-pa 234
Kaccā dudh 304
Kaccī kalī 314
Kac sac 286
Kaḍak-lakṣmī 76
Kādambarī
Bāṇa Bhaṭṭa 500
Deba, Saccidānanda Tribhuvana 181
see also *Baḷabhadra granthābaḷī*
Kādambarī kalyāṇam 494
Kādambarī nāṭak 67, 68
Kādar Yār 281
Kaḍū āṇi goḍ 91
Kaḍū sākhar 116
Kāgadī badām 115
Kāgadī ghoḍe 124
Kāgadī hoḍyā 119
Kāgtāṁ dī bedī 311
Kāhāṇī hīrāphula see *Buḍhimākāhāṇī khani*
Kāhāṇī nuheṁ 194
Kāhan Siṅgh 328
Kāhan Siṅgh, *Bhāī* 245, 252, 255, 262, 281
Kāhan Siṅgh, *Kavī* 282
Kahanti māe 179
Kāhiṁki lekhaka heli 237
Kahnāi Camupatirāya 185
Kāhūr see *Jīvan Gaṅgā*
Kai. Govinda Tryambak Darekar... 41
Kai. Haribhāū Āpṭe yāñcyā āṭhavaṇī va sāmāji... kādambaryā 29
Kai. Lokamānya Ṭiḷak yāñcīṁ vyākhyāneṁ 24
Kai. Viṣṇuśāstri Cipaḷūṇkar yāñceṁ caritra 130
Kaibalya kaṇikā 187
Kaibarta gītā 165
Kaidī 304
Kaidī bīr 269
Kaifiyats, Yadis 150
Kailāśanātha 501
Kāim Khān Vārīa 282
Kairoṁ, Diāl Siṅgh 252, 282, 328
"*Kaisar kaḍūn*" "*Sultānā kaḍe*" 147
Kaiśavī see *Vāsudevavijaya*
Kaivalyadīpikā see *Bhāgavatamuktāphala*
Kaivalyāśramī 396
Kaivalyopaniṣad see
Ekādaśopaniṣadaḥ
Śaiva Upaniṣads
Kaiyaṭa 442
Kāk, Rāmacandra 358, 376, 402, 404, 475
Kākā *see* Vallabha
Kākā Gāḍgīḷ *see* Gāḍgīḷ, Narhar Viṣṇu
Kākā Kālelkar *see* Kālelkar, Dattātrey Bāḷkṛṣṇa
Kākaḷi 191
Kakār philosophy 253
Kakkā retā 305
Kalā 44
see also
Vyākaraṇasiddhānta-laghumañjūṣā
Uttararāmacarita
Kalā āṇi itar nibandha 120

Kalā āṇi nītī 37
Kaḷābatī
Pārtha Śrīcandana 194
Pati, Bhagabāna 227
Kāḷacīṁ svapneṁ 100
Kālācyā dāḍheṁtūn see *Śri Manoramā*
Kālā degī dī luṭṭ 303
Kalādhārī pūjā 319
Kālāgnirudropaniṣad see
Eleven Ātharvaṇa Upaniṣads
Kṛṣṇayajuḥsāmātharvavedīyāḥ upaniṣadaḥ
Śaiva Upaniṣads
Kaḷā hāṇḍiā megh 196
Kaḷakallola 179
Kalā-kār 300
Kālakarte Śivrāmapanta Parāñjpe 143
Kalākautuka 201
Kālamādhava 370
Kālamādhava-Lakṣmī 370
Kālamādhavīya-vyākhyāna see *Kālamādhava-Lakṣmī*
Kalā mandar 299
Kalam dī āvāj 320
Kalām dī karāmāt 319
Kalā mhaṇaje kāy? 37
Kalamī āmbe 82
Kalām Śāh Hussain 292
Kāḷanemī 218
Kalānidhi see *Saṅgītaratnākara*
Kālanirṇaya see *Kālamādhava*
Kālanirṇayaślokavivaraṇa see *Kālamādhava-Lakṣmī*
Kaḷaṅka mocana 168
Kalaṅkarahasya 117
Kalaṅka-śobhā 107
Kāḷāntīl nivaḍak nibandha 120
Kaḷāpāhāḍa
Dāsa, Mukunda 236
Ghoṣa, Aśvinīkumāra 204
Pāṇi, Baiṣṇaba 208
Śatapathī, Anantacaraṇa 243
Kaḷāpaṇi ḍāku 221
Kalāpasūtram 443
Kalāpavyākaraṇam 443
Kaḷāpika o malliphula 175
Kaḷārātira saitāni 216
Kaḷārātira sardār 218
Kāḷarātrī 230
Kalas 307
Kālā Siṅgh, *Nāmdhārī* 328
Kalāsvāliā *see* Kartār Siṅgh, *Kalāsvāliā*
Kālatattvavivecanam 388
Kalāvantāñcyā sahavāsāṁt 132
Kālaviveka 431
Kāḷ badalalā āhe 16
Kāl cakkar 311
Kaḷe, Gaṇeś Kāśīnāth 491
Kāḷe, Keśav Nārāyaṇ 44, 64
Kāḷe, M. R. 461, 468, 469, 470, 487, 489, 490, 491, 492, 494, 498, 500, 501, 502
Kāḷe, S. V. 19
Kāḷe, Tryambak Gurunāth 6, 7, 31, 135, 152
Kāḷe, Vāman Govinda 19, 64
Kāḷe, Yādav Mādhav 135, 147
Kalece kaṭākṣa 132
Kāle gore 68
Kāḷele, Rāmcandra Ananta 31, 44
Kālelkar, Dattātrey Bāḷkṛṣṇa (*alias* Kākā Kālelkar) 11, 19, 31, 135
Kāḷeṁ pāṇī 113
Kāle-pāṇī *see* Dīvān Siṅgh 'Kāle-pāṇī'
Kalgīdhar camatkār 337
Kalgī-dhar darśan
Kartār Siṅgh, *Kalāsvāliā* 283
Seṭhī, Gulāb Siṅgh 335
Kalgīdhar hulās 323
Kalhaṇa 135, 504
Kalhinī diū rāṇī 309
Kāḷī āī 103
Kalīāṁ te kaṇḍe 308
Kaliāṁ valī Hīr 267
Kaliān Dās, *Udāsī* 328
Kāḷiā sunārī see *Kāḷindī kamiḷā*
Kāḷi Bhañja 178
Kāḷibohu 230
Kālīcaraṇa 387
Kālidās 33
Kalī Dās, *Kavī, Gujrānvālīā* 282
Kālidāsa 44, 64, 96, 185, 205, 282, 299, 365, 453, 467-71, 491-2
Kālidāsa 203
Kālidāsa: complete collection of various readings of the Madras manuscripts 453
Kālidāsācī sṛṣṭi 27
Kālidāsa-granthāvalī 453
Kāḷidāsa sandarbha 171
Kāḷīghāṭa barṇanā 183
Kali hundurī gītā 201
Kalikā 100
Kaḷikā 191
Kaḷikāḷa 212
see also *Rāmaśaṅkara granthābaḷī*
Kaḷikāñjaḷi 194
Kālikāpurāṇam 383
Kālikāpurāṇīya Durgāpūjāpaddhati 383
Kālikāpurāṇokta Durgotsavaprayoga 383
Kaḷikarpūra 178
Kalikatā barṇanā 197
Kalikatiā joiṁ 183
Kāḷī mehuṇī 98
Kalinda 446
Kāḷindī kamiḷā 230
Kāḷindī kamiḷā bā Kāḷiā sunārī 243
Kaḷiṅgabijaya 212
Kaliṅgaḍācyā sālī 112
Kaliṅga siṃha 208
Kālīpada Tarkācārya 439, 468, 493
Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna 340, 396, 404
Kāḷī rāṇī 89
Kalisantaraṇopaniṣad see *Vaiṣṇava Upaniṣads*
Kālīvara Vedāntavāgīśa 393
Kaliviḍambanam see *Minor poems of Nīlakaṇṭha Dīkṣita*
Kālīvilāsatantra 403
Kāḷīya daḷana
Dīnakṛṣṇa Dāsa 182
Jagannātha Dāsa 184
Kāḷīya damana 183
Kāḷīya mardana 205
Kaḷiyuga gītā 155
Kaḷiyuga helā śeṣa 225
Kal-jug 301
Kaljugī mātā te satijugī puttar 314
Kāḷ khelato āhe 119
Kalkī arthāt saṁskṛticeṁ bhavitavya 11
Kalkidarśana 350

Kalki or The future of civilization 11
Kalkīpurāṇa 156, 163, 383
Kalkisiṃha 405
Kāl kūkāṁ 295
Kālkūṭ 79
Kallaṭa, *disciple of Vasugutpa* 365
Kallinātha 448
Kalpadrukośa 341
Kalpadrumoddyota see *Jayasiṃhakalpadruma*
Kalpalatā 120
see also *Vikramorvaśīya*
Kaḷpalatā 187
Kalpanā 307
Kaḷpanā
Kara, Sunanda 186
Mahānti, Brajabandhu 186
Kalpanācitra arthāt Arvācīn Rāmrājya 80
Kaḷpanākuñja
Mahānti, Cintāmaṇi 187
Miśra, Dāmodara 191
Kaḷpanā yātrī 190
Kalpasūtraṁ 504
Kalpataru see *Brahmasūtrabhāṣya*
Kalpavallī 389
Kalpavṛkṣa 96
Kalpavṛkṣābhoga see *Brahmasūtrabhāṣya*
Kalpavṛkṣāñcyā chāyenta 113
Kalpit āṇi satya 96
Kalyāṇa kaḷānidhi 194
Kaḷyāñce niḥśvās 83
Kaḷyāñcī māḷ 89
Kalyāpaddharmasarvasvam 393
Kalyug 246
Kāmadhenu see *Kāvyālaṅkārasūtravṛtti*
Kamāī di barkat 311
Kāmakalāvilāsa 380
Kāmākhyanāth Tarkaratna 431
Kāmākhya tantra 159
Kāmākṣī Ammā 365-6, 405
Kāmākṣīstotra see *Mūkapañcaśatī*
Kamal *see* Sūraj Parkāś 'Kamal'
Kamalā
Sāvarkar, Vināyak Dāmodar 54
Ṭipṇīs, Yaśavanta Nārāyaṇ 75
Kamalā, *wife of Ghanaśyāma* 495
Kamaḷākānta cautiśā 182
Kamalākara Bhaṭṭa 366
Kamalakṛṣṇa Smṛtitīrtha 343, 345, 361, 413, 417, 430
Kamaḷākumārī 213
Kamaḷaṇ 92
Kamaḷāñca jāḷaṁ 82
Kamalapatreṁ 122
Kamalā Śrautī 378
Kamaḷavel 46
Kamalāvijayanāṭakam 498
Kamaḷāyana 190
Kamal Bāvā 282
Kamaḷeceṁ lagna ... 67
Kamalecī kahāṇī 115
Kamalinī-kalahaṁsa 494
Kamāl Pāśā 327
Kamal phul parkāś 282
Kamal tarrāne 282
Kāmandaka 431
Kām āṇi kāminī 98
Kāmaratna tantra 159
Kāmarūpa śāsanāvalī 504
Kāmaśuddhiḥ 494
Kāmasūtra 507
Kāmat, Rāmcandra Kṛṣṇa 42
Kamatanūrkar, Narhar Gaṇeś (Sarasvatīku[r] *pseud.*) 42, 64, 97
Kambaṇīāṁ 269
Kambdī kalāī 296
Kamblī vāle Parmahans jī 282
Kāmeśvara Rāya Kavi, Satyavolu 494
Kameśvara Sūri 396
Kāme te yodhe 315
Kāṁhīṁ kavitā 47
Kāṁhīṁ mhātāre va ek mhātārī 124
Kāṁhīntarī 42
Kamlā 308
Kamlā Akālī *see* Lāl Siṅgh 'Kamlā Akālī'
Kamlā Kumārī 298
Kāmṇī 308
Kāmoṁiś yāceṁ caritra 148
Kaṁsabadha see *Rāmaśaṅkara granthābaḷī*
Kaṁsavadhacampūkāvyam 472
Kaṁval *see*
Jasvant Siṅgh 'Kaṁval'
Hardev Siṅgh 'Kaṁval'
Kesar Siṅgh 'Kaṁval'
Kaṁvar *see* Mahindar Siṅgh 'Kaṁvar'
Kaṁvar Nau-Nihāl Siṅgh 333
Kāmyābī 263
Kāmyāb jindgī 338
Kaṇāda 366
Kaṇādarahasyam 397
Kāṇādasiddhāntacandrikā 359
Kānaḍe, Rāmcandra Govinda 20, 135, 152
Kanakābatī 227
Kanakalatā
Baḷa, Nandakiśora 213
Bhañja, Tribikrama 175
Kanakalatā Debī, *Rāṇī of Narasiṃhapur* 185
Kanakāñjaḷī 176
Kaṇak dā bohl 298
Kaṇak dī ballī 297
Kānanikā 177
Kāñcana bāḷā 191
Kāñcanabatī 198
Kāñcanamāḷā 191
Kāñcanamāḷī 212
see also *Rāmaśaṅkara granthābaḷī*
Kāñcangaḍacī mohanā 65
Kāñcangaṅgā 44
Kañcanmālā 113
Kāñceceṁ kavac 97
Kāñci-Kāberī see *Rāmaśaṅkara granthābaḷī*
Kāñcī-kanyā see *Padmābatī-pariṇaya*
Kāñcīmāhātmyam 381
Kaṇḍe 308
Kaṇḍhe kaṇḍhe 276
Kandhī vāsā 332
Kāṇe, Pāṇḍuraṅga Vāmana 7, 31, 135, 370, 431, 433, 488, 499, 500
Kāṇekar, Ananta 8, 21, 26, 31, 44, 62, 64, 97-8, 120, 124, 136
Kāṇekar, Puruṣottam Gopāḷ (Śāradāśramvāsī, *pseud.*) 136
Kāneṭkar, Śaṅkar Keśav (Girīś, *pseud.*) 31, 44-5, 50, 51
Kāneṭkar, Vasanta Śaṅkar 98

Kaṅgāl 113
Kāṅgale, R. P. 487, 490
Kānhopātrā see *Santa Kānhopātrā*
Kanikā bijaya 191
Kāniṭkar, Govinda Vāsudev 21, 45, 55
Kāniṭkar, Kāśībāī 98, 136
Kāñjilāl, Rāmlāl 376, 385
Kañj kanvārī 288
Kañjūs ṭhekedār 300
Kaṅkāḷara abhijāna 222
Kaṅkāḷara ārtanāda 168
Kaṅkāḷara luha 179
Kānśī Rām 'Āriph' 321
Kansoāṁ 269
Kāntā 104
Kānta, Vāman Rāmcandra 45
Kaṇṭak, Premā 20, 64, 98
Kāntaṇīceṁ ghar 121
Kāntarā bābu 229
Kaṇṭhabhūṣaṇa see *Gṛhyaratnam*
Kāntimālā see *Bhaktiratnāvalī*
Kant maheḷī 296
Kant va Śaṅkarācārya 5
Kānungo, Binoda 161, 167, 233, 235, 237
Kānungo, Gopāḷa 238
Kanūnī saṅketāṁ dā Aṅgrejī Pañjābī koś 245
Kanvar jī te śikār 253
Kāṇvasaṃhitā see *Śuklayajurvedīyakāṇvasaṃhitā*
Kanyādān 70
Kanyāsunā 218
Kāpaḍiyā, Hīrālāl Rasikadās 361, 372, 459
Kapāli Śāstrī, T. V. 466
Kapardi-bhāṣya see *Āpastambapitṛmedhakalpa*
Kapardi Svāmī 345, 446
Kapaṭa paśā 176
Kapaṭ bināś arthāt Sāḍe Gurū Sāhib te Ved 258
Kapaṭ-jāl 80
Kapaṭvivāh prahasan 67
Kāphīāṁ Bulhe Śāh 272
Kāphīāṁ Pāl Siṅgh 288
Kāphīāṁ te bārāṁ māhāṁ Sādhū Īśar Dās 280
Kāphle 314
Kapila 161, 366
Kapilāsa see *Mañjuḷā-maṇimāḷinī*
Kapiḷasaṃhitā 161
Kapilāśramīya Pātañjala Yogadarśana 378
Kapilasūtram see *Sāṅkhya philosophy*
Kapiḷendradeba
Ghoṣa, Aśvinīkumāra 204
Mahāpātra, Godābarīśa 239
Kapisandeśa 479
Kapiṣṭhalakaṭhasaṃhitā 419
Kapphiṇābhyudaya or Exaltation of Kaphiṇa 481
Kapṭī mittar 311
Kapūr, Atar Cand 328
Kapūr Siṅgh 291, 320, 328
Kara, Baṁśīdhara 185
Kara, Bāḷakṛṣṇa 154, 161, 165, 205, 218-19
Kara, Birūpākṣa 185, 238
Kara, Biśvanātha 161, 185, 233, 238
Kara, Gokuḷānanda 219
Kara, Gopāḷacandra 219
Kara, Gopīnātha 163, 164, 185, 489
Kara, Jānakīballabha 156
Kara, Janārdana 161, 186
Kara, Janārdana, *Śarmā* 154
Kara, Karuṇākara 171, 238
Kara, Kṛṣṇa, *Bhaktakabi* 186
Kara, Kṛṣṇacandra 186, 219, 238
Kara, Mahādeba 186
Kara, Navalkiśora 443
Kara, Pītāmbara 219
Kara, Prāṇabandhu 205
Kara, Pratibhā Debī *see* Pratibhā Debī (Kara)
Kara, Rajatakumāra 205
Kara, Ratnākara 219, 238
Kara, Saccidānanda 219
Kara, Sunanda 186, 218, 219, 237
Kārādinagudika 241
Kārāgāra kāhāṇī 240
Kārāgṛhācyā bhintī 133
Kārā-kabitā 179
Karamaṇukīcī nibandhamālā 151
Karamaṇukīntīl svabhāvacitreṁ 127
Karamaṇūk nāṭak athavā ... 62
Karāmātāṁ Srī Gurū Rām Rāi 326
Karam Siṅgh 256, 273, 282, 328
Karam Siṅgh 1884-1930 328
Karam Siṅgh, *Kavī* 282
Karam Siṅgh Gaṅgāvālā 308
Karam Siṅgh 'Jakhmī' 308, 328
Karandīkar, Ananta Janārdan 45, 136
Karandīkar, Govinda Vināyak 45
Karandīkar, Janārdan Sakhārām 8, 20, 131, 152
Karandīkar, M. A. 468
Karandīkar, Śailajā 468
Karandīkar, Śivrām Lakṣmaṇ 20, 98, 136
Karandīkar, Vāman Vyaṅkaṭeś 20
Karandīkar, Vināyak Janārdan 45
Karandīkar, Vindā *see* Karandīkar, Govinda Vināyak
Karatāḷi 197
Kāravaṇamāhātmya see *Gaṇakārikā*
Karavandeṁ 122
Karavinda 446
Kāre, Dāmodar Acyut 45
Kargrahaṇ 76
Karhāḍ 133
Kārikāvalī 427
see also *Bhāṣāparicchedaḥ*
Karīn tī pūrva 76
Karkācārya 366
Karka Upādhyāya 378
Kārkhānīs, Tryambak Sītārām 64
Karl Marx 130
Karl Marx va tyāceṁ kārya 141
Karmabīra Gokhel 243
Karmagati 80
Karmakāṇḍa-kramāvalī 400
Karmāṁ dī cakkī 251
Karmāṁ dī kheḍ 309
Karmārkar, Raghunāth Dāmodar 455, 469, 489, 492, 497
Karma saṅgīta 195
Karmavipāka 372
Karmavipākasaṃhitā 381
Karmayog
Āpṭe, Hari Nārāyaṇ 79
Vivekānanda 15
Karmayogaśāstra see *Śrīmadbhagabadgītārahasya...*
Karmayogī Gaurīśaṅkara
Kara, Kṛṣṇacandra 238
Ratha, Mṛtyuñjaya 242

Karmayogī Paraśurāmśeṭh 134
Karṇa 222
Karṇa, Kabi *see* Kabi Karṇa
Karṇabadha 197
Karṇa bā Duḥśāsana badha 208
Karṇabhāra 59
see also
Bhāsanāṭakacakra
Madhyamavyāyoga ...
Karṇabhūṣaṇa 452
Karnail Siṅgh 282
Karṇasundarī 95
Karnāṭakī, Śrīnivās Nārāyaṇ 136
Karṇik, Dvārkānāth Bhagvanta 20
Karṇik, Vāsudev Baḷavanta 98
Karpūracarita-bhāṇa see *Rūpakaṣaṭkam*
Karpūramañjarī 494, 495
Kārtak mās mahātam 255
Kartār Kaur, *Bībī* 262, 282
Kartār Siṅgh 252, 282, 286, 307, 309, 320, 329
Kartār Siṅgh, *Bāvā* 288
Kartār Siṅgh, *Bhāī* 325
Kartār Siṅgh, *Giānī* 309
Kartār Siṅgh, *Kalāsvālīā* 282, 309
Kartār Siṅgh, *Professor* 329
Kartār Siṅgh 'Balaggaṇ' 282
Kartār Siṅgh Dākhā, *Paṇḍat* 252, 265
Kartār Siṅgh 'Dilśād' 282, 309
Kartār Siṅgh 'Khāk' 283
Kartār Siṅgh 'Phakkar' 283
Kartār Siṅgh 'Piūkh' 283, 329
Kartār Siṅgh Śaṁśer 283
Kārtavīryavijaya prabandha 479
Kartavyācī hāk 23
Kārtika Dāsa 186
Kārtika-māhātmya 164
Karuṇādevī 112
Karuṇākara 458
Karuṇarāghav 96
Karuṇāṣṭakeṁ 52
Karve, Ānandībāī 136
Karve, Cintāmaṇ Gaṇeś 2, 12, 131, 136
Karve, Dattātrey Gopāḷ 19
Karve, Dhoṇḍo Keśav 12, 136
Karve, Irāvatī 98, 137
Karve, Raghunāth Dhoṇḍo 20, 64, 67, 98
Kasāl *see* Kirpāl Siṅgh 'Kasāl'
Kāśalīvāl, Sadāsukh 394
Kasāsul muhsnīn 277
Kase divas gele 79
Kase divas jātīl 102
Kāśī 126
Kāśīcandra Vidyāratna 432
Kāśikā (of Harirāma) see *Vaiyākaraṇabhūṣana*
Kāśikā (of Jayāditya) 439
Kāśikā (of Sucarita Miśra) see *Mīmāṁsāśloka-vārtika*
Kaṣi kākuḍi 201
Kāśīkar, Cintāmaṇ Gaṇeś 137
Kāśīkar, Digambara Śāstrī 389
Kāśikāvivaraṇapañjikā 439
Kāśīnātha Śāstrī 366, 375
Kāśīnāth Trimbak Telaṅga yāñceṁ caritra 136
Kāśīrām 500
Kāśī Rāmeśvar yātrā 129
Kāśī Rām 'Kavīśar' 283
Kāśīrām Vācaspati 384, 388
Kāśmīr 131
Kāśmīrceṁ varṇana va vṛttānta see *Hindusthā[nandanvan]*
nandanvan
Kāśmirī gulāb 107
Kāśmirī kabi 184
Kaśmīr Siṅgh 'Pāras' 309
Kastūrikā 212
Kasumbhḍā 286
Kāśyapa 447
Kāśyapaśilpam 447
Kataev, Valentin 67
Kaṭakabijaya 210
Katal be-dośe 271
Kātantra see *Kalāpasūtram*
Kātantravyākaraṇam 444
Kāṭayavema 492
Kāṭdare, Mādhav Keśav (Mādhav, *pseud.*) 78, 98-9, 137
Kathā kadamba 224
Kāṭhakasaṃhitā 419
Kathākautuka 482
Kāṭhakopaniṣad 13, 411
see also
Daśopaniṣad
Kaṭhopaniṣad
Sarvamūla
Kāṭhakopaniṣadbhāṣyārtha 13
Kathākośa 501
Kathā-kuñja 114
Kathākusuma 218
Kathā-mohinī 104
Kathā o gāthā 183
Kathāpañcaka 219
Kathā sāgar 318
Kathāsaritsāgara 115, 503
Kathāśataka 228
Kathā Sat Naraiṇ jī dī 255
Kathā Srī Nāsket 255
Kaṭhaśrutyupaniṣad see *Sannyāsa Upaniṣads*
Kathā updeś sāgar 247
Kaṭhavallyupaniṣad see *Daśopaniṣads*
Kāṭhuriā pālā 185
Kāṭhvaṭe, Ābājī Viṣṇu 411, 466
Kaṭhopaniṣad 411
see also
Aupaniṣad
Eight Upaniṣads
Ekādaśopaniṣadaḥ
Īśādidaśopaniṣadbhāṣyam
Īśādipañcopaniṣad
Īśa-Kena . . .
Kāṭhakopaniṣad
Twelve principal Upaniṣads
Upaniṣad
Upaniṣadbhāṣyam
Upaniṣads with the commentary of Mādh-vācārya
Upaniṣatprakāśa
Kātīyeṣṭidīpaka 376
Kaṭ phiskaṭlā see *Jayājī āṇi Kamaljā*
Katre, S. L. 452
Kaṭṭā karmayogī nāṭak 68
Kattak kī vasākh 328
Kattak kūñjāṁ 289
Kattalacī rātra 101
Kaṭṭī hoī pataṅg 311
Kātyāyana 366, 431

see also *Vājasaneyi Prātiśākhya of Kātyāyana*
Kātyāyana-mata-saṅgraha 366
Kātyāyanasmṛti 431
see also *Dharmaśāstra*
Kātyāyanasmṛtisāroddhāra 431
Kātyāyanaśrautasūtram 366
Kauhali 439
Kauhaliśikṣā 439
Kāu koili o Āmba paṇasara yuddha rahasya 201
Kaul, Madhusūdan, *Śāstrī* 342, 365, 369, 400, 403, 404, 412, 473, 480
Kaulācārya 410
Kaulajñānanirṇaya 373
Kaulāvalī-nirṇayaḥ 365
Kaumī *see* Gopāl Siṅgh 'Kaumī'
Kaumī dīdār 336
Kaumi dukhḍe 264
Kaumī parvānā 309
Kaumudī 105
see also *Dhvanyāloka*
Kaumudīśaradāgamamu 436
Kauṇḍa Bhaṭṭa 437, 439
Kauṇḍinya 378
Kaunteya 72
Kaur Siṅgh 245
Kaur Siṅgh, *Akālī* 329
Kauśika 367
Kauśikagṛhyasūtra 367
Kauṣītaki-āraṇyaka see *Śāṅkhāyanāraṇyaka*
Kauṣītakibrāhmaṇa see *Brāhmaṇas—Kauṣītakibrāhmaṇa*
Kauṣītakībrāhmaṇopaniṣad see
Sāmānya Vedānta Upaniṣads
Twelve principal Upaniṣads
Kauṣītakyupaniṣad see *Ṛgvedīya-upaniṣadaḥ*
Kauṭilīya Arthaśāstra 20, 432
Kauṭilya 20, 262, 431-2
Kauṭilya Arthaśāstra 432
Kautuka cintāmaṇi 211
Kavaḍīcumbak 67
Kāvaḷā va ḍhāpī 99
Kāvhūr urpha Italy-cā Rāmdās 141
Kavi Govinda yāñcī kavitā 41
Kavikalpadrumaḥ 445
Kavikalpalatā 452
Kavikarṇapūra 453, 471, 493
Kavikarṇapūra, *of Cooch Behar* 453
Kavi kāvya sūcī see *Mahānubhāv-Mahārāṣṭra granthāvalī*
Kavi koś 295
Kavi-kūjan 45
Kavi Mādhava yāñcī kavitā 45
Kavīndrācārya 471
Kavīndracandrodaya 503
Kavīndra Paramānandakṛta Śrī Śivabhārat 143
Kavi Pañcānana 454
Kavirājamalla *see* Rājamalla
Kaviśikṣāvṛtti see *Kāvyakalpalatā*
Kavīśvar, Gajānan Vāsudev 8, 99
Kavīśvar Bhāskarbhaṭṭa mahānubhav kṛta Uddhavagītā ... 39
Kavīśvar Bhāskar kṛta Śiśupāl vadha ... 30
Kavitā 43
Kavitāñjali 466
Kavitā-vanitā 56
Kavivarya Moropantāñce samagra grantha 48
Kavivarya Moropantaviracit (subodh) Kekāvali 48
Kavivarya Mukteśvar 34
Kavṭhekar, Datta Raghunāth 99
Kāvya āṇi kāvyoday 34
Kāvyacarcā 28
Kāvyaḍākinī 452
Kāvyadarpaṇa 455
Kāvyādarśa 451, 452
Kāvyakadambakam 482
Kāvyakalā 31
Kāvyakalpalatā 450
Kāvya kaumudī 45
Kāvya-ketakī 40
Kāvyakirīṭ 51
Kāvyakusumaguccha 55
Kāvyakusumāñjali 56
Kāvyakusumāvali 40
Kāvyālaṅkāra
Bhāmaha 451
Rudraṭa 456
Kāvyālaṅkārakāmadhenu see *Kāvyālaṅkārasūtra and vṛtti*
Kāvyālaṅkārasaṅgraha 457
Kāvyālaṅkārasūtra 457
Kāvyālaṅkārasūtra and vṛtti 457
Kāvyālaṅkārasūtrāṇi 457
Kāvyālaṅkārasūtravṛtti 457
Kāvyālocan 31
Kāvyamālā 454
Kāvyamīmāṁsā 456
Kāvyānuśāsana
Hemacandra 452
Vāgbhaṭa 457
Kāvyapradīpa 452
Kāvyaprakāśa 33, 454, 455
see also *Kāvyapradīpa*
Kāvyaratna 460
Kāvya ratnākar arthāt Pañjābī piṅgal te alaṅkār 268
Kāvyaratnamālā 56
Kāvyasamudāyaḥ 485
Kāvyasañjīvanī 47
Kāvyaśāstra vinod see *Rāgiṇī*
Kāvyatuṣār 56
Kāvyavāhinī 43
Kāvyavibhram 30
Kāvya-vicār 36
Kāvyavihār
Gadre, Dhoṇḍo Vāsudev 42
Paṭvardhan, Mādhav Trimbak 34
Kāvyavihārī, *pseud., see* Gadre, Dhoṇḍo Vāsudev
Kāvyavilāsa 451
Kāvyetihāsasṅagrahānta prasiddha jhālele ... 147
Kāyademaṇḍaḷāntīl sahā varṣeṁ 17
Kāyākalpa 109
Kāyapariśuddhiḥ 343
Kāyarkar, Bāpū Bālakṛṣṇa 345
Kedāra 453
Kedara Bhaṭṭa, *son of Pabbeka* 454
Kedāra-Gaurī
Pāṇi, Baiṣṇaba 208
Rāya, Rādhānātha 198
Kedārakumuda 205
Kedāranāth 367, 394, 422, 446, 451, 454, 456, 457, 465, 466, 474, 477, 480, 493, 495, 496
Kedāranāth, *Sāhityabhūṣaṇa* 364
Kedāranāth Bhaktivinod 385, 392
Kehar Siṅgh, 'Kavī' 284
Kehar Siṅgh 'Ajit' 266

Kehar Siṅgh 'Vairāgī' 252
Kehinuheṁ
Miśra, Śrīnibāsa 225
Triśaṅku (*pseud.*) 233
Kekāvali 48
Keḷkar, Bāpū Mahādeva 367
Keḷkar, Gaṇeś Hari 35
Keḷkar, Dinkar Gaṅgādhar 45, 123
Keḷkar, Dattātrey Keśav 31, 137
Keḷkar, Divākar Kṛṣṇa (*alias* Divākar Kṛṣṇa) 64, 99
Keḷkar, Kāśīnāth Narasiṃha 8, 137
Keḷkar, Narasiṃha Cintāmaṇ 8, 20, 31, 38, 42, 43, 46, 64-5, 75, 99, 120, 137
Keḷkar, Śaṅkara Śāstrī 397
Keḷkar, Śrīdhar Vyaṅkaṭeś 20
Keḷkar, Yaśavanta Narasiṃha 26, 31, 38, 41, 46, 123, 137
Keḷkar: caritra āṇi vāṅmay 29
Keḷkarāñce itihāsviṣayak lekh 137
Keḷkarāñce lekh 20
Keḷkarāñcīṁ sahā nāṭakeṁ 29
Keḷkarkṛta lekh-saṅgrah 120
Keḷūskar, Kṛṣṇarāv Arjun 4, 75, 99, 138, 152
Keñjaḷgaḍacā kabjā 84
Kennedy, M. 20
Kenneth 110
Kenopaniṣad 13, 411
see also
Aupaniṣad
Daśopaniṣad
Eight Upaniṣads
Ekādaśopaniṣadaḥ
Īśādidaśopaniṣadbhāṣyam
Īśādipañcopaniṣad
Īśa-Kena . . .
Twelve principal Upaniṣads
Upaniṣad
Upaniṣadbhāṣyam
Upaniṣads with the commentary of Mādhavācārya
Upaniṣatprakāśa
Kenopaniṣadbhāṣyārtha 13
Keralāceṁ varṇan va vṛttānta 129
Keraḷamāhātmyam 471
Keraḷa Varmā Valiya Koittampurān 367, 454, 472
Keś 258
Keśaba Rāmāyaṇa 196
Kesāṁ dī barkat 250
Kesar *see* Kesar Siṅgh 'Kesar'
Keśar, *pseud.*, *see* Dāte, Śaṅkar Gaṇeś
Kesaravallī see *Siddhāntakalpavallī*
Keśarīgaṅgā 204
Kesar kiārī 274
Kesar Siṅgh 284, 309
Kesar Siṅgh, *Giānī* 252, 284, 309
Kesar Siṅgh 'Kaṁval' 309
Kesar Siṅgh 'Kesar' 284
Kesar Siṅgh Multānī 309, 329, 335
Keśava 341
Keśava Bhaṭṭa, *of Laugākṣigotra* 367
Keśava Bhaṭṭa 'Kāśmīrī' 349
Keśavācārya 138
Keśava Kumār, *pseud.*, *see* Atre, Pralhād Keśav
Keśava Miśra 8, 367, 454
Keśavamiśraviracit tarkabhāṣā 8
Keśavānanda Svāmī 412
Keśava Paṇḍita 432
Keśava Rāv, Canna 386
Keśavasut, *pseud.*, *see* Dāmle, Kṛṣṇājī Keśa
Kesavasut: kāvyadarśan 30
Keśavasutāñcī kavitā 40
Keśavasut āṇi tyāñcī kavitā 36
Keśavasvāmī 341
Keskar, B. B. 12, 14
Kesrāṁ bādśāhjādī 271
Kesrāṁ bādśāhjādī te rājā Indar Sain 273
Keśrī *see* Gurbakhś Siṅgh 'Keśrī'
Kesrī carkhā 272
Kesrī Datt (*alias* Dit Siṅgh) 252
Kesro 297
Ketkar, Dattātreya Govinda 8
Ketkar, Godāvarī Vāsudev 32
Ketkar, Śrīdhar Vyaṅkaṭeś (Govindaputra, *pse* 2, 32, 46, 99-100, 138, 152
Ketkarāñceṁ sānnidhya 131
Kevalānanda Sarasvatī 341
Kevalānanda Svāmī 405
Kevaḷ navalāī 80
Kevaḷ svarājyāsāṭhīṁ 79
Khaḍag *see* Gurditt Siṅgh 'Khaḍag'
Khaḍakāntale pājhar 96
Khaḍakāvaralā aṅkur 115
Khaḍakāvarīl hiravaḷ 106
Khāḍaṅgā, Sītādebī 205
Khāḍaṅgā Bhāgabata 163
Khaḍāṣṭak 63
Khaḍe tāttvik bol 9
Khaḍgadhāriṇīṅka hukuma 191
Khaḍg Khālsā 252
Khāḍilkar, Kṛṣṇājī Prabhākar 8, 65, 138, 152
Khāḍilkarāñcā lekhsaṅgrah 152
Khāḍilkarāñcā Rudra 8
Khāḍilkarāñcā Yājñavalkya-Maitreyi ... 8
Khāḍilkarāñceṁ Aitareya āṇi Īśāvāsyopaniṣad 8
Khāḍilkarāñceṁ Taittirīyopaniṣad 8
Khāḍilkarāñcī Omkārācī upāsanā 8
Khāḍilkarāñcyā nāṭyakṛti 35
Khāḍilkarāñcyā Vidyāharaṇāceṁ antaraṅga 29
Khāḍilkar yāñcī nāṭyasṛṣṭi 30
Khādira 367
Khādira gṛhyasūtra 367
Khādya samasyā samādhāna 169
Khagendranātha Śāstrī 380, 381
Khagrās prabhākar 91
Khāibā āme kaṇa ? 168
Khair-ul-Bashar 286
Khajān Siṅgh, *Giānī* 252, 329
Khajān Siṅgh Niraṅkārī 329
Khāk *see* Kartār Siṅgh 'Khāk'
Khalagraha 96
Khāli ākhire 225
Khālsā 249
Khālsā brādarī itihās 324
Khālsā darbār 330
Khālsā de anmol motī 329
Khālsā dharam darpaṇ 246
Khālsā dharm patit pāvan 249
Khālsā dharm śāstar
Avtār Siṅgh, *Bhāī* 246
Soḍhī, Rām Narain Siṅgh 259
Khālsā istrī 263
Khālsā jī de camakde satāre 337
Khālsā jī de pañj hīre 337

hālsā jubilee 253
hālsā nītī dharam śāstar 262
hālsā panth 294
hālsā parkāś 272
hālsā patit pāvan 248
hālsā rahit parkās 260
hālsā rāj de badesī kārinde 333
hālsā rāj de usraīe 333
hālsā rāj kīveṁ giā 330
hālsā sudhār tarū 247
hālsā tavārīkh dā pehlā patrā 324
hālsā Tract Society, *Amritsar* 252, 262, 284, 309, 329
hālse dī śamśer 330
hānāpūrkar, Vināyak Pāṇḍuraṅga 505
hāṇḍaba dahana 205
hāṇḍaba dahana gītināṭya 208
haṇḍadeva 363, 367
haṇḍā dhārā 186
haṇḍanakhaṇḍakhādyam 400
haṇḍanaphakkiyavibhājana see *Khaṇḍanakhaṇḍakhādyam*
haṇḍanoddhāra 413
hāṇḍe dī dhār 290
hāṇḍekar: caritra āṇi vāṅmay 29
hāṇḍekar, Viṣṇu Sakhārām 32, 65, 92, 100-101, 120, 122, 125, 138
haṇḍikiā Haribaṁśa 186
haṇḍrāṁ utte usārī 305
hannā, Gurānditta 284, 320, 330
hānolkar, Gaṅgādhar Devrāv 2, 101, 138
see also *Lālā Lājapatrāy yāñceṁ ātmacaritra ...*
hānvalkar, Rājārām Bāḷkṛṣṇa 52
hārabeḷa
Dāsa, Dhaneśvara 203
Dāsa, Nīḷakaṇṭha 180
Mahāpātra, Godābarīśa 239
Mahāpātra, Kedāranātha 239
harā Brāhmaṇ 75
harā deśabhakta 84
harā Rajpūt see *Rāṇā Bhīmdev*
harā saudā 249
haratarагaccha-paṭṭāvalī-saṅgraha 364
harā uddhār 117
hare, Bāḷūbāī Ananta 8
see also Beḍekar, Mālatī
hare, Gaṇeś Hari 8, 26, 138-9
hare, Vāsudev Vāman 46, 66, 139, 144
harī āryakanyā 110
hasaḍā patha 231
hatrī, Devakīnandan 101, 309
heḍaṇ de din cār 298
heḍavaḷ mulagī 62
heḍyāṁt jāūn kāy karaṇār ? 18
heḍyāntīl svabhāvacitreṁ 125
helaṇīṁ 107
helā sāthī 179
her, Bāla Gaṅgādhar 471
hiāla 224
hiām khumārī 288
hila Haribaṁśa 186
hila Harivaṁśam 475
histe, Nārāyaṇa Śāstrī 359, 375, 399, 435, 453, 455, 456, 488, 499, 504
hogīrbharatī 122
horani cautiśā 193
Khorda-Avestā-arthaḥ see *Collected Sanskrit works of the Parsis*
Khoslā, Gurdiāl Siṅgh 297, 299, 320
Khoslā, Tirvikram Siṅgh 299
Khristāyan 55
Khudurukuṇi oṣā kathā see *Taa poi ...*
Khujānāmā see *Rubāyā va ghaṭacarcā*
Khulaṇāsundarī bā Niśāmaṅgaḷabāra oṣā 200
Khulhā dar 319
Khulhīāṁ bāgāṁ 270
Khulhīāṁ kheḍāṁ 282
Khullhe ghuṇḍ 290
Khullhe lekh 320
Khullhe maidān 290
Khunācā ārop 90
Khūn de sohile 311
Khūn de sohle 331
Khūnī bhaiṇ 275
Khūnī holīāṁ 283
Khūnī mahātmā 318
Khūnī rājā 300
Khūnī śahīdāṁ 283
Khūnī visākhī 287
Khuperakar, Bālācārya, *Śāstrī* 349
Khūp kelīt sūnabāī va itara goṣṭī 92
Khuśāl Siṅgh 284
Khuśdil *see* Jugal Kiśor 'Khuśdil'
Khuś-hāl-jīvan 319
Khuśī Rām 'Āriph' 284
Khuśvant Siṅgh 309
Khyātivāda 395
Kiā Ved ilhāmī hai 251
Kīcakabadha 190
Kīcak-vadh 65
Kidār de gīt 282
Kidār Nāth 'Bāgī' 284
Kie-kaṇa-kāhiṅki 154
Kilabil 47
Kinārā 54
King Lear 300
Kiñjavaḍekar, Rāmacandra Śāstrī 475
Kiñjavaḍekar, Vāmana Rāmacandra 367
Kiṇke 314
Kin-miṇ kaṇīāṁ 295
Kiraṇāvalī 406
see also
Kalpasūtram
Hitopadeśa-Mitralābha
Kiraṇāvalīprakāśa 415
see also *Kiraṇāvalī*
Kiraṇāvalīprakāśavivṛti see *Kiraṇāvalī*
Kirāt, *pseud.*, *see* Somaṇ, Kṛṣṇājī Lakṣmaṇ
Kirātārjunīya 175, 460, 461
Kirātārjunīya-vyāyoga see *Rūpakaṣaṭkam*
Kirloskar, Baḷavanta Pāṇḍuraṅga 101
Kirloskar, Deval, Gaḍkarī 35
Kirloskar, Śaṅkar Vāsudev 26
Kirpāl Siṅgh 277
Kirpāl Siṅgh 'Dardī' 330
Kirpāl Siṅgh 'Kasāl' 267
Kirpāl Siṅgh 'Pañchī' 330
Kirpan Bahādur 330
Kirpā Rām 284
Kirpā Sāgar 284, 299
Kīrtana rasāmṛta 200
Kīrtanas 393
Kīrtan sohilā saṭīk 253

Kīrtan-sumanahār 5
Kīrtī *see* Devā Siṅgh 'Kīrtī'
Kīrti 105
Kīrtī 273
Kīrticandra 189
Kīrtikar, Kānhobā Raṇachoḍdās 46
Kīrti kaumudī 199
Kīrti ratna hāra 192
Kīrtiryasya 225
Kīrtisāra 189
Kiśalaya 191
Kisānāṁ de dukhḍe 261
Kisānāṁ dīāṁ āhīṁ 280
Kisān dī dunīyā
Balbīr Siṅgh Pañjābī 302
Kartār Siṅgh 'Dilśād' 309
Kiśan katār 284
Kiśan Siṅgh 245
Kiśan Siṅgh, *Kavīśar* 284
Kiśan Siṅgh 'Āriph' 284
Kismat dā dhanī 315
Kismatpūracā jamīndār 42
Kiśoracandrānana campū
Baladeba Ratha 174
Paṭṭanāyaka, Kāḷīcaraṇa 211
Kiśora nityakarma paddhati 162
Kiśor Cand, *Paṇḍit, Kavīśar* 284
Kiśorī 188
Kiśorī biḷāsa 179
Kiśorīceṁ hṛday 99
Kissā Badih-ul-Jamāl 280
Kissā bār dī ābādī 275
Kissā Gopī Cand va Siharphī Ramāyan 284
Kissā gul Anvar 288
Kissā gul Bukāvlī 307
Kissā Hīr Dāmodar 273
Kissā Hīr Gokal-cand 291
Kissā Hīr Rāñjhā 290
Kissā Hīr te Rāñjhā 270
Kissā Hīr te Rāñjhe dā, Kalīāṁvālā 284
Kissā jaṅg Citrāl 277
Kissā jaṅg Yūrap 287
Kissā jhagḍā rūh but 278
Kissā jiyuṇe mauḍ kā 284
Kissā kāko dā 278
Kissā kal-jug 280
Kissā kām rūp 268
Kissā kī hai aur Kalūkāb 278
Kissā Malikjādā 277
Kissā Mirzā Sāhibān
Jīvā Siṅgh, *Kavi* 281
Sūraj Rām 'Nirmal' 294
Kissā Partāpī dā 291
Kissā phanāh dā makān 274
Kissā Pūran Bhagat 286
Kissā Rajā Rasālū vaḍḍā 273
Kissā Śāh Behrām 280
Kissā Sassī Punnū
Ghulām Rasūl, *Maulvī* 277
Lakhe Śāh 285
Kissā Sohnā Jainī 281
Kissā Sohnī Mahīvāl 288
Kissā solāṁ sahelīaṁ 269
Kissā Sunīārī 278
Kīṭ *see* Biśan Siṅgh 'Kīṭ'
Kitī hasāl 124
Kiūṁ varṇī kiv jānā 259
Kī Ved ilhāmī han 258
Kochaḍ, Sant Siṅgh 262
Koh-i-nūr Pañjābī lekh 319
Kohlī, Kulvant 307
Kohlī, Mohindar Pāl 300
Kohlī, Surindar Siṅgh 248, 259, 265, 267, 295, 309
Koh-nūr hīre dā itihās 329
Koili 195
Koil kū 266
Koī yād karegā 278
Kojāgarī 113
Kokaje, Raghunāth Gopāḷ 8, 20
Kokaṇacā por 99
Kokasandeśa 485
Kokiladūtam 477
Kolhāpurācyā Akkāsāheb 101
Kolhaṭkar, Acyut Baḷavanta 12, 66, 101-2, 409
Kolhaṭkar, Cintāmaṇ Gaṇeś 61
Kolhaṭkar, Śrīpād Kṛṣṇa 32, 46, 66, 102, 123,
Kolhaṭkar, Śrīpād Yaśavanta 21
Kolhaṭkar, Yaśavanta Vyaṅkaṭeś 9
Kolhaṭkarāñcā lekhasaṅgraha 32
Koloṁ takkiā Lenin 333
Kolte, Viṣṇu Bhikājī 9, 32, 39, 46, 66, 139, 1 146
Komal *see*
Mulk Rāj 'Komal'
Sardūl Siṅgh 'Komal'
Komal gīt 270
Koṁvaḷe nibandha 120
Koṇārka
Ghoṣa, Aśvinīkumāra 204
Manasiṃha, Māyādhara 190
Miśra, Kṛpāsindhu 240
Koṇārke 180
Koṇḍā-kaṇī 80
Kondaṇeṁ 35
Koṇe eke kāḷīṁ 70
Koṇī kuṇāceṁ navhe 80
Konow, Sten 495
Koparakhaḷyā 123
Koraḍī karāmat 76
Koralāīcā killedār 84
Korānara āloka 164
Korkarlen 219
Kośaleśvara jaṇāṇa 183
Kosambī, Dāmodara Dharmānanda 461
Kosambī, Dharmānanda Dāmodar 9, 21, 67, 11 140
Koś Srī Dasam Granth 245
Koṭde khaṭ-paṭe 284
Koṭhīvāle, Viṭhṭhal Nārāyaṇ 61
Koṭi brahmāṇḍa sundarī 201
Koṭinayanara taḷe 218
Kovaḷīṁ pophaḷeṁ 82
Kramadīpikā 402
Kramadīśvara 439
Kramasandarbha see *Śrīmadbhāgavatam*
Krānta darśan 16
Krānti 112
Krantikauśalya nāṭak 69
Krānti-kiraṇ 114
Krauñcavadha 100
Krause, Charlotte 367
Krīḍāgīt 26

Krīḍā o indriyānu bhūtiśikṣā 167
Kripāl *see* Kirpāl
Kriśan līlā rahass 258
Kristopaniṣat 354
Krīt *see* Biśan Siṅgh 'Krīt'
Kriyākramajyotikā 343
Kriyāsaṅgraha 368
Kroḍapatrasaṅgraha see *Siddhāntalakṣaṇam*
Kṛpāmayī jaṇāṇa 175
Kṛṣaka gīta 199
Kṛṣakasaṅgīta see *Gaṅgādhara granthābaḷī*
Kṛṣṇābāī, *pseud.*, *see* Dīkṣit, Muktābāī
Kṛṣṇa bhakti rasāmṛtam 166
Kṛṣṇa Brahmatantra Parakālasvāmī 454, 484
Kṛṣṇacaitanyacaritāmṛtam 476
Kṛṣṇacandra 102
Kṛṣṇacaritram 480
Kṛṣṇācārya, T. R. 380, 391, 475
Kṛṣṇa cuḍā 221
Kṛṣṇadāsa boli 182
Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja 463, 464
Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja, *Gosvāmī* 161, 472
Kṛṣṇa Dāsaṅka boli 179
Kṛṣṇadāsa Śāstrī 383
Kṛṣṇadeva Vedāntavāgīśa 350
Kṛṣṇagīti 494
Kṛṣṇāhnikakaumudī 471
Kṛṣṇakamaḷīcī vel 106
Kṛṣṇakāñcan nāṭak 66
Kṛṣṇakāntācem̐ mṛtyupatra 86
Kṛṣṇakānter uil 86
Kṛṣṇakarṇāmṛtam 463, 464
Kṛṣṇakarṇāmṛtam or Kṛṣṇamādhurī 464
Kṛṣṇakaura Miśra 472
Kṛṣṇakavi 472
Kṛṣṇākumārī 174
Kṛṣṇālahari 48
Kṛṣṇalāl (Lāljī Mahārāj) 352
Kṛṣṇālaṅkāra see *Siddhāntaleśasaṅgraha*
Kṛṣṇalīlāstava 394
Kṛṣṇalīlāśuka 368, 438
  see also Bilvamaṅgala
Kṛṣṇalīlātaraṅgiṇī 476, 477
Kṛṣṇamācārya, Embār 363, 374, 377, 407, 435, 455, 480, 481
Kṛṣṇamācārya, R. 389, 393, 439, 454, 485
Kṛṣṇamācārya, R. V. (Abhinava-Bhaṭṭa-Bāṇa) 424, 454, 468, 469, 472, 478, 490, 497, 503
Kṛṣṇamācārya, V. 343, 348, 355, 372, 387, 440, 450, 477, 479, 494, 498
Kṛṣṇamācārya, V. N. 407
Kṛṣṇamādhurī see *Kṛṣṇakarṇāmṛtam*
Kṛṣṇambhaṭṭa 358
Kṛṣṇa Menon, Varavūr 472
Kṛṣṇa Miśra 299, 493
Kṛṣṇamohan Śāstrī 458, 500
Kṛṣṇamūrti Śāstrī, K. S. 368, 472
Kṛṣṇamūrti Śāstrī, S. R. 396
Kṛṣṇānanda 186
Kṛṣṇānanda, *Minister of the king of Purī* 472
Kṛṣṇānanda Bhaṭṭācārya, *Āgamavāgīśa* 368
Kṛṣṇānanda Sarasvatī 368
Kṛṣṇānanda Tīrtha 346
Kṛṣṇanāth Nyāyapañcānan 345
Kṛṣṇan Tampi, V. 479
Kṛṣṇapanta Paṇḍita, *Dharmādhikārī* 439
Kṛṣṇa Piṣāraṭi, Āṭṭūr 440
Kṛṣṇarāja Oḍeyar III, *Mahārājā of Mysore* 341
Kṛṣṇa Rāv, A.S. 492
Kṛṣṇārjun yuddha 65
Kṛṣṇa Śāstrī, Kalpātti 425
Kṛṣṇa Śāstrī, Karṇāṭaka 358
Kṛṣṇa Śāstrī, Karuṅkulam 386
Kṛṣṇa Śāstrī, M. 461
Kṛṣṇa Śātrī, S. 391
Kṛṣṇaśāstrī Mahābala 461
Kṛṣṇa Siṃha, *Rājā of Dharakote* 186
Kṛṣṇa Sūri 454
Kṛṣṇasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, S. 377
Kṛṣṇasvāmi Ayyar, A. 472
Kṛṣṇāvadhūta Paṇḍita 368
Kṛṣṇavallabhā see *Kṛṣṇakarṇāmṛtam*
Kṛṣṇa Vāriyar, K. S. 391, 475
Kṛṣṇayajuḥsāmātharvavedīyā Upaniṣadaḥ 408
Kṛṣṇayajurvedasaṃhitā 419
Kṛṣṇayajurvedīyaḥ ekāgnikāṇḍaḥ 420
Kṛṣṇayajurvedīya-Taittirīyasaṃhitā 420
Kṛṣṇayajurvedīyā Taittirīyopaniṣad 412
Kṛṣṇayyaṅgār, A. N. 345, 430, 478
Kṛṣṇopaniṣad see
  Eleven Ātharvaṇa Upaniṣads
  Kṛṣṇayajuḥsāmātharva ...
  Vaiṣṇava Upaniṣads
Kṛttikā 33
Kṛtyakalpadrumaḥ 377
Kṛtyakalpataru 369
Kṛtyasārasamuccaya 397
Kṣa kiraṇem̐ 23
Kṣamāṣoḍaśī 416
Kṣamecī kṣamā 67
Kṣaṇabhaṅgasiddhi see *Six Buddhist Nyāya tracts*
Kṣaṇikā 223
Kṣaṇika satya 194
Kṣatriyakulāvataṁsa Chatrapati Śivājīmahārāj yāñcem̐ caritra 138
Kṣatriya-Vaiśyāñcem̐ astitva 17
Kṣemaṅkara Gaṇī 368
Kṣemarāja 368, 375, 403, 404, 416, 425
Kṣemendra, *of Kashmir* (*alias* Vyāsadeva) 472-3
Kṣemendra, *Posterior* 505
Kṣīrasāgar, Śrīkṛṣṇa Keśav 32, 102, 140
Kṣīrasvāmī 339
Kṣurikopaniṣad see *Yoga Upaniṣads*
Kuām̐ tarā 179
Kuārī ṭīsī 297
Kubaḷayābati 227
Kubera Bhaṭṭa 432
Kubera purīre Rabīn 216
Kuber kīm̐ raṅka 85
Kucamardinī see *Prauḍhamanoramā*
Kucambaṇā 89
Kucelopākhyānam Ajāmilopākhyānam ca 479
Kudāla, Śivadatta D. 428, 436, 442
Kudartī majhab 249
Kuḍīām̐ de gīt 269
Kuḍīām̐ Jhaṅg Siāl dīām̐ 283
Kuḍī kahaṇī kardī gaī 304
Kuḍī pothohār dī 318
Kudrat dī kahāṇī 304
Kuhuka baṁśī 203
Kujh hor dhārmak lekh 257
Kujh-ku purātan Sikh itihāsak patre 325
Kujh sac kujh jhūṭh 303
Kūk dardmand 277

Kukḍū-ghūṁ 274
Kukiāṁ di vithiā 325
Kūk pukār 291
Kuḷabadhū 231
Kuḷa bṛddha Madhusūdana 238
Kulābyācī dāṇḍī 107
Kulacūḍāmaṇitantra 403
Kulānandatantram see *Kaulajñānanirṇaya*
Kulārka Paṇḍita 413
Kulārṇavatantra 403
Kulaśekhara Varmā 473, 493
Kulavadhu 70
Kuldaivat 118
Kuldīp Siṅgh 309
Kuldīp Siṅgh 'Camak' 285
Kuli 226
Kulīāt-i-Bulhe Śāh 272
Kulīrāṣṭakam 400
Kul-kalaṅka 89
Kulkarṇī, Āppājī Viṣṇu 32, 140
Kulkarṇī, Bhagvanta Raghunāth (Bī. Raghunāth, *pseud.*) 46, 102, 120
Kuḷkarṇī, Govinda Malhār 32
Kulkarṇī, Kṛṣṇājī Pāṇḍuraṅga 2, 25, 32
Kulkarṇī, Nārāyaṇ Nāthājī 342, 457
Kulkarṇī, Nārāyaṇ Vināyak 67, 102-3
Kulkarṇī, Puruṣottam Bāḷkṛṣṇa 152
Kulkarṇi, P. V. 500
Kulkarṇī, Vāman Lakṣmaṇ 32
Kulkarṇī, Vināyak Mahādev 46, 48, 103
Kulkarṇī, Viṭhṭhal Ananta 33
Kulkarṇī, Viṭhṭhal Hari 46
Kullūka Bhaṭṭa 432
Kumāradāsa 473
Kumāragirirājīya see *Mālavikāgnimitra*
Kumārajanmotsaba see *Gaṅgādhara granthābaḷī*
Kumāra Kavi 368
Kumāran Āśān, N. 473
Kumārapālacarita see *Dvyāśrayakāvya*
Kumārappā, Joseph Cornelius 21, 238
Kumārasambhava 44, 185, 467, 468
see also *Kālidāsa: complete collection ...*
Kumārasambhava-campū 481
Kumāraśatakamu 462
Kumārasvāmī, *son of Mallinātha* 458
Kumāratantram 343
Kumāra Tātācārya, Addaṅgi 488
Kumāratātārya, T. A. T. 352, 421, 429
Kumāratoṣiṇī see *Daśakumāracarita*
Kumāravaradācārya 422
Kumārilabhaṭṭa 347, 363, 368
Kumārodaya 479
Kumār Raghuvīr, *pseud.*, *see* Sāmanta, Raghunāth Jagannāth
Kumpaṇāvarūn 70
Kumud-bāndhav 54
Kumud bāndhav, *pseud.*, *see* Śukla, Sadāśiv Ananta
Kumudinīcā sudhāṁśu 91
Kumudvatī 56
Kundamālā 60, 489
Kundan *see* Gurdit Siṅgh 'Kundan'
Kuṇḍārka see *Prāyaścittenduśekhara*
Kundeśvaraṅka jaṇāṇa 199
Kuṇḍikopaniṣad see *Sannyāsa Upaniṣads*
Kuṅg poś 304
Kuñjabihāra 186
Kuñjakeḷī 188
Kuñjavihārī 77
Kuñjavīharī Vidyābhūṣaṇ 350, 365, 380
Kuñjavikās 114
Kūñje pahāḍ dīe 282
Kuñjīāṁ 302
Kuññan Piḷḷa, Śūranāṭṭu 440
Kuññan Rājā, C. 363, 413, 415, 417, 418, 431, 440, 444, 471, 474, 479, 483
Kuntala, *Rājānaka* 454
Kuntaḷābatī 227
Kuntaḷākumārīṅka kabi pratibhā 172
Kuntaḷikā 198
Kunumuni 176
Kuppusvāmi Ayyar, V. 351
Kuppusvāmayya, N. 402
Kuppusvāmi Śāstrī, S. 363, 369, 372, 391, 4
450, 464, 496
Kuppusvāmi Śāstrī, T. S. 483
Kuraḷ see *Tirukkuraḷ*
Kurāḷa purāṇa 156
Kūranārāyaṇa 407, 408, 410, 412
Kurān dī kuñjī 258
Kurān kī hai ? 258
Kurān Majīd 256
Kurān śarīph 256, 258
Kurān Śarīph dā Gurmukhī anuvād 256
Kurhāḍ 108
Kūrmakṣetramāhātmyamu 385
Kūrmapurāṇa 163, 383
Kurubhaṅga 73
Kuśalalābha 465
Kuśā viśī 99
Kusumadeva 474
Kusumāgraj, *pseud.* 43
see also Śirvāḍkar, Viṣṇu Vāman
Kusumāñjali 47
Kusumāñjaḷi 197
Kusumāñjaḷi-ālocanā 170
Kusumāñjalikārikā 406
Kusumāñjalīvistāra see *Nyāyakusumāñjalī*
Kusumapratimā see *Sāhityadarpaṇa*
Kustyāḥ kāraṇam see *Collected Sanskrit work of the Parsis*
Kusum Kumārī
Khatrī, Devakī Nandan 309
Sundar Siṅgh, *Hakīm* 317
Kutkutārīāṁ 308
Kuṭṭanīmatam or Śambhalīmatam 464, 465
Kuṭṭikṛṣṇa Mārār 468, 470
Kutūhalavṛtti see *Adhvaramīmāṁsā-Kutūhalavṛtti sārasaṅgrahaḥ*
Kuvalayānandacandrikācakora *Alaṅkāratattvañca* 458
Kuvalayānandakārikā 450
Kuvalayāvalī or Ratnapāñcālikā 496

L

Laba-Kuśa 219
Labaṅgalatā Debī 219
Lābaṇyabatī 201
Lābaṇyabatī o Candrabhānu pariṇaya 209
Lābaṇyanidhi 201
Lābh *see* Lābh Siṅgh 'Lābh'
Lābh Siṅgh 292
Lābh Siṅgh, *Bhāī* 309
Lābh Siṅgh 'Lābh' 330

Lābh Siṅgh Jassovālīā 285
Lachamā 232
Lachman dī mūrchā 273
Lachman mūrchā 291
Lachman Siṅgh 'Śeśmrigeś' 285
Lachmī 308
Lacote, F. 464
Lāḍ, Puruṣottam Maṅgeś 33, 46
Lādhā, Motīlāl 413
Laḍhāīnantar 118
Laḍhāū rājakāraṇ 136
Lāḍkī Lakṣmī 69
Lāḍkī lakṣmī āṇi itar goṣṭī 107
Lagerlöf, Selma 219
Laggīāṁ toḍ nibhāīye 317
Laghīyastrayam see *Akalaṅkagranthatrayam*
Laghu Bhaṭṭāraka 369
Laghudharmaprakāśikā see *Śaṅkarasmṛti*
Laghudīpikā see
Daśakumāracarita
Tārkikarakṣā
Laghukathā catuṣṭay 83
Laghukathālekhan: Mantra āṇi tantra 35
Laghupāṇinīyam 442
Laghupāṭh 9
Laghupurāṇa 369
Laghuṛktantrasaṅgraha and Sāmasaptalakṣaṇa 418
Laghuśabdaratna see *Prauḍhamanoramā*
Laghuśabdenduśekhara 440
Laghusannyāsopaniṣad see *Sannyāsa Upaniṣads*
Laghusiddhāntakaumudī 444
Laghustuti 369
Laghuvṛtti see
Kāvyālaṅkārasārasaṅgraha
Ṣaḍdarśanasamuccaya
Vāstuvidyā
Vyākaraṇamitākṣarā
Laghuyogavāsiṣṭha 429
Laghvavadhūtopaniṣad see *Sannyāsa Upaniṣads*
Lagīnaghāī 59
Lagnācā bājār 105
Lagnācī beḍī 58
Lagnalāñchan 93
Lagnamaṇḍap 58
Lagnānantar 105
Lāgū, Rāmcandra Kṛṣṇa 61
Lāhā, Satīścandra 480
Lahān thor vibhūtīṁsa praṇāmāñjali 129
Lāhiḍī, Durgādās 416, 417, 419
Lāhiḍī, Śyāmācaraṇ 432
Lahirāṁ de hār 296
Lahir hulāre 296
Lahir vaḍhdī gaī 309
Lahū bhare daryā 284
Lahū cūs kahāṇīāṁ 318
Lahū de chiṭṭe 281
Lahū dīāṁ dhārāṁ 280
Lahū miṭṭī 315
Lahū pasīnā 316
Lāj 300
Lājpatrāy, *Lālā* 140
Lākh dā kilā 290
Lakhe Śāh 285
Lakhmī Siṅgh 330
Lakīrāṁ 282
Lakṣaṇāvalī 406
Lakṣa-yojanara dūre 219
Lakṣmaṇa Bhaṭṭa Āṅkolakara 474
Lakṣmaṇa biḷāsa 194
Lakṣmaṇācārya 422
Lakṣmaṇācāryulu, T. 473
Lakṣmaṇa Deśika 404
Lakṣmaṇā-pariṇaya 479
see also *Sāmba bibhā ...*
Lakṣmaṇa Śāstrī 404
Lakṣmaṇa Śāstrī, *of Kāśī* 474
Lakṣmaṇa Śāstrī, Kānakānahalli Sūri 474
Lakṣmaṇa Śāstrī, M. 495
Lakṣmaṇa Śrautī 378, 419
Lakṣmaṇa Sūri, *son of Muttu Subbayyar* 501
Lakṣmaṇa Sūri, M. 369, 474, 493
Lakṣmaṇa Svarūp 417, 445, 446, 483
Lakṣmaṇ Bāpūjī urpha Bhāūrāv ... 141
Lakṣmī see *Sāhityadarpaṇa*
Lakṣmībāīsāhebā hyāñceṁ caritra 143
Lakṣmī Devī 284
Lakṣmīdevī, *wife of Vaidyanātha Pāyaguṇḍe* 370, 432
Lakṣmīdhara 395, 396, 439
Lakṣmīdharā see *Saundaryalaharī*
Lakṣmīdhara Bhaṭṭa 369
Lakṣmīnarasiṃhācārya, P. I. 421
Lakṣmī Nṛsiṃha 348
Lakṣmīnṛsiṃha Śāstrī, *Court-Paṇḍit of Mysore* 369
Lakṣmīpati 474
Lakṣmīpūjan
Dighe, Raghunāth Vāman 90
Nātu, Gopāḷ Narahar 105
Lakṣmīpurāṇa
Baḷarāma Dāsa 156
Dāśa, Ārtatrāṇa 157
Lakṣmīrāma, *Rājānaka* 378
Lakṣmīsahasra 421
Lakṣmīstotram see *Catuśślokī*
Lakṣmīvilāsa see *Nārāyaṇīyam*
Lakṣyasaṅgītam see *Śrīmallakṣyasaṅgītam*
Lālaghoḍā 214
Lālā Kirpā Sāgar te unhāṁ dī kavitā 267
Lālā Lājpatrāy kiṁvā navayugācā pūrvaraṅga 145
Lālā Lājpatrāy yāñceṁ ātmacaritra va caritra 140
Lālāṁ de hār 276
Lālāṁ dī khāṇ 321
Lāla Napoleon 235
Lāl anherī 312
Lālārām 356
Lāl Bādśāh
Dhanvant Siṅgh 'Sītal' 324
Shakespeare, William 300
Lāl cābuk 208
Lāl Cand, *Sant* 330
Lāl dhartī 263
Lālī 297
Lalitakalāmīmāṁsā 26
Lalitakumār Sāṅkhyavedatīrtha 437
Lalitamādhavanāṭakam 496
Lalitārahasyam 381
Lalitāsahasranāma 381, 382
see also *Sahasranāma*
Lalitāsahasranāmastotram 369, 382
Lalitāsahasranāmāvalī see *Sahasranāma*
Lalitāṣṭottara see *Sahasranāma*
Lalitasundarī 191
Lalitātriśatīstotram 369, 382

Lalitavatsarāj 96
Lalitopākhyānam 382
Lalit vāṅmay 124
Lāljī Mahārāj *see* Kṛṣṇalāl
Lalkār 281
Lallā 369
Lalleśvarīvākyāni 369
Lāl Siṅgh 245
Lāl Singh, *Giānī* 253, 262, 320, 330, 338
Lāl Siṅgh, *Sardār* 330
Lāl Siṅgh 'Kamlā Akālī' 253, 320, 330
Lāl Siṅgh 'Nirmal' 262, 285, 309
Lāmaṇ divā 104
Lamb, Charles 103, 219, 501
Lammīāṁ vāṭāṁ 269
Lāñcchit candramā 80
Land and labour 264
Laṅkābhramaṇa see *Diary-ra kiyadaṁśa*
Laṅkāvaibhav 123
Laṅkāyātrī 236
Laṅkeceṁ varṇan va vṛttānta 129
Laṅkecyā samudrānta 118
Lapalelā ogha 103
Lapalele khaḍak 110
Lapaṇḍāv 77
Laṭakamelakam 496
Lāṭāñceṁ tāṇḍav 135
Lāṭayāna-śrautasūtra 369
Laṭhṭhe, Aṇṇā Bābājī 21, 140
Latikā
  Sāne, Gītā Janārdan 111
  Siṃhadeba, Anupa 200
Lāṭīsaṃhitā 389
Laṭ laṭ jot jage 289
Lāṭyāyana 369
Laugākṣi 369
Laugākṣibhāskar 9
  see also Bhāskara, *of Laugākṣi gotra*
Laugākṣi gṛhyasūtras 369
Laukikanyāyāñjaliḥ 362
Laukikanyāyasaṅgraha 389
Laukīkāsāṭhīṁ 72
Lāvaṇyavijaya 440
Lavhāḷīṁ 46
Lav Kuś dī vār 280
Layācā lay 76
Leaders of India 141
Lecture mahān cānaṇ 249
Leidecker, Kurt F. 368
Lekhā cautiśā 196
Lekhankalā āṇi lekhan vyavasāy 27
Lekh mālā 319
Lekh paṭārī 320
Lekh-saṅgrah 120
Lelā Majnū
  Bakhśī Īsāī 270
  Hashmat Shāh Cishtī 280
  Narain Siṅgh 287
Lele, Dāmodar Lakṣmaṇ 10, 382
Lele, Kāśīnāth Vāman 5, 9, 10, 11, 14, 382, 385
Lele, Lakṣmaṇ Gaṇeś 38
Lele, Mahādev Vyaṅkaṭeś 21, 59, 64, 68, 135, 148
Lele, Puruṣottam Rāmcandra 26, 101, 102, 103
Lele, Rāmcandra Keśav 19
Lele, Veṅkaṭeśvar Rāmacandra 433
Lembhe, Viṭhṭhal Bhagavanta 46, 67, 103
Lembhe yāñcī kavitā 46
Lenin 131
Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich 21, 262
Leninism dīāṁ nīhāṁ 264
Leṅkā, Māguṇi 228
Le Queux, William 310
Letters from a father to his daughter 24
332
Letters from an unknown woman 119, 233
Letters from prison 122
Lévi, Sylvain 397
Lidav, P. 310
The lightning shaft of reason see *Nyāyakuliśa*
Light of Asia 173, 269
Light on Moscow 333
Lights on Yoga 160
Likhitasmṛti see *Dharmaśāstra*
Līḷābatī 212
  see also *Rāmaśaṅkara granthābaḷī*
Līlāsaṅginī 202
Līlāśuka *see*
  Bilvamaṅgala
  Kṛṣṇalīlāśuka
Līlātilakam 440
Līlāvatī 505
Lilī 113
Limaye, Gopāḷ Gaṅgādhar 67, 103, 123, 140
Limaye, Kṛṣṇājī Pāṇḍuraṅga (Rādhāramaṇ, *pseud.*) 47
Limboṇīcyā jhāḍākhālīṁ 115
Liṅgābhaṭṭīya see *Nāmaliṅgānuśāsanam*
Liṅgadhāraṇacandrikā 375
Liṅgamahāpurāṇa 384
Liṅgānuśāsana
  Harṣadeva 438
  Vāmana 444
  see also *Vaiyākaraṇasiddhāntacandrikā*
Liṅgapurāṇa 164, 384
Liṅgaviśeṣavidhi see *Liṅgānuśāsana*
Liṅg sutantartā 261
Liśkāṁ 281
Liśkārā 306
Liuntiv 262
Locana see
  Dhvanyāloka
  Sāhityadarpaṇa
Locan Siṅgh, *Bakhśī* 310
Lohā kuṭṭ 297
Lokācārya 370
Lokahitvādī, *pseud.*, *see* Deśmukh, Gopāl Hari
'Lokahitvādī' (Gopāl Harī Deśmukh) 127
Lokahitvādī dīnoddhārak karmayogī Śrī Santa Gāḍage Bābā 149
Lokahitvādīñcīṁ śatapatreṁ 17
Lokakathā 16
Lokakathā-kuñja 96
Lokamātā 135
Lokaprakāśa 505
Lokasāhitya
  Dāsa, Biśvanātha 171
  Kānungo, Binoda 235
Lokasaṅgrah 69
  see also *Netājī Pālkar*
Lokaśāsan 71
Lokāyatamata see *Cārvākaṣaṣṭi*
Lok duśman 312
Lokeśakara 443

Lokmānya Ṭiḷak
Phaḍke, Nārāyaṇ Sītārām 145
Śikhare, Dāmodar Narahar 148
Lo. Ṭiḷakāñce Kesarīntīl lekh 24
Lo. Ṭiḷak va Mahātmā Gāndhi 19
Lokmānya Ṭiḷak yāñcīṁ gelīṁ āṭh varṣeṁ 140
Lokmitra 80
Lok parlok 313
Lokśāhī 19
Lok-siṃhāsan 73
Lok vārāṁ 279
Lolā āṇi itar goṣṭī 107
Loṇār varṇan 135
London-cīṁ bātamīpatreṁ 23
London ciṭhi 237
Love marriage
Balbīr Siṅgh Pañjābī 302
Nānak Siṅgh 311
Lover, Samuel 82
Lubbock, John 262
Ludhiānī phonetic reader 265
Luhāra maṇiṣa 227
Luṭujī khaṇḍujī 105
Lytton, Edward George Bulwer 81

M

Mā 218
Māāra ḍāka 206
Macbeth 71
McCann, Kevin 238
Macde bhāmbaḍ 283
Macdonell, A. A. 370, 398, 454
Machiavelli, Niccolo de Bernardo dei 21
Machīvāḍā 270, 286
Macswiney, Terence Joseph 21
Maculiffe, M. A. 253
Madabhāṭi 216
Maḍākedār pattal Jalālpur 290
Māḍaḷā pāñjī 238
Madam Rolland-ceṁ caritra 141
Madana 493
Madanābatī 227
Madanagopāla Śāstrī 487, 491
Madanaketucarita 495
Madanamahārṇava 435
Madanaparājaya 502
Madana rasataraṅga 201
Madanaratnapradīpa 370
Madanasiṃhadeva, *Mahārājādhirāja* 370
Madan Mohan Siṅgh 267
Māḍgūlkar, Gajānan Digambar 47, 67, 103
Māḍgūḷkar, Vyaṅkaṭeś 103
Mādhaba Dāsa 161
Mādhaba-Sulocanā 209
Mādhabikā 207
Madhalī sthiti 79
Mādhav, *pseud.*, *see* Kāṭdare, Mādhav Keśav
Mādhava 505
Mādhava, *6th cent* 418, 419
Mādhavabhaṭṭa, *son of Veṅkaṭārya* 417
Mādhavācārya 370, 398, 399, 440, 474, 507
see also Vidyāraṇya
Mādhavakṛṣṇa Śarmā, K. 398, 448, 455
Mādhavamahotsavam 467
Mādhava Mantrin 386
Mādha ≦ mukundacaraṇa 370
Mādhavānalakāmakandalā campū see *Mādhavānalakāmakandalā prabandha*
Mādhavānalakāmakandalā prabandha 465
Mādhavānalakathā see *Mādhavānalakāmakandalā prabandha*
Mādhavānalākhyānam see *Mādhavānalakāmakandalā prabandha*
Mādhavānanda, *Svāmī* 397, 427
Mādhavānuj 48
Mādhavarāya Vaidya 370
Mādhava Sarasvatī 370
Mādhava Śāstrī 420
Mādhava Varmā *see* Janāśraya
Mādhavīyā Dhātuvṛtti see *Dhātuvṛtti*
Mādhavīyam 505
Mādhav Jūliyan ... 138
Mādhav Jūliyan, *pseud.*, *see* Paṭvardhan, Mādhav Trimbak
Mādhavnidhan 59
Mādhavrāv see *Prauḍhapratāpnidhi Mādhavrāv*
Mādhavrāv Jośī *see* Jośī, Mahādev Nārāyaṇ
Mādhavrāv Peśave 146
Mādhav Trimbak Paṭvardhan see *Mādhav Jūliyan*
Madhok, Prakāś 310
Madhubābuṅka Oḍiā baktṛtā o gīta 171
Madhucandra 113
Madhudhārā 28
Madhu jhara 213
Madhukar 119
Madhukarī 181
Madhulaharī va itar kavitā 49
Madhūlā sāṅgitalelyā goṣṭī 104
Madhumaṅgaḷa 182
Madhupa guñjana
Mahānti, Raghunātha 187
Nāyaka, Nṛsiṃhacaraṇa 193
Madhupa malli 181
Madhuparka
Lāḍ, Puruṣottam Maṅgeś 46
Mahānti, Upendraprasāda 188
Madhura-kavihṛdayam see *Padinoru cillarai rahasyaṅgaḷ*
Madhura miḷana 225
Madhurāṇī 116
Madhurāvijayam or Vīrakamparāya caritam 465
Madhu rekhā 199
Madhurmīlan 74
Mādhuryakādambinī 428
Madhu Sāhu Hari Choṭarā 197
Madhusūdana Dāsa 186
Madhusūdana granthābaḷī 197
Madhusūdana Sarasvatī 351, 352, 370-71, 380, 388, 396, 428
Madhusūdanī see *Kāvya-mīmāṁsā*
Madhvācārya 349, 351, 380, 410
see also Ānandatīrtha
Madhvatantramukhamardanam 346
Madhya America 240
Madhyamavyāyoga 59
see also *Bhāsanāṭakacakram*
Madhyamavyāyoga, Dūtavākya, Dūtaghaṭotkaca, Karṇabhāra and Ūrubhaṅga 486
Madhyamavyāyoga & Pañcarātra 486
Madhyānha 79
Madhyasiddhāntakaumudī 444
Madhyayugīn Bhārat 151

Māḍkholkar, Gajānan Tryambak 21, 33, 46, 103-4, 120, 140
Māḍkholkar: vāṅmay āṇi vyaktimatva 29
The madman 92
Madras, Ceylon va Brahmadeś yethīl pravās 150
Maeterlinck, Maurice 67
Māgha 474
Māghamāhātmya 159
Maghar Siṅgh 'Aṭhūr' 253
Mahābhārata 186, 253, 475
see also
Sabhāparva
Vanaparva
Mahābhārata
Jagannātha Dāsa 184
Ratha, Harihara 198
Sāraḷā Dāsa 199
Mahābhārata—Harivaṁśa 186, 475
Mahābhārata (Southern recension) 475
Mahābhāratara pañcabīra 224
Mahābhāratatātparyanirṇayaḥ 459
Mahābhārata-tātparyaprakāśa 480
Mahābhārat sār 253
Mahābhāṣyam 442
Mahābhāṣya-pradīpodyotana 442
Mahābhrama o ātmonnati 163
Mahābiṣṇupurāṇa 164
Mahācārya (*alias* Rāmānujadāsa or Doḍḍayācārya) 423
Mahadāisā 47
Mahā-dānī rājā Bhoj 311
Mahādeba Dāsa 161, 164
Mahādeba stuti o bhajana 177
Mahādeva 362, 501
see also Vādīndra
Mahādeva Bhaṭṭa 427
Mahādeva Sarasvatī 348
Mahādeva Sarasvatī, *Vedāntī* 371
Mahādeva Śāstrī, A. 346, 355, 363, 367, 378, 408, 409, 412, 440
Mahādeva Śāstrī, K. 449
Mahādeva Śāstrī, K. S. 488
Mahādeva Sūri, Vellāla 477
Mahādev Govinda Rānaḍe yāñceṁ caritra 145
Mahādīpa 194
Mahādjī Śinde yāñceṁ caritra va kārakīrda 141
Mahādjī Śinde hyāñcīṁ kāgadpatreṁ 147
Mahādjī Śindyāceṁ caritra 148
Mahājanī, Viṣṇu Moreśvar 47, 71
Mahākabi Kāḷidāsa jībanī 236
Mahākavi Kalidāsāceṁ Meghdūt 44
Mahākavi Kāmoṁiś yāceṁ carita 148
Mahālakṣmī cautiśā 179
Mahālakṣmī janāṇa 158
Mahālakṣmīpurāṇa 161
Mahāliṅga Śāstrī, Y. 460
Mahāmānaba 243
Mahāmānaba Gāndhī 239
Mahāṁ purśāṁ de dukhānt cittar 314
Mahāṁ purśāṁ dī bāl līlā 324
Mahāmudgara 181
Mahā nāc 271
Mahānadīcyā tīrāvar 83
Mahānagarīra rātrī 221
Mahānandiā, Bāidhara 186
Mahānāṭaka
Hanumān 489
Miśra, Madhusūdana 162
Mahānayaprakāśa
Abhinavagupta 342
Śitikaṇṭha, *Rājānaka* 399
Mahānirvāṇatantram 403
Mahanmaṇimālā mhaṇaje thor ... 142
Mahān mutsaddī nāmadār Gokhale 148
Mahān purś 337
Mahān rikhī Balmīk 277
Mahanta, Mitradeva 395
Mahantācā sūḍ 118
Mahānti, Advaitacandra 205
Mahānti, Advaitacaraṇa 186
Mahānti, Ārtaballabha 155, 157, 160, 166, 171, 173, 174, 175, 176, 182, 185, 196, 200, 201, 202, 238
Mahānti, Bāḷakṛṣṇa 205-6
Mahānti, Baḷarāma 167, 238
Mahānti, Baṁśīdhara 186, 235
Mahānti, Bāñchānidhi 186
Mahānti, Basantakumāra 219
Mahānti, Brajabandhu 186
Mahānti, Brajabihārī 233
Mahānti, Brajamohana 219
Mahānti, Chakaḍī 170
Mahānti, Cintāmaṇi 163, 171, 186-7, 206, 219, 233, 238
Mahānti, Dāmodara 187
Mahānti, Dharmānanda 206
Mahānti, Durgācaraṇa 158, 161
Mahānti, Gaganabihārī 187
Mahānti, Ghanaśyāma 187, 219
Mahānti, Gobindacandra 229, 238
Mahānti, Golakacandra 206
Mahānti, Gopīnātha 220
Mahānti, Gurucaraṇa 220
Mahānti, Harekṛṣṇa 220
Mahānti, Jānakīballabha 187, 220
Mahānti, Jonathan 161, 214
Mahānti, Kāhnucaraṇa 167, 187, 220-21
Mahānti, Kamaḷalocana 221
Mahānti, Kamaḷāprasāda 221
Mahānti, Kṛṣṇacandra 221
Mahānti, Kṣetrabāsi 221
Mahānti, Kṣetramaṇi 187
Mahānti, Kṣetramohana 238
Mahānti, Kuñjabihārī 160, 242
Mahānti, Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa 213, 221, 233
Mahānti, Nityānanda 221
Mahānti, Nṛsiṃhacaraṇa 238
Mahānti, Phakīracaraṇa 187
Mahānti, Prāṇakṛṣṇa 221
Mahānti, Rabinārāyaṇa 221
Mahānti, Raghunātha 187-8, 221
Mahānti, Rājakiśora 161, 185, 188, 221
Mahānti, Rāmakṛṣṇa 188
Mahānti, Rāmaprasāda 167
Mahānti, Ramārañjana 206, 221
Mahānti, Somanātha 188
Mahānti, Śrīkānta 188, 238
Mahānti, Surendra 171, 221
Mahānti, Upendraprasāda 188, 221-2
Mahānti, Yogendrakumāra 222
Mahānubhāvīya Marāṭhī vāṅmay 30
Mahānubhāv-Mahārāṣṭra-granthāvalī: kavikāvya sūcī 1

Mahānubhāvāñcā ācāradharma 9
Mahānubhāv tattvajñān 9
Mahāpātra, Ananta 222
Mahāpātra, Bāikoḷi 164, 239
Mahāpātra, Baiṣṇaba, *Dharaśarmā* 188
Mahāpātra, Baiṣṇabacaraṇa 188
Mahāpātra, Bālukiśora 188
Mahāpātra, Bāsudeba 188, 222, 233, 239
Mahāpātra, Bhāgīrathī 154, 188, 206
Mahāpātra, Cakradhara 1896– 188, 222
Mahāpātra, Cakradhara 1907– 188, 222, 239
Mahāpātra, Cintāmaṇi 188
Mahāpātra, Dāmodara, *Śāstrī* 371
Mahāpātra, Dharaṇīdhara 188
Mahāpātra, Gobindacandra 186
Mahāpātra, Godābarīśa 166, 189, 222, 239
Mahāpātra, Gokuḷānanda 222
Mahāpātra, Gopabandhu 222
Mahāpātra, Gopīnātha, *Sāmanta* 161
Mahāpātra, Harihara 189, 194, 223
Mahāpātra, Jagadbandhu 166, 167, 185, 189, 193, 223
Mahāpātra, Jagannātha 189
Mahāpātra, Kabiprasāda 189, 206
Mahāpātra, Kailāśacandra 157
Mahāpātra, Kedāranātha 239
Mahāpātra, Lakṣmīkānta 206
Mahāpātra, Lālamohana 223
Mahāpātra, Lokanātha Sāmanta 189
Mahāpātra, Maheśacandra 206
Mahāpātra, Maṇicaraṇa 189
Mahāpātra, Narasiṃha 206
Mahāpātra, Nārāyaṇa 169
Mahāpātra, Nityānanda 167, 189, 206, 223
Mahāpātra, Rāmacandra 161, 189, 206
Mahāpātra, Rāmakṛṣṇa 223, 239
Mahāpātra, Śrībatsa 189
Mahāpātra, Śridhara 215
Mahāpātra, Śrīkṛṣṇa 161, 223
Mahāpātra, Śyāmasundara 189
Mahāpātra, Yadumaṇi 189
Mahāprasthānam 459
Mahāpurāṇam
  Guṇabhadra 361
  Jinasena 364
Mahāpuruṣa 239
Mahāpuruṣ Brahmendrasvāmī ... 143
Mahārācī por 93
Mahārājā Dalīp Siṅgh
  Kartār Siṅgh Kalāsvāliā 283
  Piārā Siṅgh Dātā 332
Mahārājā Kauḍā Mal Bahādur 325
Mahārājā Kauḍā Mall jī 322
Mahārājā Ranjīt Siṅgh
  Kirpā Sāgar, *Lālā* 299
  Dhanvant Siṅgh 'Sītal' 324
  Prem Siṅgh, *Bāvā* 333
Mahārājā Śer Siṅgh 333
Mahārājā Śrī Rāmacandra 241
Mahārāj Khālsā 272
Mahāraṇā, Annapūrṇā 167
Mahāraṇā, Keśaba 189
Mahāraṇā, Lakṣmaṇa 170
Mahāraṇā, Māguṇi 189
Mahārāṇā Pratāpsiṃha 56
Mahārāṇā Saṅgrāmsiṃha 68
Mahārāṇī Bāyajābāīsāheb Śinde hyāñceṁ caritra 143
Mahārānī Cand Kaur 317
Mahārāṇī Gulāb Kaur 315
Mahārānī Jindāṁ 317
Mahārānī Khaḍag Kaur 309
Mahārāṇī Śarāb Kaur 261
Mahārāṇī Saṁyogitā 317
Mahārānī Victoria 326
Mahārāṣṭra Bhagavadgītā 4
Mahārāṣṭra bhāṣābhyās 25
Mahārāṣṭra bhāṣāsarasvatīcyā mahālāntīl ek ajñāt dālan 28
Mahārāṣṭra-caitanya Gaṇeś Vāsudev Jośī ... 131
Mahārāṣṭrācā patrarūp itihās see *Sādhan-paricay*
Mahārāṣṭrācā sāṁskṛtik itihās 144
Mahārāṣṭrāce upekṣit mānkarī 146
Mahārāṣṭrācīṁ dhārātīrtheṁ 134
Mahārāṣṭra dharma arthāt ... 129
Mahārāṣṭra itihāsamañjarī athavā ... 126
Mahārāṣṭra kavi-caritra 125
Mahārāṣṭra kāvyagranthāñcī yādī 1
Mahārāṣṭramahodayācā pūrvaraṅga 133
Mahārāṣṭrantīl kāṁhīṁ prācīn tāmrapaṭ ... 132
Mahārāṣṭrāntīl rāṣṭrīya śikṣaṇace ... 135
Mahārāṣṭra śabdakoś 2
Mahārāṣṭra-sāhitya-pariṣad-itihās 35
Mahārāṣṭra sāṁvatsarik 1933 2
Mahārāṣṭra sāṁvatsarik 1934 2
Mahārāṣṭra sāṁvatsarik 1935 2
Mahārāṣṭra Santa-kavayitrī 125
Mahārāṣṭra Santaśiromani ... 125
Mahārāṣṭra Śāradā mandir 125
Mahārāṣṭra sārasvat 28
Mahārāṣṭra va Hindī rājkāraṇ 19
Mahārāṣṭra vāksampradāy koś 2
Mahārāṣṭra vāṅmay 34
Mahārāṣṭra vīṇājhaṅkār 51
Mahārāṣṭrīya (*pseud.*) 33
  see also Pāṭaṇkar, Nārāyaṇ Rāmcandra
Mahārāṣṭrīya jñānakoś 2
Mahārāṣṭrīya nāṭak-kār yāñceṁ caritreṁ 141
Mahārāṣṭrīyāñceṁ kāvyaparīkṣaṇ 31
Mahārāṣṭrīya santa-kavi-kāvya-sūcī 1
Mahārāṣṭrīya santa maṇḍalāceṁ aitihāsik kārya 37
Mahārāṣṭrīya vāṅmaysūcī 2
Mahārathī Karṇa 58
  see also *Pahilā Pāṇḍav*
Maharṣi Devendranātha Ṭhākura see *Madhusūdana granthābaḷī*
Maharṣiñcā prasād 81
Mahārthamañjarī 371
Mahāśakti stotram 184
Mahāsena Ācārya 475
Mahā Siṅgh, *Giānī* 253
Mahāśivarātrinirnayaḥ 376
Mahāśmaśāna 188
Mahatāb, Harekṛṣṇa 189, 206, 223, 239
Mahatāb golden jubilee abhinandana grantha 235
Mahātmā Budh 330
Mahātmā Gāndhī
  Dāmle, Sītārām Keśav 131
  Hardev Siṅgh 'Kaṁval' 327
  Kānungo, Binoda 237
  Śikhare, Dāmodar Narahar 148
Mahātmā Gandhī caritra 145
Mahātmā Gāndhīceṁ darśan 19
Mahātmā Gandhī dā Hindī svarāj 261
Mahātmā Gāndhī jī dā jīvan caritra 330

Mahātmā Gāndhīṅkaracanātmaka kāryakrama 167
Mahātmā Gāndhī yāñce sāmarthyavān vicār 18
Mahatmā Gautam Buddha 146
Mahātmājīñcī Uttara-Gītā 18
Mahātmā Jotibā Phule 68
Mahātmā Rājā Rāmamohana Rāya 236
Mahātmā Tuḷasīdāsa 240
Mahāvaidyanātha Śivan 447
Mahāvākyaratnāvalī 402
Mahāvākyopaniṣad see *Yoga Upaniṣads*
Mahāvidyā-viḍambana 413
Mahāvīr 110
Mahāvīracarita: sār va vicār 59
Mahāvīracaritam 487
Mahāvīrastuti see *Ancient Jaina hymns*
Mahāvīravaibhava see *Raghuvīragadya …*
Mahāviṣṇupurāṇa 158
Mahāyātrā see *Rādhānātha granthābaḷī*
Mahāyuddha āṇi rāṣṭrasabhā 19
Mahendra 187
Mahendragiri see *Rādhānātha granthābaḷī*
Mahendrakumār Nyāyaśāstrī 343, 379
Mahendralāl Khān, *Rājā* 381
Mahendranāth Tattvanidhi 405
Mahendravikrama Varmā 493
Māher
  Gokhale, Aravinda Viṣṇu 92
  Rāṅgṇekar, Motīrām Gajānan 70
Māheracem̐ mūḷ 39
Māheraghar 60
Maheś 87
Maheśvara 446
Māheśvara see *Śrīmadrāmāyaṇam*
Maheśvara, *son of Brāhma* 341
Maheśvara, Kabicandra 189
Maheśvaradarabārcīm̐ bātamīpatrem̐ 143
Māheśvaradarśansār 4
Maheśvarānanda, *a Gorakṣa, disciple of Mahāprakāśa* 371
Maheśvaran Bhaṭṭatiri, Kuḷikkāṭṭu 376
Maheśvaraṅka jaṇāṇa 158
Maheśvara Nyāyālaṅkāra 454
Maheśvaratīrtha 391
Mahetā, Bhānusukhrām Nirguṇrām 140
Mahetā, Harilāl Narasiṃharām Vyās 461
Māhī 288
Māhiā *see* Gurbacan Siṅgh 'Māhiā'
Mahīdhara 417, 420
Mahīdhara Śarmā 371
Māhī Kambo 285
Mahīkarṇa badha 209
Mahikāvatīcī urpha Māhīmacī bakhar 138
Mahimā 190
Mahimā bhajana campū 155
Mahimabhaṭṭa, *Rājānaka* 454
Mahimādharmapratipādaka 157
Mahimaṇḍala gītā 155
Mahimā saṃhitā 155
Mahimā saṅgīta bā Alekha bhajanamāḷā 155
Mahimnastava 388
  see also
  Mahimnastotra
  Śivamahimnastotra
Mahimnastotram 388
  see also
  Mahimnastava
  Śivamahimnastotra
Mahim̐vāl 316
Mahindar Mūrtī 285
Mahindar Siṅgh 253, 254
Mahindar Siṅgh 'Kam̐var' 310
Mahindar Siṅgh 'Prīt pujārī' 310
Mahipāl 96
Mahipo Manunīticola 478
Māhir *see* Mohan Siṅgh 'Māhir'
Mahiṣaśatakam 483
Mahiṣeya 420
Mahīśūrajanapada-sampadabhivarṇanam 481
Mahitāb Siṅgh 245, 253, 262, 299, 310, 320, 3[…] 330
Mahkde phull 288
Mahodadhi 187
Mahopaniṣad see
  Eleven Ātharvaṇa Upaniṣads
  Kṛṣṇayajuḥsāmātharvavedīyā upaniṣadaḥ
  Sāmānyavedānta Upaniṣads
Mahurīpattana 210
Māīcī māyā 74
Mailācā dagaḍ 63
Maim̐ bāgī hām̐ 273
Maim̐ ik letter box sām̐ 317
Maim̐ kī kītā taim̐ kī kītā 329
Maim̐ tavārīkh hām̐ Hind dī 269
Mainyoyi khard see *Collected Sanskrit works o[f] the Parsis*
Maiphal 121
Māīsāheb 67
Maithilīkalyāṇam 490
Maitrāyanyupaniṣad see *Sāmānyavedānta Upaniṣads*
Maitreya rakṣita 440
Maitreyopaniṣad see *Sannyās Upaniṣads*
Maīyā Siṅgh 330
Majdūr 312
Mājhā Aṭakepār pravās 129
Majhab dā bhūt 273
Mājhā deś āṇi itar goṣṭī 107
Mājhā dharma 107
Mājhā dṛṣṭikon 18
Majhail, Īśar Siṅgh 262
Mājhā jīvanvihār 149
Mājhā jīvanvṛttānta 132
Mājhā Mhaisūracā pravās 129
Mājhā nāṭakī saṁsār 151
Mājhā priya mitra arthāt Mitra premarahasya 51
Mājhā sabud 60
Mājhā samrāṭ 93
Mājhā saṅgīt vyāsaṅga 27
Mājhā Uttara Hindustānacā pravās 130
Mājhe āvaḍate lekhak 33
Mājhe āyuṣyācā jamākharca 149
Mājhem̐ bāḷapaṇ 92
Mājhem̐ bārā varṣāñcem̐ kām … 31
Mājhem̐ ghar 70
Mājhem̐ gurusthān 151
Majhem̐ purāṇ 136
Mājhem̐ Rāmāyaṇ 117
Mājhī āī āṇi mājhyā āīcī tasbir 52
Mājhī bahīṇ 72
Mājhī bhūmikā 131
Mājhī guṇācī por 68
Mājhī jamīn 69
Mājhī janmaṭhep 147

Mājhī jīvanyātrā 137
Mājhī kahāṇī
Āṭhavale, Pārvatībāī 127
Ekboṭe, Kṛṣṇājī Ananta 90
Mājhī nabhovāṇī 33
Mājhī nṛtyasādhanā 26
Mājhī Vilāyatacī yātrā 130
Mājhyā āṭhavaṇī 147
Mājhyā āṭhavaṇī va anubhav 148
Mājhyā goṣṭī 102
Mājhyā kalesāṭhīṁ 76
Mājhyā kāṁhīṁ nāṭyasmṛti 136
Majhyā sāhitya seventīl smṛti 145
Majmūā seharphīāṁ 281
Majmūā solāṁ sahelīāṁ 277
Majmūā Vajāiph-i-Phīrojī 276
Majmudār, M. R. 465
Majumadār, Bijayacandra 171
Majumdār, R. C. 495
Majūr 102
Makaranda 106
see also *Nyāyakusumāñjalī*
Makhan Siṅgh 299, 310
Makhmālīcā paḍadā 132
Makhmūr *see* Prītam Siṅgh 'Makhmūr'
Makkḍī nāmā 271
Makkhanalāl Nyāyālaṅkāra 344
Mākoḍe, Govinda Baḷavanta 122
Makṣī sannyāsī 188
Māḷā 182
Malabār hill arthāt Sauṅgaḍī 118
Māḷabikāgnimitra 205
Mālagāḍī 123
Malāh 312
Malājanha 217
Mālakaṁsa 115
Mālākār Cipḷoṇkarkṛta Johnson-ceṁ caritra 131
Mālākār Cipḷūṇkar 148
Malā kāy tyāceṁ 113
Malamāsatattvam 388
Māḷarānāt 111
Mālatīmādhava 487, 488
Mālatī mādhava-sār va vicār 59
Mālavikā 50
Mālavikāgnimitra 299, 492
see also *Kālidāsa granthāvalī*
Mālavikāgnimitra: sār va vicār 64
Māl gudāṁ vic corī 311
Mālī 294
Maḷika, Yogī 189
Malik Ambar 151
Mālinīvijayatantra see *Tantras*
Mālinīvijaya vārtikam 342
Mālinīvijayottaratantra 403
Mallavādi Sūri 371
Mallayya Śāstrī, B. 417, 418, 419
Mallikā 188
Mallika, Nabakiśora 189
Mallikārjuna Śāstrī, N. 498
Mallinātha 458, 460, 461, 463, 467, 468, 469, 470. 471, 474, 475, 482
Mallinātha Kolācala 415
Mallināthapurāṇa 394
Malliṣeṇa 362, 371
Mālojī va Śahājī 139
Mālvā des-raṭan dī sākhī 338
Mālvikāgnimitra 299
Mālyagiri 192
Mālyāṇī beśa 178
Māṁ 307
Māmā 115
Māmā Varerkar *see* Varerkar, Bhārgavrām Viṭhṭhal
Mammaṭa Bhaṭṭa 33, 452, 454-5
Māṁsatattvaviveka 435
Māṁ te bacce 264
Māmuṁ 232
Mān *see* Gurdev Siṅgh 'Mān'
Mānaba o mahāmānaba 241
Māna bhañjana 224
Manāce ślok 52
Manacori 216
Māṇadeśī māṇasaṁ 103
Managahīrara cāṣa 220
Manaḥ sandeśam 369
Man āīāṁ 272
Mānājīrāv 71
Mānalā tar dev 67
Māna-mādhurī 203
Mānamālā 343
Mānameyarahasyaślokavārtikam 401
Mānameyodaya 375
Manamohinī 200
Manamor 109
Mana paḍe 243
Mānāpamān
Ekboṭe, Kṛṣṇājī Ananta 91
Khāḍilkar, Kṛṣṇājī Prabhākar 65
Manara dau 216
Manara kṣudhā 224
Manara mṛṇāḷa 230
Mānasa bhañjana 197
Mānas citreṁ 91
Mānasī 187
Mānasiṃha, Māyādhara 167, 171, 190, 206-7, 223, 233, 239
Mānasiṃhacayana 190
Mānaslaharī 90
Mānas mandir 10
Mānasmegh 45
Mānasollāsa 449
see also *Dakṣiṇāmūrtistotram*
Mānav *see* Mohindar Siṅgh 'Mānav'
Mānavagṛhyasūtra 432
Mānavajātīcī kathā 149
Mānavatā see *Āśāgīt*
Mānaveda Rājā 494
Mānavī āśā 80
Mānavī kartavyeṁ 21
Mānavikrama, *Zamorin of Calicut* 503
Mānavī saṁskṛtīcā itihās 136
Mānav rahass 254
Mānbhaṅga āṇi sūḍ see *Droṇ-saṅkop*
Mān-bindu 72
Man bītī 251
Mandā 99
Mandākinī 120
Manḍal, Dīnā Nāth 285
Maṇḍalabrāhmaṇopaniṣad see *Yoga Upaniṣads*
Maṇḍaḷāntīl nāṇīṁ 139
Maṇḍana Miśra 371-2, 440
Maṇḍana Sūtradhāra 447
Maṇḍapakuṇḍasiddhiḥ 428

Mandāramañjarī
Bhiḍe, Vidyādhar Vāman 40
Rendāḷkar, Eknāth Pāṇḍuraṅga 53
Man dā saṁsār 254
Māṇḍavāvarīl velī 85
Māṇḍavī tūṁ āṭalīs 113
Māndhātā 372, 435
Mandira prabeśa 205
Mandodarī cautiśā
Dāsa, Biśvanātha 178
Dāsa, Sadānanda 181
Maṇḍūka 372
Māṇḍūkī śikṣā 372
Māṇḍūkyopaniṣad 13, 411
see also
Daśopaniṣads
Eight Upaniṣads
Ekādaśopaniṣadaḥ
Īśādidaśopaniṣadbhāṣyam
Īśa-Kena ...
Muṇḍaka-Māṇḍūkya Upaniṣad
Sarvamūla
Twelve principal Upaniṣads
Upaniṣadbhāṣyam
Upaniṣads with the commentary of Mādhavācārya
Māṇḍūkyopaniṣadbhāṣyārtha 13
Mane mane 215
Mane nāhiṁ 194
Man from Abelene 238
Maṅgal see *Sakhā sonacāṁphā*
Maṅgalā
Limaye, Gopāḷ Gaṅgādhar 67
Deśpāṇḍe, Mādhav Kāśīnāth 89
Maṅgalācārya 417
Maṅgaladeva Śāstrī 457
Maṅgaḷāgaur 74
Maṅgaḷāgaurīcyā rātrīṁ 85
Maṅgaḷa prabhāta 160
Maṅgaḷā stuti see *Adṛṣṭa parīkṣā ...*
Maṅgalavijaya 372
Maṅgal bhuvan 67
Maṅgal prabhāt 71
Maṅgalsaṁsār 88
Maṅgal Siṅgh 321
Maṅgal Siṅgh 'Updeśak' 253, 331
Maṅgaḷsūtra 39
Maṅgetar 302
Maṅgu Lāl, *Rāi Bahādur* 285
Maṅgu Rām, *Hakīm* 285
Maṅgu Rām Bahorūvālīā 285
Māṅgve khambh 314
Maṇibhadra 361
Maṇidarpaṇa (Śabdapariccheda) 389
Maṇidīpadīdhiti see *Prākṛtamaṇidīpa*
Maṇidīpikā 442
Māṇik 102
Maṇikāñcana
Deba-Barmā, Jagannātha 182
Mahāpātra, Jagadbandhu 223
Maṇikaṇṭha Miśra 372
Māṇikayoḍi 210
Māṇikbāg 81
Māṇik M.A. 58
Māṇikyabatī 186
Māṇikyacandra Sūri 455
Māṇikyanandī 372
Maṇi-māḷ 41
Maṇimañjarī 476
Māninī Rādhā 183
Maṇiprabhā see
Manusmṛti
Pātañjaladarśanam
Maṇiratnamālā 373
Maṇiratnamālā (of Tulasīdāsa) 405
Maṇiṣa nā rākṣasa 225
Manīṣāpañcakam 395
Maṇisāra (Anumānakhaṇḍa) 360
Maṇiṣara dābi 216
Maṇīṣa śikāra 215
Manī Siṅgh, *Bhāī* 253, 331
Mañjarī 180
see also *Dattakamīmāṁsā*
Mañjhdhār 311
Man jīte jag jīt 257
Manjīt nāṭak 297
Mañjubhāṣiṇī see *Mālavikāgnimitra*
Mañjukavitānikuñje Jayapuravaibhavam 462
Mañjukavitānikuñje sāhityavaibhavam 462
Mañjuḷā-maṇimāḷinī 192
Mañjūṣā see *Kārikāvalī*
Mañjuśrī Mūlakalpa 373
Maṇke 316
Maṅkhuka 455, 456
Man mandar 294
Manmatha candrikā 177
Manmohan, *pseud., see* Nātu, Gopāl Narahar
Man-Mohan Kaur 305
Man Mohan Lāl 'Dīvān' 285
Man-Mohan Siṅgh 298
Manmukh sudhār 310
Mannā Siṅgh 285
Manobodh āṇi navā Manu 10
Manohar, Mādhav Baḷavanta 67, 102, 104
Manoharalāl Śāstrī 347, 424, 466, 475, 483, 490
Manoharcī ākāśavāṇī 35
Manohar lecture Pardesī jī de 251
Manoharlīlā 56
Manohar mantar 278
Manohar śakhsīat 249
Manomohinī Devī 190
Manoniyamanam see *Minor works of Śrī Sadāśivendra Sarasvatī*
Manonurañjana nāṭaka 486
Manoramā
Rāmindar Kaur, *Sant* 314
Raṇdive, Dattātray Bhīmājī 110
see also
Mañjuḷā-maṇimāḷinī
Prākṛtaprakāśa
Tantrarājatantra
Manorañjana 197
Manorañjan nāṭak 63
Manorañjan śatak 51
Manovijay nāṭak 68
Man parbodh 249
see also *Sant Reṇ granthāvalī*
Man sambodhan granth 261
Mān sarovar
Gurbakhś Siṅgh 'Kesrī' 278
Sohan Siṅgh 316
Sūraj Siṅgh, *Sant* 294
Mān Siṅgh 299
Mansūr *see* Tarlok Siṅgh Mansūr
Man taraṅg 284

Manthan 35
Mantrabhāṣya see *Śuklayajurvedasaṃhitā ...*
Mantrābhidhāna see *Tantrābhidhāna*
Mantrādhirāja-cintāmaṇi 356
Mantramahārṇava 370
Mantrapraśna see *Ekāgnikāṇḍa ...*
Mantrārthabodhinī see *Caṇḍī*
Mantrārthacandrodaya 364
Mantras & stotras of Greater India 373
Mantrikopaniṣad see *Sāmānya Vedānta Upaniṣads*
Manu 21, 262, 432-3
Manubābā 112
Mā nuheṁ se basudhā 224
Manukh dī dhartī te 287
Manukh dī vār 279
Manukhī avasthā 263
Manukh sudhār 252
Manukh te pasū 316
Manukkh kartavya 253
Manurahasyam see *Manusaṃhitā*
Māṇusakīcā gahiṁvar 104
Manusaṃhitā 432
Manusaṃhitā bā Manurahasyam 432
Manū simartī 262
Manusmṛti 21, 432, 433
see also *Dharmaśāstra*
Manuṣya daitya 240
Manuṣyālayacandrikā 447
Manuṣyālayamahācandrikā 447
Manvarthamuktāvalī see *Manusaṃhitā*
Mānyāñcī Yamunā 56
Manzūr *see* Nazīr Ahmad 'Manzūr'
Mao-Tse-Tung 236
Māpiāṁ dā vair 261
Marama 189
Marāṭhā-svarājya-saṁsthāpak Śrī Śivājī mahārāj 151
Marāṭhavādyāntīl arvācīn Marāṭhī vāṅmay—padya-vibhāg 30
Marāṭhe, Cintāmaṇī Yaśavanta 104
Marāṭhe, Gaṇeś Sadāśiv 37, 123
Marāṭhe, Sañjīvanī 47
Marāṭhe, Vāsudev Śāstrī 382, 477
Marātheśāhīcā vadyapakṣa 105
Marātheśāhīcī akher 105
Marātheśāhītīl rājanītī ājñāpatra 146
Marāṭhe va Iṅgrāj 137
Marāṭhe va Iṅgrāj (pustak parīkṣan) 145
Marāṭhī Baṅgālī śikṣak 24
Marāṭhī bhāṣā: udgam va vikās 25
Marāṭhī bhāṣecā Sarasvatī-koś 1
Marāṭhī bhāṣecā va vāṅmayācā itihās 28
Marāṭhī bhāṣecā vikās 24
Marāṭhī bhāṣeceṁ śuddhīkaraṇ 25
Marāṭhī bhāṣeceṁ svarūp 34
Marāṭhī bhāṣece sampradāy va mhaṇī 1
Marāṭhī bhāṣece vākpracār, mhaṇī, ityādi 1
Marāṭhī bhāṣentīl ādhunik vāṅmayprakār 29
Marāṭhīcā nāṭyasaṁsār 32
Marāṭhīcā parimal 36
Marāṭhīceṁ sāhityaśāstra: Jñāneśvar te Rāmdās 29
Marāṭhīcī kahāṇī 34
Marāṭhīcī sajāvaṭ 33
Marāṭhī daphtar 130
Marāṭhī dhātukoś see *Rājvāḍe Marāṭhī dhātukoś*
Marāṭhī dolāmudriteṁ 2
Marāṭhī gadyācā Iṅgrajī avatār 36
Marāṭhī granthālay saṅgha 152
Marāṭhī-grantha-sūcī 1
Marāṭhī-Hindī-koś see *Sulabh Marāṭhī-Hindī koś*
Marāṭhī-Hindustānī koś 1
Marāṭhī itihās va itihās-saṁśodhan 145
Marāṭhī kādambarī 28
Marāṭhī kādambarī: pahileṁśatak 29
Marāṭhī kaviñcī bodhamaṇimālā 39
Marāṭhī kavitā 46
Marāṭhī kavitecā uṣāḥkāl kiṁvā Marāṭhīśāhīr 38
Marāṭhī kavi viruddha Pro. Vāsudev Baḷavanta Paṭvardhan 37
Marāṭhī kāvyasamīkṣā 33
Marāṭhī lokāñcī saṁskṛtī 137
Marāṭhī Mudgal purāṇa 10
Marāṭhī nāṭyachaṭā 31
Marāṭhī nāṭyasṛṣṭī 29
Marāṭhī niyatakālikāñcā itihās 20
Marāṭhīntīl māṇik-motīṁ 37
Marāṭhī raṅgabhūmi 32
Marāṭhī riyāsat 147
Marāṭhī śabdāñceṁ udghāṭan 24
Marāṭhī śabdaratnākar 1
Marāṭhī sāhityācī rūpareṣā 29
Marāṭhī sāhitya samālocan 36
Marāṭhī Śivarāj bhūṣan 40
Marāṭhī sunīt 46
Marāṭhī vāṅmayācā abhyās 27
Marāṭhī vāṅmayācā itihās 34
Marāṭhī vāṅmayācī abhivṛddhi 36
Marāṭhī vyutpattikoś 2
Marāṭhyāñcā ātmayajña 70
Marāṭhyāñcā darārā ... 127
Marāṭhyāñcā kāvyamay itihās see *Aitihāsik povāde*
Marāṭhyāñcā patrabaddha itihās 150
Marāṭhyāñceṁ aramār 143
Marāṭhyāñce parākram ... 144
Marāṭhyāñcīṁ saṅgrām gīteṁ 56
Marāṭhyāñcyā Baṅgāl prāntāvar svāryā see *Marāṭhyāñcā darārā*
Marāṭhyāñcyā itihāsāceṁ ātmik svarūp see *Mahārāṣṭra dharma arthāt ...*
Marāṭhyāñcyā itihāsāceṁ sāhitya 3
Marāṭhyāñcyā itihāsācīṁ sādhaneṁ 145
Marāṭhyāñcyā itihāsāntīl kāṁhīṁ goṣṭī 129
Marāṭhyāñcyā laḍhāyāñcā itihās 143
Marāṭhyāñcyā mardumakī 150
Marāṭhyāñcyā prasiddha laḍhāyā 148
Marāṭhyāñcyā rājyakathā 147
Marāṭhyāñcyā sambandhāneṁ cār udgār 128
Marāṭhyāñcyā uttarentīl mohimā 132
Mārbār 236
Mardagāji janma pālā 185
Mard agammḍā 269
Mard dī duniyā 319
Marḍhekar, Bāḷ Sītārām 33, 47, 104
Mārga kuṭheṁ āhe ? 93
Mārgaśira māhātmya 161
Marhāṭī saṁskṛtī 135
Marīci 373
Marīcikā
Bidyutprabhā Debī 176
Sāhu, Rasānanda 231
Siṃha, Rāmaprasāda 232
Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa 164, 384

37

Mark Twain, *pseud.*, *see* Clemens, Samuel Langhorne
Marlī 274
Marmabāṇī 184
Marmaprakāśikā see *Hitopadeśa*
Marma sāthī 232
Marn toṁ pichoṁ 258
Martial Law Committee 331
Mārulkar, Narahari, *Śāstrī see* Vidyāśaṅkara Bhāratī
Mārulkar, Śaṅkara Raṅganātha, *Śāstrī* 343, 352, 374, 376, 389, 424, 425, 432, 433, 442
Marx, Karl 21
Marx-cā bhautikvād 18
Mārx-ceṁ Kapital: sāragrantha 21
Mary Mcleod Bethune 242
Māsalevāīk cehare 124
Māsalevāīk prāṇī 125
Masāṇī, Minocar Rustam (*alias* Mīnū Masāṇī) 21, 140, 167, 331
Maśāṇira phula 229
Maskari bhāṣya see *Gautama-dharmasūtra*
Maskīn *see*
Caran Siṅgh 'Maskīn'
Indar Siṅgh 'Maskīn'
Māsko te rośnī 333
Maśruvāḷā, Kiśorlāl Ghanśyāmlāl 167
Masse dī maut 293
Massiā de dīve 307
Mast *see* Randhīr 'Mast'
Mastānā, J. D. 286, 299
Mastānī 66
Māṣṭara bābu 204
Māstarīṇ kākū 93
Mastī 286
Mast Pañchī *see* Harnām Siṅgh 'Mast Pañchī'
Mātā Harī 309
Maṭak hulāre 296
Mātāmaṭha 229
Mātaṅgalīlā 505
Mataṅga Muni 447
Mātā Sulakhṇī 293
Māṭe, Śrīpād Mahādev 2, 21, 33, 104, 120, 140-41
Māṭe, Tryambaka Nārāyaṇa 373
Māteśvarī 82
Mathurā 74
Mathurā bijaya 205
Mathurāmāhātmyam 392
Mathurāmaṅgaḷa 175
Mathurānāth Śāstrī 500
Mathurānātha Tarkavāgīśa 359, 373, 405
Māthurī pañcalakṣaṇī 373
Māthurī-siṃhavyāghra-lakṣaṇa see *Māthurī pañcalakṣaṇī*
Māṭī 86
Māṭi bāṇī 190
Māṭira maṇiṣa 227
Māṭira moha 206
Māṭira mukti 205
Mativikār nāṭak 66
Mātrarāja *see* Anaṅgaharṣa
Mātṛbhakta, *pseud., see* Śikhare, Dāmodar Narahar
Mātṛ debī 185
Matreī māṁ 311
Mātṛgauraba 243
Mātṛhatyā 192
Mātṛkācakraviveka 402
Mātṛkānighaṇṭu see *Tantrābhidhāna*
Mātṛpūjā
Ghoṣa, Kārtikakumāra 205
Mahānti, Cintāmaṇi 187
Mātṛsevā 103
Matsyagandhā 75
Matsyapurāṇam 10, 164, 385
Matsyāvatāra-prabandha 476
Matsyendranātha 373
Mattavilāsaprahasana 493
Mauḍamaṇi 207
Mauj Cand 286
Maujece cār prahar 99
Maujī, K. S. 310
Mauktikamālikā see *Rukmiṇīkalyāṇa mahākāvya*
Maulā Bakhsh Kushtā 286, 331
Maulānā Muhammadallī 133
Maulā Shāh 286
Mauḷika sāhitya 168
Mauḷika śikṣā paddhati 168
Maunābatī 227
Maupasant, Guy de 104, 223
Maurois, Andre 239
Māusī 223
Mausumī
Gaḍanāyaka, Rādhāmohana 183
Rāutarāya, Binoda 198
Maut rānī dā ghuṇḍ 253
Māvaḷatā candra 86
Māvjī, Puruṣottam Viśrām 150, 151
Māyābī 232
Mayābinī 194
Māyabolicī kahāṇī see *Marāṭhīcī kahāṇī*
Mayamata 447
Māyā mṛga 219
Maya Muni 447
Māyāvād āṇi Ajātavād 10
Māyāvivāh 66
Māydev, Vāsudev Govinda 26, 47-8, 54
Māyecā bājār 79
Māyecā pājhar 114
Māyecā pūt 63
Māyecī śāl ! 85
Mayūkh 82
Mayūkha see *Nyāyasiddhāntamuktāvali*
Mayūkhamālikā see *Śāstradīpikā*
Mayūra 374
Mayūrabhañja mahāśoka 201
Mayūra candrikā 159
Mayūra citra 197
Mayūrasandeśa 483
Mayūrkāvya vivecan 27
Mazzini, Guisseppe 21, 253
Measure for measure 71
Mebāra (Rājasthāna) 237
Medhātithi 432
Medhāvrata Ācārya 475
Medinīkara 341
Medinīkośa 341
Meghadūta 44, 185, 282, 467, 468, 469
see also
Kālidāsa granthāvalī
Rādhānātha granthābaḷī
Meghadūtasamaślokī 469
Megha mallāra 200
Meghanāda badha see *Nikumbhila yajñāgār (Meghanāthabadha)*

Meghāsana 188
Meghasandeśa 469, 470
see also *Kālidāsa: complete collection ...*
Megh Rāj 'Garīb' 254, 287
Mehar *see* Mehar Siṅgh 'Mehar'
Mehar Siṅgh 'Kavīśar' 286
Mehar Siṅgh 'Mehar' 299, 310
Mehar Siṅgh 'Ravel' 331
Mehera, Gaṅgādhara 190
Mehera, Manohara 190
Mehera kabi 172
Meherally, Yusuf 141
Mehmā parkāś 271
Mehtā, Bāḷubhāī 21
Mehtā, Gurcaran Siṅgh 331
Mehtā, Lajjārām Śarmā 310
Mejā Siṅgh 'Hamdard' 286, 331
Melaṇ 253
Melarāgamālikā 447
Memāṁ de dukhḍe 302
Menakā 65
Merā caudvāṁ ekāṅgī 297
Merā coṇvāṁ ekāṅgī 300
Merā jīvan arthāt Sati dī parāptī de jatan 325
Merā tiraṅgā jīvan 332
Merā vilāitī saphar nāmā 330
The merchant of Venice 71, 72
Mere coṇve ekāṅgī 299
Mere jharokhe coṁ 306
Mere sāṁiāṁ jīo 296
Meriāṁ abhul yādāṁ 326
Meriāṁ das kahāṇīāṁ 302
Meriāṁ najmāṁ paise paise 284
Merī coṇvī kahāṇī 304
Merī coṇvī kavitā
Duggal, Kartār Siṅgh 276
Prītam Siṅgh 'Saphīr' 289
Merī coṇvīṁ kavitā
Amritā Prītam 269
Prabhjot Kaur 289
Merī dunīyā
Nānak Siṅgh 311
Tejā Siṅgh 'Sābar' 294
Merī kahāṇī 332
Merī parsidh kavītā 294
Merī yād 336
Mermaid 78
Meruśula badha see *Tripura mohinī haraṇa ...*
Merutantram 403
Merutuṅgācārya 475-6
Mevāḍcā siṃha 128
Mhāimbhaṭ 141
Mhaisūracā vāgh 79
Mhaṇe laḍhāī sampalī 102
Mhaṇīṁviṣayīṁ cār śabda 24
Mī 79
Mī āṇi mājheṁ lekhan 36
Miān Saifūl-Malūk 286
Miarāj nāmāh 281
Middhe hoe phull 311
Mijāj-khuṣ-kāhāṇī 217
Mī kasā jhāloṁ 127
Milan 92
Milana mādhurī 185
Milanara chanda 220
Milana sandhyā 216
Milgobhā sudhār 260
Milkhī Rām 286
Mill, John Stuart 21
Mīmāṁsābhāṣyabhūṣaṇam 401
Mīmāṁsābhāṣyapariśiṣṭam see *Bṛhatī*
Mīmāṁsābhāṣyapariśiṣṭamātṛkā see *Bṛhatī*
Mīmāṁsādarśana 363
Mīmāṁsākaustubha 367
Mīmāṁsākośaḥ 341
Mīmāṁsāmaṇḍana see *Mīmāṁsānukramaṇikā*
Mīmāṁsānukramaṇikā 372
Mīmāṁsānyāyaprakāśaḥ 345
Mīmāṁsāpādukā 422
Mīmāṁsārthaprakāśa 367
Mīmāṁsāśāstrasāra see *Bhāṭṭadīpikā*
Mīmāṁsāślokavārtika 368
Mīmāṁsāsūtra 363
see also
Bhāṭṭadīpikā
Bṛhatī
Mīmāṁsākaustubha
Śāstradīpikā
Mīnācyā goṣṭi 85
Mīnākṣī 78
Mīnākṣīceṁ jīvan ... 105
Mīnākṣīsundaram 441
Mīnanātha *see* Matsyendranātha
Mīnā-Nīnā 60
Minati 231
Minor poems of Nīlakaṇṭha Dīkṣita 477
Minor Works of Sadāśivendra Sarasvatī 393
Mīnū Masāṇī *see* Masāṇī, Minocar Rustam
Mīrālaharī 479
Mīrāṁbāī 140
Mī Rāmjośī 118
Mirān Shāh, *Siyyad* 310
Mirāśī, Vāsudev Viṣṇu 33
Mirg-nainī 296
Mirī 112
Mirī pīrī dā mālik 247
Mirjā Sāhibāṁ
Bhagvān Siṅgh, *Kavi* 271
Sūraj Rām Nirmal 294
Mirjā Sahibān
Hafiz Barkhurdār 279
Muhammad Būṭā Gujrātī 311
Mirkāśim 205
Mīr Muhammad Yākūb Khān 11
Mironov, N. D. 393
Misaru Miśra 433
Les Miserables 307
Miśra, Ākuḷi 235, 238, 239, 242, 243
Miśra, Ānanda 450
Miśra, Ānandacandra 190, 223, 233
Miśra, Anantacaraṇa 223
Miśra, Ārtatrāṇa 239
Miśra, Baladevaprasād 506, 507
Miśra, Bālakṛṣṇa 358
Miśra, Bāmadeba 223, 239
Miśra, Baṁśīdhar 355, 413
Miśra, Banamāḷī 167, 183, 223, 239
Miśra, Bāsudeba 223
Miśra, Bhairava 436
Miśra, Bholānātha 164
Miśra, Bhubaneśvara 190-91, 224
Miśra, Bibudhendra 167, 224
Miśra, Bibudhendu 239
Miśra, Bināyaka 161, 169, 171, 191, 239

Miśra, Brahmaśaṅkar 470
Miśra, Brajabandhu 224
Miśra, Candraśekhara 167, 191, 224, 233, 239
Miśra, Cintāmaṇi 224, 240
Miśra, Dāmodara 175, 191, 207, 224, 240
Miśra, Dayānidhi 191, 224, 240
Miśra, Devīdayālu 386
Miśra, Dibākara, *Śarmā* 191
Miśra, Gadādhara 240
Miśra, Gaṇeśvara 224
Miśra, Gaṅgādhar 461
Miśra, Gaṅgādhara 191
Miśra, Ghanaśyāma 191, 224
Miśra, Gobindacandra 156, 161, 224, 240
Miśra, Godābarīśa 159, 168, 191, 207, 224, 240 244
Miśra, Gopāḷacandra 191, 207, 225
Miśra, Gopīnātha 225
Miśra, Gorācānda 225
Miśra, Govindācārya 377
Miśra, Haradatta 420
Miśra, Haralāl 435
Miśra, Harekṛṣṇa 168
Miśra, Harihara 191, 207, 225
Miśra, Jagadeba, *Śarmā* 191
Miśra, Jaganmohana 191
Miśra, Jagannātha 162, 191, 361
Miśra, Jameśvara 225
Miśra, Jayakṛṣṇa 168, 192
Miśra, Jvālāprasād 385
Miśra, Kāmapāḷa 207
Miśra, Kāśīnātha 225
Miśra, Keśabacandra 168, 192, 207
Miśra, Keśavprasād 469
Miśra, Kṛpāsindhu 240
Miśra, Kṛṣṇadās 435
Miśra, Lakṣmaṇa 207, 225
Miśra, Lakṣmīdhara 225
Miśra, Liṅgarāja 165, 168, 192, 225, 229, 240
Miśra, Mādhabacandra 192
Miśra, Madhusūdana (1) 162, 168, 207, 240
Miśra, Madhusūdana (2) 456
Miśra, Madhusūdana, *Śarmā* 450
Miśra, Maheśvara 225, 383
Miśra, Manamohana 240
Miśra, Maṅgala 426, 435
Miśra, Nāgendranārāyaṇ 436, 437
Miśra, Nīḷamaṇi 192
Miśra, Nīḷāmbara 225
Miśra, Phakīra 162
Miśra, Pītāmbara 192
Miśra, Prabhākara 163
Miśra, Rabīndranātha 225
Miśra, Rāghaba 172, 192
Miśra, Raghunātha 162, 379
Miśra, Rājakiśora 225
Miśra, Rāma, *Śāstrī* 422, 424, 429
Miśra, Rāmacandra (1) 162, 163, 207
Miśra, Rāmacandra (2) 492
Miśra, Rāmacandra, *Śarmā* 225
Miśra, Ramānātha 192
Miśra, Rāmāśiṣ 438
Miśra, Rāmsakal 420
Miśra, Saccidānanda 160, 168
Miśra, Sadāśiba 168
Miśra, Sadāśiva 358, 387, 393, 404, 416, 433
Miśra, Śaktiprasāda 240
Miśra, Satyabādī 162
Miśra, Śivadatta 358, 363, 373
Miśra, Śivakumār 375
Miśra, Śobhit 450
Miśra, Somanātha 207
Miśra, Śrīharṣa 168, 240
Miśra, Śrīnibāsa 225
Miśra, Śrīpati 240
Miśra, Sudāmā 470
Miśra, Udayanātha 207, 225
Miśra, Umākānta 225
Miśra, Umeśa 376, 485
Miss Aḷakā Sānyāl 221
Miss Rose, gorī bībī 313
Mitabhāṣiṇī see
Abhijñānaśākuntalam
Saptapadārthī
Uttararāmacarita
Mitagadya see *Gadyatrayam*
Mitākṣarā see
Dharmasūtrāṇi
Gautamapraṇītadharmasūtrāṇi
Yājñvalkyasmṛti
Mīṭhabhākar 55
Miṭh boldā sājan (Srī Gurū Arjan Devjī) 327
Miṭhe halūṇe 285
Miṭhe mihṇe 270
Miṭhī 107
Miṭhīāṁ cobhāṁ 285
Miṭhīāṁ koilāṁ 335
Mitra, Bāmācaraṇa 225
Mitra, Haridās 448
Mitra, Nārāyaṇaprasāda 207
Mitra, Rājendralāl 409
Mitrabhāv 74
Mitraho 35
Mitra Miśra 374, 435, 476
Mitra-prem-rahasya 51
Mittar ghāt arthāt Bhāḍe dā ṭaṭṭū 302
Miṭṭhā mauhrā 311
Miṭṭhe meve 295
Miṭṭhīāṁ yādāṁ 270
Miṭukalyā goṣṭī 96
Mī ubhā āheṁ 58
Mivārapratāpam 487
see also *Viyogavaibhavam*
Mī vāṭ pāhīn 80
Mo bastāni 235
Mo bau (Aparṇādebī) 181
Moḍak, Gaṇeś Vāsudev 141
Moḍak, Kāśīnāth Hari 48, 86
Moḍak, Mahādev Hari 3, 9, 11, 103
Moḍak, S. H. 109
Moḍak, Vināyak Trimbak 72, 148
Modī, Premcand Keśavlāl 406
Mogaryācīṁ phuleṁ 48
Mogre, Gaṅgādhar Rāmcandra 48
Mohābat 219
Mohamudgara see *Works of Śrī Śaṅkarācārya*
Mohana 199
Mohana baṁśī 183
Mohanānanda campū 193
Mohanasundara 209
Mohan bhrā 307
Mohan mantar 274
Mohan Siṅgh 269, 272, 277, 292, 318, 332
Mohan Siṅgh, *Bhāī* 253

Mohan Siṅgh, *General* 262
Mohan Siṅgh, *Vaid* 254, 262, 263, 264, 299
310-11, 319, 331
Mohan Siṅgh dī kāvya kalā 265
Mohan Siṅgh 'Dīvānā' 267, 286, 292, 310, 320
Mohan Siṅgh 'Māhir' 263, 286, 310
Mohan Siṅgh 'Prem' 310
Mohan Siṅgh te usdī kavitā 266
Mohanvel 96
Moharājaparājaya 499
Mohavṛtti see *Jainendravyākaraṇam*
Mohindar Siṅgh 289
Mohindar Siṅgh 'Jīvan' 286
Mohindar Siṅgh 'Mānav' 286
Mohinī
Raṇdive, Dattātray Bhīmājī 110
Rendāḷkar, Eknāth Pāṇḍuraṅga 53
Tripāṭhī, Kuñjabana 201
Mohityāñcā śāp 82
Mohityāncī Mañjuḷā 117
Mohnī Sohnī 300
Mohor 113
Mo jībana kathā 243
Mokāśī, Digambar Bāḷkṛṣṇa 104
Mo kathāṭi sari nāhiṁ 227
Mokh panth 249
Mokṣadā 206
Mokṣadācaraṇ Sāmādhyāyī 442
Mokṣākara Gupta 374
Mokṣapurāṇa 161
Mokś mārg 258
Mokṣopāyasāra see *Laghuyogavāsiṣṭha*
Molī 89
Moliere 67
Mo nayana tārā 199
Mo nija kāhāṇī 241
Monna Vanna 67
Mopalyāñceṁ baṇḍa 113
Mopāsāṁcyā āṇi itara goṣṭī 104
Mopāsāṁṅka galpa 223
Mo rāṇa 215
Morāñcā nāc 63
Morapiseṁ 98
More, Śaṅkar Śāntārām 21, 67-8, 105
Moropanta 4, 48
Moropanta: caritra āṇi kāvya-vivecan 34
Moropantāñce samagra grantha 48
Moropantī veñce 48
Mo saṅgīta 181
Moscow dā hanerā 262
Moṭārvālā 69
Moṭe, Kṛṣṇābāī (Śyāmā, *pseud.*) 68, 105
Mother
Capek, Karel 67
Gorky, Maxim 92, 218
Motībāg 51
Motīcand Giridharlāl 374
Motī minār 81
Motyāñcā cārā 116
Motyāñcī māḷ 39
Motyāñcīṁ kuḍīṁ 89
Moyāṁ dī jāg 318
Mṛcchakaṭikam 73, 497
Mṛgajaḷ 110
Mṛgajaḷāntīl kaḷyā 100
Mṛgajaḷāntīl motī 124
Mṛgāṅkalekhā-nāṭikā 499
Mṛgayā
Paṭṭanāyaka, Kāḷīcaraṇa 211
Phaḍtare, Rāmcandra Viṣṇu 108
Mṛgendratantram 403
Mṛguṇī stuti 160
Mrs Halliburton's troubles 81
Mṛtyūcyā dārānta see *Tridoṣ*
Mṛtyu-ḍāka 219
Mṛtyu dūta 214
Mṛtyukiraṇ 118
Mṛtyumukhe debatā 215
Mṛtyuñjay
Tāmhankar, Nārāyaṇ Dhoṇḍo 74
Tolstoi, Alexi 116
Mu āji tuma rupara kāṅgāḷa apsarā 225
Mucakundadarī 82
Muddu Dīkṣita 350
Mudgalopaniṣad see
Ṛgvedīya Upaniṣadaḥ
Sāmānyavedānta Upaniṣads
Mudgal purāṇ 10
Muḍhkā te kaṇak 274
Mudhoḷ saṁsthānacyā Ghorpaḍe gharāṇyācā itīhās 126
Mudrānighaṇṭu see *Tantrābhidhāna*
Mudrā rākśas 301
Mudrārākṣasa 213, 498
Mudrārākṣasa, or the signet ring 498
Mudrārākṣasanāṭakakathā 501
Mudritakumudacandra 499
Muḍ soco 247
Mugdhabodha abhidhāna 154
Mugdhabodham vyākaraṇam 445
Muhabbat kiā hai 303
Muḥammad Abdul Latīf 'Ārif' 286
Muḥammad Baksh 286
Muḥammad Būṭā Gujrātī 286, 311
Muḥammad Dīn, *Maulvī* 286
Muḥammad Maulā, *Hafiz* 287
Muḥammad Nabī Baksh 287
Muhammad Sāhib 335
Muḥammad Shaikh Nazīr 192
Muḥammad Yūsaf 256, 331
Muir, G.F. 9
Mujumdār, Gopāḷ Govinda (Sādhudās, *pseud.*) 33, 48, 105, 141
Mujumdār, Śaṅkar Bāpūjī 141
Mūka Kavi 476
Mukā mār 103
Mukammal guljār-i-Hussain 292
Mukammal tavārīkh Gurū Khālsā 330
Mūkanāyak
Gaḍkarī, Rām Gaṇeś 61
Kolhaṭkar, Śrīpād Kṛṣṇa 66, 102
Mukand Lāl Bhāṭḍā 253, 256
Mūkapañcaśatī 476
Mukhavaṭe 104
Mukhārjī, Jitendramohan 226
Mukhārjī, Śāntī 226
Mukhārjī, Śaratcandra 194, 226, 240
Mukhārjī, Śyāmācaraṇa 226
Mukherji, S.C. 21
Mukhopādhyāy, Alakā 68
Mukhopādhyāy, Avināścandra 384
Mukhopādhyāy, Dāmodara 351
Mukhopādhyāy, Prabhātkumār 105
Mukhopādhyāy, Rākhāladās 474, 481

Mukhopādhyāy, Śaśibhūṣaṇ 384
Mukhopādhyāy, Satīścandra 409
Mukhopādhyāy, Sātkaḍi 416, 418
Mukhopādhyāy, Umācaraṇa 402
Mukhopādhyāy, Upendranāth 355, 425, 432, 435, 462, 463
Mukh Rām, *Paṇḍit* 287
Mukta ākāśar bihaṅga 226
Muktā āṇi itar goṣṭī 114
Muktabandha 78
Muktācaritam see *Dānakelicintāmaṇi*
Muktadhārā 75
Muktāgaḍara kṣudhā 227
Muktāhāra 184
Muktā latāmāḷā 192
Muktāmāḷā 189
Mūk tapasvī 315
Muktātmā 104
Muktatā 89
Muktātmyāpāsūn Pramadvareparyanta 37
Muktāvalī see *Kārikāvalī*
Mukta Veṇīdām-bandhan see *Yakṣapramād*
Mukteśvar 4, 48
Mukteśvar
Bhiḍe, Bāḷkṛṣṇa Ananta 28
Pāṅgarkar, Lakṣmaṇ Rāmcandra 34
Mukteśvarkṛt Mahābhārat Vanaparva 48
Mukti
Dāsa, Yatin 203
Ghoṣa, Aśvinīkumāra 204
Muktibodh, Śaraccandra 48
Mukticintāmaṇi 387
Muktidātā Eisenhower 239
Muktikopaniṣad see *Sāmānya Vedānta Upaniṣads*
Muktipathara yātrī 225
Muktipatha yātrī 193
Muktipathe 191
Mukti pathe sainika 242
Mukuḷa
Dāsa, Nabakiśora 180
Pāṇigrāhī, Kāḷindīcaraṇa 194
Mukundamālā 473
Mukundarāj 48
Mukundarājviracit sārtha Paramāmṛta 48
Mukundarāma Śāstrī 342, 356, 360, 375, 378, 380, 398, 399, 415, 425
Mukunda Śāstrī 400
Mukundaśatakam 390
Mukura 199
Mukuṭa darśana 197
Mulak Rāj Ubirāi 314
Mulāṁsa thoḍā upadeś 152
Mulāñcī karamaṇūk 78
Mūlaśaṅkar Śāstrī 424, 429
Mūḷiā 207
Mulīcā samācār 39
Mulk Rāj 'Komal' 287
Mull dā mās 316
Mūl mantar ate Japujī Sāhib 254
Mūl mantar te pañj pauḍīāṁ (Japjī) 260
Multānī *see* Kesar Siṅgh 'Multānī'
Mumbaī Marāṭhī granthasaṅgrahālay 2
Mumbaī Marāṭhī granthasaṅgrahālayāntīl Marāṭhī dolā mudriteṁ 2
Muṁ dine mantrī thili 222
Muṁ Oḍiā 169
Mumtāj 119
Mumukṣūceṁ siṃhāvalokan ... 152
Muṇḍaka-Māṇḍūkya Upaniṣad 408
Muṇḍakopaniṣad 13, 411, 412
see also
Daśopaniṣads
Eight Upaniṣads
Ekādaśopaniṣadaḥ
Īśādidaśopaniṣadbhāṣyam
Īśādi pañcopaniṣad
Īśa-Kena ...
Twelve principal Upaniṣads
Upaniṣadbhāṣyam
Upaniṣads with the commentary of Mādha-cārya
Upaniṣatprakāśa
Muṇḍakopaniṣadbhāṣyārtha 13
Muṇḍale, Vāsudev Dāmodar 33, 141
Muṇḍe 319
Mundrī chal 297
Municipality-ā va tyāñcīṁ kāmeṁ 21
Munisundara Sūri 361, 374
Munisuvratakāvya see *Kāvyaratna*
Munisuvratastavana see *Ancient Jaina hymns*
Munivāhanābhogam see *Padinoru cillarai rah-syaṅgaḷ*
Munnālāl 443
Munśā Siṅgh 'Dukhī' 331
Muqbal 287
Murād 312
Murārī athavā Śivājīcī ek prāthamik mohīm 48
Murāri Bhaṭṭa 494
Murāri Gupta 476
Murāsura digbijaya 209
Mūrchanā 200
Murlī manohar kahānīāṁ 315
Murphy, Arthur 68
Mūrtimanta deśābhimān 81
Mūrtimanta gulāmgirī 115
Mūrtivijñān 26
Musaddas Hālī 279
Musalmānī amadānīntīl Marāṭhe sardār 144
Musalmānī mulakhāntalī muśāpharī 150
Musalmānī riyāsat 147
Musalmānpūrva Mahārāṣṭra 130
Musāpharāṁ 278
Musāphir *see* Gurmukh Siṅgh 'Musāphir'
Muslim Līgīāṁ de attiācār 326
My childhood 92

N

Naa poi 178
Naa tuṇḍi 230
Nabajātaka 183
Nābakeḷi 182
Nabamāḷikā 179
Nabanikuñja 198
Nābhā Guru dā ghar 293
Nābhānediṣṭhakāvya see *Kāvyasamudāyaḥ*
Nābhe de rāj dā kaccā ciṭhā 326
Na bolāyacyā goṣṭī 117
Nācī 309
Naciketā upākhāyana 179
Nādabindūpaniṣad see
Ṛgvedīya-upaniṣadaḥ
Yoga Upaniṣads
Nādaninād 99

Naḍapāda 374
Nadīāṁ de vahiṇ 307
Nadī śevaṭīṁ sāgarālā miḷel 112
Nadīyā-mādhurī 177
Nāgadeva 502
Nāgamoḍ 105
Nāgānanda 489, 490
Nāgar, Murārilāl 463
Nāgarājan, K. S. 476
Nāgarāja Rāv, P. 364
Nāgarāja Śarmā, R. 368
Nāgarik nītī 22
Nāgarī lipiśuddhīceṁ āndolan 25
Nāgārjuna 405
Nagendra 450
Nagendranāth Siddhāntaratna 381
Nāgeś 48
Nāgeśa Bhaṭṭa 451, 453
 see also Nāgojī Bhaṭṭa
Nāgeśakavikṛt Sītāsvayaṁvar 48
Nāgeśanirṇayaḥ 440
Nāgeśvara 436
Nāgeśvara, K. D. 479
Nāgkanyā 104
Nāgojī Bhaṭṭa 374-5, 440, 442, 455
 see also Nāgeśa Bhaṭṭa
Nāgojībhaṭṭī see Durgā-saptaśatī
Nāg prīt dā jādū 306
Nāgpūrkar Bhosalyāñcī bakhar 133
Nāgpūr prāntācā itīhās 135
Nāhar Siṅgh 322, 331
Nāhar Siṅgh, Giānī 254, 256, 321, 331
Nāhar Siṅgh 'Panāic' 263
Naibedya 214
Nāīk, Puruṣottam Govinda 22
Naiṁ jhanāṁ 279
Naiṣadhacaritam 179, 482
Naiṣadhakāvyam 482
Naiṣadham 482
Naiṣadham kāvyaratnam 482
Naiṣadhīyacarita 200, 482
Naiṣadhīyavaiyākaraṇamahāprakāśa see Naiṣadhīyacarita
Naiṣkarmyasiddhi 402
Najarāṇā 92
Najarath dā Yasūh 324
Nākaṭā citrakāra 229
Nā khantā nā khed 134
Naklī Sikh parbodh 248
Nakot tyā goṣṭī 121
Nakṣatrakośa see Amarādikośasaṅgraha
Nakṣatravādāvalī see Pūrvottaramīmāṁsā vādanakṣatramālā
Nakula 505
Nakulālaṅkār 50
Nalābhyudaya 483
Nalacampū or Damayantīkathā 483
Naḷacarita 186
Naḷa Damayantī 177
Naḷa-Damayantī gīti-nāṭya 209
Naladamayantīyam 493
Nalavilāsa 495
Nal Damiantī
 Bhāṭiā, Prītam Siṅgh 271
 Bhāradvāj, Oṅkār Nāth 271
 Kāśī Rām 'Kavīśar' 283
 Vidhātā Siṅgh 'Tīr' 295
Nalinī 97
Nalinīcaritam 482
Nallādhvarī (alias Nallā Dīkṣita) 494
Nallā Dīkṣita see Nallādhvarī
Nalodaya 470
Nalopākhyāna saṅgraha 501
Nalvaḷi see Drāviḍārya subhāṣita saptati
Nāmabrahmagītā 160
Nāmacandrikā see Puruṣottamanāmasahasram
Nāmādiśabdavyutpattikoś see Rājvāḍe nāmādiśabdavyutpattikoś
Na māgatāṁ 77
Nāmaliṅgānuśāsanam 339
Nāmaliṅgānuśāsanam anu Amarakoṣa 339
Nāmamālā 340
Nāmāmṛtarasāyanam 354
Nāmāniṛāḷā 77
Nāmānuśāsana see Viśvaprakāśa
Nāmaratnagītā 160
Namaskāra 229
Nāmasudhā 57
Nāmaṭi tā'ra Campā 220
Nāmdār nyāyamūrti Kāśīnāth Trimbak Telaṅga yāñceṁ carita 136
Nāmdār Rāvarāje Sir Dinkarrāv Rājvāḍe hyāñceṁ caritra 142
Nāmdev 72
Nāmdev āṇi tyāñce samakālīn santa 125
Nāmdevcaritra 125
Nāmdhārīāṁ Siṅghāṁ dā panth parkāś 328
Nāmdhārīāṁ Siṅghāṁ dā śahīd bilās 328
Nāmdhārī itihās 251
Nām divākar 251
Namisādhu 456
Nām mālā koś 245
Namunedār goṣṭī 108
Nāṁ vic kī piā hai e 309
Nānā āṇi Mahādajī yāñcī tulanā 129
Nānābāyā gīta 174
Nānāceṁ ātmacaritra 129
Nānā Jog, pseud., see Jog, Gaṇeś Śivrām
Nānak, Gurū 254
Nānaka 236
Nānak Cand 287
Nānak nām caḍhdī kalā tere bhāne sarbat dā bhalā 254
Nānak niraṅkārī Jap jahāj 254
Nānak parkāś
 Santokh Siṅgh, Bhāī 291
 Sant Siṅgh 291
Nānak Siṅgh 287, 299, 303, 311-12, 318, 337
Nānak Siṅgh 'Jagiāsu' 254
Nānak Siṅgh 'Sajan' 263
Nānāṁcī māyā 69
Nānā Phaḍaṇavīsāñceṁ caritra 139
Nanārthadhvanimañjarī see Amarādikośasaṅgraha
Nānārthakośa see Medinīkośa
Nānārtharatnamālā see Śāśvatakośaḥ ...
Nānārthārṇavasaṅkṣepa 341
Nānārthasaṅgraha 339
Nānāsāheb Peśave 147
Nānāvati, Maṇilāl Bāḷābhāī 22
Nanda, Baiṣṇabacaraṇa 162, 163
Nanda, Banamāḷi 192
Nanda, Bimaḷeśvara 192
Nanda, Brajamohana 192
Nanda, Candraśekhara 162, 170, 226

Nanda, Gopīnātha 154, 169, 172, 185, 192, 205, 208
Nandā, Īśvar Candra 299, 312
Nanda, Kapiḷeśvara 173
Nanda, Lokanātha 192, 240
Nanda, Rādhānātha 192
Nanda, Rāmakṛṣṇa 226, 233, 240
Nanda, Sadāśiba 192
Nanda, Sadāśiba, *Bāṇībhūṣaṇa* 208
Nanda, Śrīdhara 192
Nanda, Sudarśana 163, 165, 192, 489
Nandādīp 45
Nandakiśor Śāstrī 414, 440
Nandakumār 62
Nandakumār Kaviratna 382
Nandanvan
Haḍap, Viṭhṭhal Vāman 93
Rāṅgṇekar, Motīrām Gajānan 70
Nanda Paṇḍita (*alias* Vināyaka Paṇḍita) 433
Nāndāpūrkar, Nārāyaṇ Govinda 34
Nandargikar, Gopāl Raghunāth 473
Nānday jātem̐ 84
Nand Dās 245
Nandeśvarī 405
Nandikeśvara 447-8
Nandikeśvara, *son of Maheśācārya* 375
Nandikeśvarī
Paṭṭanāyaka, Bhikārīcaraṇa 210
Rāya, Rādhānātha 198
Nāṇḍilagopa Mantriśekhara 493
Nandinī 56
see also *Jīvānandanam*
Nandinī dā vardān 323
Nand Lāl, *Bhāī* 254, 287
Nand Lāl 'Nūrpurī' 287
Nand Siṅgh, *Kavī* 287
Naṅgīām̐ kabrām̐ 314
Nañjarājayaśobhūṣaṇa 455
Nankānā śahīdī 272
Nankānā Sāhib dā sākā 270
Nankāne Sāhib de purātan hāl 323
Na paṭaṇārī gosṭa 80
Napoleon 241
Napoleon Bonaparte 323
Napoleon Bonaparte athavā Āsurī mahatvākāṅkṣā 141
Na pujalelī devatā 118
Narabaḷi 215
Nara chāñcāṇa 225
Nārada 433
Nārada Bhikṣu 444
Nārada Pāñcarātra 162
see also *Bṛhadbrahmasaṃhitā*
Nāradaparivrājakopaniṣad see *Sannyāsa Upaniṣads*
Nāradīyamahāpurāṇam 385
Nāradīyamanusaṃhitā 433
Nāradīyapurāṇa 164
Narahantā klab 214
Narahari, H. G. 342, 360, 398, 445, 460
Narahari Śāstrī 451
Narāin gītā 248
Narain Siṅgh 249, 254, 287, 300
Narain Siṅgh, *Bhāī* 331
Narain Siṅgh, *Giānī* 246, 250, 254, 263, 277, 278, 281, 331
Narain Siṅgh Mahernā 331
Narāja 198
Narakapuri 213
Narakara kaim̐ 213
Narakesari 485
Naramedha yajña 213
Naranārāyaṇānanda 484
Narar̄akṣas 114
Narasiṃha, *disciple of Gadādhara* 375
Narasiṃha Ayyaṅgār, M. T. 484
Narasiṃhācār, S. 345, 424, 446
Narasiṃhācārya, A. V. 350, 352, 429
Narasiṃhācārya, S. A. V. 421
Narasiṃhācārya, T. C. 352, 421, 429, 502
Narasiṃhācārya, T. V. C. 350
Narasiṃhācārya Svāmī, C. 485
Narasiṃhācārya Svāmī, Muḍumbā 476
Narasiṃha Kavi 494
Narasiṃha Kavi (*alias* Abhinava Kālidāsa) 455
Narasiṃha Mehetā 126
Narasiṃharāmanuja Dāsa 429
Narasiṃha Śāstrī 484
Narasiṃhāvadhānī, Mulukoṭlā 391
Narasiṃha Vājapeyin 433
Nārāyaṇa 347, 408, 411, 412, 445, 482
Nārāyaṇa, *Tāntrik of Śivapuram* 375
Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭa 68, 360, 494
Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭa, *of Kreaḷa*, (*alias* Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭatirippāṭu, Melputtūr) 375, 440, 441, 47 484
Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭa, *Śaiva poet of Kashmir* 375
Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭa, *son of Rāmeśvara* 375
Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭatirippāṭu, Melputtūr *see* Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭa, *of Keraḷa*
Nārāyaṇācārya, K. 498
Nārāyaṇa Daṇḍanātha 451
Nārāyaṇa Dāsa, Ādibhaṭṭa 477
Nārāyaṇadāsa, Ajjāḍa Ādibhaṭṭa 476
Nārāyaṇakaṇṭha 403
Nārāyaṇa Kavi 476
Nārāyaṇan, V. 396, 426, 482
Nārāyaṇan Nampūtiri, Cennāssu *see* Nārāyaṇan Nampūtiri, Jayantamaṅgalam
Nārāyaṇan Nampūtiri, Jayantamaṅgalam 375-6
Nārāyaṇa Paṇḍita 468, 470
Nārāyaṇa Paṇḍita, *disciple of Kṛṣṇa* 375
Nārāyaṇa Paṇḍitācārya, *son of Trivikrama* 476
Nārāyaṇa Piḷḷa, P. K. 355, 356, 363, 390, 395, 410, 479
Nārāyaṇa Śāstrī, *of Palghat* 346
Nārāyaṇa Śāstrī, *of Rādhāmaṅgalam* 440
Nārāyaṇa Śāstrī, D. 462
Nārāyaṇa Śāstrī, Śvetāraṇya 478, 484
Nārāyaṇa Śāstrī, T. M. 355 414, 420, 469, 475, 476
Nārāyaṇa Tantrī 349
Nārāyaṇa Tīrtha 427, 476-7
Nārāyaṇ Gaṇeś Candāvarkar 151
Nārāyaṇīyam 375
Nārāyaṇopaniṣad 13
see also
Eleven Ātharvaṇa Upaniṣads
Vaiṣṇava Upaniṣads
Nārāyaṇrāv Bābāsāheb Ghorapaḍe Icalkarañjī 149
Nārāyaṇ Vyās 49
Narendracandra Vedāntatīrtha 359, 399, 406
Narendraprabha Sūri 455
Nārī 203

Nārīcitra 230
Nārīdarpaṇa 242
Nārī dī jāg 299
Nārī jagata 169
Nārī jībanara kāhāṇī 229
Nārījīvan kī kahāniyāṁ 229
Nārīkabi Śrīmati Aparṇā 241
Narindar Nāth, *Kavī* 287
Narindar Pāl Siṅgh 287, 312, 332
Narindar Siṅgh, *Bāvā* 338
Narindar Siṅgh 'Soc' 287, 294, 300, 304, 307, 312, 316, 332, 338
Nāriṅgī niśāṇ 66
Nārī samāja prati Gāndhījī 167
Nārī ṭhāra 192
Narkāṁ de devte 316
Nārkī 300
Narmadā Debī (Biśvāsa) 226
Narmadecyā taṭākīṁ 131
Narmamālā see *Deśopadeśa ...*
Nār navelī 297
Naroā jīvan 255
Naropa *see* Naḍapāda
Narottama 381
Narottamadās Bhāṇjī 429
Nartakī 216
Narūlā, Sundar Siṅgh 255, 272, 312
Narūlā, Surindar Siṅgh 267, 312-13, 320, 332
Narvadānand, *Svāmī* 295
Nāsadīyasūktabhāṣya 11
Naśiāṁ dā khaṇḍan 291
Nasīhat bilās 280
Nāśikkar, Śāntā 105
Nāsik yethīl svātantrya kavi ... see *Kai. Govinda Trayambak Darekar*
Nāstak 311
Naṣṭanīḍa 207
Nastī uṭhāṭheva 122
Nāṭakacandrikā 456
Nāṭakalakṣaṇaratnakośa 448
Nāṭaka-samayasārakalaśa see *Paramādhyātmataraṅgiṇī*
Nāṭakī, *pseud.*, *see* Paṭvardhan, Kāśīnāth Nārāyaṇ
Nāṭakmaṇḍaḷīcyā birhāḍīṁ 26
Nāṭak...nāṭak 73
Nāṭak ratnākar 266
Nāṭak Rūpkaur 300
Nāṭakyāce tāre 26
Naṭasamrāṭ 109
Naṭaśreṣṭha 62
Naṭeśavijayam 484
Nāth, Rājamohan 481
Nātha, Śatrughna 154, 168, 240
Nathā Siṅgh 263, 287-8
Nathā Siṅgh, *Giānī* 320
Nathā Siṅgh 'Bhaur' 288
Nathā Siṅgh 'Kavīśar', *Master* 288
Nāthasvāmī 40
Nāthmādhav, *pseud.*, *see* Pitaḷe, Dvārkānāth Mādhav
Nāthūrām Premī 344
Nāṭ sanehe 300
Nātū, Gopāḷ Narahar (Manmohan, *pseud.*) 26 49, 105-6
Nātū, Viṣṇu Raghunāth 141
Nāṭyabhārat 57
Nāṭyācārya Khāḍilkar 148
Nāṭyachaṭā 61
Nāṭyadarpaṇa 448
Nāṭyakalārukkuṭhār 37
Nāṭyakathāmañjarī 501
Nāṭyamakaranda 103
Nāṭya parāmarśa 35
Nāṭyarāmāyaṇ 57
Nāṭyarūp Bhāratavarṣa 57
Nāṭyarūp Mahārāṣṭra 61
Nāṭyaśāstram 28, 446
Nauh te mās 304
Nau-kalīā hār 292
Nau niddhāṁ 316
Nauraṅga *see* Gurbakhś Siṅgh 'Nauraṅga'
Nauraṅga Siṅgh 288, 313
Nauraṅga Siṅgh Tāṅghī 255
Nau ratan 305
Naushar Ganj Bakhsh Qādrī, *Hāzī* 288
Nau vārāṁ 288
Navā ācārdharma 9
Navāb Kapūr Siṅgh 333
Navāb Khān 301
Navā dharma 119
Navagrahakośa see *Amarādikośasaṅgraha*
Navā Hīndudharma 6
Navajīvan 112
Navā kheḷ 77
Navalapūracā saṁsthānik 99
Navāṁ ādamī 304
Navamallikā 100
Navamaṇimālā see *Minor works of Śrī Sadāśivendra Sarasvatī*
Navāṁ ghar 304
Navamikā 68
Navāṁ jahān 274
Navāṁ kissā...Giān Kaur dā 272
Navāṁ kissā updeś Mahātmā Gāndhī 269
Navāṁ muḍh 297
Navāṁ nem jāṁ Añjil 247
Navāṁ Pañjābī sāhit 266
Navāṁ parsaṅg śahīdāṁ dī pukār arthāt Bhiānak sākā Nankānā Sāhib 279
Navāṁ rabb 292
Navāṁ saṁsār 262
Navāṁ śivālā 319
Navā prātaḥkāl 100
Navā prayog 112
Navarā mhaṇūṁ naye āpalā 86
Navaratnāñcā hār ... 79
Navaryālā vesaṇ 74
Navasaṃhitā 399
Navāvaidik dharma athavā Āryasamājācā vivecak itihās 10
Navavarṇaratnamālā see *Minor works of Śrī Sadāśivendra Sarasvatī*
Navavidhān 87
Navayug 81
Navayugadharma kiṁvā Hindusthānāntīḷ ... 10
Navayug vidyārthidharma 17
Nav-candrikā 100
Nave alaṅkār 31
Naveṁ bhārūḍ 123
Naveṁ cittar 300
Naveṁ jag ? 89
Naveṁ leṇeṁ 121
Naveṁ mānasaśāstra āṇi navī nītī 3

Naveṁ niśāne 296
Naveṁ pandh 279
Nave pattar 285
Nave saṁsār 104
Navīāṁ rījhāṁ 313
Navīāṁ socāṁ 320
Navī jāṇīv 61
Navī maḷavāṭ 48
Navīṁ gṛharatneṁ 125
Navīṁ kṣitijeṁ 113
Navīṁ mūlyeṁ 29
Navīṁ pattal 290
Navīṁ pīṅgh de hulāre 275
Navīṁ takaḍī duniyāṁ 261
Navīnacandra Vidyāratna 491
Navīn ascarj kahāṇīāṁ 308
Navīn Durgā parbodh 247
Navīn jīvan lahirāṁ 270
Navīn kalpanā 67
Navīn Pañjābī ciṭṭhī pattar 321
Navīn Pañjābī kavitā 266
Navīn Pañjābī lekh
Nihāl Siṅgh 'Ras' 320
Sahib Siṅgh 320
Navīn sannyāsī 105
Navīn vidyā 301
Navī rājavaṭ 115
Nav jīvan 310
Nav mānavtāvād 23
Nav-puṣpakaraṇḍak 97
Navre, Nāgeś Gaṇeś 53
Navtej Siṅgh 318, 320
Navya Caṇḍīdāsa 376
Navyā gujgoṣṭī 121
Navyā-junyā 74
Navyā jyotī 76
Navyanyāya-Vyāptipañcaka 359
Navyā patīvratā 108
Navyā vāṭā 91
Nāyaka, Bairāgīcaraṇa 226
Nāyaka, Bhāratacandra 241
Nāyaka, Binodacandra 193
Nāyaka, Cūḍāmaṇi 208
Nāyaka, Ghanaśyāma 193
Nāyaka, Harihara 193
Nāyaka, Lakṣmīdhara 208, 226
Nāyaka, Madanamohana 193
Nāyaka, Mohana 168, 193
Nāyaka, Naṭabara 241
Nāyaka, Nṛsiṃhacaraṇa 193
Nāyaka, Rāmacandra 193
Nāyaka, Ratnākara 193, 226
Nāyaka, Śaratcandra 226
Nāyaka, Śibanārāyaṇa 234
Nāyaka, Somanātha 226
Nāyaka, Sudhāṁśurañjana 226
Nāyaka, Śyāmasundara 162
Nāyaka, Yajñeśvara 193
Nāyakaratna see *Nyāyaratnamālā*
Nayamaṇimālā see *Brahmasūtra bhāṣya of Śrīkaṇṭhācārya*
Nayamañjarī 346
Nayanabāṇ 103
Nayaviveka 354
Na yāyacyā vāṭevar 84
Nayyar, Suśīlā 144
Nazīr Aḥmad 'Manzūr' 288
Nazīr Aḥmad 'Munshī' 288
Neḍe teḍe 302
Negelin, Julius Bon 417
Nehamiñcyāca goṣṭī ... 97
Nehrū, Javāharlāl 141, 235, 241, 332
Nehrū parvār 332
Nekī *see* Jasvant Siṅgh 'Nekī'
Nekjāt Marāṭhā 75
Nene, Gopāla Śāstrī 366, 376, 378, 421, 436, 43
Nene, Sadāśiva Śāstrī 437
Nepāḷa pathe 236
Nepāḷ-varṇan 125
Nerūrkar, Vasanta Rāmacandra 472, 490, 497
Netājī 239
Netājī dī Ājād Hind Phauj de gāṇe 289
Netājī Pālkar 70
Netājī paṭhānī rūp vic 324
Netājī Subāś Candar Bos 332
Netājī te Ājād Hind Phauj 326
Netratantram 403
Netṛtva o netṛtva 233
Nevāḷkar, Dāmodar Viśvanāth 68, 71, 72
New catalogus catalogorum 341
New Testament see *Bible—New Testament*
Nhānālāl Dalpatrām 469
Niārā panth 247
Nibandhacandrikā 503
Nibandhamālecem svarūp va kārya 34
Nibandhasaṅgraha 153
Nibandhāvalī 153
Nibedana 163
Nidānasūtra of Patañjali 418
Nidhaḍak sūrme 322
Nidhān Siṅgh 'Ālam' 255, 288, 332
Nidhipradīpa 506
Nietzsche-cā Khristāntak āṇi Khristāntak Nietzsche 11
Nigaḍa nisvana 178
Nigamajñāna Śivācārya 376
Nigama laharī 158
Nigamānanda Mahādeśika 410
Nigama upadeśa 161
Nighaṇṭu : Nirukta 445
Nighaṇṭu and Nirukta 445
Nighaṇṭu samanvitam Niruktam 445
Nigūḍkar, Dattātraya Śāstrī 460
Nihāl Siṅgh 288
Nihāl Siṅgh Nirmalā 332
Nihāl Siṅgh 'Ras' 267, 273, 300, 320
Nihaṅg *see* Gurbakhś Siṅgh 'Nihaṅg'
Nīhārikā 193
Niḥśastrāñcem rājkāraṇ 20
Nijābat 288
Nikhalalelī hirakaṇī 111
Nikhīāṁ jindāṁ te vaḍḍe sāke 278
Nikkā Siṅgh 'Kaviśar' 288
Nikki jehī sugāt 269
Nikki-nikkī vāśnā 310
Nikṣeparakṣā 422
Nikumba, Kṛṣṇa Baḷavanta 49
Nikumbhilā yajñāgāra (Meghanātha badha) 175
Nikuñja rāṇī 178
Nīla 376
Nīḷācaḷa
Dāsa, Madhusūdana 180
Mahānti, Bāḷakṛṣṇa 206
Nīḷacandrara upatyakā 193

Nīḷā divā 92
Nīḷādrimahodaya 164
Nīḷakamaḷa 231
Nīlakaṇṭha 383, 384, 475, 492, 505
Nīlakaṇṭha, *son of Govinda* 383
Nīlakaṇṭha Bhaṭṭa 376, 433
Nīlakaṇṭha Dīkṣita 441, 477
Nīlakaṇṭhan Ācārī, J. K. 447
Nīlakaṇṭha Piḷḷa, K. 376
Nīlakaṇṭha Śarmā, Punnaśśeri 390, 503
Nīlakaṇṭha Sūri 351
Nīlakaṇṭhavijaya 477
Nīlalaharī 230
Nīḷamaṇi Bidyāratna 193
Nīlamaṇiguru 343
Nīlamatapurāṇa 376
Nīḷāmbara Dāsa 162, 164
Nīḷā pakṣī 67
Nīlatantra see *Tantras*
Nīlecā dilarubā 105
Nīlī bār 313
Nīl kaṇṭh 270
Niḷobā 49
Niḷobācā gāthā 49
Nīḷotpaḷa 218
Nimaiṁ sanyāsa 208
Nimbārka 349, 387
Nimna śikṣaka suhṛda 168
Ninān bhābī 296
Ninety three 307
Nīr *see* Atar Siṅgh 'Nīr'
Nirabhra candra 93
Nirālambopaniṣad see *Sāmānya Vedānta Upaniṣads*
Nirālā panth 249
Nirāle darśan 247
Niraṅgkār Siṅgh 255
Nirañjan 107
Nirañjanabhāṣya see *Siddhāntadarśanam*
Nirañjanī jot 283
Nirañjan Mādhav 49
Nirañjan-Mādhavāñcā kavitāsaṅgrah 49
Nirañjan Mādhavācyā stotrasaṅgrahāvar ṭīkātmak nibandha 30
Nirañjan Siṅgh 313
Nirañjan Siṅgh 'Sāthī' 288
Niraṅkārī Gurmat prārambhitā 259
Niraṅkārī jot 283
Niraṅkārī jotāṁ 247
Niraṅkārī kathā 290
Niraṅkārī sākhīāṁ 310
Niraṅkuś 78
Nirbān *see* Prītam Dās 'Nirbān'
Nirbāsita 224
Nirbāsitā 232
Nirbāsita-rājaputra 209
Nirbeda sādhanā 157
Nirbhai yodhā 283
Nirbhai yodhā (Jīvan Master Tārā Siṅgh) 325
Nirchal *see* Piārā Siṅgh 'Nirchal'
Nirdeśikā 192
Nirdos dośī 300
Nirguṇa māhātmaya 176
Nirī agg 294
Nirjhariṇī 174
Nirmal *see*
Lāl Siṅgh 'Nirmal'
Sūraj Rām 'Nirmal'
Nirmalā *see*
Gaṇeśā Siṅgh 'Nirmalā'
Gurmukh Siṅgh 'Nirmalā'
Harbhajan Siṅgh 'Nirmalā'
Tejā Siṅgh 'Nirmalā'
Nirmaḷā Debī 193
Nirmaḷa tārā 213
Nirmal bhūśan arthāt Nirmal bhekh 248
Nirmal niraṅkārī itihās 329
Nirmal Panth 248
Nirmālya 174
see also *Mājhyā goṣṭī*
Nirmālya-mālā 41
Nirmālyasaṅgraha 48
Nirmān *see* Caran Siṅgh 'Nirmān'
Nirṇayasindhu 366
Nirodhalakṣaṇam 414
Nirukta 25, 445, 446
Niruktabhāṣyaṭīkā 446
Niruktāceṁ Marāṭhī bhāṣāntar 25
Niruktālocanam 443
Niruktasamuccayaḥ 415
Niruktavṛtti see *Niruktam*
Nirukta with Nighaṇṭu 446
Nirupamā nāṭaka 210
Nirvāṇopaniṣad see
Ṛgvedīya-upaniṣadaḥ
Sannyāsa Upaniṣads
Nirvāsit Cinī mulās 41
Niṣādara Haripada lābha 209
Niṣadharāja 174
Niṣadheśvara 194
Niśāgīt 43
Niśāmaṅgaḷabāra oṣā see *Khulaṇāsundarī ...*
Niśāṇa khuṇṭa 228
Nisarga kanyā Rānajāī 90
Niścal Dās 255
Niśigandha, *pseud.*, *see* Jog, Rāmcandra Śrīpād
Niśikāntacī navarī 64
Niṣkalaṅka 95
Niṣkaṇṭaka see *Tārkikarakṣā*
Niṣpannayogāvalī 342
Niṣpatti 220
Niṣpeṣitā 221
Nīti āṇi kalopāsanā 8
Nītibodhamālā 99
Nītidharma 162
Nītimañjarī 465
Nīti mañjarī ba Aesop kathā 219
Nītimayūkha 433
Nītī parkāś 261
Nīti prabandha 161
Nītī pradīpikā 262
Nītipuṣpahāra 192
Nītī ratan 260
Nītiratnābaḷī 192
Nītī sāgar 277
Nītī sār (Caṇākā rājnītī) 262
Nītisāra 431
Nītiśāstraprabodh 3
Nītīśāstrapraveś 7
Nītiśataka 247, 461
Nītiśataka, Śṛṅgāraśataka & Vairāgyaśataka 461
Nītitattvāvirbhāva 356
Nit nem saṭīk 259
Nityabodha Vidyāratna 458, 474, 491, 500, 502
Nityācārapaddhatiḥ 424

Nityācārapradīpa 433
Nityagrantha see *Śrīmadbhagavadrāmānuja-granthamālā*
Nityānanda 410
Nityānanda, *Parvatīya* 376
see also Panta, Nityānanda
Nityānanda, *Svāmī* 428
Nityānanda Prakāśa, *Brahmacārī* 193
Nityānandāśrama 407
Nityarāsa see *Rasabinoda ...*
Nityāṣoḍaśikārṇava 404
Nityasvarūpa Brahmacārī 349, 352, 365, 370, 380, 431
Nityotsava see *Paraśurāmakalpasūtra*
Nivaḍak lekh 152
Nivaḍak lekh va nibandha 152
Nivāḍe 116
Nivaḷalelī taruṇī 93
Nivedan
Deśpāṇḍe, Guṇavanta Haṇamanta 41
Kosambī, Dharmānanda Dāmodar 140
Niveditā, *Sister* (Margaret Elizabeth Noble) 22, 120
Nivṛttivinod 121
Niyāṇā basant puṣpāvalī 288
Niyāṇā Rām 288
Niyogī, Dvijendranātha 168
Nizām-u-Dīn Multānī 288
Nobel prize jetū 332
Noble, Margaret Elizabeth *see* Niveditā, *Sister*
Nokarśāhīceṁ baṇḍa see *Grāmaṇyāñcā sādyanta itihās ...*
Notes on the growth of Marathi literature 36
Nṛsiṃha 376
Nṛsiṃha-Bhāratī, Saccidānanda Śivābhinava, *Jagadguru of Śṛṅgerī* 376
Nṛsiṃha Bhaṭṭa 376
Nṛsiṃhadeva Śāstrī 427
Nṛsiṃhaprasāda-vyavahārasāra 430
Nṛsiṃhapurāṇa 164
Nṛsiṃharājīya see *Nikṣeparakṣā*
Nṛsiṃha Sarasvatī 392, 393
Nṛsiṃha Śāstrī, Dendukūrī 376
Nṛsiṃhāśrama 376
Nṛsiṃhatāpinyupaniṣad see *Vaiṣṇava Upaniṣads*
Nṛsiṃhayajva 372
Nṛtyagopāl Pañcatīrtha 401, 409
Nuā cānda 227
Nuā duniāṁ 226
Nuheṁ se premikā 214
Nūran Kadāī, *Kavī* 288
Nūrī darśan 276
Nurī jhalkāṁ 272
Nūrī kaṇīāṁ 282
Nūrī kirnāṁ
Harnām Kaur 279
Jogindar Kaur 281
Nūrī nagme 289
Nūr Jahāṁ Bādśāh Begam 274
Nūr Muḥammad 288
Nūrpurī *see* Nand Lāl 'Nūrpurī'
Nūtana dharma 223
Nūtana Hariścandra gīti-nāṭya 209
Nūtana Oḍiā byākaraṇa 169
Nyāhārī 103
Nyaktarañjanapadaśobhā 464
Nyāsa see *Kāśikāvivaraṇapañjikā*
Nyāsadaśaka and Nyāsatilaka 422
Nyāsakalpalatā or Pāṇinīyasūtranyāsa-śāstrārtha 4
Nyāsakhaṇḍaḥ 383
Nyāsatilaka see *Nyāsadaśaka and ...*
Nyāy? 103
Nyāyabindu 414
Nyāyabodhinī Nīlakaṇṭhīya viṣayamālā 366
Nyāyacandrikā see *Kārikāvalī*
Nyāyācā śodh 64
Nyāyadarśana 359, 360
Nyāyadīpa see *Tarkatāṇḍavam*
Nyāyāgamānusāriṇī see *Dvādaśāranayacakra*
Nyāyakalikā 364
Nyāyakaṇikā see *Vidhiviveka*
Nyāyakośa or Dictionary of technical terms of Indian philosophy 340
Nyāyakuliśa 390
Nyāyakumudacandra 379
Nyāyakusumāñjalī 406
Nyāyalīlāvati 415
Nyāyamañjarī 364
Nyāyāmṛta see *Śrīmannyāyāmṛta*
Nyāyāmṛtaprakāśa see *Śrīmannyāyāmṛta*
Nyāyamuktāvalī see *Lakṣaṇāvalī*
Nyāyamūrti Mahādev Govinda Rānaḍe ... 145
Nyāyamūrti Rāmśāstrī Prabhune 132
Nyāyamūrti Rānaḍe 148
Nyāyanibandhaprakāśa see *Nyāyavārtikatātparya-pariśuddhi*
Nyāyapariśiṣṭam 406
Nyāyapariśuddhi 422
Nyāyapradīpa 398
Nyāyapraveśa 357
Nyāyaratna 372
Nyāyaratnamālā 378
Nyāyaratnāvalī see *Śaṅkarācārya-granthāvalī*
Nyāyasāraḥ 353
see also *Nyāyapariśuddhiḥ*
Nyāyaśāstra (Nigamana) 5
Nyayaśāstra (Vigamana) 6
Nyāyasiddhāñjana 422
Nyāyasiddhāntamuktāvalī 427
Nyāyasiddhāntatattvāmṛtam 401
Nyāyasudhā 400
Nyāyasūtra see
Nyāyadarśana
Nyāyasūtravivaraṇam
Nyāyavārtikam
Nyāyasūtrāṇi 360
Nyāyasūtras of Gotama 360
Nyāyasūtra-vivaraṇam 360
Nyāyatātparyadīpikā see *Nyāyasāraḥ*
Nyāyatattvaratnāñjali-pratyakṣatattvaratna 162
Nyāyavārtikam 406
Nyāyavārtikatātparyapariśuddhi 406
Nyāyavārtikatātparyaṭīkā 413
Nyāyāvatāra 399
Nyāyāvatāravivṛti see *Nyāyāvatāra*
Nyāyaviniścayaḥ see *Akalaṅka granthatrayam*
Nyāyaviniścayavivaraṇa 414
Nyāyenduśekharam 369
Nyāy kīṁ anyāy 88
Nyāy paribhāṣā 252

O

O ... 102
The ocean of beauty see *Saundaryalaharī*

Oḍayadeva see Vādībhasiṃha
Ode to India see *Bhārata praśasti*
Oḍha 114
Oḍhanākhola 221
Oḍhaṇī see *Āśāgīt*
Oḍiābhāṣāra itihāsa 169
Oḍiā bhāṣā-tattva 169
Oḍiā jhia 204
Oḍiā kīrtana 180
Oḍiā laukika pada bā Ḍhagaḍhamāḷī bacana 154
Oḍiā lekhaka sahayoga samiti, *Cuttack* 168
Oḍiā nāṭyakaḷā 172
Oḍiāṅka kāndanā 199
Oḍiā prabāda māḷā 154
Oḍiā pua Dharamā 175
Oḍiā sāhitya paricaya (Typical selections from Oriya literature) 171
Oḍiā sāhitya prakāśa 171
Oḍiā sāhityara itihāsa 171
Oḍiā sāhityara krama-pariṇāma 171
Oḍiā sāhityara paricaya 171
Oḍiā samāja o sāhitya 171
Oḍiśā itihāsa
  Cakrabartī, Akṣayakumāra 235
  Mahatāb, Harekṛṣṇa 239
Oḍiśāra ādibāsī 242
Oḍiśāra aitihasika citra 244
Oḍiśāra itihāsa 235
Oḍiśāra Mahimādharma 158
Oḍiśā paricaya 238
Odoṇ de huṇ 296
O gītāṁ vāliā 269
Ogle, Keśav Lakṣmaṇ 8, 31, 42, 150
Ojasvinī 51
Ojhā, Gaurīśaṅkar Hīrācanda 467
Ojhā, Jīvananāth 451
Ojhā, Raghunātha, *Śāstrī* 403
Ok, Kṛṣṇajī Govinda 339
Ok, Śāmarāv Nīlakaṇṭha 61, 68, 123
Ok, Śāntārām Nīlakaṇṭha *see* Ok, Śāmrāv Nīlakaṇṭha
Ok, Tryambaka Rāma 376
Ok, Vināyak Koṇḍadev 34, 49, 106, 142
Oḷakhīce sūr 44
Olaṭapālaṭa 220
Omar Khayyām 49, 193, 288, 477
Omkārācī upāsanā 8
On education, especially in early childhood 263
On peace and happiness 3
On the meaning of life 7
Orion or researches into the antiquities of the Vedas 150
Oriya Encyclopaedia (Bibidha-ratna-saṅgraha) 155
Osāḍavāḍīce dev 123
Osvāl, Motīlāl Lādhā 362
Othello 72, 300
Oturkar, R. V. 127
Our India 140, 167, 331
Outcast of the family 110
Out of the night 108

P

Pabana 233
Pachmī sabhiatā
  Gurnām Siṅgh 'Tīr' 306
  Sarmukh Siṅgh 'Amol' 335
Padacandrikā see *Daśakumāracarita*
Padadīpikā see *Daśakumāracarita*
Padakramasadana see *Taittirīyaprātiśākhya*
Padam *see* Piārā Siṅgh 'Padam'
Padāṅkadūta 178
Padāṅkadūtam 482
Padapadmaśatakam 472
Padapañcikā see *Nyāyasāraḥ*
Padaratnāvalī see *Śrīmadbhāgavatam*
Padārthacandrikā see *Saptapadārthī*
Padārthādarśa see *Śāradātilakatantra*
Padārthadīpikā see
  Bṛhad Vaiyākaraṇabhūṣaṇa
  Raghuvaṁśa
Padārthakaumudī see *Chāndogavedeśīyaṭīkā*
Padārthamaṇḍanam 421
Pad arth Vicārsāgar 255
Paḍasād 97
Padatāḍitakam see *Caturbhāṇī*
Padavākyaratnākara 360
Pādavidhāna 398
Pādavidhānabhāṣya see *Pādavidhāna*
Pāḍgāṁvkar, Maṅgeś Keśav 49
Pāḍhī, Bāidhara 168
Pāḍhī, Beṇīmādhaba 175, 208, 226
Pāḍhī, Raghunātha 154
Pāḍhī, Rāmakṛṣṇa 193
Padhye, Dattātraya Govinda 388
Pādhye, Keśav Āppā 142
Pādhye, Prabhākar 22, 106, 142
Padinoru cillarai rahasyaṅgaḷ 422
Paḍisā nānī 178
Paḍiśānānī rahasya o ṭiki bou kathā 173
Padmā 88
Padmābatī Deī 193
Padmābatī-pariṇaya bā Kāñcī-kanyā 197
Padmacaritam 392
Padmadal 38
Padmamahāpurāṇam 385
Padmamāḷī 231
Padmamukha 195
Padmanābha Deba 193
Padmanābha Miśra 453
Padmanābha Śāstrī, S. K. 391
Padmanābhaśataka 391
Padmanābha Śrīcandana, *Rājā of Bāṅkī* 193
Padmānanda mahākāvya 459
Padmapādācārya 348, 376, 404
Padmapākhuḍā 196
Padmaprābhṛtakam see *Caturbhāṇī*
Padmapurāṇam 164, 385
Padmarāja Paṇḍita 364, 368, 369, 394, 405, 407
Padmasundara, *Jaina* 455
Padmatoḷa purāṇa 162
Padminī
  Ācārya, Rāmacandra 235
  Pāṇigrāhī, Kāḷindīcaraṇa 209
  Sulocanā Debī 200
  see also *Gaṅgādhara granthābaḷī*
Pādukāpañcakam see *Ṣaṭcakranirūpaṇam*
Pādukāsahasra 422, 423
Padyābaḷī 192
Padyacūḍāmaṇi 464
Padya-guccha 46
Padyamāḷā 173
Padyamīmāṁsā 36
Padyāmṛtataraṅgiṇī 466

Padyaprakāś 34
Padyaracanā 474
Padyāvalī 480
Padyaveṇī 484
Pāgaḷā janatāra bāhāre 205
Pahāṇṭavārā 46
Pahāṇṭepūrvīñcā kāḷokh 80
Pahilā Pāṇḍav 68
Pahilā pāūs 84
Pahile Bājīrāv Peśave 128
Pahileṁ cumban 116
Pahileṁ mahāyuddha 1914-18 138
Pahileṁ prem 100
Pahilī lāṭ 100
Pahilīṁ cār pustakeṁ 17
Pahilī pāyarī 74
Pahilī rātra 101
Pahilyā vahilyā 100
Pahu phuṭālā 291
Pāia-sadda-mahaṇṇave 342
Paigambarācā bagīcā 124
Pāika khedā 185
Pāika-pua 204
Paikarāya, Biśvanātha 154
Pai Rāyakar, Bhagavanta Bāḷakṛṣṇa 12, 400
Paisā
  Cāpekar, Nārāyaṇ Govinda 16
  Gurdiāl Siṅgh 'Phull' 298
  Kulkarṇī, Nārāyaṇ Vināyak 103
Paiśācabhāṣya
  see *Śrīmadbhagavadgītā*
Paisāc paisā 62
Paiṭhaṇace nāth 134
Pākhaṇḍa-dharma-khaṇḍana 489
Pākistān-ceṁ saṅkaṭ 20
Pākistānī ghalū-ghārā 332
Pākistān kīṁ pannās ṭakke 22
Pakṣirāja 219
Pāl, Maheśacandra 377, 408
Pāḷa, Kṣīradacandra 234
Pālakhīcā goṇḍā 98
Pālāpācoḷā 120
Palāsi abasane 189
Paḷātaka 220
Pāḷekar, Umākānta Sundar (Udās, *pseud.*) 41
Pāḷekar, Viṣṇu Keśav *see* Aprabuddha
Pālī 308
Palkāṁ ohle 289
Pallī
  Miśra, Jaganmohana 191
  Rāya, Śaśibhūṣaṇa 169
Pallīchabi 177
Pallīchāyā 222
Pallīcitra 174
Pallījharaṇā 180
Pallī jībana 231
Pallīpathe 229
Pallī prabhātī 175
Pallīpuṣpa 180
Pallīreṇu 215
Pallīśrī 198
Pāl Siṅgh 288, 313
Pāl Siṅgh 'Āraph', *Sādhu* 288
Pāṁc nāṭikā 60
Pāṁc santakavi 37
Pammā parbodh 261
Pampāmāhātmya 386
Panāic *see* Nāhar Siṅgh 'Panāic'
Pānapatacā moharā 150
Pānapatacā mukābalā see *Āsmānī sulatānī*
Pāṇapoī 51
Paṇaśīkar, Dinakar Keśava 437
Paṇaśīkar, Rāmacandra Śāstrī 437, 501
Paṇaśīkar, Vāsudeva Lakṣmaṇ Śāstrī 367, 37
  376, 380, 382, 394, 420, 422, 429, 435, 436, 43
  449, 450, 451, 452, 454, 456, 457, 462, 465, 46
  470, 471, 474, 477, 480, 487, 489, 493, 494, 49
  496, 497, 499, 503
Paṇatyā 121
Pañca bārṣika yojanā 168
Pañcabaṭī 183
Pañcabilvavanamāhātmyam 386
Pañcabrahmopaniṣad see *Śaiva Upaniṣads*
Pañcadaśaprakaraṇam 425
Pañcadaśī 14, 425
Pañcādhyāyī 377
Pāñcajanya 189
Pāñcālī 59
Pāñcāḷīpaṭāpaharaṇa
  Basu, Kṛṣṇaprasāda 175
  Rājendradeba, Rādhāmohana 211
Pañcama bāhinī 231
Pañcamaṇi 191
Pañcam Henry carit 71
Pañcami 229
Pañcānanameḷā bhajana bā Ākhaṇḍaḷamaṇi meḷā jaṇāṇa 162
Pañcānan Tarkaratna *see* Bhaṭṭācārya, Pañcānan, *Tarkaratna*
Pañcapādikā see *Brahmasūtraśāṅkarabhāṣya*
Pañcaprakriyā 398
Pañcapuṣpa
  Hotā, Somanātha 184
  Mukhārjī, Śaratcandra 226
Pañcaraṅga 211
Pañcāratī 152
Pañcaratnakārikā 393
Pañcaratnastuti see *Brahmatarkastava ...*
Pañcarātra 59, 486
  see also *Bhāsanāṭakacakram*
Pāñcarātra 162, 377
Pāñcarātrarakṣā 423
Pañcārthabhāṣya see *Pāśupatasūtra*
Pañcasakhā bhajana 158
Pañcasaṅgraha 344
Pañcatantra 106, 313, 502
Pañcavīs varṣāṁnantar 119
Pañcāyata śāsana 167
Pañchī *see*
  Kirpāl Siṅgh 'Pañchī'
  Piārā Siṅgh 'Pañchī'
  Prītam Siṅgh 'Pañchī'
Pañcolī, Bālakṛṣṇa 439
Pañcopaniṣadaḥ 408
Pañc-tantar 313
Paṇḍā, Ādikanda 193
Paṇḍā, Anantaprasāda 193, 208, 226-7, 241
Paṇḍā, Aparṇā 172
Paṇḍā, Bāḷamukunda 227
Paṇḍā, Banamāḷi 241
Paṇḍā, Brahmānanda 193
Paṇḍā, Gaurāṅga 193
Paṇḍā, Haramohana 227
Paṇḍā, Kiśoramohana 193

Paṇḍā, Nityānanda 154
Paṇḍā, Rādhācaraṇa 170, 241
Paṇḍā, Raghunātha 193, 208
Paṇḍā, Sadāśiba 193
Paṇḍā, Śrībatsa 162, 227
Pāṇḍaba banabāsa 211
Pāṇḍavacarita 465
Pāṇḍavavijayam 480
Pāṇḍeya, Jagannātha Śāstrī 436
Pāṇḍeya, Rāmājñā 371
Pāṇḍeya, Rāmateja 470, 501, 502
Pāṇḍeya, Rūpanārāyaṇa 467
Pāṇḍeya, Śivanandan 438
Pāṇḍhare ḍhag 101
Paṇḍharpūr 71
Paṇḍit, Bhavānīśaṅkar Śrīdhar 34, 49, 106, 120
Paṇḍit, Gajānan Narhar 50
Paṇḍit, Śaṅkara Pāṇḍuraṅga 466
Paṇḍit, Vijayalakṣmī 241
Paṇḍita, Bihārīlāla 156, 162
Paṇḍita Gopabandhu 244
Paṇḍita sarbasva 155
Paṇḍit Dāmodar kṛta Vacchaharaṇ 41
Paṇḍit Dāmodar Kavi viracit Vacchaharaṇ 40
Paṇḍit Javāhir Lāl Nehrū 331
Paṇḍit Jayadevakṛt sārtha Gītagovinda kāvya 42
Paṇḍit-kavi 38
Paṇḍit mahāśay 87
Pandrāṁ August see *Tīn nāṭak*
Pāṇḍulipi 198
Pāṇḍya, J. J. 351
Pāneṁ va phuleṁ 27
Pāṅgārkar, Lakṣmaṇ Rāmcandra 9, 10, 34, 41, 48, 49, 50, 52, 142-3, 152
Paṅgu, Dattātray Sītārām 34, 40, 43, 48, 57, 143
Panhāḷagaḍacā killedār 73
Pāṇī 104
Pāṇi, Baiṣṇaba 193-4, 208-9
Pāṇi, Candraśekhara 209
Pāṇi, Gaṅgādhara 163
Pāṇi, Muralīdhara 227
Pāṇigrahaṇ 58
Pāṇigrāhī, Baḷabhadra 194
Pāṇigrāhī, Caitanya 241
Pāṇigrāhī, Cintāmaṇi 172, 194, 227, 241
Pāṇigrāhī, Dibyasiṃha 227, 241
Pāṇigrāhī, Kāḷindīcaraṇa 172, 194, 209-10, 227, 233, 241
Pāṇigrāhī, Liṅgarāja 194
Pāṇigrāhī, Nityānanda 227
Pāṇigrāhī, Umeśacandra 227, 235, 241
Pāṇigrāhī, Yugaḷakiśora 241
Pāṇini 438, 441-2
Pāṇini 441
Pāṇinisūtrapāṭha see *Word index to Pāṇinisūtrapāṭha and Pariśiṣṭas*
Pāṇinisūtras see *Vaiyākaraṇasiddhāntakaumudī*
Pāṇinīyamahābhāṣya 442
Pāṇinīyaśikṣā 441
Pāṇinīyasūtra-nyāsa-śāstrārtha see *Nyāsakalpalatā ...*
Pāṇinīyatantra-kroḍapatra 439
Paninīyavyākaraṇamahābhāṣya 442
Pānipatacā durdaivī moharā 73
Pānipatacā śevatacā saṅgrām see *Durdaivī raṅgu*
Pañjābacā laḍhavayyā Śīkh 80
Pañjāb dā ghalū-ghārā 328
Pañjāb dā khūnī itihās 332
Pañjāb dā ujāḍā 336
Pañjāb de gīt 265
Pañjāb de hīre 331
Pañjāb de itihās de khūnī patre 296
Pañjāb de itihāsik khūnī pattre 271
Pañjāb dīāṁ bolīāṁ 262
Pañjāb dīāṁ prīt kahāṇīāṁ 309
Pañjāb dīāṁ vārāṁ
  Gaṇḍā Siṅgh 276
  Harindar Siṅgh 'Rup' 279
Pañjāb dī āvāj 269
Pañjāb haraṇ aur Mahārājā Dalīp Siṅgh 335
Pañjābī adab dī mukhtisar tārīkh 267
Pañjābī akhāṇāṁ dā bhaṇḍār 245
Pañjābī akhāutāṁ 245
Pañjābī bhākhā te chand bandī (Japujī de ādhār te) 267
Pañjābī bhākhā vigiān ate Gurmat giān 267
Pañjābī bhaure
  Sarmukh Siṅgh Amol 315
  Tarlok Siṅgh Śāu 294
Pañjābī bolī dā vikās te hor lekh 265
Pañjābī chand ratnāvalī 268
Pañjābī chand te alaṅkār 268
Pañjābī Department, *Patiala* 245, 263
Pañjābī gadya parkāś 319
Pañjābī gīt 290
Pañjābī jabān te us dā literature 266
Pañjābī kahānī dā vikās 265
Pañjābī kahāvtāṁ dā saṅgreh te unhāṁ dā Aṅgrejī anuvād 245
Pañjābī kāv-dhārā 289
Pañjābī kavitā 288
Pañjābī lekh
  Bedī, Kākā Siṅgh 319
  Bhāṭiā, Prītam Siṅgh 319
  Gopāl Siṅgh 'Dardī' 319
  Jai Siṅgh, *Giānī* 320
  Mahitāb Siṅgh 320
Pañjābī mahāṁ bhagat 329
Pañjābī nāṭakkār 266
Pañjābī parkāś 266
Pañjābī parkāśanāṁ dī sūcī 245
Pañjābī patar kalā 263
Pañjābī piṅgal te alaṅkār see *Kāvya ratnākar*
Pañjābī śabad bhaṇḍār 245
Pañjābī saddhrāṁ 307
Pañjābī sāhit dā itihās
  Gopāl Siṅgh 'Dardī' 266
  Kohlī, Surindar Siṅgh 267
  Mohan Siṅgh 'Dīvānā' 267
  Narula, Surindar Siṅgh 267
Pañjābī sāhit dā vikās
  Balbīr Siṅgh 'Dil' 265
  Nihāl Siṅgh 'Ras' 267
Pañjābī sāhit de pañj ratan 267
Pañjābī sāhit de usarīye
  Avtār Siṅgh 'Ajād' 265
  Kohlī, Surindar Siṅgh 267
Pañjābī sāhit dī jāṇ pachāṇ 267
Pañjābi sāhit dī utpattī te vikāś 267
Pañjābī sāhitkār 267
Pañjābī sāhitt 268
Pañjābī sahittkār Baṅgāl vic 279
Pañjābī sāhit vastū te vicār 267
Pañjābī sāhit vicār te rūp 266

Pañjābī sohaj parkāś 245
Pañjābī sūrmā 337
Pañjābī vārāṁ 289
Pañjāb te Sikh 335
Pañjāb yātrā 328
Pañj dhām 291
Pañj dhīāṁ 307
Pañj gañj 286
Pañj gañj Āriph 284
Pañj gīṭḍā 298
Pañj ikāṅgī 299
Pañj ikāṅgī nāṭak 299
Pañj kalīāṁ 276
Pañj nāṭak 300
Pañj saintāṁ 305
Pañjurī pakhī 228
Paṅkaj 98
Pāṅkaḷā 90
Paṅkha 98
Paṇ lakṣāṁt koṇ gheto 79
Pannāratna 72
Pānse, Veṇūbāī 143
Panta, Mohanadeva 469
Panta, Nityānanda 374, 432
see also Nityānanda, *Parvatīya*
Panta, Śrīkṛṣṇa 346, 424, 425, 429
Pantāṁcī sūn 69
Pantapratinidhi *see* Bhavānrāv Śrīnivāsrāv, *Pantapratinidhi*
Panth, dharam ate rājnītī 261
Pāntha 228
Panthak ājādī programme 262
Panthak halūṇe 288
Panthak niśān 264
Panthak parvāne 271
Panthak tarāne 281
Pāntha nibāsa 215
Panth jagāvā 247
Panth kī jīt 299
Panth parkāś 249
Paṇ tisarā koṇ 84
Pantojī, R. V. 50
Pāpara samādhi 228
Papayallaya Sūri 463
Pāp de śohle 289
Pāp dī khaṭṭī 311
Pāpī-puṇya 77
Pāp punn toṁ pare 310
Parab, Kāśīnāth Pāṇḍuraṅga 344, 392, 447, 452, 454, 457, 459, 461, 463, 466, 470, 473, 481, 482, 487, 492, 496, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503
Parabāsi 231
Parabrahmopaniṣad see *Sannyāsa Upaniṣads*
Parācā kāvaḷā 58
Parace gītā 182
Pāradh 58
Parāḍkar, N. B. 37, 50
Parāḍkar, Rāmkṛṣṇa Dattātrey 48
Parāg 42
Parāga 189
Parāgandā: Bhāratīya samājācī sarahadda 100
Parajā 220
Parājuli, Devīdatta 430, 442
Para kalama 202
Parakīyā 221
Pāraḷā sammiḷanī 198
Paramādhyātmataraṅgiṇī 344
Paramahaṁsaparivrājakopaniṣad see *San[...] Upaniṣads*
Paramahaṁsopaniṣad see *Sannyāsa Upaniṣa[...]*
Paraṁ akhrī kih paintīs akhrī 268
Paramāmṛta 48
Paramānanda 143, 477
Paramānanda, *Kavīndra* 477
Paramānandakāvya 477
Parāmarśa 33
Paramārtha 362
Paramārthaprakāśikā 425
Paramārthasāra 377
Paramārthastuti 423
Paramasaṃhitā 377
Paramaśivendra Sarasvatī 377
Param Bhāgvat Pralhād 78
Parameśvara, *Ṛṣiputra* 413, 440, 470
Parameśvara Bhaṭṭa, *of Payyūr* 477
Parameśvarānanda Śāstrī 492
Parameśvarānanda Svāmī 437
Parameśvaran Mūssatu, T. C. 339, 396
Pārameśvarasaṃhitā 377
Parameśvara Śāstrī, A. 374
Pārameśvarī see *Amarakośam*
Paramjīt 313
Param manukh 250
Param pavitar Ādi Bīḍ dā saṅkalan kāl 253
Parānanda 377
Pārānandasūtra 377
Parāñjpe, Śivrām Mahādev 3, 8, 9, 34, 50, 6[...] 71, 106, 120, 143, 486, 487, 492
Parāñjpe, Vāman Kṛṣṇa 50, 143
Parāñjpe, Vāsudev Gopāḷ 24, 497
Parapakṣagirivajra 370
Parapua 226
Pāras *see*
Kaśmīr Siṅgh 'Pāras'
Rachpāl Siṅgh 'Pāras'
Pāras 304
Paraśa 199
Paraśa maṇi 230
Parāśara 377, 434
Parāśaradharmasaṃhitā 434
Parāśarasaṃhitā 377
Parāśarasmṛti see
Dharmaśāstra
Parāśaradharmasaṃhitā
Pāras bhāg 246
Pāraskara 378
Pāraskara-gṛhyasūtra 378
Pārasnīs, Dattātrey Baḷavanta 22, 143-4, 150, 151
Paraśurāma 378
Paraśurāma 219
Paraśurāma bijaya nāṭaka 212
Paraśurāmakalpasūtra 378
Paraśurāma mātṛhatyā 209
Paraśurāma Śāstrī 378
Paraśurām Trimbak Pratinidhi hyāñceṁ caritra 14[...]
Pāraśya bīṇā
Omar Khayyām 193
Mahāpātra, Rāmakṛṣṇa 223
Parat bheṭ 118
Parātriṁśikā see *Parātrīśikā*
Parātrīśikā 378
Parātrīśikā laghuvṛtti 378
Parātrīśikātātparyadīpikā 378

ırātrīśikāvivṛti 378
ırbaṇī 225
ırbatī
Deba, Baḷabhadra, 181
Rāya, Rādhānātha, 198
ırbatī bā Gaṅgeśvara Deba 209
ırbhāt kirnāṁ 294
ırcār sāgar 338
ırchāveṁ 294
ırde pichoṁ 300
ırdesī *see*
Jagat Siṅgh 'Pardesī'
Jīvan Siṅgh 'Pardesī'
Tārā Siṅgh 'Pardesī'
Tek Siṅgh 'Pardesī'
ırdes yātrā 335
ırduman Siṅgh 332
ırīāṁ dā khūh 314
ırīāṁ dī rāṇī 304
ıribārika prabandha 234
ıribartana
Ācārya, Rāmacandra 202
Paṭṭanāyaka, Kāḷīcaraṇa 211
ıribhāṣā pradīpa 169
ıribhāṣāprakāśikā see *Vedāntaparibhāṣā*
ıribhāṣāvṛtti 441
ıribhāṣenduśekhara 440
ıricaya 224
ırichā, Gauracandra 194
ırichā, Pratāpacandra 172
ıriḍā, Dambarudhara 194
ırijā, Jayakṛṣṇa 194
ārijāt 120
ārijāta haraṇa nāṭaka 207
ārijātakācīṁ phuleṁ
Haḍap, Viṭhṭhal Vāman 93
Pāṅgārkar, Lakṣmaṇ Rāmcandra 9
ārijātamañjarī or Vijayaśrī 493
ārīkh, Rasiklāl C. 364, 452
ārīkh, Vanamālā Narahari 144
arīkṣā see *Pādukāsahasra*
arīkṣāmukhalaghuvṛtti see *Parīkṣāmukhasūtram*
arīkṣāmukhapañjikā see *Parīkṣāmukhasūtram*
arīkṣāmukhasūtram 372
arīkṣā phaḷa 206
ārikuda 241
arimala see *Mahārthamañjarī*
arimala (Appayya Dīkṣita on the *Brahmasūtra*) see *Brahmasūtrabhāṣya*
arimaḷā 198
arimaḷāsahagamana 211
ariṇītā 87
āripārśvika śikṣā 167
aripūrtī 98
ariśiṣṭaparvan (of Triśatiśalākāpuruṣacarita) see *Sthavirāvalī carita*
ariśiṣṭas of Atharvaveda 417
āritoṣik 74
aritrāṇa see *Mīmāṁsāpādukā*
arivartan 296
arivartan nāṭak 66
arjā dharam 262
arkāś Kaur 301
arkāś Khālsā 283
arkāś Siṅgh Arśī 288
ārle pār 293
arliament 18
Parliament-ācā itihās 18
Parmā Nand, *of Peshawar* 332
Parmātmā dī kabar te 305
Parmindar Siṅgh 267, 277
Parṇ pustak 319
Pāroṁ āye cār jaṇe 309
Paropakār 12
Parsaṅg Bhāī Jogā Siṅgh 293
Parsaṅg Sulakkhaṇī 294
Parsann lammī umar 319
Parsidh Hindustānī kavī 267
Parsidh Hindustānī mahā purś 337
Parsidh jīvanīāṁ 330
Parsidh Pañjābī kavī 268
Pārśvābhyudaya 467
Pārśvadeva 357, 448
Pārśvanāthācā cāturyām dharma 9
Pārśvanāthacaritam 483
Partāp Siṅgh 300
Partāp Siṅgh, *Giānī* 255, 313
Partāp Siṅgh, *Giānī, Jathedār* 255, 332
Pārthaparākramavyāyoga 494
Pārthapratijñā nāṭak 67
Pārthasārathi Miśra 378
Pārtha Śrīcandana 194
Parvānā *see* Tīrath Siṅgh 'Parvānā'
Parvāne 332
Pārvatīcaraṇ Tarkatīrtha 403
Pārvatī-pariṇaya 497
Paryāñcī deṇagī aṇi itar goṣṭī 98
Paryantapañcāśikā 342
Paryāy Srī Gurū Granth Sāhibjī 246
Pāśā 308
Pāṣāṇacaraṇe rakta 180
Pāścātya anubhūti 241
Pāścātya bhramaṇa 237
Pāścātya puruṣ-śreṣṭha 141
Pāścātya tattvajñān 8
Paścimapathika 239
Pāśupatabrahmopaniṣad see *Yoga Upaniṣads*
Pāsupatasūtra 378
Paśvālambhamīmāṁsā 367
Pātakī 175
Pātakī prem 101
Pataṅga 107
Pataṅgācī ḍorī 64
Pātañjaladarśanam 379
Pātañjalamahābhāṣya 442
Pātañjala Yogadarśana see *Kapilāśramīya Pātañjala Yogadarśana*
Pātañjalayogasūtrabhāṣyavivaraṇam 396
Pātañjalayogasūtrāṇi 379
Patañjali 25, 162, 255, 378-9, 418, 442
Patañjali's Yogasūtras 162, 379
see also *Yogasūtrabhāṣyakośaḥ*
Pāṭaṇkar, B. L. 55
Pāṭaṇkar, Nārāyaṇ Rāmcandra 9
Pāṭaṇkar, P. N. 491
Pātar *see* Uttam Siṅgh 'Pātar'
Pāṭarāṇī 193
Pāṭaśāṇī 191
Pāṭhak, Anasūyāprasād 229
Pāṭhak, Madanamohan 366, 414
Pāṭhak, Nāgaralāl Mohanalāl 490
Pāṭhak, Śrīdhar, *Sāstrī* 14, 22, 341, 346, 408, 410, 411, 412
Pāṭhak, Vāman Bhārgav 34, 50, 106, 121

Pāṭhak, Yādav Mukunda 50, 106
Paṭhāṇī pāś 69
Pathanirdeś 87
Pathaprānte 241
Pathapuṣpa 187
Pathar gīṭe 269
Pathar kāmbā 318
Pathe bipathe 227
Pātheya 88
Pāṭhī, Rādhākṛṣṇa 162
Pathik *see* Gurbacan Siṅgh 'Pathik'
Pathuki 228
Pati, Acyutānanda 194
Pati, Ānandacandra 234
Pati, Antaryāmi 194
Pati, Bhābagrāhī 241
Pati, Bhagabāna 227, 241
Pati, Dayānidhi 162
Pati, Gaṇapati 227, 242
Pati, Rāmakṛṣṇa 242
Pati, Ratnākara 234
Paṭiālā śāhī gharāṇe dīāṁ sūrbīr devīāṁ 322
Patiala Union dā itihās ate sehrīat 322
Patiālā Union de cānaṇ munare 322
Patibratā dharma 159
Patibritt Śakuntalā 279
Patīcā khūn 59
Patīcī nivaḍ 65
Patidānavratam see *Satyabhāmāparigraham*
Pāṭīl, Gaṇeś Hari 50
Pāṭīl, Sadānanda Dādobā 117
Pati-patnī 92
Patī pūjā 298
Patitā kīṁ pativratā 94
Patitecem hṛday 91
Patit nūṁ amrit dī loḍ 256
Patit-pāvan 77
Patit pavitra 253
Pat jhaḍ 310
Pat jhaḍ de panchī 311
Patkar, M. M. 503
Paṭṇe sahir vikhe 299
Pātra, Gaurāṅgacaraṇa 228
Pātra, Nīhāra 229
Pātra, Paramānanda 194
Pātra, Sadāśiba 242
Patrakār Atre 152
Patra kaumudī 234
Patramāḷā 241
Patraparīkṣā see *Āptaparīkṣā* ...
Patrapuṣpa 187
Patrī 53
Patrikāpaharaṇ 60
Paṭṭābhirāma 358
Paṭṭābhirāma Śāstrī 354, 392
Paṭṭābhirāma Śāstrī, P. N. 356
Paṭṭadeba, Kṛpāsindhu 210
Pattal 272
Pattā lāgalā 117
Paṭṭanāyaka, Abhimanyu 162, 194-5
Paṭṭanāyaka, Ananta 195
Paṭṭanāyaka, Anantapadmanābha 228, 242
Paṭṭanāyaka, Baikuṇṭhanātha 194, 195
Paṭṭanāyaka, Baḷabhadra 195, 242
Paṭṭanāyaka, Bāḷakṛṣṇa 195
Paṭṭanāyaka, Baṁśīdhara 195, 215
Paṭṭanāyaka, Banamāḷi 195
Paṭṭanāyaka, Bāñchānidhi 228, 242
Paṭṭanāyaka, Bāṅkanidhi 228
Paṭṭanāyaka, Basantakumārī 228
Paṭṭanāyaka, Beṇudhara 195, 228
Paṭṭanāyaka, Bhañjakiśora 210
Paṭṭanāyaka, Bhikārīcaraṇa 195, 210
Paṭṭanāyaka, Bicchandacaraṇa 155, 163, 172, 1
193, 195, 219
Paṭṭanāyaka, Brajasundara 195
Paṭṭanāyaka, Bṛndābanacandra 234, 242
Paṭṭanāyaka, Caturbhuja 154
Paṭṭanāyaka, Cintāmaṇi 195
Paṭṭanāyaka, Dāmodara 195
Paṭṭanāyaka, Dhaneśvara 195
Paṭṭanāyaka, Dibyasiṃha 228
Paṭṭanāyaka, Durgāśaṅkara 228
Paṭṭanāyaka, Gaurakṛṣṇa 174
Paṭṭanāyaka, Gobardhana 195
Paṭṭanāyaka, Gobindacandra 228
Paṭṭanāyaka, Gopāḷakṛṣṇa 195
Paṭṭanāyaka, Jayakṛṣṇa 195
Paṭṭanāyaka, Kāḷīcaraṇa 170, 195-6, 210-11
Paṭṭanāyaka, Karuṇānidhi 196
Paṭṭanāyaka, Keśaba 196
Paṭṭanāyaka, Kṛṣṇacaraṇa 163
Paṭṭanāyaka, Kṛṣṇaprasāda 229
Paṭṭanāyaka, Kṣetramohana 234
Paṭṭanāyaka, Lālamohana 196
Paṭṭanāyaka, Madanamohana 162, 196
Paṭṭanāyaka, Mahendra 242
Paṭṭanāyaka, Nīḷakaṇṭha 196, 211, 228
Paṭṭanāyaka, Nṛsiṃha 196
Paṭṭanāyaka, Padmacaraṇa 163, 168, 196, 234
242
Paṭṭanāyaka, Rājakiśora 176, 228
Paṭṭanāyaka, Rāmacandra 196
Paṭṭanāyaka, Ratnākara 163
Paṭṭanāyaka, Saccidānanda 228
Paṭṭanāyaka, Sannyāsī 211
Paṭṭanāyaka, Sīmādri 211
Paṭṭanāyaka, Sudhākara 214
Paṭṭanāyaka, Yadumaṇi 242
Pattaṇ dī beḍī 297
Paṭṭarācārya, A. C. 423
Pattar mālā 321
Pattlāṁ dī rāṇī 290
Paṭ-vardhan 74
Paṭvardhan, Bālakṛṣṇa 442
Paṭvardhan, Bāḷkṛṣṇa Harihar 144
Paṭvardhan, Kāśīnāth Nārāyaṇ (Nāṭakī, *pseud.*)
26, 68
Paṭvardhan, Līlā 144
Paṭvardhan, Mādhav Trimbak (Mādhav Julian,
pseud.) 2, 25, 34, 49, 50-51
Paṭvardhan, Nārāyaṇ Mahādev 22, 119, 122, 144
Paṭvardhan, Rāmcandra Vināyak 12, 409
Paṭvardhan, Sītārām Puruṣottam 133
Paṭvardhan, Vāsudev Baḷavanta 34-5
Paṭvardhan, Vināyak Mādhav (Dīkṣit) 95, 123-4
Paṭvardhan, Vināyak Sadāśiv 488
Paṭvardhan sardārāñcyā hakīkatī 144
Paulastyavadham 493
Pāūl vāṭ 89
Paurāṇika galpa 223
Paurṇimā 44
Paurṇimecā candra 105
Paurṇimecem cāndaṇem 50

Pauṣkarasaṃhitā 387
Pāvagī, Bhāskara Śāstrī 348
Pavanadūtam 465
Pā vatnāṁ val pherā 303
Pāvgī, Nārāyaṇ Bhavānrāv 25, 27, 51, 144
Pavitar jīvan Muhammad Sāhib 331
Pavitar sadhrāṁ 307
Pavitartā 253
Pavitra Kurāṇācem̐ suras va saṭīk Marāṭhī bhāṣāntar 11
Pāvitrya viḍambanācā vād 8
Pavittar joḍī 302
Pavittar pāpī 312
Pearce, Catherine Owens 242
Pearce, Frederick Gordon 144
Peddā Dīkṣita 357
Peḍhe 105
Pekā ghar 264
Pem̐khāḷi 188
Peṇḍharkar, Yaśavanta Dinkar 51, 106, 119, 121, 122
Peṇḍse, Lāljī 22
Peṇḍse, Śaṅkar Dāmodar 9, 144
Peṇḍse, Śrīpād Nārāyaṇ 106
Peṇḍū Sukrāt 260
Perayya Śāstrī 496
Pertevhā 41
Perusūri 441
Peśavā Bālājī Viśvanāth 147
Peśavāīcā darārā 94
Peśavāīcā dhruva ḍhaḷalā 94
Peśavāīcā madhyānha 94
Peśavāīcā punarjanma 94
Pēśavāīcā punarvikās 94
Peśavāīcem̐ dhruvadarśan 94
Peśavāīcem̐ divya tej 94
Peśavāīcem̐ manvantar 94
Peśavāīcem̐ Pānipat 94
Peśavāīcem̐ punarvaibhav 94
Peśavāīcem̐ puṇyāhavācan 94
Peśavāīcī akher 131
Peśavāīcī hakīkat 127
Peśavāīcī prāṇapratiṣṭhā 94
Peśavāīnantar 61
Peśavāīntīl dharmasaṅgrām 94
Peśavāīntīl durjan 94
Peśavāīntīl kalipraveś 94
Peśavāīntīl paiśācī līlā anyathā juḷe totaye 151
Peśavāīntīl paścimadigvijay 94
Peśavāīntīl uttar-digvijay 94
Peśavāīntīl yādavī 94
Peśavāīvarīl gaṇḍāntar 95
Peśavāīvar sāvaṭ 95
Peśave daptarāntīl sanadāpatrāntīl māhitī 150
Peśave daptarāntūn nivaḍalele kāgad 147
Peśavekālīn Mahārāṣṭra 130
Peṭa mahimā 183
Peṭatem̐ pāṇī 118
Peterson, Peter 417, 500
Peter the Great hyāñcem̐ caritra 142
Phaḍkdā pañchī 315
Phaḍke, Ananta Śāstrī 439, 486
Phaḍke, Bābā Śāstrī 351
Phaḍke, Bhāskar Viṣṇu 11, 106
Phaḍke, Kamalā 95, 106, 144, 148
Phaḍke, Nārāyaṇ Sītārām 7, 10, 22, 26, 35, 51, 68-9, 82, 87, 106-8, 113, 121, 122, 144-5
Phaḍke, Raghunāth Kṛṣṇa 35
Phaḍke, Sadāśiv Kṛṣṇa 10, 108, 145
Phaḍke, Sītārām Mahādev 10, 11, 12, 108
Phaḍke: caritra āṇi vāṅmay 29
Phaḍke yāñcem̐ vāṅmay darśan 29
Phaḍke yāñcī gājalelīṁ bhāṣaṇem̐ 35
Phaḍke yāñcyā goṣṭī 107
Phaḍṇīs Nānā 150
Phaḍtare, Rāmcandra Viṣṇu 108
Phaisle dī ghaḍī 250
Phakīra Birāja Kiṅkara 168, 229
Phakīrācī kāmbaḷī 102
Phakīramohana 171
Phakīramohana Senāpati 242
Phakkar *see*
  Davārkā Dās 'Phakkar'
  Kartār Siṅgh 'Phakkar'
Phakkikāprakāśaḥ 438
Phakkikāratnamañjūṣā 444
Phalabhār 45
Phālgunrāv athavā Tasabirīcā ghoṭāḷā 60
Phām̐kaḍe Taravār Bahāddar 87
Phāṁs 64
Phāṁsī 312
Phanāh dā makān 275
Phaṇibhūṣaṇ Tarkavāgīś 359
Phāṇṭā mārā 316
Pharārī 70
Pharīdkoṭ itihās bāre 337
Phārśī-Marāṭhī kośa 2
Phasagat 80
Phāśī khuṇṭa 215
Phaṭā bhuiṁ 211
Phāṭak, Gaṇeś Kṛṣṇa 69, 108
Phāṭak, Narahar Raghunāth 22, 35, 145
Phāṭakī vākaḷ 118
Phatih Siṅgh 313
Phaturānanda (*pseud.*) 229
Phaujasarañjām sambandhīṁ māhitī 150
Phaujī 315
Phaulādī phull 312
Pheṅkalelīṁ phulem̐ 45
Pheraphaṭakā 119
Pherār Dvibedī 221
Pheriā 202
Pherīvālā 111
Philbrick, Herbert A. 332
Philmī dunīyā 304
Phīsde chāle 277
Phol āśā 86
Phonology of Panjabi as spoken about Ludhina, and a Ludhiani phonetic reader 265
Phula cāṅguḍi
  Kara, Bāḷakṛṣṇa 218
  Ratha, Gobinda 197
Phula ḍālā 187
Phula hāra 183
Phūlāṁ rāṇī 304
Phulāñcā prayog 112
Phulāñce jhele athavā sphuṭakāvyasaṅgrah 39
Phulāñcī oñjaḷ va Pikalem̐ pān 42
Phulāñcī paraḍī 49
Phulareṇu 196
Phulavā 84
Phulavālī 114
Phulavāt 41
Phulem̐ āṇi dagaḍ 101

Phuleṁ āṇi kāṁṭe 101
Phuleṁ ni muleṁ 50
Phulerā jī 255
Phull *see* Gurdiāl Siṅgh 'Phull'
Phullāṁ dī sair 314
Phull pattīāṁ 285
Phulorā 53
Phul pākhareṁ 63
Phulvāḍīāṁ 274
Phulvāḍī Sikh itihās 328
Phuman Siṅgh Brāḍ 332
Phuṭde some 279
Phuṭkaḷ cuṭake 46
Piārā Pañjāb 285
Piārā Siṅgh 'Bhaur' 307, 324
Piārā Siṅgh 'Dātā' 255, 289, 308, 313-14, 315, 332
Piārā Siṅgh 'Nirchal' 289
Piārā Siṅgh 'Padam' 263, 265, 267, 289, 294, 314, 333
Piārā Sīṅgh 'Pañchī' 263, 333
Piārā Siṅgh 'Sahrāī' 289, 300, 314, 333
Piār dā devtā 312
Piār dī duniyā 312
Piār dī jīt 317
Piār dī jitt 313
Piāre dā piār 253
Piāre jī dīāṁ prem jittāṁ 253
Piār jhāt 307
Piār niśānī 310
Picalelā pāvā 50
Pīḍāṁ malle rāh 315
Pijhāro 72
Pikaleṁ pān 42
Pikalīṁ pāneṁ 120
Pilāṅka Bilāta kathā 240
Pilāṅka gītā 156
Pilāṅka Jabāharlāl 237
Pilāṅka kāhāṇī 224
Pilāṅka Mahābhārata 217
Pilāṅka Shakespeare 237
Piṇḍabrahmāṇḍopaniṣad 412
Piṇḍ de khūn te 304
Piṇḍ de vairī 305
Piṇḍikā Śrīcandana 196
Piṇḍopaniṣad 412
Piṇḍye, Jayrām 145
Piṅgalopaniṣad see *Sāmānya Vedānta Upaniṣads*
Piṅgal Pañjābī parbhākar 266
Pīṅgh 289
Piñjar 302
Pio puttar 313
Pippal pattīāṁ 304
Pirājī Pāṭīl 116
Piram piālā 259
Pirati patha khasaḍā 223
Piśācasādhan athavā ... 80
Pisārā
Barve, Vināyak Lakṣmaṇ 119
Varṭī, Ananta Vāman 121
Pischel, Richard 438, 491
Pitaḷe, Dvārkānāth Mādhav (Nāthmādhav, *pseud.*) 69-70, 108-9, 110, 145
Pītāmbara Dāsa 164
Pītāmbarī Debī 154, 229
Pitā piār 298
Pitā-putra-sambandha 16
Pitā valoṁ dhī nū ciṭṭhiāṁ 332
Pitṛṛṇa 189
Pitṛvilāp 38
Piūkh *see* Kartār Siṅgh 'Piūkh'
Pivaḷā baṅgalā 86
Piyadaśśī 210
Pīyūṣadhārā 192
Pīyūṣa prabhā 213
Pizarro 72
Plato 10
Pleasure of life 262
Pocket guide 154
Pocket Śrīmadbhagabadgītā 156
Poḍā kapāḷa 220
Poddār, Kanhaiyālāl 467
Political ḍāku arthāt Pāpī ṭollā 310
Political economy 264
Popaṭapañcī 57
Post office 301
Potāgaḍ 226
Potdār, Datto Vāman 35-6, 41, 54, 145, 152
Potdār vividha darśan 152
Pothī asāvarīāṁ 292
Povāḍe see *Aitihāsik povāḍe ...*
Povaḷe, Śrīkṛṣṇa 52
Prabandhābaḷī 172
Prabandhacintāmaṇi 475, 476
Prabandha kaḷikā 234
Prabandhakalpalatikā 503
Prabandhakośa 504
Prabandha pārijātaka 234
Prabandha pāṭha 234
Prabandha pīyūṣa 233
Prabandhaprabāha 234
Prabandha prabeśa 233
Prabandhaprakāśa
Paṭi, Ratnākara 234
Śāstrī, Maṅgaladeva 457
Prabandha pūrṇacandra 189
Prabandha sāra 234
Prabandha sopāna 234
Prabandhatrayam 479
Prabeśikā nagara bijñāna 167
Prabeśikā sādhāraṇa jñāna 154
Prabhā 305
see also
Chandomañjarī
Kārikāvalī
Kriyākramajyotikā
Mīmāṁsānyāyaprakāśa
Pāṇini
Prauḍhamanoramā
Siddhāntaśiromaṇi
Vaiyākaraṇabhūṣaṇasāra
Prabhācandra 379
see also Candraprabhā Sūri
Prabhākara *see* Sukumāra Kavi
Prabhākara Bhaṭṭa 455
Prabhākara Miśra 379
Prabhāsa miḷaṇa 206
Prabhāta abakāśa 178
Prabhāta-saṅgīta 174
Prabhātī
Dāsa, Kuñjabihārī 180
Paṭṭanāyaka, Baikuṇṭhanātha 194
Prabhāvakacarita 464
Prabhāvalī see
Bhāṭṭadīpikā
Saṅkalpasūryodaya

Prabhāvatī 88
Prabhāvilāsa see *Saṅkalpasūryodaya*
Prabh-Jot dī coṇvīṁ kavitā 289
Prabhjot Kaur 289, 314
Prabhu Śrī Rasikānanda Deba 236
Prabhu Śyāmānanda 236
Prabīra patana 209
Prabodhacandrodaya 493
Prabodhānanda, *Svāmī* 506
Prabodhānanda Sarasvatī 379
Prabodh candar nāṭak 299
Prācīmāhātmya 164
Prācīnagadyapadyādarśa see *Types of ancient Oriya prose and poetry ...*
Prācīna prabhā 240
Prācīn arvācīn granthālayeṁ 152
Prācīna Utkaḷa 243
Prācīna Utkaḷare jaḷayātrā 238
Prācīna Utkaḷare labaṇa śiḷpa 235
Prācīn Bhāratīya śikṣaṇpaddhatī 15
Prācīn bīḍāṁ 250
Prācīn Bīḍāṁ bāre 252
Prācīn Hindī śilpaśāstra 27
Prācīn jaṅg-nāme 291
Prācīn kavipañcak 34
Prācīn Mahārāṣṭra Śātavāhan parva ... 138
Prācīn panth parkāś 334
Prācīn puruṣottam 131
Prācīn yuddhavidyā 24
Prācya āṇi pāścātya nīti-dhyeyeṁ 12
Pradakṣinā 36
Pradhān, Lakṣmībāī 6
Pradhān, Sītānāth 418
Pradhāna, Ānandcandra 196
Pradhāna, Gauramohana 196
Pradhāna, Gobindacandra 242
Pradhāna, Golakacandra 196
Pradhāna, Harikṛṣṇa 229
Pradhāna, Jayakṛṣṇa 196
Pradhāna, Pabitramohana 242
Pradhāna, Pītāmbara 229, 233
Pradhānaśatakam see *Padinoru cillarai rahasyaṅgaḷ*
Prādhīn jīvan 331
Pradīpa 194
see also
Brahmasūtraśāṅkarabhāṣya
Kāvyaprakāśa
Mahābhāṣya
Meghasandeśa
Pradīpikā 233
Pradyumnābhyudaya 496
Pradyumnacaritam 475
Pragati 169
Pragati pathe 215
Prāg Nāth 'Satya' 289
Praharāja, Baṭakṛṣṇa 229
Praharāja, Cintāmaṇi 163, 196
Praharāja, Gopāḷacandra 154, 196, 229, 234
Praharājaṅka hatyārahasya 231
Praheḷikā 184
Prahlādana Deva, *Paramāra* 494
Prahlād bhagat 309
Prajātantra pracāra samiti, *Cuttack* 229
Prajñāpāramitā 379
Prajñopāyaviniścayasiddhi see *Two Vajrayāna works*
Prakāś *see* Parkāś
Prakāśa see
Bhāṣāparichhedaḥ
Nyāyakusumāñjali
Nyāyapariśiṣṭam
Prabodhacandrodaya
Rasamañjarī
Vaiṣṇavamatābjabhāskara
Prakāśāntīl vyakti 142
Prakāśātma Yatīndra 379
Prakāśavarṣa 455
Prakāśikā see
Bṛhadāraṇyakopaniṣad
Chāndogyopaniṣad
Īśāvāsyopaniṣad
Kumārasambhava
Raghuvaṁśa
Vedāntaparibhāṣā
Prakaṭārthavivaraṇam 349
Prakīrṇaprakāśa see *Vākyapadīyam*
Prākram Siṅgh, *Giānī* 333
Prakriyākaumudī 443
Prakriyāprayogasūci 436
Prakriyārūpa see *Acyutaśataka*
Prakriyāsarvasva 440
Prakriyāsarvasva (Taddhita) 440
Prākṛtamaṇidīpa 436
Prākṛtaprakāśa 444
Prakṛta praṇaya 211
Prākṛtarūpāvatāra 444
Prākṛtavyākaraṇa-vṛtti 444
Prākṛt bhāṣecī vicikītsā 24
Prakṛti 181
Prakṛti barṇanā 197
Prakṛti peṭikā 187
Prakṛti rahasya 211
Prakṛtivilāsa (Nature's display) 472
Prākṛt kavicaritra 126
Pralay 95
Pralhād 78
Pralhādacaritra see *Param Bhāgvat Pralhād*
Pramadā
Baḍāla, Hariścandra 213
Dāsa, Bāuribandhu 178
Pramāda 233
Pramadvarā 104
Pramāṇamañjarī 398
Pramāṇamīmāṁsā 362
Pramāṇanayatattvālaṅkāra 413
Pramāṇanayatattvāloka 413
Pramāṇaparīkṣā see *Āptamīmāṁsā*
Pramāṇasaṅgrahaḥ see *Akalaṅka granthatrayam*
Pramāṇavārtikam 357
Prāmāṇik, Dīnadayāl 477
Prāmāṇik, Harimohan 477
Prāmāṇyavādaḥ 358
Pramathanāth Tarkabhūṣaṇ 393, 431, 432
Prameyaratnālaṅkāra 356
Prameyaratnamālā 372
see also *Parīkṣāmukhasūtram*
Prameyaratnāvalī 350
see also *Vedāntasūtras*
Pramilāben 117
Pramoda-abhidhāna 154
Prāṇāgnihotropaniṣad see *Sāmānya Vedānat Upaniṣads*
Prāṇapratiṣṭhā see *Viddhaśālabhañjikā*
Praṇati 195

Prāṇatoṣaṇītantra 390
Praṇavavāda 359
Praṇay 83
Praṇaya-ballarī 190
Praṇaya ciṭāu 187
Praṇaya mañjarī 218
Praṇayamudrā nāṭak 71
Praṇayānanda 57
Praṇaya pīūṣa 188
Praṇaya prabāha 213
Praṇayara adbhuta pariṇāma see *Madhusūdana granthābaḷī*
Praṇayīmādhav 96
Praṇayinī 180
Praṇayī yuvarāj 70
Praṇay vikasan 57
Prapañcahṛdaya 341
Prapañca-kathā 87
Prapañcasāra see *Works of Śrī Śaṅkarācārya*
Prapañcasāratantra 404
Prāpañcika patreṁ 122
Prapitāmahācyā padāvar 84
Prārthanāsamājācā itihās 14
Prasād 74
Prasāda 226
  see also *Prakriyā kaumudī*
Prasādadeba, Durgāmādhaba 211
Prāsādamaṇḍanam 447
Prāsādamaṇḍanam and Rājavallabhamaṇḍanam 447
Prasāda padyābaḷī o parikaḷpanā 175
Prasanna Rādhā 56
Prasannarāghava 491
Praśānta-mahāsāgarara aśānti 235
Prāscit 312
Prasiddha itihāsasaṁśodhak guruvarya Vāsudev Vāman Śāstrī Khare ... 129
Praśnaratnākara [or] *Senapraśnaḥ* 401
Praśnopaniṣad 14, 412
  see also
  Daśopaniṣads
  Eight Upaniṣads
  Ekādaśopaniṣadaḥ
  Īśādidaśopaniṣadbhāṣyam
  Īśādipañcopaniṣad
  Īśa-Kena ...
  Twelve principal Upaniṣads
  Upaniṣadbhāṣyam
  Upaniṣads with the commentary of Mādhavācārya
  Upaniṣatprakāśa
Praśnopaniṣadbhāṣyārtha 14
Praśnotrī 294
Prasthāba sindhu 182
Prastāvasindhu 465
Prasthān 88
Prasthānabheda 371
  see also *Sarvadarśanasaṅgraha*
Prasthānaratnākara 387
Pratāp *see* Partāp
Pratāpa nāṭaka 211
Pratāpa Rāya 196
Pratāparudradeva, *King of Orissa* 434
Pratāparudra nāṭaka 203
Pratāparudrayaśobhūṣaṇa 458
  see also *Pratāparudrīyam*
Prataparudrīyam 458
  see also *Prataparudrayaśobhūṣaṇa*
Pratāpasiṃha, *Sāh Bahādur, Mahārājā of Nepāl* 379
Pratāpgḍaceṁ yuddha 141
Pratāpsiṃha Chatrapati āṇi Raṅgo Bāpūjī 149
Pratāraṇā 89
Prāthamik śikṣaṇ 21
Pratham praveś 117
Pratibhā
  Borkar, Bāḷkṛṣṇa Bhagavanta 40
  Mahatāb, Harekṛṣṇa 223
Pratibhā Debī (Kara) 229
Pratibhā pariṣada 197
Pratibhā praṇaya 238
Pratibhā-sādhan 35
Pratibimba 50
Pratidhvani 197
Pratiggiā pālan 275
Pratihārendurāja see *Kāvyālaṅkārasārasaṅgraha*
Pratihiṁsā 232
Pratijñā
  Miśra, Bhubaneśvara 191
  Phaḍke, Nārāyaṇ Sītārām 107
Pratijñāyaugandharāyaṇam 59, 486
  see also *Bhāsanāṭakacakram*
Pratikriyā see *Three plays in Sanskrit*
Pratīkṣā 220
Prati lekhā 187
Pratimā 59
Pratimālakṣaṇam 448
Pratimānāṭaka 486, 487
  see also *Bhāsanāṭakacakram*
Prātimokṣasūtra 379
Pratiśodha 217
Pratiṣṭhāsaṅgraha 389
Pratītya-samputpāda-gāthāsūtra see *Āryaśālistamba-sūtra ...*
Pratītya-samputpāda-vibhaṅganirdeśasūtra see *Ārya-śālistambasūtra ...*
Pratyābartana 229
Pratyabhijñāhṛdayam 368
Pratyabhijñākārikāvṛtti see *Siddhitrayī*
Pratyagātmānanda Sarasvatī, *Svāmī* 380
Prauḍhamanoramā 436
Prauḍha pratāpnidhi Mādhavrāv 150
Pravāsāntīl sobatī 111
Pravāsī 107
  see also *Āśāgīt*
Pravās patreṁ 130
Prāyaścitta 232
Prāyaścittakāṇḍa (of Smṛtimuktāphalam) 414
Prāyaścitta kāra 178
Prāyaścittatattvam 388
Prāyaścittaviveka 402
Prāyaścittenduśekharaḥ 374
Prayogakramadīpikā see *Prapañcasāratantra*
Prayogapārijāta 376
Prayogaratnam 375
Prayogaratnamālāvyākaraṇam 442
Prayogavaijayantī see *Satyāṣāḍhaviracitam śrautasūtram*
Prayojan 64
Pre-Diṅnāga Buddhist texts on logic from Chinese sources 405
Prehlād bhagat 287
Prem 314
Prem *see*
  Mohan Siṅgh 'Prem'
  Tarlocan Siṅgh 'Prem'
Premabhakti Brahmagītā 202

rema biḷāsa 183
remācī bhāvanā see *To āṇi tī*
remacintāmaṇi
Nāyaka, Harihara 193
Sābata, Kuntaḷākumārī 212
remakaḷpalatā 199
remakumārī Debī 170
rema laharī 191
remalatā 214
remaḷ laphaṅge 62
rem āṇi vidvattā va itar kathā 101
rema o prayojana 214
rema o pratimā 214
rema o tribhuja 231
remapañcāmṛta 176
remaparīkṣā 185
rema patrābaḷī 194
remaprakāśa 234
remara miḷana 225
remara nikaṣa 233
remara niyati 228
remara samādhi 201
remarasāyana 459
rema śasya 190
rema stabaka 181
remasudhānidhi 202
rema taraṅga nāṭaka 212
rematari see *Rāmaśaṅkara granthābaḷī*
remavijayam 497
Prem bāg 253
Prem bāṇ 278
Prem bilās 289
Premcā kaḷas 72
Premcand 109, 229, 314
Prem caturthī 109
Premdhvajā 65
Prem dīāṁ tāṅghāṁ 309
Prem gīteṁ 39
Premgumphā nāṭak 71
Prem hulāre 293
Premī, Nāthūrām *see* Nāthurām Premī
Premikāṁnā āher 141
Prem kahānī 266
Prem kalīāṁ 317
Prem kaṇī 313
Prem Kaur
Amar Siṅgh, *Bhāī* 301
Sundar Siṅgh, *Hakīm* 317
Prem kīṁ laukik 83
Prem lagan 317
Prem lehrāṁ 292
Prem Nand, *Svāmī* 289
Prem-nirāśā 60
Prem paṭārī 287
Prem phulvāḍī 287
Prem piāle 294
Prem pīṅghāṁ 303
Prem samundar 254
Prem-saṁyog 82
Prem saṅgīt 312
Premsannyās 61
Prem sarovar 254
Prem Siṅgh, *Bābā* 333
Prem Siṅgh, *Bhāī* 314
Prem Siṅgh, *Giānī* 333
Prem Siṅgh 'Ajab' 333
Premśodhan 66
Present discontent 16
Pretapurīra gantāghara 215
Pride and prejudice 82
Prime minister 229
Primer of Indian logic (according to Annambhaṭṭa's Tarkasaṅgraha) 369
The prince 21
Principles of freedom 21
Prison days 241
Prīt 290
Prītam *see* Prītam Siṅgh 'Prītam'
Prītam choh 272
Prītam Dās 'Nirbān' 255
Prītāṁ dī pehredār te hor kahāṇīāṁ 306
Prītam dī Sikk 252
Prītam jī 309
Prītam jī āe 253
Prītam piārī sambād 280
Prītam Siṅgh 248, 263, 268, 289, 314, 320
Prītam Siṅgh, *of Prit Nagar* 314
Prītam Siṅgh 'Makhmūr' 289
Prītam Siṅgh 'Pañchī' 314, 333
Prītam Siṅgh 'Prītam' 289, 314
Prītam Siṅgh 'Saphīr' 289, 300
Prīt bimb 290
Pritham bhagautī 280
Prīt hulāre 273
Prītīcā śodha 101
Prītīcī rīt 92
Prīti galpa 219
Prītipathāvar 42
Prītipuṣpa 107
Prītisandarbha 365
Prītivivāha 59
Prīt kahāṇīāṁ 306
Prīt manī 298
Prīt mārag 298
Prīt mukaṭ 298
Prīt nād 271
Prīt nāṭak 299
Prīto 299
Prīt paigambar 299
Pritpāl Siṅgh 255
Prīt pujārī *see* Mahindar Singh 'Prīt pujārī'
Prīt rīt (gajlāṁ Bhāī Nand Lāl) 254
Prīt sunehe 273
Pritt, D. N. 333
Prīt vīṇā 296
Priyadarśikā 490
Priyadarśī-praśastyaḥ 504
Priyāi Srī Gurū Granth Sāhibjī 257
Priyārādhan mhaṇajec saṅgīt śrīmukhānta 64
Priyoḷkar, Ananta Kākabā 2, 52, 125, 149
Pro. Phaḍke yāñcyā goṣṭī 107
Professor Pūraṇ Siṅgh 267
Professor Pūran Siṅgh jī jīvan te likhat 268
Professor Śahāne 63
Professor Viṣṇu Govinda Vijāpūrkar 138
Pṛṣṭi, Rādhākānta 229
Pṛthibi bāhāre maṇiṣa 222
Pṛthibīra itihāsa 241
Pṛthibīra śreṣṭha gāuṁli galpa 217
Pṛthugadya see *Gadyatrayam*
Pṛthvīdhara 418, 497
Pṛthvirāja 211
Pṛthvīrāj āṇi Saṁyogitā 59
Pṛthvīrājavijaya 467

Pṛthvīśvara 438
Puāṇīghara 224
Puḍhacaṁ pāūl 103
Puḍhārī pāhije 60
Pūjā 5
Pūjan 101
Pūjāphula 200
Pūjāra baḷi 232
Pūjāriṇī 207
Pujārī parbodh 250
Pūjī, S. S. 289
Pūjī de man taraṅg 289
Pūjyapāda Svāmī *see* Devanandī
Punarbheṭ 97
Punarjanma
  Jośī, Mahādev-Śāstrī 96
  Sāne, Pāṇḍuraṅga Sadāśiv 112
Punarjanma nāṭak 63
Puṇeṁ (juneṁ va naveṁ) 149
Puṅgardīāṁ prītāṁ 295
Puñjibāda o sāmyabāda ba Sāmājika arthanīti 167
Puṇtāmbekar, Śrīkṛṣṇa Veṅkaṭeś 22
Puṇyabhūmi Utkaḷa tīrtha māhātmya 194
Puṇyācī Pārvatī see *Hṛdayataraṅga*
Puṇyānanda 380
Puṇyaphaḷa 188
Puṇya pīṭha 238
Puṇyaprabhāv 61
Puṇyaśḷoka 186
Puṇyaślok Sāhū 147
Pūrab ate paccham 324
Pūrab dā cānan 294
Pūrab pacham
  Gurbakhś Siṅgh 298
  Indar Siṅgh Cakarvartī 299
Purāṇa index 389
Purāṇa prabhā 219
Purāṇas
  Agnipurāṇa 380
  Bhāgavatapurāṇa 10, 163, 380-81
  Bhaviṣyapurāṇa 163
  Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa 163, 381-2
  Brahmapurāṇa 382
  Brahmavaivartapurāṇa 163, 382
  Bṛhaddharmapurāṇa 382
  Devībhāgavatapurāṇa 10, 163, 382-3
  Devīpurāṇa 383
  Ekāmrapurāṇa 383
  Gaṇeśapurāṇa 163, 383
  Garuḍapurāṇa 163, 383
  Kālikāpurāṇa 383
  Kalkipurāṇa 163, 383
  Kūrmapurāṇa 163, 383
  Liṅgapurāṇa 164, 384
  Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa 164, 384-5
  Matsyapurāṇa 10, 164, 385
  Mudgalapurāṇa 10
  Nāradīyapurāṇa 164, 385
  Nṛsiṃhapurāṇa 164
  Padmapurāṇa 164, 385
  Saurapurāṇa 385
  Śivapurāṇa 164, 385
  Skandapurāṇa 164, 385-6
  Sūryapurāṇa 164
  Vāmanapurāṇa 164, 386
  Varāhapurāṇa 386
  Vāyupurāṇa 164, 386
  Viṣṇudharmottarapurāṇa 387
  Viṣṇupurāṇa 164, 255, 387
Purāṇasaṃhitā 387
Purāṇa-viṣaya-samanukramaṇikā 402
Pūran Bhagat
  Bālak Rām Jogiśar 270
  Daulat Rām, *Kavi* 273
  Kādar Yār 281
  Kālī Dās, *Kavi* 282
  Kiśan Siṅgh 'Āriph' 284
  Pāl Siṅgh 'Āraph' 288
  Sāhib Siṅgh, *Sādhu* 291
Pūran Cand, *Paṇḍit* 289
Pūraṇ Dās, *Bāvā* 333
Pūran Jogī te Rāṇī Sundrāṁ dā prem parsaṅg 2[illegible]
Pūran manukh 325
Pūraṇ māśī 308
Pūran nāṭak 297
Purāṇ-nirīkṣaṇ 7
Pūran Siṅgh 318
Pūran Siṅgh 327
Pūran Siṅgh 1881-1931 255, 290, 320
Pūran Siṅgh, *Giānī* 255
Pūran Siṅgh, *Paṇḍit* 290
Pūran Siṅgh jī jīvan te likhat 268
Puraścaryārṇava 379
Puraṣkāra 218
Purātana-prabandha-saṅgraha 364
Purātan janam sākhī 333, 338
Purātan Sikh sardār gharāṇe 336
Pūrbarāga 207
Purī, Bihārī Lāl 256, 263, 290, 320, 333
Purī, Biśan Dās 245
Purī, Vasiṣṭhānanda 395
Purī-candana 198
Purīdās 381, 392, 394, 439, 456, 467, 478, 480, 495, 496
Purī kṣetra 184
Pūrṇacandra Oḍiā bhāṣākoṣa 154
Pūrṇaccheda 215
Pūrṇāhuti 229
Pūrṇakalaśa Gaṇi 466
Pūrṇānanda Svāmī 387
Pūrṇa pariśodha 232
Pūrṇaprajñadarśansāra 4
Pūrṇa Sarasvatī 469, 477-8, 488
Pūrṇatamacandrodaya 157
Pūrṇavidyā Muni 398
Purogāmī sāhitya 30
Purohit, Gopīnāth 461
Purohit, Keśav Jagannāth (Śāntārām, *pseud.*) 109, 121
Purohit, Mādhava, *Siddhāntavāgīś* 506
Purohita sarbasva 161
Pūrtatā 90
Purudevacampūḥ 460
Puruṇā Philadelphia-re Ben Franklin 235
Puruṣāceṁ bhāgya 80
Puruṣakāra see *Daiva*
Puruṣārthabodhinī see *Śrīmadbhagavadgītā*
Puruṣārthacintāmaṇiḥ 348
Puruṣārthanirṇaya see *Bhaktisudhātaraṅgiṇī*
Puruṣārthaprabhā see *Kāmasūtra*
Puruṣārthasiddhyupāya 344
Puruṣasūkta see *Khāḍilkarāñceṁ Sandhyāvandan ...*
Puruṣasūktabhāṣyam 417
Puruṣasūktam 417

Puruṣottam, *pseud.*, *see* Dev, Viśvanāth Nārāyaṇ
Puruṣottama 371, 402, 414, 428
Puruṣottama, *son of Pītāmbara* 387
Puruṣottama Bhaṭṭācārya, *Vidyāvāgīśa* 442
Puruṣottamācārya, *of Nimbārka school* 387
Puruṣottama Dāsa 164, 352
Puruṣottamadeba 207
Puruṣottamadeva 340, 341, 442
Puruṣottamadeva, *King of Kaliṅga* 341
Puruṣottamadeva, *Rājā* 387
Puruṣottama Gosvāmī 350
Puruṣottama Miśra 398
Puruṣottamanāmasahasram 414
Puruṣottamānandatīrtha 387
Puruṣottaman Nampūtiri, P. S. 505, 506, 507
Puruṣottamaprasāda 387
Puruṣottama sāgara 184
Puruṣottamatāpanī see *Mukticintāmaṇi*
Pūrvamīmāṁsādarśanam 363
Pūrvamīmāṁsāsūtras 363
see also *Jaiminīyasūtrārthasaṅgraha*
Pūrvapurāṇa 364
Pūrvottaramīmāṁsā vādanakṣatramālā 346
Pusalelīṁ citreṁ 113
Puṣkara 387
Puṣpabāṇa biḷāsa campū 192
Puṣpadanta 10, 388
Puṣpadantaviracita Śivamahimnastotraceṁ Marāṭhī vivaraṇ 10
Puṣpamālā 91
Puṣpamālā 200
Puśpāñjalī 263
Puṣpāñjali
Paṅgu, Dattātray Sītārām 34
Rahālkar, Narahar Śaṅkar 52
Puṣpāñjaḷi 194
Puṣpa stabaka 193
Puṣpitā 207
Puśp paṭārī
Catrath, Balvant Siṅgh 303
Khālsā Tract Society 329
Pyādyācā pharjī athavā ... 91
Pyāre pyāre raṅgīle gīt 272
Pyārī Mumatāj 102

Q

Queen Victoria 326
Le Queux, William 310
Qurān 11, 164, 256

R

Rābaṇa digbijaya gītināṭya 209
Rabarī rahasya 118
Rabbī bāṇ(savaiye) 257
Rabbī gallāṁ 257
Rabbī jalvā 257
Rabbī kheḍāṁ 273
Rabbī nūr 317
Rabīndragaḷpacayana 232
Rabīndra pūjā 243
Rabīn o Rājaputa 216
Racanābaḷī 189
Racanā bandhu 233
Racanā bicāra 172
Racanā samiti, *Cuttack* 168
Rachpāl Siṅgh 'Pāras' 290
Rādhābhiṣeka 211
Rādhādāmodara 388
Rādhāhṛdaya Brahmāṇḍapurāṇam 382
Rādhākṛṣṇan, E. P. 365
Rādhākṛṣṇan, Sarvepallī 11, 351
Rādhākṛṣṇan: caritra va tattvajñān 148
Rādhākṛṣṇa poi 194
Rādhā Mādhav
Ṭipṇīs, Yaśavanta Nārāyaṇ 75
Tivārī, Durgāprasād Āsārām 56
Rādhāmādhava (of Rājarājā Varmā) see *Viṭavibhāvarī*
Rādhāmādhava (of Rāma Varmā Parīkṣit) see *Prabandhatrayam*
Rādhāmādhavavilās 42
Rādhāmādhavavilāsacampūḥ 145
Rādhāmohan Gosvāmī *see* Bhaṭṭācārya, Rādhāmohan, *Gosvāmī*
Rādhānātha-granthābaḷī 198
Rādhānātha-jībanī 242
Rādhānāthara strī 214
Rādhānātha sūkti 199
Rādhā prema gītā 165
Rādhāramaṇ, *pseud.*, *see* Limaye, Kṛṣṇājī Pāṇḍuraṅga
Rādhāramaṇa-caritāmṛta 236
Rādhā Svāmī mat ādarś 257
Rādhātantram 404
Rādhāvallabha Smṛti-vyākaraṇajyotiṣatīrtha 505
Rādhey-Karṇa-caritra 117
Radio rāṇī 217
Rāgavartmacandrikā 428
Rāgavibodha 449
Rāghava Bhaṭṭa 404, 491
Rāghava Bhaṭṭācārya, *Vācaspati* 478
Rāghavācārya 423
Rāghavācārya, E. V. V. 455
Rāghavaguṇaratnākara 402
Rāghavan, V. 341, 342, 346, 384, 400, 446, 451, 454, 478, 481, 482, 485, 494, 501
Rāghavānanda 473
Rāghavārya 421, 422
Rāghava-Yādavīyam 481
Rāghavendra 351
Rāghavendrācārya 349, 392
Rāghavendratīrtha 349
Rāghavendra Yati 349, 428
Rāghavīya 479
Rāghavīyaparīvāha 40
Raghbīr Siṅgh, *of Quetta* 333
Raghbīr Siṅgh 'Bīr' 256, 290, 314
Raghu Arakṣita
Ghoṣa, Aśvinīkumāra 204
Mahāpatra, Rāmacandra 206
Raghubaṁśa 185
see also *Balabhadra granthābaḷī*
Raghu ḍakayata 208
Raghu Mahānti 180
Raghunandana Bhaṭṭācārya 388, 434
Raghunātha 358, 414
Raghunātha Bhañjadeba 197
Raghunātha Bhaṭṭa 388
Raghunāthābhyudaya 478
Raghunāthācārya, T. I. 488
Raghunāthadāsa Gosvāmī 478
Raghunātha Nāyaka, *King of Tanjore* 448

Raghunātha Śiromaṇi 359, 363, 405, 415
Raghunāthasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, P. 498
Raghunātha Sūri 389
Raghunātha Varmā, *Udāsīna* 389
Raghunāth Paṇḍit 52
Raghuvaṁśa 470, 471
see also
Kālidāsa: complete collection ...
Kālidāsa granthāvalī
Raghuvaṁśa-vimarśa 454
Raghuvaraśaraṇ 389
Raghuvīra 340, 342, 355, 415, 419, 416
Raghuvīracarita 478
Raghuvīragadya or Mahāvīravaibhava 423
Rāgiṇī athavā Kāvyaśāstravinod 97
Rāg mālā nirṇai 265
Rāgmālā nirnai (Mādhva-nal Kāmkandlā) 268
Rāg riśmāṁ 289
Rahāḷkar, Narahar Śaṅkar 36, 52
Rāhāṁ de nikheḍe te 296
Rāhāṁ dī dhūḍ 315
Rahasya-khaṇḍan see *Gītādharma āthavā Rahasyakhaṇḍan*
Rahasyamañjarī 182
Rahasyārthaprabodhinī see *Śrīmadbhagavadgītā-gūḍhārthadīpikā ...*
Rahasyaśikhāmaṇi see *Padinoru cillarai rahasyaṅgaḷ*
Rahasyatrayasāramu 423
Rāhī *see* Jasvant Siṅgh 'Rāhī'
Rahitnāme 257
Rāh jāndiāṁ 312
Rāhul Sāṅkṛtyāyan 109-10, 229, 357, 415
Rāhura chāyā 220
Rāi Siṅgh, *Bhāī* 333
Rāj *see*
Harbhajan Siṅgh 'Rāj'
Surjan Siṅgh 'Rāj'
Rājā 225
Rājā Agnimitra 96
Rājabhakti 187
Rājabhoga-itihāsa see *Māḍaḷā pāñjī*
Rājā Candarhās 272
Rājāceṁ baṇḍa arthāt ek manorājya 64
Rājacūḍāmaṇi Dīkṣita 389, 455, 478, 494
Rājadharma 21
Rājadharmakaustubha 430
Rājā Dhiān Siṅgh 308
Rājadrohī 222
Rājagīteṁ 52
Rājagopāla Cakravartī, K. 502
Rājagopālācārya, K. 421, 422, 423
Rājagopālācārya, T. 422, 423
Rājagopālan, M. R. 477
Rājagopala Śarmā, V. 400
Rājā Gopī Cand
Daulat Rām, *Kavi* 273
Giān Cand 276
Mahindar Mūrtī 285
Rāja gṛha 191
Rājaguru, Satyanārāyaṇa 197, 211
Rājaguru, Śyāmasundara 172
Rājaguru granthābaḷī 197
Rājaguru samartha Rāmdās āṇi tyāñce ākṣepak 144
Rājā Harī Cand
Daulat Rām, *Kavi* 273
Śaṅkar Dās, *Svāmī* 291
Sohan Phurtā, G. 292
Rajaḥkaṇ
Cāpekar, Nārāyaṇ Govinda 16
Sāmanta, Raghunāth Jagannāth 36
Rājā Jagdev 285
Rājā Jasvant Siṅgh 286
Rājakabi 207
Rājakabi Saccidānanda 212
Rājā Karaṇ te Arjan dī laḍāī 287
Rājakīya lekhamālā 503
Rājakīya ṭīkācitreṁ 26
Rājakumārī 216
Rājā Lakhdātā Siṅgh 301
Rājalakṣmī 62
Rājamahal 228
Rājamalla (*alias* Kavirājamalla) 389
Rājā Māndhātā
Harcand Siṅgh 279
Kiśor Cand, *Paṇḍit* 285
Rājamārtaṇḍa 505
see also *Pātañjalayogasūtrāṇi*
Rājā Mordhaj 273
Rājā Nal 273
Rājā Nal te Rāṇī Damiantī 274
Rājanāth Ḍiṇḍima 478
Rajanī gandhā 215
Rājanīti o ame 166
Rājanītiratnākaraḥ 430
Rājā Poras 298
Rājā Puruṣottama 210
Rājaputa gauraba 237
Rājaputara kāhāṇī 222
Rājaputrāṁnā sāṅgītalelya goṣṭī 106
Rajapūt vīrāṅganā 116
Rājarāja Varmā, A. R. 442, 478
Rājārāma 408, 409, 411, 412, 417, 433, 446
Rājārām āṇi tārāū 73
Rājā Rām 'Sākī' 290
Rājārāmśāstrī Bhāgavat
Bhāgvat, Durgā 128
Dev, Bāḷkṛṣṇa Nārāyaṇ 132
Rājārāmśāstrī Bhāgvat yāñce nivaḍak lekh 152
Rājarāṇī 222
Rājarañjan 75
Rājā Rattan Sen te Bhūrā Bādal 285
Rājā Risālū
Budh Siṅgh, *Bāvā* 272
Kālī Dās, *Kavi* 282
Rājarṣi Chatrapati Śrī Śāhumahārāj yāñcyā āṭhavaṇī 127
Rājā Rūp Cand 290
Rājasaṁsār 62
Rājasannyās 61
Rājaśekhara 456, 494-5
Rājaśekhara Sūri 504
Rājasūyābhiṣekam 462
Rājataraṅgiṇī 135, 504
Rājā te parjā 262
Rājavallabhamaṇḍanam see *Prasādamaṇḍanam and ...*
Rājavallabha Śāstrī, S. 478
Rājavijaya 495
Rājavijaya-nāṭakam 495
Rāj dharam 262
Rājendracandra Śāstrī 427
Rājendradeba, Kiśoracandra 211

Rājendradeba, Rādhāmohana 165, 197, 211-12
Rājendraprasād 22
Rājeśvara Śāstrī 427
Rājindar Kaur 315
Rājindar māsṭar 306
Rājindar Siṅgh 314
Rajjab 290
Rāj karegā Khālsā 294
Rājkāryadhurandharamaṇḍalī 150
Rāj Kaur 305
Rāj Khālsā
  Giān Siṅgh, *Giānī* 325
  Kartār Siṅgh, *Kalāsvalia* 283
Rāj kumār 253
Rāj kumārī 309
Rājkumārī Campā 310
Rāj Kumārī Latikā 298
Rāj Kuvar 91
Rajnī 303
Rājnītak arthaktā 264
Rāj nītī 284
Rājnītī parkāś 262
Rājnīti pustak arthāt Pañcatantra da Pañjābī ulthā 313
Rājnītiśāstra-paricay 19
Rāj parbodh nāṭak 297
Rajputāñcā Bhīṣma 81
Rājpūt rajyāñcā uday va rhās 132
Rājpūt saṁskṛti 132
Rājpūt sūrmā Dalīp Siṅgh 285
Rāj rāṇī 312
Rājsī hulāre 272
Rājvāḍe, Cintāmaṇ Vaijnāth 6
Rājvāḍe, Śaṅkar Rāmcandra 11, 13
Rājvāḍe, Vaijanāth Kāśīnāth 411, 418, 446
Rājvāḍe, Viśvanāth Kāśīnāth 2-3, 25, 36, 43, 138, 145
Rājvāḍe-lekhasaṅgrah 145
Rājvāḍe Marāṭhī dhātukoś 2
Rājvāḍe nāmādiśabdavyutpattikoś 3
Rājyābhiṣek candrikā 126
Rājyārohaṇ 38
Rājyaśāstra 20
Rājyaśāstra-mīmāṁsā 19
Rājyasāstravicār 17
Rājya-vyavahār-vicār 17
Rākā 47
Rākāgama see *Candrāloka*
Rākhālacandra Vidyāratna 389
Rakhḍī 299
Rākhentale nikhāre 124
Rakṣābandhan
  Dāṇḍekar, Gopāl Nīlkaṇṭha 88
  Śeṭye, Viśvanāth Gopāḷ 71
Rākṣasakāvyam 471
Rākṣasī mahatvākāṅkṣā 63
Rākṣas-vivāh 102
Rakṣit, Kṣemeścandra 403
Rakta 97
Rakta āṇi aśru 152
Rakta cābuka 229
Raktāceṁ nāteṁ 59
Rakta citā 223
Raktadhvaj 61
Raktajhaḍa 231
Raktamandāra 211
Raktamāṭi 211
Rakta pipāsā 228
Rakta tāṇḍaba 216
Raktaṭīkā 226
Rakt būndāṁ 289
Ralā Siṅgh, *Bhāī* 314, 333
'Rām' 140
Ramā see *Candrāloka*
Rāma banabāsa
  Pāṇi, Baiṣṇaba 209
  Rāya, Rāmaśaṅkara 172
Rāma banabāsa nāṭaka 212
Rāmabāṇastava see *Stavamaṇimālā*
Rāmabhadra Dīkṣita 389, 495
Rāmabhadra Dīkṣita, T. R. 399
Rāmabhadrāmbā 478
Rāmabhadra Sārvabhauma 406
Rāmabhaktakalpalatā 401
Rāmābhiṣeka 212
  see also *Rāmaśaṅkara granthābaḷī*
Rāmabibhā 173
Rāma biḷāpa 184
Rāmacandra 443, 448
Rāmacandra Ayyar, T. K. 342
Rāmacandra Bhañja 239
Rāmacandra Budhendra 459, 463, 474
Rāmacandrācārya, *Caturvedī* 405
Rāmacandra Dīkṣita 493
Rāmacandra Dīkṣita, T. V. 372
Rāmacandra Dīkṣita, V. R. 389, 436
Rāmacandrakathāmṛta 476
Rāmacandrānanda Sarasvatī 351
Rāmacandra Paṇḍita 410
Rāmacandrapriyā Debī 197
Rāmacandra Śarmā, K. 387, 444, 450
Rāmacandra Śāstrī, Karṇāṭaka 346
Rāmacandra Śāstrī, Koraḍa 479
Rāmacandra Śāstrī, T. V. 391
Rāmacandra Sūri 495
Rāmacāpastava see *Stavamaṇimālā*
Rāmacaraṇ Tarkavāgīś 458
Rāmacaraṇ Vidyāvinod 504
Rāmacarita
  Abhinanda 459
  Sandhyākara Nandī 480
Rāmacaritam (Bhaṭṭikāvyam) 463
Rāmācā śelā 112
Rāmacitrastava see *Stavamaṇimālā*
Rāma Dāsa 165, 197
Rāmagītā 382
Rāmāgnicit 345
Ramagopāla, *Śāstrī* 339, 417
Rāmagopālācārya 413
Rāmagopāla Vidyālaṅkāra 356
Rāmagovinda Siddhāntavāgīśa 468
Rāmāiṇ biśan pade 247
Rāmāi Paṇḍita 389
Rāma janma 212
Rāmakaṇṭha, *Rājānaka* 352, 365
Rāmakarṇāmṛtamu 389
Rāmakarṇarasāyanastava see *Stavamaṇimālā*
Rāmakavi *see* Rāmakaṇṭha, *Rājānaka*
Rāmakiṅkara 348
Rāmakṛṣṇa 378, 425
Rāmakṛṣṇa, *son of Devajī* 495
Rāmakṛṣṇa Bhaṭṭa, M. 485, 498
Rāmakṛṣṇa caritamāḷā 243
Rāmakṛṣṇa Harṣajī Śāstrī 432
Rāmakṛṣṇa Kavi 425

Rāmakṛṣṇa Kavi, M. 342, 446, 488, 489
Rāmakṛṣṇa līlāmṛta 165
Rāmakṛṣṇa Śāstrī 345, 414, 439
Rāmakṛṣṇa Śāstrī, Kalpātti 372
Rāmakṛṣṇa Tapasvī Vidyābhūṣaṇ 471
Rāmalāla, *son of Nānakacandra* 389
Rāmalabhaya 391
Rāma Miśra, *Śāstrī* 389
Rāmāmṛtataraṅgiṇī 482
Rāmamūrti Śāstrī, Bhagavatula 426
Rāmamūrti Śāstrulu 382
Rāmanāma 160
Rāmānanda 343
Rāmānandācārya 389
Rāmānanda Rāya 495
Rāmānanda Sarasvatī 348
Rāmānanda Yati 379
Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna 452
Rāmanātha Dīkṣita, A. M. 356
Rāmanātha Dīkṣita, M. 346
Rāmanātha Śāstrī, S. K. 354, 372, 379, 407, 430, 440, 488, 489
Rāma nirbāsana nāṭaka 212
Rāman Nampyār, C. K. 476
Rāman Nampyār, K. 476
Rāmānuj, *pseud.*, *see* Upādhye, Jaykṛṣṇa Keśav
Rāmānuja 240
Rāmānuja, *of Prabhākara school* 378
Rāmānuja, *Ātreya* (*alias* Vādihaṁsāmbuvāha) 390
Rāmānujacampū 479
Rāmānujācāri, K. 390
Rāmānujācārya 350, 351, 352, 389-90, 391, 409, 411, 424
Rāmānujācārya, *of Dharmapurī* 390
Rāmanujācārya, A. K. 488
Rāmānujācārya, Devaśikhāmaṇi 390
Rāmānujācārya, M. D. 377
Rāmānujācārya, V. K. 429
Rāmānujācārya Svāmi, Māṭpūci 463
Rāmānujadarśanasār 4
Rāmānujadāsa, *son of Bhāvanārya of Vādhūla gotra* 479
Rāmānujadāsa (*alias* Doḍḍayācārya) *see* Mahācārya
Rāmānujadāea, K. K. V. S. A. 370
Rāmānujagranthamālā see *Śrībhagavadrāmānuja-granthamālā*
Rāmānujan, V. K. 352
Rāmānujasvāmī, P. V. 438, 490
Rāmānujayyar, Bukkapaṭṭaṇamu 461
Rāmapañcaśatī 390
Rāmapāṇivāda 390, 444, 456, 479, 482, 495
Rāmapāraśava (*alias* Rāma Vāriyar) 390
Rāma Piṣāraṭi, K. 473
Rāmaprapanna Śāstrī 484
Rāmaprasāda 379
Rāmaprasāda Śāstrī 475
Rāmaprasādastava see *Stavamaṇimālā*
Rāmapratāp Śāstrī Vidyābhūṣaṇ 407
Rāma rāhasa 187
Rāmarahasyopaniṣad see *Vaiṣṇava Upaniṣads*
Rāmarājya 222
Rāma rāsotsaba 199
Rāmarāya Śāstrī, Bellamkoṇḍa 390
Rāmārcanapaddhati see *Vaiṣṇavamatābjabhāskara*
Rāmarudra Bhaṭṭa 427
Rāmarudrī see *Kārikāvalī*
Rāmaśaṅkara granthābaḷī 172
Rāmaśarmā *see* Muddu Dīkṣita
Rāma Śāstrī, Mānavallī 402
Rāmaśāstrī, Maṇḍikal 495
Rāma Śāstrī, Polakam 396
Rāma Śāstrī, P. S. 348, 446
Rāma Śāstrī, R. 343, 400
Rāmaśāstrī Tailaṅga 348, 372, 376, 421, 451
Rāmaśeṣa Śāstrī 380
Rām Siṃha 451
Rāma's later history, or Uttararāmacarita 488
Rāmāśrama 443
Rāmāṣṭaprāsastava see *Stavamaṇimālā*
Ramasubrahmaṇya Śāstrī 390
Rāmāśvamedha 208
Rāmasvāmi Piḷḷai, T. P. 419
Rāmasvāmi Śāstrī, Cāvali 499
Rāmasvāmi Śāstrī, Guṇḍu 496
Rāmasvāmi Śāstrī, K. S. 378, 448, 455, 457, 45[9], 496
Rāmasvāmi Śāstrī, Trikoṭi 390
Rāmasvāmi Śāstrī, V. A. 368, 413, 440
Rāmasvāmi Śāstrī, V. S. 505
Rāmatāpinyupaniṣad see *Vaiṣṇava Upaniṣads*
Rāma Tarkavāgīśa 445
Rāmatīrtha, *Svāmī* 11, 392, 393, 398
Rāmatoṣaṇa Vidyālaṅkāra 390
Rāma Vāriyar *see* Rāmapāraśava
Rāma Variyar, K. 339, 375
Rāmavarmā 381
Rāma Varmā, Aśvatītiruṇāḷ, *Yuvarājā of Travancore* 479, 496
Rāma Varmā, Kārtikatiruṇāḷ, *Mahārājā of Travancore* 448
Rāma Varmā, Śvātītirumāḷ, *Mahārājā of Travancore* 391, 448, 479
Rāma Varmā Kulaśekhara Perumāḷ *see* Rāma Varmā, Svātītiruṇāḷ
Rāma Varmā Parīkṣit, *Mahārājā of Cochin* 479
Rāmavijaya mahākāvya 480
Rāmāyaṇa 11, 165, 256, 391-2
Rāmāyaṇa ādyakāṇḍa suāṅga 209
Rāmāyaṇācā upasaṃhār 33
Rāmāyaṇa kathā 226
Rāmāyaṇa-Mahābhārata-sāra-saṅgraha 227
Rāmāyaṇa-mañjarī 473
Rāmāyaṇāntalyā sopyā goṣṭī 82
Rāmāyaṇantīl viṣamkāṇḍa see *Sītā-vanavās ...*
Rāmāyaṇa of Vālmīki 391
Rāmāyaṇasārasaṅgraha and Bhāratasārasaṅgraha 460
Rāmāyaṇasāroddhāra—Bālakāṇḍa 391
Rāmāyaṇataniślokam 472
Rāmāyaṇ nirīkṣaṇ 31
Rāmāyaṇ samālocanā 33
Rambhā 70
Rām Cand, *Paṇḍit* 290
Rāmcandrapanta Amātya 146
Rāmcandra Viṭhobā Dhāmaṇaskar 138
Rāmcaritmānas 166
Rāmdās 52
Rāmdāsāñcī kavitā 52
Rāmdāsavacanāmṛta 52
Rāmdās: Vāṅmay āṇi kārya 35
Rāmdāsībovā 142
Rāmdāsī vece 52
Rāmdevarāv 68
Rām Dittā, *Bhagat* 256

imer sumati 87
ımeśacandra Tarkatīrtha 413
imeśvara 378
imeśvaradatta 501
īm Gaṇeś Gaḍkarī hyāñceṁ āṭhavaṇī 133
īmgītā 11
īmgītēceṁ samūl sānvay Marāṭhī bhāṣāntar 11
īmindar Kaur 311
āmindar Kaur 'Śānt' 314, 318
āmīrāmadās 52
āmīrāmadāsāñcī kavitā 52
amjāṁ 290
amjī kahāṇīāṁ 314
ām kahānī 299
ām kathā 248
ām Kaur jaṭṭī 273
ām Kiśan Siṅgh, Bhāī 314, 334
āmkṛṣṇa Gopāḷ Bhāṇḍārkar yāñceṁ caritra 136
ām-Rahīm 71
ām Saran Dās 247, 290
āmśāstrī 30
āmśāstrī, pseud., see Deśpāṇḍe, Vāman Nārāyaṇ
āmśāstrī Prabhune 132
ām Siṅgh 250
ām Siṅgh, Bābā Nāmdhārī 321
ām Siṅgh, Giānī 265
ām Siṅgh, Professor 334
ām Siṅgh, Sardār 268
ām Siṅgh 'Bundālā' 245
ām Siṅgh Phalaurīā 314
Ramtā see Dalīp Siṅgh 'Ramtā'
Rāmtanay, pseud., see Vāḷimbe, Gaṇeś Rājārām
Rāmuṇṇi, P. M. 476
Ramyadeva Bhaṭṭa 356
Raṇā, Bālājī 163
Rāṇā Bhīmdev 72
Rānaḍe, Mahādev Govinda 36
Rānaḍe, Manoramā 52
Rānaḍe, Puruṣottam Govinda 347, 382, 477
Rānaḍe, Ramābāī 146
Rānaḍe, Rāmcandra Dattātray 43, 52, 53, 57
Rānaḍe, Śrīdhar Bāḷkṛṣṇa 52, 70
Raṇadundubhi nāṭak 63
Rāṇā Hamīr Dev dā yudh 272
Rāṇā Jagadev 73
Rāṇajāī
Dighe, Raghunāth Vāman 90
Pāṭīl, Gaṇeś Hari 50
Raṇa mādhurī 222
Raṇāṅgaṇ 83
Rāṇā parājaya 206
Rānaphuleṁ 54
Raṇaśiṅga 147
Rāṇā Sūrat Siṅgh 296
Raṇavihār 48
Raṇ-bhūmī 279
Raṇbīr nāṭak 300
Raṇdhīr 'Mast' 314
Raṇdhīr Siṅgh 256, 315
Raṇdhīr Siṅgh, Bhāī 256, 321
Raṇdhīr Siṅgh, Giānī 256
Raṇdive, Dattātray Bhīmājī 52, 82, 91, 101, 110
Raṇdive yāñcī kavitā 52
Rāṇe, Bābājī Daulat 70
Raṅgācārya, K. 346, 420, 440, 484
Raṅgācārya, M. 396, 424, 438, 451, 464
Raṅgakoṭhira rahasya 230
Raṅganāthācārya, C. 421, 422, 423, 424
Raṅganāthācārya, U. R. 479
Raṅganāthasvāmī, S. P. V. 367
Raṅgarāmānuja 407, 408, 410, 422
Raṅgarāv 98
Raṅga Sūri 370
Raṅgasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, H. R. 374, 400
Raṅgasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, K. V. 355, 369, 434
Raṅgel raṅga 102
Raṅgīlā see Dhannā Siṅgh 'Raṅgīla'
Raṅgīlā bhāīā 321
Raṅgīlā Rasūl 102
Raṅg mahal 313
Rāṅgṇekar 146
Rāṅgṇekar, Motīrām Gajānan 36, 70, 110, 146
Raṅgo Bāpūjī 149
Raṅg raṅgīle gīt 295
Raṅg tamāśe 310
Rāṇīcā bāg 77
Rāṇī Durgābatī 174
Rānī Jhālā Kaur 284
Rāṇī kīṁ rakhelī 95
Rānī Rāj Kaur dā Surat Siṅgh de virhoṁ vic virlāp 284
Raṇī Sārandhā 313
Rañjanā āṇi itar goṣṭī 106
Raṇjīt kahāṇīāṁ 303
Raṇjīt Kaur 303
Raṇjīt Siṅgh 256
Raṇjīt Siṅgh 'Tājvar' 256
Raṅkāñceṁ rājya 65
Rānomāḷ 108
Raṇ-rāgiṇī 61
Raṇ Siṅgh, Akālī 256, 290
Rāo, Jagannātha 154
Rāo, Madhusūdana 154, 168, 197
Rāo, Mihirakumāra 242
Ras see Nihāl Siṅgh 'Ras'
Rasābaḷī 198
Rasabāridhi 185
Rasabinoda bā Nityarāsa 182
Rasacandrikā 459
Rasadīpikā see Kuṭṭanīmatam
Rasa gaḷitham thapam thapam 223
Rasagaṅgādhara 452
Rāsa gīta 179
Rasagrahaṇ: kalā va svarūp 32
Rasakalloḷa 182
Rasakalloḷa samīkṣā 170
Rāsa krīḍā 179
Rasalaharī 197
Rasalatā 200
Rasalekhā 202
Rāsalīlānāmaprekṣaṇakam 494
Rasamañjarī 451
see also Mālatīmādhava
Rasa muktābaḷī 170
Rasapañcaka 173
Rasapārijāta 460
Rasapradīpa 455
Rasa rāhāsa 179
Rasaratnapradīpikā 450
Rasārṇavālaṅkāra 455
Rasārṇavasudhākara 449
Rasa sāgara 182
Rasasāra 413
Rasataraṅgiṇī 451
Rasavantīcī janmakathā 33

Rāsavihārī Sāṅkhyatīrtha 426, 456, 467
Rasa-vimarśa 38
Rasāyanasaṃhitā 506
Ras camatkār candrikā 283
Rāśe 316
Rasikahārābaḷī 202
Rasikajanamanollāsinī 449
Rasikamohan Vidyābhūṣaṇ 464
Rasikāṅganā caupadī sāgara 199
Rasikarañjinī see *Uṣāharaṇam*
Rasikāsvādinī see *Caitanyacandrāmṛtam*
Rāśikośa see *Amarādikośasaṅgraha*
Rāśiphaḷa 227
Rāśīvaḍekar, Appā Śāstrī 387, 494
Raśmi 191
Rāśṭar bhāśā 299
Rāṣṭra-dharma 22
Rāṣṭra-janak Tiḷak 148
Rāṣṭrasabhā va Hindusabhā 23
Rāṣṭrauḍhavaṁśakāvya 480
Rāṣṭravād 21
Rāṣṭrīya jīvan 110
Rātāṁ kālīāṁ te can pardesī 270
Ratan *see* Harbhajan Siṅgh 'Ratan'
Ratana kāhāṇī 191
Ratan kalīāṁ 282
Ratan mālā
  Avtār Siṅgh Ājād 270
  Purī, Biharī Lāl 290
  Pañjābī Department 268
Ratan Siṅgh Bhaṅgū 334
Ratan vicār 260
Rātarāṇīcīṁ phuleṁ 104
Ratha, Bāsudeba 163, 165
Ratha, Bhāgīrathī 197
Ratha, Bhuvaneśvara 479
Ratha, Biśvanātha 169, 197
Ratha, Dīnabandhu 165, 229
Ratha, Gaṇeśvara 165
Ratha, Gaṅgādhara 169, 242
Ratha, Gobinda 165, 174, 197-8
Ratha, Harihara 165, 198, 212
Ratha, Jagannātha 218
Ratha, Lokanātha 156, 198
Ratha, Mṛtyuñjaya 172, 185, 198, 205, 213, 229 234, 242
Ratha, Nīḷakaṇṭha 169, 198, 229, 242
Ratha, Rādhākṛṣṇa 229
Ratha, Rādhānātha 169, 242
Ratha, Rāmacandra 198, 238
Ratha, Śaśibhūṣaṇa 229
Ratha, Tāriṇīcaraṇa 172, 229, 242
Ratha, Udayanātha 229, 242
Ratharūpak 40
Ratha Śarmā, Nīḷamaṇi 165
Ratha Śarmā, Pūrṇacandra 198
Rāṭhor rāṇī 205
Rativijayam 496
Ratnā 95
Ratnacandra Muni 443
Ratnadīp 105
Ratnadīpikā 446
  see also
  Prauḍhamanoramā
  Tattvasāra
Ratnaguṁphā 81
Ratnākara Dīkṣita 392
Ratnakaraṇḍakaśrāvakācāra 394
Ratnakaraṇḍaśrāvakācāra 394
Ratnakaraṇḍaśrāvakācāravacanikā see *Rat karaṇḍaśrāvakācāra*
Ratnākarapañcaviṁśatikā see *Adhyātmak padruma*
Ratnākaraśānti 398
Ratnākara Sūri 374
Ratnakīrti 398
Ratnakoṣa ba Bṛhat bibidha saṅgraha 154
Ratnamāḷī nāṭaka 210
Ratnamañjūṣā 443
Ratnam Ayyar, T. R. 463
Ratna pādukā 183
Ratnāpaṇa see
  Pratāparudrayaśobhūṣaṇa
  Pratāparudrīya
Ratnapāñcālikā 497
  see also *Kuvalayāvalī*
Ratnapeṭikā see *Subhāṣitanīvi*
Ratnaprabhā see *Bṛhatsaṃhitā*
Ratnarekhā 175
Ratnasahodarakaustubha see *Abhinavakaustu bhamālā*
Ratnaśāṇa see *Pratāparudrayaśobhūṣaṇa*
Ratnaśāstram see *Ratnadīpikā*
Ratnaśekhara Sūri, *of Bṛhadgaccha* 392
Ratnaṭīkā see *Gaṇakārikā*
Ratnāvalī 490
Ratneśvaraprasādana 489
Rātrīcā divas 104
Rāuta, Bhīma 165
Rāuta, Buddhinātha 198
Rāutarāya, Binoda 198
Rāutarāya, Dāmodara 165
Rāutarāya, Saccidānanda 198, 229
Rāutarāya, Upendrakumāra 230
Rāv, Kṣamā 479
Rāvajī Mahārāja *see* Śrīnivāsa Paṇḍita
Rāvaṇārjunīyam or Arjunarāvaṇīyam 463
Rāvaṇavadham see *Bhaṭṭikāvyam*
Rāvbahāddur Śaṅkar Pāṇḍuraṅga Paṇḍit yāñce caritra 136
Rāvbahādur Dādobā Pāṇḍuraṅga 149
Rāvbahādur Ellāpā Bāḷārām 138
Rāvbahādur Rāmcandra Viṭhobā Dhāmaṇaskar ... 138
Ravel *see* Mehar Siṅgh 'Ravel'
Ravel Siṅgh 334
Raverkar, Govinda Paraśurām 445
Ravidatta Śāstrī 505
Ravideva 354
Ravikiraṇ maṇḍaḷ 36
Ravinartaka 479
Ravīndranāth Ṭāgor 135
Ravīndranāth Ṭāgorkṛt Gītāñjali 55
Raviṣeṇa 392
Ravi Tīrtha, *Svāmī* 347
Ravi Varmā (*alias* Saṅgrāmadhīra) 496
Ravi Varmā, L. A. 343, 351, 376, 407, 436, 479, 496
Rāvsāheb Bāḷkṛṣṇa Ātmārām Gupte yāñce caritra 150
Rawson, Joseph Nadin 411
Rāy, Gauragovinda 399
Rāy, Hemacandra 480
Rāy, Kumudrañjan 469

Rāy, Praphullacandra 506
Rāy, Śāradārañjan 469, 488, 491
Rāy, Satyacaraṇ 393
Rāy, Satyarañjan 110
Rāya, Annadāśaṅkara 194
Rāya, Āśutoṣa 230
Rāya, Bipinabihārī 165, 234
Rāya, Durgācaraṇa 242
Rāya, Girijāśaṅkara 169, 172, 234
Rāya, J. K. 230
Rāya, Maheśacandra 212
Rāya, Nagendrakumāra 155, 212
Rāya, Pulinabihārī 230
Rāya, Rādhānātha 169, 197, 198
Rāya, Rājakiśora 172, 198, 230, 234
Rāya, Rāmaśaṅkara 156, 172, 212
Rāya, Rāsabihārī 199
Rāya, Rebā 199
Rāya, Śaśibhūṣaṇa 169, 172, 197, 199, 230, 234, 242-3
Rāyacaudhurī, Kārtikacandra 162
Rāyaklab athavā Sonerī ṭoḷī 109
Rāya Rāmānanda 236
Rāya Śarmā, Gaṇeśvara 199
Rāygaḍ 149
Rāygaḍacī rāṇī 62
Rāykar, Bhagavanta Bāḷkṛṣṇa Pai *see* Pai Rāyakar, Bhavaganta Baḷakṛṣṇa
Rāyvād 23
Real romance 230
Reḍḍī, Raṅgācārya Bāḷkṛṣṇācārya 60, 452
Reformed lady 204
Rege, Puruṣottam Śivrām 53
Reghoṭyāñceṁ daivat 97
Rehrās Sāhib saṭīk 253
Rekhte Valī Rām 295
Remarque, Erich Maria 315
Rendāḷkar, Eknāth Pāṇḍuraṅga 41, 53
Rendāḷkarāñcī kavitā 53
Reśamācyā gāṁṭhī 99
Resurrection 318
Reynolds, G. W. M. 110, 315
Ṛgarthadīpikā 417
Ṛgveda 417-18
Ṛgvedabhāṣya 417
Ṛgvedabhāṣya of Skandasvāmī 417
Ṛgvedācā sandeś 3
Ṛgvedāceṁ Aitareya Brāhmaṇa 14
Ṛgvedāceṁ sampūrṇa Marāṭhī bhāṣāntar 14
Ṛgvedādibhāṣyabhūmikā 416
Ṛgvedāntīl gūḍhvidyā 9
Ṛgvedāntīl saptasindhūñcā prānta athavā ... 144
Ṛgvedānukramaṇī 417
Ṛgvedasaṃhitā 417, 418
see also *Sarvamūla*
Ṛgvedavyākhyā 418
Ṛgvedīyā Aitareyopaniṣad 409
Ṛgvedīyasandhyāvandanam 392
Ṛgvedīya-Upaniṣadaḥ 408
Ṛgvedkālīn sāṁskṛtik itihās 137
Ṛgvidhānam 399, 418
Riāsat Paṭiālā dā itihās 331
Riāsat-te-inkilāb 262
Richard, Paul 22
Richards, Norah 263
Riddle of the Rāmāyaṇa 37
Rienzi 81
Rījhāṁ dā sāgar 291
Rikāmā devhārā 101
Riṇkeśvar Mahā Devjī 290
Ripudaman parkāś 325
Ripuñjayasmṛti 361
Riṭā Dīn 290
Ṛjulaghvī: Mālatīmādhavakathā 478
Ṛjuvimalāpañcikā see *Bṛhatī*
Ṛkprātiśākhyam 418
Ṛksaṃhitā 418
Ṛksaṃhitā prathamoṣṭakaḥ 14
Ṛksaṅgraha 418
Ṛktantram 419
Röer, E. 409
Ṛṇa pariśodha 232
Robbers 68
Robinson Crusoe 218
Robinson Crusoe-dā britānt 304
Roḍaṅga Bakṣi 222
Rojānā jindgī dī science 338
Rojānā jindgī dī sikhiā 261
Rolland-ceṁ caritra see *Madam Rolland-ceṁ caritra*
Romantic (*pseud.*) 230
Romantic Pañjābī kavī 266
Romeo and Juliet 72
Romonof, P. 110
Rondiāṁ rūhāṁ 317
Rondī dunīyā 315
Roosevelt, Elenor 243
Ross, E. Dennison 334
Ṛṣi jībanī 217
Ṛṣiputra Parameśvara 413, 440, 470
Ṛṣiputra Parameśvara III 363
Ṛṣyaśṛṅgopākhyānam 386
Ṛtu gucha 182
Ṛtusaṃhāra (of Abhimanyu Paṭṭanāyaka) 194
Ṛtusaṃhāra (of Kālidāsa) 185, 471
see also
Baḷabhadra granthābaḷī
Kālidāsa granthāvalī
Ṛtusaṃhāra (of Kṛṣṇacandra Kara) 186
Rubāiyāt 49, 288, 477
Rubāyā 49
Rubāyā va ghaṭacarcā 49
Rucidatta 406
Rucirā see
Chandomañjarī
Sāhityadarpaṇa
Rūḍhīñcyā vaṇabyānta 95
Rudra 8
Rudra, *son of Ananta* 480
Rudrabhāṣyam 420
Rudradatta 367
Rudrādhyāya 420
Rudrahṛadayopaniṣad see *Śaiva Upaniṣads*
Rudrākṣajābālopaniṣad see *Śaiva Upaniṣads*
Rudrapraśna see *Rudrabhāṣyam*
Rudraskanda 357, 367
Rudraṭa 456
Rudravīṇā 45
Rudrayāmalatantra see *Tantras*
Rūhāṁ te riśmāṁ 286
Ruhānī iśāre 255
Rukmaṇī maṅgal 284
Rukmiṇī bibhā 186

Rukmiṇīharaṇam
Bhaṭṭācārya, Haridās 462
Rāy, Hemacandra 480
Rukmiṇīkalyāṇa-mahākāvya 478
Rukmiṇīpariṇaya
Mahānti, Bāḷakṛṣṇa 206
Rāma Varmā, Aśvatītirunāl 496
Rukmiṇīpariṇaya-īhāmṛga see *Rūpakaṣaṭkam*
Rumjhum 51
Rūp *see* Harindar Siṅgh Rūp
Rūpacintāmaṇi 392
Rūpacori 228
Rūpācuḍi 219
Rūpa Gosvāmī 212, 392, 456, 480, 496
Rūpakaṣaṭkam 497
Rūpa Kavirāja 392
Rūpanagarcī rājkanyā 79
Rūpanātha Upādhyāya 480
Rūparekhā 189
Rūpāvatāra 438
Rūp basant
Daulat Rām, *Kavi* 273
Jaimal Dās 280
Kālī Dās, *Kavi* 282
Śiv Dayāl 292
Rūp dā pujārī 315
Rūp de parchāveṁ 313
Ruperī rasadhārā 54
Ruperī svapna 119
Ruperī vāḷū 98
Rūpgarvitā āṇi sahā goṣṭī 99
Rūpiṇī 110
Rūp lekhā 279
Rūp raṅg 320
Rūp Rāṇī Śakuntlā 296
Ruṣ bipḷaba 238
Rūsī inkilāb 333
Ruskin, John 22
Russell, Bertrand A. 263
Russell-nīti 8
Russia-ciṭhi 234
Russia-ntil rājyakrānti 133
Ruṭi o Candra 221
Ruyyaka, *Rājānaka* 454, 456

S

Sabad antik laggāṁ mātrāṁ de guhe bhed 265
Sabad birtī parkāś 265
Sabad camatkār 265
Śaba kathā kahe 218
Sābar *see* Tejā Siṅgh 'Sābar'
Śabarabhāṣya see *Mīmaṁsādarśana*
Sabar de ghuṭṭ 317
Sābata, Kuntaḷākumārī 199, 212, 230
Sābata mā 214
Sabbarvāl, Kañcanlatā 315
Śabda: udgam va vikās 25
Śabdakalpdruma 340
Śabdakaustubha 437
Śabdakhaṇḍa 358
Śabdanidhi 154
Śābdanirṇaya 379
Śabdānuśāsanam 443
see also *Siddhahemasūtrapāṭha*
Śabdaratna see *Citraprabhā*
Śabdaratnasamanvayakośa 342
Śabdārṇavacandrikā 444
Śabdārthabodhikā see *Gopālacampūḥ*
Śabdārthadīpikā see *Kirātārjunīyam*
Śabdaśaktiprakāśikā 439
Śabdatattvabodha abhidhāna 154
Sabhābinoda 180
Sabhāparva 48
Sabhāpatayya 456
Sabhārañjanam śatakam see *Minor poems* o
Nīlakaṇṭha Dīkṣita
Sabh hachā 306
Sabhiācār 321
Sabh raṅg 316
Sabh te vaḍḍa satgur Nānak 328
Sabhyatāra sāja 228
Sabhyatāra taḷe 226
Sābitrī
Ghoṣa, Aśvinīkumāra 204
Mahānti, Rājakiśora 188
Mahāpatra, Cakradhara 188
Paṭṭanāyaka, Bāñchānidhi 228
Sābitrīcaritra see *Rādhānātha granthābaḷī*
Sābitrī uāṁśa 179
Sabnīs, Śāntārām Ātmārām 44
Sabudh nāmāh 290
Sabujakabitā 194
Sabuja lekhaka maṇḍalī, *Cuttack* 230
Sabukaṇamicha 226
Sabu śeṣa 215
Sabyā 213
Sabyasācī 206
Saccā dharmī 252
Saccā jīvan 263
Saccā mittar 319
Saccā parkāś 254
Saccaritrarakṣā 423
Saccidānandamūrti, K. 352
Saccidānanda Sahajānanda Svāmī 425
Saccidānanda Yogī 405
Saccī tīrath yātrā 302
Sacdev, E. R. 290
Sacdev, Kartār Siṅgh 263, 315
Sacdev dī Gītā 290
Sacharow, Borris 395
Sacitra dhanurbhaṅga nāṭikā arthāt Sītāsvayaṁvar
58
Sacitra gambhīr ghaṭanā 74
Sacitra Gītagovinda 185
Sacitra Gītārtha tattvasāra 181
Sacitra Rāṇā Pratāpa Siṃha 240
Sacitra sādhāraṇa jñāna 154
Sacitra saṅgīt rājasannyās 61
Sacitra saṅgīt vaśīkaraṇ nāṭak 62
Sacitra Śivacaritra 26
Sac khaṇḍ darśan 256
Sac-khaṇḍī mahik
Phulerājī 255
Satnām Siṅgh, *Giānī* 335
Sackhaṇḍ yātrā 253
Sac nū phāṁsī 308
Sac sidhānt 249
Śād *see*
Jogindar Siṅgh 'Śād'
Śānti Narāin 'Śād'
Sadā bandivān 77
Sāḍā Bhārat 331
Sāḍā deś (ārthik drisṭīkoṇ toṁ) 261

ḍā itihās 332
ḍakṣara Mantrī 392
dānand *see* Ujāgar Siṅgh 'Sadānand'
dānanda 443, 444
dānanda Brahmā, *Kabisūrya* 199
dānanda saudāgara pālā 185
dānanda Vyāsa 480
dānanda Yati, *of Kashmir* 392
dānanda Yogīndra 392-3
ḍaṅgī, Bāḷakṛṣṇa 165, 199
ḍaṅgī, Bhūdeba 212
ḍaṅgī, Kāśīnātha 169
ḍaṅgī, Rudranārāyaṇa 243
ḍaṅgī, Udayanātha 201, 218, 230, 232, 243
ḍā pharj 320
dāphulī 89
dara maphasala 216
dāśiba 199
dāśiva Brahmānanda *see* Sadāśivendra Sarasvatī
dāśivadeva (*alias* Āpadeva) 434
dāśiva Miśra 393
dāśiva Śāstrī 499
dāśivendra Sarasvatī (*alias* Sadāśiva Brahmānanda) 348, 393, 395
dāśivrāvbhāū 131
ḍbhāṣācandrikā 439
ddā Rām, 'Kavīśar' 290
ḍdarśanasamanvay āṇi Puruṣārthamīmāṁsā 11
ḍdarśanasamuccaya 361
ddharmapuṇḍarīka 393
ddharmapuṇḍarīkasūtra 393
dd saṭīk 293
ḍe bacce 338
ḍe bejabān mittar 338
ḍe dase Gurū ik rūp han 260
ḍe gharāṁ dī daśā 263
ḍe Gurdev 333
ḍe Gurū te Ved 251
ḍe kavī 294
ḍe nāvalkār 267
ḍe pardhān 323
ḍe piṇḍ 263
ḍe piṇḍāṁ dā punarnirmāṇ 261
ḍe purāṇe kavī 268
ḍe rasam-o-ravāj 262
ḍetīn śahāṇe 86
ḍe vāras 319
ḍguṇmañjarī 125
ḍguruśiṣya 355
ḍhaba jhia
Mahānti, Advaitacaraṇa 205
Mānasiṃha, Māyādhara 190
ḍhale, Gajānan Śambhū 393
ḍhanā
ācārya, Cintāmaṇi 213
Mahānti, Brajabihārī 233
ālvalkar, Gopīnāth Gaṇeś 23
ḍhanamālā 353
ḍhanā o siddhi 219
ḍhanāra pathe 239
ḍhan-cikitsā 128
ḍhan-paricay arthāt ... 127
ḍhāraṇa jñāna 154
ḍhrāṁ de hār 312
ḍhu 236
ḍhu caritamāḷā 242
ḍhudās, *pseud.*, *see* Mujumdār, Gopāl Govinda

Sādhugīti 176
Sādhu Rām 439
Sādhuśikṣā 374
Sādhū Siṅgh 290
Sādhū Siṅgh, *Mahant* 256
Sādhū Siṅgh 'Dukhīā' 291
Sādhvī Mīrābāī 73
Sāḍī daśā 331
Sāḍī dunīyā dī kahāṇī 323
Sāḍī hoṇī dā liśkārā 298
Saduktikarṇāmṛta 481
Sāe, Biśvanāthalāla, *Sāheba* 199
Sāe, Gopāḷacandra 199
Sāgarācyā lāṭā 113
Sāgāradharmāmṛtam 347
Sāgaranandin 448
Sāgarikā 227
Sagnāṁ bharī saver 315
Sāgra saṅgīt Pārtha pratijñā nāṭak 67
Sāgra saṅgīt rakta-dhvaj 61
Sāgra saṅgīt tārak-mārak nāṭak 68
Saguṇā 108
Saguṇopāsanā athavā Mūrtipūjā 10
Śāh, Amṛtlāl Amaracandra 374
Śahā, Vālcanda Nāncanda 70, 110
Sahā bhāṣaṇeṁ 125
Sahacāriṇī nāṭak 66
Sahadharmiṇī 202
Sahaja manobijñāna 167
Sahajānanda Sarasvatī 393
Sāhajī, *King of Tanjore* 342
Śahājī Rāje Bhosle 147
Sahakārī Kṛṣṇa, *pseud.*, *see* Ekboṭe, Kṛṣṇājī Ananta
Sahakār mañjarī 44
Śahāṇe, Harihara Śāstrī 466
Sahārā 90
Sahāri julam 191
Śahā Śivājī 75
Sahasrabuddhe, Puruṣottam Gaṇeś 23, 36, 70, 110
Sahasrabuddhe, Sakhārām Acyut 146
Sahasrabuddhe, Vināyak Janārdan 36, 53
Sahasragāthāratnāvalī 405
Sahasranāma 399
Sahasra sāyyāra nāyikā 221
Sahavās 53
Sahāveṁ boṭ 86
Sahāy, Jagarūp 406
Sahayātriṇī 231
Sāhendravilāsa 481
Sāhiba Kaul 480
Sāhib Siṅgh 245, 246, 248, 249, 254, 257, 258, 281, 291, 293, 320, 334
Sāhib Siṅgh, Sādhū 291
Śahid *see*
Caran Siṅgh 'Śahīd'
Gurbakhś Siṅgh 'Sahīd'
Sardār Siṅgh 'Sahid'
Śahīd Bhāī Manī Siṅghjī 334
Śahīd bilās 337
Śahīd Devī 314
Śahīdīāṁ 275
Śahīdī hulās 324
Śahīdī jīvan
Gurbakhś Siṅgh 'Śamśer' 326
Kirpāl Siṅgh 'Pañchī' 330
Prītam Siṅgh 'Pañchī' 333

39

Śahīdī jotāṁ 323
Śahīdī kathā 337
Śahīdī sākā Bhuler
Kartār Siṅgh 329
Śromanī Gurdvārā prabandhak Committee 336
Śahīdī talvār 326
Śahīd phauj de jarnail 323
Sahij subhā 321
Śāhī maskharā 313
Sahirāī *see*
Harnām Dās 'Sahirāi'
Jasvant Siṅgh 'Sahirāi'
Sahirāī pañchī 289
Sahiskirti śalok 253
Sāhitak sikhiā 266
Sāhitak te hor lekh 320
Sāhit darśan 268
Sāhit de rūp 267
Sāhit dī parkh 266
Sāhit samālocnā
Narulā, Surindar Siṅgh 267
Śer Siṅgh, *Giānī* 268
Sāhittak lekh 320
Sāhitya āṇi saṁsār 35
Sāhitya āṇi saṁskṛtī 36
Sāhityācā dhruvatārā 37
Sāhitya-cayana 172
Sāhityaceṁ mūladhan 31
Sāhityacūḍāmaṇi see *Kāvyaprakāśa*
Sāhityadarpaṇa 458
Sāhitya darśan 124
Sāhitya dhārā 33
Sāhitya-gudām 124
Sāhityakaumudī 33
Sāhityamīmāṁsā 455
Sāhityāntīl sampradāy 37
Sāhitya o sāhityatattva 172
Sāhitya o samālocanā 171
Sāhityaprabhā 233
Sāhitya-prakāś 27
Sāhityaratnākara 485
Sāhitya-ratnamañjūṣā 454
Sahityārth 268
Sāhityasamācāra 233
Sāhitya samālocanā 172
Sāhityasamīkṣaṇ 29
Sāhitya samrāṭ Keḷkar 148
Sāhityasandarbha 234
Sāhitya-saṅgrah 34
Sāhityasāra
Acyutarāya 449
Sarveśvarācārya 456
Sāhitya-vihār 31
Sāhityikā 172
Sāhityikāñcī saphar 97
Sāhnī, Kartār Siṅgh 300
Śāhnī kaulāṁ 287
Sahrāī *see* Piārā Siṅgh 'Sahrāī'
Sahṛdaya see *Abhijñānaśākuntalam*
Sahṛdayānanda 186, 472
Sāhu, Baḷarāma 199, 235
Sāhu, Biśvanātha 169
Sāhu, Dhaneśvara 199
Sāhu, Gadādhara 165
Sāhu, Hari 199
Sāhu, Īśvara 169
Sāhu, Jagabandhu 230
Sāhu, Kāśīnātha 230
Sāhu, Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa 169, 170, 199, 230, 2[…]
Sāhu, Maṅgaḷu 199
Sāhu, M. M. 185
Sāhu, Narasiṃha 231
Sāhu, Nīḷamaṇi, *Mahāpātra* 231
Sāhu, Niśākara 231
Sāhu, Rāmakṛṣṇa 199
Sāhu, Rāsabihārī 165
Sāhu, Rasānanda 231
Sāhu, Śukadeba 231
Śāhūmahārāj yāñceṁ caritra 140
Śāhūmahārāj yañcyā āṭhavaṇī 127
Sahure ghar javāī 268
Sahyādri 134
Sahyādrīcyā khoryānta 130
Sahyādrīcyā pāyathyāśīṁ 115
Sahyog 296
Śaibapurāṇa 160
Sail pathar 297
Sail spāṭe 335
Sainā Patī 262, 334
Saināpati 312
Sainikara madhuśayyā 232
Saintāṁ 308
Sainya cālaleṁ puḍheṁ 86
Sainyāntīl āṭhavaṇī 140
Sāipaḍiśā 207
Sairandharī sat-dharam 301
Śaiśav-sahacarī 110
Saitānar cālbāji 214
Śaitān dā pujārī 315
Śaivalinī 502
Śaivaparibhāṣā 400
Śaiva Upaniṣads 408
Saiyad Vāras Śāh dī Hīr 295
Sajaḷa śiri 180
Sajan *see* Nānak Siṅgh 'Sajan'
Sājaṇī 81
Sajjan 64
Sajjanacittavallabha 371
Sajjan dī sikk 291
Sajjanendra prayogakalpadruma 439
Sajjangaḍ va Samartha Rāmadās 130
Sajjan vichorā 273
Sajjre hañjhū 293
Śakakāl vicār see *Vicārmadhukarī*
Śakakartā Śālivāhan 83
Śakakartā Śivājī 147
Sakalakīrti 394
Sākā Nankānā Sāhib 335
Sākā Nankānā Sāhib saskār śahidāṁ 293
Sākā Sarhind 293
Śākaṭāyana 438, 441, 443
Sakhārām Hari Gupte yāñceṁ caritra 133
Sākhargoṭī 117
Sākharpuḍā 82
Sakhā sonacāṁphā ... 103
Sākhī *see* Gurcaraṇ Siṅgh 'Sākhī'
Sakhī 86
Sākhī parmāṇ
Ātmā Siṅgh, *Giānī* 246
Biśan Siṅgh, *Giānī* 247
Jodh Siṅgh, Giānī 252
Sākhī parmāṇ (Bābā Srī Cand) 249
Sākhī tin pātśāhīāṁ 335
Sākī *see* Rājā Rām 'Sākī'

Sākī 102
Sākṣātkār 73
Sākṣīgopāḷa
Mahāpātra, Kabiprasāda 206
Pāṇī, Baiṣṇaba 209
Sākṣīgopāḷa-māhātmya bā carita 162
Śāktānandataraṅgiṇī 354
Śākta Upaniṣads 408
Śāktavijñānam see *Parātrīśikā*
Śaktī 312
Śaktibhadra 496
Śaktisaṅgamatantra 404
Śaktivādaḥ 358
Śakūcā bhāū 103
Śakunicā phāṁsā see *Ghoṣayātrā*
Śākuntal 107
Śākuntala: sār va vicār 64
Śakuntalā
Kartār Siṅgh Kalāsvāliā 309
Piārā Siṅgh Sahrāī 289
Śakuntaḷā
Paṇḍā, Raghunātha 208
Paṭṭanāyaka, Kāḷīcaraṇa 211
Ratha, Śaśibhūṣaṇa 229
Śakuntalā Gaḍgajj 263
Śakuntaḷā gīti-nāṭya 209
Śākuntalapāramyam 454
Śākuntala-saundarya 36
Śākyamuni Gautam 134
Śālabega 204
Śālan 99
Sāḷandī 187
Śāḷesāṭhīṁ 74
Sālgudasta 152
Śālikanātha 379
Saliḷa samādhi 231
Śālinīcīṁ nivaḍak patreṁ 122
Śālivāhanācī kathā 98
Salok Bhagat Kabīrjī 281
Śalok Bhagat Kabīrjī ke saṭīk 281
Śalok Gurū Aṅgad Devjī 246
Śalok Kabīrjī 281
Śalok Kabīr saṭīk 281
Śalok mahlā 259
Śalok Pharīd 248
Śalok Pharīdjī saṭīk 248
Salok sahaskirtī (samet gāthā) 249
Samabāya āndolana 169
Samācār 316
Samādhimārga 9
Samādhi va itar sahā goṣṭī 99
Samādhīvaralīṁ phuleṁ 101
Samagra Rādhāramaṇ 47
Samāja saṁskāra ba Barṇa, jāti o dharmatattva 159
Samāj dā nark 312
Samāj dā vikās 262
Samāj dharma 22
Sāmājika arthanīti see *Puñjibāda o sāmyabāda ...*
Sāmājika bijñāna 169
Sāmājika māmalā 224
Sāmājika prabandha 234
Sāmājik vād 23
Samāj jīvan 16
Samāj krāntiviṣayak Sāvarkarāñcyā goṣṭī 113
Samāj manācā dhyeyatārā 20
Samājniyantraṇ 16
Samājonnati 60
Samājśāstra 18
Samājśāstrāvarīl vyākhyāneṁ 15
Samājsevecīṁ tattveṁ va mārga 22
Samājvādācā onāmā see *Socialism athavā samājvādāca onāmā*
Samājvādācā phervicār 21
Samājvādac kāṁ? 19
Samājvādākaḍe 18
Sāmakaṇṭha, Hitavrata 446
Sāmala, Bāñchānidhi 231
Sāmala, Bicitrānanda 199
Sāmala, Kailāśa 231
Sāmala, Kailāśacandra 231
Sāmala, Prāṇakṛṣṇa 199, 212, 231
Sāmaleśvarī 204
Śāmāṁ dā sūraj 329
Śāmāṁ pai gaīyāṁ 312
Śāmaṇṇa, N. T. 416
Samān śāsan nāṭak 71
Sāmanta, Raghunāth Jagannāth (Kumār Raghuvīr, *pseud.*) 36, 53, 70, 110, 111, 121, 125
Samantabhadra 394
Samantabhadrastotram 394
Sāmanta candraśekhara
Kara, Kṛṣṇacandra 238
Miśra, Candraśekhara 239
Sāmantarāya, Bānchānidhi 243
Sāmānyadūṣaṇadikprasāritā see *Six Buddhist Nyāya tracts*
Sāmānyaniruktipramāṇam 358
Sāmānya Vedānta Upaniṣads 408
Sāmarāj see *Śivākālīn mahākavi Sāmarāj*
Samarāṅgaṇ 84
Samarāṅgaṇasūtradhāra 446
Samarapuṅgava Dīkṣita 348, 480
Samara-taraṅga 176
Samarbhūmi 107
Samartha bhikārī see *Candraśekhar*
Samartha caritra
Ājgāṁvkar, Jagannāth Raghunāth 126
Aḷtekar, Sadāśiv Khaṇḍo 126
Dev, Śaṅkar Śrīkṛṣṇa 132
Phāṭak, Narahar Raghunāth 145
Samarthāñceṁ sāmarthya kiṁvā ... 127
Samartha Rāmdās 145
Samartha Rāmdāsasvāmī āṇi Śrī Chatrapati Śivājī Mahārāj yāñcā anyonya sambandha 129
Samartha Rāmdāsasvāmīñceṁ samagra caritra 127
Samartha Rāmdās va Rāmdāsī sampradāy 5
Samartha sañjīvanī mhaṇajeca ... 52
Samartha-śiṣya 81
Sāmasaṁskāra see *Sāmavedasaṃhitā*
Sāmasaptalakṣaṇa see *Laghurktantrasaṅgraha ...*
Śāma Śāstrī, R. *see* Śyāma Śāstri, R.
Sāmāśramī, Satyavrata 443, 446
Samassiā pūrtī 276
Sāmaveda 418, 419
Sāmaveda of the Jaiminīyas 419
Sāmavedasaṃhitā 419
Sāmavedīya Jaiminīya saṃhitā see *Sāmaveda of the Jaiminīyas*
Sāmba 394
Sāmba bibhā bā Lakṣmaṇāpariṇaya 209
Sambādak te itihāsak bhautakvād 264
Sambāda patra o sambādikā 167

Sambandhasiddhi see *Siddhitrayī*
Sambandhaviveka 434
Sāmbapañcāśikā 394
Sambarāsura badha 209
Sāmbaśiva Śāstrī, K. 342, 347, 353, 357, 368, 370, 373, 375, 384, 394, 395, 399, 418, 428, 433, 435, 436, 440, 447, 448, 451, 455, 456, 460, 466, 471, 477, 479, 483, 484, 485, 489, 493, 503, 506, 507
Śambhalīmatam see *Kuṭṭanīmatam*
Śambhubhaṭṭa, *Kavimaṇḍana* 367
Sameṁ de tinn raṅg 300
Sameṁ dī vāg 289
Samidhā 54
Sāṁīṁ Lok 257
Samjhautā parkāś 264
Sammaṇ Mūsaṇ 293
Sammohalaharī 45
Śāmo nār 287
Samorāsamor 77
Sampādak 68
Sampādakāceṁ jīvansvapna 20
Sampaṅgi Rāmayya, Bhārati 396
Sampatkumārācārya, Y. A. 390
Sampatkumāra Rāmānuja 486
Sampradāyaprakāśinī see *Kāvyaprakāśa*
Sampūraṇ Siṅgh, *Nihaṅg* 257, 291
Sampūraṇ Siṅgh, *Sant* 257, 263, 315, 334
Sampūrṇa Bāḷakrām 122
Sampūrṇa Baṅkimcandra 29
Sāmrājyalakṣmīpīṭhikā 402
Sāmrājyaśāhī 18
Sāmrājyāsāthiṁ 105
Sāmrājya va svarājya 23
Samrāṭ Aśok 110
Saṁśaptā 206
Saṁsār
Bāgal, Mādhav Khaṇḍerāv 82
Gāḍgīl, Gaṅgādhar Gopāḷ 91
Marāṭhe, Sañjīvanī 47
Sānyāl, Prabodhkumār 112
Varerkar, Bhārgavrām Viṭhṭhal 77
Saṁsāracandra 469
Saṁsārācā śrīgaṇeśā see *Dāmpatya sukhā cā onāmā ...*
Saṁsāracitra 210
Saṁsārānta (kaṣṭī vaḍīl) 103
Saṁsārānta paḍaṇyāpūrvīṁ 15
Saṁsārāntīl amṛt 113
Saṁsāra pathe 161
Saṁsāra pathe sādhanā 161
Saṁsār asār 105
Saṁsārcitra 108
Saṁsār dā dhārmak itihās 255
Saṁsār darpaṇ 23
Saṁsār va dharmasādhan 14
Saṁśayāceṁ jāḷeṁ 96
Saṁśayī see *Don prahasaneṁ*
Saṁśay-kallol-nāṭak 68
Śaṁśer *see*
Gurbakhś Siṅgh 'Śaṁśer'
Kartār Siṅgh 'Śaṁśer'
Śaṁśer Khālsā 336
Śaṁśer Siṅgh 'Aśok' 268, 291, 301, 320, 334
Śām Siṅgh 246
Śām Siṅgh, *Bhāī* 257
Śām Siṅgh Aṭārīvālā 325
Saṁskār 88
Saṁskārādarśa 9
Saṁskārakaustubha 344
Saṁskārapaddhati 343
Saṁskāraprakāśa 356
Saṁskār bhāg 247
Saṁskṛta o saṁskṛti 171
Saṁskṛtakaviparicaya (Mahākavi-Bhāravi) 456
Saṁskṛta-Malayāḷa nighaṇṭu 342
Saṁskṛta-śabdārtha-kaustubha 340
Saṁskṛta sāhityetihāsaḥ 450
Saṁskṛt bhāṣecā ulagaḍā 25
Saṁskṛt bhāṣecī vicikitsā 24
Saṁskṛtīcā saṅgrām see *Hindu dharmaceṁ divya ...*
Saṁskṛti-saṅgam 137
Saṁskṛt kāvyāce pañcaprāṇ 38
Saṁskṛt kāvyavāṅmay 30
Saṁskṛt sāhityaśāstrācā itihās 31
Saṁskṛt vāṅmayācā troṭak itihās 37
Saṁśodhakācā mitra 139
Saṁsthānī rājkāraṇ 20
Samudra 46
Samudrabandha 456
Samudragupta, *Vikramāṅka* 480
Samudra kṣudhā 217
Samudra manthana bā Debāsura yuddha 209
Samudramathana-samavakāra see *Rūpakaṣaṭka*
Samudra yātrā 238
Samuel-aṅka svāmī 214
Samuel Johnson hyāñceṁ caritra 142
Samundar dīāṁ challāṁ 310
Śāmū Śāh 299
Sāṁvaḷāc raṅga tujhā 121
Sāṁvaḷyā tāṇḍel see *Śivājī Mahārājāñceṁ aramār ...*
Saṁvartasmṛti see *Dharmaśāstra*
Sāmyabādara deśa 235
Sāmyatecyā vāṭevarīl udyāñcī saṁskṛti 137
Saṁyogitā nāṭak arthāt patiniṣṭhā 76
Saṁyuktā 224
Śān *see*
Harnām Siṅgh 'Śān'
Tarlok Siṅgh 'Śān'
Sanadāpatrāntīl māhitī 151
Sanads and letters 151
Sanātanadharmoddhāraḥ 357
Sanātana Gosvāmī 360, 381, 394
Sanātan Vaidik dharma pravacan mālā 11
San 1857 128
San 1857 cyā svātantrya yuddhāceṁ svarūp 132
Sanatkumārasaṃhitā see *Purāṇasaṃhitā*
Sanatsujātīya 394
Sanatsujātīyamadhyātmaśāstram 394
Sañcār 134
Sañcayana 227
Sañcitā 194
Sāṇḍāl, Mohanlāl 363
Sandarbha see *Saptapadārthī*
Sandarbha sañcayana 170
Sandehaviṣauṣadhī see *Śiśupālavadham*
Sandhāna 211
Sandhikāl 81
Sandhi-saṅgrām 61
Sandhyā 112
Sandhyākāḷacyā sāvalyā 83
Sandhyākara Nandī 480
Sandhyāsaṅgīta 174

Sandhyā tārā 187
Sandhyāvandanādimantraratnārthaprakāśikā 394
Sandhyāvandan va Puruṣasūkta 8
Śāṇḍilya 395
Śāṇḍilyabhaktisūtram 395
Śāṇḍilya-sandeś 5
Śāṇḍilyopaniṣad see *Yoga Upaniṣads*
Sāne, Gītā Janārdan 111
Sāne, Pāṇḍuraṅga Sadāśiv (*alias* Sāne Gurujī) 11, 18, 19, 22, 23, 24, 37, 53, 67, 71, 111-12, 120, 121, 122, 134, 146, 149
Sāne Guruji *see* Sāne, Pāṇḍuraṅga Sadāśiv
Sāne Gurujī 131
Saṅgadoṣ 81
Saṅgam 116
Saṅgat Siṅgh, *Sant* 257
Saṅghaṭan-sañjīvanī 23
Saṅghavi, Sukhlāl 347, 364
Saṅgīta 202
Saṅgīta aruṇodaya 189
Saṅgīta basanta latikā 177
Saṅgīta bauḷa māḷā 193
Saṅgīta binodinī 177
Saṅgīta cahaṭa mallī 196
Saṅgīta campaka 183
Saṅgīta candabadanī 181
Saṅgīta candramalli 177
Saṅgītāce mankarī 26
Saṅgītadarpaṇa
Catura Dāmodara 447
Svāiṁ, Madhusūdana 201
Saṅgīta dīpābaḷī 193
Saṅgīta golāpahāra 200
Saṅgīta jñāna bhaṇḍāra 170
Saṅgīta kalānidhi 189
Saṅgītakṛtis 448
Saṅgīta madanalatā 184
Saṅgītamāḷā see *Madhusūdana granthābaḷī*
Saṅgīta manakhuśiā 181
Saṅgīta manamohīnī 195
Saṅgīta manoramā 189
Saṅgīta mohana bhoga 188
Saṅgīta nabarasika
Dāsa, Mohanacaraṇa 180
Hamīd, S. A. 184
Saṅgīt ānanda nāṭak 62
Saṅgīt Ānandarāv ... 75
Saṅgīta o harmonium śikṣā 170
Saṅgītapārijāta 446
Saṅgīta phula hāra sāra 181
Saṅgīta prema kuṅkuma 193
Saṅgīta prema laḍu 179
Saṅgīta premalaharī 186
Saṅgīta premalatā 194
Saṅgīta prema patrābaḷī 179
Saṅgīta premaphulakaḍhi 178
Saṅgīta prema prasāda 178
Saṅgīta rasagoḷā 181
Saṅgīta rasamādhurī 177
Saṅgīta rasa rasiā 181
Saṅgīta rasikabandhu 200
Saṅgīta ratna
Miśra, Dāmodara 191
Sāhu, Baḷarāma 199
Saṅgīta ratnābaḷī 173
Saṅgītaratnākara 448
Saṅgīta sabujapurī 200
Saṅgītasamayasāra
Pārśvadeva 448
Subrahmaṇyayyar 449
Saṅgīta sāra 199
Saṅgītasārāmṛta 449
Saṅgīta sarbata 181
Saṅgīta sarojinī 188
Saṅgītasudhā 448
Saṅgīta sumanahāra 188
Saṅgīt Ātmatej nāṭak 58
Saṅgīta Upa-indra Bhañja 202
Saṅgīt Bālgopāḷ nāṭak 69
Saṅgīt bāyakāñceṁ baṇḍa 65
Saṅgīt bhāva bandhan 61
Saṅgīt Bholāśaṅkar 64
Saṅgīt Brahmakumārī 58
Saṅgīt citravañcanā nāṭak 66
Saṅgīt dakhkhaṇcā moharā 61
Saṅgīt Daṇḍadhārī nāṭak 68
Saṅgīt deśakaṇṭak nāṭak 66
Saṅgīt Devakī 62
Saṅgīt dharmasiṃhāsan nāṭak 63
Saṅgīt Draupadī 65
Saṅgīt ekac pyālā 61
Saṅgīt Ekac pyālā: ṭīkātmak vivecan 32
Saṅgīt garva nivāraṇ 61
Saṅgīt Giraṇīvālā nāṭak 63
Saṅgīt goduḥkha vimocan nāṭak 75
Saṅgīt guptamañjūṣ nāṭak 66
Saṅgīt gurudakṣiṇā 58
Saṅgīt Hakīkat Rāi
Devī Diāl 274
Varmā, Jasvant Siṅgh 301
Saṅgīt Harīś Candar
Devī Diāl 274
Varmā, Jasvant Siṅgh 301
Saṅgīt hāsyataraṅga 63
Saṅgīt janmarahasya nāṭak 66
Saṅgīt Kādambarī nāṭak 68
Saṅgīt kaṭṭa karmayogī nāṭak 68
Saṅgīt krāntikauśalya nāṭak 69
Saṅgīt Kṛṣṇakāñcan nāṭak 66
Saṅgīt Kṛṣṇārjun yuddha 65
Saṅgīt Kuñjavihārī 77
Saṅgīt madhur milan 74
Saṅgīt mānāpamān 65
Saṅgīt manorañjan nāṭak 63
Saṅgīt manovijay nāṭak 68
Saṅgīt Mastānī 66
Saṅgīt mativikār nāṭak 66
Saṅgīt matsyagandhā 75
Saṅgīt Menakā 65
Saṅgīt morāñcā nāc 63
Saṅgīt Mṛcchakaṭika 73
Saṅgīt mūkanāyak 61
Saṅgīt mūkanāyak nāṭak 66
Saṅgīt Nandakumār 62
Saṅgīt Paṇḍarpur 71
Saṅgīt patrikāpaharaṇ 60
Saṅgīt paṭ-vardhan nāṭak 74
Saṅgīt phuhār 282
Saṅgīt praṇaymudrā nāṭak 71
Saṅgīt premgumphā nāṭak 71
Saṅgīt premsannyās 61
Saṅgīt Professor Śahāṇe 63
Saṅgīt punarjanma nāṭak 63
Saṅgīt puṇyaprabhāv 61

Saṅgīt Pūran Bhagat 275
Saṅgīt Rājalakṣmī 62
Saṅgīt Rāmāyan 271
Saṅgīt Rām-Rahīm 71
Saṅgīt raṇadundubhi nāṭak 63
Saṅgīt Rāṇā Jagadev 73
Saṅgīt raṅkāñceṁ rājya 65
Saṅgīt Rāyagaḍācī rāṇī 62
Saṅgīt sahacāriṇī nāṭak 66
Saṅgīt samān śāsan nāṭak 71
Saṅgīt saṁśay kallol nāṭak 68
Saṅgīt Saṁyogitā 76
Saṅgīt sañjīvan 69
Saṅgīt sannyasta khaḍga 71
Saṅgīt Santa Bhānudās 65
Saṅgīt śāpasambhram nāṭak 60
Saṅgīt Śāradā 60
Saṅgīt Sati Piṅgalā 57
Saṅgīt saukhyasopān 66
Saṅgīt Sāvitrī 65
Saṅgīt Śivasamrāṭ 62
Saṅgīt Śrimatī nāṭak 68
Saṅgīt śrīmukhānta see *Priyārādhan mhaṇajec ...*
Saṅgīt sthānik svarājya athavā municipality 63
Saṅgīt Sundaramādhav 73
Saṅgīt Sundopasunda nāṭak 66
Saṅgīt suvicāravijay nāṭak 60
Saṅgīt svayaṁvar 65
Saṅgīt toḍ hī māḷ 64
Saṅgīt Tridaṇḍī sannyās 65
Saṅgīt Tulasīdās nāṭak 75
Saṅgīt udhār usanavār 63
Saṅgīt ugramaṅgal nāṭak 66
Saṅgīt uḥśāp nāṭak 71
Saṅgīt Uṣā nāṭak 68
Saṅgīt uttarkriyā 71
Saṅgīt vadhuparīkṣā 66
Saṅgīt varavañcanā 72
Saṅgīt varavarṇinī 77
Saṅgīt Vatsalā haraṇ nāṭak 75
Saṅgīt veḍyāñcā bajār 61
Saṅgīt veṇu-nād 62
Saṅgīt Vidyāharaṇ 65
Saṅgīt vikalpamocan nāṭak 72
Saṅgīt vinod nāṭak 63
Saṅgīt vīraviḍamban 65
Saṅgīt vīrvacan 58
Saṅgīt viśvavaicitrya nāṭak 63
Saṅgīt yuddhācyā sāṁvalyā 67
Saṅgīt yugāntar 69
Saṅgrahacūḍāmaṇi 447
Saṅgrāma 219
Saṅgrāmadhīra *see* Ravi Varmā
Saṅgrāma o sādhanā 233
Śanimāhātmya ... 149
Śanipurāṇa 162
Śanivāravāḍā 139
Sañjamapathe, Sati Sādhabī 188
Sāñjavāt 101
Sāñjavātīcyā veḷīṁ āṇi itar goṣṭī 98
Sañjhā lahū 314
Sāñjhā rāj te hor ḍrāme 298
Sañjh dī lālī 269
Sañjh saver 313
Sañjībanī 178
Sañjīvan 69
Sañjīvana see *Uttararāmacarita*
Sañjīvanī see *Prākṛtaprakāśa*
Sañjīvanī (of Mallinātha) see
  Kumārasambhava
  Meghdūta
  Raghuvaṁśa
Sañj saverā 288
Saṅkalpasūryodaya 498
  see also *Śrīmadvedāntadeśikagranthamālā*
Śaṅkara, *son of Nārāyaṇa of Jayantamaṅgala*
  375, 395
Śaṅkara, *son of Nīlakaṇṭha* 374
Śāṅkarabhāṣyānusār subodh Bhagavadgītā 4
Śāṅkarabhāṣyānusār subodh Brahmasūtra kiṁv
  Vedāntadarśan 3
Śāṅkarabhāṣyānusār subodh Upaniṣatsaṅgraha 1
Śāṅkarabrahmasūtrabhāṣyāceṁ Marāṭhī bhāṣānta
  11
Śaṅkaracaitanya Bhāratī 395, 400
Śaṅkaracaritam 504
Śaṅkarācārya 11, 165, 345, 348, 351, 352, 371
  373, 382, 394, 395-7, 404, 407, 408, 409, 410
  411, 412, 426
Śaṅkarācārya āṇi Rāmānujācārya see *Vaidik*
  tattvamīmāṁsā
Śaṅkarācāryacaritam 504
Śaṅkarācārya-granthāvalī 396
Śaṅkarācārya va tyāñcā sampradāy 5
Śaṅkarācāryavijayaḍiṇḍima see *Śaṅkaravijaya*
Śaṅkarācāryaviracita granthasaṅgraha: prakaraṇa-
  granthāḥ 396
Śaṅkarācāryer granthāvalī 396
Śaṅkara Ghāre, *son of Ballāla* 397
Śaṅkara guḍiā pālā 185
Śaṅkarajīvanākhyānam 479
Śaṅkara Kavi 499
Śaṅkaralāla, *Mahākavi* 496
Śaṅkaralāla, *son of Māheśvara* 496
Śaṅkara Menon, K. 369
Śaṅkara Miśra 366, 397, 405
Śaṅkaran, A. 442
Śaṅkarānanda 348, 407, 408, 410, 411, 412
Śaṅkarānanda, *disciple of Ānandātmā* 397
Śaṅkarānanda Avadhūta 412
Śaṅkaranārāyaṇa Śāstrī, A., *of Pallavoor* 470
Śaṅkaranātha Paṇḍita 416
Śaṅkaran Nampūtirippāṭu, Kāṇippayyūr 342
Śāṅkarapādabhūṣaṇam 389
Śaṅkararāma Śāstrī, C. 369, 427, 458, 477
Śaṅkarāraṇya 359
Śaṅkararāv Kirloskar 149
Śaṅkarārya 431
Śaṅkara Śarmā, *son of Śrīnivāsārya* 397
Śaṅkara Śāstrī, V. Devanapalli 473
Śaṅkara Śāstrī, Moṭagānahalli Vellāla 474
Śaṅkara Śāstrī, V. 463
Śaṅkarasmṛti 396
Śaṅkaravijaya 474
Śaṅkar Dās, *Sādhū* 257
Śaṅkar Dās, *Svāmī* 291
Śaṅkarī see *Dattakacandrikā*
Śaṅkar Pāṇḍuraṅga Paṇḍit yāñceṁ caritra 136
Saṅkaṭ kīṁ saubhāgya 91
Saṅketa see
  Harṣacarita
  Kāvyaprakāśa
Śaṅkhacūḍa daitya badha 209

Śaṅkhadhara 496
Sāṅkhalīyā, Dhairyalāl Vrajadās 414
Śaṅkhapāṇi 372
Śaṅkhasmṛti see *Dharmaśāstra*
Śāṅkhāyana 397
Śāṅkhāyanabrāhmaṇam 355
Śāṅkhāyanagṛhyasūtra 397
Śāṅkhāyanāraṇyakam 346
Saṅkhep itihās Srī Darbār Sāhib Tarn Tāran jī 251
Saṅkhep jīvan Bhāī Bhagat Siṅghjī 278
Saṅkhep līlā Srī Gurū Nānak Devjī 323
Saṅkhep racnā 320
Saṅkheśvara-Pārśvanātha-stavana see *Ancient Jaina hyms*
Sāṅkhyadarśana 366
Sāṅkhyadarśanam (Maharṣi Kapilamatam) 362
Sāṅkhyakārikā 362
see also *Sāṅkhya philosophy*
Sāṅkhya kārikāṁsaha sāṅkhyatattva kaumudīsār 7
Sāṅkhyakārikāsaptati see *Suvarṇasaptati śāstra*
Saṅkhyākośa see *Amarādikośasaṅgraha*
Sāṅkhya philosophy 366
Sāṅkhyaprakaraṇamālā see *Kapilāśramīya Pātañjala yogadarśana*
Sāṅkhyapravacana (of Vyāsa) see *Patañjali's yogasūtras*
Sāṅkhyapravacanabhāṣya see *Sāṅkhyadarśana*
Sāṅkhyapravacanasūtra see *Sāṅkhya philosophy*
Sāṅkhyasūtra 366
Sāṅkhyatattvakaumudī 413
Sāṅkhyatattvakaumudīsār see *Sāṅkhyakārikāṁsaha Sāṅkhyatattvakaumudīsār*
Sāṅkhyatattvāloka see *Kapilāśramīya yogadarśana*
Saṅkīrṇa lekha 152
Saṅkīrṇalekhasaṅgrah 36
Saṅkīrtana padyābaḷī 180
Saṅkrānta 91
Saṅkṣepabhāgavatāmṛtam 392
Saṅkṣepaśārīrakam 398
Saṅkṣipta Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa 163
Saṅkṣipta Oḍiā abhidhāna 155
Saṅkṣipta Pārameśvarī see *Amarakośam*
Saṅkṣiptasāravyākaraṇam 439
Sannyāsācā saṁsār 77
Sannyāsācīṁ lagna 77
Sannyāsagītā 397
Sannyāsanirṇaya 414
Sannyāsa upaniṣadaḥ 408
Sannyāsa Upaniṣads 408
Sannyasta khaḍga 71
Sanskrit texts from Bāli 397
Śānt *see* Rāmindar Kaur 'Śānt'
Santa, Durgādās Kāśīnāth 36
Santa, Indirā Nārāyaṇ 53, 112
Santa, Nārāyaṇ Mādhav 53, 121, 141
Santa Bhānudās 65
Santacaritramālā 142
Santa Kānhopātrā 67
Santa-kavi kāvya-sūcī see *Mahārāṣṭrīya santkavi kāvya sūcī*
Santakāvyasamālocan 30
Santāṁ mahantāṁ de vacan 255
Santānagopāla 479
Santānam Ayyar, N. 358
Śāntanavī see *Durgāsaptaśatī*
Śāntarakṣita 398
Śāntārām 78
Śāntārām, *pseud.*, *see* Purohit, Keśav Jagannāth
Santa Sakhūbāī 57
Santa śiromaṇi Śrī Nāmdev ... 125
Santaśreṣtha Tukārām 126
Santā Siṅgh, *Daphedār* 334
Santa Tukārām 70
Santavacanāmṛta 53
Santavāṅmayācī sāmājik phalaśruti 36
Sant gāthā
Sevā Siṅgh, *Bhāī* 258
Vīr Siṅgh, *Bhāī* 337
Śānti 83
Śāntibhikṣā 189
Śānti dhārā 233
Śānti gītā 165
Śānti Narāin Kuñjāhī 318
Śāntī Narāin 'Śād' 315
Śāntināthacaritram 343
Śāntirāja Śāstrī, A. 361, 362, 407
Śāntirāja Śāstrī, M. A. 356
Śāntiratnākara 390
Śāntiśatakam 481
Śānti śikhā 195
Śāntivilāsa see *Minor poems of Nīlakaṇṭha Dīkṣita*
Santokh Siṅgh 334
Santokh Siṅgh, *Bhāī* 291
Santokh Siṅgh, *Headmaster* 334
Santokh Siṅgh 'Dhīr' 291, 315
Sant Rām, *Mahātmā* 257
Sant Rām Makkaḍ 257
Sant Reṇ 291
Sant Reṇ Siṅgh 300
Sant Reṇ granthāvalī 291
Santryāñcā bāg 109
Sant sapāhī 253
Sant Siṅgh 291, 321
Sant Siṅgh, *Bhāī* 257, 291, 315
Sant Siṅgh, *Munśī* 334
Sant Siṅgh Kalsī 334
Sant Siṅgh Sekhoṁ *see* Sekhoṁ, Sant Siṅgh
Santū 116
Sāntvanāpuṣpamālya 161
Śāntyācārya 399
Sānvayārtha bālabodhinī Śri Bhagavadgītā 4
Sānvaya-sārtha saṭīk Śrīmadbhagavadgītā 4
Sānyāl, Prabodhkumār 112
Sānyāl, Śacīndra Nāth 334
Śāp 104
Sapajñavivṛti see *Akalaṅkagranthatrayam*
Sapana kuhuḍi 228
Śāpasaṁbhram nāṭak 60
Sāpatnabhāv 109
Saphal jīvan Bhaī Jaimal Siṅghjī Vaid 334
Saphaltā 263
Saphīr *see* Prītam Siṅgh 'Saphīr'
Saphīr dī coṇvī kavitā 289
Saphīr dī kavitā 289
Sāpiṇḍyakalpalatikā 434
Śāpit Mahārāṣṭra 91
Saphrī *see* Caran Singh 'Saphrī'
Sapnatarī 182
Sapta daḷa 187
Saptapadārthī 399
Saptarathī 187
Sapta satī 187
Saptaśayyā see [*Mañjuḷā-maṇimāḷinī*

Sapt riśī 298
Sapt śriṅg, sat mahāṁ purśāṁ de jīvan 328
Saputar bilās 275
Sar *see* Sardārā Siṅgh 'Sar'
Śarabha, Serphojī, *Mahārājā of Tanjore* 481
Śarabhopaniṣad see *Śaiva Upaniṣads*
Śarābī dā piālā 285
Sārabodhinī see *Bṛhatstotraratnākaram*
Sārāc camatkār 115
Śaraccandra Vidyābhūṣaṇa 397
Śāradā
Deval, Govinda Ballāḷ 60, 90
Gurjar, Viṭhṭhal Sītārām 92
see also *Khaṇḍanakhaṇḍakhādya*
Śāradā Debīṅka jībanacarita 237
Śāradādevī 138
Śāradā dūtikā see *Hṛdayataraṅga*
Śaradāgama see *Candrāloka*
Śāradā rāsa 184
Śāradāśramavāsī, *pseud.*, *see* Kāṇekar, Puruṣottam Gopāḷ
Śāradātanaya 448
Śāradātilakatantra 404
Śāradā-vīhār 125
Śāradī 184
Saradi nāni 216
Sāradīpikā see *Sāramañjarī*
Saraga cānda 231
Śarāh kasīdā Gosāīṁ 288
Sarāī 90
Saralā 500
see also
Abhijñānaśākuntalam
Mālavikāgnimitram
Prauḍhamanoramā
Śrautasūtra (Lāṭyāyana)
Vaiyākaraṇabhūṣaṇasāra
Vidyāvittavivādam
Saraḷa bhāṣātattva 169
Sāraḷā carita 172
Sāraḷā Dāsa 165, 199
Saraḷā Debī 169, 172, 243
Saralādevī 59
Sāraḷā Mahābhāratīyanārīcitra 172
Saraḷa Utkaḷa abhidhāna 154
Saral kahāṇīāṁ 304
Saral lekh mālā 320
Saral Pañjābī lekh
Gopāl Siṅgh 'Dardī' 319
Lāl Siṅgh, *Giānī* 320
Sāramañjarī 439
Śaraṇadeva 443
Śaraṇāgatidīpikā 423
Śaraṇārthī see *Tīn nāṭak*
Sāraṅg *see* Darśan Siṅgh 'Sāraṅg'
Sāraṅgaraṅgadā see *Kṛṣṇakaraṇāmṛtam*
Sārārthabodhinī see *Guruparamparāsāra*
Sārārthacandrikā see *Trikāṇḍaśeṣa*
Sārārthadarśinī see *Śrīmadbhāgavatam*
Sārārthasandīpanī see *Mālavikāgnimitra*
Sarasāmoda see *Sāhityasāra*
Sārasaṅgraha 392
see also
Padinoru cillarai rahasyaṅgaḷ
Tārkikarakṣā
Sārasāra see *Padinoru cillarai rahasyaṅgaḷ*
Sārasvat 77
Sārasvatābhidhānam see *Amarādikośasaṅgraha*
Sārasvatadadhimathī see *Nāgānanda*
Sārasvata Rāmāyaṇa 165
Sārasvatavyākaraṇam 435, 436
see also *Vaiyākaraṇasiddhāntacandrikā*
Sarasvatīkaṇṭhābharaṇam 451
Sarasvatīkumār, *pseud.*, *see* Kamatanūrkar, Narahar Gaṇeś
Sarasvatī-prakriyā see *Vaiyākaraṇa-siddhānta-candrikā*
Sarasvatīrahasyopaniṣad see
Pañcopaniṣadaḥ
Śākta Upaniṣads
Sarasvatīvilāsa (Vyavahārakāṇḍa) 434
Sārasvat-samīkṣā 27
Śarat see *Liṅgadhāraṇacandrikā*
Śarata Bābuṅka gaḷi 220
Śarata rāsa 184
Śaratcandra Śāstrī 452
Śarayū 109
Sarba deba debī dhyāna 165
Sarbaharā 226
Sarbanāśara yātrī 237
Sarbaṅg 277
Sarbāṅga sundarī 198
Sarba purāṇa sāra 158
Śarbarī 221
Sarbasārabyākaraṇa 169
Sarbat dā bhalā 257
Sarb loh parkāś 247
Sardār *see* Amar Singh 'Sardār'
Sardār, Gaṅgādhar Bālkṛṣṇa 36, 146
Sardārā Siṅgh 'Sar' 291
Sardār Bhagat Siṅgh 317
Sardār Harī Siṅgh Nalvā
Kādar Yār 281
Prem Siṅgh, *Bāvā* 333
Sardār-i-ājam 323
Sardārī Lāl 'Tārā' 291
Sardārnī Jhālā Kaur 283
Sardār Paṭel 237
Sardār Paṭel o Ḍakṭar Rājendraprasāda 239
Sardār Sakhārām Hari Gupte yāñceṁ caritra 133
Sardār Siṅgh 'Armān' 291
Sardār Siṅgh 'Śahīd' 291
Sardār Siṅgh 'Sar' 315
Sardesāī, Lakṣmaṇrav 112-13
Sardesāī, Govinda Sakhārām 3, 21, 146-7, 477
Sardesāī smārak grantha 150
Sardhā de phull 276
Śardhā Rām Phillaurī 334
Sardūl Siṅgh, *Giānī* 257, 315, 334-5
Sardūl Siṅgh, 'Kavīśar, 335
Sardūl Siṅgh 'Komal' 308, 315
Sarec sajjan 76
Sāre de sāre ḍrāme 298
Śarenī hīn punjīvād 264
Sarghī velā 269
Śarīrabheda tattva bhajana 157
Śarīrakamīmsābhāṣya 350
Śārīrakanyāyasaṅgraha 379
Śārīrakopaniṣad see *Sāmānya Vedānta Upaniṣads*
Śarīrak vigiān 338
Saritā sāgar 107
Sarkār, Gaṇapati 471
Sarkār, Gopālacandra 434
Sarkār, Śyāmācaraṇ 384

Sarkār, Yadunāth 147
Sarkār, Yaśodānandan 505, 506
Sarkāra, Apūrbakṛṣṇa 243
Sarkāra, Pramathalāla 157
Sarkāra, Umeśacandra 231
Sarkār Khālsā 283
Sarkār Paṭiālā te vidiā 260
Sarkār va krānti 21
Sarlocnā 290
Sarl Pañjābī lekh see *Saral Pañjābī lekh*
Śarmā, Amalokarām 407
Śarmā, Amṛtanāth 397
Śarmā, Badarīnāth 450
Śarmā, Baṭuknāth 444, 446, 451
Śarmā, Bhāgavatprasād 400
Śarmā, Bhīmsen 431
Śarmā, Candradhar 464, 481
Śarmā, Gaṅgāsahāya, *of Bundī* 398
Śarmā, Gatināth 461
Śarmā, Gaurīnāth 502
Śarmā, Giridhar 437
Śarmā, Gokal Cand 291
Śarmā, Haradatta 503
Śarmā, Harikṛṣṇa Vyaṅkaṭarāma 384
Śarmā, Harinārāyaṇa 392
Śarmā, Hīrānanda M. 464
Śarmā, Jagat Siṅgh 291
Śarmā, Jīvarām 441
Śarmā, Khageśvara 361
Śarmā, Khela Śaṅkara 496
Śarmā, Khūbcandra 383
Śarmā, Mādhavaprasād 387
Śarmā, Madhusūdana 387
Śarmā, Madhusūdana, *Maithila* 481
Śarmā, Madhusūdana Miśra 450
Śarmā, Mahādeva Siṃha 468
Śarmā, Motīlāl 410
Śarmā, Nandakiśor 388, 456, 476, 483
Śarmā, Nandkumārdev 335
Śarmā, Parameśvarānanda 465
Śarmā, Prabhudatta 418
Śarmā, Rāmacandra 383, 417
Śarmā, Rāmasvarūp 419, 420
Śarmā, Rāmāvatār 341, 463, 481, 504
Śarmā, Ṣaḍānana 231
Śarmā, Sadāśiva, *Śāstrī* 436
Śarmā, Satīścandra, *Kavibhūṣaṇ* 505
Śarmā, Śeṣarāja, *Śāstrī* 462
Śarmā, Surendranātha 212
Śarmā, Śivaśaraṇ 461
Śarmā, Śrīkānta 341
Śarmā, Śrīraṅga 492
Śarmā, Vaṁśīdhara 381
Śarmā, V. V. 352, 466
Śarmā-Caudhurī, Tārākiśor, *Santadāsa Bābājī* 398
Śarmiṣṭhā 174
Sarmukh Siṅgh Amol 246, 250, 258, 268, 273, 294, 295, 300, 315, 320, 335
Sarnā, Mahindar Siṅgh 315
Śarṇāgat Siṅgh 318
Śārṅgadeva 448
Saroja naḷini
  Mahānti, Kṣetrabāsī 221
  Mahāpātra, Cakradhara 239
Sarojinī nāṭak 75
Saroyan, William 113
Śarph de gīt 276
Sarph Dīn 291
Śarph hulāre 276
Śarph niśānī 276
Śarph sunehe 276
Śarph uḍārī 276
Sārtha Jñāneśvarī 43
Sārtha Śrī Dāsabodh 52
Sārtha Śrī Eknāthī Bhāgavat 42
Sārtha Śrījñāneśvarī 43
Sārtha Śrī Tukārāmācī gāthā 56
Sārtha va sāṭīp Dāsabodh 52
Sārtha va saṭīp Jñāneśvarī 43
Sāruktāvalī saṭīk 279
Sarūp Dās, *Bāvā* 335
Sarūp Siṅgh 'Darveś', *Giānī* 291-2, 300
Sarūp Siṅgh 'Sant' 287
Sarvadarśanakaumudī 370
Sarvadarśanasaṅgrahaḥ 370
Sarvadeva 398
Sarva hakka svādhīn 86
Sārvajanik Kākā Ga. Vā. Jośī 148
  see also *Mahārāṣṭra-caitanya* ...
Sarvajñātmā 398
Sarvalakṣaṇā see *Liṅgānuśāsana*
Sarvamatasaṅgraha 398
Sarvamūla 344
Sarvānanda 398
Sarvāṅgasundarā see *Aṣṭāṅgahṛdaya*
Sarvaṅkaśā see *Śiśupālavadham*
Sarvārthabodhinī see *Uttararāmacarita*
Sarvārthasiddhi 406
  see also *Tattvamuktākalāpa*
Sarvārthasiddhivṛttiḥ 406
Sarvasaṁvādinī 365
Sarvasāropaniṣad see *Sāmānya Vedānta Upaniṣads*
Sarvasiddhāntasaṅgraha 396
Sarvaśreṣtha Hindudharma 12
Sarvaṭe, Vināyak Sītārām 23, 36
Sarvatobhadra see *Śrīmadbhagavadgītā*
Śarvavarmā 443-4
Sarvavedāntasidhāntasārasaṅgraha see *Works of Śrī Śaṅkarācārya*
Sarveśvarācārya 456
Sarvodayvicār 16
Sarvollāsatantram 398
Saśācīṁ śiṅgeṁ 67
Śaśāṅka 82
Sāsarcī pāṭhavṇī 39
Śaśikalāpariṇayanāṭaka 491
Śaśikānta Punarvasu, *pseud.*, *see* Bhaḍbhaḍe, Moreśvar Śaṅkar
Śaśimohan 50
Śaśimohan Smṛtiratna 399
Śaśiprabhā 187
Śaśirekhā 193
Śaśīsenā 196
Sassī dā vichoḍā 280
Sassī Punnū
  Hāsham Shāh, *Kavi* 280
  Lakhe Shāh 285
  Maulā Shāh 286
  Nathā Siṅgh Kaviśar 288
  Nūr Muhammad 288
Sassī vā Punnū Phajal Śāh 276

Sāṣṭāṅga namaskār 58
Sastā tamāśā 306
Śāsti 221
Sāsti kāhāra o prāptī kāhāra 228
Śāstradīpikā 378
Śastrasannyās see *Cirañjīv*
Śāstrasiddhāntaleśasaṅgraha 346
Śāstravārtāsamuccayaḥ 361
Śāstrī, Baijanāth 444
Śāstrī, Bhadraśaṅkar Jayaśaṅkar 414
Śāstrī, Dakṣiṇārañjana 398
Śāstrī, Durgāśaṅkar Kevalrām 475
Śāstrī, Haraprasād 113, 121, 343, 347, 398, 460 480, 503
Śāstrī, Jīvarām Lallūrām 443
Śāstrī, J. K. 447
Śāstrī, K. L. V. 482
Śāstrī, Maṅgaladeva 457
Śāstrī, P. P. S. *see* Subrahmaṇya Śāstrī, P. P.
Śāstrī, Raghunāth Kāśīnāth 442
Śāstrī, Śaṅkar Bāḷājī 68, 87, 109, 112, 113, 116
Śāstrī, Viṭhṭhalrām Lāllurām 342
Śāstrī, Vrajavallabha Hariprasāda 383
Śāstrī carita 243
Śāstrīya Marāṭhī vyākaraṇ 25
Śāstrīya samājvād 19
Sāsuravās 69
Śāśvata 342
Śāśvatakośa or Anekārthasamuccaya 342
Śatābdīra abhijāna 215
Śatābdīra svapnabhaṅga 214
Śatadaḷa 173
Sāta dariā 218
Śatadūṣaṇī 423
Sāta dvīpa 231
Śatakatrayādi-subhāṣitasaṅgraha 461
Śatapathabrāhmaṇa 355
Śatapathī, Anantacaraṇa 231 243
Śatapathī, Ārtatrāṇa 234
Śatapathī, Ghanaśyāma 243
Śatapathī, Haribandhu 243
Śatapathī, Prabhāsacandra 214, 223
Śatapathī, Śrīkaṇṭha 232
Śatapathī, Surendra 232
Sātāracyā Pratinidhi gharaṇyācā itihās 128
Satarā varṣeṁ 70
Satarāveṁ varṣa 84
Sātarāvyā śatakāntīl Govaḷakoṇḍyācī Kutbaśāhī 128
Śata reṇu 196
Sātārkar Mahārāj va Peśave hyāñcī rojaniśi 151
Śatasāhasrikā-prajñā-pāramitā 379
Śataśāstra see *Pre-Diṅnāga Buddhist texts ...*
Śataślokī see
 Śrīmat Śaṅkarācāryapraṇīta Śataślokī
 Works of Śrī Śaṅkarācārya
Śātātapasmṛti see *Dharmaśāstra*
Sātavalekar, Śrīpād Dāmodar 352, 356, 418, 419, 420
Ṣaṭcakranirūpaṇam 387
Sāt coṇveṁ ekāṅgī 297
Sate tume nā ? 215
Satgur mehmā 287
Sat Gurū darśan 246
Śaṭhakopācārya 496
Śaṭhakopācārya, D. S. 464
Śaṭhakopācārya, M. C. 489
Śaṭhakoparāmānuja, A. 421
Sāṭhe, Śaṅkār Govinda 53-4, 71, 113
Sāṭhe, Sudhā 71, 113
Sāṭhī 298
Sāthī *see*
 Nirañjan Siṅgh 'Sāthī'
 Uttam Siṅgh 'Sāthī'
Sāṭh ślokī Śrimadbhagvadgītā sārtha 4
Satī 112
Satī Candrikā 192
Satīcaritam 472
Satī dāha 215
Saṭīk kabitt savayye Bhāī Gurdās jī de 278
Satī Pārbatī 182
Saṭīp Dāsabodh 52
Satī Piṅgalā 57
Satīśacandra Kāvyatīrtha 498
Satīśacandra Siddhāntabhūṣaṇ 388
Satīśacandra Vidyābhūṣaṇ 353, 360, 372, 399
Sati Sādhabī see *Sañjanapathe, ...*
Satī Sarlocanā 273
Satī Sāvitrī 312
 see also *Varavarṇinī*
Sat jug te kal-jug 296
Sat khūnī aitvār 312
Sāt lākhāntīl ek 118
Satluj kaṇḍhā 286
Satnājā
 Gurmukh-Nihāl Siṅgh 306
 Indar Siṅgh Cakarvartī 307
Satnām Siṅgh, *Giānī* 258, 335
Śatopadeśaprabandha or Upadeśaśataka 466
Ṣaṭpañcāśikā 448
Sat partāve 337
Sāt pāvaleṁ 86
Sāt perāñcā ikṣudaṇḍa ... 115
Satprasavā see *Ātmapurāṇam*
Ṣaṭpraśnopaniṣad see *Sarvamūla*
Satpratipakṣagrantha 359
Ṣaṭpuruṣacaritam 368
Sat sahelīāṁ 308
Sat satvantīāṁ 310
Sat sīs 322
Sattā 258
Satte Balvaṇḍe dī vār 258
Sattece gulām 77
Sattiā 298
Satti sakhīāṁ 282
Ṣaṭtriṁśattattvasandoha 398
Satvantī sundrāṁ hatthoṁ pañj khūn 310
Satvant Kaur 318
Satvant Kaur (Satī parīkhiā) 303
Satvaparīkṣā 65
Satvaśīl Rājā Hariścandra 78
Sātvata-saṃhitā 377
Satya *see* Prāg Nāth 'Satya'
Satyabādi, *Kabīndra*, 200
Satyabhāmāparigraham 480
Satya bijaya nāṭaka 207
Satyāce prayog athavā Ātmakathā 133
Satyāce vālī 70
Satyadharmatīrtha 364
Satyāgraha (tantra āṇi itihās) 17
Satyāgrahagītā 479
Satyāgrahī 73
Satyāgrahī Mahārāṣṭra 20

Satyālokam 397
Satya mahimā dharmara itihāsa 157
Satyanā prayogo athavā Ātmakathā 133, 237
Satyanārāyaṇa Śarmā, Īśvara 396
Satyanārāyaṇa-Śāstrī, M. 497
Satya nirūpaṇ 290
Satyapathe 229
Satyara prayoga bā Ātma-kathā 237
Satyārath parkāś 248
Satyārthī, Devindar *see* Devindar Satyārthī
Satyāṣāḍha *see* Hiraṇyakeśī Satyāṣāḍha
Satyāṣāḍha viracitam Śrautasūtram 362
Satyavrata Sāmāśramī 355
Śāṭyāyanīyopaniṣad see *Sannyāsa Upaniṣads*
Sau. Maṅgalā 67
Saubhadra 101
Saubhāgyācī punarghaṭanā 39
Saubhāgyadīpikā see *Lalitāsahasranāmastotra*
Saubhāgya Lakṣmī 73
Saubhāgyalakṣmyupaniṣad see
Pañcopaniṣadaḥ
Ṛgvedīya-upaniṣadaḥ
Śākta Upaniṣads
Saubhāgyavardhinī see *Saundaryalaharī*
Saudā, Kavī 292
Saudāgar Siṅgh, 'Bhikhārī' 292
Saudāminī 113
see also *Somanātha granthābaḷī*
Saugandhikāharaṇa 499
Saukhyasopān 66
Saumyā 210
Saumyanārāyaṇācārya, E. 485
Śaunaka 398-9, 418
Śaunakīya 399
Śaunakīya Atharvavedasaṃhitā 417
Saundarānanda 460
Saundarya āṇi lalitakaḷā 25
Saundaryācā phulabāg 95
Saundaryalaharī 396
see also *Ānandalaharī* ...
Saundaryaśodh āṇi ānandabodh 30
Saunders, Kenneth 12
Sauṅgaḍī see *Malabār hill* ...
Sauṇṭā cāṅguḍi 161
Sāuṇṭā phula 225
Sauradīpikā see *Sūryasiddhānta*
Saurapurāṇa 385
Savaḍīce kṣaṇ 120
Savāī Mādhavarāv Peśavyāñcā darbār 144
Savāī Mādhavarāv yāñcā mṛtyu 65
Sāvan bījlīāṁ 285
Sāvan pīṅghāṁ 270
Sāvanta, Keśav Nārāyaṇ 23
Sāvanta, Mādhav 135
Sāvarkar, Vināyak Dāmodar 12, 23, 25, 54, 71, 113, 147, 152
Sāvarkarāñce jātibhedocchedak nibandh 23
Sāvarkarāñce sahakārī 136
Sāvarkarāñcī kavitā 54
Sāvarkarāñcyā goṣṭī 113
Sāvarkar ātmacaritra arthāt Mājhyā āṭhavaṇī 147
Sāvarkar caritra 136
Sāvarkar-sāhitya 152
Savārtikāgama-Aṣṭādhyāyīsūtrapāṭha 441
Sāvaṭāntalaṁ rop 116
Savatā subhā 62
Savatī-matsar nāṭak 65
Sāve pattar
Mejā Siṅgh Hamdard 286
Mohan Siṅgh 'Māhir' 286
Saver sār 304
Sāvīṁ padhrī jindgī 250
Saviśeṣanirviśeṣa-Śrīkṛṣṇastava see *Śrutyantasuradruma*
Sāvitrī 65
see also *Saṅgīt punarjanma nāṭak*
Sāvitrī sukanniā 297
Savitrī te cār rājkumār 313
Sāvitryupaniṣad see
Pañcopaniṣadaḥ
Sāmānyavedānta Upaniṣads
Savyabhicāra-prakaraṇam 359
Savyasācī 87
Sayājīrāv Gāikvāḍ III, *Mahārājā of Baroda* 147
Sayājīrāv Gāyakvāḍ yāñceṁ caritra 126
Sayājīrāv Mahārāj yāñceṁ caritra 128
Sayājīrāv Mahārāj Gāyakvāḍ ... 134
Sāyaṇācārya 355, 387, 395, 399, 409, 412, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420
Sāyaṅkāl 120
Sāyaṅkāḷīṁ pāñca te Prabhātakāḷīṁ pāñca 81
Sāyantārā 90
Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von 68, 71
Schmidt, R. 432
Schrader, F. Otto 377, 408
Schriner, Olive 338
Scientific shop 226
Scott, Walter 68
Sebā 224
Sebāsadana 231
Sebikā 214
Secret of recognition see *Pratyabhijñahṛdayam*
Secret sentence 82
Se deśara galpa 220
Se deśara premikā 224
Sehgal, Sītārām 471
Sehrāī *see* Piārā Siṅgh 'Sehrāī'
Sejvalkar, Tryambak Śaṅkar 3, 36, 148
Sejvalkarāñce lekh 36
Sekāḷakathā 176
Sekaśubhodayā or The blessed advent of Shaikh 501
Śekhara-Piṣāraṭī, V. P. 375
Sekhoṁ, Sant Siṅgh 268, 300, 315-16
Sekoddeśaṭīkā 374
Selā 53
Śelā pāgoṭeṁ 35
Selections from the Satara Rajas and the Peshwas diaries see *Satārakar Mahārāj va Peśave hyāñcī rojaniśi*
Self help 264
Self-realization see *Aparokṣānubhūti*
Seḷke, Śāntā Janārdan 54, 78, 92, 113-14
Se mari nāhiṁ 226
Śembavanekar, K. M. 491
Sen, Elā 148
Sen, Govinda 435
Sen, Jaladhar 114
Sen, Kailāśacandra 165, 166
Sen, Kālidās 477
Sen, Keśavacandra 399
Sen, Sukumār 501
Senāpatī, Agādhu 200
Senāpati, Mohinīmohana 234

Senāpati, Phakiramohana 156, 166, 186, 200, 232, 243
Senapraśnaḥ see *Praśnaratnākara*
Senārī nārī nuheṁ 226
Sengupta, Devendranāth 445, 506
Sengupta, Kṛṣṇacandra 165, 169, 232, 243
Sengupta, Subodhacandra 450
Sengupta, Upendranāth 445, 506
The senior teachers' manual 168
Seoji 204
Se o muṁ 215
Se pathara yātrī 216
Śephāḷi 178
Śephāḷi jhariyāe 231
Śer see Śer Siṅgh 'Śer'
Śer Bahādur Śer Siṅgh 311
Śer-i-Pañjāb 337
Śer-i-Pañjāb Mahārājā Raṇjīt Siṅgh 324
Śer Khālsā 272
Śer Pañjāb dīāṁ kahāṇīāṁ 306
Śer Siṅgh 264, 268, 293, 300, 335
Śer Siṅgh, *Bhāī* 258
Śer Siṅgh, *Giānī* 258, 268, 335
Śer Siṅgh, *Sant* 335
Śer Siṅgh 'Śer' 292
Śer vālī sundarī 313
Śeṣa-abhisāra 214
Śeṣa aśru 223
Śeṣabandi Bhāratī 177
Śeṣabārtā 230
Śeṣācārya, Holavanahalli 351
Śeṣācārya, Karūru 423, 481, 485
Śeṣādrācārya, I. R. 423
Śeṣakṛṣṇa Paṇḍita 399
Śeṣānanta 399
Śeṣarāma Paṇḍita 399
Śeṣaraśmi 227
Śeṣasamuccaya 395
Śeṣaśārṅgadharācārya 406
Śeṣa Śāstrī 394
Śeṣa svādhīnatā 212
Śeṣayyaṅgār, H. 340
Śeṣer paricay 87
Śeśmrigeś see Lachman Siṅgh 'Śeśmrigeś'
Śeṣ praśna 87
Seśvaramīmāṁsā 423
Śeṭh, Haragovindadās Trikamcanda 342
Seṭhī, Gulāb Siṅgh 335
Seṭhī, Sāhib Siṅgh 292, 316
Seṭhī, Surindar Siṅgh 264, 292, 316
Seṭhī, Surjīt Siṅgh 300, 316, 335
Setubandha see *Nityaṣoḍaśikārṇava*
Setumādhavācārya, S. 399
Seturāmeśvaramāhātmyam 386
Śeṭye, Viśvanāth Gopāl 71
Sevādār 315
Sevā Dās, *Svāmī* 292
Sevak see
Balvant Siṅgh 'Sevak'
Jīvan Siṅgh 'Sevak'
Sevā Siṅgh 'Sevak'
Tejā Siṅgh 'Sevak'
Sevāphalam 414
Sevā Siṅgh, *Bhāī* 258, 335
Sevā Siṅgh 'Sevak' 268
Śevaṭacā paricay 87
Sewel, Robert 148
Shahāb-ud-dīn 279, 292
Shāh Hussain 292
Shāh Muḥammad 292
Shaikh Farīd see Farīd, *Shaikh*
Shaikh Hamīd 200
Shaikh Hussain 292
Shaikh Mansūr, *Maulvī* 164
Shakespeare, William 71, 212, 300
Shakespeare kāhāṇī 219
Sharf see Firoz Dīn 'Sharf'
Shaw, George Bernard 300
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley Butler 72
Sher Muḥammad Khān 292
Shikasta 102
Shirley, James 72
Shodo Taki 340
Sholokhov, Mikhail 114
Śiām Siṅgh 'Kaviśar' 292
Śibadāsa 205
Śibājī
Miśra, Liṅgarāja 240
Ratha, Nīḷakaṇṭha 242
Śibana śiḷpa 170
Śibapurāṇa 164
Śibarātrī brata kathā 198
Śibārjunakaḷi 185
Śiba stuti 165
Śiba-svarodaya 166
Śiba tāṇḍaba 208
Sidak Khālsā 283
Siddha Bāraṅga 165
Siddhacandra 500
Siddhahemacandra śabdānuśāsane bṛhadvṛttiyavacūrṇiḥ 438
Siddhahemaśabdānuśāsanam 438
Siddhahemasūtrapāṭha or Sabdānuśāsanam 438
Siddhakavi 389
Siddhāntabindu 371
see also *Śaṅkarācārya-granthāvalī*
Siddhāntacandrikā 443
Siddhāntacandrodaya 3
Siddhāntacintāmaṇi 401
Siddhāntadarśanam 399
Siddhāntakalpavallī 393
Siddhāntakaumudī 436, 437
see also
Laghusiddhāntakaumudī
Vaiyākaraṇasiddhāntakaumudī
Siddhāntakaumudīgūḍhaphakkikāprakāśa see *Phakkikāprakāśaḥ*
Siddhāntalakṣaṇam 363
Siddhāntaleśasaṅgraha 346
Siddhāntamuktāvalī 428
see also
Bhāṣāparicchedaḥ
Brahmasūtrasiddhāntamuktāvalī
Siddhāntapradīpa see *Śrīmadbhāgavatam*
Siddhāntasaṃhitā 12, 400
Siddhāntasiddhāñjana 368
Siddhāntaśiromaṇi 505
Siddhasena Divākara 399
Siddhasiddhāntapaddhatiḥ 361
Siddhivyākhyā see *Advaitasiddhi*
Siddhitrayam 429
Siddhitrayī 412
Siddhū, Darveś Rām 292

Siddhū, Kulbīr Siṅgh 316
Sidkī bhaure 294
Sidkī jīvan Bhāī Manī Siṅgh 337
Śīghra sāhityādarśa 16
The Signet ring see *Mudrārākṣasa*
The sign of the cross 214
Śīhāṁ gill 291
Sīharphī
  Gopāl Siṅgh, *Sant* 277
  Khālsā Tract Society 284
  Kiśan Siṅgh 'Āriph' 284
Sī harphī Dīdār Bakhś 275
Sī-harphī Gopī Cand 276
Śihlaṇa Miśra 481
Śikalī paṇ cīj keleṁ 91
Śikandarbādśāhāceṁ caritra 142
Sikhāṁ dā rāj kīkaṇ giā 335
Sikhāṁ de rāj dī vithiā 334
Sikhāṁ dī bhagatmālā 253
Sikhāṁ ne rāj kiveṁ līā 330
Śikhaprakāśa 237
Śikhare, Dāmodar Narahar (Mātṛbhakta, *pseud*), 12, 23, 36-7, 54, 72, 114, 148
Sikh baccyo jāgo 280
Sikh dā niśānā 252
Sikh dharam 259
Sikh dharam bāre 252
Sikh dharam dī phulvāḍī 259
Sikh dharam te jīv hiṁsā 251
Sikh dharam te mās 255
Sikh dharam te pachaḍiāṁ (dalat) sareṇīāṁ 258
Sikh dharam udai 250
Sikh dī ātmak śakti 252
Sikhī kī hai 252
Sikhī kis nu ākhde han 252
Sikhī mārag 248
Sikhī parcār 248
Sikhī sikhia 253
Sikh istrīāṁ de parsaṅg 334
Sikhī te navāṁ cānan 258
Sikhī te Sikh itihās 334
Sikh itihās
  Cunningham, J. D. 324
  Gaṇḍā Siṅgh 325
  Maculiffe, M. A. 253
Sikh itihās 1739-1799 326
Sikh itihāsak lecture 332
Sikh itihāsak yādgārāṁ 325
Sikh itihās bāre 325
Sikh itihās de hīre 328
Sikh itihās de khūnī pattre 332
Sikh itihās naśṭ kiveṁ hoyā 327
Sikh itihās val 325
Sikh itihās vicoṁ 303
Sikh (Khālsā) dharma tat darśan 247
Sikhkhiā 263
Sikh kis nū ākhde han 257
Sikh mislāṁ 336
Sikh rāj (Amrit dā jamīmā) 329
Sikh rāj dā ant 334
Sikh rāj de 1840 to 1845 tak 326
Sikh rāj de ākhrī cinh 332
Sikh rāj dīāṁ śāmāṁ 318
Sikh rāj kiveṁ baṇiā 336
Sikh rāj kiveṁ giā
  Lāl Siṅgh Giānī 330
  Sohan Siṅgh Sītal 293
Sikh rājnītī 264
Sikh rāj te Śer Pañjāb 336
Sikh rāj toṁ pichoṁ 334
Sikh religion 253
Sikh śahīd 332
Sikh saṁskār vidhī 255
Sikh sipāhī 291
Sikh te communism 264
Sikh te communist 262
Sikh te Gurdvāre 335
Sikh te Sikhī 251
Śikkā-kaṭyār 76
Sikkh educational conference dā itihās 263
Sikkhi kī hai 250
Sīkrī *see* Hardiāl Siṅgh 'Sīkrī'
Śikṣā 169
Śikṣā, śikṣaka o sikṣāyatana 167
Śikṣādāna paddhati 169
Śikṣādivedaṣaḍaṅga 457
Śikṣaka sahāyaka prabandha 168
Śikṣaka-sakhā 168
Śikṣā prakāśa 167
Śikṣāṣṭaka see *Śrīśikṣāṣṭaka*
Śīladūtam 464
Śilāhārāñcā itihās 126
Śīlam param bhūṣaṇam 75
Śilaṅgaṇ 53
Śīlaskandha 341
Śīlaskandha Sthavira 341
Śilhaṇa see Śihlaṇa Miśra
Silone, Ignazio 114, 316
Śilpacandrikā 170
Śilparatnam 449
Sil-vaṭṭe 304
Silver box 297
Silver Jubilee Book 337
Sīmandharastavana see *Ancient Jaina hymns*
Sīmānta pūjā 62
Siṃha, Debendrakumāra 200, 212
Siṃha, Dhrubacaraṇa 200
Siṃha, Jagabandhu 157, 169, 200, 232, 234, 243
Siṃha, Jagannātha 164, 165, 200
Siṃha, Janārdana 200
Siṃha, Kāhnucaraṇa 200
Siṃha, Kṛṣṇa 156
Siṃha, Nabīnacandra 232
Siṃha, Nandalāl 366
Siṃha, Naṭabara 200
Siṃha, Pṛthvīpāl 471
Siṃha, Rāmaprasāda 232, 243
Siṃha, Sanātana 200
Siṃha, Udayanārāyaṇa 367, 425
Śiṃha Bhūpāla *see* Siṅga Bhūpāla
Siṃhācā chāvā 73
Siṃhāce chāve 116
Siṃhadeba, Ādityaprasāda 213
Siṃhadeba, Anupa 200
Siṃhadeba, Bijayapratāpa 213
Siṃhadeba, Bīramitrodaya, *Mahārājā of Sonepore* 200, 471
Siṃhadeba, Durgāmādhabaprasāda 213
Siṃhadeva 422
Siṃha dvāra 215
Siṃhagaḍ 139
Siṃhagaḍacā povāḍā 54
Siṃhālā śah 150

Siṃhanātha see *Mañjuḷā-maṇimāḷinī*
Siṃharāja 187
Siṃharāja, *son of Samudrabandha Yajvan* 444
Siṃhāsanadvātriṁśat 502
Siṃha senāpati 109
Siṃhastha va āṇakhī tīn goṣṭī 97
Siṃha-Sūri 371
Siṃhāvalokan 119
Siṃhavyāghralakṣaṇarahasyam see *Vyāptipañcakarahasyam, and ...*
Similā yatrā 240
Sīmollaṅghan 110
Śiṁpale āṇi motīṁ 120
Sinbad 230
Śinde, Nānāsāheb Gaṇpat 23, 148
Śinde, Viṭhṭhal Rāmjī 12, 23, 148
Sindha prāntāceṁ varṇan va vṛttānta 130
Sindhī baccā 337
Sindhukanyā 88
Sindhu Rāmāyaṇa 158
Sindura pharuā 225
Śiṅgabhūpāla 448, 449, 496-7
Siṅgāpurāntūn 77
Śiṅgarācār, T. 449
Siṅgār śatak 271
Siṅgh, G. B. *see* Gurbakhś Siṅgh (*alias* G. B. Siṅgh)
Siṅghāṁ dā panth nirālā 256
Siṅghaṇīāṁ de sidak 283
Siṅgh sabhā lahir 251
Śipāī 103
Śipāyācī bāyako 118
Śipāyāñcyā baṇḍācā itihās 142
Sipīāṁ 307
Śirastedār 106
Śirdhankar, Bhānū 153
Śīrīṁ Pharhād
Hāsham Shāh, *Kavi* 280
Kiśan Siṅgh 'Āriph' 284
Siristī racnā 338
Śirke, Ānandībāī 114
Śiromaṇi see *Rāmāyaṇam*
Śiromaṇī Gurdvārā Prabandhak Committee *see* Sromaṇī Gurdvarā Prabandhak Committee
Sir Sundar Siṅghjī Majīṭhīā 331
Sir Thomas Munroe hyāñceṁ caritra 142
Śirūrkar, Vibhāvarī *see* Beḍekar, Mālatī
Śirvāḍkar, Viṣṇu Vāman (Kusumāgraj, *pseud.*) 54, 67, 72, 78, 114
Śirvaḷkar, Vāsudev Raṅganāth 72, 114, 148
Sir Walter Scott 130
Śiśirāgam 47
Śiśirkumār Ghoṣ yāñceṁ caritra 146
Śista 23
Śiśu-bhakta 213
Śiśubodha Rāmāyaṇa 215
Śiśugīt 47
Śiśugīta see *Madhusūdana granthābaḷī*
Śiśu kheḷā gīta 196
Śiśumanobijñāna 165
Śiśupāla badha 188
Śiśupālavadha 474, 475
Śiśupālvadhakathā ṭippaṇī 30
Śiśu Rāmāyaṇa 219
Śiśuśaṅkara Dāsa 200
Śiśu-saṅkhāḷi
Kara, Bāḷakṛṣṇa 154
Tripāṭhī, Upendra 201
Śiśu-vihār 55
Śiṣyabodhinī see *Mudrārākṣasa*
Sītābanabāsa
Baḷa, Nandakiśora 174
Mahāpātra, Bhāgīrathi 206
Sītā baṇbās 272
Sītā-bibāha
Hamīd, S. A. 184
Miśra Kāmapāḷa 207
Sītā-biḷāsa 195
Sītā dā srāp 274
Sītal *see*
Dhanvant Siṅgh 'Sītal'
Jīt Siṅgh 'Sītal'
Sohan Siṅgh 'Sītal'
Śītaḷā stotram 165
Sītal bagīcā 274
Sītal bagīcī 274
Sītal bahārāṁ 274
Sītal baṇī saṅgīt 274
Sītal camkāṁ 293
Sītal cānaṇīāṁ 274
Sītal caṅgīāḍe 293
Sītal cuṭkale 274
Sītal guldastā 274
Sītal hulāre 293
Sītal jhaḍīāṁ 274
Sītal jhalkāṁ 274
Sītal jotāṁ 274
Sītal juālā 274
Sītal kalīāṁ 274
Sītal kaṇīāṁ 274
Sītal kheḍāṁ 275
Sītal khiḍāune 275
Sītal kiārī 274
Sītal kiraṇā 293
Sītal laḍīāṁ 275
Sītal lehrāṁ 275
Sītal miṭhiāīāṁ 275
Sītal nagme 275
Sītal najāre 275
Sītal niśāne 275
Sītal parkāś 293
Sītāl parsaṅg 293
Sītal parvān 275
Sītal pauṇ 275
Sītal phālse 275
Sītal phuhārāṁ 275
Sītal phull-jhaḍīāṁ 275
Sītal phulvāḍī 275
Sītal rasgulle 275
Sītal rījhāṁ 275
Sītal riśmāṁ 275
Sītal sadhrāṁ 275
Sītal satāre 275
Sītal sohle 275
Sītal someṁ 275
Sītal sunehe 293
Sītal suphne 275
Sītal tāṅghāṁ 293
Sītal tarāne 293
Sītal taraṅgāṁ 293
Sītal vārāṁ 293
Sītāmaṇi Debī 243

Sītāṅka agniparīkṣā 185
Sītāṅkara agniparīkṣā 184
Sītāṅka mathāmaṇi 184
Sītāprema taraṅgiṇī 198
Sītārāma 506
Sītārā mañjhil 108
Sītārāma Śāstrī 399, 416, 418, 426, 445
Sītārāmasvāmi Śāstrī, V. C. 444
Sītārām Eknāth 103
Sītā-svayaṁbara 195
Sītāsvayaṁvar
Nāgeś 48
Veṇābāī 57
Viṭhṭhal Bīḍākar 57
see also *Sacitra dhanurbhaṅga nāṭikā* ...
Sītāsvayaṁvaram 476
Sītāvanavās athavā Rāmāyaṇāntīl viṣamakāṇḍa 83
Sītāvicāralaharī 473
Sītece pohe 92
Śitikaṇṭha, *Rājānaka* 399
Sītopaniṣad see *Śākta Upaniṣads*
Siṭṭiāṁ dī chāṁ 315
Śitū 88
Śiuḷi 225
Śivabāce śiledār 88
Śivābāvanī 40
Śivabhaktavilāsa 386
Śivabhārat 143
Śivabhāratam 477
Śivacandra Sārvabhauma 406
Śivacaritra see *Sacitra Śiva caritra*
Śivacaritra-pradīp 127
Śiva-caritra-sāhitya 139
Śiva-caritra-vṛtta-saṅgraha 139
Śivachatrapatīceṁ caritra 128
Śivadatta 450, 452, 454, 457, 458, 459, 463, 473, 474, 481, 482, 494, 497, 499, 501, 502
Śivadinakesarī 54
Śivadīpikā see *Aṣṭāṅgahṛdaya*
Śivāditya 399
Śivadṛṣṭi 400
Śivādvaita-nirṇaya 346
Śivāgama saṅgrahaḥ 366
Śivagovinda Dīkṣita Sāmavedī 381
Śivāgrayogīndrajñānaśivācārya 400
Śivājī and his times 147
Śivājīcā koṇ 97
Śivājīcī rājanīti 129
Śivājīlā śah 76
Śivājī mahārāj 151
Śivājī Mahārājāñceṁ āramār ... 109
Śivājī Mahārājāñcīṁ birude 147
Śivājīmahārāj yañceṁ caritra 138
Śivājī va Śivakāl 147
Śivakālīn mahākavi Sāmarāj 34
Śivakarṇāmṛtam 346
Śivalīlārṇava 477
Śivamahāpurāṇa 385
Śivamahimnastotra 10
see also
Mahimnastava
Mahimnastotra
Śivānanda 395
Śivānanda, *Svāmī* 408
Śivānandalaharī 396
Śivānanda Subrahmaṇya Śarmā 352
Śivānanda Yatīndra, *Svāmī* 419
Śivanārāyaṇ Śiromaṇi 445
Śivapañcākṣarī see *Prapañcasāratantra*
Śivapāvitrya nāṭak 66
Śivaprasāda 400
Śiva-pratāp 40
Śivapurāṇa 164, 385
Śivarāja Bhūśaṇ 40
Śivarāma 493
Śivarāmakṛṣṇa Śāstrī, K. A. 444
Śivarāmapanta Parāñjpe 143
Śivārkamaṇidīpikā see *Brahmasūtrabhāṣya of Śrikaṇṭhācārya*
Śivasahasranāma see *Sahasranāma*
Śivaśāhīcā aruṇoday 95
Śivaśāhīcā carcātmak itihas 128
Śivaśāhīcā madhyānha 95
Śivaśāhīcā pūrvaraṅga 95
Śivaśāhīcā śubhaśakūn 95
Śivaśāhīcā sūryoday 95
Śivaśāhīcī pahāṇṭa 95
Śivasambhav nāṭak 66
Śivasamrāṭ 62
Śivaśaṅkara Śāstrī, Siddhānti 415
Śivaśarmā, *Āyurvedācārya* 506
Śivaśatakam 390
Śivāṣṭottara see *Sahasranāma*
Śivasūtra see *Śivasūtravārtikam*
Śivasūtra-vārtikam 415
Śivasūtravimarśinī 416
Śivasvāmī 481
Śivavṛtti see *Cāṅgusūtram*
Śiv Dayāl 292
Śiv gītā 248
Śivnāth, *Paṇḍit* 268, 300, 313
Śivopādhyāya 425
Śivotkarṣamañjarī see *Minor poems of Nīlakaṇṭha Dīkṣita*
Six Buddhist Nyāya tracts 398
Skanda Gumānī-Gujārā see *Collected Sanskrit works of the Parsis*
Skandamahāpurāṇam 386
Skandapurāṇa 164, 385-6
Skandasvāmī 417, 418, 446
Skandopaniṣad see
Eleven Ātharvaṇa Upaniṣads
Kṛṣṇayajuḥsāmātharvavedīyāḥ upaniṣadaḥ
Sāmānya Vedānta Upaniṣads
Ślokavārtika see *Ślokavārtikaṭīkā (Śarkarikā)*
Ślokavārtikaṭīkā (Śarkarikā) 363
Ślokavārtikavyākhyā 407
Smaraṇa mālā 195
Smaraṇasāṅkhaḷī 132
Smaraṇikā
Gaḍanāyaka, Rādhāmohana 183
Paṭṭanāyaka, Dhaneśvara 195
Smārtasudhānidhi 400
Smaraṇ-yātrā 135
Smārtollāsa 400
Śmaśānāntīl vivek-gīt 42
Śmaśānara narahatyā 222
Smiles, Samuel 264
Smṛti 182
Smṛti arghya 188
Smṛticandrikā 357
Smṛticintāmaṇiḥ 353

Smṛticitreṁ 150
Smṛti kaṇikā 178
Smṛti-laharī 124
Smṛtimuktāphalam 414
Smṛtiprakāśa 416
Smṛtira masāṇi 228
Smṛtisandarbhaḥ 434
Smṛtisāroddhāra 426
Smṛti-sumaneṁ 149
Smṛtyarthasāra 434
Sobat 108
Śobhābatīharana 194
Śobhākara Mitra 457
Śobhā lakṣmī 176
Śobhanā 207
Soc *see*
  Narindar Siṅgh 'Soc'
  Sohan Siṅgh 'Soc'
Śocanā nāhiṁ 237
Socialism arthāt Sulabh samājvād 18
Socialism athavā Samājvādācā onāmā 18
'*Socialism*' *kī hai ?* 261
Socialism reconsidered 21
Social life in ancient India 16
Socrates-āce saṁvād 10
Socrates in an Indian village 260
Soḍa ciṭhṭhī 66
Ṣoḍaśa ślokāḥ see *Collected Sanskrit works of the Parsis*
Ṣoḍaśāyudhastotra 423
Ṣoḍaśī 118
Soḍḍhala 481
Soḍhī, Brijindra Siṅgh 300, 316
Soḍhī, Devindar Siṅgh 316, 335
Soḍhī, Nārāin Siṅgh 259
Soḍhī, Rām Nārāin Siṅgh 259
Soḍhī, Tejā Siṅgh 259, 336
Sohan Phurtā, G. 292
Sohan Siṅgh 292, 316, 331
Sohan Siṅgh, *Bhāī* 300
Sohan Siṅgh, *Giānī* 338
Sohan Siṅgh 'Arśī' 316
Sohan Siṅgh 'Joś' 316
Sohan Siṅgh 'Kavīśar', *of Ghukevali* 292-3
Sohan Siṅgh 'Sītal' 293, 300, 316, 336
Sohan Siṅgh 'Soc' 293, 336
Sohirobānātha 12, 400
Sohne jīvan dī kuñjī 260
Sohnī 290
Sohnī dunīyā 319
Sohnī Gaṅgā Rām 276
Sohnī Mahīṁvāl
  Fazal Shāh 276
  Cāvlā, Jodh Siṅgh 272
  Fateh Muhammad 276
  Jīvā Siṅgh, *Kavi* 281
  Kādar Yār 281
  Śer Siṅgh, *ed.* 293
Sohrab and Rustam 173
Śoka śloka see *Madhusūdana granthābaḷī*
Solā āṇe 123
Solāṁ kalāṁ 317
Ṣoḷapāla
  Garābaḍu, Lakṣmīdhara 183
  Kabi Karṇa 161
Somadeva, *son of Rāma* 115, 503
Somadeva Sūri 444, 481
Somaṇ, Kṛṣṇājī Lakṣmaṇ (Kirāt, *pseud.*) 54, 59, 71, 72, 73, 75
Somaṇ, Moreśvar Govinda 124,125
Somānanda 378
Somānandanātha 400
Somanātha 378, 449
Somanātha-granthābaḷī 184
Somanāthopādhyāya 363
Somaśambhu 400
Somayārya 420
Someśa Kavi, Viñjamuri 481
Someśvara 449
Someśvara Bhaṭṭa 400
Someśvaradeva, *son of Kumāra* 481
Som ras 286
Śoṇādrīśastotra (Āryāśatakam) 367
Sonā gācī 304
Sonasāṅkhaḷī 112
Sonasāṅkhaḷī āṇi itar goṣṭī 98
Son ciḍī 304
Sone dā gulelā 304
Sone dī choh 268
Sone dī cuñjh 302
Sonerī piñjarā 117
Sonerī sāvalyā 101
The song celestial see *Śrīmadbhagavadgīta*
Sonī, Pannālāl 372
Sonyācā kaḷas 77
Sonyāce bilavar 81
Sonyāce dev 62
Sonyācī gāḍī 106
Sonyā Mārutī ? arthāt Samāj dṛśyeṁ 71
Sorāba-Rustama 173
Soviet lecture 261
Soviet majdūr 263
Soviet rāj de pañjhī sāl 322
Soviet Russia 242
Soviet samāja 169
Spandakārikā 365
Sparśamaṇi 469
Spencer, Herbert 12
Sphoṭacandrikā see *Śabdakaustubha*
Sphoṭasiddhi
  Bharata Miśra 436
  Maṇḍana Miśra 440
Sphoṭasiddhinyāyavicāra 444
Sphoṭavāda 440
Sphuliṅga 199
Sphūrtilaharī 42
Sphūrtininād 42
Sphuṭ goṣṭī 27
Squaring the circle 67
Śraddhābharaṇam 481
Śrāddhacandrikā 357
Śrāddhadarpaṇa 161
Śrāddhakāṇḍa (of Smṛtimuktāphalam) 414
Śrāddhakriyākaumudī 361
Śrāddhamañjarī 367
Śrāddhapratikramaṇasūtravṛtti see *Vandāruvṛttya-paranāmnī Śrāddhapratikramaṇa sūtravṛttiḥ*
Śrāddhaprayog 5
Śrāddhatattvam 388
Śramaṇārī lakṣmī 112
Śram-sāphalya 66
Śrautabhāṣyasaṅgraha see *Kātyāyana śrauta-sūtram*
Śrautapātha, a Vedic reader 418

Śrautasūtra
Āpastamba 345
Āśvalāyana 348
Kātyāyana 366
Lāṭyāyana 369
Śrauti, Lakṣmaṇa, *of Tiruvadi* 400
Śrauti, Nāhu 400
Śrāvakācāra 344
Śrāvaṇāntīl kheḍeṁ 114
Śrī 64
Śrī Arjan parkāś 283
Śrī Aśṭ Gurū camatkār 338
Śrībatsa 173
Śrī Batsarājā 209
Śrībhagavadrāmānuja-granthamālā 390
Śrī Bhagavadgītā 4
Śrībhagavadgītā-vyākhyān Jñānadevī ... 43
Śrī Bhagvat Gītā 247
Śrī Bharatamuni praṇīta Nāṭyaśāstra 28
Śrībhāṣya 350
see also
Adhikaraṇasārāvalī
Śārīrakamīmāṁsābhāṣya
Śrīmadbhagavadrāmānujagranthamālā
Śrī Bhupindrānand 325
Śrībṛhad-Vaiṣṇavatoṣaṇī 381
Śrī Caitanya Bhāgabata
Bṛndābana Dāsa 157
Īśvara Dāsa 160
Śrī Caitanyadeba 242
Śrī Cakradhar caritra 139
Śrī Dakṣiṇāmūrtidhyānam see *Minor works of Śrī Sadāśivendra Sarasvatī*
Śrī Dasam Granth Sāhib 249
Śrīdhar: caritra āṇi kāvyavivecan 31
Śrīdharācārya 434
Śrīdharadāsa 481
Śrīdharānanda Śāstrī 444
Śrīdharasvāmī 351, 380, 381, 387
Śrīdhara Veṅkaṭeśa, *Ayyāvāḷ* 400, 481
Śrīdhar Gaṇeś Jinsīvāle yāñceṁ troṭak caritra 133
Śrīdhar Vyaṅkaṭeś Ketkar ... 140
Śrī Eknāth 72
Śrī Eknāth: vāṅmay āṇi kārya 35
Śrī Eknāth caritra 143
Śrī Eknāth mahārāj yāñceṁ caritra 125
Śrī Gauḍīya bāṇī 160
Śrī Gaurasāgara 155
Śrīgondekar, Gajānan Kuśābā 448, 449, 495
Śrī Gosvāmī Tulsī Dās jī dī Tulsī Rāmāiṇ 295
Śrī Gurdvāre darśan 260
Śrī Gurmat digvijai 251
Śrī Gurū Aṅgad darśan 337
Śrī Gurū Bābe ji kī cauh jugī janamsākhī 335
Śrī Gurū bhagat mālā 323
Śrī Gurū Gobind Siṅghjī 324
Śrī Gurū Gobind Siṅgh jī dā jānaśīn kaun Gurū hai ? 256
Śrī Gurū Gobind Siṅgh jī dā jīvan bartānt 329
Śrī Gurū granth koś
Gurmukh Siṅgh Nirmalā 245
Hajārā Siṅgh, *Giānī* 245
Vīr Siṅgh, *Bhāī* 246
Śrī Gurū Granth Sāhib jī bhāv parkāśnī ṭikā 259
Śrī Gurū Granth Sāhib jī vic ditte nāvāṁ te thāvāṁ dā koś 245
Śrī Gurū Granth Sāhib saṭik 250
Śrīguru mahimā sāgara bhajana māḷā 158
Śrī Gurū mehmā parkāś 253
Śrī Guru Nānak Devjī mahārāj dī sabh toṁ vaḍḍī janam sākhī 322
Śrī Gurū Nānak hulās 334
Śrī Gurū Nānak parkāś 291
Śrī Gurū Nānak sākhī parmāṇ 249
Śrī Gurū Nānak sidhānt (Jpujī saṭīk) 250
Śrī Gurū Rām dās jī dā jīvan 331
Śrī Gurū Ravidās mission 285
Śrī Gurū śabad ratan parkāś 245
Śrī Gurū sobhā 334
Śrīgurustavamālā 369
Śrī Gurū Teg Bahādur te Śrī Gurū Gobind Siṅgh de Mālvā deś raṭan dī sākhi 331
Śrī Gurū tīrath saṅgrahi 259
Śrīharṣa, *son of Hīra* 200, 400, 482
Śrī Jagannātha-mandira 237
Śrī Japjī Sāhib 254
Śrī Jap-nisāṇ 252
Śrī Jāp Sāhib Hajāre de śabad, 33 savaiye 247
Śri Jñānadev
Aḷtekar, Mahādev Dāmodar 27
Dāṇḍekar, Śaṅkar Vāman 29
Śrī Jñāneśvaramahārājakṛt Amṛtānubhav 43
Śrī Jñāneśvaraviracit Anubhavāmṛta ... 43
Śrī Jñāneśvar-vāṅmay āṇi kārya 35
Śrī Jñāneśvardarśan 29
Śrī Jñāneśvar Mahārāj 143
(Śrī jot bigās) Prem samundar 254
Śri Kabīr jī 337
Śrī Kalgīdhar darśan 283
Śrī Kalgīdhar hulās
Biśan Siṅgh, *Giānī* 323
Jodh Siṅgh, *Giānī* 281
Śrī Kamal phūl parkāś 282
Śrīkānta
Caṭṭopādhyāy, Śaratcandra 87
Jośī, Yaśavanta Gopāḷ 97
Śrīkaṇṭhācārya 349
Śrīkaṇṭha Śambhu, *Siddha* 506
Śrīkaṇṭha Śāstrī, Sāggere 474
Śrīkaṇṭha Śivācārya 349
Śrīkarabhāṣya 349
Śrī khaḍagdhārī hulās 281
Śrīkhaṇḍe, Moreśvar Sadāśiv 22
Śrīkhaṇḍe, Rāmcandra Cintāmaṇ 42, 44, 57, 60
Śrīkṛṣṇa 155
Śrīkṛṣṇa Bhaṭṭa 437
Śrīkṛṣṇacaritra 14
Śrīkṛṣṇa-dān 69
Śrīkṛṣṇadvādaśamañjarī ... 400
Śrīkṛṣṇaṅka bālya binoda 209
Śrī Kṛṣṇaṅka brajalīḷā 184
Śrīkṛṣṇa Priyācārya 387
Śrīkṛṣṇasandarbha 365
Śrīkṛṣṇa saṅkīrtana 165
Śrīkṛṣṇa Sārvabhauma 482
Śrī Kṛṣṇaśikyotsavaprabandhaḥ 476
Śrīkṛṣṇa Sūri 457
Śrīkṛṣṇa Vallabhācārya 501
Śrī Kṛṣṇavijaya 380
Śrīkṛṣṇavilāsam 482
Śrī kṣetra Āḷandī 139
Śrī kṣetra Nāsik 133

Śrīkumāra 354, 449
Śrīkumāraśatakamu 462
Śrī Laḍubābā janāṇa see *Śrī Raghunātha janāṇa* ...
Śrīlāl Śāstrī 368
Śrī Lokamānya caritāmṛta 57
Śrī Lokanātha 204
Śrīmacchaṅkarācāryapraṇīta Aparokṣānubhūti 11
Śrīmacchaṅkarācāryapraṇītam savivaraṇam Harimiḍe stotram ... 12
Śrīmadāccān Dīkṣitendra vaṁśāvalī 485
Śrīmadaṇubhāṣyam 350
Śrīmadbhāgabata 160, 163
Śrīmadbhagabadgītā 156
Śrīmadbhagabadgītārahasya bā Karmayogaśāstra 166
Śrīmadbhagabadgītāratna 157
Śrīmadbhagabadgītārthasāra 163
Śrīmadbhagavadgītā 4, 5, 351, 352
Śrīmadbhagavadgītā (The song celestial) 352
Śrīmadbhagavadgītā athavā Jñānayogaśāstra 7
Śrīmadbhagavadgītābhajanasaptaśati 352
Śrīmadbhagavadgītābhāṣyārtha 5
Śrīmadbhagavadgītāgūḍhārthadīpikā athavā Rahasyārthabodhinī 352
Śrīmadbhagavadgītārahasya athavā Karmayogaśāstra 5
Śrīmadbhagavadgītāvivecanātmakaśabdakośaḥ see *Critical word-index to the Bhagavadgītā*
Śrīmadbhāgvatādarśa athavā Śrīmadbhāgavatācā upasaṃhār 9
Śrīmadbhāgavatam 380, 381
Śrīmad-Bhagvat Gītā 247
Śrīmaddebībhāgabatamahāpurāṇa 163
Śrīmaddevībhāgavata 383
Śrīmadgaṇeśagītā 383
Śrīmadgītābhāṣyam 352
Śrīmad Gītā sāra 165
Śrīmadrāmāyaṇam 391
Śrīmadvālmīkirāmāyaṇam 391
Śrīmadvarāhamahāpurāṇam 386
Śrīmadvedāntadeśikagranthamālā 423, 458
Śrīmahābhāgavatam 381
Śrīmahānārāyaṇīyam 375
Śrī Mahārāṣṭra Śāradā
  Atre, Pralhād Keśav 39
  Keḷkar, Dinkar Gaṅgādhar 45
Śrīmajjagadguru kailāsavāsī Yaśavantarāv ... 56
Śrīmajjāvjī-bhavanāntīḷdon lagnamahotsav 39
Śrīmālī, K. L. 264
Śrīmallakṣyasaṅgītam 446
Śrīmandira 204
Śrī Maṅgalamūrti (Śrī Gaṇeśa) 10
Śrīmān Hanūmān jī dā jīvan carittar 316
Śrīmanmahābhāratam 475
Śrīmannārāyaṇa *see* Agravāl, Śrīmannārāyaṇa
Śrīmannyāyāmṛta 428
Śrīman Nyāyasiddhāntakaṇṭhakoddhāraḥ see *Śrīman Nyāyasudhāmaṇḍanakaṇṭhakoddhāraḥ* ...
Śrīman Nyāyasudhāmaṇḍanakaṇṭhakoddhāraḥ tathā Śrīman Nyāyasiddhāntakaṇṭhakoddhāraḥ 401
Śrī-Manoramā 52
Śrīmanta Bālāsāheb Panta Pratinidhi Saṁ. Aundha yāñcā sphuṭ-lekhsaṅgraha 28
Śrīmanta Nārāyaṇarāv Bābāsāheb ... 149
Śrīmanta Nārāyaṇarāv Peśave yāñcā vadha 45
Śrīmanta thorale Mādhavarāv Peśave 146
Śrīmanta Thorale Sayājīrāv ... 128
Śrī Manū simritī 262
Śrīmat Ādya Śaṅkarācārya 134
Śrīmatī nāṭak 68
Śrīmatī-o-Śrīkṛṣṇaṅka baramāsī yātrā 178
Śrīmat Paramahaṁsa Jagadguru Śaṅkarācāryak Upadeśasāhasrī 12
Śrīmat Paramahaṁsa Svāmī Rāmatīrtha yāñ samagra grantha 11
Śrīmat Rāmānujācāryāceṁ viśiṣṭādvaitamat 3
Śrīmat Śaṅkarācāryapraṇīta Śataślokī 12
Śrīmat Ṭiḷak-vijay-pūrvārdha 38
Śrī Mukundadeba 187
Śrī Mukundarājaviracit sārtha paramāmṛta 48
Śrī Nāmdev 72
Śrī Nānak parkāś 291
Śrī Nankānā Sāhib dā sākā 270
Śrī Nārāin Harī updeś 250
Śrīnāthācāryacūḍāmaṇi 401
Śrī Nimbārka 237
Śrī Niraṅkārī hulās 281
Śrīnivāsa 422, 428
Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār *see* Śrīnivāsayyaṅgār
Śrīnivāsa Ayyar *see* Śrīnivāsayyar
Śrīnivāsācār, D. 370, 424, 428, 446
Śrīnivāsācārī, T. E. 497
Śrīnivāsācārya 349, 401, 422, 491, 498
Śrīnivāsācārya, *Vaikhānasa* 401
Śrīnivāsācārya, A. M. 396, 482
Śrīnivāsācārya, C. 422
Śrīnivāsācārya, Jālāhāla 401
Śrīnivāsācārya, K. 390
Śrīnivāsācārya, K. T. 359
Śrīnivāsācārya, K. T. I. 429
Śrīnivāsācārya, L. 349, 350, 355, 357, 363, 367, 420, 430, 454
Śrīnivāsācārya, Laṣkmīpuram 401
Śrīnivāsācārya, Śrīśaila 401
Śrīnivāsācārya, T. 500
Śrīnivāsācārya, T. E. 491
Śrīnivāsācārya, U. V. A. M. 390
Śrīnivāsācārya, V. 421, 422, 423, 429
Śrīnivāsācārya Svāmī 423
Śrīnivāsācārya Svāmī, T. V. 350
Śrīnivāsadāsa, *son of Govindācārya* 401
Śrīnivāsadāsa, Bhāradvāja 423
Śrīnivāsagopālācārya, T. T. 436, 485
Śrīnivāsa Kaṭṭi Śāstrī 391
Śrīnivāsa Kavi 457, 482
Śrīnivāsa Paṇḍita (*alias* Rāvjī Mahārāja) 421
Śrīnivāsa Paṭṭarācārya 423, 484
Śrīnivāsaprasādanam see *Stavaratnatrayam*
Śrīnivāsa Rāghavan, A. 422
Śrīnivāsa Śāstrī, V. 465
Śrīnivāsa Sūri 484, 485
Śrīnivāsa Tātācārya, A. S. 345
Śrīnivāsa Varadācārya, T. N. C. 473
Śrīnivāsaveṅkaṭarāma Śarmā, T. 461
Śrīnivāsa Yajvā (Dīkṣita) 444
Śrīnivāsayyaṅgār, K. V. 449
Śrīnivāsayyaṅgār, T. R. 396
Śrinivāsayyar, G. S. 391
Śrīnivāsayyar, S. 386
Śrī Nivṛttirām 42
Śrī Niyāṇā basant puṣpāvalī 288

rīpādasaptati 476
rīpād Kṛṣṇa Kolhaṭkar 138
rīpād Kṛṣṇa Kolhaṭkar yāñcem ātmavṛtta 139
rī Pāgaḷā bāṇī 158
rī Partāp uday 272
rī Puruṣottama kṣetra itihāsa o māhātmya 155
rī Rādhākṛṣṇa padyābaḷī 195
rī Rādhāṅka nabānurāga 184
rī Raghunātha jaṇāṇa o Śrī Laḍubābā jaṇāṇa 175
rī rāg kī vār 250
rī-Rāma-biḷāsa 195
rī Rāmacandra Bhañjadeba 240
rīrāmacandrakathāmṛtam 476
rīrāmacaritāmṛta 197
rīrāmacaritra 14
rī Rāmakaṇāmṛtam 193
rī Rāmalīlā 199
rī Rāmānuja carita 237
rīrāmapañcaśatī 390
rīrāma rāsotsaba 198
rīrāma Śāstrī, P. 343, 385, 387
rī Rāmāyin 295
rīrāmdāsāñcī kavitā 52
rīrāmīrāmadāsāñcī kavitā 52
Śrī Rāmkṛṣṇa patni Śrī Śāradādevī 138
Śrī Ravīdās parkāś 327
Śrī Ṛddhipur varṇan 49
Śrī Sadānanda Bṛndābana campū nāṭaka 203
Śrī Sadguru Upāsanī Mahārāj ... 145
Śrī sāhitya 234
Śrī Samartha caritra 132
Śrīsamarthakṛta Karuṇāṣṭakeṁ 52
Śrī Samartha Rāmdās 145
Śrī Samartha Rāmdās va Śrī Ramdāsi ... 5
Śrī Śaṅkarācārya granthamāḷā 165
Śrī Sant Ratan Māl 330
Śrī Sant Reṇ granthāvalī 291
Śrī Sarkār Sayājīrāv Gāyakvāḍ ... 134
Śrī Sāruktāvalī 279
Śrī Satgurū bilās pātśāhī 12 332
Śrīśikṣāṣṭaka 356
Śrīsītasvayaṁvar 57
Śrī Śivadinakesarī viracit Jñānapradīp 54
Śrī Śrī Brajamādhurī 183
Śriśṭī niyam parkāś 338
Śrīstuti 423
Śrī suhāg bhāg 264
Śrīsūktam 418
Śrī Svānubhavadinakara 41
Śrītattvacintāmaṇi 387
Śritattvanidhi 341
Śrītattvārthadīpaḥ 414
Śrī Tukārām 72
Śrī Tukārāmacaritāmṛta 50
Śrī Tukārām caritra 143
Śrīvālmīkirāmāyaṇa yā granthāceṁ ... 11
Śrīvara, disciple of Jonarāja 482
Śrī Veṅkaṭeśa stavam 369
Śrīvidyāratnasūtras 359
Śrī Vikramāditya athavā ... 114
Śrīviṭhṭhal āṇi Paṇḍārpur 8
Śṛṅgārabhūṣaṇa 497
Śṛṅgāramañjarī 446
Śṛṅgāraprakāśa 451
Śṛṅgārasañjīvinī see Akbaraśāhī-sṛṅgāradarpaṇa
Śṛṅgārasarvasvabhāṇa 494
Śṛṅgāraśataka 461
Śṛṅgārasudhākarabhāṇa 496
Śṛṅgāraśekharabhāṇa 497
Śṛṅgāra tilaka see Ṛtusaṃhāra
Śṛṅgāratilakabhāṇa 495
Śṛṅgerīcī lakṣmī 83
Śromaṇī Gurdvārā prabandhak Committe, Amritsar 336
Śrutabandhu Śāstrī 475
Śrutabodha 453
Śrutaprakāśikā see Śrībhāṣya—Jijñāsādhikaraṇam
Śrutasāgara Sūri 401
Śrutimatodyota 405
Śrutiniṣedha gītā 176
Śrutiratnaprakāśaḥ 405
Śrutisaṅgraha 416
Śrutisāra see Kapilāśramīya Pātañjala Yogadarśana
Śrutisārasamuddharaṇam 405
Śrutisiddhāntamañjarī see Śrutyantasuradruma
Śrutyantasuradruma 387
Śryaṅka-kāvyam 472
Stābaka 179
Stalin 131
Stalin, Joseph 264
Stalin dī āvāj 333
Standard English Panjabi dictionary 246
Stanhope, P. D. 259
State and revolution 21, 262
State Congress 69
Station master 123
Stavacintāmaṇi 375
Stavamālā 392
Stavamaṇimālā 389
Stavarāja (Nimbārka) see Śrutyantasuradruma
Stavaratnatrayam 368
Stavatattvaprakāśikā 428
Stern, Fredrick Martin 264
Stewart, George R. 316
Sthānik svarājya 63
Sthavirāvalīcarita or Pariśiṣṭaparvan 362
Sthirabuddhi Rājārām 147
Sthitaprajñadarśan 5
Sthūlabhadracaritam 504
Story of my experiment with truth 325
Story of the human race 149
Stotrāṇi 424
Stotratna see Catuśślokī ...
Stowe, Harriet Beecher 115, 232
Stowe, Leland 264
Strange photographer 225
Strī āṇi puruṣ 101
Strī āṇi saundarya 27
Strījīvan 53
Strījīvanviṣayak kāṁhiṁ praśna 24
Strī-puruṣ 64
Strī-puruṣa maryādā 167
Strī śikṣā 169
Strī sudhār 261
Striyāñcī paravaśatā 21
The struggle of modern man 144
Students' guide 166
Stuticintāmaṇi 176
Stutimāḷikā bā jaṇāṇa māḷikā 194
Stutividyā (Jinaśataka) 394
Suād de ṭokre 303
Subālopaniṣad see Sāmānya Vedānta Upaniṣads

Subandhu 503
Subantavicār see *Dāmlyañcem̐ śāstrīya ...*
Subarṇa-dṛṣṭānta 232
Subarṇa ketakī 198
Subarṇameru see *Mañjuḷā-maṇimāḷinī*
Subarṇa puṣpa 214
Subarṇarekhā
Pāḍhī, Rāmakṛṣṇa 193
Upendra Bhañja 202
Subbarāya Śāstrī, Devanapalli 462
Subbarāya Śāstrī, Tātā 438, 440
Subba Śāstrī 363
Subeg Siṅgh dī śahīdī 325
Śubhā 84
Śubha bheṭ 105
Śubhacandra 344, 401
Subhadrā
Mahānti, Cintāmaṇi 187
Nandā, Īśvar Candra 299
Subhadrādhanañjaya 493
Subhadrā koili 201
Subhadrāpariṇaya 202
Subhagānandanātha 404
Subhāg joḍī 314
Śubhamuhūrta 106
Subhāṣacandra 241
Śubha sambāda 160
Subhāṣ Bos 235
Subhāś Candar Bos 324
Subhāś Candar Bos dī jīvan kahāṇī 337
Subhāśīrvād 86
Subhāṣitagrantha 461
Subhāṣita-kaustubha 484
Subhāṣitanīvi 484, 485
see also *Śrīmadvedāntadeśikagranthamālā*
Subhāṣitaratnabhāṇḍāgāra or Gems of Sanskrit poetry 482
Subhāṣitaratnasandohaḥ 344
Subhāṣitatriśatī 461
Subhāṣvād 21
Śubhasvapna 195
Śubhavijaya Gaṇī 401
Subhaṭa 497
Subjection of women 21
Subodh Bhagavadgītā 4
Subodh gadyarūp Jñāneśvarīsār see *Jñānadīp*
Subodhikā see
Kalpasūtram
Pārśvābhyudayam
Sārasvatavyākaraṇam
Subodhinī see
Alaṅkārakaustubha
Kalpasūtram
Kṛṣṇakarṇāmṛtam
Prākṛtaprakāśa
Saṅkṣepaśārīrakam
Siddhāntacandrikā
Siddhāntakaumudī
Śrīmadbhāgavatam
Vedāntasāraḥ
Vidagdhamukhamaṇḍanam
Subodh Pañcadaśī 14
Subodh Upaniṣatsaṅgraha 12
Subrahmaṇya, *of Viṣṇupuram* 482
Subrahmaṇya, Allamarāju 503
Subrahmaṇya Advaitī 348
Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, *Vaiṇikavidvān* 449
Subrahmaṇya Sarmā, B. V. 507
Subrahmaṇya Śarmā, P. R. 450
Subrahmaṇya Śāstrī 348, 395
Subrahmaṇya Śāstrī, K. 470
Subrahmaṇya Śāstrī, K. S. 402
Subrahmaṇya Śāstrī, M. 382, 386
Subrahmaṇya Śāstrī, P. P. 346, 442, 451, 459, 475, 479, 485, 489
Subrahmaṇya Śāstrī, S. 353, 367, 389, 396, 447, 448, 449, 455, 457, 479, 483
Subrahmaṇya Śāstrī, V. 358, 372, 507
Subrahmaṇya Śāstrī, V. K. 401
Sucajjī jindgī 260
Sucarita Miśra 368
Sucā Siṅgh sūrmā 290
Succe motī 292
Sūd, Ṭhākar Siṅgh 336
Śūdācī navī kalpanā see *Sakā sonacām̐phā*
Sudāmā
Mahāpātra, Rāmacandra 206
Pāṇī, Baiṣṇaba 209
Sudāmā dāridrya bhañjana 206
Sudāmyāce pohe 123
Śūdar dā balīdān 299
Sudarśan 96
Sudarśan Siṅgh 'Darśan' 293
Śuddhādvaita-Brahmavidyādhigamaprakāramīmām
see *Bhaktisudhātaraṅgiṇī*
Śuddhalekhansudhāraṇā athavā Sarkāri baṇḍā 25
Śuddhikaumudī 361
Śuddhitattvam 388
Sudhā 48
see also
Kirātārjunīyam
Raghuvaṁśa
Sudhādhārā 191
Sudhākara see *Saṅgītaratnākara*
Sudhākarāñce agraṇī vidvānāñce śiromaṇī ... Vidyāsāgar 146
Sudhākar kīm̐ Ekac pyālā 38
Sudhārak 50
'Sudhārak' karte Āgarkar 148
Sudharam mārag granth 257
Sudhāraṇā āṇi pragati 131
Sudhāraṇārahasya 17
Sudhāraṇā sukh va sadācār 20
Sudhāraṇecā madhyakāl 91
Sudhārasadhārā see *Bṛhajjātaka*
Sudhār Khālsā 283
Sudhāsāra gītā 157
Sudhāvarṣiṇī see *Sūryasiddhānta*
Sudhīracandra Sāṅkhyatīrtha 356
Śūdrācāraśiromaṇi 399
Śūdraka 73, 488, 497
Śūdramuni Sāraḷā Dāsa 238
Sugamopāya see *Śrīrāmirāmdāsāñcī kavitā*
Sugandha 116
Sugandhī vīṇā 47
Sugghaḍ Kaur 311
Sugghaḍ nūh te laḍākī sass 311
Sughaḍ bībī 338
Sughaḍ saihrī 260
Sugī 55
Suhāg ghar 338

uhāg paṭārī 338
uhaj svād 320
uhal sadhrāṁ 310
uhāsinī 109
ujān Siṅgh, *Master* 253
ujān Siṅgh, *of Amritsar* 316
ujān Siṅgh, *of Quetta* 300
ukabiḷāsa
Dāsa, Mohanacaraṇa 180
Simha, Jagannātha 200
uka caritra 4
ukadeva, *of Nimbārka school* 380
ukaleleṁ phūl 89
ukanyācaritasaṅgraha see *Prabandhatrayam*
ukarahasyopaniṣad see *Sāmānya Vedānta Upaniṣads*
ukhabodha 397
see also *Tattvārthasūtra*
ukhabodha abhidhāna 154
ukhabodhinī see *Mālavikāgnimitra*
ukhācā mūlamantra 81
ukhācā śodha 101
ukhācī sīmā 114
ukhain Aṅgrejī Pañjābī dictionary 246
ukhāṁ dā somā 258
ukh āṇi śānti 3
ukhapradā see *Aitareyabrāhmaṇa*
ukhāvīṁ sudhrī jindgī 250
ukhāvīṁ te sucajjī jindgī 263
ukhdev 259
ukhdev Kaur 311
ukhī jīvan de gur 262
ukhī parvār 311
ukhmanī 246
ukhmanī Sāhib saṭīk 246
ukh mārg parkās 263
ukhrāj Dās Ṭhākur 316
ukhrāj Siṅgh 300
ukh-svapneṁ 90
ukhṭhaṇkar, Vināyak Sadāśiv 54, 106, 115, 116, 117, 148
ukhṭhaṇkar, Viṣṇu S. 475
Sukhvatī te cintāmatī 253
Sukhyog 257
Śukīn kuḍi 313
Śukin vahuṭī 302
Sukkā samundar 296
Śukla, Caṇḍīprasād 346, 424, 425
Śukla, Harirām 373
Śukla, Rājnārāyaṇ Śāstrī 441
Śukla, Sadāśiv Ananta (Kumudbāndhav, *pseud.*) 27, 54-5, 73-4, 115
Śukla, Sūryanārāyaṇ 397, 427, 436
Śuklāñcīṁ gāṇīṁ 27
Śukla Yajurveda 14
Śuklayajurveda kāṇvasaṃhitā 420
Śuklayajurvedasaṃhitā 420
Śuklayajurvedīyā Īśopaniṣad 411
Śuklayajurvedīyasaṃhitā (Śrīmadvājasaneyimādhyandina) 420
Śukrāceṁ cāndeṇeṁ 104
Śukranīti 434
Śukranītisāra 434
Sukṛtīśvara Kāvyatīrtha 499
Sūktimuktāvalī 363
Sūktiratnahāra 483
Sūktiratnāvalī 354
Sukumāra Kavi (*alias* Prabhākara) 482
Sulabh Hindī-Marāhṭī koś 2
Sulabh kāvyaśāstra 31
Sulabh Marāṭhī-Hindī koś 2
Sulabh nītiśāstra 3
Sulabh samājvād see *Socialism arthāt sulabh samājvād*
Sulabh Vedānta 3
Sulabh Viśvakoś 2
Sulakṣaṇā 173
Sūlāṁ dī sej 312
Śūlapāṇi 401-2, 434
Sulocanā 199
see also *Vikrāntakauravam*
Sulocanā Debī 200
Sultān Mahmūd 286
Sultān puāḍā 248
Sumana hāra 195
Sumangandha 81
Suman kāntā 312
Sumanoramā see *Meghasandeśa*
Sumanorañjinī see *Kaṁsavadha campūkāvyam*
Suman-saptak 145
Suman vāṇī 292
Sumatīndra-yati 483
Sumedhā, *of Hārīta gotra* 404
Sunā jhia 222
Sunā kulei 217
Sunāmuṇḍā see *Baḷabhadra granthābaḷī*
Sunāpāhāḍa 228
Sunāra Bhārata 239
Sundarabanara dasyu 230
Sundaradās Śāstrī 489
Sundara kāṇḍa (daṇḍa nāṭaka) 186
Sundaram Ayyar, P. G. 489
Sundaram Ayyar, P. S. 436, 448
Sundarānanda Vidyāvinod 350, 365
Sundararāghavācārya, C. R. 485
Sundararāja 446
Sundararājācārya, Ilattūr 472
Sundararāma Ayyar, K. 463
Sundar bilās 293
Sundar Dās 293
Sundar Dās 'Āsī' 293
Sundareśa Śarmā, T. S. 402, 482, 497
Sundarī
Lembhe, Viṭhṭhal Bhagavanta 103
Miśra, Dayānidhi 191
see also *Syānandūrapuraprabandha*
Sundarī, *wife of Ghanaśyāma* 495
Sundarī āṇi Vasantasen 96
Sundarmādhav 73
Sundar patreṁ 122
Sundar Rāmāiṇ 272
Sundar Siṅgh 264, 320, 336
Sundar Siṅgh, *Giānī* 336
Sundar Siṅgh, *Hakīm* 317, 338
Sundar Siṅgh Majīṭhīā 331
Sundar utāre 32
Sundar vāḍī 321
Sundopasunda nāṭak 66
Sundrī 318
Sunehā 292
Sunehrī kalīāṁ 276
Sunītā 84

Sunītikā 55
Sunītikusumamālā 405
Suṇṭhaṇkar, Bālkṛṣṇa Raṅgarāv 23, 37
Suṇṭhasākhar 116
Śūnyasaṃhitā 155
Supaniāṁ dī mālā 301
Sūphiāṁ dā kalām 286
Suphīkhānā 274
Supnā ṭuṭ giā 296
Supne 338
Supne saddhrāṁ 289
Surabhī see *Rasamañjarī*
Suradeba, Gobindacandra 213
Sūraj parkāś
  Balbir Siṅgh Pañjābī 247
  Santokh Siṅgh, *Bhāī* 291
Sūraj parkāś de samast maṅgal ṭīkā 266
Sūraj Parkās 'Kamal' 317
Sūraj Rām 'Nirmal' 294
Sūraj Siṅgh 313
Sūraj Siṅgh, *Sant* 254, 259, 294, 336
Sūraj vaṁśīya Khālsā panth 257
Suralakṣmī 189
Suraṅgīcī veṇī va itar goṣṭī 110
Suraṅgi kābya 188
Surathotsava 481
Surekhā 216
Surendranāth Śāstrī 492
Sureśvarācārya 395, 402, 412
Sūrī, Kartār Siṅgh 294, 301, 317
Sūrī, Nihāl Siṅgh 254, 259
Surindar Siṅgh, *Bābā* 259
Surindar Siṅgh Jauhar *see* Jauhar, Surindar Siṅgh
Sūrisarvasvam 361
Śūrjanacarita 464
Sūrjanacaritamahākāvyam 464
Surjan Siṅgh 'Rāj' 294
Surjit *see* Harbans Siṅgh 'Surjit'
Surjīt Siṅgh, *Giānī* 317
Sūrpaṇakhā bhita 184
Suru, N. G. 490
Sūrya, *Kaliṅgarāja* 483
Sūryagītā 402
Sūryagrahaṇ 79
Sūryakamaleṁ 101
Sūryakānta, *Śāstrī* 416, 418, 419
Sūryamukhī 196
Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstrī, B. 385
Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstrī, Sāmāñci 473
Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstrī, S. S. 346, 362, 365, 377, 413
Sūryanārāyaṇatīrtha 473
Sūryapurāṇa 158, 164
Sūryaśataka 374
Sūryasiddhānta 506
Suryoday 272
Sūryoday 79
Sūryopaniṣad see *Sāmānya Vedānta Upaniṣads*
Suṣamā
  Corghaḍe, Vāman Kṛṣṇa 88
  Phaḍke, Nārāyaṇ Sītārām 108
Suśīlā
  Lābh Siṅgh, *Bhāī* 309
  Paṭṭanāyaka, Bhikhārīcaraṇa 210
Suśīlā dī āp bītī 302
Suśīlā Māḷatī 206
Suśīlā Mamak 294
Suśīlā nūh 311
Suśīlā vidhvā 310
Suśīlecā dev 97
Suślokagovinda 42
Suślokakumār 44
Suślokamānas 57
Suślokamegh 44
Susruta 506
Susrutārthasandīpanabhāṣya see *Susrutasaṃhitā*
Susrutasaṃhitā 506
Suṣuptivṛttam 484
Sutantar *see* Hardit Siṅgh 'Sutantar'
Sūtar darśan 255
Sūtasaṃhitā 386
Suthre Śāh 277
Sūtradīpikā see *Darśapūrṇamāsaprakāśaḥ*
Sūtrārthacandrikā see *Brahmasūtra bhāṣya Śrīkaṇṭhācārya*
Sūtrārthāmṛtalaharī 368
Suttī dunīyā 319
Suvarṇabindu 464
Suvarṇacaṣaka see *Kṛṣṇakarṇāmṛtam*
Suvarṇa kaṇ 92
Suvarṇamudrikā see *Vākyārtha ratnam*
Suvarṇasaptati-śāstra Sāṅkhyakārikāsaptati 362
Suvarṇasūtra see *Vidvanmaṇḍanam*
Suvarṇatulā 140
Suvās āṇi ras 50
Suvicāravijay nāṭak 60
Svabhāv-citreṁ 133
Svabhāv-lekhan 36
Svacchandatantram 404
Svadeśa svapna 197
Svadeśī samāj 24
Svādhīnatā āndolana 240
Svādhīnatāra galpa 219
Svāiṁ, Duryodhana 200
Svāiṁ, Madhusūdana 201
Svāiṁ, Rāmacandra 213
Svai pūrantā dī lagaṇ 250
Svaira sañcār 118
Svaira-vicār 33
Svairiṇī arthāt Kaliyugārambha 64
Svāmī, N. N., *Ghanapāṭhī* 396
Svāmī Bibekānanda 240
Svāmidroha kāṁ dharmadroha ? 77
Svāmī Rāmatīrtha 11
Svāmī Rāmatīrtha yāñce samagra grantha 11
Svāmī Saccidānandāñce vicār ... 7
Svāmī Vivekānanda 66
Svāntibūnd 270
Svānubhavadinakar 41
Svānubhūtiprakāśikā see *Minor works of Śrī Sadāśivendra Sarasvatī*
Svapna
  Bhāve, Puruṣottam, Bhāskar 84
  Mukhopādhyāya, Śaratcandra 194
Svapnabhaṅga 105
Svapna nā satya 221
Svapnāntaritā 104
Svapnarañjan 50
Svapnara saṁsāra 218
Svapna sindura 193
Svapnataraṅga 114
Svapnavāsavadatta 59, 487
  see also *Bhāsanāṭakacakram*

Svapnoditam see *Minor works of Śrī Sadāśivendra Sarasvatī*
Svarāja phaḷa 189
Svarājyācā aruṇoday 15
Svarājyācā kārabhār 109
Svarājyācā śrīgaṇeśā 109
Svarājyācem̐ parivartan 109
Svarājyācī ghaṭanā 109
Svarājyācī mīmāṁsā 16
Svarājyācī sthāpanā 109
Svarājyācyā sādhanāñcā bājār 115
Svarājyāntīl duphaḷī 109
Svarājya saṃhitā 167
Svarājya-śāstra 16
Svarājyāvarīl saṅkaṭ 109
Svaramañjarī 449
Svarasiddhāntacandrikā 444
Svargasāmrājya 69
Svargasundarī 69
Svargāvar svārī 74
Svarg dā morcā 309
Svarg de ratan 246
Svargī jīvan 335
Svargīya prem 88
Svargīya ṭhevā 112
Svarg narak 303
Svarṇa reṇu 196
Svastika 175
Svastik bank 76
Svāstya sāhitya o samāja 235
Svatantrānand 336
Svatantrānandanātha 402
Svātantryācīm̐ mūlatattvem̐ 21
Svātantrya vīr Ba. Vināyak Dāmodar Sāvarkar yāñcem̐ jīvancaritra 130
Svātmanirūpaṇam see *Works of Śrī Śaṅkarācārya*
Svayambar 262
Svayaṁsevak
 Pitaḷe, Dvārkānāth Mādhav 109
 Varerkar, Bhārgavrām Viṭhṭhal 77
Svayaṁvar 65
Svayīe Srī mukh vāk pātsāhī 10 249
Svedgaṅgā 45
Śvetācalamāhātmyam 382
Śveta dvīpa bīṇā 177
Śvetāmbarā 82
Śvetapadma 175
Śvetāśvataropaniṣad 14, 412
 see also
 Śaiva Upaniṣads
 Twelve principal Upaniṣads
 Upaniṣadbhāṣyam
Śvetāśvataropaniṣad of the Kṛṣṇayajurveda 412
Śvetavanavāsī 441
Syādvādakalpalatā see *Śāstravārtāsamuccayaḥ*
Syādvādamañjarī 371
 see also *Anyayogavyavacchedikā*
Syādvādaratnākara see *Pramāṇanayatattvālaṅkāra*
Śyām 112
Śyāmā, *pseud., see* Moṭe, Kṛṣṇābāī
Śyāmācaraṇ Kaviratna 350, 360, 384, 402, 403, 441, 445, 465, 482
Śyāmacī āī 112
Śyāmākānta Vidyābhūṣaṇ 432
Śyāmalī 112
Śyāmanārāyaṇa Caturveda 366
Śyāmāprakāś Brahmacārī 389
Śyāmarāsotsaba 176
Śyāma Śāstrī, R. 355, 390, 415, 420, 431, 434, 449, 454, 455
Syāmilaka 488
Śyāmsundar 102
Syānandūrapuravarṇanaprabandha 479
Syria pathe 241

T

Taa poi bā Khudurukuṇi oṣā kathā 179
Tāḍapatrīkar, Śrīnivās Nārāyaṇ 352
Taddhitaprakriyāprayogasmṛtisūcī 437
Ṭāgoracyā nītikathā 116
Tagore, Ravīndranāth *see* Ṭhākur, Ravīndranāth
Tahil Siṅgh, *Sant, Nirmale* 259
Tah va karāramadār 151
Tāib *see* Arūḍ Siṅgh 'Tāib'
Ṭaigor de neḍe teḍe 318
Ṭaigor ḍrāme 301
Ṭaigor kahāṇīām̐ 318
Ṭaigor kalīām̐ 318
Ṭaigor uḍārīām̐ 318
Tailaṅga Svāmī 402
Tailaṅga svāmī 243
Taittirīyabrāhmaṇam 355
Taittirīyaprātiśākhya 420
Taittirīyāraṇyaka 346
Taittirīyasaṃhitā 420
The Taittirīya upaniṣad bhāṣyam (with text) 412
Taittirīyayajurbrāhmaṇa 355
Taittirīyopaniṣad 8, 14, 412
 see also
 Daśopaniṣads
 Eight Upaniṣads
 Ekādaśopaniṣadaḥ
 Īśādidaśopaniṣadbhāṣyam
 Sarvamūla
 Twelve principal Upaniṣads
Taittirīyopaniṣadbhāṣyārtha 14
Tājmahal
 Dighe, Raghunāth Vāman 90
 Ghoṣa, Aśvinīkumāra 204
Tājmahal o Yamunā 177
Taj te sarū 306
Tājvar *see* Raṇjīt Siṅgh 'Tājvar'
Tākalelam̐ por 75
Tāk ḍamā ḍam ḍam 180
Takhte tom̐ takht unnati dā śāhī rāh 246
Ṭākīce ghāv 35
Takṣaśīlā 62
Ṭālaḍuppo vāṅgimāḍu 124
Taḷamāḷa ḍāke 231
Tālapuṣkar 114
Talavakārabrāhmaṇa 355
Tālavakāropaniṣad see *Sarvamūla*
Taḷemāṭi upare ākāśa 231
Tale of two cities 304
Tales from Shakespeare 103, 219, 501
Tālib *see* Gurbacan Siṅgh 'Tālib'
Talisman 68
Taḷvalkar, Gopīnāth Gaṇeś 1, 23, 55, 115, 125, 148-49
Talvār dī nok te 296
Ṭama kakāṅka kuṭīra 232

Tāmbaḍī mātī 104
Tamba mudi rahasya 223
Tāmbe, Bhāskar Rāmcandra 37, 55
Tāmbe, Sadāśiv Dhoṇḍo 23, 55, 115, 149
Tāmbe, S.L. 47
Tāmbe: vyakti āṇi kalā 37
Tāmbe vāḍhadivas maṇḍaḷ 37
Tāmhankar, Nārāyaṇ Dhoṇḍo 74, 115-16, 122, 149
Ṭāṁkāñcyā phekī 26
Tampi, V.K. 497
Tāṇḍā 111
Ṭaṇḍan, Yaśaḥpāl 402
Tañjāvaraceṁ rājagharāṇeṁ 144
Ṭaṅkā tiāri kaḷā 166
Tantakavi tathā śāhīr 31
Tantrābhidhāna with Bījanighaṇṭu & Mudrānighaṇṭu 402
Tantrāloka 342
Tantrapaddhati see *Īśānaśivagurudevapaddhati*
Tantrarahasya 390
Tantrarājatantra 404
Tantraratnam 378
Tantras 402-04
Ākāśabhairavatantra 402
Gautamīyatantra 403
Guhyasamājatantra 403
Jñānārṇavatantra 403
Jñānasaṅkalinītantra 403
Kālīvilāsatantra 403
Kulacūḍāmaṇitantra 403
Kulārṇavatantra 403
Mahānirvāṇatantra 403
Mālinīvijayatantra 403
Merutantra 403
Mṛgendratantra 403
Netratantra 403
Nīlatantra 403
Prapañcasāratantra 404
Rādhātantra 404
Rudrayāmalatantra 404
Śaktisaṅgamatantra 404
Śāradātilakatantra 404
Svacchandatantra 404
Tantrarājatantra 404
Tripurārahasyam 404
Vāmakeśvaratantra 404
Vidyārṇavatantra 404
Tantrasamuccaya 375, 376
Tantrasāraḥ 368
Tantrasārasaṅgraha 375
Tantrasiddhāntaratnāvalī 356
Tantraśuddhaprakaraṇa 420
Tantravaṭadhānikā 342
Tantropākhyāna 503
Tanṭyā Bhilla 62
Tanujā 92
Tāpasavatsarājanāṭaka 486
Tapatīsamvaraṇa 493
Tapiā kioṁ khapiā 300
Tāpītīrīṁ 117
Tapasvinī 190
Tapasvinī o Meherạ-sāhitya 171
Tapasvī Parāñjpe caritra 128
Ta poi 183
see also *Taa poi*
Ṭapprī vās kuḍī 307
Tārā *see*
Sardārī Lāl 'Tārā'
Tārā Siṅgh 'Tārā'
Tārābāī 208
Tārābhaktisudhārṇava 375
Tārā Cand 'Ājād' 294
Tārakam 476
Tārākānta Kāvyatīrtha 386
Tārakecā khūn 118
Tārak-mārak nāṭak 68
Tārākumār Kaviratna 166, 483
Taralā see *Ekāvalī*
Tārāmaṇḍaḷ 66
Tārāmaṇi 217
Tārāṁbaḷ 60
Tārā nāṭak 71
Tārānātha Nyāya-Tarkatīrtha 360
Tārānātha Vidyāratna 387, 402, 403, 404
Taraṅga
Candra, Binayakṛṣṇa 177
Miśra, Ānandacandra 233
Taraṅga hū 223
Tārāṅgaṇ 121
Taraṅgiṇī 174
see also *Bhāṣāparicchedaḥ*
Taraṇisena 185
Tārāprasanna Vidyāratna 430
Tārārahasyam 355
Tārasāropaniṣad see *Vaiṣṇava Upaniṣads*
Tārā Siṅgh, *Bhāī* 294, 336
Tārā Siṅgh, *Giānī* 279, 281, 317
Tārā Siṅgh, *Master* 259, 264, 317, 336
Tārā Siṅgh, *Paṇḍit* 259, 264
Tārā Siṅgh dī śahīdī 325
Tārā Siṅgh 'Narotam' 254
Tārā Siṅgh 'Pardesī', *Giānī* 301
Tārā Siṅgh 'Tārā' 294
Tarateṁ polād 118
Tāre gindiāṁ 312
Tāriāṁ dī lo 289
Tārīkh Sidhū Bairāḍāṁ ate khāndān phul 322
Tarkabhāṣā
Keśava Miśra 8, 367
Mokṣākaragupta 374
Tarka bijñāna 165
Tarkakaumudī 353
Tarkasaṅgraha
Ānandagiri 344
Annambhaṭṭa 3, 345
see also *A primer of Indian logic ...*
Tarkasaṅgraha va dīpikā 3
Tarkaśāstra see
Pre-Diṅnāga Buddhist texts ...
Tarkatāṇḍavam 428
Tarkhaḍkar, Dādobā Pāṇḍuraṅga 149
Tārkikarakṣā 415
Tarlocan Siṅgh 317
Tarlocan Siṅgh, *Giānī* 301
Tarlocan Siṅgh 'Prem' 317
Tarlok *see* Tarlok Siṅgh 'Tarlok'
Tarlok Siṅgh 264
Tarlok Siṅgh, *Giānī* 246
Tarlok Siṅgh, *Vaid* 264, 338
Tarlok Siṅgh, 'Mansūr' 317
Tarlok Siṅgh 'Śān' 294
Tarlok Siṅgh 'Tarlok' 336
Tarlok Siṅgh 'Tūphān', *Giānī* 317-18, 336

Tarpaṇ 5
Tarpaṇa kare āji 195
Tartuffe 67
Taruṇa tāpa 196
Taruṇa Turki 235
Taruṇa Vācaspati 451
Taruṇ Hindu nāgarik 20
Taruṇ Rajpūt sardār 109
Tasvīr de doveṁ pāse 312
Tātācārya 484
Tātācārya, D. T. 451
Tātācārya, K. K. S. 421
Tātācārya, R. 421, 424
Tātācārya, Śrīśaila 405
Tātācārya, T.C.S.N.R. 421, 485
Tātadāsa 422
Tathāgataguhyaka see *Guhyasamājatantra*
Tathāpi maṇiṣa bāñcichi 224
Tātparyacandrikā (of Veṅkaṭanātha) 424
see also *Śrīmadbhagavadgītā*
Tātparyacandrikā (of Vyāsatīrtha) see *Brahmasūtrabhāṣya*
Tātparyacandrikāprakāśa see *Brahmasūtrabhāṣya*
Tātparyadīpikā see
Mukundamāla
Sūtasaṃhitā
Tattvaprakaśa
Tātparyaṭīkā see *Ślokavārtikavyākhyā*
Tattvabindu 413
Tattvabodhinī see
Mālatīmādhava
Siddhāntakaumudī
Vaiyākaraṇasiddhāntakaumudī
Tattvacintāmaṇi 165
see also
Jāgadīśī
Navyanyāya-Vyāptipañcaka
Satpratipakṣagrantha
Tattvacintāmaṇidīdhitiprakāśa 354
Tattvadīpikā see
Siddhāntacandrikā
Śrutisārasamuddharaṇam
Tattva gītā 159
Tattvajñānataraṅgiṇī 365
Tattvakaumudī see
Sāṅkhyadarśanam
Sāṅkhyatattvakaumudī
Tattvamañjarī 349
Tattvamuktākalāpa 424
see also *Adhikaraṇasārāvalī and ...*
Tattvanirṇaya 415
Tattvānusandhāna see
Advaitacintākaustubha
Brahmasūtradīpikā
Tattvānusandhānasār 5
Tattvaprakāśa 354
Tattvaprakāśikā 349
see also
Brahmasūtrabhāṣya
Śrīmadbhagavadgītā
Tattvārthādhigamasūtram 406
see also *Tattvārthaślokavārtika*
Tattvārthadīpa see *Śrītattvārthadīpaḥ*
Tattvārthadīpaprakāśa see *Śrītattvārthadīpaḥ*
Tattvārthadīpikā see *Dvātriṁśaddvātriṁśikā*
Tattvārtharājavārtika 344
Tattvārthasāra 344
Tattvārthaślokavārtika 424
Tattvārthaślokavārtikālaṅkāra see *Tattvārthaślokavārtikam*
Tattvārthasūtra 407
see also *Sarvārthasiddhivṛttiḥ*
Tattvārthavārtikam 344
Tattvārthavṛtti 401
Tattvasamāsa see *Sāṅkhya philosophy*
Tattvasandarbha 365
Tattvasaṅkhyānavivaraṇam 364
Tattvasāra 415
Tattvaśekhara 370
Tattvaśuddhi
Jñānaghanapāda 365
Rāmānujācārya, Devaśikhāmaṇi 390
Tattvaṭīkā 424
Tattvatrayaculukasaṅgraha see *Tattvaśekhara*
Tattvavibhāvanā see *Tattvabindu*
Tattvaviveka see *Parātrīśīkā*
Tattvavivṛti see *Vaiśampāyananītiprakāśikā*
Tattvopaplavasiṃha 364
Tātyā 116
Tausīph-o-sanā 287
Ṭāuṭar 223
Tautātitamatatilakam 354
Tavārīkh Amritsar 326
Tavārīkh Cuhḍiāṁ 326
Tavārikh das Gurū 322
Tavārīkh das Gurū Sāhib 333
Tavārīkh Gurū Khālsā
Giān Siṅgh, *Giānī* 325
Lāl Siṅgh, *Giānī* 330
Sūraj Siṅgh, *Sant* 336
Tavārīkh-i-Pañjāb dā khūnī vākiā ... 292
Tavārīkh Marāsīāṁ 326
Tavārīkh Nābhā arthāt Nābhe dā purātan itihāṣ 327
Te āṇi mī see *Āmhī doghaṁ*
Tegāṁ dī chāveṁ 294
Teg Bahādur, *Gurū* 259
Teg de dhanī 285
Teg dhārī hulās 285
Teg Khālsā 283
Tehl Siṅgh, *Giānī* 321
Tej *see* Uttam Siṅgh 'Tej'
Tejā Siṅgh 254, 262, 265, 268, 279, 294, 318, 321, 322, 337
Tejā Siṅgh 1894– 246, 259, 294, 320, 337
Tejā Siṅgh, *Bābū* 259, 264
Tejā Siṅgh, *Bhāī* 260
Tejā Siṅgh, *Sant* 337
Tejā Siṅgh Dhūndā 337
Tejā Siṅgh Kallar 260
Tejā Siṅgh Nirmalā, *Giānī* 249, 264, 294, 337
Tejā Siṅgh 'Sābar' 294, 318
Tejā Siṅgh 'Sevak' 294
Tejasvī satīdharma ... 84
Tejasvī tāre 147
Tej Kaur 312
Tej Kaur 'Bībī' 337
Tejobhaṅga nāṭak 59
Tejobindūpaniṣad see *Yoga Upaniṣads*
Ṭekāḍe, Ānanda Kṛṣṇājī 55, 74
Ṭekaḍīvarūn 119
Tek Siṅgh 'Pardesī' 318, 338
Telaṅga, Maṅgeśa Rāmakṛṣṇa 413, 415, 457
Telīvālā, Mūlacandra Tulasīdāsa 414

Teṁ āpaleṁ ghar 71
Ṭembe, Govinda Sadāśiv 27, 72, 74-5, 149
The tempest 72
Temporal power 87
Teṇu muṁ beśyā heli 230
Teṇu-muṁ nurse heli 231
Terā goṣṭī 98
Terence Macswiney 145
Terī cūp merī cūp 106
Tess of the D'urbervilles 95
Thag līlā 282
Ṭhakara bāpā 189
Ṭhākare, Keśav Sītārām 12, 21, 23, 75, 149, 153
Ṭhākar Siṅgh, *Giānī* 260 337
Ṭhakkur, Kanakalāl 444, 468, 470
Ṭhākur, Ādyādatta 481
Ṭhākur, Amareśvar 391
Ṭhākur, Devendranāth, *Maharṣi* 405
Ṭhākur, Haranāth 122
Ṭhākur, Jyotirindranāth 75
Ṭhākur, Mahendramohan 483
Ṭhākur, Ravīndranāth 24, 55, 75, 116, 232, 234, 294, 301, 318, 483
Ṭhākur, Śaurīndramohan 449
Ṭhākur, Śrīpatisundar 483
Ṭhākūr, Vāsudev Vāman 149
Ṭhākura Hari Dāsa o nāma tattva 161
Ṭhākurāṇi stuti
  Dāsa, Dāśarathi 158
  Dāsa, Jagannātha 179
Ṭhākura pūjā paddhati 162
Ṭhākur Nigamānanda 158
Thālīpīṭh 123
Ṭhaṇḍīāṁ chāvāṁ 312
Thāpar, Kriśan Siṅgh 295
Tharkaṇ tārāṁ 279
Thatte, Narahari Śāstrī 437
Thatte, Yadunāth 109
Ṭheṅgaṇeṁ asmān 90
Ṭhigaḷ 86
Ṭhiṇagyā 117
The thirty-two tales of the throne see *Vikrama's adventures ...*
This I remember 243
Ṭhokaḷ, Gajānan Lakṣmaṇ 55, 116
Thomare, Tryambak Bāpūji (*alias* Bālkavi) 55
Thomas, Henry 149
Thomas Munroe hyāñceṁ caritra 142
Thomas Paine-ceṁ caritra 141
Thoralī āī 114
Thorāñcī thoravī 133
Thorāñcyā sahacāriṇī 148
Ṭhosar, Sadāśiv Nārāyaṇ 37
Three hundred ninety-two 226
Three plays in Sanskrit 497
Ticeṁ akheraceṁ patra va Aghor ahaṅkār 119
Ticyākaritāṁ 103
Tighe pravāsī āṇi itar goṣṭi 98
Ṭighījaṇī 117
Ṭīkā āṇi abhyās 30
Ṭīkā āṇi ṭikākār 34
Tikaḍacī śobhā 67
Ṭīkā Gur bhāv dīpak 259
Ṭīkā Mahābhārata 186
Ṭīkā Rāmāyaṇa
  Behrā, Pūrṇacandra 175
  Dāsa, Bāsudeba 158
Ṭīkāsarvasva see *Nāmaliṅgānuśāsanam*
Ṭīkā Srī Japjī Sāhib 254
Ṭīkā Srī rāg 259
Ṭīkā Sukhmanī Sāhib 246
Ṭīkā Viṣṇu Purāṇ 255
Ṭikekar, Rāmcandra Vināyak (Dhanurdhārī, *pseud.*) 116, 149-50
Ṭikekar, Śrīpād Rāmcandra 17, 23, 142, 150
Tikhīāṁ nokāṁ 289
Ṭiki Mahābhārata 222
Ṭikkā Surindar Siṅgh 328
Ṭikke dī vār te Bhāī Ladhā parupkārī 329
Tīkoṇācī? 103
Tikuḍceṁ pahileṁ patra 39
Tilāc teṁ kaḷataṁ 77
Ṭiḷak, Bāḷ Gaṅgādhar 5, 12, 24, 150, 166
Ṭiḷak, Devdatta Nārāyaṇ 55, 56
Ṭiḷak, Kamalā 24, 116, 121
Ṭiḷak, Lakṣmībāī 55, 150
Ṭiḷak, Nārāyaṇ Vāman 38, 55-6, 75, 116
Tilaka see
  Rāmāyaṇa
  Śrīmaddevībhāgavatam
Tilakamañjarī 501
Ṭiḷakāñce kesarīntil lekh 24
Ṭiḷakāñceṁ alpa caritra āṇi ... 143
Ṭiḷakāñceṁ puṇyasmaraṇ 137
Ṭiḷakāñcī kavitā 56
Ṭiḷak Bhārat 136
Tilakvijaya Pañjābī 374
Tilak-vijay-pūrvārdha 38
Ṭiḷak yāñceṁ caritra 137
Ṭiḷakyāñcīṁ vyākhyāneṁ 24
Tilasmī guphā 313
Tilasmī muṭhṭhā 313
Tillū, Vināyaka Śāstrī 376, 430
Tilottamā 92
Timmaṇṇācār, G. K. 339
Timmaṇṇācārya, *Varkheḍi* 405
Tīn ekāṅkikā 70
Tinibhāi 205
Tinibindu 216
Tini tāk tā tini 233
Tīn mūleṁ 112
Tīn nāṭak 297
Tīn nāṭak va tīn prahasane 57
Tinn paḍā 286
Tinn sipāhī 318
Tīn paḍhat mūrkha va itara goṣṭī 98
Tīn raṇayoddhe 99
Tīn sammelaneṁ 125
Tīn tapasvī 142
Tīn tattvajñānī 130
Tīn thor deśabhakta 145
Tīn vidhvā 317
Ṭiparī paḍaghamavar paḍali 106
Ṭipṇīs, Yaśavanta Nārāyaṇ 75-6
Tīr *see*
  Gurnām Siṅgh 'Tīr'
  Vidhātā Siṅgh 'Tīr'
Tiraṅgī navamatvād 20
Tīrath Siṅgh 'Parvānā' 295
Tīr taraṅg 296
Tīrtha bāri 187
Tīrthacintāmaṇi 413
Tīrthakalpa 364
Tīrthamālā-caityavandana see *Ancient Jaina hymns*

Tīrtharūp Mahārāṣṭra 134
Tīrthasāthi 238
Tīrthayātri 222
Tīrthīya see *Śrīmadrāmayaṇam*
Tirukkuraḷ 405
Tirumalāmbā, *queen of Acyutarāya* 483
Tiruvaḷḷuvar 405
Tiruvāymoḻiyāyiram 405
Tiruveṅkaṭācārya 339, 421
Tiruveṅkaṭācārya, Niḍamaṅgalam 456
Tiruveṅkaṭa Rāmānujacārya, K. 385
Tiryak 187
Tisarā jāṁvaī 72
Tisarā prahar 120
Tisareṁ satya 117
Tisarī jhep 108
Tisaryā mahāyuddhācyā chāyenta 137
Tisaryāndā Cimaṇrāv 123
Tiśīcā taruṇ 89
Tithinirṇayakārikā 401
Tithitattvam 388
Tittar khambhīāṁ 315
Tivānā, Balbīr Siṅgh 295
Tivārī, Durgāprasād Āsārām 37, 56, 116
Tivārī, Kidār Nāth 295
To āṇi tī 54
To āṇi tī arthāt Premācī bhāvanā 63
Todarmall 487
Toḍ hī māḷ 64
Toḍīsa toḍ 118
Ṭoe ṭibbe 305
Toller, Ernst 122
Tolstoi, Alexi 116
Tolstoi, Leo Nikolaevich, *Count* 37, 76, 116-17, 264, 318
Tolstoy-cīṁ nāṭakeṁ 76
Tolstay-cyā bodhakathā 117
Tom Sawyer 87
Toṇḍamiḷavaṇī 119
Tope, T. K. 469
Tophāna 210
Toṣaḷī itihāsa 239
Toṭakācārya 405
Totayāceṁ baṇḍa 65
Totayā nāṭakakār 69
To the students 167
To the women 167
The traitor 72
Treasure of heaven 88
Treaties, agreements and sanads 151
Trel dhote phull 269
Trel dhotīāṁ karūmlāṁ 280
Tribeṇī 194
Tribhāṣyaratna see *Taittirīyaprātiśākhya*
Tribilvadalacampū 505
Tridaṇḍī sannyās 65
Tridoṣ 97
Trikāḷa koili 195
Trikāṇḍamaṇḍanaḥ (*Āpastambasūtra-dhvanitārtha-kārikā*) 353
Trikāṇḍaśeṣa 341
Trilocana Ācārya 164
Tripādvibhūtimahānārāyaṇopaniṣad see *Vaiṣṇava Upaniṣads*
Tripāṭhī, Ananta 169, 172
Tripaṭhī, Bāsudeba 201, 232
Tripāṭhī, Bāuribandhu 244
Tripāṭhī, Byomakeśa 232
Tripāṭhī, Choṭūpati 445
Tripāṭhī, Cintāmaṇi 164
Tripāṭhī, Gobinda 232-3
Tripāṭhī, Gobindacandra 212
Tripāṭhī, Jagannātha 155, 172, 173, 243
Tripāṭhī, Kṛṣṇacandra 201
Tripāṭhī, Kuñjabana 201
Tripāṭhī, Kuñjabihārī 159
Tripāṭhī, Madanamohana 244
Tripāṭhī, Mañjughoṣa 185
Tripāṭhī, Nandakiśora 233
Tripāṭhī, Rāmapratāp 475
Tripāṭhī, Śambhunāth 340
Tripāṭhī, Satyabādī 201, 244
Tripāṭhī, Śyāmasundarlāl 386, 499
Tripāṭhī, Tanasukharām Manasukharām 344, 455
Tripāṭhī, Upendra 201
Tripāṭhī, Vijayānanda 487
Tripuradāha-ḍima see *Rūpakaṣaṭkam*
Tripura mohinī haraṇa bā Meruśuḷabadha 209
Tripurārahasyam 404
Tripurātāpinyupaniṣad see *Śākta Upaniṣads*
Tripuropaniṣad see
  Ṛgvedīya-upaniṣadaḥ
  Śākta Upaniṣads
Triraṅga 214
Triraṅga patākā 205
Triśaṅku (*pseud.*) 233
Triṣaṣṭiśalākāpuruṣa-bhāvāvalī 405
Triṣaṣṭiśalākā puruṣacaritra 466
Triśikhibrāhmaṇopaniṣad see *Yoga Upaniṣads*
Tristhalīsetuḥ 375
Trivaiṇī 280
Trivandrum-cī saphar 144
Trivedī, Atisukhaśaṅkar Kamalāśaṅkar 121
Trivedī, F. C. 487
Trivedī, Kamalāśaṅkar Prāṇaśaṅkar 349, 439, 443, 458
Trivedī, Kṣemakaraṇadās 355, 416
Trivedīyakriyākāṇḍapaddhatiḥ 402
Triveṇī
  Rāy, Satyarañjan 110
  Sāne, Pāṇḍuraṅga Sadāśiv 112
  see also *Amarakośam*
Triveṇikā 451
Trivikrama Bhaṭṭa 483
Trivikramadeva 444
Trivikrama Paṇḍita 483
Trivikrama Tīrtha, *Svāmī* 361, 365, 377
Tṛṇagucha 227
Tṛtīya lekhamālā 503
Trustee 207
Tryambaka Bhaṭṭa, *Śāstrī* 405
Tryambaka Miśra 342
Tryambakarāya Makhin 391
Tryambakrāy 56
Tucci, Giuseppe 405
Tuchaku ete 184
Tuḍavaleleṁ gharakul 89
Tujhaṁ mājhaṁ jamenā 86
Tujheṁ mājheṁ jamenā 70
Tukā mhaṇe atāṁ 60
Tukārām 4, 56-7
Tukārām
  Harṣe, Rāmkṛṣṇa Gaṇeś 134
  Śirvaḷkar, Vāsudev Raṅganāth 72

Tukārāmabāvācem̐ caritra 138
Tukārāmabovā 28
Tukārāmabuvāñcā assal gāthā 57
Tukārāmabuvāñce aprasiddha abhaṅga 56
Tukārāmācā parīs 86
Tukārāmacaritāmṛta 50
Tukārāma caritra 143
Tukārāmācī gāthā 56
Tukārāmācyā abhaṅgāñcī carcā 35
Tukārāmamahārājañcī sāmpradāyika gāthā 57
Tukārāmavacanāmṛta 57
Tukārām Jāvjī Caudharī … 138
Tukārām-stotra 39
Tuḷābhiṇā 160
Tulādānavidhi 139
Tulaja I (*alias* Tukkojī), *King of Tanjore* 449
Tulasī Bikrama Rāmāyaṇa 175
Tulasīdās 57, 166, 240, 295, 373, 405
Tulasīdāsa 240
Tulasīdās nāṭak 75
Tuḷaśīpatra āṇi itara laghukathā 97
Tuḷasī-Rāmāyaṇa 166
Tuḷasī-stabaka see *Rādhānātha granthābaḷī*
Tuḷjāpurkar, Datto Appājī 12, 117, 409
Tuḷpuḷe, Śaṅkar Gopāḷ 25, 28, 37
Tulsī Rāmāin 295
Tulsī Rāmāyin Pañjābī 295
Tulyam tu darśanam athavā Gītārahasyanirṇay 9
Tumacyākaritām̐ 123
Tūm̐ bheṭāyalā nako hotās 82
Tume emiti 225
Tume mo phula 214
Tu mo mā 227
Tūm̐ te maim̐ 271
Tūm̐ titham̐ mī 86
Tuṇḍa bāida 221
Tūphān *see* Tarlok Siṅgh 'Tūphān'
Tuphān arthāt the Tempest 72
Ṭupṭīkā 368
Turaska-kusuma 214
Turgenev, Ivan Sergevich 117, 318
Tūrīyamīmām̐sā 389
Turīyātītāvadhūtopaniṣad see *Sannyāsa Upaniṣads*
Turkāñcem̐ sāmrājya 130
Turuṅgācyā dārānta 77
Turuṅgācyā koṭhaḍīntūn 131
Turuṅgāntīl patrem̐ 122
Tuṣār 34
Tuṭalele duve 51
Tuṭalelā tārā 51
Tuṭalele tāre 120
Tutārīce paḍasād 38
Ṭuṭde tāre 312
Tuṭha-pathara 228
Tuth muth 298
Tution master 217
Ṭuṭṭe dil 309
Ṭuṭṭe khambh 278
Ṭuṭṭiā ālhṇā 301
Ṭuṭṭī vīṇā 312
Ṭuṭṭī yārī de dukh 291
Twelfth night 72
Twelve principal Upaniṣads 408
Two Vajrayāna works 353
Tyā abalā hotyā 81
Tyāgarājacarita 482
Tyāgarājavijaya 485
Tyaktā 222
Types of ancient Oriya prose and poetry (Prācīna gadyapadyādarśa) 171
Typical selections from Oriya literature see *Oḍiā sāhitya paricaya*

U

Ubbaldīām̐ degām̐ 271
Ubhayābhisārikā see *Caturbhāṇī*
Ucca śikṣā bandhu 168
Ucca śikṣaka suhṛda 168
Ucere Pañjābī lekh 320
Uchvāsa 199
Udāharaṇa sḷokamāḷā 200
Udain nāṭak 297
Uḍantā thāḷiā 222
Uḍārīām̐ 287
Udāsī *see* Anant Parkāś 'Udāsī'
Uḍatīm̐ pākharem̐ 77
Udaya 483
Udayana 186
Udayanācārya 405-6
Udayarāga 230
Udayasundarīkathā 481
Udaya Varmā, M. 478
Udayavarmacarita 471
Udayavīr Śāstrī 432, 457
Udbhaṭa Bhaṭṭa 457
Udbhaṭaślokamālā 465
Udbhrānta 226
Uddhaba cautiśā 182
Uddhaba dūta 192
Uddhār
  Nātu, Gopāḷ Narahar 49
  Phaḍke, Nārāyaṇ Sītārām 108
Uddhāra-kośa 340
  see also *Devīrahasya*
Uddhava-Cidghana 4
Uddhavagītā 39
Uddhvasandeśaḥ 480
Uddyota see
  Kāvyaprakāśa
  Mahābhāṣya
Uddyotakara 360, 406
Ūdham Siṅgh 'Kavīśar' 295
Udhānavārā 153
Udhār usanavār 63
Udhvasta viśva 91
Udvāhatattvam 388
Udyāna khaṇḍa 187
Udyānavṛtti see *Kāvyālaṅkāra*
Udyāñcā sam̐sār 58
Udyāñcī sam̐skṛtī 137
Ugavatyā sūryācā kāḷokh 95
Ughaḍajhām̐p 119
Ughaḍam̐ gupit see *Sugī*
Ughaḍe liphāphe 121
Ughaḍyā jagānta 84
Ughaḍyā khiḍakyā 120
Ugramaṅgal nāṭak 66
Ugraprakṛtī Sambhājī 147
Ugratārā 229
Ūhagānam 419
Uḥśāp nāṭak 71
Ujāḍalam̐ paṇ sūrya kuṭhem̐ āhe 108
Ujeḍāntīl andhār 99

Ujgare, Bhāskar Kṛṣṇa 55
Ujāgar Siṅgh 'Sadānand' 295, 337
Ujiārī jot 283
Ujjvalā 49
Ujjvalanīlamaṇi 456
Ulhās-kathā 108
Ulkā 101
Ulkāpāt 86
Ulkāphuleṁ 83
Umā 215
Umā biḷāsa 192
Umāḍalelyā bhāvanā 99
Umādarśa-kāvya see *Kāvyasamudāyaḥ*
Umājī Nāīk yāñceṁ caritra 128
Umaj paḍel tar 81
Umalatī kaḷī 119
Umānandanātha 378
Umāpati Śivācārya 387
'Umar 'Alī, Sayyid 201
Umar Dīn 295
Umar Khayyām *see* Omar Khayyām
Umarkhayyām kṛt Rubāyā 49
Umar Khiām anuvād 288
Umāsvāti 406-7, 424
Umbeka Bhaṭṭa 371, 407
Uṇādikośa see *Vaiyākaraṇasiddhāntacandrikā*
Uṇādisūtras 441
Ūnapāūs 101
Ūnaviṁśati saṃhitā 434
Uncle Tom's cabin 115, 232
Uṇeiśa-bayāḷīśa 224
U.S.S.R.—Institute of Economics 264
Unmād 108
Unmattarāghava
 Bhāskara Bhaṭṭa 487
 Virūpākṣadeva 498
Unmeṣ 92
Unmeṣ āṇi udrek 50
Unnatī 290
Unnatī dā mārag 263
1942 de bāghī inklābī 332
1943 takk 269
1947 vic varte attiācārāṁ de saṅkhep 'notes' 331
Unpublished Upaniṣads 409
Untālī varhe 312
Unto this last 22
Untouchable 213
Upadeśāmṛtam 392
Upadeś see also *Updeś*
Upadeśaratnākara 374
Upadeśasāhasrī 12, 396
 see also *Works of Śrī Śaṅkarācārya*
Upadeśa sāra o stotrapañcaka 165
Upadeśaśataka see *Śatopadeśaprabandha*
Upādhivāda 358
Upādhyāy, Baladev 399, 444, 446, 451
Upādhyāy, Kṛṣṇadev 503
Upādhye, Ādināth Nemināth 362, 466
Upādhye, Jaykṛṣṇa Keśav (*Rāmānuj, pseud.*) 49, 57
Upahāra 195
Upahāsinī 122
Upakārasaṅgraham see *Padinoru cillarai rahasyaṅgaḷ*
Upakārī māṇaseṁ 111
Upākarmaviveka 405
Upākhyānamālā 482
Upalocana see *Dhvanyāloka*
Upanayanasaṁskār 5
Upaniṣad 409
Upaniṣadāñcī mīmāṁsā 14
Upaniṣadāntil vacanāñcā saṅgraha 13
Upaniṣadara kathā 219
Upaniṣada upadeśāmṛta 162
Upaniṣadbhāṣyam 409
Upaniṣad-Brahma-Yogī 348, 351, 407, 408, 409
Upaniṣadratna see *Ātmapurāṇam*
Upaniṣads 12, 14, 166, 407-12
 Aitareyopaniṣad 12, 409
 Allopaniṣad 409
 Bṛhadāraṇyakopaniṣad 13, 409-10
 Chhāndyogyopaniṣad 13, 166, 410
 Īśāvāsyopaniṣad 13
 Īśopaniṣad 410-11
 Kaṭhopaniṣad 13, 411
 Kenopaniṣad 13, 411
 Māṇḍūkyopaniṣad 13, 411
 Muṇḍakopaniṣad 13, 411-12
 Nārāyaṇopaniṣad 13
 Piṇḍopaniṣad 412
 Praśnopaniṣad 14, 412
 Śvetāśvataropaniṣad 14, 412
 Taittirīyopaniṣad 14, 412
 Vanadurgopaniṣad 412
 Upaniṣad saṅgraha 166
The Upaniṣads with the commentary of Mādhavācārya 409
Upaniṣadvākya-mahākośaḥ 393
Upaniṣatprakāśa 409
Upaniṣatprakāśikā see *Īśādyaṣṭopaniṣad*
Upaniṣatsaṅgraha 12
Upāsanī Mahārāj yāñceṁ caritra 145
Upaskāra see *Vaiśeṣikadarśanam*
Upāyahṛdaya see *Pre-Diṅnāga Buddhist texts ...*
Updeśak *see* Maṅgal Siṅgh 'Updeśak'
Updeś cintāmaṇī 285
Updeś pardīpikā 262
Upekṣitā 231
Upekṣitāñceṁ antaraṅga 104
Upendramohana Sāṅkhyatīrtha 454
Upendranātha Vidyābhūṣaṇa 502
Up from slavery 244
Upendra Bhañja 155, 172-3, 201-2
Upendra Bhañja saṅgīta 202
Upindar Nāth 'Aśak' 318
Upkārāṁ dī vanngī 280
Upkārī jot 283
Upmā sār granth 265
Uppal, Harbaṁs Siṅgh 295, 337
Uppal, Savindar Siṅgh 318
Urbaśī see *Rādhānātha granthābaḷī*
Urmi 200
Ūrubhaṅgam see
 Bhāsacīṁ naṭakeṁ
 Bhāsanāṭakacakram
 Madhyamavyāyoga ...
Uṣā
 Dāsa, Cintāmaṇi 216
 Rāya, Rādhānātha 198
 Śahā, Vālcanda Nāncanda 110
Uṣābhiḷāṣa 200
Uṣāharaṇam 483
Uṣāḥkāl 79
Usanā navarā 74

Uśanasmṛti see *Dharmaśāstra*
Uṣā nāṭak 68
Uṣāniruddha 479
Uṣāpariṇayanāṭakam 496
Uthāṅkā Srī Gurū Granth Sāhibjī
Giān Siṅgh, *Bhāī* 249
Sādhū Siṅgh, *Mahant* 256
Utkaḷa abhidhāna 154
Utkaḷa ati prācīna 243
Utkaḷabhramaṇam 200
Utkaḷa bīṇā 186
Utkaḷagāthā 197
Utkaḷa gāuṁligīta 188
Utkaḷa-gauraba
Ghoṣa, Aśvinīkumāra 205
Paṭṭanāyaka, Anantapadmanābha 242
Utkaḷagauraba Madhusūdana 236
Utkaḷa gṛhalakṣmī 225
Utkala-itihāsa 240
Utkaḷa-kāhāṇī 229
Utkaḷa kamaḷā 187
Utkaḷa keśarī Madhusūdana 241
Utkala khadī maṇḍala, *Cuttack* 244
Utkaḷa-lakṣmī 190
Utkaḷamaṇi Gopabandhu 238
Utkaḷamātā durdaśā 194
Utkaḷa praheḷikā 166
Utkaḷa-prakṛti 243
Utkaḷa pratibhā 242
Utkaḷara kuṭīra śiḷpa 170
Utkaḷara ṛtucitra 234
Utkaḷara śiḷpa cāturi 170
Utkaḷara sāhityara itihāsa 172
Utkaḷare khadaḍa 167
Utkaḷa sāhityara itihāsa 172
Utkaḷa sammiḷanī 198
Utkaḷa sārasvatapratibhā 176
Utkaḷikā
Debabarmā, Jagannātha 218
Gaḍanāyaka, Rādhāmohana 183
Utkarṣācā rājmārga 9
Utpaladeva 400
Utpaladeva, *Rājānaka* 412
Utpāt 102
Utsargamayūkha 433
Uttam kahāṇīāṁ 310
Uttam Siṅgh, *Sant, Giānī* 260
Uttam Siṅgh 'Pātar' 295
Uttam Siṅgh 'Sāthī' 301, 318
Uttam Siṅgh 'Tej' 295
Uttam some 295
Uttaracampū 482
Uttarakriyā 71
Uttar Amerikentīl vasantakāla 46
Uttaranārāyaṇabhaṭṭī (Antyeṣṭi) see *Prayogaratnam*
Uttarapāḍā abhibhāṣaṇa 160
Uttarapurāṇa 361
Uttararāmacaritam 83, 488
Uttararāmacarīta : sār va vicār 59
see also *Madhusūdana granthābaḷī*
Uttarārcikāḥ 419
Uttarpara speeches 160
Uttuṅgodaya 450
Uvaṭa *see* Uvvaṭa
Uvvaṭa 410, 418, 420

V

Vācāḷarāvāce vicitra anubhav 88
Vācaspati Miśra 7, 348, 360, 362, 372, 379, 401, 413
Vacchaharaṇ 40, 41
Vāḍ, Gaṇeś Cimnājī 150-51
Vāḍagīṇ 98
Vādaḷ
Haḍap, Viṭhṭhal Vāman 95
Phaḍke, Nārāyaṇ Sītārām 108
Vādaḷāntīl naukā 113
Vādalī vāre 31
Vādasthāna see *Tarkabhāṣā*
Vādāvalī 364
Vādavāridhi 358
Vaḍḍa Khālsā sidak 336
Vaḍḍā kissā rājā Saryāl 273
Vaḍḍā śardhā pūran 258
Vaḍḍā sākhī parmāṇ 252
Vaḍḍe ghar dī dhī 302
Vaḍḍe kuṇḍlīe 277
Vadhī calo 294
Vadhūparīkṣā 66
Vadhū saṁśodhan 70
Vadhvā, Rām Siṅgh 260
Vādībhasiṃha (*alias* Oḍayadeva) 483
Vādideva Sūri 413
Vādihaṁsāmbuvāha *see* Rāmānuja, *Ātreya*
Vaḍilāñce sevesī 122
Vādīndra 413
Vādirāja 413
Vādirāja Sūri 414, 483
Vādivinoda 397
Vāgbhaṭa, *son of Nemikumāra* 457
Vāgbhaṭa, *son of Soma* 457
Vāgbhaṭa, *son of Siṃhagupta* 506
Vāgbhaṭālaṅkara 457
Vagde pāṇī 276
Vagdī sī Rāvī 306
Vāgvaijayaṅtī 42
Vāgvallabha 452
Vāgvasanta 44
Vāg vilās 72
Vāgyajña 32
Vāhīgurū darśan 258
Vāhigurū mantrārth 251
Vāhigurū nām 259
Vāhīgurū parkāś 258
Vahinde hañjhū 293
Vahinī 70
Vahiśaṇ *see* Harnām Kaur 'Vahiśaṇ'
Vahnipurāṇam see *Agnipurāṇa*
Vahuṭī gabhrū 308
Vaibhavācyā kondaṇānta 81
Vaidikābharaṇa see *Taittirīyaprātiśākhya*
Vaidikapadānukramakośaḥ see *A Vedic word-concordance*
Vaidikasāhityacaritram see *A history of Vedic literature*
Vaidikavyākaraṇam 441
Vaidik dharmāceṁ param rahasya 6
Vaidik nibandha 5
Vaidik saṁskṛtīcā vikās 134
Vaidik saṁskṛtīcī punarghaṭanā 3
Vaidik selections 416
Vaidik tattvamīmāṁsā 6

Vaidya, Cintāmaṇ Vināyak 14, 24, 37, 76, 117, 151
Vaidya, Dvārakānāth Govinda 14, 151
Vaidya, Paraśurām Lakṣmaṇ 14, 444, 500, 506
Vaidya, Raṅganātha Śāstrī 348, 395, 398, 410, 434
Vaidya, Viśvanāth P. 353
Vaidyanātha 440
Vaidyanātha Bhāgavata 390
Vaidyanātha Bhaṭṭa 370, 414
Vaidyanātha Dīkṣita 414
Vaidyanātha Pāyaguṇḍe 436, 453
Vaidyanātha Śāstrī 346, 363
Vaidyanātha Śāstrī, M.A. 469
Vaidyanātha Śrautī 419
Vaidyanāth Tatsat 452
Vaidyāñce aitihāsik nibandha 151
Vaidya yāñce nibandha āṇi bhāṣaṇeṁ 37
Vaijayantī 67
Vāīkar Bhaṭjī 116
Vaikhānasadharmapraśna 425
Vaikhānasāgama 373
Vaikhānasa-smārtasūtra 425
Vaikhānasa-śrautasūtram 425
Vaikuṇṭhagadya see *Gadyatrayam*
Vaikuṇṭhīñcā rāṇā āṇi itar goṣṭī 95
Vaili Jaṭṭ 318
Vaimānik hallā 119
Vairāg darpan 283
Vairāgī *see* Kehar Siṅgh 'Vairāgī'
Vairāgī de lecture 252
Vairāg śatak
  Bhartṛhari 247
  Hardiāl, *Paṇḍit* 251
Vairāgyapañcaka 424
Vairāgyaśatak see *Bodhavaibhav*
Vairāgyaśataka (Bhartṛhari) 247, 461, 462
Vairāgyaśatakam (of Nīlakaṇṭha Dīksita) see *Minor poems of Nīlakaṇṭha Dīkṣita*
Vairāgyaśataka, or The hundred verses on renunciation 462
Vairāgyavijñānasudhātaraṅgiṇī 393
Vaisākhī jāṁ lok rāj divas 252
Vaiśālī 96
Vaiśampāyana 506
Vaiśampāyana, K.S.K. 468
Vaiśampāyananītiprakāśikā 506
Vaiśeṣikadarśanam 366
Vaiśeṣikasūtra 366
Vaiṣṇav 114
Vaiṣṇav, Nāradalāl Popaṭbhāī 396
Vaiṣṇavamatābjabhāskara 389
Vaiṣṇavatoṣaṇī see *Śrībṛhad-Vaiṣṇavatoṣaṇī*
Vaiṣṇava Upaniṣads 409
Vaiṣṇav jan 72
Vaiśnav mat 258
Vaiyākaraṇabhūṣaṇa 439
Vaiyākaraṇabhūṣaṇasāra
  Bhaṭṭojī Dīkṣita 437
  Kauṇḍa Bhaṭṭa 439
Vaiyākaraṇapārijāta 444
Vaiyākaraṇa siddhāntacandrikā 443
Vaiyākaraṇasiddhāntakārikāḥ 437
Vaiyākaraṇasiddhāntakaumudī 437
Vaiyākaraṇa-siddhānta-laghumañjūṣā 440
Vaiyāsika nyāyamāla 3
Vājapai, Lakṣmīdhara 467
Vājasaneyi-Mādhyandina-Śukla-Yajurvedasaṃhitā 420
Vājasaneyi-Prātiśākhya of Kātyāyana 420
Vajhe, Bhāū Śāstrī 346
Vajhe, Kṛṣṇa Vināyak 24, 27, 447
Vajhe, Yaśavanta Gaṇeś 27, 117
Vajīr Siṅgh, *Bhāī* 260
Vajrāghāt athavā Vijayanagaracā vināśkāl 79
Vajrasūcikopaniṣad see *Sāmānya Vedānta Upaniṣads*
Vākaskar, Vināyak Sadāśiv 3, 117, 147, 151
Vakhrī dunīyā 306
Vakīl, Vyaṅkaṭeś Śaṅkar 76, 86, 110, 114, 117, 151
Vākkuṇḍām see *Drāviḍārya subhaṣita saptati*
Vakroktijīvita 454
Vaktṛtva śāstra 153
Vākyapadīyam 436
Vākyārtharatnam 343
Vākyavṛtti see
  Chāndogyopaniṣad
  Works of Śrī Śaṅkarācārya
Vaḷavāñce pāūs 86
Vāḷimbe, Gaṇeś Rājārām (Rāmtanay, *pseud.*) 117
Vāḷimbe, Rāmcandra Śaṅkar 37-8
Vali Rām 295
Vallabha (*alias* Kākā) 414
Vallabhācārya 350, 380
Vallabhācārya, *Logician* 415
Vallabhācārya (*alias* Vallabha Dīkṣita) 414
Vallabhadarśansār 4
Vallabhadeva 468, 469, 474, 475
Vallabha Dīkṣita *see* Vallabhācārya (Vallabha Dīkṣita)
Vallabharāma 426
Vallālacaritam 503
Valmīkakṣetramāhātmyam 415
Vālmīki aśramāntīl pravacaneṁ 19
Vālmīkibhāvadīpaḥ 450
Vālmīkīcā jay 121
Vālmikirāmāyaṇa 391, 392
Vālmīki-Rāmāyaṇ parīkṣaṇ 37
Valtin, Jan 108
Vāḷūceṁ ghaḍyāḷ 86
Vāḷūntaleṁ sarovar 105
Vāḷuntīl pāuleṁ 111
Vāmadeva Bhaṭṭa 415
Vāmakeśvarīmatam 404
Vāmakeśvarītantra see *Tantras*
Vāmakukṣī 82
Vāmana 4, 57, 439, 444, 457
Vāmana Bhaṭṭa Bāṇa 483, 497, 503
Vāmanapurāṇa 164, 386
Vāmana Śāstrī 392
Vāman Malhār Jośī : vyakti āṇi vicār 138
Vāman Malhār jośī yāñceṁ caritra 144
Vāman Malhār vāṅmay darśan 32
Vāmanpaṇḍit: vṛtta va grantha 28
Vāmanpaṇḍitakṛt Nāmasudhā 57
Vaṁśīdhara 424
Vaṁśīdhara Śāstrī 344
Vanabhojan 32
Vanadurgopaniṣad 412
Vanajyotsnā see *Three plays in Sanskrit*
Vanamāli 349
Vanavāsī phūl 56
Vanavihār 48
Vañcanā va itar kathā 89

Vāñcheśvara, *Kuṭṭi Kavi* 483
Vañcīśvara Śāstrī 375
Vandāruvṛtti see *Vandāruvṛttyaparanāmnī Śrāddhapratikramaṇa sūtravṛttiḥ*
Vandāruvṛttyaparanāmnī Śrāddhapratikramaṇa sūtravṛttiḥ 357
Vandāveṁ kiṁ nindāveṁ 81
Vande Bhāratam 58
Vandyoghaṭīya Sarvānanda 339
Vaṅgāṁ 287
Vaṅgeśavijayam 462
Vaṅgīyapratāpam 487
Vāṇīkarṇābharaṇam see *Stavaratnatrayam*
Vaṇjāre 296
Vāṅkaḍeṁ pāūl 95
Vāṅkulyā 122
Vāṅmayāntīl vādasthaḷeṁ 32
Vāṅmayīn mahātmatā 33
Vāṅmayīn mateṁ āṇi matabhed 33
Vāṅmayīn mūlyeṁ 32
Vāṅmayīn ṭīkā-śāstra āṇi paddhati 38
Vāṅmayīn ṭīpā āṇi ṭippaṇī 33
Vāṅmay vihār 35
Vāṅmay-vilās 33
Vannagī 294
Vaṇ te karīr 306
Varadābhyudayam 484
Varadācārya 423
Varadācārya, *Vātsya* 415
Varadācārya, S. T. G. 484
Varadaguru, *Kumāra Vedāntācārya* 370
Varadāmbikāpariṇayacampū 483
Varadān 97
Varadanāthārya 422
Varadarāja 434, 444
Varadarāja, *Logician* 415
Varadarāja, *son of Madhurāja* 415
Varadarājapañcāśat 424
Varadarājastava, with the author's commentary 346
Varadatāpanīyopaniṣad see *Eleven Ātharvaṇa Upaniṣads*
Varāha 415
Vārāhagṛhyasūtra 415
Varāhamihira 506-7
Varāhapurāṇam 157, 386
Vārāhaśrautasūtra 415
Varāhopaniṣad see *Yoga Upaniṣads*
Varakāṇa-Pārśvanātha-stavana see *Ancient Jaina hymns*
Vārakarī panthācā itihās 6
Vārāṁ 278
Vārāṁ Bhāī Gurdās 250, 278
Vārāṁ Bhāī Gurdās Bhāv parkāśnī ṭīkā samet 278
Vārāṁ dharm śahīdāṁ 283
Varāṅgacaritam 466
Vārarucaniruktasamuccaya 415
Vārarucasaṅgraha 445
Vararuci 415, 438, 444-5, 488, 503
Vāras Shāh 295
Vāras te hor kahāṇīāṁ 304
Varavañcanā 72
Varavarṇinī see *Kavikalpalatā*
Varavarṇinī athavā Satī Sāvitrī 77
Vār Bhāī Bidhi Cand 285
Varde, Śrīpād Mahādev 38, 117
Vardhamāna Upādhyāya 406, 415
Vārdhā scheme 264
Varerkar, Bhārgavrām Viṭhṭhal (*alias* Māmā Varerkar) 70, 76-7, 86, 87, 118-19, 125, 151
Var ghar 299
Varhāḍacā itihās 135
Varhāḍacā itihās prācīn kāl 135
Varhāḍacā Pāṭīl 63
Variām Siṅgh 318, 337
Varivasyārahasyam 353
Varmā, Bhāgavat Dayāl 128
Varmā, Jasvant Siṅgh 301
Varmā, Nathu Rām 280
Varmā, Siddheśvar, *Śāstrī* 412
Varmā, Śiv Brat Lāl 337
Vār Nādarśāh 288
Varṇamālāstava see *Stavamaṇimālā*
Varṇāśramakāṇḍa (of Smṛtimuktāphalam) 414
Varṣā 54
Vārṣabhānavidayitadāsa 392
Varṣakriyākaumudī 361
Varṣakṛtyadīpaka 376
Varṣārambha 91
Vartak, Śrīdhar Vināyak 38, 62, 77
Vārtak Nānak parkāś 331
Vārtak sūraj parkāś 333
Vartamānkāḷ 99
Vartamān Pañjābī sāhit te Aṅgrejī sabhiācār dā asar 266
Varṭī, Ananta Vāman 77, 119, 121, 124
Vasaīcā raṇ-saṅgrām 88
Vasaīcī mohīm 137
Vasanta 86
Vasantakumāra Kāvyatīrtha 445, 452, 471
Vasantarāja 444
Vasantarāv āṇi cāḷīs cor 90
Vasantasenā 73
Vāsantī 54
Vāsantiviveka see *Durgotsavaviveka*
Vāsavadattā 503
Vāsava Śāstrī, K. 392
Vasiatnāmā 303
Vaśīkaraṇ nāṭak 62
Vasiṣṭha 434
Vāsiṣṭhacandrikā see *Laghuyogavāsiṣṭha*
Vasiṣṭhadarśanam 429
Vāsiṣṭhadharmaśāstram 434
Vāsiṣṭhamahārāmāyaṇatātparyaprakāśa see *Yogavāsiṣṭha*
Vāsiṣṭha-Rāmāyaṇam 429
Vasiṣṭhasmṛti see *Dharmaśāstra*
Vastirām 381
Vāstukhaṇḍa nagar racanāśāstra 27
Vastupāla 484
Vāstuvidyā 449
Vasubandhu 415
Vāsudeva 484, 495
Vāsudeva Dīkṣita 363, 416, 437, 496
Vāsudeva Kavi 484
Vāsudevānanda 418
Vāsudevan Mūssatu, K. 369, 381, 467
Vāsudevan Nāmpūtiri, V. 380
Vāsudeva Ratha 416
Vāsudeva Śarmā, C. K. 416
Vāsudeva Śāstrī, Ālūru 506
Vāsudeva Śāstrī, K. 402, 447, 467
Vāsudeva Sūrī 353

Vāsudevavijaya 484
Vāsudevopaniṣad see
Eleven Ātharvaṇa Upaniṣads
Kṛṣṇayajuḥsāmātharvavedīyāḥ Upaniṣadaḥ
Vaiṣṇava Upaniṣads
Vāsudev Vāmanśāstrī Khare, caritra va grantha-paricay 129
Vasugupta 416
Vasunandī 394
Vāṭacāl 135
Vātadūtam 462
Vātāhat 102
Vatanapatreṁ nivaḍapatreṁ vagaire 151
Vāṭcukalele navare 86
Vaṭhalelā vṛkṣa 111
Vatsalā āṇi itar goṣṭī 108
Vatsalā haraṇ nāṭak 75
Vatsarāja 497
Vatsarāj Udayan 137
Vātsyāyana 359, 360, 406, 507
Vāṭve, Keśav Nārāyaṇ 38, 77
Vā varole 318
Vāyaphaḷācā maḷā 123
Vāyulaharī 120
Vāyupurāṇam 164, 386
Vecalele motī 35
Vecalelīṁ phuleṁ 92
Vecaradās 464
Vedabhāṣyabhūmikāsaṅgraha 399
Vedācārya 416
Vedadīpabhāṣya see *Śuklayajurvedasaṃhitā* ...
Veḍā Ivān 116
Vedakālanirṇay 150
Vedak jādūgarī 258
Vedak kurbāniāṁ 259
Vedak riśīāṁ de ilam te hunar 260
Vedānandatīrtha 409
Vedāntadarśan see *Śaṅkarabhāṣyānuāsr subodh* ...
Vedāntadeśika *see* Veṅkaṭanātha (*alias* Vedāntadeśika)
Vedāntadeśikagranthamālā 423, 458
Vedāntaḍiṇḍimaḥ 396
Vedāntadīpa 390
see also
Śārīrakamīmāṁsābhāṣya
Śrīmadbhagavadrāmānujagranthamālā
Vedāntakalpalatikā 371
Vedāntakārikāvalī 355
Vedāntakaustubha see *Brahmasūtra*
Vedāntakaustubha-prabhā see *Brahmasūtra*
Vedāntakesarī 396
Vedāntamañjūṣā 371
Vedāntamuktāvalī 390
Vedānta nidarśan 10
Vedāntapañcadaśī 425
Vedāntaparibhāṣā 357
Vedāntaparibhāṣārtha āṇi Vedāntaśabdakoś 6
Vedāntapārijātasaurabha see *Brahmasūtra*
Vedāntarakṣāmaṇiḥ 398
Vedāntarāmānuja 421, 422
Vedāntarāmānujācārya 458
Vedāntarāmānujācārya, U. V. 489
Vedānta Rāmānuja Svāmī 423
Vedāntaratnamañjūṣā 387
Vedāntaśabdakoś see *Vedānta paribhāṣārtha*
Vedāntasāra (of Rāmānuja) 390
see also
Śārīrakamīmāṁsābhāṣya
Śrīmadbhagavadrāmānujagranthamālā
Vedāntasāra (of Sadānanda) 392, 393
Vedāntasiddhāntasūktimañjarī 359
see also *Siddhāntaleśasaṅgraha*
Vedāntasūtra see *Brahmasūtra*
Vedāntasūtramuktāvaliḥ 349
Vedāntasūtras 350
Vedāntasyamantaka 388
Vedāntatattvasāraḥ 390
Vedāntatattvaviveka 376
Vedāntavicār 7
Vedaprakāś 14
Vedāraṇyamāhātmyam 386
Vedārṣakośa 339
Vedārthasaṅgraha see *Śrīmadbhagavadrāmānuja-granthamālā*
Vedas
Atharvaveda 416-17
Ṛgveda 14, 417-18
Sāmaveda 418-19
Yajurveda 14, 419-20
Vedasāra 416
Vedeśa Bhikṣu 410
Vedic kośa 340
A Vedic reader for students 370
A Vedic word-concordance 426
Vedottama Bhaṭṭāraka 420
Veḍyāñcā bājār 61
Veḍyāñcā caukon 60
Velaṇkar, Hari Dāmodar 421, 443, 453
Vele kuvele 315
Vel vistār 97
Vemabhūpālacaritam 503
Veṇābāī 57
Veṇegāṁvakar, Śaṅkara Śāstrī 377, 410
Veṅganāmātya, Velagapūḍi 463
Venice nagarcā vyāpārī 72
Veṇīdatta 421, 484
Veṇīsaṃhāra 494
Veṇīsaṃhāra: sār va vicār 68
Veṅkaṭācala Śāstrī, Kalpāttī 482
Veṅkaṭācala Śāstrī, *Kāśīśeṣa* 421
Veṅkaṭācār, Tuppal 351, 416, 426
Veṅkaṭācārya, *of Ariyaśānappalai* (*alias* Veṅkaṭādhvarin) 421, 484
Veṅkaṭācārya, *Vaidikasārvabhauma, Hārīta, Toḷappar* 421
Veekaṭācārya, Bucci *see* Bucci Veṅkaṭācārya
Veṅkaṭācārya, Gārgya 423
Veṅkaṭācārya, Jaggu 458
Veṅkaṭācārya Svāmī, Kārapaṅkāṭu 415
Veṅkaṭādhvarī *see* Veṅkaṭācārya, *of Ariyaśānappalai*
Veṅkaṭādri Appā Rāvu, *Rājā* 477
Veṅkaṭa Kavi 447
Veṅkaṭakṛṣṇa Dīkṣita 484
Veṅkaṭakṛṣṇa Rāvu Pantulu, P. 506
Veṅkaṭamādhava *see* Mādhavabhaṭṭa, *son of Veṅkaṭārya*
Veṅkaṭamādhavārya 418
Veṅkaṭa Makhī, *of Tanjore* 449
Veṅkaṭanātha (*alias* Vedāntadeśika) 350, 352, 407, 421-4, 429, 458, 484-5, 498
Veṅkaṭanarasiṃha Śāstrī, G. 370
Veṅkaṭarāghavācārya 485

Veṅkaṭaramaṇa, C. 485
Veṅkaṭaramaṇācārya, M. 345, 501
Veṅkaṭaramaṇārya, C. 498
Veṅkaṭaramaṇa Śāstrī, A. S. 399
Veṅkaṭaramaṇa Śāstrī, C. 387
Veṅkaṭaramaṇayya, Bulusu 449
Veṅkaṭarāma Śarmā, V. 420, 438
Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstrī, K. 386
Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstrī, V. R. 499
Veṅkaṭarāma Śrautī 419
Veṅkaṭarāmayya, M. 449
Veṅkaṭaraṅga, V. 507
Veṅkaṭaraṅganātha Svāmī 436
Veṅkaṭa Rāv, A. 340
Veṅkaṭa Rāv, H. 359, 382
Veṅkaṭa Rāv, H. P. 381, 383
Veṅkaṭarāv, K. 485
Veṅkaṭa Rāv, P. 385
Veṅkaṭarāya Śāstrī, Vedam 459, 468, 470, 471, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503
Veṅkaṭasubbarāma Śāstrī, Sarasvatula 426
Veṅkaṭasubrahmaṇya Dīkṣita, Kalluri 452
Veṅkaṭasundara Sāni 449
Veṅkaṭeśa 445
Veṅkaṭeśastavam 369
Veṅkaṭeśvara Śāstrī, K. 464
Veṅkaṭeśvara Śāstrī, Peri 440
Veṇugopālācārya, T. 423
Veṇu-nād 62
Veṇū Velaṇkar 119
Verūḷ 130
Veśyā va veśyāvyavasāy 22
Veśyāvyavasāy 20
Vetāl, Anantarām Śāstrī 439, 452, 453, 454
Vetāl, Ātmārām Śāstrī 474
Vetālapañcaviṁśatī 202, 503
Veyagānam 419
Viāh sudhār te vidyā 292
Vibhā see *Prauḍhamanoramā*
Vibhāvarī 95
Vibhāvarī Śirūrkar, *pseud., see* Beḍekar, Mālatī
Vibhramaviveka 372
Vibudhānanda see *Nīlakaṇṭhavijaya*
Vicakṣaṇā 100
Vicārbhramaṇ 16
Vicār darpaṇ 253
Vicār dhārā 258
Vicār kuṇḍlī 290
Vicārlaharī 119
Vicārmadhukarī 128
Vicār mālā
  Kiśan Siṅgh 'Āriph' 284
  Śer Siṅgh, *Giānī* 258
Vicārpothī 16
Vicār-śalākā 120
Vicārsamīkṣā 30
Vicār saṅgrah 152
Vicārsaundarya 120
Vicār-vihār 120
Vicārvilās 31
Vichḍīāṁ rūhāṁ 293
Vichḍī kūñj 291
Vichuḍīāṁ kūṁjāṁ 279
Vicitar supne 253
Vicitra līlā 63
Vicitritā 68
Vidagdhamādhava 496
Vidagdhamukhamaṇḍanam 465
Vidagdha Purūravā 96
Vidagdha vāṅmay 27
Vīdarbhavīṇā 50
Viddhaśālabhañjikā 495
Viddiā ratanākar 320
Vidhānamālā 376
Vidhānapārijāta 430
Vidhātā Siṅgh 'Tir' 295-6, 318, 337
Vidhavākumārī 119
Vidhilikhit 60
Vidhiniṣedha 75
Vidhirasāyaṇam 346
Vidhisvarūpavāda 358
Vidhiviveka 372
Vidiak lekh mālā 319
Viduṣī 74
Vidvaccaritapañcakam 504
Vidvanmaṇḍanam 428
Vidvanmanorañjinī see *Vedāntasāraḥ*
Vidvān sobatī kīṁ kuśal gṛhiṇī 91
Vidyā āṇi vāruṇī 99
Vidyā Cakravartī 426, 455
Vidyādhara 458
Vidyāharaṇ 65
Vidyākara Miśra 485
Vidyākarasahasrakam 485
Vidyākara Vājapeyin 424
Vidyāmandirānta 74
Vidyānanda, *Svāmī* 394, 424
Vidyānātha 458
Vidyāraṇya (*alias* Mādhavācārya), *disciple of Bhāratītīrtha* 14, 412, 418, 424-5
  see also
  Mādhavācārya
  Sāyaṇācārya
Vidyāraṇya Yati, *disciple of Pragalbhācārya* 404
Vidyāraṇya va Jñāneśvar ... 7
Vidyārṇavatantra 404
Vidyārthī *see* Devindar Siṅgh 'Vidyārthī'
Vidyārthī 316
Vidyārthi-dharma 17
Vidyāśaṅkara Bhāratī, *Svāmī* 425
Vidyāvinodācārya 463
Vidyāvittavivādam 462
  see also *Saralā*
Vidyotinī see
  Bhaṭṭikāvyam
  Kādambarī
Vidyullatā see *Meghasandeśa*
Vidyut prakāś 101
Vigiānak lekh 320
Vigiān parkāś 290
Vigrahavyāvartanī see *Pre-Diṅnāga Buddhist texts* ...
Vihaṅgavṛnda 109
Vihār sudhār
  Gurmukh Siṅgh, *Kavi* 278
  Tejā Siṅgh, *Bābū* 264
Vijā va megh 82
Vijay
  Bokil, Viṣṇu Vināyak 86
  Jośī, Nāgeś Rāmcandra 63
Vijayā 87
Vijaya see *Mālavikāgnimitra*
Vijayadhvajatīrtha 380
Vijayānagaracā ḍaḷamaḷīt rājmuguṭ 73
Vijayanagaracā vināśkāl see *Vajrāghāt athavā* ...

Vijayanagaracyā sāmrājyācā itihās 148
Vijayarāghavācārya, C. M. 429
Vijayasena Sūri 401
Vijayinīkāvyam 462
Vijayśrī see *Pārijātamañjarī*
Vijhatī jyot 114
Vijñānabhāgavata 412
Vijñānabhairava 425
Vijñānabhāṣya see *Īśopaniṣad*
Vijñāna Bhikṣu 349, 366
Vijñānadīpikā 376
Vijñānāmṛta see *Brahmasūtrabhāṣyam*
Vijñānānanda, *Svāmī* 506, 507
Vijñāneśvara 435
Vijñān praṇīt samājaracanā 23
Vijñapriyā see *Sāhityadarpaṇa*
Vijogan 316
Vīkalpavimocan nāṭak 72
Vikārī vātsalya 119
Vikās 296
Vikhanas 425
Vikhuralelem̐ prem 99
Vikramāditya athavā Prācīn Bhāratabhūmi 114
Vikramāṅkadevacarita 463
Vikramāṅkadevacaritra 463
Vikramārkacarita 502
Vikramārkacarita (of Vararuci) 503
Vikrama's adventures, or the thirty-two tales of the throne 502
Vikramavijaya Muni 438
Vikramorvaśī nāṭak 299
Vikramorvaśīya 492
see also
Kālidāsa: complete collection ...
Kālidāsa granthāvalī
Vikramorvaśīya: sār va vicār 64
Vikrāntakauravam 490
Vikṣiptarāv 64
Vilakṣaṇ bhoḷepaṇā 82
Vilakṣaṇ veḍ 91
Vilāpalaharī 46
Vilāpikā 33
Vilāsinī see *Śrīkṛṣṇavilāsam*
Vilāyatcīm̐ bātmīpatrem̐ 20
Vimalaprabhā see *Ṛtusaṃhāra*
Vimalāprasād Siddhānta Sarasvatī 392
Vimalecī grahadaśā 109
Vimarśinī see
Śeṣasamuccaya
Tantrasamuccaya
Vim̐śati (Laghustuti) 369
Vimuktānanda, *Svāmī* 395
Vimuktātmā 425
Vīṇāvāsavadattam 498
Vīṇā vinod 306
Vināyakācī kavitā 45
Vināyaka Paṇḍita *see* Nanda Paṇḍita
Vināyakastavarājaḥ 402
Vināyak Dāmodar Sāvarkar 130
Vināyak Janārdan Kīrtane yāñcem̐ caritra 132
Vinayavijaya Gaṇi 504
Vindā Karandīkar *see* Karandīkar, Govinda Vindruk
Vindhyācal 106
Vindhyeśvarīprasād 438
Vinobā Bhāve *see* Bhāve, Vināyak Narhar (*alias* Vinobā)
Vinobājī Bhāve 146
Vinoda nāṭak 63
Vinodī lekhasaṅgrah 123
Vinodsāgar 123
Vipradās 87
Vīr *see* Vīr Siṅgh 'Vīr'
Vīr Abhmmanu see *Imnā Kumār*
Vīradhaval 110
Virahataraṅga 51
Virahiṇī Rādhā 41
Virajāsarojinī nāṭikā 487
Virāj-vahinī 86
Vīrakampanarāya caritam see *Madhurāvijayam ...*
Vīrakanyā 116
Viralelem̐ svapna 83
Vīramitrodaya 374
see also *Yājñavalkyasmṛti*
Virāṇī 97
Vīrarāghava 381, 415
Vīrarāghava, *of Tiruvisanalloor, Tanjore* 400
Vīrarāghavācārya 380, 488
Vīrarāghavācārya, I. 424
Vīrarāghavācārya, T. 406, 425
Vīrarāghavācārya, T. V. 410
Vīrarāghava Kavi 485
Vīraśaivadharmaśiromaṇi 392
Vīraśaivotkarṣapradīpikā see *Liṅgadhāraṇacandrikā*
Vīrasnuṣā Rādhābāī 116
Vīrastuti see *Ancient Jaina hymns*
Vīrātmā 108
Vīravacan 58
Vīraviḍamban 65
Vir Dev 301
Vīreśanāth Vidyāsāgara 368
Vīr gāthā 333
Virgin soil 117
Vīr Guldastā parsaṅg das pātśāhīām̐ 296
Virk, Kulvant Siṅgh 318
Virlāp 293
Virlāp Rādhke 284
Virodhaparihāram see *Padinoru cillarai rahasyaṅgaḷ*
Virodh vināsī te itihāsak padārathvād 264
Vīr Sāvarkar 133
Vīr Siṅgh, *Bhāī* 246, 247, 260, 278, 291, 296, 301, 318, 333, 334, 337-8
Vīr Siṅgh 'Vīr' 296
Virūpākṣa 485
Virūpākṣadeva 498
Virūpākṣanātha 426
Virūpākṣapañcāśikā 426
Visakaṭalelī veṇī 102
Viśākhā 54
Viśākhadatta 213, 301, 498
Viśākhavijayakāvyam 472
Viśāl jīvan 89
Viśāl sam̐sār 151
Visarjan
Kulkarṇī, Vināyak Mahādev 46
Ṭhākur, Ravīndranāth 75
Visāvyā śatakāntalā Śrīkṛṣṇārjun sam̐vād see *Gāndhī-Gītā ...*
Viṣayāntar athavā Vinodlaharī 123
Viśeṣāmṛta 342
Viśesar Nāth 318
Viśiṣṭādvaitamat 3
Viṣkanyā 59
Viṣṇu Amṛt Bhāve (yāñcem̐ caritra) 130

Viṣṇucitta 387
Viṣṇudāsa (*alias* Govindapūjaka) 426
Viṣṇudharmottaramahāpurāṇam 387
Viṣṇudharmottarapurāṇa 387
Viṣṇu Govinda Vijāpūrkar
  Kānaḍe, Rāmcandra Govinda 135
  Khānolkar, Gaṅgādhar Devrāv 138
Viṣṇu Kṛṣṇa Cipḷūṇkar 140
Viṣṇu Kṛṣṇaśāstrī Purāṇik ... 145
Viṣṇumahāpurāṇam 387
Viṣṇupādādikeśāntastotram 396
Viṣṇupurāṇa 164, 255, 387
Viṣṇupurī 166, 380, 426
Viṣṇusahasranāma 426
Viṣṇusahasranāmabhāṣya 426
Viṣṇusahasranāmastotra 426
Viṣṇusaṃhitā 260, 426
Viśnū saṅghtā 260
Viṣṇuśarmā, *pseud.*, *see* Bhātkhaṇḍe, Viṣṇu Nārāyaṇ
Viṣṇuśāstrī Cipaḷūṇkar 130
Viṣṇusmṛti see *Dharmaśāstra*
Viṣṇutattvadīpikā 405
Viṣṇutrāta 485
Viṣṇuvilāsa 479
Viśrām 112
Viśrām Beḍekar, *pseud.*, *see* Beḍekar, Viśvanāth Cintāmaṇ
Vistavāśīṁ kheḷ 63
Viśuddhānanda Giri 411, 412
Viśvabandhu Śāstrī 391, 416, 426
Viśva bednā 270
Viśvadeva Ācārya 399
Viśvagarbhastava see *Stavamaṇimālā*
Viśvaguṇādarśa 484
Viśvaguṇādarśa capmū 484
Viśvakośa 341
Viśvamānav 44
Viśvambhara Tripāṭhī 426
Viśvāmitra 110
Viśvāmitrodanta-kāvya see *Kāvyasamudāyaḥ*
Viśvanātha 378, 387, 426
Viśvanātha Bhaṭṭācārya, *Tarkapañcānana* *see* Bhaṭṭācārya, Viśvanāth, *Tarkapañcānana*
Viśvanātha Cakravartī 351, 380, 428, 453, 456
Viśvanātha Deva 499
Viśvanātha Kavi 499
Viśvanātha Kavirāja 458
Viśvanātha Paṇḍita 459
Viśvanātha Śāstrī 386
Viśvanātha Śāstrī, C.S. 473
Viśvanātha Śāstrī, R. 428
Viśvanātha Śāstrī, Sarípella 365
Viśvanātha Śāstrī, Śāttanūr 469, 476
Viśvanāth Kāśīnāth Rājvāḍe 138
Viśvanāth Kāśīnāth yāñceṁ caritra 129
Viśvaprakāśa 341
Viśvarūpācārya 435
Viśvarūpadeva 428
Viśvāsadevī 354
Viśvavaicitrya nāṭak 63
Viśveśvara Bhaṭṭa 435
Viśveśvarācārya 450
Viśveśvarānanda, *Svāmī* 428
Viśveśvara Paṇḍita, *Parvatīya* 459, 485
Viśveśvara Sarasvatī 435
Vitastā Prasād 327
Viṭavibhāvarī 478
Viṭhṭhala 443
Viṭhṭhala, *son of Būba Śarmā* 428
Viṭhṭhala Dīkṣita 428
Viṭhṭhala Śāstrī 399
Viṭhṭhal Bīḍakar 57
Viṭhṭhal Bīḍakarakṛt Sītāsvayaṁvar 57
Viṭhṭaleśopādhyaya 370
Viṭhṭhal Rāmjī Śinde yāñce lekh vyākhyāneṁ āṇi upadeś 12
Vivādacandra 433
Vivādaratnākara 430
Vivāhasaṁskār 5
Vivaraṇa see
  Adhyātmapaṭala of Āpastambadharma
  Iṣṭasiddhi
  Mahāvidyāviḍambana
  Prapañcasāratantra
  Śvetāśvataropaniṣad ...
  Vyutpattivāda-Lakārārthavicāra
Vivaraṇaprameyasaṅgrahaḥ 425
Viveka see *Kāvyānuśāsana*
Vivekacūḍāmaṇī 396, 397
  see also *Works of Śrī Śaṅkarācārya*
Vivekamārtaṇḍa 428
Vivekānanda, *Svāmī* 15, 151, 166
Vivekānanda jīvan 127
Vivekatattva see *Nayaviveka*
Vividhajñānavistār 153
Viyogavaibhavam 462
  see also *Mivārapratāpam*
Volgā se Gaṅgā 229
Volgā te Gaṅgā 110
Vopadeva 428, 445
Vote kathāṇū kuṇa 167
Vrajāṅganā 41
Vratodyāpanakaumudī 397
Vrātyatāprāyaścittanirṇaya 375
Vrātyatāśuddhisaṅgraha see *Vrātyatāprāyaścitta-nirṇaya*
Vṛndā : pūrvārdha 91
Vṛttamālā 453
Vṛttamaṇikośa 457
Vṛttapatrāñcā itihās 19
Vṛttaratnākaram 454
  see also *Jayadāman*
Vṛttaratnāvalī 445
Vṛttavārtika
  Appayya Dīkṣita 450
  Rāmapāṇivāda 456
Vyādhācī cāndaṇī 106
Vyāhī-vihiṇī 69
Vyākaraṇamahābhāṣya 25, 442
Vyākaraṇamitākṣarā 442
Vyākaraṇasiddhāntakaumudī see
  Siddhāntakaumudī
  Vaiyākaraṇasiddhāntakaumudī
Vyakti āṇi vāṅmay 32
Vyaktirekhā 140
Vyaktiviveka 454
Vyaṅgārthakaumudī see *Rasamañjarī*
Vyāpārī ulāḍhālī 19
Vyāpārī sṛṣṭi 110
Vyāptipañcaka see *Navyanyāya—Vyāptipañcaka*
Vyāptipañcakarahasyam, and Siṃhavyāgralakṣaṇa-rahasyam 373
Vyās, Harilāl Narasiṃharām 468

Vyās, Mūlaśaṅkar 346
Vyās, Tribhuvan Gaurīśaṅkar 469
Vyās, Yugalkiśor 418
Vyāsa 379
Vyāsabhāṣya see
Kapilāśramīya Pātañjala yogadarśana
Pātañjalayogasūtrāṇi
Vyāsācārya, T. R. 391, 475
Vyāsadāsa *see* Kṣemendra
Vyāsa-Pāṇini-bhāvanirṇaya 399
Vyāsarāya Śāstrī, K. L. 454
Vyāsasmṛti see *Dharmaśāstra*
Vyāsatīrtha 349, 428
Vyavahāra Bālambhaṭṭī 432
Vyavahāramayūkha 433
Vyavahāranirṇaya 434
Vyavahāravivekoddyota see *Madanaratnapradīpa...*
Vyāvahārik jñānakoś 1
Vyutpattivādaḥ 358
Vyutpattivādaḥ—Lakārārthavicāra 358

W

Waiting room 81
Wanda Wasilewska 236
Wardha scheme 264
Warren Hastings hyācī goṣṭa 142
Warriors of Helgeland 62
Washington 243
Washington, Booker Teliferro 244
Wasilewska, Wanda 233
Wave of bliss (Ānandalaharī) 397
We are not above 95
What is art ? 37
Why socialism ? 19
Why the village movement ? 21
Wilde, Oscar 78
Wilhelm Tell 71
William the Silent 141
Winter tales 72
With no regrets 134, 237
Wives of famous men 148
Wood, Henry 81
Word index to Pāṇinisūtrapāṭha and pariśiṣṭas 341
Word index to Patañjali's Vyākaraṇa mahābhāṣya 341
Word index to Taittirīyasaṃhitā 378
Words in Ṛgveda 418
Works of Śrī Śaṅkarācārya 397

Y

Yādāṁ 290
Yādavābhyudaya 485
see also *Śrīmadvedāntadeśikagranthamālā*
Yādavakālīn Marāṭhī bhāṣā 25
Yādgār 294
Yadugiri Yatirāja, *Svāmī* 448
Yadumaṇi gītābaḷī 189
Yadumaṇi padyābaḷī 177
Yadumaṇi rahasya-bākyābaḷī 189
Yadunandanadās 463, 464
Yaduvṛddha sauhārdam 466
Yajñanārāyaṇa Dīkṣita 485
Yajñatattvaprakāśa 356
Yājñavalkya 24, 435
Yājñavalkyagītā see *Yogiyājñavalkyam*
Yājñavalkya-Maitreyī saṁvād 8
Yājñavalkyasaṃhitā 435
see also *Dharmaśāstra*
Yājñavalkyasmṛti 24, 435
Yājñavalkyopaniṣad see *Sannyāsa Upaniṣads*
Yajñeśa Śarmā, *son of Nīlakaṇṭha Dīkṣita* 485
Yajñeśvara-Cimaṇa-Bhaṭṭa 428
Yajñeśvara Smṛtiratna 430
Yājñikyupaniṣad-vivaraṇa 387
Yajñopavīta see *Śaśikalāpariṇayanāṭaka*
Yajurveda 419, 420
Yajurvedabhāṣyam 420
Yajurvedasaṃhitā 420
Yajurvedīyā Kaṭhopaniṣad 411
Yajurvedīya Yājñikyupaniṣad see *Yājñikyupaniṣad-vivaraṇa*
Yakṣapramād athavā ... 73
Yakṣavarmā 443
Yālā kāraṇ śikṣaṇ 81
Yamakarāja cautiśā 202
Yamapurāṇa 160
Yama smṛti see *Dharmaśāstra*
Yāminī 206
Yāminīkānta Sāhityācārya 469
Yāmunācārya 351, 352, 424, 429
Yārvadā mandar 262
Yaśaḥpāla 499
Yaśaścandra 499
Yaśastilaka 481
Yaśavanta, *pseud.*, *see* Peṇḍharkar, Yaśavanta Dinkar
Yaśavantarāv Devamāmaledār yāñcēṁ varṇan 56
Yaśavantarāv Khare 79
Yaśavantarāy mahākāvya 46
Yaśavantī 51
Yāska 25, 445-6
Yaśobanta Dāsa 166, 202
Yaśodhan 51
Yaśodhara 507
Yaśogandha 51
Yaśogiri 51
Yaśomandir 89
Yaśonidhi 51
Yaśovijaya 361
Yaśovijaya, *disciple of Nayavijaya* 429
Yatidharmasaṅgrahaḥ 435
Yati kīṁ pati 112
Yatīndramatadīpikā 401
Yatipāta 170
Yatirājasaptati 424
Yātrāprabandha 480
Yātrī 241
Yaubana 203
Yautuka
Dāsa, Ānandaśaṅkara 202
Paṭṭanāyaka, Bhikarīcaraṇa 210
Yauvan 88
Yāvalīcā svātantrya-saṅgrām 1942 132
Yayāti 232
Yayātikeśarī see *Rādhānātha granthābaḷī*
Yoga and its objects 160
Yogacūḍāmaṇyupaniṣad see *Yoga Upaniṣads*
Yogadarśana 162, 379
Yogādhāra 160
Yogakārikā 379
Yogakuṇḍalyupaniṣad see *Yoga Upaniṣads*

Yoga o tāhāra uddeśya 160
Yogapradīpa
Ghoṣa, Aravinda 160
Maṅgalavijaya 372
Yogapradīpādhikāra see *Jñānārṇava*
Yogasāra 344
Yogaśikhopaniṣad see *Yoga Upaniṣads*
Yogasudhākara 393
Yogasūtra 162, 378-9
see also *Yogakārikā*
Yogasūtrabhāṣyakośaḥ 339
Yoga tarābaḷī 198
Yoga tattva nidhi 155
Yogatattvopanisad see *Yoga Upaniṣads*
Yoga Upaniṣads 409
Yogavāsiṣṭha 15, 429
Yogavāsiṣṭharāmāyaṇa 429
Yogavāsiṣṭhasaṅkṣepa see *Laghuyogavāsiṣṭha*
Yogayājñavalkya 435
Yogāyog 116
Yog darpaṇ 250
Yog darśan 250
Yog darśan dā Pañjābī anuvād 255
Yogendracandra Deva, *Vidyāvinoda* 428
Yogī-Mahāpātra 170
Yogīndra, *Bipra* 202
Yogīndra Dāṇḍadhua 202
Yoginī 226
Yogirāja, *Paṇḍitācārya* 467
Yogī Rāj Srī Bharthrī Harī jī 274
Yogi-sāgara see *Somanātha granthābaḷī*
Yogiyājñavalkyam, or Yājñavalkyagītā 435
Yotsnābāī 213
Young detective 225
Yuba śakti 166
Yuddhācyā sāvalyā 67
Yuddhāntīl aghor karmakathā 127
Yuddha-saṁsār 83
Yudhiṣṭhira
Dāsa, Nīḷakaṇṭha 217
Mahānti, Cintāmaṇi 219
Yudhiṣṭhira Mīmāṁsak 415
Yudhiṣṭhirānṛśaṁsyam see *Ghoṣayātrā*
Yugabāṇī 201
Yuga cānda 192
Yuga dharma 212
see also *Rāmaśaṅkara granthābaḷī*
Yugajyoti Jabāharalāl 238
Yugaḷa-mādhurī 203
Yugaḷamaṭha 219
Yugāntar 69
Yugasāhitya 172
Yuga saṁskāra 233
Yugayogī 211
Yugāyugāce sahapravāsī 49
Yuge yuge China 238
Yuge yuge Utkaḷīya dharma o sabhyatā 236
Yugopahāra 195
Yuktidīpikā (on Sāṅkhyakārikā) 362
Yuktikalpataru 446
Yuktimallikāyāḥ prathamam guṇasaurabham 413
Yuktisnehaprapūrṇī see *Śāstradīpikā*
Yuvrāj 296

Z

Zadoo, Jagaddhar *see* Jāḍū, Jagaddhar
Zetland, Lawrence John Lumley Dundas, *2nd Marquess of* 435
Zweig, Stefan 119, 233

ಕನ್ನಡ ವಿಶ್ವವಿದ್ಯಾಲಯ, ಹಂಪಿ

ವಿದ್ಯಾರಣ್ಯ ಗ್ರಂಥಾಲಯ

ಪರಿಗ್ರಹಣ ಸಂಖ್ಯೆ 005621

ವರ್ಗೀಕರಣ ಸಂಖ್ಯೆ 016.874
KRS.3

1354
4 FEB 2007

ಪುಸ್ತಕವನ್ನು ಕೊನೆಯಲ್ಲಿ ನಮೂದಿಸಲಾಗಿರುವ ದಿನದಂದು ಅಥವಾ ಅದಕ್ಕೆ ಮುನ್ನ ಹಿಂದಿರುಗಿಸಬೇಕು. ತಡವಾದ ಪ್ರತಿದಿನಕ್ಕೆ ನಿಯಮಾನುಸಾರ ದಂಡ ಶುಲ್ಕ ವಿಧಿಸಲಾಗುವುದು.

016.82d

ವರ್ಗೀಕರಣ ಸಂಖ್ಯೆ KES:3

ಪರಿಗ್ರಹಣ ಸಂಖ್ಯೆ 005621

ಪುಸ್ತಕದ ಹೆಸರು The national